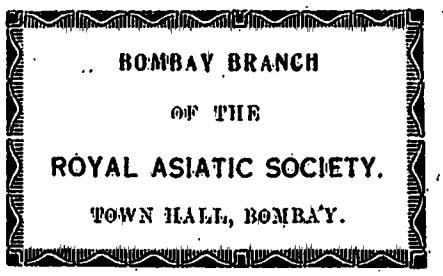
Statistical Abstract for British India Nos. 60-61 (1916-17 to 1925-26 and 1917-18 to 1926-27)

26
67
81



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States, from 1916-17 to 1925-26.

SIXTIETH NUMBER.

(Fifth number of New Series.)

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller

1928.

Price 4s. 0d. net.

Cmd. 3046

PUBLICATIONS ON INDIAN AFFAIRS.

EAST INDIA CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS.

Cd. 9109.

Copies of this famous Report, generally known as the Montagu-Chelmsford Report, may still be obtained. It is the foundation of any fruitful study of Indian Constitutional Problems. 5s. (5s. 6d.).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS.

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1912-13 to 1921-22. Cmd. 2341. 3s. (3s. 6d.).

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1914-15 to 1923-24. Cmd. 2534. 3s. (3s. 6d.).

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1915-16 to 1924-25. Cmd. 2793. 3s. 6d. (4s. 0d.).

RACIAL DISTINCTIONS.

Report of the Committee appointed by the Government of India to c... cedure, w... 923. 1s.

INDIAN FI...

Home Accou... 1s. 10d.).

Home Accou... (3s. 9d.).

Revenue an... in Counc... 1925-26. (1s. 7d.).

Revenue an... in Counc... 1923-27 (1s. 7d.).

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.

INDIAN SANDHURST COMMITTEE.

Report dated November 14, 1926. 3s. (3s. 1d.)

TRADE.

Report on some aspects of British Trade during the Fiscal Year April 1, 1924 to March 31, 1925 5s. 6d. (5s. 8½d.).

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

Report of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services of India Cmd. 2128 5s. (5s. 2½d.).

H.M. Stationery Office has also published many Examination Papers set in connection with Competitions for the Indian Civil Service, a full list of which is available on application.

All prices are net, and those in parentheses include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

LONDON, EDINBURGH, MANCHESTER, CARDIFF, BELFAST.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

 134563

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States, from 1916-17 to 1925-26.

SIXTIETH NUMBER.

(Fifth number of New Series.)

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller

1928.

PRINTED IN INDIA.

Price 1s. 0d. net.

Cmd. 3046.

00134563

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA.

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case it is clearly indicated in the tables.. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced :—

No. 247, Balance of Trade.

No. 251, Rail-borne Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes.

No. 281, Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made as stated below :—

(a) Nos. 142 to 161, Education tables.—Statistics of administered areas in Indian States have been included in these tables.

(b) Nos. 248 and 249, Land Frontier Trade.—Owing to the introduction with effect from the 1st April 1925 of a new system of registering the land frontier trade of India (excluding Burma) under which traffic in selected commodities at certain railway stations adjacent to the more important of the frontier routes only is registered, the land trade tables Nos. 248 and 249 could not be brought up to date. The figures relating to the land frontier trade as at present registered are shown in the new table No. 251. The new system of registration of land frontier traffic came into force in Burma only on the 1st April 1926.

(c) No. 296, Retail prices of Salt.—Certain additional stations have been included in the table relating to retail prices of Salt.

D. B. MEEK,
Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA;

July 30, 1927.

(980—B) Wt. 24726—704 1000 3 28 H. St. (3

CONTENTS.

	Table No.		Page.
Area and Population.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1901	6—7
	3.	Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10—11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12—13
	7.	——— according to Religion	14—15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19—20
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—22
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
	15.	——— Religion and Education	28
	16.	——— Residence and Education	29—32
	17.	Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33—34
	18.	Population according to Occupation	36—37
	19.	——— Classes of Occupation	38—40
	20.	——— In Indian States	41—42
	21.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
	22.	——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49—52
	23.	——— Infirmities according to Residence	53
	24.	——— Age	54
Justice, Police and Prisons.	25.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55—56
	26.	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts	57
	27.	Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
	28.	——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	59
	29.	——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	60
	30.	——— Miscellaneous cases	61
	31.	——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	62
	32.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	63
	33.	Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
	34.	——— Appeals and Revisions	65
	35.	——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66—67
	36.	——— Punishments inflicted	68—69
	37.	Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70—71
	38.	——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72—75
	39.	——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76—79
	40.	——— Property stolen and recovered	80
	41.	——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	82—85
	42.	——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86—87
	43.	——— Principal Police Offences	88—89
	44.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90—91
	45.	——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92—93
	46.	——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94—95
	47.	——— Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts	96—97
	48.	——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98—99
	49.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100—101
	50.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102—103
	51.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104—105
	52.	——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106
	53.	——— Conditions of Prisoners discharged	107
	54.	——— Working of the Mark System	108
	55.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110—111
	56.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112—118

	Table No.	Page.
Registration .	57. Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred .	114—115
Wild Animals.	58. Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes, Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction .	116
Finance	59. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England .	117
	60. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England .	118—120
	61. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments .	121—122
	62. General Statement of the Revenue in India and England . .	123—128
	63. General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England .	129—137
	64. Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure . .	138—154
	65. Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts in England, in sterling .	156—159
	66. Ways and Means in England, in sterling	160—161
	67. Customs Revenue and Charges	162—163
	68. Taxes on Income and Charges	164
	69. Details of Taxes on Income	165
	70. Salt Revenue and Charges	166—167
	71. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced . .	168—169
	72. Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt .	170—171
	73. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province .	*ib*
	74. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty) .	172—173
	75. Opium Revenue and Expenditure	174
	76. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty .	*ib*
	77. Auction average price per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year .	174—176
	78. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium .	176
	79. Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest .	177
	80. ———and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement .	178
	81. Land Revenue and Charges	179
	82. Details of Land Revenue and Charges	180—181
	83. Excise Revenue and Charges	182
	84. Details of Excise Revenue	183
	85. Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population .	184—187
	86. Stamp Revenue and Charges	188
	87. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	189—190
	88. Forest Revenue and Charges	191
	89. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	192
	90. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue . .	193
	91. Tributes from Indian States in each Province	*ib*
	92. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	194
	93. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	196—197
	94. Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works .	198—199

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
FINANCE—*contd.*	95.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	200—201
	96.	Interest Receipts	202—203
	97.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	204
	98.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	205
	99.	Military Expenditure in India and England	206—208
	100.	Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	209
	101.	Burden of Taxation	*ib*
	102.	Public Debt	210
	103.	Details of Public Debt	210—214
	104.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	216—217
	105.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	218
	106.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	*ib*
	107.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	219
	108.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	220—222
	109.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	223—224
	110.	Gold Standard Reserve	225
	111.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	*ib*
	112.	Loans and Advances by Government	226
	113.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State	227
	114.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India	*ib*
	115.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	228
	116.	——— paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras	229
	117.	Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month	230—231
	118.	—— by the Government of India of Bills and Transfers on London in each month	231
	119.	Cash Balances at the close of the year	232—233
	120.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	234—235
	121.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	236—237
	122.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month	238—239
	123.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	240—241
	124.	——— Bar Silver in Bombay	242
	125.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	243
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	126.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	244
	127.	——— Silver and the amount received and amount coined in the Mints	245
	128.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	*ib*
	129.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	246—261
	130.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	262
	131.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	*ib*
	132.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	263
	133.	Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction	*ib*
	134.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department	*ib*

	Table No.	Page.
Banks	135. Progress of Banking Capital in India	264—265
	136. Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	265
Municipalities.	137. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	266—267
	138. Income of Municipalities	268—271
	139. Expenditure of Municipalities	272—273
	140. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	274—277
District and Local Boards.	141. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	278—279
Education	142. Total number of Institutions	280
	143. ——— Scholars attending Institutions	*ib*
	144. Total Expenditure on Education	281
	145. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	282—283
	146. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	284—287
	147. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	288—289
	148. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	290
	149. ——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	291
	150. ——— University graduates and under-graduates	291—292
	150A. ——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	292
	151. Results of prescribed Examinations	293—295
	152. ——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	296—299
	153. ——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	300—301
	153A. ——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	302
	154. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars	304—305
	155. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	306—311
	156. ——— Institutions in the different Provinces	312—315
	157. Expenditure on Education in each Province	316
	158. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	318—319
	159. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	320
	160. Total Expenditure on Public Instruction in different Provinces	321
	161. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction	322
Presses.	163. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	323
Co-operative Societies	163. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies. A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	324—327
Agriculture and Land Tenure	164. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	328—329
	165. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in acres	330
	166. ——— under Irrigation, in acres	331—332
	167. Crops under Cultivation, in acres	333—335
	167A. Yield of Principal Crops in British India	336
	168. Area Surveyed and Assessed	338—339

	Table No.		Page.
Forests	169.	—— of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department .	340—341
	170.	Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	342—343.
Port Trusts	171.	Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	344
Emigration	172.	Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts .	345.
	173.	Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn .	*ib*
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships	174.	Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships . .	346—347
	175.	—————— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination .	348.
	176.	—————— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination .	349—351.
	177.	—————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination .	352—353
	178.	—————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination .	354—355.
Pilgrims	179.	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act .	356—357
Vital Statistics	180.	Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc. .	358—359
	181.	Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles .	360—361
	182.	—————— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births .	362—363
	183.	Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations .	364—365
	184.	—————— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age .	366—375
	185.	Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population .	376—379
	186.	Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month . . .	380—383
	187.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States . .	384
	188.	Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases .	385
	189.	—————— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, and their Income and Expenditure .	386—387.
	190.	Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them .	388—389
	191.	Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries.	390—393
Medico-Legal Investigations	192.	Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined, also the Poisons most commonly used in those Cases .	394
Lunatic Asylums	193.	Number of Lunatics Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	396—397
	194.	Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums .	398—399.
	195.	Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	400—401
	196.	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums .	402—405

	Table No.		Page.
Railways	197.	Railway Statistics—Summary	406—408
	198.	Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of year	409—413
	199.	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	414—420
	200.	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	422—433
	201.	Financial results of the Working of State Railways	434
	201A.	Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	*ib*
	202.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib*
	203.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	435
	204.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	436
	204A.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	437
Foreign Trade	205.	Value of the Total Trade	438—439
	206.	Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	440—441
	207.	Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	442—443
	208.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	444—445
	209.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	446—449
	210.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	450—453
	211.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	454—455
	212.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	456—459
	213.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	460—463
	214.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	464—465
	215.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	466—467
	216.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	468—469
	217.	—— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	470—471
	218.	—— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	472—507
	219.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	508—509
	220.	——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	510—511
	221.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib*
	222.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	*ib*
	223.	——— Metals	512—513
	224.	——— Metal Manufactures	514
	225.	——— Sugar	515
	226.	——— Provisions	*ib*
	227.	——— Mineral Oils	*ib*
	228.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	516
	229	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib*

	Table No.		Page.
Foreign Trade —*contd.*	230.	Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	516—517
	231.	——— Raw Wool	518
	232.	——— Rice	*ib*
	233.	——— Wheat	519
	234.	——— Barley	*ib*
	235.	——— Lac	*ib*
	236.	——— Seeds	520—521
	237.	——— Indian Tea	521
	238.	Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	522—523
	239.	Exports of Hides and Skins	524
	240.	——— Indigo	525
	241.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib*
	242.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib*
	243.	Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	526
	244.	——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	*ib*
	245.	——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	527—528
	246.	——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	529—530
	247.	*Balance of Trade	531
	248.	——— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	532—533
	249.	——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which exported and Provinces from which exported	534—535
	250.	Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	536—537
	251.	*Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	538—540
	252.	Trade of Aden	542—543
Shipping	253.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	544—545
	254.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	546—547
	255.	——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib*
	256.	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports Summary	548—549
	257.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	550
	258.	——— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	551
Coasting Trade	259.	Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	552
	260.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	553—554
Ships Built	261.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	555
Ships Registered	262.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	556
Merchandise Marks	263.	Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	557
Wrecks	264.	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	558—559

*New table.

	Table No.		Page.
Joint Stock Companies.	265.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	560—561
	266.	——— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	562
	267.	——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year .	563
	268.	——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year .	564
	269.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	565
	270.	——— but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	566
	271.	——— but working in each Province in British India .	567
	272.	——— but working in each Indian State .	568
Life Assurance Companies.	273.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies .	569
	274.	——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies .	570
	275.	——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year .	571
Post Office.	276.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India . . .	572
	277.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets .	573
	278.	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase.	574—575
	279.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits .	576
	280.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India . .	*ib*
	281.	*Capital Account—Expenditure	*ib*
Telegraphs and Telephones.	282.	Telegraph lines—Summary	577
	283.	——— Offices—Summary	*ib*
	284.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib*
	285	——— Offices—Summary	578
	286.	——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad .	*ib*
	287.	Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department .	579
	288.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs . . .	580—581
	289.	General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department .	*ib*
Meteorology.	290.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	582—583
Irrigation Works.	291.	Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations . . .	584—585
	292.	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works .	586—587
Prices	292.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import . .	588—589
	294.	——— Variations .	*ib*
	295.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities . .	590
	296.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	591—592
	297.	——— Food Grains . .	594—603
	298.	——— Variations .	604—613
	299.	Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India . .	614
	300.	——— Prices in India	*ib*

*New table.

	Table No.		Page.
Industries.	301.	Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles	615—616
	302.	Cotton Mills—Production	618—623
	303.	Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	622—623
	304.	Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	624
	305.	Jute Mills	625
	306.	Woollen Mills	626
	307.	Paper Mills	627
	308.	Breweries	*ib*
	309.	Enumeration of Factories in British India	628—633
	310.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	634—639
	311.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	640—643
	312.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	644—647
Industrial Census.	313.	Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	648—653
Factories.	314.	Factories	654—655
Patents and Designs.	315.	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	656—657
Mineral Production.	316.	Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	658—675
	317.	Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	676
Appendix.	A.	Customs Tariff	677—688
„	B.	Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	689—699
„	C.	Currency	699
Index			701—707

Tables

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1925-26
					Rs.
PROVINCES					
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,198	(a) 7,74,21,000
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,621	206	26,528	(a) 6,04,35,105
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	(a) 4,66,00,639
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	(a) 1,38,34,466
Aden	1	80	3	...	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,981	3,00,57,344
4. United Provinces	48	106,295	435	104,347	(a) 7,16,70,840
Agra	36	82,137	357	79,820	(a) 5,36,03,542
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518	(a) 1,80,67,298
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,119	4,70,98,686
6. Burma	40	238,707	79	35,048	(b) 5,31,14,468
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	84,814	(a) 1,55,70,645*
Bihar	11	42,360	51	48,144	(a) 1,19,80,181
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685	(a) 29,96,749
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985	(a) 5,84,397
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,876	113	30,024	(a) 2,21,35,853
Central Provinces	18	82,109	67	33,219	(a) 1,28,26,499
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805	(a) 93,09,354
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,057	1,07,47,152
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,556	24,80,720
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506	9,34,362
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746	3,76,729
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377	4,56,114
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	4,94,397
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	213	20,657
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,627	39,39,28,972

(a) Represents receipts.
(b) Exclusive of Rs. 8,33,041, being the revenue derived from the Shan States.
* Excludes Rs. 9,682 being deductions on account of book adjustment.

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,670,749	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,060	9,171,250	19,348,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,205	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
38,304	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	8,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,805,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	817,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,306,265	9,378,759	20,685,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,969	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,291,537	11,920,655	6. Burma
16,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,646	11,796,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,360,703	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,399	6,961,361	13,912,760	1,303,367	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,106	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,220,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,849	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,034	420,048	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan.
209,566	225,705	435,271	104,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
80,501	73,337	153,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,033	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,572,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	26,044,368	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land revenue only.
Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills.

[Continued on next page

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	...	8,456	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	...	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	6	19,425	...
21. Bombay States	...	63,453	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States	...	51,531	51	21,790	...
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,176	7	8,552	...
24. Gwalior State	...	26,367	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	89	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	...	84,258	37	8,915	...
27. Madras States	...	10,696	48	4,650	...
Cochin State	...	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	...	7,625	38	3,897	...
Other Madras States	...	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	...	29,475	105	16,568	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	37,059	40	11,108	...
31. Rajputana States	...	126,987	142	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	...	5,949	11	5,377	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	711,032	755	187,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,805,383	2,316	685,665	...

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
188,110	196,507	384,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,986	172,991	378,077	9,115	369,863	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,504	1,025,968	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,026	25,004	871,022	19. Bengal States
1,046,186	2,013,483	3,059,669	35,305	3,024,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,062	3,639,407	7,409,429	1,316,693	6,102,736	21. Bombay States
3,068,962	2,928,061	5,997,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,029,308	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,001,700	1,494,375	3,156,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,123	1,563,396	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
462,959	466,121	929,080	127,141	851,039	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,409	245,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	862,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,891	4,659,493	9,844 384	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
661,230	553,051	1,134,881	114,022	1,019,059	33. United Provinces States
37,128,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,995,554	154,946,926	318,042,480	32,475,276	286,407,304	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,229,654	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,696,266	18,574,289	−348,047	−1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay	16,912,342	16,136,666	15,319,405	−124,324	−·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,270,377	3,513,435	3,210,010	−234,058	−6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,074	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,536	46,482,605	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,375,787	46,807,400	47,313,330	−1,431,703	−3·1	−505,849	−1·1
Agra	33,209,145	34,249,486	34,180,171	−1,040,341	−3·0	−230,685	−·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	−391,362	−3·1	−275,164	−2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	−363,654	−1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	34,489,544	33,242,880	−487,355	−1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar	28,360,288	28,732,429	28,360,309	−372,141	−1·6	+302,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,968,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	−162,880	−3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,663,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,012,760	13,016,158	11,071,328	−3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,996	9,217,312	−21,552	−·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	2,075,316	2,057,162	1,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,196,933	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,648	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	501,395	476,012	−6,124	−1·4	+24,183	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,838	174,976	180,607	−11,138	−6·4	−5,631	−3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,080	26,459	24,649	+627	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
Total, British Territory	247,003,293	243,933,178	231,259,098	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,674,080	+5·5

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation; Increase (+) or Decrease (−)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	384,016	346,222	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,291	428,640	−41,314	−9·8	−8,349	−1·9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4·6	+80,106	+4·1
19. Bengal States	896,026	822,505	740,299	+74,361	+9·0	+82,206	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,059,069	3,045,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	+630,735	+19·0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+494,131	+7·2
22. Central India States.	5,097,023	6,130,019	5,431,767	−131,996	−2·2	+697,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	−50,252	−2·4	+485,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State	3,186,075	3,227,961	3,066,038	−41,886	−1·3	+161,923	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	−902,006	−6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States	5,460,313	4,811,841	4,188,086	+648,471	+13·5	+623,755	+14·9
Cochin State	979,080	918,110	812,025	+60,970	+6·6	+106,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,087	+16·8	+476,818	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,852	+9·6
28. Mysore State	5,978,892	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,699	+3·0	+266,794	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,825,136	1,622,094	83,962	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,538,132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	−211,604	−4·8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	−686,048	−6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,920	59,014	−6,199	−7·1	+28,906	+49·0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,861	1,189,874	1,163,454	−54,993	−4·6	+26,420	+2·3
Total, Indian States	71,039,187	71,223,218	63,101,958	+715,969	+1·0	+8,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	318,942,480	315,156,396	294,361,056	+3,786,084	+1·2	+20,795,340	+7·1

No. 3—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73·1	30·0	14·0	23·8	7·8	22·0	2·0	7·6	3·1	16·6
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·4	1·0	7·6	3·1	19·3	13·6	19·4	17·6	38·3	65·7
Bihar and Orissa	28·0	10·0	33·5	21·9	13·9	15·6	7·3	11·2	17·3	41·3
Bombay	60·4	29·0	32·8	44·3	5·5	12·6	·3	·9	1·0	13·2
Burma	92·4	70·1	7·6	23·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70·5	49·6	27·7	45·5	1·6	4·9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86·0	77·9	14·0	22·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·0	100·0
Madras	30·1	9·7	26·1	17·9	22·6	28·0	13·0	24·0	7·3	20·4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88·6	71·6	5·1	9·5	5·1	13·7	1·2	5·2	...	...
Punjab	38·0	13·6	39·4	41·4	16·0	27·4	4·8	11·3	1·8	6·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19·7	4·2	12·5	6·5	19·5	18·3	28·4	35·1	19·9	35·9
Baroda State	22·6	7·8	48·3	43·6	23·4	31·5	2·6	4·8	3·1	12·3
Central India States	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54·3	31·0	...	...	45·7	69·0
Gwalior State	78·4	62·8	19·8	31·9	1·8	5·3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53·9	36·8	45·8	58·8	·5	1·0	...	·2	·1	3·2
Kashmir State	89·2	34·7	8·3	43·6	2·3	19·4	·2	2·3	...	...
Mysore State	36·2	20·2	52·8	55·6	10·8	17·4	...	...	·2	6·8
Rajputana States†	83·0	62·0	17·0	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32·6	5·0	7·4	2·7	16·3	10·9	11·3	11·4	32·4	70·0
TOTAL, INDIA	62·3	19·3	19·8	23·3	7·6	16·2	4·9	14·3	5·4	26·9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1921).

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	517,036	95,083,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000 ,, . . .	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 ,, . . .	47,242	64,296,223	38,313	53,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 ,, . . .	15,965	45,085,271	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 ,, . . .	1,871	12,428,336	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 ,, . . .	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 ,, . . .	198	5,866,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 ,, . . .	55	3,609,189	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over ,, . . .	34	8,053,124	29	7,156,078	5	897,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed	...	690,065	...	549,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
Total .	687,991	318,042,480	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,039,187

No. 5.—Main Statistics

Cities	Population 1921	Percentage of variation		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	....	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	48,006	524
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,169	908
Agra	185,632	...	+24·5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,909	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·0†	6,677	679
Allahabad	157,220	—8·4	+9·6	10,250	753
Amritsar	160,218	+4·9	+5·5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,406	+25·3	+66·6	20,931	892
Bareilly	129,459	...	+23·8	16,500	817
Benares*	198,447	—3·6	+11·3	19,930	969
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·2	+71·9	22,620	667
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	10,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	—10·4	+10·0†	7,925	936
Jaipur	120,207	—12·3	—15·7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,703	+8·1	+96·1	7,253	761
Karachi	216,883	+42·6	+282·2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,781	+23·2	+70·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	—4·6	—12·0	1,350	774
Madura	138,894	+2·8	+165·9	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7·7	—21·1*	5,017	915
Meerut	113,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	146,198	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	864
Patna	119,976	—11·9	—24·5	7,998	824
Peshawar	104,452	+6·7	+30·6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13·8	+48·8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,962	+16·6	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+80·9	...	441
Sholapur	119,581	+04·9	+123·9	17,083	894
Srinagar	141,735	+8·9	+10·1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	39,144	903
Trichinopoly	120,422	—2·5	+57·4	13,622	938

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.
† Relates to the period 1891-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921.	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
629	940,841	325,003	43,060	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
540	837,090	184,685	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,722	53,163	44,101	1,865	Madras
110	119,436	56,302	4,076	4,728	Agra
307	198,596	53,628	2,405	19,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
206	106,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	20,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,200	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,036	55,707	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	60,145	40,326	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,701	6,622	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	16,717	4,356	Hyderabad
63	78,458	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
306	75,755	24,312	6,816	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,663	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	11,257	13,607	Lahore
229	136,591	95,189	7,485	1,361	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,208	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	10,373	4,100	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,569	4,003	4,019	Meerut
258	118,155	16,088	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,981	73,883	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
378	170,742	23,578	13,583	6,898	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,300	129,697	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,053	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
301	94,307	21,702	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,035	299	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,010	Surat
170	88,373	15,429	16,595	25	Trichinopoly

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	.....	1,327,547	+55,268
Calcutta and Fort	.....	Calcutta	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore	.....	24 Parganas	56,474	+8,296
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas	67,372	+13,605
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas	45,567	+272
Howrah	.....	Howrah	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+8,251
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	—96,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Lucknow	240,566	—11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi	.....	304,420	+71,593
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Benares	198,447	— 5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Agra	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Cawnpore	216,436	+37,879
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Allahabad	157,220	— 14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,218	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	216,883	+64,080
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma.	Mandalay	148,917	+10,618
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,207	—16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,976	—16,177
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	138,894	+3,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Bareilly	129,459	—3
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,735	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,423	—3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Meerut	122,609	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+2,566
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	119,450	+10,899
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	145,193	+43,779
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Stations*	Mysore	Bangalore	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	108,793	+8,142
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	94,712	—4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,606	—14,487
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	104,452	+6,517
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore	Bangalore	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,143	+14,659

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,519	+27,390
36. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad	83,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,326	—3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+3,017
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,838	+5,836
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	68,978	—5,471
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces.	Rampur	78,156	—1,100
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,016	+838
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	53,951	+12,615
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi	66,432	—3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,090
47. Sialkot and Cantonment.	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh	60,963	+610
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,700	—3,047
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur	62,261	—589
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	53,700	—8,928
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,206	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+63,236
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,392	—1,303
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,013	—428
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	—6,152
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad	51,597	—8,080
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	73,490	—6,376
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	52,244	—6,000
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra	52,810	—5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur	57,085	+1,003
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	—6,047
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	45,005	—11,110
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad	56,620	+1,095
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,348	—703
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	55,503	+1,559
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,513
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	61,007	—1,531
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	65,009	+16,196

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
Provinces					
1. Madras	37,511,234 *85·64*	5	25,403 *·06*	1,216	529
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 *76·58*	8,319 *·04*	214,709 *1·11*	1,803 *·01*	83,019 *·43*
3. Bengal	20,206,859 *43·27*	2,363 *·01*	12,863 *·03*	265,604 *·57*	767
4. United Provinces	38,010,462 *85·09*	14,234 *·03*	67,887 *·15*	488	925 *·01*
5. Punjab	6,570,260 *37·80*	2,204,207 *11·09*	34,432 *·17*	3,330 *·02*	403
6. Burma	485,150 *3·68*	4,843 *·04*	1,135 *·01*	11,201,043 *85·06*	380
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459 *89·34*	1,475 *·01*	4,311 *·01*	505	85
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,022,044 *83·64*	1,529 *·01*	68,286 *·49*	28	1,783 *·01*
9. Assam	4,132,968 *54·92*	988 *·01*	3,307 *·04*	13,162 *·17*	16
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 *6·66*	28,040 *1·25*	3		20
11. Baluchistan	38,678 *9·20*	7,645 *1·82*	17	160 *·04*	104 *·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	364,341 *73·56*	219 *·05*	18,423 *3·72*	1	311 *·04*
13. Coorg	126,607 *77·33*		202 *·12*	14 *·01*	
14. Delhi	325,551 *66·69*	2,764 *·57*	4,698 *·96*	6	72 *·01*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,880 *39·78*	300 *1·44*		2,653 *9·79*	
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	163,144,700 *66·06*	2,367,021 *·96*	455,855 *·18*	11,400,815 *4·65*	88,464 *·04*
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 *59·94*	21 *·01*	100 *·03*	358 *·09*	
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 *8·34*	96 *·03*			1
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 *81·96*	70	43,223 *2·03*	1	7,530 *·36*
19. Bengal States	605,670 *67·53*	17	506 *·06*	10,155 *1·13*	3
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 *86·84*	83	299 *·01*	1,243 *·03*	8
21. Bombay States	6,216,449 *83·90*	787 *·01*	266,041 *3·60*	44	2,453 *·03*
22. Central India States	5,210,721 *86·89*	827 *·01*	44,431 *·74*	10	950 *·02*
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 *73·08*	152 *·01*	1,508 *·07*		24
24. Gwalior State	2,806,091 *88·08*	661 *·02*	38,906 *1·22*		255 *·01*
25. Hyderabad State	10,667,266 *85·45*	2,745 *·02*	18,594 *·15*	10	1,490 *·01*
26. Kashmir State	692,641 *20·85*	39,507 *1·19*	529 *·02*	37,685 *1·14*	7
27. Madras States	3,626,975 *66·43*		134	42	6
28. Mysore State	5,431,759 *91·69*	134	20,732 *·35*	1,319 *·02*	217
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 *45·68*	4,858 *8·92*		116 *·21*	
30. Punjab States	2,220,301 *50·28*	813,089 *18·41*	6,889 *·16*	2,693 *·06*	83
31. Rajputana States	8,160,666 *82·99*	8,703 *·09*	270,722 *2·84*		386
32. Sikkim State	54,535 *66·73*		7 *·01*	20,788 *32·78*	1
33. United Provinces States	589,217 *78·26*	32	224 *·02*		
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53,580,884 *77·43*	871,782 *1·26*	722,741 *1·04*	80,453 *·12*	13,314 *·02*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,586 *68·56*	3,238,803 *1·03*	1,178,596 *·37*	11,571,268 *3·66*	101,778 *·03*

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
						Provinces
2,840,438	1,301,384	45	578,308	93	42,318,985	1. Madras
6·71	3·22	...	1·37	...	*100*	
3,620,163	204,017	15,079	122,039	142	19,348,319	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
19·74	*1·37*	*·08*	*·64*	...	*100*	
25,210,602	197,081	1,851	845,780	1,566	46,695,536	3. Bengal
53·99	*·31*	*·01*	*1·81*	...	*100*	
6,481,032	200,706	41	...	12	45,375,787	4. United Provinces
14·28	*·44*	...	...	...	*100*	
11,444,321	320,050	10	...	12	20,695,024	5. Punjab
55·33	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
500,592	267,106	1,135	702,587	13,228	13,169,099(a)	6. Burma
3·80	*1·95*	*·01*	*5·34*	*·11*	*100*	
3,600,152	267,120	25	1,881,009	1,009	34,002,169	7. Bihar and Orissa
10·35	*·76*	...	*5·53*	...	*100*	
503,574	41,445	54	1,614,013	4	13,012,700	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·05	*·30*	...	*11·60*	...	*100*	
2,202,480	129,056	11	1,124,800	363	7,000,239	9. Assam
28·96	*1·68*	...	*14·79*	*·01*	*100*	
2,062,780	10,010	...	...	...	2,251,340	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
91·62	*·47*	...	...	...	*100*	
367,282	6,078	19	...	5	420,648	11. Baluchistan
87·31	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
101,776	5,531	25	4,730	9	495,271	12. Ajmer-Merwara
20·55	*1·12*	...	*·96*	...	*100*	
13,021	8,183	...	20,732	...	163,883	13. Coorg
7·95	*1·94*	...	*12·65*	...	*100*	
141,758	13,320	17	...	3	488,188	14. Delhi
29·04	*2·73*	...	...	...	*100*	
4,104	1,586	...	9,174	360	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
15·16	*5·86*	...	*33·87*	*1·11*	*100*	
60,444,331	3,027,881	19,221	6,904,167	17,745	246,960,200(a)	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24·07	*1·23*	*·01*	*2·80*	...	*100*	
						States
17,487	4,050	...	131,832	...	384,016	16. Assam State (Manipur)
4·55	*1·05*	...	*34·33*	...	*100*	
360,105	15	...	...	...	378,077	17. Baluchistan States
95·23	...	...	...	...	*100*	
102,328	7,421	27	103,077	5	3,126,522	18. Baroda State
7·63	*·36*	...	*7·67*	...	*100*	
275,322	1,988	...	8,265	...	806,926	19. Bengal States
30·70	*·22*	...	*·36*	...	*100*	
10,005	40,220	...	450,034	240	3,059,609	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·40	*1·17*	...	*11·64*	*·01*	*100*	
840,075	14,146	903	60,943	...	7,409,429	21. Bombay States
11·36	*·19*	*·01*	*·91*	...	*100*	
331,520	9,062	20	300,460	4	5,997,023	22. Central India States
5·53	*·15*	...	*6·66*	...	*100*	
18,458	30,273	...	500,033	...	2,066,900	23. Central Provinces States
·89	*1·76*	...	*24·19*	...	*100*	
170,883	1,049	1	161,029	...	3,186,075	24. Gwalior State
5·55	*·05*	...	*5·07*	...	*100*	
1,208,277	62,656	4	430,748	...	12,471,770	25. Hyderabad State
10·41	*·50*	...	*3·46*	...	*100*	
2,548,514	1,634	...	...	1	3,320,518	26. Kashmir State
76·76	*·05*	...	...	...	*100*	
363,992	1,454,717	1,441	13,005	...	5,460,312	27. Madras States
6·66	*26·64*	*·03*	*·24*	...	*100*	
340,461	71,305	30	62,831	8	5,078,892	28. Mysore State
6·70	*1·19*	...	*1·06*	...	*100*	
21,337	3,306	...	...	...	54,470(a)	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
39·17	*6·07*	...	...	...	*100*	
1,360,062	3,389	...	...	1	4,410,036	30. Punjab States
31·00	*·09*	...	...	...	*100*	
900,341	4,911	26	480,670	...	9,844,384	31. Rajputana States
9·16	*·05*	...	*4·88*	...	*100*	
20	370	...	...	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
·03	*·46*	...	...	...	*100*	
243,935	2,473	...	...	...	1,134,881	33. United Provinces States
21·50	*·22*	...	...	...	*100*	
9,209,002	1,720,183	2,567	2,870,444	250	69,168,521(a)	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
13·32	*2·50*	...	*4·15*	...	*100*	
69,735,283	4,751,064	21,778	9,774,611	18,004	316,128,721(a)	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
21·74	*1·51*	*·01*	*3·09*	*·01*	*100*	

(a) 2,770,660 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,020	6,841	217,337,043	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	407,678	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,596	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5·6	—6·4
Buddhist	11,571,268	366	10,721,463	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadan	68,735,233	2,174	66,047,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,011	309	10,295,168	328	8,564,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	129,900	4	—51·5	—71·4
Total	316,126,721	10,000	313,547,640	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1921).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians*.		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	80,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,036	190,244	533,180	402,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,008	31,935	31,001	73,009	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	18	82	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,598	1,226	1,529	1,561	232,946	215,619	444,479	337,326
Congregationalist	194	156	155	259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	195	184	164	119,686	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,268	691	736	127,898	115,637	254,838	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,245
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,089	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	58	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	99	100	16	39	43,787	41,881	88,922	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	188,836	178,607	367,588	315,102
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,909
Total	124,991	50,746	56,643	56,399	2,274,527	2,189,869	4,753,174†	3,876,208

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,349	10,788	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,972	102,211	166,319	303,336
Total	3,027,881	1,361,484	264,917	147,081	200,706	329,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,300	10,923
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,095	3,423	486	200	1,464
Indians	231,818	240,806	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910
Total	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,297

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,388	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,690	470	6,893	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	30	130	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,688,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,729	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
Total	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,656	1,454,717	71,395	4,911	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	8,864,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females	7,996,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,893,608	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,052,416	4,436,085	1,681,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,222
	Females	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,702,558	10,852,089	2,173,096	23,727,745
	Females	6,860,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,588,042
Punjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,948	11,306,265
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma	Males	3,764,306	2,621,696	340,514	(a) 6,756,069
	Females	3,278,478	2,423,366	731,739	(b) 6,455,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,464,096	8,562,917	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,007,737	3,422,662	431,010	6,861,399
	Females	2,308,690	3,496,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	304,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,203	1,513,017	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	708,827	461,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females	449,361	454,001	118,662	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	63,025,227	55,918,859	7,627,702	* 126,573,116
	Females	42,720,623	56,209,924	21,030,500	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females	1,289,023	1,718,034	631,510	3,639,467
Central India States	Males	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females	981,347	1,427,772	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,169	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males	2,899,420	3,022,860	423,791	6,345,071
	Females	1,893,612	3,029,388	1,203,699	6,126,699
Kashmir	Males	911,886	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,757,122
	Females	604,264	743,080	186,702	(b) 1,563,396
Madras States	Males	1,577,022	1,004,949	102,350	2,744,921
	Females	1,273,379	1,078,497	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,675,268	1,185,010	186,839	3,047,117
	Females	1,146,955	1,196,121	588,699	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males	1,256,999	940,690	228,094	2,425,783
	Females	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,651,196	2,040,415	487,280	5,184,891
	Females	1,647,049	2,129,155	883,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States	Males	255,568	279,705	45,957	581,230
	Females	165,941	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,123,438
	Females	12,120,573	15,383,207	5,804,338	34,815,749
TOTAL	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,302	† 163,995,554
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	154,946,026
	TOTAL	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	(c)318,942,480

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.
† ,, ,, Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.
(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) ,, 28,480 females not ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 3,592,036 persons not ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,631,798	110,889,897
		47·93	*45·20*	*6·88*	*100*
	Females	35,147,928	50,423,822	20,250,075	105,821,825
		33·21	*47·65*	*19·14*	*100*
	Total	88,291,852	100,537,997	27,881,873	216,711,722
		40·74	*46·39*	*12·87*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,302	171,544	1,843,973
		55·16	*35·54*	*9·30*	*100*
	Females	541,560	663,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38·87	*47·60*	*13·53*	*100*
	Total	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449
		48·15	*40·73*	*11·12*	*100*
Jain	Males	300,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		50·70	*39·25*	*10·05*	*100*
	Females	185,514	238,808	143,995	568,317
		32·64	*42·02*	*25·34*	*100*
	Total	494,909	478,321	205,366	1,178,596
		14·99	*40·59*	*17·43*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56·68	*38·07*	*5·25*	*100*
	Females	2,988,400	2,193,702	672,913	5,855,024
		51·04	*37·47*	*11·49*	*100*
	Total	6,228,527	4,360,581	973,127	11,571,235
		53·83	*37·76*	*8·41*	*100*
Parsi	Males	29,357	20,627	2,380	52,364
		·06	*39·39*	*4·55*	*100*
	Females	23,383	10,535	6,496	40,414
		42·32	*39·53*	*13·15*	*100*
	Total	52,740	40,162	8,876	101,778
		51·82	*39·46*	*8·72*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,804,905	14,864,590	1,833,361	35,502,846
		53·09	*41·76*	*5·15*	*100*
	Females	12,620,279	15,057,006	4,712,563	32,389,848
		38·96	*46·49*	*14·55*	*100*
	Total	31,515,184	29,921,596	6,545,924	67,982,694
		46·36	*44·01*	*9·63*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,387,673	965,839	103,116	2,456,628
		56·48	*39·32*	*4·20*	*100*
	Females	1,089,842	948,052	258,515	2,297,309
		47·44	*41·31*	*11·25*	*100*
	Total	2,477,515	1,914,791	361,631	4,753,937
		52·12	*40·28*	*7·60*	*100*
Animistic	Males	2,650,490	2,011,011	233,921	4,895,422
		54·14	*41·08*	*4·78*	*100*
	Females	2,236,856	2,041,341	600,040	4,878,237
		45·85	*41·85*	*12·30*	*100*
	Total	4,887,346	4,052,352	833,961	9,773,659
		50·01	*41·46*	*8·53*	*100*
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,828	687	23,658
		51·33	*45·77*	*2·90*	*100*
	Females	7,415	6,639	1,670	15,714
		47·19	*42·18*	*10·63*	*100*
	Total	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		49·67	*44·34*	*5·99*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	80,685,133	71,057,754	10,338,392	162,081,278
		49·78	*43·84*	*6·38*	*100*
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	153,269,164
		35·78	*46·71*	*17·51*	*100*
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	315,350,442
		42·98	*45·23*	*11·79*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,038 persons.
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population According to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	39,656,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,307,636	19,938,007	110,684	218,463	6,481	15,139
5—10	46,747,388	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,782,276	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	102,293
10—15	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,870	9,961,195	2,344,006	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20	26,144,590	13,648,524	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,828	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,278	517,898
20—25	26,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,743	7,086,097	11,840,920	423,723	966,617
25—30	27,590,986	14,026,984	13,578,003	2,706,550	322,991	10,554,380	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30—35	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,778	11,049,329	10,187,721	1,019,868	2,354,122
35—40	18,968,684	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,500	123,900	8,729,636	6,301,246	939,827	2,232,509
40—45	19,583,586	10,070,465	9,513,071	523,085	134,405	8,309,350	5,699,160	1,239,030	3,678,416
45—50	11,644,341	6,340,826	5,297,515	262,016	66,824	5,153,383	2,789,759	930,527	2,440,932
50—55	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,894,053	3,481,455	1,304,835	4,148,338
55—60	5,574,494	2,996,688	2,577,806	109,254	30,880	2,224,175	908,659	663,259	1,638,317
60—65	8,883,136	4,318,487	4,564,649	152,772	48,551	2,053,460	883,026	1,312,255	3,633,073
65—70	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	40,917	17,787	845,369	251,543	408,777	945,993
70 and over	5,342,769	2,597,137	2,745,626	101,149	38,087	1,487,567	850,973	1,018,421	2,305,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total	315,350,442	162,081,278	153,269,164	80,035,132	54,841,195	71,057,754	71,593,131	10,338,392	26,934,838

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,593,038 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Total Population		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,992	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,969	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,588,042	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,547	1,661,668	1,448,203
Burma†	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,731	2,056,317	2,735,082	2,648,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,361	868,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	632,469
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,263	153,595	193,441	164,189
Total, British Provinces	126,873,116	120,131,177	15,173,771	15,702,069	18,601,719	17,816,566
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,958	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,639,467	486,272	512,809	609,106	578,857
Central India	3,068,962	2,926,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,699	735,416	778,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State‡	1,757,123	1,563,396	239,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,391	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	2,931,775	353,134	376,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States	2,425,763	1,990,253	286,949	280,027	339,670	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,991	4,659,493	615,912	630,653	736,718	717,880
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
Total, Indian States	37,123,438	34,816,749	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,084,689
Total, India	163,996,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	23,846,133	22,901,255
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921 10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
	1911 10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
	1901 10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.
† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.
‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 to 15 Years		15 to 20 years		20 to 25 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,736,024	1,607,433	1,635,059	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	801,059
Bengal	3,016,015	2,325,089	2,165,992	2,336,370	1,014,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,196,089	2,038,930	1,609,374	1,050,074	1,902,382
Punjab	1,395,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma§	776,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,827,533	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	836,767	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,290	282,892	331,470
North-West Frontier Province	142,336	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,983	87,998
Total, British Provinces	15,662,606	12,817,006	10,767,364	9,967,676	9,022,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,181	93,169	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	279,885	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	495,417	415,863	276,854	239,718	251,000	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	323,138	259,545	209,038	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,024	111,199	73,318	69,261	68,769	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,263	677,594	451,680	428,975	469,174	539,035
Kashmir State†	208,565	165,331	143,653	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,282	335,277	259,982	266,167	237,102	255,672
Mysore	374,077	343,511	255,167	232,172	249,234	278,266
Punjab States	285,935	215,264	208,521	158,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	516,611	435,974	320,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States	72,140	58,292	53,200	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,508,630	3,752,620	2,880,060	2,528,390	2,641,776	2,810,255
Total, India	20,171,336	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in each sex, India of 1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
No. per 10,000 in each sex, India of 1911	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
No. per 10,000 in each sex, India of 1901	1,264	1,083	866	836	797	892

* See footnote* on page 24.

§ " " † "

† " " ‡ "

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by Main Provinces and States.

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,860,621	2,587,519	2,512,281
Bombay*	982,650	855,417	932,224	808,269	1,335,034	1,114,803
Bengal	2,284,920	2,175,619	1,940,870	1,670,494	3,036,010	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,207	1,856,904	1,974,020	1,864,133	3,023,169	2,774,041
Punjab	923,062	750,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903
Burma§	583,459	526,862	547,871	450,845	836,451	706,798
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,656	1,463,477	2,123,278	2,205,009
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	580,408	591,812	612,407	926,259	873,840
Assam	350,279	349,084	325,605	294,901	527,034	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,890	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,088
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,900,681	15,892,904	14,151,605
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,649	86,503	89,474	85,908	146,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	167,766	183,761	161,511	174,298	248,001	241,664
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency	247,483	251,922	288,910	278,607	414,798	378,950
Central Provinces States	88,450	90,107	83,884	80,788	130,084	121,014
Hyderabad State	560,903	500,468	557,004	555,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State†	137,026	135,096	143,510	122,682	194,463	162,042
Madras States	229,787	241,765	103,655	102,586	336,376	306,230
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,078	314,250
Punjab States	205,036	195,209	190,807	162,966	287,540	233,705
Rajputana Agency	427,893	376,230	407,278	426,530	672,053	608,428
United Provinces States	47,821	48,676	49,303	47,702	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,609	2,909,630	2,800,038	4,483,524	4,023,167
Total, India	14,026,984	13,573,002	13,376,222	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,792
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	805	885	825	833	1,257	1,166
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	806	909	839	835	1,256	1,187
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209

* See footnote* on page 24.

§ „ „ † „

† „ „ ‡ „

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,368	457,220	480,976	...	...
Bengal	2,173,519	1,800,327	973,066	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,505,004	2,279,726	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,213	935,612	783,539	583,900	...	...
Burma§	726,703	673,873	378,576	389,130	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	740,026	1,018,003	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	666,523	371,344	455,946	...	...
Assam	370,630	273,079	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	113,293	83,022	76,018	58,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,498,397	6,416,895	6,698,739	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,811	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,436	55,314	80,048	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,230	127,009	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,907	39,990	54,026	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,341	581,883	386,516	304,309	...	...
Kashmir State †	156,389	117,898	115,117	88,339	...	...
Madras States	286,194	260,805	117,101	128,840	...	...
Mysore	324,596	291,648	193,210	183,660	...	...
Punjab States	204,200	190,709	107,140	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency	516,026	447,848	236,308	248,759	...	...
United Provinces States	84,462	59,798	27,429	30,703	...	...
Total, Indian States	3,543,433	3,094,027	1,702,792	1,830,862	...	...
Total, India	16,377,027	14,592,414	8,209,687	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	1,011	952	507	557	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	989	945	485	555	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	984	960	486	555	...	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	260,238	170,130
,, Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,633
,, India	1,914,276	1,677,763

* See footnote * on page 24.
† ,, ,, † ,,
§ ,, ,, ‡ ,,

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1921).

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
	Males			
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
	Females			
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,590,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	‡126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[*Continued on next page*

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	80,481	11,379	2,696
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
Total Males	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,103,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,118
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,610 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,689	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,481,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.
** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.
† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,887,249.
(a) Details are slightly defective.

—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
[illegible]	...	Most Provinces
[illegible]	9,082,861	Most Provinces
Arain	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi	895,397	Bengal
Balija	1,075,401	Madras, Hyderabad
Baluch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W.F. Province
Baniya	2,804,464	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,027	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barhai	960,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Bhil	1,795,608	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda
Bhuiya	633,222	Assam, Bihar and Orissa
Brahman	14,254,991	Most Provinces
Burmese	8,370,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars
Chamar	11,203,648	Most Provinces
Chasa	757,342	Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,779	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab
Dhanuk	763,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dhobi	3,020,531	Most Provinces
Dom	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir
Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Fakir	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Gadariya	1,209,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Gaura	856,536	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Gond	2,902,502	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Gujar	3,179,485	Most Provinces
Hajjam	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Iluvan	1,041,894	Madras
Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Jolaha	2,098,132	Most Provinces
Kachhi	1,328,990	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Kahar	1,707,323	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,277,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kalwar	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kamar	770,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kamma	1,160,084	Madras
Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Kapu	3,370,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Karen	1,042,131	Burma
Kasai	386,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	2,312,235	Most Provinces.
Kewat	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa
Koiri	1,690,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Koli	2,499,014	Most Provinces
Kori	837,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kumhar	3,353,020	Most Provinces
Kunbi	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kurmi	3,735,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India
Kurumban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lingayat	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lodha	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Lohar	1,540,308	Most Provinces
Madiga	1,687,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Mahar	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Mal	1,086,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Mali	1,875,010	Most Provinces
Mappilla	1,108,385	Madras, Coorg
Maratha	6,568,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore
Mochi	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, N.-W. F.
Munda	503,830	Assam, Bengal, Bihar Orissa
Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Oraon	705,030	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Pallan	878,030	Madras
Palli	2,809,060	Madras
Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Pasi	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Pathan	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Pod	588,304	Bengal
Rajbansi	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Rajput	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Saiyid	1,601,247	Most Provinces
Santal	2,265,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shaha	656,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shanan (Channan)	200,839	Madras
Sheikh	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Sindhi	853,054	Bombay, Rajputana
Sonar	1,137,011	Most Provinces
Tai	1,016,060	Burma
Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Tarkhan	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
Telaga	1,060,311	Madras, Hyderabad
Teli or Tili	4,159,488	Most Provinces
Vakkaliga	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
Vellala	2,716,359	Madras

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . .	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances .	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry . . .	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport . . .	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade . . .	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . .	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force . .	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration .	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts . . .	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous . . .	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income .	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service .	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . .	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive . .	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
TOTAL .	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See *footnote* on page 28.

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,288	125,158,681	73·15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72·98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	·17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17·59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10·49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1·37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237	5·73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3·12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	·69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	·84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1·59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6·14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	·15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1·45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3·51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,955	19,062	1,398,898	1·03	XII.—Unproductive
2,810,333	568,328	169,641,669	100·00	

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,408	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(*a*) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(*i*) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(*ii*) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	53,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(*iii*) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(*iv*) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(*b*) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(*c*) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(*d*) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(*e*) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	393,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,570,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concld.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,663,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

No. 20.—Population (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,502	4,072	4,005	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,546	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	133	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	893	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	703	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	56	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	36
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	936	541	168	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	180	113	97	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	110	125	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	5,997	7,409	5,979	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	930	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	930	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	927	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	125	85	205
III. Industry	967	350	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	23	15	37
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	30	9	18	7	29
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	120	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,460	3,960	3,260	2,127	1,135	897	2,067

[Continued on next page.

No. 20.—Population (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	Grand Total India
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,028	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	..	46,033	162,412	230,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	395	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	633	34	50	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,264	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	8,046	8,052	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	43	69,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian .	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	22,66,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer . .	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda . .	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman .	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese . .	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
	D.—Dravidian:	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida . .	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra . .	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan) .	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified . . .	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
	I.—Language not returned .	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	Total .	222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European . .	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese . .	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian . . .	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian . .	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned .	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	Total .	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European . .	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian . . .	1	2	..	2
	S.—Language not returned .	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
	Total .	18	319,112	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL .	251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—(?).	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi G	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.— DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B. .	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C. . . .	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C. . . .	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C. . . .	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,303	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C. . . .	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E. . .	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C. . . .	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu C.	72,935	Burma
Malto or Maler—D. . . .	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C. . . .	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C. . . .	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D. . .	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Serna (Naga)—C. . . .	31,883	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language) Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam, States, etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassed—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*concld.*		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabui (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaou—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,134	Bengal, etc.
Yahow—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,588	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheonkla—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Rakto—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kezhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotau—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921).

A.—British Provinces

	Population
Madras—	
Tamil	17,187,086
Telugu	16,101,728
Malayalam	3,226,256
Oriya	1,573,942
Kanarese	1,533,344
Western Hindi	996,955
Tulu	540,457
Kandhi	367,231
Marathi	302,312
Gujarati	91,063
Rajasthani	39,950
English	36,994
Others	321,667
Bombay—	
Marathi	8,435,740
Gujarati	3,176,652
Sindhi	2,645,786
Kanarese	2,403,448
Western Hindi	1,065,679
Bhili	422,632
Rajasthani	240,911
Khandeshi	200,224
Balochi	197,913
Western Punjabi	157,240
English	56,334
Others	346,660
Bengal—	
Bengali	43,071,334
Western Hindi	1,775,898
Kherwari	813,580
Oriya	293,700
Kurukh or Oraon	183,019
English	46,378
Others	511,627
United Provinces—	
Western Hindi	45,255,152
Punjabi	24,844
English	32,221
Others	63,570
Punjab—	
Punjabi	12,833,008
Western Punjabi	3,689,838
Western Hindi	3,061,875
Rajasthani	514,634
Western Pahari	393,831
Pashto	58,538
Baloobi	56,215
English	26,191
Others	50,894
Burma—	
Burmese	8,400,094
Shangale	474,878
Sgwa	368,282
Pwo	352,466
Shan (unspecified)	323,515
Bengali	301,039
Yonbye	250,018
Arakanese	247,691
Taungthu	210,535
Mru, Talaing or Pegnan	180,263

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

Burma—*contd.*	Population
Western Hindi	158,399
Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Palaung	117,725
Chin (unspecified)	105,490
Karen (unspecified)	98,713
Chinese	66,546
English	24,085
Others	1,331,742
Bihar and Orissa—	
Western Hindi	25,105,914
Oriya	4,810,309
Kherwari	1,854,072
Bengali	1,568,138
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237
Kharia	71,598
Malto	60,967
Kandhi or Qui	47,109
English	9,054
Others	48,792
Central Provinces and Berar—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Gondi	929,398
Oriya	204,937
Rajasthani	157,918
Kurki	108,612
Telugu	102,095
English	13,036
Others	115,998

Assam—	Population
Bengali	3,525,220
Assamese	1,725,689
Western Hindi	466,382
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Kherwari	245,563
Khasi	203,840
Garo	172,905
Oriya	161,859
Others	845,235
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Pashto	1,202,826
Western Punjabi	926,568
Punjabi	73,687
Others	48,759
Baluchistan—	
Pashto	201,065
Balochi	74,403
Others	145,180
Ajmer-Merwara—	
Rajasthani	285,191
Western Hindi	199,825
Others	9,055
Coorg—	
Kanarese	73,168
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
Others	50,989

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

B.—Indian States

	Population		Population
Delhi—		**Bombay States—**	
Western Hindi	459,610	Gujarati	4,230,252
Rajasthani	10,765	Marathi	1,541,818
Others	17,313	Kanarese	539,112
Andamans and Nicobars—		Sindhi	534,527
Nicobarese	8,656	Others	563,720
Western Hindi	7,461	**Central India States—**	
Others	10,969	Rajasthani	1,966,081
Assam State—		Western Hindi	1,783,232
Manipuri	243,202	Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Others	140,814	Bhil languages	493,777
Baluchistan States—		Gondi	240,122
Balochi	150,724	Gujarati	56,932
Brahui	117,617	Marathi	53,039
Others	110,636	English	4,004
Baroda—		Others	30,245
Gujarati	1,867,343	**Central Provinces States—**	
Others	259,179	Western Hindi	1,382,237
Bengal States—		Gondi	247,633
Bengali	698,060	Marathi	192,340
Others	198,866	Others	244,690
Bihar and Orissa States—		**Hyderabad—**	
Oriya	2,940,338	Telugu	6,017,341
Kherwari	576,808	Marathi	3,298,733
Western Hindi	116,815	Kanarese	1,536,928
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166	Western Hindi	1,316,851
Bengali	88,852	Rajasthani	160,124
Others	121,690	English	9,285
		Others	132,508

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

B.—Indian States

	Population
Kashmir—	
Kashmiri	1,262,877
Punjabi	766,289
Western Pahari	536,368
Rajasthani	291,602
Bhotia	181,782
Others	220,609
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—	
Malayalam	4,232,778
Tamil	1,088,051
Others	139,483
Mysore State—	
Kannarese	4,257,098
Telugu	921,468
Western Hindi	330,939
Tamil	265,833
English	14,194
Others	189,360
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Western Punjabi	14,401
Punjabi	11,472
Pashto	7,197
Others	9,850

	Population
Punjab States—	
Punjabi	2,374,947
Western Pahari	702,737
Western Punjabi	613,633
Western Hindi	479,113
Rajasthani	191,358
Others	54,248
Rajputana States—	
Rajasthani	7,392,689
Western Hindi	1,927,796
Bhili	421,437
Sindhi	55,182
Punjabi	19,769
Gujarati	18,002
Others	9,509
Sikkim State—	
Naipali (Khas)	26,887
Rai	14,958
Others	39,876
United Provinces States—	
Western Hindi	1,133,921
Others	960

No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	16,467	11,009	3,959	46,744	35,200	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,058	6,502	4,230	16,969	18,089	5,535	2,428	34,808	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	12,325	18,702	14,766	11,448	4,003	59,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,293	10,106	3,190	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,612	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,852	14,314	7,842	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,095	1,318	7,605	5,202	15,014	22,483	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	8,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,189	708	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5 921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	493	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	660	639	8	5	823	730	1,553
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	370	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	8	2	24	...	59	6	65
Total	44,673	28,234	93,643	61,783	180,989	186,176	62,180	22,943	380,166	298,234	678,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	278	344	102	52	648	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	665	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	399	369	229	2,743	4,053	384	168	4,073	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	294	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,513	1,089	684	3,525	2,702	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,375	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	660	4,080	5,057	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	837	528	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,904	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,970	1,244	15,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,044	1,869	2,442	2,207	1,029	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,920	760	6,533	4,303	10,836
Mysore	526	348	2,133	1,476	2,840	2,339	232	82	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,981	812	298	10,735	7,375	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,985	10,724	301	104	11,752	13,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	303	273	884	973	254	99	1,634	1,407	3,031
Total	9,478	5,920	20,006	13,612	53,404	59,068	12,113	5,278	95,309	83,736	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,505	381,973	857,537

Note.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,573,285 males and 1,357,887 females.

No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	651	484	3,567	2,010	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,779	8,552	19,331
5-10	2,905	1,882	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15	4,098	2,733	15,625	10,019	13,544	8,348	1,009	1,262	34,997	22,240	57,237
15-20	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,363	3,130	1,775	30,039	19,656	49,695
20-25	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,180	8,827	4,543	2,162	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30	6,861	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,059	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,371	13,989	13,361	8,718	3,267	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,810	12,387	12,305	8,806	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,092	16,160	18,475	10,584	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50	3,382	2,157	4,526	2,881	13,323	14,552	7,589	2,381	28,722	21,964	50,686
50-55	3,132	2,402	4,881	3,604	21,082	25,358	8,383	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,366	3,861	1,260	20,864	19,347	39,711
60-65	1,633	1,471	3,788	2,079	26,288	35,308	4,775	1,781	36,489	41,573	78,043
65-70	602	439	1,380	1,017	10,689	13,694	1,423	512	14,288	15,640	29,929
70 and over	1,070	1,006	4,163	3,111	30,355	46,060	2,468	982	46,008	51,955	98,861
Unspecified	270	133	491	182	1,128	921	81	24	1,950	1,260	3,210
	54,151	34,154	114,240	75,305	234,303	245,244	74,203	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December.

1925

Province		Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
					Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court. Civil	...	25	...	14	...	25	54	171
	Territory subject to the High Court. Criminal	...	25	...	14	...	25	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court. Civil	...	16	102	10	...	18	41	103
	Territory subject to the High Court. Criminal	...	21	191	10	...	50	63	392
	Territory not subject to the High Court. Civil	...	4	14	5	...	3	10	12
	Territory not subject to the High Court. Criminal	...	7	62	5	...	14	20	143
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court. Civil	...	22	109	18	...	38	56	246
	Territory subject to the High Court. Criminal	...	22	93	18	...	45	27	1,036
	Territory not subject to the High Court. Civil / Criminal	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court. Civil	19	...	81	9	...	25	60	89
	Territory subject to the High Court. Criminal	19	36	180	9	30	30	...	1,037
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh. Civil	6	12	...	5	...	0	28	96
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh. Criminal	6	12	...	5	18	12	84	354
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court. Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	14	12
Punjab.	Territory subject to the Chief Court. Civil	21	29	115	11	...	24	193	81
	Territory subject to the Chief Court. Criminal	21	29	115	11	23	29	217	609
Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court. Civil	...	38	84	11	...	33	...	203
	Territory subject to the High Court. Criminal	23	30	80	11	34	39	...	686
	Territory not subject to the High Court. Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page.

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December.—*continued.*

1925

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	12	51	9	...	14	33	91
		Criminal	...	12	63	9	...	13	32	520
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	2	8	...	2	2	...	25
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	26
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	4	...	40	39	158
		Criminal	11	22	82	4	25	22	104	720
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	...	2	10	...	...	3	9	24
		Criminal	...	2	10	...	...	5	8	68
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
		Criminal	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	41	47
		Criminal				1	3	5	67	120
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	2	1	...	2	8	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	13
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	6	5
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	25
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	12	150	577	68	3	196	402	1,080
		Criminal	63	187	737	83	90	249	419	4,601
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	6	24	82	10	...	51	79	275
		Criminal	18	36	84	11	44	37	196	1,114
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	22	41	8	2	21	24	60
		Criminal	...	18	68	6	2	20	20	179

No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Province	Number of Cases Decided								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts
	Civil				Criminal					
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	307,980	929,312	14,755	2,026	251,035	8,656	7,280	...	1,56,34,425	96,96,644
Bombay	191,048	185,251	7,008	676	238,917	1,987	5,357	1,283	96,43,974	71,73,948
Bengal	623,264	91,490	20,374	3,964	263,332	9,272	8,157	5,203	2,24,65,871	1,27,70,193
United Provinces	254,313	144,452	15,575	1,658	190,546	15,005	14,829	3,998	1,49,68,449	1,77,63,686
Punjab	(a)304,164	(a)42,028	(a) 15,278	(a)3,135	120,236	58,920	15,307	1,468	1,24,98,482	46,98,476
Burma	77,166	9,196	6,552	769	117,281	5,269	14,728	144	42,25,168	62,97,213
Bihar and Orissa	179,386	18,568	10,015	1,588	70,924	4,326	5,106	2,227	65,91,568	39,83,728
Central Provinces and Berar	168,782	16,257	4,953	483	37,008	1,712	6,605	1,412	51,36,211	50,50,539
Assam	41,766	5,083	979	193	25,340	1,625	1,135	832	13,47,477	10,79,278
North-West Frontier Province	23,717	4,429	1,525	296	19,407	9,504	1,623	202	10,63,725	5,95,041
Ajmer-Merwara	6,729	778	82	74	12,416	154	268	...	2,14,698	1,55,411
Coorg	2,717	368	23	11	5,043	36	34	14	65,377	44,929
Delhi	8,201	1,629	408	139	8,454	2,922	60	...	5,38,835	1,88,265
Total, 1925	2,128,233	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,529	119,388	80,484	16,783	9,43,94,255	6,94,97,351
Totals 1924	2,036,060	1,399,472	92,469	13,526	1,309,309	115,704	74,992	16,306	8,80,86,114	6,82,95,872
1923	1,930,471	1,348,288	85,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,372	71,029	15,002	8,61,95,724	6,65,01,229
1922	2,059,163	1,371,332	91,913	12,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,808	8,01,02,367	6,23,94,117
1921	2,138,601	1,365,808	94,250	12,564	1,130,974	116,786	67,586	18,937	7,96,10,662	(b) 6,62,60,139
1920	2,205,583	1,432,355	94,671	12,172	1,206,597	123,274	67,343	20,427	7,12,82,545	6,67,42,105
1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	123,621	70,937	18,390	6,89,209	5,61,71,411
1918	2,093,452	1,357,520	93,350	12,278	1,090,163	108,075	60,466	18,500	5,97,23,605	5,09,66,259
1917	2,236,389	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,742	66,050	20,526	6,14,98,184	5,08,07,508
1916	2,226,062	1,401,057	98,790	12,843	1,201,640	132,440	70,444	21,950	6,09,96,548	5,15,22,881

(a) Includes cases transferred
(b) Revised.

No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province		Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
			Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras		525,555	3	...	...	...	3	20,189	4,358	22,420	1,560	48,526	574,084
Bombay		158,749	392	...	14	...	406	12,321	1,019	7,755	6,555	28,550	188,333(a)
Bengal		216,881	309,122	16,718	1,422	3,907	331,169	29,868	2,036	23,313	9,629	64,846	613,896
United Provinces		200,780	...	...	...	...	...	17,688	5,100	9,302	6,406	30,086	230,866
Punjab		315,415	...	...	...	...	...	12,980	6,936	2,305	9,471	31,701	347,116
Burma		65,742	...	...	...	...	...	4,045	1,491	2,821	1,000	9,057	75,699
Bihar and Orissa		51,341	95,322	20,046	182	126	115,676	13,145	400	5,103	2,473	21,181	188,198
Central Provinces and Berar		80,800	10,687	1	204	161	11,053	6,072	1,826	3,604	808	12,910	104,763
Assam		27,301	9,146	22	53	20	9,241	2,206	688	0 32	775	4,691	41,233
North-West Frontier Province		18,208	...	...	...	...	...	1,870	505	505	1,034	4,040	23,148
British Baluchistan		4,034	17	...	15	3	35	66	1	5	161	233	4,302
Ajmer-Merwara		5,585	60	...	...	58	118	115	1	...	114	230	5,933
Coorg		2,532	...	...	...	...	...	22	3	57	25	107	2,639
Delhi		6,961	...	...	...	...	...	184	236	30	263	713	7,674
TOTAL, 1925		1,670,884	424,749	36,787	1,890	4,275	467,701	121,476	25,560	78,871	41,764	267,671	2,420,854
TOTALS	1924	1,450,022	447,903	28,110	1,955	6,204	484,201	115,606	23,735	74,215	39,127	252,073	2,103,270 (b)
	1923	1,422,057	423,103	23,833	1,957	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,080	70,015	40,075	245,330	2,129,525 (c)
	1922	1,471,413	432,405	10,984	1,802	4,518	459,709	114,803	24,634	81,304	40,013	261,254	2,201,480 (d)
	1921	1,407,791	432,608	16,897	2,437	3,559	455,501	113,173	25,502	83,228	40,495	262,398	2,132,127 (e)
	1920	1,516,302	478,318	17,693	1,963	2,382	500,356	127,789	28,144	93,180	48,227	297,340	2,314,001
	1919	1,502,509	451,865	13,077	1,992	1,609	468,533	120,767	25,681	96,075	38,643	281,666	2,282,708
	1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,546	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	23,851	83,563	32,488	246,814	2,160,415
	1917	1,505,709	474,802	6,444	1,905	438	482,784	118,511	26,041	95,301	37,077	280,930	2,315,373
	1916	1,507,056	401,010	2,052	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	26,098	87,703	34,363	265,942	2,329,000

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 5,626 suits of which details are not available.
(b) Includes 6,014 " " " " " " "
(c) " 6,574 " " " " " " "
(d) " 7,104 " " " " " " "
(e) " 6,437 " " " " " " "

No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted	
										Rs.
Madras . . .	83,217	247,884	85,044	137,733	15,789	11,784	1,984	649	574,084	11,07,21,843
Bombay . . .	6,815	47,758	32,507	67,772	12,482	8,368	1,874	3,029	187,705(a)	7,02,76,415
Bengal . . .	92,211	256,865	113,880	122,397	14,208	10,039	2,336	960	612,896	14,01,54,172
United Provinces .	8,414	63,716	58,715	84,000	11,802	9,990	2,189	50	239,866	12,05,58,515
Punjab . . .	16,441	85,567	83,634	118,782	28,681	11,000	1,821	200	347,116	12,11,00,010
Burma . . .	2,092	18,110	15,060	28,677	5,428	3,687	867	1,778	75,699	3,70,17,907
Bihar and Orissa .	38,795	60,961	30,333	37,039	5,501	4,458	967	344	188,198	5,80,51,760
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,066	30,213	25,487	34,980	5,426	3,925	644	2	104,763	3,21,80,072
Assam . . .	3,654	17,275	10,435	8,374	856	500	44	95	41,233	56,50,178
North-West Frontier Province . . .	2,288	5,558	5,386	7,172	1,431	1,033	280	...	23,148	90,83,567
British Baluchistan .	497	1,569	847	857	180	181	59	113	4,302	24,36,134
Ajmer-Merwara . .	534	1,957	1,551	1,637	137	91	16	10	5,933	9,53,034
Coorg	143	1,188	655	568	39	11	3	32	2,639	2,92,676
Delhi	243	1,673	1,436	2,748	701	680	193	...	7,674	54,59,204
Total, 1925 .	259,430	849,294	471,070	644,536	102,751	66,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,256	71,39,35,466
1924 .	243,786	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256*	63,56,48,627
1923 .	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b)2,121,908*	67,78,34,777
1922 .	226,196	799,914	432,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,805	5,933	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504
1921 .	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
Totals, 1920 .	243,261	851,941	473,381	584,130	82,014	58,091	12,391	8,992	2,314,001	70,58,35,493
1919 .	252,766	864,173	460,038	559,434	78,074	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,909
1918 .	206,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,387	6,091	2,100,411*	60,08,29,956
1917 .	296,235	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	52,50,21,819
1916 .	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,320,000	48,75,42,538

* Details not given of 4 Madras suits in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,574 in 1923 and 6,014 in 1924.

(a) Excludes 5,626 suits against "Superior Courts."

(b) Excludes 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	390,726	27,295	179,037	75,333	21,235	3,637	81,189
Bombay	270,013	21,000	90,614	57,019	9,323	3,102	78,955
Bengal	809,565	107,545	437,329	63,872	12,792	726	187,301
United Provinces	287,772	37,043	149,438	42,591	13,150	2,506	42,144
Punjab	307,701	50,181	182,718	50,823	12,200	2,182	93,593
Burma	85,638	14,043	43,520	12,007	5,021	85	8,472
Bihar and Orissa	271,071	32,938	110,436	23,082	5,277	753	91,685
Central Provinces and Berar	139,867	18,501	64,329	21,042	4,842	68	31,085
Assam	53,339*	10,040	24,273	5,637	1,511	94	11,779
North-West Frontier Province	27,479	3,286	9,208	8,022	2,271	926	3,766
British Baluchistan	4,675*	663	2,738	507	123	166	428
Ajmer-Merwara	9,048	1,499	4,096	818	241	66	2,328
Coorg	3,164*	92	2,020	510	95	...	442
Delhi	10,398	896	4,068	2,308	858	71	2,197
Total, 1925	2,760,456*	326,831	1,318,819	372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374
1924	2,598,584*	310,765	1,258,340	357,472	93,919	14,419	564,013
1923	2,527,147*	292,918	1,186,093	341,083	91,754	13,977	600,376
1922	2,044,320*	321,017	1,275,720	351,348	96,278	14,542	585,356
1921	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999	358,074	104,418	15,740	595,289
Totals 1920	2,881,225*	368,180	1,344,013	370,143	107,667	14,021	676,290
1919	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,371	14,537	610,711
1918	2,060,870*	315,301	1,315,303	353,006	98,157	9,249	569,836
1917	2,703,630*	338,062	1,373,906	402,113	107,662	11,626	559,052
1916	2,770,717*	332 155	1,343,926	426,271	106,054	15,348	552,051

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	610,273†	359,094	143,991	39,476	29,016	146	38,640
Bombay	29,517	8,143	8,282	5,022	2,709	12	5,259
Bengal	114,312*	34,052	40,301	8,030	8,371	46	22,607
United Provinces	62,175	11,983	37,610	13,402	8,333	224	10,623
Punjab	52,417	11,337	8,001	13,710	8,967	11	10,391
Burma	11,108	2,840	2,353	2,396	1,502	6	1,912
Bihar and Orissa	28,346§	6,007	6,001	2,782	3,765	13	4,730
Central Provinces and Berar	19,545	8,332	3,101	2,953	1,871	...	3,288
Assam	6,179*	1,571	2,188	669	505	14	1,107
North-West Frontier Province	4,962	1,113	178	1,816	1,321	1	538
British Baluchistan	590	207	302	...	21	35	25
Ajmer-Merwara	1,051	237	339	130	67	5	273
Coorg	429	43	221	71	33	...	61
Delhi	1,897	333	330	709	251	...	258
Total, 1925	967,791*†§	445,211	263,204	91,766	67,002	513	99,707
Totals 1924	931,500*†§	436,478	249,580	88,815	65,283	590	90,503
Totals 1923	902,464*†§	430,814	236,041	83,545	61,984	520	89,279
Totals 1922	926,282*†‡§	449,256	238,303	82,037	61,219	425	90,217
Totals 1921	940,850*†‡	460,344	245,871	81,838	59,995	704	91,581
Totals 1920	979,319*†‡	483,200	260,841	80,671	59,980	627	93,559
Totals 1919	975,081*†‡	484,340	258,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
Totals 1918	910,448*†‡	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	88,035
Totals 1917	928,182*†‡	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,070	407	80,197
Totals 1916	916,701*†	443,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,867

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Court.
‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."
§ " withdrawn from court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	34,991	644	6,111	2,081	2,110	992	20,144
Bombay	13,400	1,532	3,437	603	1,139	307	6,302
Bengal	44,313	3,696	9,072	2,473	2,048	1,180	24,044
United Provinces	25,018	579	9,041	1,768	2,682	417	10,531
Punjab	23,181	490	9,737	1,271	2,874	1,151	7,649
Burma	8,336	194	3,810	415	1,409	724	1,774
Bihar and Orissa	22,579	1,434	7,372	1,651	1,524	607	9,991
Central Provinces and Berar	7,595	342	2,878	614	802	317	2,642
Assam	2,694	155	641	78	174	100	1,546
North-West Frontier Province	2,080	51	1,111	116	377	179	846
British Baluchistan	254*	4	102	8	44	29	64
Ajmer-Merwara	380	15	95	5	44	3	218
Coorg	32	1	12	5	4	1	9
Delhi	572	12	270	36	72	16	166
Total, 1925	186,915*	9,148	57,489	12,024	16,213	6,023	86,016
1924	179,520*	8,545	52,391	11,158	15,467	6,058	85,900
1923	169,918*	9,130	49,324	10,175	14,234	5,674	81,388
1922	170,898*	7,745	56,014	11,001	15,046	5,106	75,979
1921	177,407*	7,045	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,617	78,779
Totals 1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,096	16,396	6,185	81,066
1919	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,056	15,251	5,855	77,038
1918	164,861	6,036	57,038	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
1917	170,313*	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,361	5,940	69,024
1916	160,253*	6,461	61,400	10,888	16,074	5,901	68,512

*Includes cases transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the close of each Year
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	3,204	166	1,052	77	525	222	1,172
Bombay	933	183	331	26	113	23	313
Bengal	6,007	752	2,110	51	803	249	2,103
United Provinces	2,104	82	1,025	72	337	100	488
Punjab	4,025	173	1,956	81	546	333	906
Burma	987	65	467	31	168	43	213
Bihar and Orissa	2,778	369	1,014	47	372	137	830
Central Provinces and Berar	642	48	285	10	83	58	159
Assam	424	31	110	4	45	20	214
North-West Frontier Province	506	21	109	4	75	40	158
British Baluchistan	10	2	2	...	1	2	3
Ajmer-Merwara	104	15	40	1	17	1	30
Coorg	16	...	8	1	1	1	5
Delhi	177	9	100	11	13	6	38
Total, 1925	22,032	1,906	8,720	416	3,087	1,249	6,645
1924	20,023	1,942	7,080	393	2,719	1,034	6,240
1923	19,044	1,863	7,404	308	2,703	1,084	5,472
1922	18,337	1,718	7,125	361	2,654	985	6,494
1921	17,040	1,556	7,523	348	2,738	989	4,786
Totals 1920	17,767	1,566	6,906	431	2,699	996	5,079
1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,390	953	4,663
1918	16,701	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	805	4,035
1917	17,504	1,404	7,208	501	2,633	1,030	4,643
1916	17,335	1,502	7,486	362	2,492	1,364	4,128

No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras	330,089	457,682	166,713	231,951	4,057	155	24,207
Bombay	245,216	(a)320,276	111,176	105,841	1,225	1,201	16,824
Bengal	393,073	(b)355,416	131,088	201,046	3,902	186	19,193
United Provinces	258,762	388,844	229,080	142,304	7,206	283	10,021
Punjab	208,080	280,021	181,076	80,015	2,612	290	24,428
Burma	131,235	198,061	71,842	111,356	2,760	2,160	10,803
Bihar and Orissa	116,066	135,936	78,330	46,097	2,055	66	8,588
Central Provinces and Berar	47,343	71,940	36,612	27,740	1,485	107	6,005
Assam	50,320	(c)51,098	30,838	14,749	571	64	4,802
North-West Frontier Province	25,859	40,067	21,356	16,057	482	45	2,127
British Baluchistan	9,735	14,213	6,213	5,502	...	4	2,434
Ajmer-Merwara	14,375	10,302	6,057	11,063	...	140	1,142
Coorg	5,480	6,016	3,269	1,705	...	10	942
Delhi	11,748	11,773	4,644	6,176	47	15	890
Total, 1925	1,848,240	2,366,553	1,108,773	1,093,522	27,028	4,735	132,471
Totals 1924	1,791,434	2,298,253	1,074,965	1,066,781	28,930	5,625	121,944
1923	1,702,088	2,189,841	1,041,607	996,496	26,806	6,418	118,414
1922	1,685,056	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,905	28,022	5,771	109,747
1921	1,605,524	2,044,056	986,178	913,270	28,028	5,555	111,313
1920	1,707,359	2,115,685	1,001,259	978,250	27,343	5,458	103,576
1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,045	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,004
1918	1,536,081	1,920,660	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,230	86,889
1917	1,688,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572
1916	1,669,070	2,098,370	980,525	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,610

(a) Includes 9 sent to Military authorities.
(b) ,, 1 person remanded for retrial by the High Court.
(c) ,, 14 persons remanded for retrial.

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

Province	Number of persons: Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras	24,440	4,254	8,071	2,095	5,441	1,815	2	2,162
Bombay	10,537	4,094	2,471	972	1,446	558	4	992
Bengal	30,532	7,731	9,405	1,941	4,007	4,524	5	2,919
United Provinces	37,909	11,181	13,123	3,274	5,893	1,657	67	2,414
Punjab	30,049	10,558	9,878	3,526	6,782	1,743	46	4,016
Burma	50,654	31,219	18,803	2,785	3,140	1,407	68	2,172
Bihar and Orissa	22,917	6,073	6,546	2,061	3,869	1,734	5	2,630
Central Provinces and Berar	10,361	4,009	2,123	1,023	1,639	781	8	778
Assam	6,962	1,378	1,890	250	563	812	2	2,067
North-West Frontier Province	3,504	1,197	820	314	696	172	1	304
British Baluchistan	303	174	25	33	35	25	...	21
Ajmer-Merwara	340	158	36	26	71	22	11	16
Coorg	98	9	38	7	11	2	...	31
Delhi	570	288	124	37	67	46	...	8
Total, 1925	246,076	82,622	74,013	16,744	33,650	15,298	219	20,530
Totals 1924	233,887	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,461
1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,732	29,570	13,574	114	16,220
1922	208,417	62,807	72,393	16,348	28,327	12,597	198	15,247
1921	201,081	62,688	68,077	15,793	26,643	13,231	150	13,614
1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,254	13,232	110	13,115
1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	12,116	123	13,519
1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
1917	195,948	62,126	69,633	15,227	25,374	13,626	121	10,841
1916	202,603	62,986	75,350	14,760	26,037	11,811	138	11,566

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

No. 35.—Nature of offences reported and number of Persons tried

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	65	59	66	211	54	106	...	51
Relating to the Army and Navy	42	18	18	87	44	41	...	2
Against public tranquility	15,242	10,969	11,256	74,077	35,953	26,019	116	11,989
By or relating to public servants	1,183	739	808	1,265	524	572	1	168
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	18,133	16,048	16,102	22,868	8,100	13,149	64	1,555
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,830	6,977	7,387	10,748	4,606	4,904	76	1,263
Relating to coin	417	328	354	545	208	278	2	62
Relating to Government Stamps	38	31	32	59	39	17	2	1
Relating to weights and measures	1,054	954	962	1,105	259	778	1	67
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	26,854	25,511	25,479	31,813	5,032	26,182	25	574
Relating to religion	964	561	586	2,156	1,553	287	15	301
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	10,784	9,142	9,576	21,251	9,836	7,354	87	3,974
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	579	420	389	550	254	246	3	47
Hurt	217,690	158,980	146,949	306,544	207,295	45,453	320	28,476
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	12,289	6,895	6,614	17,992	14,354	1,946	21	1,071
Criminal force and assault	91,120	56,985	48,074	100,918	84,081	11,759	73	5,005
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	8,790	4,315	4,706	12,448	7,792	2,578	77	2,001
Rape	1,910	1,126	1,358	1,679	904	729	5	251
Unnatural offence	711	551	557	751	291	403	1	56
Against property.								
Theft	134,364	100,003	82,203	150,506	75,505	60,952	385	13,664
Extortion	3,301	1,492	1,502	4,040	3,104	450	9	396
Robbery and Dacoity	10,200	6,226	6,155	21,265	10,041	6,586	82	3,056
Criminal misappropriation	5,628	3,405	3,396	5,527	4,331	791	19	386
Criminal breach of trust	24,650	18,838	23,096	18,152	11,780	4,571	90	1,711
Receiving stolen property	10,938	9,271	9,094	13,514	4,540	7,613	70	1,285

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	22,467	11,033	12,143	18,953	13,200	3,605	76	2,003
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,465	927	854	2,369	1,691	451	9	218
Mischief	50,154	35,273	32,004	75,971	61,383	8,224	64	6,300
Criminal trespass	118,236	84,210	59,443	127,868	89,266	28,742	211	9,649
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,966	1,726	1,786	3,567	2,187	780	15	576
Criminal breach of contracts of service	505	342	330	604	501	78	16	99
Relating to marriage	33,301	19,311	18,361	42,048	35,326	2,636	126	3,100
Defamation	7,200	3,995	4,103	8,269	6,734	771	7	757
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	38,324	25,764	24,714	50,516	41,828	5,027	40	3,621
Under special and local laws	958,866	889,363	860,869	(a)1,064,045	230,813	806,516	2,620	24,088
TOTAL, 1925	1,948,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	3,274,680	1,004,527	1,081,103	4,728	124,283
1924	1,791,434	1,405,020	1,345,819	3,213,591	1,036,726	1,056,362	5,602	114,887
1923	1,702,088	1,379,889	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,875	985,565	6,412	113,263
1922	1,685,055	1,362,080	1,236,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,855	5,772	107,294
1921	1,605,524	1,290,465	1,165,746	2,001,577	974,032	911,212	5,540	110,183
TOTALS 1920	1,707,360	1,350,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	988,927	970,067	5,500	107,486
1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	959,411	1,021,035	5,627	96,268
1918	1,536,081	1,229,678	1,113,640	1,884,605	877,760	915,088	6,223	85,524
1917	1,433,577	1,316,080	1,208,242	1,994,556	927,631	983,744	4,806	78,312
1916	1,669,070	1,342,695	1,222,032	2,053,006	963,972	1,011,210	6,116	72,348

(a) Includes 9 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay.

No. 36.—Punishments Inflicted

Province		Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							
			Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of	
									Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras		58	50	256	34,860 (a)	195,424	436	2,302	176,014	19,127
Bombay		47	50	153	21,295 *	154,847	680	5,794	133,453	21,304
Bengal		6	5	74	21,821	103,223	303	4,996	136,955	20,368
United Provinces		128	103	558	27,372	110,699	1,206	11,187	92,111	18,588
Punjab		162	168	367	24,491	44,253	348	19,666	26,816	17,436
Burma		84	107	150	20,687	83,805	1,574	2,346	57,887	25,903
Bihar and Orissa		13	14	58	11,003	37,147	168	1,337	20,144	11,003
Central Provinces and Berar		26	36	75	5,024	20,168	640	906	10,977	9,191
Assam		3	3	18	3,123 (b)	11,057	87	1,021	5,902	5,155
North-West Frontier Province		8	9	61	3,069	9,624	87	4,361	5,423	4,201
British Baluchistan		...	1	...	940	4,406	2	773	3,476	930
Ajmer-Merwara		..	...	1	400	11,559	32	103	11,136	423
Coorg		...	...	...	141	823	...	11	657	166
Delhi		5	...	...	575	5,569	29	24	5,334	235
Total, 1925		539	636	1,711	174,861	852,603	5,600	54,917	602,388	160,020
Totals	1924	556	692	1,585	173,257	838,205	6,290	50,590	684,155	153,948
	1923	595	731	1,886	173,929	770,506	7,597	55,349	622,473	147,880
	1922	697	772	1,696	181,036	764,337	8,451	54,109	612,438	151,859
	1921	490	637	1,987	175,049	693,249	10,670	47,676	567,561	125,642
	1920	419	470	2,016	171,061	748,667	11,257	51,617	615,202	133,223
	1919	515	584	2,676	203,396	763,076	15,048	58,206	633,985	128,830
	1918	466	554	2,150	163,734	714,320	10,184	51,805	595,105	118,766
	1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,916
	1916	528	584	2,020	172,828	790,459	9,987	61,309	677,954	112,188

(a) Includes 12,403 persons (of whom 1 was confined in stocks) for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.
(b) Excludes 8 persons on whom consecutive sentences were passed.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 Days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
11,12,050	9,32,984	53,994	4,326	13,973	3,187	931	Madras
14,09,026	12,41,548	73,685	7,096	10,661	2,834	704	Bombay
12,28,099	9,60,613	1,20,947	5,196	10,915	4,559	1,151	Bengal
19,93,090	9,05,100	84,923	1,913	10,912	11,083	2,864	United Provinces
15,21,862	7,80,076	25,310	5,157	9,373	7,412	2,544	Punjab
12,06,272	10,16,585	72,715	2,963	8,486	6,524	2,715	Burma
5,58,257	4,18,805	72,621	1,311	7,047	2,229	456	Bihar and Orissa
5,17,002	4,39,233	33,547	68	3,155	1,426	375	Central Provinces and Berar
2,45,979	1,83,002	31,547	275	1,777	922	152	Assam
3,57,967	2,02,881	23,100	119	1,031	1,101	818	North-West Frontier Province
1,45,491	93,751	58,450	201	387	194	158	British Baluchistan
36,442	29,816	1,685	85	239	63	13	Ajmer-Merwara
7,025	6,381	120	28	67	43	3	Coorg
51,605	27,501	222	71	275	160	69	Delhi
1,04,80,267	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,808	78,303	42,317	12,953	TOTAL, 1925
1,01,03,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	79,430	43,602	12,749	1924
84,55,140	67,16,383	6,85,443	34,830	80,027	42,973	12,208	1923
93,29,336	68,33,329	6,51,913	30,152	90,067	49,737	11,911	1922
73,04,072	57,45,807	5,76,296	29,822	90,495	43,394	11,360	1921
72,58,759	57,91,970	5,47,152	30,617	87,749	43,113	10,378	1920 TOTALS
69,03,637	57,46,282	4,78,277	35,819	102,794	51,712	12,928	1919
61,14,358	51,68,302	4,45,523	29,892	81,185	43,860	9,090	1918
62,94,097	52,69,525	4,71,666	29,882	79,832	41,920	9,708	1917
60,46,363	44,07,406	4,88,281	30,940	84,888	46,402	10,473	1916

No. 37.—STRENGTH and

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	6	112	1,823	3,711	3
Bombay	11	116	1,095	5,302	916
Bengal	15	135	2,225	3,333	48
United Provinces	6	101(a)	2,306	2,615	363
Punjab	5	120	957	2,870	171
Burma	9	133	2,082	1,619	358
Bihar and Orissa	5	85	1,310	1,543	2
Central Provinces and Berar	4	55	889	1,749	71
Assam	1	36	339	417	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	20	199	616	147
British Baluchistan	...	6	63	340	90
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	79	173	25
Coorg	...	1	13	27	...
Delhi	...	5	44	172	27
TOTAL, 1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,227
TOTALS 1924	63	1,021	12,999	26,046	2,240
1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,398
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
1921	64	985	13,121	28,066	2,767
1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,990
1919	74	964	12,790	25,717	2,954
1918	75	979	12,732	25,568	3,068
1917	65	932	12,080	24,930	3,047
1916	63	929	12,403	24,712	3,179

(a) Includes eleven temporary appointments.

Cost of Civil Police

of Police Force		Cost of Police			
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
23,738	29,393	1,52,85,715	...	1,52,85,715	Madras
19,616	27,056	1,59,44,055	2,98,630	1,62,43,285	Bombay
23,585	29,341	1,72,13,021	2,95,203	1,75,08,224	Bengal
27,353	32,807	1,43,88,468	...	1,43,88,468	United Provinces
16,092	21,164	1,02,47,607	...	1,02,47,607	Punjab
10,207	14,407	1,15,40,500	2,35,645	1,17,76,145	Burma
11,332	14,267	80,84,039	...	80,84,039	Bihar and Orissa
7,832	10,000	56,15,700	...	56,15,700	Central Provinces and Berar
3,500	4,302	21,41,122	...	21,41,122	Assam
4,791	5,783	28,99,300	...	28,99,300	North-West Frontier Province
1,690	2,104	10,27,226	...	10,27,226	British Baluchistan
1,187	1,469	8,04,360	13,420	8,17,780	Ajmer-Merwara
184	226	79,073	...	79,073	Coorg
1,264	1,512	7,64,880	...	7,64,880	Delhi
153,260	194,510	10,60,35,666	8,42,898	10,68,78,564	Total, 1925
153,813	196,182	9,49,88,883	8,50,059	10,02,05,633	1924
154,171	196,846	10,50,37,907	8,95,888	10,59 33,795	1923
156,221	200,284	10,05,12,486	9,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922
157,855	202,858	10,61,44,114	8,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921
103,748	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920 Totals
161,230	203,768	7,83,05,159	(c) 4,97,540	7,88,02,708	1919
161,000	203,396	6,98,77,467	16,89,150	7,15,66,617	1918
163,092	205,305	6,56,06,746	16,52,449	6,73,49,195	1917
162,077	204,023	(b) 6,08,09,790	(b) 15,30,000	6,58,05,848	1916

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) Excluding the Central Provinces and Berar for which detailed information is not available.
(c) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.
( ) Details not available.

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	14,253	162,473	3,979	172,747	3,473	5,359	13,073
Bombay	7,431	140,782	2,137	146,076	1,289	8,144	7,918
Bengal	5,577	207,892	14,820	198,639	1,299	8,293	5,116
United Provinces	5,293	111,000	22,412	93,971	2,120	420	5,681
Punjab	8,568	53,070	597	61,041	3,577	4,570	8,871
Burma	6,076	81,663	4,056	83,688	4,858	14,794	6,754
Bihar and Orissa	3,254	47,608	2,027	48,835	1,613	4,766	3,398
Central Provinces and Berar	2,260	37,052	12,608	26,734	584	155	2,060
Assam	1,098	14,859	940	14,808	378	1,847	1,138
North-West Frontier Province	1,446	6,701	480	7,757	266	641	1,474
Baluchistan	204	4,877	...	5,102	221	2	28
Ajmer-Merwara	421	5,014	421	5,014	45	327	348
Coorg	144	638	39	743	27	74	158
Delhi	539	4,176	108	4,577	...	683	807
Total, 1925	56,554	877,780	64,633	869,722	19,540	50,081	56,353
Totals 1924	54,097	887,747	70,807	871,337	20,489	54,484	55,552
1923	56,314	846,664	77,142	825,836	19,736	52,327	53,165
1922	59,772	857,234	83,632	833,974	20,274	51,108	54,080
1921	56,762	842,048	85,727	813,983	19,818	51,435	58,445
1920	61,103	851,087	86,902	825,280	23,091	52,074	55,321
1919	57,002	950,706	109,961	897,743	22,852	51,417	59,916
1918	44,741	833,405	92,574	785,572	20,563	47,389	55,560
1917	43,704	823,950	87,736	779,018	21,927	50,929	43,628
1916	42,022	850,024	83,743	808,004	23,549	52,545	42,411

of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
120,715	8,216	19,189	152,069	16,320	7,279	168,419	Madras
109,512	3,575	14,993	130,517	22,555	17,457	153,072	Bombay
129,653	8,548	36,783	189,709	26,234	9,331	216,033	Bengal
46,401	4,223	34,445	107,571	18,290	6,060	125,867	United Provinces
20,426	6,704	17,587	45,314	23,571	8,171	68,885	Punjab
36,900	4,014	14,236	(b)55,150	7,903	5,827	(b) 63,053	Burma
12,805	1,957	23,238	40,087a	10,784	4,740	50,871	Bihar and Orissa
8,317	2,267	14,051	37,243	4,085	2,204	41,328	Central Provinces and Berar
5,036	623	5,293	11,901	6,033	1,174	17,934	Assam
2,554	900	1,022	5,856	2,402	483	(c)8,331	North-West Frontier Province
4,214	162	415	4,791	13	12	4,804	Baluchistan
2,537	176	1,423	4,557	554	240	5,111	Ajmer-Merwara
375	55	54	523	60	8	583	Coorg
1,636	325	1,126	3,195	613	191	3,808	Delhi
501,531	43,040	184,455	(b)728,603	139,513	63,180	(b) (c) 928,099	TOTAL, 1926
469,174	39,505	194,695	(b) 790,489	130,462	58,140	(b) 930,951	1924
446,787	40,062	197,819	761,810	122,171	52,277	883,981	1923
434,442	30,249	213,494	771,815	123,981	55,201	905,796	1922
400,951	38,689	228,990	754,347	114,496	50,046	868,843	1921
420,200	38,582	222,118	767,802	112,328	51,545	880,215	1920 TOTALS
449,523	38,693	258,677	857,054	111,749	48,599	968,803	1919
393,998	33,093	221,976	(a) 741,550	108,705	50,912	845,255	1918
413,545	33,713	205,488	740,482	113,292	55,009	852,774	1917
438,770	35,673	211,301	784,486	110,867	49,039	875,353	1916

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.
(b) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.
(c) Excludes 17 cases in N. W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART II.—Return of persons

Province		Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras		5,216	100,590	1,609	600	150,012	130,904
Bombay		8,516	138,736	742	73	135,782	119,019
Bengal		6,481	184,266	10,056	6,024	158,451	141,048
United Provinces		6,071	71,391	2,001	470	67,323	56,668
Punjab		10,642	54,015	906	1,224	51,109	30,538
Burma		3,790	77,123	3,509	37	72,404	47,988
Bihar and Orissa		4,531	34,786	2,384	1,113	28,467	18,760
Central Provinces and Berar		2,584	16,854	881	127	18,430	11,397
Assam		1,639	12,834	1,369	344	10,347	7,549
North-West Frontier Province		1,093	8,573	459	44	7,858	4,307
Baluchistan		140	4,499	136	42	4,390	4,164
Ajmer-Merwara		279	3,876	41	18	3,648	3,320
Coorg		108	497	...	...	605	398
Delhi		70	3,531	7	...	2,951	1,939
	Total, 1925	61,110	711,570	25,110	10,116	712,607	578,903
	1924	60,164	708,017	29,537	11,370	703,553	570,720
	1923	48,645	652,920	27,090	11,594	649,101	521,861
	1922	48,520	660,372	26,983	12,148	651,466	523,002
	1921	44,086	617,030	24,490	11,190	611,154	484,401
Totals	1920	44,442	622,536	28,783	9,826	626,874	505,108
	1919	41,450	675,281	25,013	11,446	670,542	543,758
	1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,063	590,705	480,663
	1917	30,355	606,532	21,820	7,042	602,015	495,282
	1916	32,300	615,037	23,455	7,001	626,351	514,630

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
20,008	1,441	5,488	5,536	9,578	27,365	Madras
16,763	932	9,707	31,812	18,851	11,828	Bombay
61,502	1,582	7,563	35,844	11,087	21,788	Bengal
10,655	1,090	6,812	46,329	10,352	35,338	United Provinces
20,522	685	11,266	52,810	18,026	37,408	Punjab
24,416	1,048	4,504	15,793	9,066	6,032	Burma
9,716	523	4,753	19,253	6,879	12,374	Bihar and Orissa
4,863	103	2,170	7,785	3,061	4,656	Central Provinces and Berar
2,708	870	1,625	12,001	2,088	9,138	Assam
3,551	398	1,800	5,950	627	3,826	North-West Frontier Province
225	2	71	11	11	...	Baluchistan
320	19	297	1,166	350	509	Ajmer-Merwara
70	...	137	103	4	84	Coorg
1,012	29	643	1,176	318	868	Delhi
176,423	8,122	56,336	235,568	85,598	171,884	TOTAL, 1925
130,112	8,457	51,400	222,336	78,517	166,813	1924
124,521	8,437	50,604	208,380	72,156	159,157	1923
127,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,372	161,550	1922
124,328	9,360	48,410	193,162	70,631	158,437	1921
119,405	8,895	43,575	182,714	69,860	140,358	1920 } TOTALS
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,814	72,821	130,362	1919
107,620	7,983	44,323	155,821	60,144	110,441	1918
104,819	7,959	40,425	172,998	73,903	128,812	1917
110,243	6,902	30,478	170,600	67,034	134,684	1916

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime:

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	7,143	139,340	146,483	9,958	55,329
Bombay	4,874	114,481	(a) 119,355	4,160	16,022
Bengal	11,606	152,275	(b) 163,881	37,599	51,214
United Provinces	3,088	145,585	148,648	36,121	39,244
Punjab	4,967	91,197	96,164	28,245	20,725
Burma	3,989	66,950	70,939	2,823	8,303
Bihar and Orissa	4,672	71,092	75,764	21,414	22,100
Central Provinces and Berar	2,181	27,243	29,424	3,396	7,602
Assam	1,768	21,891	23,659	5,712	6,538
North-West Frontier Province	135	10,119	10,254	1,136	1,944
Baluchistan	...	23	23	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	177	10,020	10,197	378	424
Coorg	537	4,447	4,984	20	2,005
Delhi	37	7,012	7,049	1,117	1,298
Total, 1925	45,149	861,675	906,834	152,085	234,757
1924	44,140	827,080	871,220	145,552	225,154
1923	39,327	810,696	850,021	142,587	219,962
1922	39,104	805,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
1921	42,172	756,573	798,745	146,186	211,427
Totals 1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	157,280	209,834
1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	167,383	201,401
1918	32,886	715,090	747,976	143,036	191,232
1917	32,986	801,641	834,607	164,235	224,447
1916	30,665	824,806	855,471	168,811	225,538

(a) Includes 200 cases transferred.
(b) „ 1,031 „ disposed of

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province	
18,583	55,335	7,288	475	89	131	Madras	
20,324	71,808	4,841	2	2	1	Bombay	
15,055	46,553	12,436	770	3	74	Bengal	
26,838	43,568	2,877	14	...	26	United Provinces	
21,023	21,205	4,966	...	...	102	Punjab	
10,464	45,896	3,463	2,911	23	29	Burma	
7,696	19,805	4,740	430	2	92	Bihar and Orissa	
5,806	10,055	2,565	41	1	130	Central Provinces and Berar	
4,009	5,188	2,212	1	...	...	Assam	
2,436	4,544	194	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province	
3	20	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan	
1,862	7,328	205	9	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara	
766	1,347	850	...	...	...	Coorg	
621	3,869	144	...	...	...	Delhi	
135,476	330,511	46,761	4,653	120	585	TOTAL, 1925	
131,060	322,771	45,367	4,350	294	645	1924	TOTALS
127,450	314,546	44,060	4,516	198	520	1933	
126,055	307,770	42,761	5,797	198	565	1922	
128,664	273,147	39,249	5,110	308	551	1921	
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920	
128,037	291,604	38,971	4,190	115	750	1919	
114,058	265,155	33,493	4,017	183	1,022	1918	
115,977	294,389	34,635	5,671	95	1,066	1917	
122,973	304,613	32,507	6,475	132	1,399	1916	

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime.

Part II.—Return of persons

Province		Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
			On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras		4,313	176,869	14,185	4,066	190,539	10,508
Bombay		8,610	154,116	5,947	738	167,085	6,259
Bengal		10,026	131,145	28,250	15,880	140,406	20,770
United Provinces		5,972	200,815	35,864	8,578	233,550	29,972
Punjab		10,193	133,875	16,177	4,781	155,464	22,309
Burma		5,256	71,236	28,046	6,274	97,630	2,153
Bihar and Orissa		3,801	76,339	10,284	4,055	85,469	11,187
Central Provinces and Berar		3,440	42,353	2,311	2,650	45,462	10,755
Assam		1,294	21,212	3,709	219	25,992	4,516
North-West Frontier Province		233	16,307	1,426	13	17,951	872
Baluchistan		...	...	...	...	107	...
Ajmer-Merwara		568	12,007	264	272	12,548	686
Coorg		567	4,409	468	...	5,444	916
Delhi		51	6,629	304	32	6,952	78
Total, 1925		54,328	1,047,311	146,735	49,058	1,194,449	120,861
Totals	1924	56,518	1,019,178	130,804	54,942	1,156,715	128,950
	1923	50,150	995,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,457	181,022
	1922	50,456	969,432	161,867	53,511	1,122,932	111,408
	1921	49,055	936,360	143,159	55,805	1,068,843	114,970
	1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,832	119,208
	1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916
	1918	42,215	901,122	122,605	43,105	1,019,179	99,689
	1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	49,526	1,090,273	98,693
	1916	40,174	1,017,296	141,909	53,711	1,141,602	94,637

Number of Cases and Persons concerned—*contd.*

‹ concerned in cases

Persons tried		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Remarks			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
33,394	65,914	34·5	2,605	78,252	25	161	Madras
37,792	79,879	49·8	8,557	35,207	6	...	Bombay
24,524	55,140	34·6	9,543	37,751	...	4,139	Bengal
68,571	60,827	25·8	6,429	67,751	493	23	United Provinces
57,311	30,984	20·6	10,750	34,210	...	2	Punjab
23,781	61,054	61·5	3,612	7,636	2	4,252	Burma
16,630	27,301	31·5	4,630	25,312	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
17,389	13,261	29·6	4,027	19,557	30	33	Central Provinces and Berar
7,782	7,300	29·3	1,756	14,638	...	4	Assam
5,225	7,173	40·4	439	4,742	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
12	95	89·0	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,707	7,889	64·39	578	753	...	14	Ajmer-Merwara
596	1,373	28·15	886	1,663	...	10	Coorg
926	3,958	57·0	394	1,596	...	...	Delhi
296,749	421,948	35·3	54,206	309,158	556	8,640	Total, 1925
294,612	408,946	36	48,845	283,712	1,002	6,658	1924
286,757	405,091	36	50,804	266,273	900	5,494	1923
288,691	397,937	35	46,107	284,364	1,022	6,878	1922
288,854	361,318	33	44,810	273,127	1,012	4,668	1921
300,005	383,389	34	46,099	275,524	285	6,442	1920 } Totals
285,173	387,178	35	42,922	272,771	397	4,195	1919
261,431	361,070	35	36,745	278,989	330	4,355	1918
266,977	394,033	35	37,085	322,303	110	6,514	1917
288,015	407,153	35	32,426	335,214	998	5,134	1916

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
				Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	31,140	10,878	34·9	26,06,339	5,73,452	22·0
Bombay	23,444	11,419	56·9	37,38,643	11,43,356	30·6
Bengal	58,250	13,446	23·1	57,41,140	5,95,775	10·4
United Provinces	46,410	15,011	32·3	51,60,529	6,90,735	13·4
Punjab	19,546	9,339	48·0	40,87,501	13,73,083	34·0
Burma	22,324	10,464	46·9	41,91,307	7,31,213	17·4
Bihar and Orissa	25,421	6,422	25·3	19,41,986	2,57,951	13·2
Central Provinces and Berar	25,075	8,912	35·5	15,11,096	4,25,604	28·1
Assam	7,079	2,534	35·7	6,59,620	1,11,658	16·9
North-West Frontier Province	2,143	751	35·0	5,24,874	1,08,171	20·6
British Baluchistan	441	258	58·5	44,884	17,030	39·95
Ajmer-Merwara	2,050	740	36·0	2,87,526	31,864	11·08
Coorg	206	130	63·11	13,479	5,903	44·46
Delhi	1,515	472	31·1	2,43,518	37,660	15·5
Total, 1925	264,083	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,506	61,04,675	19·8
1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
1923	274,869	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,37,858	16·2
1922	309,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,937	17·8
1921	323,362	105,152	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,06,452	19·4
Totals 1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,57,851	21·0
1919	391,394	136,540	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8
1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,66,96,440	50,89,175	19·1
1917	290,690	96,145	33·1	2,18,40,160	40,92,309	18·7
1916	292,855	100,577	34·3	1,97,75,491	41,57,201	21·0

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Total strength				Armament of the force			Punish			
	Sanctioned		Actual		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,977	27,298	1,882	25,695	2,213	9,457	799	18	224	20	7,887
Bombay	1,210	25,719	1,162	25,128	(a) 1,736	(a) 11,025	989	11	151	55	2,552
Bengal	2,428	26,763	2,340	26,310	...	9,607	1,030	16	535	1,662	11,046
United Provinces	2,346	30,294	2,278	30,045	953	11,270	2,032	13	267	80	578
Punjab	1,016	20,013	1,004	19,869	1,672	10,902	897	5	213	51	781
Burma	2,129	12,134	2,024	11,620	107	5,505	1,351	7	286	280	1,084
Bihar and Orissa	1,327	12,851	1,268	12,691	...	3,514	61	14	102	700	3,805
Central Provinces and Berar	914	9,027	865	9,431	752	3,428	196	4	126	66	412
Assam	340	3,925	320	3,621	...	1,983	31	...	63	134	1,058
North-West Frontier Province	199	5,306	197	5,300	1,864	2,593	180	2	66	5	156
British Baluchistan	69	2,119	69	2,103	1,021	1,388	97	...	26	1	157
Ajmer-Merwara	80	1,384	72	1,366	...	503	65	...	34	1	33
Coorg	14	211	14	204	...	89	2	...	4	8	108
Delhi	53	1,454	53	1,451	67	638	47	...	7	3	75
Total, 1925	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,840	(a) 10,385	(a) 71,902	7,786	90	2,104	3,065	29,732
1924	13,646	181,368	13,154	175,798	(a) 11,060	(a) 70,041	7,531	94	2,201	3,093	29,605
1923	13,686	181,874	13,231	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,846	28,112
1922	13,705	184,495	13,233	180,298	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,372	7,482	94	2,219	2,713	25,279
1921	13,772	187,346	13,346	184,338	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,226	7,198	74	2,331	2,528	22,875
Totals 1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,301
1919	13,422	189,308	12,921	180,917	(a) 7,089	(a) 64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,956
1918	13,341	189,000	12,736	176,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,039	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833
1917	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	(a) 7,008	(a) 63,165	6,636	93	2,130	1,668	26,101
1916	13,053	(b) 189,977	12,561	181,171	(a) 6,069	(a) 62,074	6,737	75	2,190	1,986	27,149

(a) Includes 102 swords and 229 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1916.
,, 102 ,, 230 ,, ,, ,, 1917.
,, 102 ,, 246 ,, ,, ,, 1918.
,, 102 ,, 246 ,, ,, ,, 1919.
,, 102 ,, 254 ,, ,, ,, 1920.
,, 102 ,, 254 ,, ,, ,, 1921.
,, 102 ,, 352 ,, ,, ,, 1922.
,, 102 ,, 352 ,, ,, ,, 1923.
,, 57 ,, 449 ,, ,, ,, 1924.
,, 57 ,, 449 ,, ,, ,, 1925.

(b) Excludes one undistributed foot constable in the United Provinces.

Internal Management of Police Force.

MENTS								REWARDS		
Punished Judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court								Rewarded during the year		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	Province
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	8	1	2	...	...	3	68	5	5,428	Madras
...	31	...	4	...	...	2	42	3	11,308	Bombay
...	153	...	51	..	10	...	22	...	8,938	Bengal
2	43	1	...	1	10	3	41	2	15,037	United Provinces
...	42	...	2	...	8	1	58	8	7,645	Punjab
..	32	...	...	1	11	6	116	6	3,305	Burma
1	41	...	1	...	2	1	37	...	4,357	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	3,140	5,440	Central Provinces and Berar
...	7	...	...	..	4	1	23	...	1,130	Assam
...	3	...	...	...	1	1	19	4	1,115	North-West Frontier Province
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	38	British Baluchistan
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	831	Ajmer-Merwara
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	269	Delhi
3	366	2	60	2	46	18	461	2,168	65,735	Total, 1925
3	441	...	2	2	40	17	550	1,865	63,089	1924
3	432	...	4	1	36	19	586	2,532	59,868	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,005	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920 } Totals
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	830	3,071	64,434	1918
3	648	2	15	3	79	12	804	2,193	57,938	1917
1	745	2	11	2	82	17	975	2,695	51,322	1916

[Continued on next page

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By resignation without pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By dismissal
Madras	1,862	24,310	1,121	603	164	242
Bombay	1,141	14,310	2,055	567	695	163
Bengal	2,332	21,313	3,144	554	917	551
United Provinces	2,203	8,817	2,122	708	791	366
Punjab	1,001	7,606	1,633	464	548	218
Burma	1,996	9,795	996	1,137	490	429
Bihar and Orissa	1,268	9,419	360	362	165	116
Central Provinces and Berar	805	4,075	867	331	223	130
Assam	300	1,359	640	48	192	63
North-West Frontier Province	194	1,384	741	116	229	69
British Baluchistan	69	325	220	19	95	26
Ajmer-Merwara	72	367	189	34	60	25
Coorg	14	202	55	6	12	5
Delhi	53	569	155	27	22	7
Total, 1925	13,390	103,851	14,298	4,966	4,603	2,410
Totals 1924	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,419	5,010	2,508
Totals 1923	13,096	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,519
Totals 1922	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
Totals 1921	13,262	104,301	15,166	2,251	5,662	2,724
Totals 1920	13,168	103,834	20,891	2,491	7,707	2,743
Totals 1919	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,104	2,736
Totals 1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,238	9,335	2,282
Totals 1917	12,563	98,187	17,198	2,989	8,477	2,702
Totals 1916	12,538	97,813	19,186	3,008	8,699	2,782

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	Province
143	55	268	142·9	2·9	1·0	Madras
340	43	260	122·87	1·32	1·36	Bombay
313	120	356	62·45	24·1	·85	Bengal
397	16	298	33·36	1·46	·9	United Provinces
444	7	204	33·0	·9	1·4	Punjab
153	61	148	34·67	·57	1·04	Burma
102	5	122	31·7	1·3	·8	Bihar and Orissa
239	58	53	90·4	1·0	0·5	Central Provinces and Berar
42	6	27	42·30	·95	·68	Assam
230	22	68	39·4	1·0	·7	North-West Frontier Province
25	2	33	59·53	1·71	1·05	British Baluchistan
44	10	14	52·13	1·15	1·09	Ajmer-Merwara
8	2	8	599·08	2·37	3·67	Coorg
6	...	17	24·0	·9	1·1	Delhi
2,470	407	1,896	97·78	3·04	1·2	TOTAL, 1925
2,490	540	2,141	109·24	1·66	1·1	1924
2,608	676	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	1923
3,644	775	2,363	85·79	3·05	1·2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,909	99·85	3·46	1·3	1921
3,961	1,816	2,824	83·46	2·13	1·4	1920 TOTALS
4,841	1,677	3,204	83·9	1·82	1·7	1919
3,328	1,694	5,219	52·25	1·31	2·8	1918
3,112	1,240	2,400	76·63	1·34	1·2	1917
3,468	1,177	2,254	73·16	1·40	1·2	1916

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial.					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	10	28	246	845	9,087	10,216
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	12	45	391	448
Assam	5	15	76	330	3,430	3,896
North-West Frontier Province	1	14	133	400	3,880	4,428
British Baluchistan	5	6	223	487	3,760	4,579
Total, 1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
Totals 1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234
1923	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a)27,816
1922	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920	24	96	835	2,765	26,564	30,284
1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,792	29,404
1918	23	91	835	2,599	25,266	28,814
1917	23	81	827	2,572	24,996	28,499
1916	23	77	814	2,522	24,497	27,933

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

Military Police.

Revenues	Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December		Province
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	2,02,412	1,02,494	3,04,906	...	6	Bengal
816	(a)	(a)	62,10,290	13	335	Burma
115	1,43,242	1,01,263	2,49,505	...	10	Bihar and Orissa
...	9,81,972	7,68,031	17,49,003	16	438	Assam
480	14,51,249	8,36,233	22,87,482	22	24	North-West Frontier Province
2,235	15,36,051	8,61,758	23,92,709	1	59	British Baluchistan
3,646	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,50,709	1,32,03,895	52	872	Total, 1925
3,484	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,822	1,36,02,471	64	2,028	1924
3,109	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,01,407	1,45,60,603	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,00,215	1,42,77,010	40	865	1922
3,348	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,831	1,58,26,110	73	1,016	1921
3,038	(a) 20,67,131	(a) 15,10,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,208	1920
3,017	(a) 27,36,101	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,10,276	(b) 61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,051	(a) 27,39,104	1,32,87,646	45	837	1918
4,013	60,30,533	30,50,780	99,87,310	85	266	1917
3,891	60,14,847	36,84,644	96,99,491	71	650	1916

Totals

(a) Complete information regarding warms not available.
(b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	2,088	699	988	196	6,124	1,479	474
Bombay	1,361	419	523	191	5,122	1,310	202
Bombay Town and Island	63	54	46	18	857	306	...
Bengal	2,356	756	572	37	6,405	1,330	658
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	149	79	8	2	692	176	1
United Provinces	1,880	578	854	260	7,620	1,958	803
Punjab	2,306	784	705	294	8,112	2,548	230
Burma	1,361	664	1,070	212	11,700	3,714	888
Rangoon	66	30	24	4	540	108	12
Bihar and Orissa	1,026	442	334	49	3,877	757	238
Central Provinces and Berar	625	274	337	103	2,809	870	44
Assam	931	285	70	16	1,519	388	40
N.-West Frontier Province	225	98	479	237	1,913	665	54
Baluchistan	14	6	7	4	60	28	...
Ajmer-Merwara	21	8	10	2	146	39	23
Coorg	9	3	1	...	39	8	...
Delhi	82	8	11	4	256	45	4
TOTAL, 1925	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,791	15,818	3,670
1924	15,272	5,217	5,899	1,623	56,597	15,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,913	5,803	1,536	54,113	14,528	4,408
1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,645	5,855
1921	13,987	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,694	14,382	5,574
TOTALS 1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,871	51,298	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824
1918	10,946	4,384	5,278	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,423	50,607	14,910	3,064
1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,629	15,346	3,204

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity		Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
Conviction obtained		Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
68		4,500	1,569	21,383	5,449	12,906	2,430	Madras
42		2,684	823	11,107	4,126	10,519	1,923	Bombay
...		...	...	5,457	2,573	1,724	367	Bombay Town and Island
90		758	388	26,194	4,764	37,258	2,144	Bengal
...		24	10	4,433	1,416	925	283	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
217		3,757	903	22,252	4,724	42,619	4,043	United Provinces
55		3,055	887	8,660	2,431	21,685	2,602	Punjab
178		5,333	1,417	17,238	5,498	12,070	3,662	Burma
1		1,947	657	(a)	(a)	635	178	Rangoon
32		702	225	16,108	2,037	18,362	1,293	Bihar and Orissa
16		901	374	16,822	2,085	10,530	1,347	Central Provinces and Berar
7		307	125	5,574	1,079	6,454	655	Assam
23		95	24	1,217	342	2,302	354	North-West Frontier Province
...		5	4	255	134	197	60	Baluchistan
...		75	14	1,626	347	647	78	Ajmer-Merwara
...		22	10	207	70	104	23	Coorg
...		26	5	840	202	866	80	Delhi
719		24,281	7,539	159,403	38,177	180,128	21,020	TOTAL, 1925
874		22,549	6,623	169,195	39,564	190,878	21,809	1924
877		21,876	6,433	160,589	37,734	198,112	20,405	1923
891		23,481	7,078	181,845	39,745	206,929	21,024	1922
953		26,554	8,160	191,641	44,204	231,776	23,346	1921
700		27,006	8,602	202,989	49,962	209,522	23,117	1920 TOTALS
1,234		31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	28,961	1919
847		22,283	6,120	195,261	43,207	220,163	21,101	1918
506		23,262	6,598	181,056	40,511	210,686	21,379	1917
506		26,432	7,558	181,551	41,072	217,979	21,763	1916

(a) Included under Cattle Theft.

No. 44.—NUMBER and

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . .	10	5	316	20,022	289	20,311	87,375	2,724	90,099	107,397	3,013	110,410
Bombay . .	3	15	33	11,828	346	12,174	94,681	3,981	98,662	106,509	4,327	110,836
Bengal . .	5	21	61	12,582	139	12,721	67,635	1,326	68,961	80,217	1,465	81,682
United Provinces .	6	44	6	27,611	441	28,052	74,940	1,616	76,556	102,551	2,057	104,608
Punjab . .	4	20	10	19,605	288	20,093	71,561	1,455	73,016	91,366	1,743	93,109
Burma . .	8	23	...	17,487	159	17,646	43,297	822	44,119	60,784	981	61,765
Bihar and Orissa	4	11	52	6,036	145	6,181	34,737	1,359	36,096	40,773	1,504	42,277
Central Provinces and Berar .	2	10	9	3,811	199	4,010	11,679	662	12,341	15,490	861	16,351
Assam . .	...	11	9	2,208	35	2,243	9,192	154	9,346	11,400	189	11,589
North-West Frontier Province .	...	5	8	3,340	62	3,402	16,508	374	16,882	19,848	436	20,284
British Baluchistan .	...	2	28	322	6	328	5,489	145	5,634	5,811	151	5,962
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	5	369	13	382	1,683	68	1,751	2,052	81	2,133
Coorg . .	...	1	25	45	2	47	580	13	593	625	15	640
Delhi . .	...	1	...	721	3	724	2,077	26	2,103	2,798	29	2,827
TOTAL, 1925	43	169	557	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533
1924	43	170	557	124,288	2,190	126,478	521,560	14,868	536,428	645,848	17,058	662,906
1923	42	172	561	131,893	2,393	134,286	519,534	16,056	535,590	651,427	18,449	669,876
1922	43	173	564	124,468	2,449	126,917	621,921	17,080	639,001	746,389	19,529	765,918
1921	43	181	550	115,597	2,053	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,588	711,598
TOTALS 1920	42	179	552	117,571	2,562	120,133	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242
1919	42	179	552	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726
1918	42	180	548	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,398	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
1917	42	179	549	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	668,541
1916	42	182	541	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253

Distribution of Prisoners.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
88,279	2,733	91,012	19,118	280	19,398	19,307	270	19,577	Madras
94,432	3,978	98,400	12,087	340	12,426	11,967	357	12,324	Bombay
68,067	1,328	69,395	12,150	137	12,287	12,512	141	12,653	Bengal
73,847	1,612	75,459	28,704	445	29,140	27,891	452	28,343	United Provinces
71,397	1,456	72,853	19,969	387	20,356	19,536	282	19,818	Punjab
42,999	841	43,831	17,794	140	17,934	17,231	142	17,373	Burma
34,723	1,343	36,066	6,050	161	6,211	6,048	180	6,228	Bihar and Orissa
11,286	652	11,938	4,203	209	4,412	3,960	213	4,173	Central Provinces and Berar
9,165	167	9,332	2,235	22	2,257	2,251	27	2,278	Assam
15,970	440	16,410	3,878	56	3,934	3,594	56	3,650	North-West Frontier Province
5,422	145	5,567	389	6	395	373	8	381	British Baluchistan
1,733	65	1,798	319	16	335	337	14	351	Ajmer-Merwara
580	13	593	45	2	47	40	1	41	Coorg
2,100	25	2,125	698	4	702	724	2	726	Delhi
519,081	14,798	534,779	127,639	2,114	129,753	125,771	2,145	127,916	TOTAL, 1925
519,534	14,931	534,465	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,268	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,645	1923
614,493	17,136	631,628	131,897	2,393	134,290	129,967	2,391	132,358	1922
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920 } TOTALS
672,949	25,642	698,591	117,573	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918
528,038	19,893	547,931	112,805	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	113,251	1917
537,230	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916

No. 45.—Religion, Age, and State

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	944	48	2,173	23	19,591	801	12	...	...	...
Bombay	341	21	6,093	92	7,757	447	6	...	120	4
Bengal	177	9	12,287	130	8,439	245	74	2	331	62
United Provinces	65	4	5,090	54	22,134	475	11	...	...	...
Punjab	250	5	13,458	219	10,118	123	...	...	...	...
Burma	147	1	1,050	19	950	17	15,887	464	1,102	9
Bihar and Orissa	157	1	1,447	43	9,067	321	2	...	993	119
Central Provinces and Berar	30	1	594	10	1,865	72	12	1	1,823	158
Assam	7	...	1,231	6	1,048	89	...	...	261	10
North-West Frontier Province	1	...	3,519	90	228	2	...	...	16	...
Ajmér-Merwara	6	..	302	2	293	13	...	...	109	14
Coorg (b)	4	...	15	...	42	...	...	...	42	...
Delhi	9	...	220	...	367	3	...	...	...	...
Total, 1925	2,138	90	48,379	688	83,490	2,558	16,004	467	4,890	376
Totals 1924	1,876	48	42,889	642	83,838	2,010	16,930	526	4,750	358
Totals 1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,912	468	5,850	356
Totals 1922	1,810	83	61,242	736	96,046	3,016	15,031	490	5,382	377
Totals 1921	2,382	115	54,548	810	92,397	3,725	16,528	523	4,712	310
Totals 1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	4,509	327
Totals 1919	1,806	128	53,086	941	115,415	5,304	16,053	464	5,711	513
Totals 1918	1,503	90	47,975	852	93,220	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	405
Totals 1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	407
Totals 1916	1,407	202	52,338	997	90,701	4,086	17,846	608	4,684	349

(a) Criminal lunatics
(b) Inclusive of con-

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males.	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
37	...	18,973	699	3,401	158	309	15	3,432	12	1,196	4	18,092	856	Madras (a)
64	6	13,476	477	1,582	77	95	4	2,218	5	2	...	12,097	559	Bombay
121	7	17,787	360	3,128	69	275	12	1,832	9	855	1	19,124	438	Bengal
61	6	21,888	399	4,063	120	398	8	845	3	147	...	26,308	530	United Provinces
405	2	19,735	304	3,276	30	410	2	594	1	183	...	23,049	346	Punjab
99	5	15,895	401	3,010	92	222	12	14,330	78	341	15	4,555	417	Burma
105	14	8,523	319	2,579	137	459	14	1,224	1	207	...	10,235	483	Bihar and Orissa
23	5	3,500	206	755	31	37	...	627	4	19	...	3,678	238	Central Provinces and Berar
2	...	2,058	44	460	11	27	...	72	...	10	...	3,065	55	Assam
30	...	3,307	86	361	6	66	...	93	...	30	2	3,632	90	North-West Frontier Province
22	3	612	17	68	3	8	1	56	...	...	...	654	30	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	83	...	18	...	1	...	27	...	...	...	76	...	Coorg (b)
5	...	530	3	57	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	593	3	Delhi
975	48	126,970	3,315	23,648	748	2,311	68	25,353	113	2,499	22	126,058	4,044	TOTAL, 1925
819	36	1126,089	3,360	24,906	718	2,388	50	26,207	105	3,722	15	124,373	4,044	1924
779	38	124,807	3,644	25,033	813	2,544	67	27,103	149	2,719	47	123,881	4,366	1923
1,321	60	143,044	3,678	32,259	866	3,187	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,488	4,532	1922
960	85	137,837	4,300	28,903	939	2,867	75	28,514	166	2,444	17	139,009	5,300	1921
934	78	130,474	4,748	28,488	1,078	2,745	60	25,881	128	2,794	20	134,401	5,816	1920 TOTALS
1,089	113	154,231	5,800	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,816	160	2,515	13	165,380	7,277	1919
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917
664	78	132,828	4,967	30,497	1,169	3,162	88	26,809	230	2,293	8	138,049	5,955	1916

excluded.
victs received by transfer to undergo sentence.

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	17,040	242	22,720	872	39,760	1,114	2,655	42	15,350	776	5,233	78	271	2
Bombay	9,958	278	15,217	564	25,175	843	1,030	17	8,479	366	5,026	105	264	13
Bengal	10,256	105	21,311	448	31,567	553	509	6	15,011	308	5,462	45	157	7
United Provinces	24,420	389	27,300	533	51,720	922	2,680	41	10,412	287	12,382	180	658	11
Punjab	16,661	233	23,826	347	40,487	580	6,913	139	7,801	107	8,014	63	193	2
Burma	15,990	154	19,226	510	35,216	664	1,888	70	7,154	403	8,683	66	670	1
Bihar and Orissa	5,160	118	11,666	484	16,826	602	342	11	8,467	392	2,711	79	50	...
Central Provinces and Berar	3,429	179	4,324	242	7,753	421	669	19	881	56	2,245	144	90	4
Assam	1,849	26	3,147	55	4,996	81	674	3	1,235	51	1,058	8	3	...
North-West Frontier Province	2,559	46	3,764	92	6,323	138	390	10	1,192	23	1,308	57	158	3
Ajmer-Merwara	331	12	710	29	1,041	41	53	...	501	17	201	6	9	...
Coorg	25	1	153	...	178	1	4	...	57	1	15	...	...	...
Delhi	647	2	596	3	1,243	5	140	...	243	3	189	1	1	...
TOTAL, 1925	108,525	1,785	153,960	4,179	262,485	5,964	17,947	364	76,813	2,880	52,529	892	2,530	42
TOTALS 1924	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47
1923	112,935	1,882	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	537	7,470	141
1922	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	106,518	3,681	32,004	567	11,095	235
1921	98,451	2,000	170,567	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,831	308	103,356	4,369	34,840	493	7,877	329
1920	98,655	1,962	162,615	5,057	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,581	4,693	34,846	471	5,645	213
1919	98,023	2,107	(b) 193,003	7,439	291,026	9,630	14,329	315	114,187	5,239	34,407	602	(d) 24,633	(d) 1,452
1918	93,183	2,285	(a) 160,637	5,666	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	99,180	4,454	33,089	605	5,802	232
1917	99,906	2,302	154,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,092	315	100,527	4,622	34,420	711	(c) 10,778	110
1916	105,461	2,345	167,136	6,305	272,597	8,650	15,398	332	108,933	5,185	37,521	668	(e) 7,555	95

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) „ 29 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.
(d) „ „ „ „ „ on account of the Peace celebration in India.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province	
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total		
35	1	15	...	3	...	57	1	218	...	16,423	225	16,426	220	16,646	Madras	
9	1	26	1	2	...	47	...	116	4	9,880	268	9,730	291	10,021	Bombay	
258	19	20	...	6	...	6	...	140	...	9,887	95	10,088	103	10,191	Bengal	
...	...	10	...	6	...	138	...	261	4	25,365	380	24,428	397	24,825	United Provinces	
183	...	11	2	3	...	156	6	291	4	16,821	241	16,420	232	16,652	Punjab	
27	...	9	...	1	...	84	...	150	1	16,551	124	16,008	131	16,139	Burma	
...	...	6	1	2	...	13	...	61	...	5,095	134	5,154	145	5,299	Bihar and Orissa	
...	...	5	...	9	1	28	...	35	1	3,759	190	3,557	192	3,749	Central Provinces and Berar	
...	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	60	...	1,907	10	1,887	24	1,911	Assam	
...	...	5	...	...	...	5	...	39	...	3,037	40	2,809	35	2,844	North-West Frontier Province	
81*	2*	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	16	293	13	306	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	27	...	19	...	19	Coorg	
...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	15	...	607	...	625	...	625	Delhi	
593	23	111	4	33	1	532	7	1,887	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	TOTAL, 1925	
558	13	143	5	51	1	548	8	1,566	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,788	108,894	1924	TOTALS
292	37	117	4	43	...	589	6	1,633	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923	
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	689	8	2,327	33	112,935	1,882	108,702	1,946	110,738	1922	
536	1	122	3	135	1	489	1	2,033	48	104,114	2,003	97,606	2,035	99,641	1921	
1,491	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	2,090	96,908	1,968	98,876	1920	
1,181	27	103	6	46	..	507	8	2,854	60	99,055	1,962	102,509	2,121	104,630	1919	
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,851	118	98,023	3,197	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918	
1,498	46	129	5	24	...	454	10	1,777	53	93,183	2,385	94,685	3,295	96,980	1917	
1,488	47	126	12	43	...	514	9	2,158	38	99,907	2,301	103,616	2,350	105,966	1916	

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	7,437	460	10,539	331	2,309	42	1,530	26
Bombay	3,023	195	6,345	246	2,809	62	2,007	42
Bengal	7,383	255	8,617	149	3,234	27	1,741	12
United Provinces	2,579	99	9,424	255	8,902	90	4,495	59
Punjab	3,320	59	8,976	156	5,318	75	4,853	32
Burma	2,020	189	7,432	255	3,894	36	4,719	28
Bihar and Orissa	3,358	200	5,346	215	1,717	33	1,087	28
Central Provinces and Berar	171	11	2,469	130	820	65	697	18
Assam	337	30	1,647	24	726	1	382	...
North-West Frontier Province	263	4	1,152	34	953	34	1,045	14
Ajmer-Merwara	347	11	239	14	72	3	49	...
Coorg	43	...	58	...	2	...	...	...
Delhi	105	1	232	1	112	1	135	...
TOTAL, 1925	30,955	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
TOTALS 1924	29,328	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	294
1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,949	274
1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	493	24,883	264
1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,042	315
1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408
1919	42,141	2,989	80,292	3,243	37,341	638	25,638	409
1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305
1917	36,572	2,491	60,865	2,259	30,085	553	20,775	379
1916	30,937	2,742	64,085	2,303	34,047	678	23,555	407

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
232	1	11	...	242	10	31	...	89	2	23,720	872	23,592	Madras (a)
210	...	16	1	140	18	8	...	59	...	15,217	564	15,781	Bombay
259	3	3	...	59	1	1	...	14	1	31,311	448	21,759	Bengal
961	5	69	...	480	15	18	...	282	10	27,300	533	27,833	United Provinces
746	5	80	2	343	8	27	...	263	10	23,836	347	24,173	Punjab
803	2	46	...	124	...	26	...	162	...	19,226	510	19,736	Burma
82	2	...	...	50	6	1	...	25	...	11,666	484	12,150	Bihar and Orissa
67	2	3	...	52	14	...	...	45	2	4,324	242	4,566	Central Provinces and Berar
32	...	...	...	16	...	1	...	4	...	3,147	55	3,202	Assam
158	1	116	3	57	2	3	...	18	...	3,764	92	3,856	North-West Frontier Province
2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	710	29	739	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	103	Coorg
8	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	596	3	599	Delhi
3,560	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,179	158,089	Total, 1925
3,838	28	512	2	1,400	75	112	2	930	22	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924
3,574	31	276	6	1,622	81	891	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	4,219	...	1,093	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
3,1.4	46	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	860	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	1921
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	636	2	730	20	162,636	5,959	168,595	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	19	306	3	1,388	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918
2,541	23	206	6	1,313	100	700	5	734	18	154,541	5,934	160,375	1917
3,592	39	337	8	1,099	98	789	6	770	21	167,151	6,302	173,453	1916

No. 48.—Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour, and the-

Province		Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
						Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Madras		282	16,344	1,520	...	2,050	1,664	3,563
Bombay		240	9,781	928	40	2,250	870	1,242
Bengal		589	9,574	946	386	2,345	638	999
United Provinces		801	24,006	2,082	18	5,458	1,593	2,592
Punjab		372	10,287	1,121	1	4,496	806	3,196
Burma		263	14,000	1,063	4	4,307	540	1,027
Bihar and Orissa		302	3,993	640	273	972	327	630
Central Provinces and Berar		145	3,619	238	...	760	490	329
Assam		89	1,506	200	...	508	180	153
North-West Frontier Province		38	2,702	285	...	789	144	551
Ajmer-Merwara		24	254	8	...	67	19	20
Coorg		1	18	2	...	6	3	4
Delhi		21	604	35	...	139	30	78
Total, 1925		3,117	104,108	9,062	722	24,855	7,284	14,384
Totals	1924	2,512	104,741	9,839	740	23,075	7,190	14,744
	1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	23,617	6,869	13,667
	1922	2,404	106,435	11,938	965	23,438	7,070	13,734
	1921	899	96,052	10,238	887	21,381	6,563	11,890
	1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,050	21,016	6,441	11,878
	1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,007	21,330	6,368	13,014
	1918	881	94,935	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
	1917	873	93,918	9,446	899	21,182	5,862	11,966
	1916	945	102,404	10,055	1,071	22,034	6,146	13,890

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT, ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
977	5,937	1	3	16·27	36·45	Madras
891	3,168	585	307	23·0	41·5	Bombay
143	4,117	...	...	24·48	43·00	Bengal
2,172	10,455	..	8	22·7	43·55	United Provinces
706	5,419	32	510	28	34	Punjab
501	5,311	1,156	2	31·41	37·94	Burma
107	2,043	...	1	19·45	40·92	Bihar and Orissa
131	1,035	...	32	21·27	45·18	Central Provinces and Berar
62	710	5	39	27·24	38·55	Assam
102	891	...	...	28	33	North-West Frontier Province
...	140	...	...	26·56	55·00	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	1	...	32·52	..	Coorg
27	282	13	...	23	47	Delhi
5,321	40,137	1,793	903	23·87	38·55	Total, 1925
4,892	40,255	1,778	1,426	22 89	38·43	1924
5,376	42,888	2,006	919	22·03	40·00	1923
6,545	39,356	2,585	804	22·02	38·98	1922
4,573	38,258	2,343	819	22·05	30·46	1921
4,338	37,183	2,297	1,370	21·89	38·73	1920 Totals
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20·38	38·87	1919
4,528	36,463	2,182	1,785	21·72	38·41	1918
5,346	35,639	2,253	1,338	22·55	37·94	1917
6,072	30,643	2,322	932	21·50	38·69	1916

No. 49.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS							
					By Criminal Courts	By						
						Minor						
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras	16,646	9	1,527	1,444	9	448	2	35	371	674	1,530
Bombay	10,021	76	11,470	7,842	76	2,404	1,460	152	3,902	3,797	11,805
Bengal	10,191	9	12,586	6,149	9	3,732	923	293	4,205	3,436	12,589
United Provinces	24,825	47	17,214	5,618	47	7,634	...	343	2,603	6,634	17,214
Punjab	16,652	34	20,703	9,002	32	8,307	96	1,023	4,107	7,081	20,704
Burma	16,139	54	11,555	5,815	54	4,109	975	437	1,621	4,413	11,555
Bihar and Orissa	5,209	10	3,997	1,522	8	1,566	575	09	708	1,019	3,997
Central Provinces and Berar	3,749	13	3,770	1,048	13	1,164	205	76	1,001	1,324	3,770
Assam	1,911	15	1,877	434	11	675	5	11	486	701	1,878
North-West Frontier Province	2,844	3	506	458	3	232	27	39	26	182	506
Ajmer-Merwara	306	...	264	197	...	98	...	...	84	82	264
Coorg	19	...	14	...	...	2	4	...	7	1	14
Delhi	625	3	765	416	3	266	17	77	219	186	765
Total, 1925	109,227	273	86,250	40,845	265	30,817	4,289	2,555	19,490	29,530	86,681
1924	108,884	214	92,742	40,023	209	31,391	5,522	2,595	21,904	32,052	93,464
1923	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,200	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,499	97,498
1922	110,738	390	94,702	32,205	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
1921	99,641	735	94,059	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,608	31,023	95,132
Totals 1920	98,876	238	105,048	34,057	230	32,071	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,392	105,371
1919	104,690	167	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,386	1,492	27,068	31,286	96,292
1918	97,253	160	98,096	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,811	28,953	33,929	99,184
1917	96,980	179	107,283	36,954	177	32,194	5,261	2,387	29,256	38,347	107,445
1916	105,966	154	123,447	41,147	154	37,042	6,864	3,477	31,964	43,042	123,680

Punishments Inflicted in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS						Grand total of punishments	Province
Major							
Separate cellular and Solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
14	...	241	15	1,174	1,444	2,983	Madras
306	251	4,480	17	3,837	8,391	20,362	Bombay
480	241	1,201	13	4,217	6,152	18,750	Bengal
422	...	1,026	20	4,157	5,625	22,886	United Provinces
1,343	124	6,283	48	2,351	10,149	30,885	Punjab
963	6	2,529	76	2,241	5,815	17,424	Burma
176	73	313	9	951	1,522	5,527	Bihar and Orissa
120	2	200	3	624	1,048	4,831	Central Provinces and Berar
3	1	149	1	280	434	2,323	Assam
75	1	114	7	261	458	967	North-West Frontier Province
20	...	73	1	103	197	461	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Coorg
68	...	237	...	111	416	1,184	Delhi
3,999	699	16,936	310	19,807	41,651	128,597	Total, 1925
4,241	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,508	1924
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,060	39,029	137,686	1923
4,201	348	14,714	330	12,967	32,650	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,912	234	14,101	33,128	128,002	1921
3,345	369	15,995	294	14,809	34,812	140,413	1920 Totals
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,925	1919
3,683	169	15,170	217	14,919	33,158	132,506	1918
2,798	240	18,044	265	15,964	37,317	144,039	1917
3,694	326	19,238	302	18,035	41,595	165,438	1916

134563

No. 50.—Sickness and Mortality

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	19,307	270	19,577	5,787	69	5,856	287	3	290
Bombay	11,961	357	12,318	7,567	193	7,760	199	6	205
Bengal	12,512	141	12,653	11,963	128	12,091	426	5	431
United Provinces	27,891	452	28,343	13,371	152	13,523	582	7	589
Punjab	19,285	279	19,564	17,025	113	17,138	589	2	591
Burma	17,230	141	17,371	10,719	19	10,738	263	1	264
Bihar and Orissa	6,048	180	6,228	3,760	70	3,830	145	2	147
Central Provinces and Berar	3,960	213	4,173	943	44	987	36	1	37
Assam	2,251	27	2,278	1,796	15	1,811	80	1	81
North-West Frontier Province (a)	3,287	44	3,331	3,207	52	3,259	115	1	116
Ajmer-Merwara	337	14	351	91	...	91	2	...	2
Coorg (b)	30	1	31	39	...	39	1	...	1
Delhi	724	2	726	1,328	8	1,336	30	...	30
Total, 1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	863	78,459	2,755	29	2,784
Totals 1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	39	3,099
1923	125,698	2,291	127,989	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	99,823	1,259	101,081	3,820	46	3,866
1921	115,669	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	89,993	3,297	50	3,347
1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,196	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,768	69	3,837
1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	81	4,230
1917	108,736	2,707	111,443	71,856	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077
1916	110,915	2,752	113,667	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,203

(a) For district
(b) For central and district

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province.	
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes				
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
245	...	245	300	256	299	15	11	15	13	...	13	Madras	
132	5	137	633	511	630	17	16	17	11	14	11	Bombay	
165	...	165	956	608	955	34	35	34	13	...	13	Bengal	
306	5	311	479	336	477	21	16	21	11	11	11	United Provinces	
320	4	324	698	405	859	31	7	30	17	14	17	Punjab	
177	2	179	622	134	618	15	7	15	10	14	10	Burma	
73	...	73	622	389	615	24	12	24	12	...	13	Bihar and Orissa	
44	2	46	238	206	237	9	4	9	11	9	11	Central Provinces and Berar	
68	...	68	798	550	795	36	34	35	30	...	30	Assam	
43	...	43	976	1,182	978	35	23	35	13	...	13	North-West Frontier Province (*a*)	
...	...	...	270	...	259	7	...	6	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara	
1	...	1	1,272	...	1,250	25	...	24	33	...	32	Coorg (*b*)	
16	...	16	1,830	4,000	1,840	41	...	41	23	...	22	Delhi	
1,590	18	1,608	622	407	618	23	14	22	13	8	13	Total, 1925	
1,762	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924	
1,843	41	1,884	761	458	745	26	19	26	15	16	15	1923	
2,865	43	2,908	774	530	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922	
3,351	55	3,406	765	618	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921	
2,230	55	2,285	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920	Totals
3,298	73	3,371	788	668	780	30	28	30	27	27	27	1919	
4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	43	1918	
2,087	61	2,008	650	624	655	28	28	28	19	23	19	1917	
2,248	48	2,296	608	551	607	27	28	27	19	17	19	1916	

(*a*) Jails only.
(*b*) Jails only.

No. 51.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who

Province	Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	23,720	872	23,592	311	...	1,857	61	446	8	357	8
Bombay	15,217	564	15,781	871	14	1,024	24	770	23	1,749	71
Bengal	21,311	448	21,759	1,302	1	1,241	14	644	9	1,606	12
United Provinces	27,300	533	27,833	2,538	...	2,153	24	1,190	26	1,284	10
Punjab	23,820	347	24,173	812	...	819	5	307	1	252	...
Burma	19,226	510	19,736	650	1	2,205	10	1,603	11	2,199	8
Bihar and Orissa	11,666	484	12,150	310	2	448	14	213	3	272	4
Central Provinces and Berar	4,324	242	4,566	97	5	349	30	152	19	228	23
Assam	3,147	55	3,202	221	...	226	...	56	...	70	...
North-West Frontier Province	3,764	92	3,856	291	...	116	...	45	...	40	...
Ajmer-Merwara	710	29	739	...	...	62	4	111	9	...	...
Coorg	103	...	103	...	...	6	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi	590	3	590	5	...	76	...	33	...	42	...
TOTAL, 1925	153,910	4,179	158,069	7,317	23	10,591	198	5,601	108	8,099	135
Totals 1924	154,202	4,164	158,466	7,281	60	10,366	188	5,084	79	7,820	144
Totals 1923	153,763	4,562	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
Totals 1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,490	77	6,967	99
Totals 1921	170,567	5,480	176,056	8,066	66	10,952	208	5,203	88	6,790	137
Totals 1920	163,086	5,050	168,596	8,781	69	11,893	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
Totals 1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	138
Totals 1918	160,584	5,664	166,198	9,503	48	11,370	373	5,104	105	5,903	119
Totals 1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123
Totals 1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,097	203	5,498	91	7,218	118

* *i.e.*, Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 16 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,971	80	3,051	12	...	12	3	...	3	Madras
4,414	132	4,546	64	6	70	22	2	24	Bombay
4,793	36	4,829	74	1	75	16	...	16	Bengal
7,164	60	7,224	32	2	34	15	...	15	United Provinces
2,190	6	2,196	24	1	25	5	...	5	Punjab
6,657	39	6,696	12	...	12	3	...	3	Burma
1,152	22	1,174	30	3	33	9	...	9	Bihar and Orissa
856	76	932	20	4	24	4	1	5	Central Provinces and Berar
573	...	573	1	...	1	1	...	1	Assam
492	...	492	27	...	27	2	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
173	13	186	22	3	25	4	2	6	Ajmer-Merwara
7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg
156	...	156	5	...	5	2	...	2	Delhi
31,598	464	32,062	323	20	343	86	5	91	TOTAL, 1925
31,153	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	499	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,439	475	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	1920
39,049	643	39,692	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917
33,898	560	34,458	319	40	359	72	2	74	1916

Totals

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

No. 52.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting Charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	19,577	6,88,953	35·57	11,19,507	59·63	5,11,373	26·12	23,19,833	118·78
Bombay (a)	12,271	6,43,233	52·42	7,92,186	64·56	4,46,715	36·40	18,82,134	153·38
Bengal	12,638 (c)	7,65,121	60·50	9,23,045	71·04	6,71,043	53·17	23,60,109	186·75
United Provinces	28,343	9,42,166	33·24	12,67,573	44·09	4,88,338	17·23	26,98,077	95·19
Punjab	19,501	7,76,330	39·68	10,28,203	52·79	7,98,611	40·82	26,03,234	133·34
Burma	17,372	7,98,494	45·96	7,74,318	44·80	4,51,228	25·97	20,23,040	116·51
Bihar and Orissa	6,228	4,73,248	75·99	3,36,958	54·22	2,88,502	46·32	10,98,708	176·44
Central Provinces and Berar	4,173	3,08,503	73·93	1,74,156	41·86	1,44,611	34·65	6,27,270	150·32
Assam	2,278	1,20,558	52·92	1,24,077	54·59	81,087	35·60	3,25,722	142·98
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,331	1,49,991	45·03	1,48,185	45·19	1,07,145	32·17	4,05,631	121·77
British Baluchistan	368	31,359	85·14	20,321	55·91	17,506	47·67	69,188	187·83
Ajmer-Merwara	351	17,385	49·00	16,022	48·00	6,604	18·62	40,011	116·00
Coorg	41	3,690	90·00	2,810	70·24	1,522	37·12	8,022	195·66
Delhi	726	30,729	42·33	33,017	45·67	32,500	44·77	96,246	132·57
Total, 1925	127,201	57,49,760	45·18	67,61,263	53·66	40,47,685	31·81	1,65,58,713	130·13
1924	126,742	56,13,302	44·29	62,06,486	48·00	40,62,032	32·05	1,58,81,900	125·31
1923	128,214	55,18,071	43·04	68,09,417	53·11	44,83,162	34·96	1,68,10,650	131·11
1922	131,874	55,31,407	41·94	80,73,637	65·77	52,15,188	39·55	1,94,20,232	147·26
1921	118,608	49,72,930	41·89	74,08,359	62·41	45,78,427	38·65	1,67,54,616	141·15
Totals 1920	116,097	41,91,268	36·10	72,88,825	62·78	38,66,452	33·30	1,53,46,545	132·19
1919	127,027	36,84,667	29·01	76,22,812	60·01	38,38,936	30·22	1,51,46,715	119·24
1918	115,805	33,32,357	28·78	47,39,495	40·93	31,90,536	27·55	1,12,62,388	97·25
1917	111,738	31,20,080	27·92	40,94,070	36·64	25,79,386 (d)	23·08	97,88,724	87·60
1916	120,006	30,04,307	25·78	44,68,499	37·24	24,87,041 (e)	20·72	1,00,49,878	83·74

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State prisoners.

(d) Includes Rs. 4,812 being the cost of forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Press.

(e) Excludes Rs. 31, being the cost of registers and forms received from the Jail Press, in Bihar and Orissa.

No. 53.—Condition of the Prisoners discharged from the Jails.

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	16,401	3,055	7,978	3,952	11,930	1,184	232	1,416
Bombay	19,600	5,917	6,681	2,664	9,345	3,098	1,240	4,338
Bengal	24,305	7,505	9,131	3,122	12,253	3,844	703	4,547
United Provinces	38,019	10,307	16,220	5,629	24,849	2,163	611	3,773
Punjab	23,232	9,505	7,857	2,316	10,173	2,869	636	3,494
Burma	28,083	7,317	11,961	5,179	17,140	2,905	701	3,606
Bihar and Orissa	11,080	2,720	4,252	3,274	7,526	1,350	384	1,734
Central Provinces and Berar	4,108	1,111	1,164	1,442	2,606	255	136	391
Assam	3,079	740	937	749	1,686	481	172	653
North-West Frontier Province*	3,146	757	913	650	1,563	543	283	826
Ajmer-Merwara	570	323	287	91	378	152	17	169
Coorg	(b) 102	21	48	21	69	11	...	11
Delhi	577	101	328	45	373	82	21	103
Total, 1925	173,482	49,529	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,025	5,136	24,061
1924	177,511	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	0, 160	5,815	25,775
1923	184,310	51,737	72,258	31,814	104,553	22,218	5,802	28,020
1922	(c) 198,796	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
1921	(c) 190,447	47,813	74,381	38,419	112,800	23,082	6,751	30,833
1920	(d) 188,151	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,676	7,024	29,900
1919	(c) 224,083	54,234	88,442	44,467	132,909	28,330	8,607	36,937
1918	(b) 185,375	48,676	69,916	33,688	103,590	25,540	7,559	33,099
1917	(b) 193,057	49,630	76,226	35,702	110,928	26,048	7,350	53,398
1916	(a) 207,844	51,220	80,629	39,875	120,504	28,563	7,585	36,115

* For district jails only.
(a) Includes 2 prisoners discharged whose weights were not taken.
(b) ,, 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.
(c) ,, 2 prisoners ,, and one executed whose weights were not taken.
(d) ,, 6 ,, ,, whose weights were not taken.
(e) ,, 2 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 54.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years		
Madras	5,121	190	1,020	1,201	57	356	52·13	1·78
Bombay	5,136	57	366	487	53	200	27·35	4·44
Bengal	5,309	198	407	974	103	373	...	...
United Provinces	11,785	786	431	1,304	80	423	...	...
Punjab	7,699	376	438	2,055	67	439	10·50	1·77
Burma	8,530	219	422	456	54	123	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,738	51	347	541	32	360	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	1,813	77	365	1,394	51	428	66·53	·46
Assam	1,046	20	207	832	52	355	10·12	1·28
North-West Frontier Province (a)	1,285	81	479	1,848	77	455	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	206	8	362	1,149	74	608	...	...
Coorg	15	...	20	...	17	...	...	...
Delhi	183	7	503	930	79	536	4·00	1·62
Total, 1925	50,866	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	66·53	1·89
Totals 1924	46,584	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106·38	1·78
1923	33,403	2,034	668	2,052	65	351	57·47	2·27
1922	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	48·03	2·60
1921	31,802	1,820	670	2,330	80	352	120·53	1·91
1920	32,208	1,601	513	1,530	69	333	59·25	1·95
1919	31,287	1,870	455	1,980	68	328	64·76	1·95
1918	31,408	1,853	450	1,958	65	303	66·58	2·18
1917	33,101	1,659	450	1,891	64	341	56·18	2·68
1916	35,919	2,077	618	2,785	59	378	70·10	2·82

(a) For district jails only.

*Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 55.—Convict Settlement

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Administrative Establishment		1,083	1,236	1,069	1,053	1,009
Free resident population, including children		3,407	3,300	3,246	3,264	3,172
Convicts Received	Males	1,279	979	1,077	1,063	1,310
	Females	47	20	33	25	44
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	403	428	582	1,263	704
	Females	53	46	62	68	62
Convicts on 31st March	Males	12,301	12,279	12,012	11,149	11,159
	Females	542	508	459	404	373
Life Convicts	Males	9,496	9,359	9,044	8,535	8,482
	Females	525	490	442	387	361
Admitted into Hospital*	Males	17,915	19,377	20,972	21,056	16,074
	Females	606	511	436	331	491
Daily Average Sick*.	Males	641	661	702	852	685
	Females	20	13	15	13	14
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	423	429	596	549	443
	Females	12	15	18	15	13
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	35·3	34·8	48·2	40·3	40·0
	Females	21·4	28·2	35·6	33·6	32·5
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	60	61	63	51	52
	Females	2	2	2	3	3
Hindus	Males	6,423	6,328	6,078	5,702	5,854
	Females	332	304	270	225	199
Muhammadans	Males	3,130	3,136	3,029	2,842	2,781
	Females	177	170	155	145	142
Buddhists	Males	2,382	2,408	2,455	2,185	2,112
	Females	13	12	12	12	9
Other Religions	Males	306	346	387	369	390
	Females	18	20	20	19	20
According to age :—						
Under 16		2	...	...	...	...
16 to 40		8,696	9,008	8,452	7,656	7,574
40 to 60		3,634	3,403	3,771	3,568	3,505
Above 60		437	406	474	640	506
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		7,400	7,384	7,238	6,660	6,619
Labourers		1,706	1,809	1,803	1,684	1,741
Artisans		547	547	543	539	502
Others		2,558	2,530	2,428	2,266	2,237
Convicted of Murder		8,444	8,383	8,184	7,734	7,660
,, Dacoity		2,151	2,103	2,089	1,876	1,957
,, other offences		2,248	2,298	2,108	1,943	1,915
Receipts	Rs.	13,37,032	15,24,862	24,84,121	20,14,717	15,65,480
Expenditure	Rs.	26,60,168	25,97,124	39,07,884	34,62,033	49,65,859

* Figures relate to calendar years.

-of PORT BLAIR.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
1,014	983	936	906	1,384	Administrative Establishment
3,049	3,095	3,536	4,058	4,078	Free resident population, including children
278	1,218	282	416	432	Males — Convicts Received
...	9	24	12	25	Females — Convicts Received
628	525	447	326	367	Males — Convicts Released from all causes
36	24	29	17	10	Females — Convicts Released from all causes
9,088	9,680	8,540	7,913	7,503	Males — Convicts on 31st March
310	253	241	226	236	Females — Convicts on 31st March
7,721	6,997	6,180	5,921	5,770	Males — Life Convicts
300	243	233	220	224	Females — Life Convicts
11,002	7,448	7,623	6,842	4,803	Males — Admitted into Hospital *
491	195	92	147	81	Females — Admitted into Hospital *
489	328	348	300	228	Males — Daily Average Sick *
11	6	3	5	3	Females — Daily Average Sick *
191	188	271	248	176	Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
4	4	5	12	5	Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
17·6	19·0	30·3	30·1	22·7	Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
11·1	13·6	19·7	50·9	21·8	Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
					According to religion :—
33	22	13	6	4	Males — Christians (mainly Indian)
1	1	1	1	1	Females — Christians (mainly Indian)
5,184	4,342	3,697	3,350	3,205	Males — Hindus
156	107	98	79	85	Females — Hindus
2,668	3,519	3,239	3,120	3,077	Males — Muhammadans
125	116	114	117	122	Females — Muhammadans
1,846	1,566	1,427	1,281	1,139	Males — Buddhists
8	9	9	10	9	Females — Buddhists
287	231	173	166	138	Males — Other Religions
20	20	19	19	19	Females — Other Religions
					According to age§ :—
...	...	..	...	...	Under 16
6,776	6,913	6,288	5,658	5,710	16 to 40
3,281	2,956	2,563	2,293	1,918	40 to 60
447	298	199	240	103	Above 60
					Former occupation of Male Convicts :—
5,946	5,524	4,853	4,457	4,252	Agriculturists
1,561	1,759	1,533	1,418	1,326	Labourers
537	501	482	470	401	Artisans
1,944	2,149	1,933	1,573	1,534	Others
6,376	6,158	5,501	5,344	5,182	Convicted of Murder
1,601	2,208	1,929	1,612	1,536	,, Dacoity
1,781	1,567	1,360	1,183	1,081	,, other offences
13,14,782	13,20,818	12,71,300	14,52,000	13,84,054†	Rs. Receipts
48,78,037	40,06,823	37,42,293	40,07,084	38,47,034†	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
§ As per census taken on the 31st December
† Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	226	209	318	344	311	337	364	299	267	214
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct . .	153	134	137	103	129	92	119	122	103	101
Interrupting order and discipline .	1,486	1,538	1,562	1,164	832	857	917	838	588	777
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	10	10	15	34	15	3	2	36	103	5
Idleness or negligence in work . .	467	320	350	333	412	330	321	120	134	153
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted . . .	50	24	13	49	48	70	73	54	83	67
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use . .	229	264	270	177	106	85	120	121	96	62
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use . . .	99	30	49	181	57	6	4	62	68	73
Other offences . .	37	37	23	45	30	11	47	26	17	14
Total .	2,531	2,357	2,419	2,080	1,620	1,454	1,603	1,379	1,192	1,252
Grand Total of Offences	2,757	2,566	2,737	2,430	1,940	1,791	1,967	1,678	1,459	1,466
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed .	7	7	5	1	2	4	3	5	2	1
Males . Extra Imprisonment	46	41	32	54	59	46	39	44	68	33
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	2	...	3	...	9	2	1	1	1	1
Above ten to twenty stripes . . .	25	13	38	21	7	4	15	4	1	2
Above twenty to thirty stripes . . .	33	14	6	5	2	1	2	3	...	8
Total .	60	27	47	26	18	7	18	8	2	11

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair—*contd.*

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	262	409	370	295	288	406	553	430	323	288
Females	11	12	10	5	4	10	...	...	...	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males	10	8	...	4	11	7	6	1	2	...
Females	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	390	344	325	293	278	217	188	144	157	178
Females	18	18	11	22	9	25	1	...	2	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,894	1,665	1,895	1,644	1,198	965	1,145	1,045	907	951
Females	59	35	42	85	79	104	4	1	1	3
Total punishments inflicted—										
Males	2,669	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,468
Females	88	65	63	113	93	139	5	1	3	3
Ratio of punishments per cent of average strength—										
Males	22·05	20·26	21·73	19·84	16·29	15·69	19·53	18·48	17·87	19·17
Females	15·80	12·43	12·78	26·10	23·48	30·71	1·85	0·4	1·20	1·38

No. 57.—Number and Description of Registered Document

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	570	1,247,012	77,870	1,324,882	62,102	1,386,984
Bombay	275	286,436	7,180	293,616	4,539	298,155
Bengal	408	1,813,537	55,155	1,868,692	122,707	1,991,399
United Provinces	238	244,774	11,855	256,629	25,832	282,451
Punjab	227	103,408	2,323	105,731	5,054	110,775
Burma	165	111,305	949	112,254	11,444	123,698
Bihar and Orissa	133	563,650	6,061	569,711	15,010	584,721
Central Provinces and Berar	124	104,817	857	105,674	4,979	110,653
Assam	46	96,357	7,833	104,190	6,076	110,266
North-West Frontier Province	25	9,146	131	9,277	515	9,792
British Baluchistan	24	742	6	748	92	840
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,324	429	2,753	400	3,153
Coorg	5	2,694	163	2,857	228	3,085
Delhi	2	2,838	10	2,848	367	3,215
Total, 1925	2,249	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,338	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,674	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
1921	2,326	4,470,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
Totals 1920	2,316	4,804,891	193,779	5,068,670	300,269	5,388,939
1919	2,282	4,850,865	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918	2,278	3,699,729	169,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610
1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016
1916	2,284	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw backs	Total Expenditure	Province	
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total					
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
58,81,85,730	3,67,96,664	62,49,82,400	38,68,314	14,008	20,43,497	Madras	
33,62,38,941	73,33,333	34,35,72,274	12,40,816	4,620	6,15,451	Bombay	
41,69,54,788	2,50,58,619	44,20,13,407	34,09,004	3,287	17,75,304	Bengal	
19,07,93,242	1,09,46,322	20,17,39,564	13,33,793	440	4,50,016	United Provinces	
14,56,30,745	24,87,390	14,83,27,135	9,42,769	533	2,20,665	Punjab	
18,77,78,569	1,25,37,889	20,03,16,458	5,03,772	44	1,62,556	Burma	
14,61,63,586	54,69,467	15,16,33,053	14,75,446	1,872	5,38,148	Bihar and Orissa	
9,66,32,070	12,81,073	9,79,04,043	6,73,411	583	(a)1,82,085	Central Provinces and Berar	
2,21,67,596	20,89,704	2,42,47,300	2,03,641	705	1,12,603	Assam	
1,13,05,778	1,41,367	1,14,47,145	82,730	10	11,582	North-West Frontier Province	
16,30,837	57,511	18,07,348	5,449	...	2,584	British Baluchistan	
22,62,542	1,11,594	23,74,136	10,650	...	2,107	Ajmer-Merwara	
11,72,025	1,14,311	12,87,236	6,421	...	1,351	Coorg	
1,36,06,789	6,05,114	1,42,11,903	40,368	468	6,312	Delhi	
2,16,09,23,044	10,50,30,358	2,26,59,53,402	1,38,01,582	27,520	67,31,151	1925, Total	
2,10,45,74,002	(b)10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,079	1,26,02,073	21,207	(b)65,44,546	1924.	
2,10,16,87,080	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,29,080		(b)64,94,556	1923	
2,30,82,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,49,586		64,53,749	1922	
2,27,07,05,047	10,05,02,516	2,37,03,57,563	1,08,89,743		63,79,995	1921	
2,51,22,73,761	11,09,75,069	2,62,32,48,830	1,14,89,532		59,73,014	1920	Totals
2,10,00,77,143	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404	(c)	47,59,180	1919	
1,57,36,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,084		42,38,637	1918	
1,43,51,24,373	8,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	80,32,829		40,30,745	1917	
1,37,08,04,407	8,45,00,220	1,45,54,03,636	80,10,816		39,30,686	1916	

(a) Excludes Rs. 35,178 on account of superintendence charges.
(b) Revised.
(c) Included under Total Expenditure.

No. 58.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE ON REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	Persons killed by		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	Rewards paid for the destruction of		
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	Total
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	452	895	586	...	14,036	...	14,036
Bombay	56	1,325	6,905	22,078	266	75	341
Bengal	173	4,386	1,079	1,903	5,759	437	6,196
United Provinces	347	4,305	4,307	4,122	22,018	30	22,048
Punjab	4	797	505	3,330	2,690	680	3,370
Burma	60	1,169	4,380	(a)	74,002	(a)	74,002
Bihar and Orissa	385	4,776	1,092	8,259	7,623	53	7,676
Central Provinces and Berar	302	1,389	1,735	915	20,960	195	21,155
Assam	177	188	935	53	6,630	29	6,659
North-West Frontier Province	5	16	18	150	84	30	114
Ajmer-Merwara	...	..	21	29	97	5	102
Coorg	1	2	60	...	1,492	...	1,492
Delhi	...	10	2	1	10	...	10
Bangalore	...	...	...	164	...	45	45
TOTAL, 1925	1,962	19,258	21,605	41,004	1,55,667	1,579	1,57,246
1924	2,587	19,867	21,032	47,106	1,69,765	1,403	(b) 1,71,170
1923	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817	1,65,367
1922	3,263	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250	1,85,785
1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,859
TOTALS 1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
1919	2,637	20,273	19,094	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178
1917	2,139	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223
1916	2,278	23,640	20,574	65,765	1,71,974	4,319	1,76,293

(a) Figures not available.
(b) Includes Rs. 2 paid as reward by the Sukkur Municipality not shown in details.

No. 59.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26	Central	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	Provincial	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C.	1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,83,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
	P.	11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23	C.	1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P.	10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	C.	78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	268,800,652
	P.	14,20,92,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25	C.	52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P.	10,14,99,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	C.	80,26,52,600 (a)	3,500,000	82,34,16,677 (c)	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P.	10,56,05,950 (b)	...	1,86,37,131	...	1,30,63,24,030	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

(a) Includes Rs. 8,17,24,000 advanced to the Provincial Loans Fund.

(b) Includes Rs. 9,82,64,000 advanced to Provincial Governments from the Provincial Loans Fund.

(c) Represents repayments by the Provincial Governments on account of advances taken from the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure Cash Balances in

		1921-23		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	India	Rs. 1,09,14,24,581	Rs. 70,43,03,736	Rs. 1,18,03,75,017	Rs. 75,73,03,533
	England	4,01,44,664	...	1,62,26,595	—5,512
	Exchange	2,05,81,072	...	85,27,544	—2,783
	Total	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,310	77,30,05,806	89,90,74,189	75,28,25,652
	England	30,52,82,123	1,23,40,493	30,57,91,558	1,28,10,239
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,94,39,801	67,02,631
	Total	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,523
Ultimate Result	Surplus or	..	...	...	...
	Deficit	27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820	15,01,76,392	1,49,53,284
Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on— Railways	India†	9,39,02,306	...	8,56,60,812	...
	England	13,53,46,629	...	9,86,81,493	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...	23,34 021	...
	England	5,00,000	...	40,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	1,18,054	96,97,755	3,24,273	2,53,00,959
	England	126	49,21,120	946	40,75,630
Indian Post and Telegraph Department	India	81,61,617	...	65,62,006	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,19,29,639	...	1,66,89,065	...
	England	15,97,779	...	17,90,367	...
Forests	India	...	3,09,239	...	5,64,303
	England	..	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	3,50,000	...	6,07,409
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,35,11,255†	...	2,39,59,739†
	England	...	74,64,100	...	25,00,890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	20,97,041	...	1,13,41,485
	England	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	20,000
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	..
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	...	...	91,029
	England	...	...	...	...
	Total	25,23,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,59,42,983	6,85,57,444
Opening Balance	India Rs.	13,83,58,901	‡	25,66,13,170	‡
	England £	7,229,832	—	8,995,382	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	‡	25,05,80,424	‡
	England £	8,995,382	—	9,821,009	...

† Indian figures

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		1924-25			
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial		
Rs. 1,26,40,61,627	Rs. 78,85,14,276	Rs. 1,30,79,25,123	Rs. 81,28,49,200	India .	Gross Revenue
4,40,56,005	—3,313	4,07,92,614	—22,656	England .	
1,97,10,605	—1,574	1,76,00,332	—8,262	Exchange	
1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	1,37,53,18,110	81,28,18,082	TOTAL	
83,09,14,276	73,99,86,411	90,57,33,042	75,95,31,991	India .	Expenditure charged to Revenue
32,52,94,227	1,43,51,079	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,199	England .	
14,77,50,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	Exchange	
1,30,39,04,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723	TOTAL	
2,38,99,758	2,75,80,729	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359	Surplus or Deficit	Ultimate Result
...	...	...	...	Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on—	
10,90,20,826	...	7,03,06,009	...	India† .	Railway
9,89,77,046	...	6,42,92,347	...	England .	
31,39,084	...	18,31,216	...	India .	Payments for discharge of Debentures
71,55,000	...	45,00,000	...	England .	
10,883	3,27,85,613	96,598	3,44,34,596	India† .	*Irrigation*, etc., Works
2,231	23,98,190	...	47,90,070	England .	
75,21,560	...	1,17,55,881	...	India .	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
1,48,67,055	...	1,37,89,407	...	India† .	New Capital at Delhi
6,06,597	...	4,29,461	...	England .	
...	5,02,153	...	13,80,135	India .	Forests
...	9,480	...	...	England .	
...	50,000	...	2,22,115	India .	Improvement on Public Health
...	27,783	..	14,284	England .	
...	2,27,11,207	...	1,53,18,659	India .	Bombay Development Scheme
...	20,50,037	...	1,72,286	England .	
...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,526	India .	Civil Works and other Provincial Works
...	1,24,256	...	12,327	England .	
...	94,776	...	1,25,088	India .	Agricultural Improvements
...	94,383	...	3,48,839	India .	Industrial Development
...	...	...	13,632	England	
...	83,886	...	74,024	India .	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	3,156	...	30,804	England .	
24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,455	TOTAL	
25,96,80,424	‡	31,13,62,292	‡	India Rs.	Opening Balance
9,821,969	...	10,384,247	...	England £	
31,13,62,292	‡	31,73,00,743	‡	India Rs.	Closing Balance
10,384,247	...	13,516,825	...	England £	

include exchange.
cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

[*Continued on next page*

60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances, in India and England—*contd.*

	1925-26.	
	Central.	Provincial.
Gross Revenue . . . . . India	1,27,30,33,949	87,51,31,362
England	4,42,72,029	—8,495
Exchange	1,44,24,514	—2,737
Total	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130
Expenditure Charged to Revenue . . India	93,20,04,319	83,00,30,264
England	27,61,40,405	2,17,93,126
Exchange	9,04,67,581	71,29,402
Total	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792
Ultimate Result . . . . Surplus or Deficit	3,31,18,187	1,61,67,338
	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		
Capital outlay on —		
Construction of State Railways . India†	11,70,97,468	...
England	7,47,52,462	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures . India*	20,11,618	...
England	62,50,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works . . . India†	—96,675	4,54,38,847
England	...	35,53,000
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways. India*	85,23,830	...
England	2,57,50,000	...
Vizagapatam Port . . . . India†	56,90,692	...
England	7,85,861	...
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Indian Post and Telegraph Department. India	2,03,75,794	...
England	10,02,917	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department. India†	8,73,793	...
England	1,01,635	...
New Capital at Delhi . . . . India†	96,42,819	...
England	2,03,365	...
Security Printing . . . . India†	12,92,866	...
England	3,46,752	...
Forests. . . . . India	...	15,74,752
England	...	...
Improvement on Public Health . India	...	9,44,083
England	...	66,062
Bombay Development Scheme . India	...	74,47,657
England	...	2,24,710
Civil Works and other Works . India	...	1,44,31,846
England	...	2,883
Agricultural Improvements . . India	...	24,097
Industrial Development . . India	...	3,00,396
England	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . India	...	2,47,163
England	...	9,249
Total	27,52,65,397	7,52,66,243
Opening Balance . . . . India Rs.	31,73,60,743	‡
England £	13,516,825	...
Closing Balance . . . . India Rs.	25,14,88,041	‡
England £.	15,046,306	...

† Indian figures include exchange.
* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 61.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.

1921-22.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit(—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,88,517	12,73,60,646	—98,72,129	—18,49,042	1,05,35,991	—46,93,223	39,93,726	...
Bombay . . .	13,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	—1,91,20,361	—3,01,49,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,920	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	—2,15,46,782	—50,00,000	50,00,000	10,60,546	10,06,546	67,51,372
United Provinces .	10,01,55,348	11,49,42,138	—1,47,86,790	—58,44,685	3,93,93,205	35,43,586	3,60,91,056	3,01,90,000
Punjab . . .	7,00,08,534	8,81,11,520	—1,71,42,995	—19,07,444	1,00,38,166	—49,82,049	31,47,773	...
Burma . . .	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	—1,18,057	—1,18,057	5,84,80,084
Bihar and Orissa .	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,553	—15,34,517	...	—4,56,106	12,55,708	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,87,860	4,95,40,273	—23,52,393	—15,50,680	42,60,444	—54,29,050	—27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	—23,69,412	...	...	—1,46,160	—1,46,160	6,52,062
Total .	70,43,03,730	79,16,25,556	—8,73,21,820	—4,63,00,276	10,57,70,040	—74,40,236	5,20,31,129	12,68,37,847

1922-23.

Madras . .	13,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	—3,01,083	—12,20,103	51,93,020	—28,15,846	11,57,071	8,55,388
Bombay . .	14,17,19,848	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	—3,77,85,022	7,36,10,777	—2,02,55,608	1,55,70,057	4,33,94,914
Bengal . .	9,84,95,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	—51,90,000	49,32,236	—27,883	—2,34,647	90,01,672
United Provinces .	10,06,04,840	10,70,07,709	—64,02,869	—1,01,98,454	—24,43,405	30,59,868	—95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . .	8,27,00,005	8,85,44,159	—57,54,154	—94,08,660	1,32,01,883	23,35,208	61,28,402	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,68,93,753	10,24,28,519	—1,56,34,766	...	...	—60,00,055	—60,00,055	3,63,36,263
Shan States Federation.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,538	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	—18,35,129	—13,34,550	83,22,446	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . .	1,64,43,219	2,05,16,550	—31,03,331	—1,35,719	12,07,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total .	75,73,35,288	77,23,38,522	—1,49,53,234	—6,57,72,090	9,00,00,392	—1,40,19,182	1,55,88,014	12,74,72,577

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 61—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments—*contd.*

1923-24.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	12,99,38,108	12,68,07,338	+30,30,770	—16,38,832	15,55,940	—31,50,703	—32,33,635	12,52,473
Bombay	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,783	+29,37,637	—3,62,54,108	9,95,58,000	—5,13,95,861	1,19,03,031	5,82,40,683
Bengal	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,068	+35,21,626	...	—4 34.783	7,85,465	3,50,683	1,20,63,981
United Provinces	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	—16,35,951	—1,16,76,035	78,89,700	57,56,706	10,69,471	1,44,49,659
Punjab	9,15,82,660	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	—1,49,58,067	91,58,934	14,60,679	—43,39,354	72,16,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,58,18,628	8,85,08,589	—26,89,961	...	...	—37,46,582	—37,46,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation.	58,27,954	39,44,102	+18,83,852	...	...	—5,000	—5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa	5,28,39,381	4,84,33,637	+43,05,744	55,920	2,01,501	—13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,02,035
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	—25,88,282	24,79,611	73,20,505	72,11,894	1,72,43,617
Assam	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	—1,04,251	...	3,25,320	2,21,078	23,27,606
Total	78,85,00,389	76,09,28,660	+2,75,80,729	—6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	—4,40,38,065	93,05,363	16,42,58,673

1924-25.

Madras	12,79,03,158	13,08,50,472	—29,47,314	—18,10,241	1,08,40,026	—42,79,505	47,50,280	30,55,439
Bombay	14,00,17,671	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	—3,76,59,348	6,75 00,705	—2,39,25,491	59,15,866	6,68,17,329
Bengal	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+58,21,972	...	—4,63,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,26,90,574
United Provinces	9,90,53,115	10,4:,49,078	—42,95,963	—1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	—17,44,856	—26 ,40,488	75,13,208
Punjab	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+1,82,98,361	—1,05,80,450	—1,26,000	—6,79,190	—1,13,91,640	1,41,23,207
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,85,76,329	9,86,73,555	—97,326	...	...	—23,54,915	—23,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,31,633	44,91,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,392	+23,40,975	...	—21,115	3,05,132	2,84.017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	—26,81,116	—1,92,822	63,99 397	35,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam	2,30,48,661	2,00,28,758	+30,19,908	—1,26,476	—12,67,251	4,49,283	—9,44,444	44,03,070
Coorg	15,04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	+2,87,48,359	—6,61,49,768	8,86,60,999	—2,47,64,480	—23,53,244	19,07,53,788

1925-26.

Madras	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,669	+98.36,731	—40,03,542	58,33,553	—2,74,056	15,55,954	1,44,48,124
Bombay	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,601	—91,33,574	—3,85,71,840	5,83,47,143	—40,89,640	1,56,85,614	7,33,69,360
Bengal	10,70,17,498	10,30,63,430	+39,53,998	—5,64,788	16,56,858	—8,10,.62	4,81,908	2,38,26,474
United Provinces	10,86,67,880	11,17,42,703	—30,74,903	—1,49,78,627	1,74,53,000	—16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,301
Punjab	11,51,99,453	9,94,38,208	+1,57,61,245	—1,04,01,184	72,11,179	2,06,353	—30,73,663	2,68,10,800
Burma—								
Government of Burma	10,18,81,863	10,79,52,565	—60,70,703	...	...	24,43,570	24,43,576	2,43,20,353
Shan States Federation.	50,03,351	50,48,754	—46,403	...	...	—19,000	—19,000	25,47,567
Bihar and Orissa	5,78,93,818	5,54,92,774	+24,01,044	...	—25,44,757	23,63.321	—1,81,436	2,24,37.235
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,52,040	—38,28,859	—11,88,156	32.25,842	—17,91,173	2,29,35,599
Assam	2,50,05,379	2,28,21,407	+21.83,972	—27,105	...	—27,683	—54,788	65,32,154
Coorg	13,84,541	12,80,546	+1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,02,148
Total	87,51,20,180	85,89,52,792	+1,61,67,338	—7,24,65,985	8,69,68,819	13,55,170	1,58,58,004	22,27,79,129

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,381	...	41,34,65,262	...
Taxes on Income	15,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335
Salt	6,34,37,848	..	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,957	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06 349
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11 84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States.	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	.	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33.271
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*65,66,78,003*	*1,81,471*	*65,96,16,125*	*2,17,502*
,, Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,06,40,122*	...	*69,40,501*	...
Net Receipts	14,56,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,936	5.77.62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44.374
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*12,77.165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78.087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	1,246	24.33,073	5,809	38,60,101
Total	5.94,141	5,71,80,898	10.90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	9.55,03,001	...	10.13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*8,98,50,223*	.	*8,90,85,029*	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[Continued on page 126

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,64,296	...	45,75,31,516	...
Taxes on Income	18,23,55,516	25,56,942	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,01,50,870	...	7,39,04,860	...
Opium	4,24,81,654	...	3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Registration	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States.	86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342
TOTAL	74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*61,05,28,077*	*3,29,080*	*62,90,78,686*	*2,65,832*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,14,46,008*	...	*1,42,27,560*	...
Net Receipts	32,45,78 258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578
Subsidised Companies	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*
Net Receipts	10,20.097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
TOTAL	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,36,01,334*	...	*9,26,74,657*	...
Net Receipts	96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...

[*Continued on page 127*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—		
Customs	47,77,95,049	...
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597
Salt	6,32,96,778	...
Opium	4,14,99,581	...
Land Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,77,985
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956
Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053
Forest	18,74 128	5,80,44,351
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481
Tributes from Indian States	84,29,482	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	35,11,531
Total	76,24,44,718	75,88,25,954
Railways—		
State Railways—		
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,340	2,77,384
Deduct—Working Expenses	*64,41,96,436*	*2,49,387*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	*1,77,41,943*	...
Net Receipts	33,50,61,961	28,997
Subsidised Companies	35,07,118	2,98,987
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	54,43,696	...
Total	34,40,12,775	3,27,984
Irrigation, etc.—		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
Gross Receipts—		
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,11,523	4,32,32,317
	19,06,454	10,81,96,567
Deduct—Working Expenses	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*
Net Receipts	11,97,103	7,19,44,792
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept	6,294	28,70,753
Total	12,03,397	7,48,15,545
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department—		
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*9,37,95,801*	...
Net Receipts	83,41,741	...
Indo-European Telegraphs Department—		
Gross Receipts	36,42,730	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	33,49,242	
Net Receipts	2,93,488	..
Total	*86,35,229*	...

[*Continued on page 128*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52.02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10.40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67:983	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical	57,556	15,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24.55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,974	2.020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5 22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,528	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,38,782	62,42 041	14,38,067	62,85,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds.	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,78,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,81,876	17,19,131	15.89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93.93,193	16,76,985	86.93,335
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,40,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective			34 00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32.7.,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57.33,434	...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9.22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,583

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts -				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,37,748	87,00.079	4,16,658	89,34,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	48,33,107	6.93.123	47.77,734
Police	1,33,325	40,80,940	75,826	41,29.141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46.457	1,48.997
Education	1,49,206	61,78.218	1,60,826	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64.208
Public Health	1.57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11.88.616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61 107
Industries	420	19,00,701	2,604	23,25.408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,39,651	12,53.421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,44,07,728	73,97,533	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,95,39,974	..	3,57,55,372	...
Mint	17,34,017	...	41,77,522	...
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	...	3,99,32.894	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	37,05,245	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,464
Miscellaneous—				
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds	...	17,250	...	21,24,750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27 005
Stationery and Printing	13.44,365	14.90.105	12.00,445	14.33 884
Miscellaneous	45.89,360	1,24.46,566	11.57,529	1,05,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,43,35.000	...	3,28,27.093	...
Non-effective	32,90.299	...	30,90,575	...
Marine	24,73,367	...	11,12,931	...
Military Engineer Service,*	80,59,731	...	32,81,060	...
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provicial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36,44,060	36,44,060	—45.65,187	45,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46.813
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65.851	...	2,54.52,856	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,276	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

* Figures for 1921-22, 1922-23 and 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*concld.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—		
Interest	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619
Civil Administration—		
Administration of Justice	3,68,992	92,48,364
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,96,187	50,62,337
Police	5,33,581	39,61,738
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545
Education	1,34,660	69,06,764
Medical	3,53,810	33,49,026
Public Health	1,86,039	12,63,450
Agriculture	17,98,750	25,60,371
Industries	...	20,68,993
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,928
Total	89,97,693	3,58,82,616
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	4,29,95,964	...
Mint	33,98,137	...
Total	4,63,89,101	...
Civil Works—		
Civil Works	12,85,165	68,18,578
Miscellaneous—		
Transfer from Famine Insurance Funds	...	23,10,189
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,463
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,08,47,618
Total	54,17,872	2,03,70,563
Military Receipts—		
Army—		
Effective	3,12,71,397	...
Non-effective	22,24,501	...
Marine	14,74,245	...
Military Engineer Services	89,81,248	...
Total	4,39,51,391	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—		
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	—11,71,323	11,71,323
Total	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677
Extraordinary Items—		
Extraordinary Receipts	68.57,154	1,55,12,048
TOTAL REVENUE	1,33,17,80,492	87,51,20,130

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,883	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	20,085
TOTAL	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,04,980	11,64,95,610
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenues—				
Capital outlay on Salt Work	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	—27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	24,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,89,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	36,62,732	...	59,43,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants				
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,53,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	625	...	2,43,492
TOTAL	13,74,297	4,06,67,934	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

[Continued on page 1327

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,35,688	...	77,12,290	...
Taxes on Income	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...
Salt	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium	2,58,79,559	...	2,35,57,127	...
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,300	2,28,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps	—34,89,088	37,43,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,256
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,972	...	33,349
TOTAL	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenues—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	7,19,588	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	10,12,156	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	3,29,341
TOTAL	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	4,89,81,516	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,460	28,493	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	6,38,07,197	...
TOTAL	26,25,21,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	—1,09,43,823	...	57,770
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.				51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,40,395	...	2,56,652
TOTAL	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,345

[*Continued on page 133.*

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26	
	Central	Provincial
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	81,77,032	...
Taxes on Income	58,71,902	...
Salt	1,25,06,159	..
Opium	2,11,47,144	...
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165
Excise	11,34,712	2,49 38,179
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,459
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155
Registration	30,430	66,93,415
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,321
TOTAL	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenues—		
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	21,51,295
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,51,295
Railway Revenue Account—		
State Railways		
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	85,96
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	1,66,99 010	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	21,283
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	26,28,960	1,392
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve	3,79,30,973	...
TOTAL	28,91,09,206	1,08,581
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues.)	...	31,697
Irrigation, etc.		
Revenue Account—		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
Interest on Debt—		
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,06,983	2,83,53,954
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	60,86,409
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	6,99,335	1,56,47,646
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	1,20,591
TOTAL	19,06,318	5,02,08,600

[*Continued on page 134*

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
TOTAL .	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs —Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . .	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*15,63,48,048*	*2,79,884*	*16,34,47,349*	*5,18,434*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*12,18,481*	*2,59,71,670*	*12,18,882*	*2,72,61,343*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*56,81,015*	...	*59,16,002*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	...	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*2,58,41,800*	*—2,58,41,800*	*3,02,00,692*	*—3,02,00,692*
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*9,410*	...	*36,877*
„ *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.*	2,29,71,571	9,38,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,933
TOTAL .	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,134	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24.

[*Continued on page 133*

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	33,11,861	...	2,23 694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
TOTAL	1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs —Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	—37,72,180	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*17,56,90,137*	*83,915*	*21,22,98,576*	*93,841*
" *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*11,92,750*	*2,96,61,940*	*11,98,270*	*3,22,75,205*
" *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*63,88,844*	...	*68,60 034*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	*3,01,437*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*3,75,47,098*	*—3,75,47,098*	*4,21,54,712*	*—4,21,54,712*
" *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*72,326*	...	*1,56,500*
" *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	*6,839*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations.	3,01,68,301	...	3,61,98,695	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL	17,83,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364

[*Continued on page 136*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26.	
	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—		
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	6,08,035
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,09,035	1,02,87,197
Total	1,09,035	1,08,95,232
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—		
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Interest on Debt—		
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department	46,38,461	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	4,30,673	...
Total	50,69,134	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department	—1,40,87,446	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—11,71,419	...
Total	—1,52,58,865	...
Debt Services—		
Interest on Ordinary Debt	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	*23,14,12,512*	*85,906*
„ „ „ „ *Irrigation*	*12,06,983*	*3,51,58,100*
„ „ „ „ *Posts and Telegraphs.*	*51,25,932*	...
„ „ „ „ *Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.*	*2,73,731*	...
„ „ „ „ *Salt Department*	*3,71,736*	...
„ „ „ „ *Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,20,83,051*	...
„ „ „ „ *Forests*	...	*2,54,941*
„ „ „ „ *Industries.*	...	*13,107*
„ „ „ „ *Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*46,931*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548
Interest on other Obligations	4,29,47,144	1,633
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	4,97,25,352	56,56,136
Total	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317

[*Continued on page 137*

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements.	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments	1,11,85,217	7,35,999	90 77,755	6,04,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,78,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,88,002	34.608	64,27,023
Aviation	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
TOTAL	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012	...	87,14,206	...
Mint	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
TOTAL	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85.40,283	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions.	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1.16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
TOTAL	5,58,91,383	6,93.41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72.656	...
Non-effective			9,34.87,494	...
Marine	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
TOTAL	77,87,98,340	..	71,00.58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42.86,52,017	79,16,25,553	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,78,66,456
Audit	74.58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice	13,57.412	5,25,54.975	11,55,924	5,40,35,716
Jails and Convict Settlements.	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police	84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,40,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical	29,27,343	...	31,29,530	...
Political	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,23.843	...
Scientific Departments	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,676	4,08,175
Education	30,60,877	9.56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86.21,167
Medical	28 09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11.577
Agriculture	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20 ,668
Industries	59,282	58,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,001
Aviation	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,452	37,44,148	23,96,269	35,00,591
TOTAL	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	46,23,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...
Mint	15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...
TOTAL.	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,70 31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions.	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,97,59,844	3,22.20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,09,830
Miscellaneous	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,30,397
TOTAL	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35.31,861	6,59,51,006
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	46,55,12,695	...	45 87,17,830	...
Non-effective	9,39,44,857	...	8,79,38.250	...
Marine	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works	4,13,19,783	...	4,25,85 080	...
TOTAL	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,24,92,421	73,40,69,723

No. 63—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—		
General Administration	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839
Audit	84,01,212	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,61,71,134
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849	...
Political	3,36,59,586	
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970
Education	32,00,290	11,04,82,930
Medical	29,25,256	3,28,23,432
Public Health	13,06,927	1,82,77,923
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,95,04,128
Industries	85,80,450	64,91,962
Aviation	1,22,007	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,649
TOTAL	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	53,84,307	...
Mint	16,27,106	...
TOTAL	70,11,413	...
Civil Works—		
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175
Miscellaneous—		
Famine Relief and Insurance—		
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366
Transfer to Famine Insurance Funds	...	1,00,98,742
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,642	..
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,89,66,775	3,85,94,229
Stationery and Printing	34,31,528	96,90,355
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279
TOTAL	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971
Military Services—		
Army—		
Effective	47,75,87,862	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...
Marine	67,30,028	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669	...
TOTAL	60,39,37,045	..
Extraordinary Items—		
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,895
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	87,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,684
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,07,83,723	...	...
Sinking Funds	..	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	—34,18,725	6,96,814	698	3,279
TOTAL	—26,98,803	24,56,81,375	38,820	2,83,163
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	....	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	16,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

[*Continued on page 144*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	16,34,47,349	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	10,80,37,601	5,857	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,933
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

[*Continued on page 145*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	8,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,90,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...		...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds	..	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,688
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10 766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	..	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt *	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[*Continued on page 146*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue-				
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,54,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,505
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Accounts—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,084	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Accounts (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[*Continued on page 147*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385	...	...
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,413	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044		21,07,472	20,875
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,268	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	8,79,80,973	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL .	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,09,085	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telepraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL .	—1,52,58,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	22,15,829	8,96,36,867	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations . .	23,51,067	4,07,06,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL .	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[*Continued on page 148*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,05,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,460	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
Total	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,493
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
Total	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,963	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
Total	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective Non-effective	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Marine	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
Total	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,83,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	..	...	...

[*Continued on page 149*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	2,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	36,812	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20 55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment	...	...	...	
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue	16,84,73,930	1,19,68,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 150*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,802
Aviation	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,13,19,783	...	...
TOTAL	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment	...	3,40,98,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,09,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 151*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	..
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,635	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44 06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
Total	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
Total	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,895	76,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Funds.	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,05,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
Total	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	45,87,17,830	..	...
Non-effective	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
Total	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment	...	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,85,105	16,55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,54,98,853	35,84,833	2,65,932	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 152*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,324
Audit	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,355	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54 403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical	...	31,75,849	...	...
Political	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	60,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,204
Total	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41 45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,23,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
Total	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,533	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
Total	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
Total	...	60,39,37,045	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payment	25,00,000	76,,854	57,865	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,629
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,02,39,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
Total	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[*Continued on page 153*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,947	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,08,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,13,663	33,88,22,144

No. 64.— DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	...	2,48,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue . . .	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . .	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	68,84,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways .	18,40,95,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	52,39,130	...
TOTAL .	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable . . .	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,03,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	. .
TOTAL .	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL .	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	8,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,61,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	94,383	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenues.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	...	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,81,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,95,88,592	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,64,20,109

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,309	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	64,145	46,778
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—3,85,171	...
Total	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,08,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
Total	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,013	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21,83,066	28,28,51,897

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,778	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
Total	9,54,69,297	16,75,746	...	
Provincial Contributions, etc.	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue . . .	66,47,964	2,15,65,870	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . .	..	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways .	19,20,60,334	3,89,596	.	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	. .	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—96,675	..	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,00,396	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	74,86,508	1,55,859
Civil Works	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618	..	—27,51,797	..
TOTAL .	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable . . .	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	..	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loan Fund .	...	...	...	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . .	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
TOTAL .	10,90,87,533	...	8,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL .	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 65.—EXPENDITURE (CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE) AND RECEIPTS IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING.

No. 65.—Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and

Expenditure	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22 Central	1921-22 Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations	2,106,137	6,161,537	4,636,721	3,784,157	3,335,056	3,493,143	...
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*)	60,522	60,662	60,238	60,032	59,984	82,538	...
Charges on account of Departments in India:—							
Posts and Telegraphs: *Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury*	39,849	45,788	45,788	45,788	...	...	...
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.*	53,612	49,413	35,280	—45,155	—50,153	—123,051	...
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, etc.*)	16,473	32,011	17,863	32,788	29,951	78,825	...
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous*)	28,076	29,045	30,887	64,239	122,103	270,785	704,444
Railways:—							
State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*)	9,471,639	9,540,899	9,366,566	9,383,540	9,657,232	10,143,172	...
Irrigation (*Interest*)	120,585	124,415	124,596	125,008	125,861	...	...
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.*)	48,340	37,519	34,441	113,683	4,327	89,349	31,452
Military (Including Marine) Charges:—							
Effective:—							
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc	930,700	930,700	872,200	911,700	2,032,787	2,068,078	...
Furlough Allowances	205,002	206,256	206,144	731,915	908,234	898,447	...
Troop Service and Passage Money	283,046	306,070	276,436	338,703	904,815	713,399	...
Other Charges	25,043	31,141	154,705	211,580	430,656	1,480,218	...
Non-Effective:—							
Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, etc. of British Forces*)	676,073	672,373	1,076,373	1,441,073	1,008,240	1,055,000	...
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.	1,248,155	1,185,429	1,155,976	1,224,610	1,784,909	1,870,307	...
Ditto Widows and Families, etc.	257,733	267,003	271,435	317,477	392,995	405,528	...
Marine:—							
H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	...
Other Charges	28,383	27,703	33,457	59,759	72,334	92,804	...
Civil Charges:—							
Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt	216,446	236,238	274,414	348,768	447,998	214,898*	...
Postage and Telegrams	9,683	14,024	14,125	14,009	18,757	18,108	...

* After deducting contributions by His Majesty's Treasury, Departmental expenses charged on stores, allowances by the Inland Revenue on account of Income Tax Assessment at the India Office and the High Commission r's office and certain miscellaneous receipts and recoveries, etc.

RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	EXPENDITURE
4,022,002	...	6,371,073	...	6,513,512	62	5,800,875	...	Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations
105,076	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*)
								Charges on account of Departments in India :—
...	...	21,500	...	30,500	...	22,000	...	Posts and Telegraphs : *Payments under Postal arrangement with H. M.'s Treasury*
—115,494	...	36,773	...	38,237	...	48,752	...	Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs : *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, etc.*
55,226	...	—37,071	...	9,591	...	105,130	...	Political (*Diplomatic Charges, etc.*)
328,038	813,158	457,185	943,102	330,338	1,285,305	342,017	1,591,350	Other Charges (*Land Revenue ; Forest ; Mint ; Law and Justice ; Education ; Ecclesiastical ; Medical ; Scientific, etc., and Miscellaneous*)
								Railways :—
10,154,276	...	10,100,069	...	10,091,885	...	8,539,450	...	State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigation (*Interest*)
94,069	28,757	100,554	35,639	124,196	50,164	300,330	70,751	Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, etc.*)
								Military (including Marine) Charges :—
								Effective :—
1,702,000	...	1,799,700	...	1,552,600	...	1,500,402	...	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, etc.
720,505	...	557,905	...	555,255	...	629,469	...	Furlough Allowances
675,845	...	878,184	...	452,160	...	540,186	...	Troop Service and Passage Money
1,813,233	...	3,640,615	...	1,416,166	...	2,288,681	...	Other Charges
								Non-Effective :—
1,068,000	...	1,130,238	...	1,284,796	...	700,264	...	Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, etc of British Forces*)
1,941,554	...	2,091,017	...	1,967,017	...	1,974,349	...	Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, etc.
411,050	...	425,728	...	432,235	...	430,359	...	Ditto Widows and Families, etc.
								Marine :—
100,039	...	100,040	...	100,000	...	101,105	..	H. M. Ships in Indian Seas, etc.
88,587	...	82,054	...	84,116	...	67,740	...	Other Charges
								Civil Charges :—
273,520*	...	191,129*	20,363	181,649*	31,600	170,219*	24,345	Establishment of the Secretary of State and of the High Commissioner for India, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt
10,942	...	9,132	...	7,807	...	7,695	...	Postage and Telegrams

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

* See footnote on preceding page.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 65.—EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
						Central	Provincial
EXPENDITURE—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Civil Charges :—*contd.*							
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.*)	14,727	20,433	24,245	23,500	39,774	77,482	...
Miscellaneous Home Charges	26,497	9,338	20,549	21,078	56,719	13,750	...
Furlough :—							
Indian Civil Service	122,746	79,831	67,067	282,614	385,230	...	...
Military Officers in Civil Employ	42,002	31,281	27,458	99,500	205,283	...	...
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	86,259	69,390	51,983	104,857	416,822	...	...
Pensions and Allowances :—							
Territorial and Political	10,550	10,430	—7,678	17,811	10,703	11,553	...
Home Establishment Officers	34,785	36,889	36,180	48,264	46,912	67,071	...
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds	13,208	13,164	13,495	13,400	12,366	12,702	...
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others	593,592	579,954	574,909	671,702	651,528	691,007	56,373
Compassionate and other Allowances	15,026	15,060	14,733	15,792	17,228	14,914	...
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, etc.*)	1,351,522	1,323,490	1,299,507	1,298,247	1,340,549	1,290,738	14,603
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	2	30	534	...	2,270	258	...
Stores for India :—							
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	109,983	119,580	93,582	178,103	258,352	142,479	20,091
Civil Departments	258,630	284,394	500,129	467,168	1,074,774	463,777	240,962
Marine Stores	292,935	230,443	449,364	729,806	401,154	213,884	...
Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)	210,723	190,698	147,596	583,106	956,028	1,006,748	6,666
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,823,978	2,476,031	954,056	1,486,915	3,584,000	3,008,670	....
Miscellaneous Charges	212,316	505,286	583,242	146,511	109,071	431,507	151,631
Total Expenditure in England	21,145,627	26,065,057	23,629,495	25,541,288	30,964,500	30,405,132*	1,235,222
RECEIPTS							
Military Receipts	330,836	280,453	266,581	204,386	364,866	2,376,917	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	46,486	38,074	37,506	44,349	40,920	38,852	...
Receipts of Interest	275,258	1,306,807	2,775,240	3,042,551	1,452,343	250,214	...
Other Receipts	224,865	423,712	149,669	368,513	906,130	1,225,391	...
Total Revenue in England	877,445	2,049,046	3,228,996	3,740,799	2,764,259	3,891,374	...
Net Expenditure in England	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499	21,791,489	28,200,250	26,513,758	1,235,222

RECEIPTS in ENGLAND, in Sterling—*contd.*

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
								Civil Charges—*contd.*
63,314	...	29,627	...	28,536	...	25,957	...	Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, etc.*)
18,572	...	6,988	...	5,477	...	12,108	...	Miscellaneous Home Charges
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Furlough :— Indian Civil Service
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Military Officers in Civil Employ
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Uncovenanted and Pilot Services
								Pensions and Allowances :—
11,563	...	12,374	...	12,280	...	10,541	...	Territorial and Political
40,129	...	51,505	...	52,669	...	45,983	...	Home Establishment Officers
12,234	...	12,251	...	12,750	...	12,861	...	Ditto Widows and Families from Funds
659,456	...	655,420	...	654,767	...	656,710	26,450	Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others
20,116	...	18,597	...	18,100	...	16,031	467	Compassionate and other Allowances
1,376,260	45,958	1,220,518	82,845	1,165,484	133,220	1,175,854	189,408	Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, etc.*)
559	...	1,154	...	938	...	430	557	Donations, Gratuities, and Charities
								Stores for India :—
136,127	103,884	145,173	76,246	65,637	67,478	101,065	72,674	Stationery and Printing for all Departments
638,876	219,191	436,445	229,235	289,122	206,771	313,622	177,368	Civil Departments
76,313	...	68,717	...	35,124	...	18,053	...	Marine Stores
393,627	55,510	247,172	27,131	225,604	3,530	27,558	1,028	Public Works (including Postal and Telegraph Stores)
2,521,003	...	1,603,749	...	2,215,008	..	1,656,635	...	Military (including Special Defence Works)
120,806	15,117	148,915	18,339	234,743	15,391	132,722	15,439	Miscellaneous Charges
*	*	*	*	*	*	*		
30,463,102	1,281,575	32,723,530	1,432,950	30,209,706	1,783,521	27,802,503	2,167,730*	Total Expenditure in England
								RECEIPTS
900,750	...	480,023	...	473,290	...	330,655	...	Military Receipts
36,490	...	36,408	...	37,263	...	38,054	...	Receipts in aid of Superannuation Allowances
174,067	...	1,608,315	...	1,829,794	...	2,464,653	...	and Pensions
395,358	...	2,477,966	...	2,755,254	145	1,782,064	310	Receipts of Interest
								Other Receipts
1,506,665*	...	4,602,712*	...	5,095,601*	145	4,615,426*	310	Total Revenue in England
28,956,407	1,281,575	28,120,818	1,432,950	25,114,105	1,783,376	23,186,837	3,167,426	Net Expenditure in England

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

* Differs from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India due to different classification adopted in this table.

No. 66.—Ways and Means

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Disbursements—	£	£	£	£	£
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 158, 159)	20,268,182	24,016,010	20,400,499	21,791,489	28,200,250
Debt Discharged	9,500,000	500,162	33,915,000	8,796,000	—
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi	347,476	446,152	634,493	3,117,802	18,204,960
Cost of Silver for India	16,093,978	13,402,012	43,636,665	7,006,359	70,365
Cost of Gold for India	—	—	—	27,671,149	6,725,696
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills	24,316,280	33,586,240	32,413,801	42,099,041	118,686,553
Paper Currency Reserve	46,934,376	79,266,406	115,533,458	162,429,740	106,319,497
Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	8,637,891	64,137,056	14,617,802	24,665,634	47,354,205
Total Disbursements	126,148,183	215,444,077	261,251,018	297,577,314	325,551,526
Ways and Means by which met—					
Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (a)	41,487,381§	83,185,155§	105,670,540§	68,330,976§	59,352,272§
Bills drawn on India	32,998,095*†	34,380,682*†	20,046,314†	31,226,219	—
Remitted from India in Gold	—	2	—	—	—
Sterling obtained in England	—	—	—	—	—
Remitted from India in Silver	67,204¶	—	—	—	—
Sterling purchased in India	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals	*—895,558*	*—1,381,899*	*—9,071,948*	*—8,843,677*	—
Debt incurred in England	2,000,000	—	—	—	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes	3,500,000	4,000,000	367,609	82,391	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale-proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments	20,190,568	32,162,546	32,428,975	36,083,020	116,690,884
Paper Currency Reserve (b)	24,889,138	70,831,014	102,000,838	162,469,952	142,720,809
Total Ways and Means	124,736,83·	223,677,500	259,342,328	294,858,781	320,763,965

* Including £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1916-17, and 1917-18 respectively.

† Includes £13,094,318, £8,657,973, and £14,346,369, on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19, respectively.

(a) This heading represents advances by the War Office and the Admiralty and repayments by Public Departments in respect of expenditure in India.

IN ENGLAND, in Sterling.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
£	£	£	£	£	Disbursements—
36,513,758	28,956,407	28,120,818	25,114,195	23,186,837	Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 158, 159)
1,835	21,271	36,223	15,135	2,165,378	Debt Discharged
13,324,441	10,268,781	10,074,146	6,817,180	10,368,799	Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works and New Capital at Delhi
1,384	—	—	—	—	Cost of Silver for India
109,913	—	—	—	—	Cost of Gold for India
97,086,861	147,887,319	123,869,560	79,991,257	50,410,527	Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills
37,103,164	24,198,536	(*d*)42,253,203	70,663,053	104,643,971	Paper Currency Reserve
(*c*)2,472,571	(*c*)1,948,227	(*c*)1,829,457	(*c*)2,295,072	(*c*)2,658,407	Disbursement on account of Provincial Governments
1,114,902	1,500,114	7,484,288	8,350,500	10,970,735	Other Disbursements
177,728,919	214,780,745	214,367,695	193,246,392	204,404,654	Total Disbursements
					Ways and Means by which met—
28,419,444	7,180,082	7,278,995	4,023,337	4,300,426	Receipts from Imperial Government Departments (*a*)
—	2,570,026	8,738,705	7,579,162	—	Bills drawn on India
—	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Gold
—	2,126,210	1,302,959	700,000	—	Sterling obtained in England
—	—	—	—	—	Remitted from India in Silver
—	70,000	13,100,000	33,191,000	46,316,509	Sterling purchased in India
—	—	—	—	—	Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.
14,406,949	31,572,376	18,289,268	229,917	265,072	Debt incurred in England
—	—	—	—	—	Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.
97,083,753	147,889,202	123,866,843	79,993,501	50,408,166	Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale-proceeds of Gold received from India and dividends on investments.
39,604,323	24,198,535	(*d*)42,253,203	70,663,053	104,643,971	Paper Currency Reserve (*b*)
179,514,469	215,607,331	214,829,973	196,378,970	205,934,135	Total Ways and Means

NOTE.—Figures from 1920-21 include those on account of the High Commissioner for India.

§ Includes £38,516,101 in 1916-17, £68,780,995 in 1917-18, £92,252,827 in 1918-19, £62,737,083 in 1919-20, and £54,067,523 in 1920-21 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces and other War Services.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

(*b*) Includes £36,501,479 in 1920-21 and £2,501,159 in 1921-22, representing transfer to Home Treasury Balances and £546 in 1922-23, £13,999,480 in 1923-24, £5,996,636 in 1924-25 and £9,002,571 in 1925-26, from Home Treasury Balances.

(*c*) Includes £1,237,349 in 1921-22, £666,652 in 1922-23, £396,505 in 1923-24, £511,551 in 1924-25 and £490,080, in 1925-26, not chargeable to Revenue.

(*d*) Includes £5,847,773, being the transfer to Home Treasury Balances.

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges.

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Duties					
Arms, ammunitions and military stores	(a)7,50,600	(b)8,26,703	(b)8,20,102	(b)8,64,114	(b)8,59,869
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7,59,335	4,80,373	3,02,436	2,83,111	2,02,535
Liquors—					
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	11,44,086	13,49,178	14,08,205	16,23,168	18,01,420
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	1,91,71,501	2,10,10,148	2,00,87,898	2,19,98,747	2,21,00,359
(iii) Wines	12,57,895	10,77,933	11,22,709	14,10,294	14,07,234
Matches	1,03,84,334	1,53,62,315	1,38,01,105	1,15,73,126	1,13,18,557
Match splints and veneers	...	...	...	10,11,927	5,11,329
Opium	2,216	2,738	2,535	2,055	2,296
Mineral oils	80,96,703	1,10,80,236	1,27,78,444	1,43,38,916	1,54,07,227
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery	6,50,68,700	4,40,94,650	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,059
Tobacco	1,01,36,540	1,54,76,209	1,67,62,852	1,78,72,072	1,55,81,299
Cotton yarn and thread	...	48,56,034	42,74,318	51,40,983	43,37,518
Cotton piece-goods	...	6,39,02,851	6,16,12,209	7,73,76,171	6,06,54,039
Silk Mixtures	...	...	...	...	3,79,546
Duty at 2½ per cent.					
Machinery	1,15,94,870	63,33,102	55,82,634	42,78,577	41,25,937
Locomotive engines and tenders	...	...	...	9,790	2,60,064
Metals—Iron and Steel	67,56,716	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock	53,32,413	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Other articles	4,63,814	1,99,833	1,54,159	1,15,956	86,550
Duty at 10 per cent.					
Metals—Iron and Steel	(d)	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,079	84,11,002	42,30,017
Railway plant and rolling stock	(d)	1,07,01,453	62, 55,778	47,49,352	38,81,866
Other articles	...	2,89,142	6,52,684	1,64,999	1,42,187
**Duty at 15 per cent.*					
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	83,00,484	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,091	1,39,14,960	1,59,82,554
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,646	74,71,272	65,77,579	63,87,976	69,72,318
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—					
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,35,368	1,33,30,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,97,273	1,29,41,928
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel	61,55,322	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,96,884	1,10,31,188
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,33,611	...	...	...	...
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures)	36,34,666	75,88,432	1,03,87,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,19,618
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured	2,68,99,012	3,78,09,360	3,76,32,288	3,99,47,818	3,99,84,385
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,45,781	55 67,223
Duty at 30 per cent.					
Motor cars and cycles	51,49,819	56,07,524	74,13,060	79,43,505	1,05,30,013
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,730	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,69,388	46,02,701
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk	51,60,018	80,62,331	81,54,421	90,04,909	78,15,719
Other articles	60,44,599	96,82,042	96,71,975	98,58,878	1,08,72,673
Protective Special Duties					
Metals—Iron and Steel	...	...	...	2,15,82,400	2,81,87,874
Coal tubs	...	...	...	1,44,074	1,09,377
Steel Railway track materials	...	...	...	9,00,720	9,07,641
Paper and Stationery	...	...	...	...	12,77,971
Duty on Government Stores (including Imports by State Railways).					
Steel Railway Track Materials	...	...	...	...	6,25,812
Others	...	...	...	...	15,79,236
Other Railway plant and rolling stock	...	...	...	7,19,695	25,76,741
Other stores	...	...	...	53,08,803	54,83,776
TOTAL, IMPORTS	27,70,19,278	33,66,23,198	31,77,80,697	39,00,79,688	39,81,89,78

* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March, 1922.

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent *ad valorem*.

(b) " " " " " " " 30 " "

(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.

(d) " " " 2½ " "

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw)	51,41,859	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,238	31,74,132
Jute—					
Raw	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,58,69,167	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307
Manufactured	1,64,28,814	1,83,91,873	1,99,10,889	2,09,34,463	2,09,54,410
Rice	80,45,393	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139
Tea	46,25,983	44,40,639	50,06,089	49,11,773	48,09,393
Duty on Government Stores	...	...	...	5,149	2,070
TOTAL, EXPORTS	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,386	5,88,72,291
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	12,67,460	11,50,019	11,10,286	13,49,806	11,42,715
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,001	20,76,033	18,67,010	20,84,026	23,03,776
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128*
,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528	64,68,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,82,357
,, ON KEROSINE	...	92,32,242	95,15,917	98,39,446	97,88,492
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	53,986	52,974	41,701	55,006	47,550
MISCELLANEOUS	7,92,015	4,26,311	4,87,634	4,73,802	5,06,461
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,701	49,10,87,823	48,91,93,145
Deduct—Refunds	*95,32,903*	*1,37,39,650*	*1,11,46,495*	*3,35,56,307*	*1,03,98,396*
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,206	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—					
Charges at the major ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras, Karachi and Bombay.	55,13,105	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,63,976	62,14,336
Charges at other ports	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,23,083	5,34,308
Cotton Excise Establishment	...	...	56,071	50,979	60,311
Assignments and Compensations	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,275	9,85,717
Land Customs Charges	84,025	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,19,994
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA	64,49,533	69,30,458	69,47,200	75,13,177	80,14,666
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	91,196	86,613	1,29,010	1,45,135	1,22,240
EXCHANGE (on ditto)	46,903	44,929	59,478	53,978	40,117
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES	65,87,632	70,62,000	71,35,688	77,12,290	81,77,023

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

No. 68.—Taxes on Income and Charges

Note—The Charges are in italics

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,620	...
	61,467	...	*6,96,346*	...	*1,19,676*	...
Baluchistan	47,973	...	84,532	...	92,602	...
	...	...	*6,202*	...	*10,420*	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,35,661	...	9,93,036	...	11,14,647	...
	22,511	...	*53,0-4*	...	*67,437*	...
Madras	1,37,84,156	30,68,842	1,32,22,921	...	1,59 89,649	10,81,650
	3,30,627	*1,10,209*	*4,77,082*	...	*15,78,081*	...
Bombay	7,21,71,624	1,14,58,462	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,749	...
	4,97,945	*1,65,982*	*8,46 693*	...	*15,84,185*	...
Bengal	5,65,22,278	93,00,000	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,19,439	...
	2,87,409	*93,802*	*5,21,739*	...	*6,59,683*	...
United Provinces	97,26,405	24,78,110	97,98,675	33,596	89,17,763	...
	3,63,044	*1,21,015*	*5,61,572*	...	*5,76,156*	...
Punjab	43,00,523	14,11,351	69,85,182	5,69,120	72,09,384	4,24,168
	3,04,785	*29,732*	*4,77,579*	...	*4 91,733*	...
Burma	1,17,22,673	38,52,229	1,55 08,033	..	1,47,84,516	38,233
	1,81,931	*43,997*	*2,19,494*	...	*4,87,248*	...
Bihar and Orissa	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,95,620	2,86,699	44 81,837	2,54,848
	78,269	*26,090*	*2,20,719*	...	*2,33,977*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	46,84,617	9,68,367	58,44,003	1,48,790	54,41,029	3,41,858
	1,53,508	*51,170*	*3,09,938*	...	*3,28,133*	...
Assam	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,085
	5,327	*1,776*	*13,510*	...	*99,810*	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	*15,947*	...	*40,095*	...	*28,031*	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*8,202*	...	*21,263*	...	*12,955*	...
Total	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,09,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
	22,50,972	*6,43,833*	*44,56,136*	...	*62,67,424*	...

Province	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	91,04,478	...	96,23,623	...
	64,645	...	*58,647*	...
Baluchistan	98,579	...	1,99,432	...
	10,725	...	*12,497*	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,54,816	...	7,85,398	...
	52,213	...	*67,327*	...
Madras	1,29,09,555	1,66,810	1,37,11,617	4,27,084
	10,04,810	...	*7,83,557*	...
Bombay	4,03,77,094	...	3,50,49,017	...
	13,90,996	...	*12,94,419*	...
Bengal	(a)5,54,73,933	...	(a)503.60,314	...
	8,22,972	...	(a)9,59,218	...
United Provinces	78,87,086	...	80,91,293	2,504
	5,58,753	...	*6,10,905*	...
Punjab	58,77,056	1,90,046	61,40,903	3,82,373
	5,07,089	...	*5,18,179*	...
Burma	1,72,43,879	5,89,575	1,77,47,800	8,92,174
	6,08,889	...	6,80,004	...
Bihar and Orissa	38,02,407	2,54,519	34,64 121	2,41,320
	2,56,420	...	*2,78,151*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	48,54,645	2,30,522	38,78,500	1,35,687
	3,67,677	...	*3,22,267*	...
Assam	18,25,334	5,54,226	13,74,684	5,29,456
	2,92,321	...	*1,44,705*	...
Coorg	21,082	...	22,072	...
	...	...	668	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.)	*78,794*	...	*81,606*	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*80,028*	...	*26,851*	...
Total	(b)16,01,48,253	19,75,698	(b)15,85,93,439	26,10,597
	60,97,591	...	*68,71,902*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refunds granted to residents in the United Kingdom (*vide* note (b) at foot of Table No. 69).

No. 69.—Details of Taxes on Income

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty	26,30,568	1,50,033	10,256	22,728	800
Deduct—Refunds	*4,77,563*	*12,771*	...	...	...
Super-Tax	9,70,61,852	7,23,15,203	6,17,13,809	4,70,01,874	4,65,62,475
Deduct—Refunds	*99,03,688*	*1,77,37,648*	*42,35,366*	*8,81,347*	*8,07,783*
Income Tax —					
Ordinary Collections—					
Civil Department	15,46,15,994	14,69,11,606	13,55,79,509	11,90,14,870	12,45,03,414
Other Departments(a)	62,43,377	62,01,412	55,00,372	50,21,222	55,77,591
Total	16,08,59,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,36,092	13,00,81,005
Deduct—Refunds	*1,90,15,717*	*2,64,33,440*	*1,36,15,222*	(b)*89,55,396*	(b)*1,46,02,461*
Gross Collection	25,11,51,791	22,55,78,344	20,28,12,946	17,19,60,694	17,66,74,280
Deduct—Refunds	*2,93,96,968*	*4,41,83,859*	*1,79,00,588*	(b)98,36,743	(b) *1,52,70,944*
Central	18,74,13,424	17,09,41,150	18,23,55,516	16,01,48,253	15,35,93,439
Provincial	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	25,56,842	19,75,698	28,10,897
Total Revenue	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036

(a) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Includes refund under Sec. 48 to Residents in the United Kingdom of £ 12,059 and £46,414 (converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10) Rs. 1,20,587 and Rs. 4,64,137.

Exchange on ditto Rs. 41,107 and Rs. 1,51,698, in 1924-25 and 1925-26.

No. 70.—Salt Revenue and Charges.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739	17,92,344
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,060	9,12,909
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,108
Total	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56 358	38,35,361
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362	213
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859	1,36,41,032
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,029	1,36,50,148
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60	..
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092	6,65,285
Total	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—					
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1 494	2,157
Bombay	8,335	11,601	20,256	11.878	4,20,728
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35.43,784	1,70,05,050
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329
Total	1,74,32,277	2,03,62,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671	..
Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858	1,82,505
Baluchistan	15	..	..	..	...
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711	2,14,769
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770	1,66,445
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,095
Burma	...	...	...	475	819
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107
Total	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757	7,96,285
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1.94.98,124	1,47,71,467
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37.84,183	1,72,35,145
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028	34,18,433
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545
Assam	...	..	...	1,154	1,107
Total	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560

No. 70.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Refunds—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997	1,62,920
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,06,397	12,124
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005	1,47,800
Bengal	64,796	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286	70,955
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983
Bihar and Orissa	1,653	32	...	...	...
Total	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713	4,06,782
Total Revenue—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727	1,47,59,343
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629
Bengal	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,64,190
Burma	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000	34,05,450
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278	450	545
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107
Total	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778
Charges					
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,68,059	27,94,185	27,95,964
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775	17,23,962
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357	3,01,689
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073
Total	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609	84,42,087
Assignments and Compensations—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,91,493	34,05,292	31,60,456	30,51,746	34,25,112
Madras	4,86,079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472	4,88,782
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245	93,209
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,57,463	40,27,103
Total Charges—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931	61,31,076
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,902	32,31,770
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	74,296	57,471	52,399	63,132	27,859
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,516	9,110
Total	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,986	1,20,20,720	1,25,06,159

No. 71.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced.

I.—British India

Province	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,062,223	...	3,062,223	5,74,167	...	5,74,167
Kohat quarries	...	484,765	484,765	...	57,155	57,155
Mandi quarries	...	123,230	123,230	...	1,02,049	1,02,049
Sambhar Lake Sources	8,934,721	...	8,934,721	22,33,680	...	22,33,680
Didwana Source	123,213	...	123,213	15,402	...	15,402
Pachbadra Source	660,477	...	660,477	1,44,479	...	1,44,479
Total, N. India	12,780,634	607,995	13,388,629	29,67,728	1,59,204	31,26,932
Madras	1,484,184	7,808,036	9,292,220	5,81,305	23,99,344	29,80,649
Bombay	1,987,018*	8,294,581	10,281,599	5,08,057†	14,93,067	20,01,124
Sind	383,272	45,200	428,472	1,26,749	14,125	1,40,874
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	4,506	585,806	590,312	11,500	6,12,146	6,23,646
GRAND TOTAL, 1925-26	16,639,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,339	46,77,886	88,73,225
Totals 1924-25	17,097,505	21,014,210	38,141,715	40,59,355	49,87,961	90,47,316
1923-24	20,349,338	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,33,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
1918-19	28,461,808	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
1917-18	17,984,450	17,740,559	35,675,009	48,84,864	87,12,764	1,35,97,628
1916-17	18,147,643	18,901,248	37,048,891	30,87,627	64,49,894	95,37,521

* Includes 4,26,859 maunds purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.
† Includes cost price at Re. 0-3-6 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.

No. 71.—Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced —*contd.*

II.—Indian States

State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	Total	Manufactured by State	Manufactured otherwise than by State	Total
Gwalior	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25	...	4,115	4,115	...	8,230	8,230
1923-24	—	6,467	6,467	—	11,668	11,668
1922-23	—	12,365	12,365	—	22,131	22,131
1921-22	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272
1920-21	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279
1919-20	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,447	20,447
1918-19	—	16,789	16,789	—	30,042	30,042
1917-18	—	10,051	10,051	—	18,217	18,217
1916-17	—	4,297	4,297	—	6,389	6,389

No. 72.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION)

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

†For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 73.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of $82\frac{2}{7}$ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	7,773,063	7,840,000	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903
Rajputana Sources	9,882,095	16,257,598	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	125,074	120,098	111,607	84,376	57,979
Madras (*a*)	12,124,737	11,853,671	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055
Bombay (*b*)	9,467,579	9,306,359	10,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066
Sind	485,054	881,742	903,564	534,083	473,779
Bengal	10,962,942	8,523,384	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,087,481
Bihar and Orissa (*d*)	1,163,528	1,038,299	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241
Assam	36,288	11,551	26,256	12,272	10,239
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	52,020,360	55,832,702	47,976,098	44,411,135	49,327,881
Burma (*c*)	2,550,346	2,270,865	2,657,575	2,589,714	2,562,338
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.	708,274	832,599	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,131,848

(*a*) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(*b*) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

of ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT.*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India†
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡

‡Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (*f*)
3,772,741	5,312,462	2,322,384	6,105,692	3,690,531	
7,562,627	7,990,134	11,833,562	9,364,675	6,244,961	Rajputana Sources
					Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
52,359	42,874	24,113	19,833	..	
11,919,840	13,365,870	11,609,272	13,137,782	12,131,629	Madras (*a*)
8,551,484	9,373,894	7,433,395	10,322,733	8,930,150	Bombay (*b*)
421,046	439,253	414,222	517,370(*g*)	470,833 ( )	Sind
13,548,747	15,132,383	11,375,363	14,484,488	13,783,868	Bengal
5,041,682	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Bihar and Orissa (*d*)
—	—	2,000	37,434	32,720	Assam
					Total British India, exclusive of Burma
50,870,526	51,656,870	45,014,311	54,230,007	45,284,692	
2,600,648	2,539,778	2,596,700	2,811,035	2,771,512	Burma (c)
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Anjindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.
1,730,239	1,738,985	1,985,755	2,030,030	2,307,435	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption and those from 1916-17 to 1919-20 relate to calendar years. 1916 onwards.

(*d*) Figures up to 1917-18 relate to Orissa only.

(*e*) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

(*f*) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(*g*) Excludes duty free salt supplied to H. H. Mir of Khairpur and tanneries.

(*h*) Includes 26,842 mds. of salt imported into Sind from the Punjab and overseas.

* Up to 28th February, 1921.

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6 to 0 2 0	0 2 0 to 0 3 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0	0 1 6 to 0 4 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	(a) 0 2 0 to 0 3 0	(a) 0 3 0 to 0 2 0	(d) 0 3 0 to 0 2 6	(e) 0 3 6 to 0 3 0	0 4 0 to 0 3 6
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 0	0 2 6	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 3 2
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 2 3	0 4 1	0 5 0 to 0 5 1	0 5 1	0 3 2
Saran	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 8 to 0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9
Dilyar	0 2 3	0 3 1(b)	0 3 1 to 0 3 10	0 3 10	0 3 10
Darwari	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	0 10 6	—	0 1 7 to 0 1 2 (c) 0 4 9	0 1 2 to 0 1 4	0 1 4 to 0 1 6
Karachi	0 4 0	0 4 9	0 5 10 to 0 5 11	0 5 11	0 5 8
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 10 0 to 1 4 3	0 11 0	0 11 0 to 0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 1
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	1 4 0 to 1 0 0	0 4 0 to 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0

(*a*) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. The prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 1-10 per maund in 1916-17 and to Rs. 2-8 in 1917-18.

	A.	P.
(*b*) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit	1	7
Ditto ditto Hyderabad	10	6
Ditto ditto Sukkur salt depôt	14	3

(*c*) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(*d*) *Vide* note (*a*). The prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(*e*) *Vide* note (*a*). The prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the DUTY).

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
					Northern India—
1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Punjab Mines— Duty
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	Selling Price
					Trans-Indus (Kohat)—
1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Rajputana Sources—
1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 2 0(g) to 0 4 0	0 2 0 to 0 4 0	0 2 0 to 0 4 0	0 3 2‡	0 2 0 to 0 4 0	Selling Price
					Interual Branch—
1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	—	Duty
					Madras—
1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 4 0(f) to 0 3 6	0 5 6(i) to 0 3 0	0 5 6(l) 0 3 0	(m) 0 3 0 0 5 7	(n) 0 3 0 0 5 7	Selling Price
					Bombay—
1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 3 6	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0	0 4 3	Selling price
					Sind—
1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Selling Price—
0 3 2	0 3 2 0 5 8(j)	0 5 11 0 5 8	0 5 9	0 5 9	Maurypur
0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
0 1 6(h)	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 11	0 4 11	Dilyar
—	—	—	—	(o)0 2 11	Darwari
—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad
0 5 8	0 5 8 (k)	—	—	—	Karachi
0 12 5 0 13 2	0 13 2 0 13 10 0 13 4	0 13 4	—	—	Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
					Bengal—
1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Burma—
1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Bihar and Orissa—
1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Assam—
—	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

‡ Average.

(*f*) *Vide* note (*a*). The prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(*g*) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(*h*) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(*i*) *Vide* note (*a*). The prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(*j*) From 1st January, 1923.

(*k*) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct fro Maurypur Salt Works.

(*l*) *Vide* note (*a*). The prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

(*m*) *Vide* note (*a*). The prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

(*n*) *Vide* note (*a*). The prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.

(*o*) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925.

No. 75.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

Year	Revenue: Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	2,30,92,450	7,205	75,70,720	54,747	394	3,07,24,728
1922-23	2,93,09,450	21,678	84,77,309	84,055	424	3,78,92,068
1923-24	3,16,85,150	51,591	1,06,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25	2,59,98,025	14,99,917	1,03,99,353	1,29,400	50,618	3,79,76,177
1925-26	2,65,27,150	17,48,815	1,30,94,796	1,28,900	80	4,14,99,581

Year	Expenditure: Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (a)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	40,05,468	1,21,09,511*	53,038	17,57,130*	52,605	27,055	1,80,04,807
1922-23	25,66,016	1,41,68,607*	46,958	18,20,322*	38,462	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24	57,15,456	1,31,96,577*	53,025	18,43,670*	47,722	22,000	2,58,79,550
1924-25	57,53,129	1,56,38,422*	53,078	19,04,260*	41,516	15,392	2,35,57,127
1925-26	85,788	1,59,44,248	54,025	19,48,901	85,650	27,034	2,11,47,144

(a) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa
* Revised.

No. 76.—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium: Number of Chests issued	Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued	Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year: For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1916-17	13,844	2,660 7 7	8,799	13,198	11 0 0	10,595	1,980
1917-18	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,573
1918-19	13,768	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	13 0 0	10,789	1,380
1919-20	11,397†	3,140 11 8	8,653	12,978	13 0 0	12,292	887
1920-21	9,427	3,107 13 3	6,761	10,140	13 0 0	9,805	1,029
1921-22	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,182	9,274	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,827	8,741	23 0 0	7,723	722
1923-24	8,324	3,914 5 6	5,928	8,890	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,029	7,544	30 0 0	8,136	1,463
1925-26	6,702	4,134 2 4	1,582	2,359	28 0 0	12,283	9

* Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82⅔ lbs.
† Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

No. 77.—Auction average Price (in rupees) per chest of Bengal (Patna and Benares) Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the average of the year, and the number of Chests sold, in each Calendar year.

	1916: Patna	1916: Benares	1916: Average of both	1917: Patna	1917: Benares	1917: Average of both
Number of chests sold		9,840			4,615	
January	No sale	1,805 — 5	...	No sale	3,280 2 2	...
February	,,	1,802 13 10	...	,,	3,249 1 7	...
March	,,	1,956 — 1	...	,,	3,225 2 7	...
April	,,	2,002 4 7	...	,,	3,201 — —	...
May	,,	2,017 7 —	...	,,	3,230 — —	...
June	,,	2,791 3 —	...	,,	3,203 11 —	...
July	,,	2,829 4 9	...	,,	3,218 10 8	...
August	,,	3,114 2 9	...	,,	3,204 11 6	...
September	,,	2,983 9 6	...	,,	3,229 12 1	...
October	,,	3,059 3 3	...	,,	3,447 1 —	...
November	,,	3,129 3 3	...	,,	3,209 4 4	...
December	,,	3,269 3 9	...	,,	3,200 — —	...
Average price for the year	,,	2,044 15 4	...	,,	3,257 — 11	...

Note.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*contd.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1918			1919		
Number of chests sold	5,600			3,600		
January	No sale	3,213 1 1	...	No sale	3,829 1 4	...
February	,,	3,437 — 7	...	,,	3,893 2 8	...
March	,,	3,231 1 2	...	,,	3,794 — —	...
April	,,	3,205 — —	...	,,	4,162 2 8	...
May	,,	3,277 2 1	...	,,	4,070 — —	...
June	,,	3,267 — 5	...	,,	4,169 5 4	...
July	,,	3,255 — —	...	,,	4,222 5 4	...
August	,,	3,455 1 2	...	,,	4,348 — —	...
September	,,	3,476 2 6	...	,,	4,407 — —	...
October	,,	3,441 3 2	...	,,	4,634 1 4	...
November	,,	3,209 10 6	...	,,	4,757 8 —	...
December	,,	3,353 3 7	...	,,	5,212 8 —	...
Average price for the year	,,	3,320 1 8	...	,,	4,308 4 2	...
	1920			1921		
Number of chests sold	2,320			705		
January	No sale	5,686 1 4	...	No sale	5,063 5 4	...
February	,,	6,636 6 8	...	,,	5,091 8 —	...
March	,,	5,983 2 8	...	,,	5,020 — —	...
April	,,	5,879 4 —	...	,,	4,684 — —	...
May	,,	5,060 10 8	...	,,	4,508 5 4	...
June	,,	5,017 1 4	...	,,	4,562 8 —	...
July	,,	5,001 1 4	...	,,	4,512 8 —	...
August	,,	5,001 10 8	...	,,	4,726 8 —	...
September	,,	5,000 — —	...	,,	4,670 2 —	...
October	,,	5,019 8 —	...	,,	4,506 6 2	...
November	,,	5,003 2 10	...	,,	4,515 — —	...
December	,,	5,118 — —	...	,,	4,530 7 1	...
Average price for the year	,,	5,560 4 1	...	,,	4,678 8 8	...
	1922			1923		
Number of chests sold	2,500			3,000		
January	No sale	4,530 — —	...	No sale	4,678 1 7	...
February	,,	4,502 8 —	...	,,	4,566 — —	...
March	,,	4,556 — —	...	,,	4,524 — —	...
April	,,	4,568 5 4	...	,,	4,528 14 4	...
May	,,	4,504 8 —	...	,,	4,500 — —	...
June	,,	4,504 2 8	...	,,	4,511 — —	...
July	,,	4,523 5 4	...	,,	4,539 — —	...
August	,,	4,514 6 10	...	,,	4,500 — —	...
September	,,	4,528 2 —	...	,,	4,539 — —	...
October	,,	4,543 — —	...	,,	4,508 — —	...
November	,,	4,501 4 —	...	,,	4,530 — —	...
December	,,	4,549 2 8	...	,,	4,543 9 1	...
Average price for the year	,,	4,525 10 10	...	,,	4,539 8 9	...

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL (PATNA and BENARES) OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year—*concld.*

	Patna	Benares	Average of both	Patna	Benares	Average of both
	1924			1925		
Number of chests sold	2,240			1,555		
January	No sale	4,537 8 —	...	No sale	4,508 3 5	...
February	,,	4,514 — —	...	,,	No sale	...
March	,,	4,801 1 7	...	,,	4,550 0 0	...
April	,,	4,504 — —	...	,,	4,771 0 0	...
May	,,	4,652 11 2	...	,,	4,598 3 2	...
June	,,	4,538 11 2	...	,,	4,666 8 0	...
July	,,	4,757 — —	...	,,	4,640 0 0	...
August	,,	4,998 9 7	...	,,	4,646 1 6	...
September	,,	4,543 3 2	...	,,	4,500 0 0	...
October	,,	4,506 10 8	...	,,	4,515 0 0	...
November	,,	4,512 8 —	...	,,	4,507 8 0	...
December	,,	4,548 5 4	...	,,	4,505 0 0	...
Average price for the year	,,	4,665 8 4	...	,,	4,616 15 1	...

No. 78.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1916-17	15	326,607 = 204,130	32,124	8,732	12,000	20,732	3 15
1917-18	24	331,216 = 207,010	32,248	8,567	14,499	23,066	3 14
1918-19	24	283,399 = 177,124	27,343	8,512	12,500	21,021	3 14
1919-20	24	247,394 = 154,621	22,731	7,289	7,400	14,689	3 10½
1920-21	24	186,689 = 116,056	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3 1
1921-22	24	188,691 = 117,932	18,468	5,526†	7,515	13,041	3 15
1922-23	24	225,220 = 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24	24	213,592 = 133,495	25,614	5,407	9,003	14,499	4 13
1924-25	24	182,716 = 114,198	28,263	5,301	9,000	14,301	6 8
1925-26	21	113,691 = 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4 9

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 79.—QUANTITY (chests) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net: and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED			Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	PROVISION	EXCISE			
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests	Total outturn in provision chests	
				Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1916-17 . . .	12,000	8,732	9,749	21,749	9 — —	1,15,04,658
1917-18 . . .	14,499	8,567	9,564	24,063	9 — —	1,10,00,249
1918-19 . . .	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	96,43,484
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,289	8,138	15,538	9 — —	91,83,342
1920-21 . . .	5,800	7,074	7,897	13,697	11 — —	63,09,624
1921-22 . . .	7,515	5,520	6,160	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23 . . .	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,30,28,999
1923-24 . . .	9,002	5,497	(a)6,137	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,226
1924-25 . . .	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,42,02,830
1925-26 . . .	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,900

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1916-17 . . .	18,06,896	28,835	19,25,731	1,34,90,389	620	733	1·7
1917-18 . . .	20,03,182	31,714	21,34,896	1,37,34,145	571	746	1·7
1918-19 . . .	21,23,026	32,454	21,50,080	1,19,99,564	545	762	1·7
1919-20 . . .	20,14,570	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	788	1·7
1920-21 . . .	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	979	1·7
1921-22 . . .	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1·7
1922-23 . . .	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,50,95,070	1,100	1,270	1·7
1923-24 . . .	21,13,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,28,090	1,086	1,913	1·7
1924-25 . . .	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,65,73,229	1,131	*	1·7
1925-26 . . .	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	603	*	1·7

(a) Revised.
* Figures not available.

No. 80.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

Year	Quantity									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Nether-lands Indies	Mauri-tius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1916-17	3,750	365	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	4,715
1917-18	4,789	405	850	2,200	...	...	...	80	...	8,274
1918-19	4,136	450	1,750	2,300	...	...	...	180	...	8,666
1919-20	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	12	...	...	160	...	7,797
1920-21	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	...	...	180	70	6,820
1922-23	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	...	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	...	84	...	5,349
1924-25	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	...	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	...	200	144	38	45	5,302

Year	Value per chest									Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Nether-lands Indies	Mauri-tius	French Indo-China	Sara-wak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	2,000	2,000	...	3,500	...	...	...	...	...	97,30,000
1917-18	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	..	2,500	...	1,80,88,000
1918-19	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	..	2,500	...	1,93,72,000
1919-20	(a) 3,000 (b) 3,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	...	...	2,500	...	1,82,48,000
1920-21	3,000	(a) 2,000 (b) 4,000	2,500	2,500	...	..	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,30,000
1921-22	3,000	4,000	2,500	(a)2,500 (b)4,000	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000
1922-23	3,000	4,000	(a)2,500 (b)4,000	4,000	...	...	...	(a)2,500 (b)4,000	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25	(a)3,000 (b)4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,38,000
1925-26	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,08,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

No. 81.—Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.					
India, General	10,73,682	10,68,140	10,45,633	6,08,334	7,47,014
	7,40,451	*5,56,790*	*3,49,032*	*1,89,616*	*2,00,720*
Baluchistan	6,58,500	9,68,923	9,68,307	9,16,872	9,18,673
	3,07,194	*3,15,507*	*2,92,787*	*2,82,469*	*2,95,358*
North-West Frontier Province.	15,85,814	22,56,057	22,92,132	21,95,542	21,87,198
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	*4,00,362*	*4,23,823*	*4,09,624*	*6,44,083*	*7,30,148*
	12,887	*26,867*	*44,248*	*3,964*	*5,134.*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*6,628*	*14,184*	*20,582*	*1,863*	*1,206.*
Total, Central	33,18,286	42,93,120	43,05,972	37,80,748	38,5..,885
	14,67,522	*13,37,101*	*11,16,973*	*11,20,895*	*12,30,381*
PROVINCIAL.					
Madras	6,07,48,050	6,09,20,714	5,86,78,094	6,15,05,867	6,39,79,269
	1,28,57,734	*1,33,16,255*	*40,39,407*	*37,22,251*	*38,15,130*
Bombay	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,288	5,08,89,322	5,16,52,815	5,41,10,654
	1,64,19,621	*1,66,80,593*	*1,82,12,897*	*61,98,668*	*63,98,474*
Bengal	3,01,88,957	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640	3,10,73,587	3,00,57,344
	35,81,260	*28,88,004*	*28,05,336*	*30,82,321*	*35,58,998*
United Provinces	6,80,01,040	6,79,62,521	6,92,22,261	6,71,08,534	6,9..,24,716
	77,62,221	*77,85,711*	*80,88,201*	*79,46,428*	*81,72,506*
Punjab	2,45,55,994	3,23,14,317	3,64,39,618	3,53,88,120	3,07,14,548
	48,43,950	*45,50,572*	*41,51,642*	*41,75,031*	*43,60,400*
Burma { Government of Burma	5,30,50,258	4,96,17,492	4,73,66,637	5,71,37,583	5,54,47,510
	53,75,684	*50,60,269*	*50,84,795*	*56,98,836*	*67,91,162*
Shan States Federation	...	...	...	5,31,037	4,18,101
	...	...	...	*25,903*	*25,650*
Bihar and Orissa	1,64,02,409	1,65,30,986	1,65,62,142	1,67,57,975	1,67,05..103
	14,60,317	*15,75,623*	*18,56,812*	*21,14,106*	*21,21,874*
Central Provinces and Berar	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,604	2,38,43,949	2,25,73,027	2,21,38,010
	37,75,853	*44,74,238*	*46,28,959*	*23,80,107*	*24,99,937*
Assam	96,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,143	1,05,13,655	1,07,10,584
	13,31,306	*14,73,296*	*15,71,252*	*16,29,104*	*17,29,566*
Coorgt	...	...	...	3,58,130	3,76,146
	...	...	...	*73,278*	*76,709*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	*2,05,304*	*98,451*	*1,68,122*	*2,04,590*	*2,79,894*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*1,09,803*	*51,391*	*78,327*	*78,634*	*91,525*
Total, Provincial	34,38,08,087	34,92,23,207	34,46,52,805	35,45,77,390	35,16,77,985
	5,77,23,513	*5,79,53,331*	*5,06,85,750*	*3,73,23,257*	*3,99,21,165*
Total, Central and Provincial	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,89,58,777	35,83,58,138	35,55,8..,870
	5,91,91,035	*5,92,90,432*	*5,18,02,023*	*3,84,44,152*	*4,11,51,546*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 83.
† Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government

No. 82.—Details of Land

	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,03,40,303	41,87,032	34,34,39,620
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,67,218
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,643	25,30,414	1,642	25,01,918
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quitrents*	4,098	96,02,492	5,226	96,83,724
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges†	...	19,75,678	...	23,84,032
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	...
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof) ‡	828	1,00,40,989	608	1,02,21,044
Rates and cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,871	1,56,47,678
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	35	1,30,741
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,64,64,198
Deduct—Refunds	*19,764*	*15,07,201*	*22,572*	*12,59,333*
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865
Deduct—				
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,98,460*	*3,47,72,559*	*1,97,875*	*3,59,81,658*
Total, Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Charges:				
Administration	4,71,980	15,27,835	3,70,200	21,33,320
Survey and Settlement	2,97,004	79,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635
Encumbered Estates	...	...	...	...
Collection of Revenue	28,666	1,19,20,835	32,676	2,19,68,111
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,16,22,509	90,668	26,50,326
Works	...	...	...	19,705
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	12,887	2,05,364	26,807	96,451
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	1,00,803	14,184	51,391
Total, Charges	14,67,522	5,77,28,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331

* Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

† From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

Revenue and Charges.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
41,42,094	33,97,69,877	35,29,041	35,18,45,879	35,57,460	35,52,77,213
457	53,28,088	4,420	12,94,748	4,087	43,103
4,773	19,80,408	2,044	54,96,761	1,643	9,75,351
4,852	96,91,426	5,130	97,52,480	5,125	99,12,448
...	25,45,538	...	19,12,361	...	17,80,117
...	..	...	...	...	3,77,453
948	1,02,52,753	1,014	1,05,14,121	1,297	1,02,48,332
1,792	17,28,484	1,330	17,90,349	5,233	18,40,183
3,57,345	1,61,65,238	4,35,195	1,73,95,005	5,06,482	1,88,54,469
...	...	...	...	...	17,220
62	1,01,233	852	2,91,480	596	1,05,425
46,12,323	38,75,58,045	39,79,636	40,02,94,074	40,81,023	40,00,40,313
15,307	*14,71,840*	*18,457*	*22,93,820*	*17,818*	*51,30,011*
44,97,016	38,60,86,805	39,61,229	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,302
1,91,044	*4,14,34,000*	*1,80,431*	*4,34,22,864*	*2,11,523*	*4,32,32,317*
43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985
3,28,667	35,17,036	2,38,465	35,29,609	2,60,953	36,44,696
75,846	78,17,679	3,14,060	81,84,376	4,06,715	87,94,103
5,53,857	1,99,03,129	4,73,783	1,73,67,786	4,69,951	1,77,60,016
...	...	...	2,524	...	5,416
27,008	1,65,29,082	26,249	53,04,257	25,059	66,48,400
66,065	26,65,715	63,611	26,56,305	63,543	26,96,302
...	6,653	..	776	...	883
44,248	1,68,129	3,364	2,04,590	3,134	3,79,334
20,582	78,327	1,363	79,634	1,026	91,575
11,16,273	5,09,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257	12,80,381	3,99,21,165

No. 83.—Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	36,52,555	36,19,381	34,45,237	30,18,310	30,59,560
	1,94,170	*1,97,978*	*1,77,926*	*1,77,015*	*5,37,301*
Baluchistan	8,20,940	7,24,111	6,42,828	6,42,817	6,06,365
	18,433	*17,677*	*15,486*	*15,344*	*30,460*
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904	8,25,039	7,36,850	5,38,112	5,54,651
	41,336	*36,978*	*34,031*	*33,713*	*5,62,172*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*1,701*	*13,095*	...	*1,665*	*3,600*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*875*	*6,808*	...	*559*	*1,179*
Total, Central	53,80,399	51,68,531	48,24,895	41,99,239	42,20,576
	2,56,515	*2,72,536*	*2,27,443*	*2,28,296*	*11,34,712*
Provincial					
Madras	4,88,17,245	4,90,14,302	5,18,87,475	4,90,14,108	4,04,34,984
	30,69,762	*29,02,066*	*27,92,508*	*26,61,913*	*47,12,064*
Bombay	3,42,68,752	4,22,78,811	4,34,58,633	4,42,98,054	4,15,38,303
	28,65,201	*32,51,662*	*35,28,242*	*40,15,394*	*54,03,163*
Bengal	1,83,00,888	2,01,09,747	2,09,85,372	2,15,07,342	2,28,02,451
	15,31,655	*15,37,410*	*13,16,568*	*12,87,902*	*26,03,837*
United Provinces	1,48,92,319	1,41,19,782	1,30,90,307	1,30,49,675	1,32,72 031
	6,58,787	*6,51,384*	*6,63,318*	*6,14,316*	*15,09,018*
Punjab	1,15,96,086	1,02,83,276	1,01,18,267	1,18,95,442	1,23,11,609
	3,72,300	*3,70,705*	*3,97,930*	*4,56,064*	*17,81,995*
Burma	97,94,646	1,11,62,225	1,19,35,766	1,16,17,484	1,23,69 862
	14,74,361	*19,78,950*	*17,45,436*	*17,82,899*	*30,70,220*
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417	1,53,97,016	1,83,28,191	1,75,99,196	1,96,62,461
	9,36,175	*8,93,958*	*9,36,274*	*9,89,784*	*22,74,582*
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,04,90,212	1,25,74,984	1,30,7 .000	1,50,43,708	1,50,57,415
	7,84,295	*7,19,744*	*9,50. 99*	*7,44,319*	*21,01,848*
Assam	59,57,950	54,12,982	60,49,783	65,95,938	73,81,966
	2,31,434	*2,27,072*	*1,87,702*	*1,74,504*	*13,87,590*
Coorg (a)	...	...	...	3,47,949	3,38,874
	...	...	...	*5,491*	*5,026*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*53,050*	*49,464*	*37,978*	*90,985*	*66,537*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*26,713*	*26,470*	*17,645*	*34,746*	*21,693*
Total, Provincial	16,61,81,515	18,03,53,125	18,92,26,794	19,09,69,191	19,47,65,956
	1,20,03,683	*1,26,07,385*	*1,25,74,300*	*1,23,58,317*	*2,49,38,179*
Total, Central and Provincial	17,18,61,914	18,55,21,656	19,40,51,689	19,51,68,430	19,89,86,532
	1,22,60,198	*1,28,79,921*	*1,28,01,743*	*1,30,86,613*	*2,60,72,891*

(a) Figures for previous years were included in those for 'India, General.'

No. 84.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	46,55,605	15,49,83,350	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,569	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,581
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,560	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,60,95,926	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,49,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,833
Total	53,92,098	16,76,19,637	51,79,933	18,18,36,978	48,54,859	19,03,52,253
Deduct—Refunds	*11,699*	*11,38,122*	*11,402*	*14,83,853*	*29,964*	*1,25,459*
Net Revenue from Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,92,26,794

Sources of Revenue.	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,00,095	16,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,200
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	..	6,454	...	6,612
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,260	...	1,47,457
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,56,09,236	2,84,535	2,62,70,908
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,268*	1,80,034*	1,10,97,066*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,85,069	41,850	26,16,122
Total	42,02,727	19,20,48,831	42,33,950	19,60,49,363
Deduct—Refunds	*3,488*	*10,79,640*	*13,374*	*12,83,407*
Net Revenue from Excise	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs, Ganja Bhang, etc.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population.

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.
1916-17	India, General	(a)	(a)	19,45,257	2,54,578	22,03,766	0 3 4
	North-West Frontier Province	59	135	1,18,670	2,39,846	3,58,816	0 2 5
	Madras	19,686	1,076	3,37,14,578	32,55,063	3,71,06,750	0 14 4
	Bombay	6,551	2,335	2,22,80,289	36,98,670	2,60,50,666	1 5 3
	Bengal	5,056	2,557	78,29,912	65,21,940	1,44,07,668	0 5 1
	United Provinces	3,493	4,363	92,07,468	40,55,316	1,33,58,981	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,354	1,733	50,58,775	25,16,208	75,80,683	0 6 1
	Burma (c)	1,413	124(b)	47,86,517	39,30,643	88,31,324	0 13 4
	Bihar and Orissa	9,625	2,080	68,79,309	43,19,069	1,12,25,650	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,244	2,164	79,67,399	30,02,001	1,10,88,818	0 12 8
	Assam	321	592	15,71,777	39,05,173	55,39,243	0 13 4
	Delhi	22	18	1,45,944	1,03,034	2,49,021	0 9 8
	Total	51,824	17,177	10,15,65,854	3,59,52,231	13,80,02,186	0 8 8
1917-18	India, General	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,381	0 4 3
	North-West Frontier Province	59	194	1,42,242	2,89,025	4,32,084	0 2 8
	Madras	18,890	1,063	3,64,68,544	36,30,955	4,03,50,161	0 15 7
	Bombay	6,524	2,306	2,76,47,224	42,85,409	3,20,00,000	1 10 1
	Bengal	5,416	2,563	90,34,074	65,41,216	1,56,25,391	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,213	4,325	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,46,473	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,353	1,775	57,53,731	27,62,930	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c)	1,379	124(b)	49,34,074	42,12,468	92,39,195	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa	9,419	2,084	75,51,198	42,47,011	1,18,22,605	0 5 6
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,210	2,171	82,35,791	32,26,055	1,14,92,212	0 13 1
	Assam	322	588	14,77,400	38,77,665	53,71,664	0 12 11
	Delhi	20	19	1,66,382	1,60,967	3,27,410	0 12 7
	Total	54,805	17,147	11,40,06,843	3,77,34,332	15,23,42,776	0 9 7

Note.—Figures of receipts are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,95,474	35,22,233	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,85,054	3,93,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,00,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,075	2,208	3,21,36,650	56,22,208	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,394	2,006	1,07,55,708	68,34,239	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces	6,847	4,270	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,59,30,625	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,45,208	25,82,491	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,363	124(b)	53,50,240	42,52,128	96,97,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,243	2,316	70,53,202	44,06,666	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,179	90,87,426	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,96,900	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 14 3
	Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,895	1 0 9
	Total	52,592	17,152	13,16,68,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,891	0 10 11
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,66,101	3,28,565	38,32,421	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,89,03,710	42,00,148	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,878	4,01,64,844	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,056	1,09,14,042	71,35,791	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,709	52,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,439	86,34,751	37,21,199	1,23,60,592	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,343	124(b)	62,97,197	39,61,694	1,03,88,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,22,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,099	34,38,862	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	509	20,52,076	46,99,046	67,25,221	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,64,707	2,54,775	6,19,638	1 8 9
	Total	50,856	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,66,863	19,18,40,483	0 13 1

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,58,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,07,75,123	42,31,964	5,43,50,305	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,302	1,21,14,897	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,536	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,336	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,296	125(b)	66,65,287	35,91,072	1,03,08,265	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,59,990	48,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	336	561	21,82,508	53,46,468	75,34,565	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	19	4,02,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0
	TOTAL	48,388	16,651	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,201	0 12 8
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,29,973	3,98,291	38,56,319	0 5 10
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,940	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,903	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,97,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	49,69,641	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,892	1,83,50,896	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,352	55,66,372	1,45,29,578	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	68,34,618	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,282	125(b)	63,43,262	33,29,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,392	73,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,996	33,09,968	1,04,40,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,297	47,15,103	61,57,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	TOTAL	46,876	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 8
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,060	3,61,325	37,86,967	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,026	4,44,69,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,59,562	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,29,33,673	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,170	3,618	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,290	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,259	123(b)	69,18,200	(d)40,22,447	1,10,90,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,348	95,21,402	59,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,086	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	294	548	14,23,925	42,50,633	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	19	1,94,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,817	15,986	18,07,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,66,12,047	0 12 1

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.
(d) Excludes cost price of opium.
† Figures from 1921-22 are according to the census of 1921.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concld.*

Year	Province	Number of Shop		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,160	3,70,691	35,07,260	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,04,701	43,17,627	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,619	3,60,12,970	54,70,091	4,18,54,457	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,68,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,500	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,290	57,89,832	47,70,433	1,05,63,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,360	123(b)	77,50,056	(c)39,42,446	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,034	2,375	1,19,63,576	63,19,796	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	22	19	1,76,489	2,64,498	4,40,998	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,87,636	0 12 6
1924-25	India, General	(c) 142	(c) 60	27,38,884	3,30,955	30,85,324	0 4 9
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,016	0 3 8
	Madras	16,678	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,876	4,86,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,602	3,60,65,754	59,80,460	4,15,09,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,558	2,389	1,34,45,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,340	2,446	75,27,629	56,46,234	1,32,29,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,830	41,54,312	1,16,47,499	0 9 1
	Burma	1,256	123(b)	76,99,868	(c)36,81,739	1,15,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,939	2,307	1,17,36,435	58,59,260	1,76,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,607	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	555	18,98,154	47,34,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,35,030	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (d)	81	10	2,72,861	16,424	3,54,528	2 2 7
	TOTAL	44,606	14,425	14,33,78,209	4,78,02,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 6
1925-26	India, General	114(c)	59(c)	20,69,668	2,08,070	22,96,252	0 3 8
	Baluchistan(d)	76	78	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2,56,372	2,97,837	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,886	1,027	4,32,63,804	57,11,459	4,94,34,984	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,384	1,593	3,29,62,309	56,84,310	3,88,47,230	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,606	2,439	1,33,09,183	94,68,861	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,196	2,951	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,638	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,669	1,17,96,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1,270	122(b)	74,72,326	(f)43,35,197	1,28,62,708	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,289	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,61,159	0 0 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,294	1,863	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,56,57,415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	554	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 15 6
	Delhi	23	19	1,72,249	2,65,043	4,43,327	0 14 0
	Coorg	81	6	3,34,387	4,683	3,39,885	2 1 1
	TOTAL	44,684	14,377	13,83,53,299	5,59,80,576	19,54,55,604	0 12 7

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only
(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.
(e) Excludes cost price of opium (f) Includes cost price of opium.

No. 86.—Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,09,857	12,98,561	13,65,002	12,79,503	13,33,869
	36,19,908	*—14,46,127*	*—39,78,620*	*—5,96,677*	*—2,80,327*
Baluchistan	1,56,573	1,88,049	2,17,007	1,95,240	1,90,064
	2,367	*2,494*	*2,772*	*2,616*	*2,465*
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,051	10,23,781	11,88,088	12,13,674	11,59,331
	35,164	*36,169*	*28,230*	*28,647*	*38,061*
Other Areas	...	...	...	(*a*) 1,072	(*a*) 1,493
	...	...	...	(*b*) *2,368*	*99,664*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.10).	*59,859*	*18,24,757*	*2,96,191*	*3,27,015*	*6,14,710*
Exchange (on ditto)	*30,786*	*9,25,034*	*1,62,339*	*1,16,244*	*2,01,873*
Total, Central	24,61,081	25,10,301	27,71,897	26,89,069	27,14,757
	37,48,084	*13,42,327*	*—34,89,088*	*—1,19,787*	*6,76,146*
Provincial.					
Madras	1,80,85,147	2,19,83,568	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,45,08,285
	5,60,464	*6,01,464*	*7,01,183*	*8,29,262*	*6,26,111*
Bombay	1,64,36,857	1,76,62,372	1,79,88,832	1,78,06,484	1,76,34,312
	3,52,226	*3,59,266*	*5,02,537*	*2,15,787*	*1,76,118*
Bengal	2,73,84,490	3,02,23,619	3,10,74,735	3,30,67,757	3,57,98,109
	7,67,125	*8,56,825*	*10,30,445*	*9,47,543*	*8,67,988*
United Provinces	1,51,22,454	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031	1,76,46,379
	3,45,703	*3,25,835*	*4,94,549*	*4,09,177*	*3,42,057*
Punjab	81,86,301	88,65,154	95,00,443	1,16,61,377	1,14,35,283
	2,78,828	*2,47,285*	*1,99,479*	*2,50,185*	*2,75,114*
Burma	49,47,649	50,56,108	57,89,214	62,42,985	66,59,153
	1,38,057	*1,44,749*	*1,49,628*	*1,56,510*	*1,41,821*
Bihar and Orissa	87,38,858	95,12,274	96,32,994	1,00,42,998	1,07,52,416
	2,69,208	*2,60,900*	*3,29,251*	*2,85,666*	*2,97,480*
Central Provinces and Berar	50,31,563	58,25,252	67,27,661	68,34,340	71,05,101
	1,52,760	*1,64,339*	*2,46,570*	*2,52,616*	*2,12,885*
Assam	15,22,954	18,07,978	19,33,757	20,65,412	22,21,782
	59,607	*71,255*	*93,040*	*98,378*	*89,929*
Coorg (*c*)	...	...	...	87,054	84,144
	...	...	...	*1,971*	*1,956*
Total, Provincial.	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,612	13,38,45,053
	29,23,978	*30,31,912*	*37,46,682(d)*	*34,42,045(d)*	*30,31,459(d)*
Total, Central and Provincial	10,89,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810
	66,72,062	*43,74,239*	*2,57,594*	*33,22,258*	*37,07,605*

(*a*) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency in Bombay.
(*b*) „ Expenditure „ „ „ „ „ „
(*c*) Figures or previous years were included in those for 'India, General.'
(*d*) Includes charges in England.

No. 87.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sales of Stamps	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,99,369	4,13,97,681	8,36,850	4,24,95,137
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,396	14,51,262	24,039	18,54,539	27,000	16,90,008
Fines and Penalties	567	2,62,670	9,264	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,14,537	37,976	3,03,201	59,269	1,43,762
	9,65,538	3,93,12,781	8,70 648	4,38,20,070	9,23,906	4,46,26,255
Deduct—Refunds	*14,332*	*17,35,512*	*36,463*	*19,64,746*	*32,416*	*14,75,019*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,206	3,75,77,269	8,34,195	4,18,55,324	8,91,390	4,31,51,236
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	15,10,843	6,86,20,923	16,74,429	7,52,02,294	18,87,019	8,13,44,435
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,52,529	20,241	6,89,356	29,104	7,19,243
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4	3	2,271	67	785
Fines and Penalties	8,057	26,350	7,554	25,351	3,976	16,859
Miscellaneous	515	84,800	161	11,802	381	11,892
	15,49,120	6,93,84,015	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214
Deduct—Refunds	*39,251*	*6,16,113*	*32,192*	*7,80,649*	*41,000*	*9,10,774*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	16,09,875	6,87,68,502	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,676
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,620	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,428
Charges for the sale of Stamps, *viz.*—						
Judicial	9,564	4,92,346	11,588	5,38,572	9,376	5,36,625
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,393	27,537	12,01,545	21,991	12,07,751
Discount on plain paper	1,656	48,112	1,285	41,674	1,648	41,160
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,90,232	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,398	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:						
Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	..	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	..
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,134	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,05,624	20,67,894	5,16,165	22,58,385	3,85,566	22,23,973
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	59,859	...	18,24,757	...	2,90,191	2,40,326
Exchange (on Ditto)	30,786	...	9,25,034	...	1,62,339	1,07,108
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,645	...	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,86,269	20,67,894	32,65,956	22,58,385	8,44,096	25,80,407
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,56,084	8,56,084	—7,73,527	7,73,527	—11,66,560	11,66,560
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	*9,82,101*	...	*11,50,102*	...	*31,66,650*	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores		...	...	...	285	—285
Other recoveries		...	...	...	—59	.
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,48,084	20,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,90,088	37,46,682

[Continued on next page

No. 87—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	8,23,010	4,71,45,545	8,13,071	4,87,98,631
Duty on Impressing Documents	20,495	15,18,117	26,484	18,38,810
Fines and Penalties	12,030	3,25,323	9,133	3,85,217
Miscellaneous	66,141	2,05,120	9,049	2,67,395
	9,21,676	4,91,94,105	8,57,737	5,12,80,043
Deduct—Refunds	*41,773*	*14,67,201*	*39,054*	*14,91,878*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,79,903	4,77,26,904	8,18,683	4,97,88,165
JUDICIAL.				
Sale of Stamps	18,21,234	8,23,94,032	19,06,116	8,41,20,765
Sale of Plain Paper	25,752	7,34,343	29,200	7,04,977
Duty on Impressing Documents	348	5,234	88	2,922
Fines and Penalties	1,236	18,523	970	36,584
Miscellaneous	347	25,113	617	42,305
	18,48,917	8,31,77,295	19,36,991	8,50,06,553
Deduct—Refunds	*39,131*	*9,02,587*	*40,917*	*9,49,665*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,09,786	8,22,74,708	18,96,074	8,40,56,888
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	26,89,689	13,00,01,612	27,14,757	13,38,45,053
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION				
Superintendence	68,635	2,81,752	84,093	2,95,072
Charges for the sale of Stamps, *viz.*—				
Judicial	9,456	5,49,656	9,886	5,57,154
Non-Judicial	20,065	12,87,884	20,086	13,02,247
Discount on plain paper	1,592	37,182	2,123	39,843
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,52,373	...	1,55,041	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:				
Working Expenses	...	..	2,67,329	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	—36,032	36,032
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs.	...	...	—1,00,547	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	...	...	...	...
	2,52,131	21,56,474	4,02,579	22,90,348
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA				
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:				
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	3,27,015	3,58,150	6,14,710	87,940
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,16,244	1,26,654	2,01,573	29,168
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	4,43,259	4,84,804	8,16,283	1,17,108
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	6,95,390	26,41,278	12,18,862	24,07,451
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,07,891	8,07,891	—5,51,354	6,30,758
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue Purposes	—*14,400*(a)	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	7,124	—7,124	8,638	—6,750
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	—1,19,787	34,42,045	6,76,146	30,31,459

(a) Recoveries from Post Office.

No. 88.—Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Central	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561	17,85,973	15,64,642	9,24,338	11,06,299
	30,55,940	*24,60,250*	*25,27,341*	*21,97,774*	*21,35,537*
Baluchistan	17,229	14,939	22,403	20,593	23,622
	53,262	*36,468*	*31,440*	*30,478*	*31,358*
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853	7,27,660	5,33,333	6,69,767	7,44,207
	7,49,384	*6,12,382*	*4,58,567*	*5,88,713*	*5,47,321*
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*5,56,714*	*5,18,302*	*4,15,217*	*2,18,835*	*2,04,307*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,86,826*	*2,70,045*	*1,92,767*	*80,366*	*66,772*
Total, Central	19,68,643	25,28,572	21,20,378	16,14,698	18,74,128
	47,01,626	*38,97,447*	*36,25,332*	*31,16,166*	*29,85,295*
Provincial					
Madras	48,56,960	52,72,956	54,15,556	55,73,761	51,81,359
	51,23,270	*47,68,990*	*46,06,202*	*39,22,546*	*42,37,522*
Bombay	74,93,564	70,37,384	71,49,604	73,07,964	75,28,037
	49,72,438	*39,46,514*	*43,33,436*	*42,69,046*	*40,53,880*
Bengal	18,98,959	23,11,227	22,61,516	24,75,529	28,56,420
	12,88,122	*12,31,250*	*12,42,673*	*14,01,588*	*12,33,661*
United Provinces	86,46,707	83,72,803	73,56,029	69,21,987	64,26,281
	71,59,159	*61,22,016*	*43,18,656*	*36,53,188*	*36,64,484*
Punjab	49,91,178	34,44,443	43,86,533	37,27,312	41,12,076
	43,76,077	*48,92,916*	*28,94,939*	*25,92,581*	*24,94,914*
Burma	2,21,16,788	1,89,43,952	1,94,21,301	1,96,77,825	2,23,16,518
	90,83,094	*99,73,372*	*1,03,00,696*	*96,82,744*	*81,04,274*
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373	8,81,904	10,29,085	10,70,267	10,28,593
	9,94,665	*7,06,271*	*7,44,959*	*7,78,572*	*6,53,355*
Central Provinces	41,33,693	47,06,979	51,04,930	52,32,632	49,87,409
	27,30,757	*30,12,014*	*30,25,852*	*31,42,215*	*33,24,865*
Assam	13,21,791	17,13,85[illegible]	19,74,291	24,78,756	30,39,140
	9,88,461	*11,12,596*	*11,38,429*	*13,18,728*	*14,63,799*
Coorg (*a*)	...	...	...	6,68,030	5,[illegible]8,518
	...	...	...	*3,18,482*	*2,80,438*
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*3,04,809*	*5,16,390*	*5,15,733*	*8,28,459*	*10,47,922*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,55,477*	*2,66,806*	*2,35,539*	*2,99 091*	*3,43,041*
Total, Provincial	5,63,60,013	5,26,85,501	5,40,98,845	5,51,34,003	5,80,44,351
	3,74,76,329	*3,65,42,124*	*3,33,57,164*	*3,22,07,240*	*3,09,02,155*
Total, Central and Provincial	5,83,28,656	5,52,14,073	5,62,19,223	5,67,48,761	5,99,18,479
	4,21,77,955	*4,04,46,571*	*3,69,82,496*	*3,53,23,406*	*3,38,87,450*

(*a*) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General.'

No. 89.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers . . .	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts.	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5 34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
Deduct—Refunds . .	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616
Total Revenue .	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293
Establishments, etc. .	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,803	1,79,47,871
Total Charges .	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers . . .	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749
Miscellaneous Receipts	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828
Deduct—Refunds	1,342	3,87,735	527	3,26,477
Total Revenue .	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351
Charges—				
Conservancy and Works	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892
Establishments, etc.	13,94,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263
Total Charges .	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155

No. 90.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	...	..	...	8,24,277	1,26,217
Bombay	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833
Punjab	...	...	12,483	...	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,068	2,64,125
Central Provinces	...	95,179	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472
Assam	...	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105
Total during the year	3,09,239	5,64,303	6,01,633	18,80,135	15,74,752
Total to the end of the year	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—Tributes from Indian States.

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	*Deduct Refunds*	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	46,14,672	1,87,263	8,47,516	...	3,05,143	53,44,308
Madras	7,83,112	13,318	2,00,089	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay	12,85,047	...	70,039	...	...	13,55,086
Bengal	74,753	...	...	...	...	74,753
United Provinces	2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab	50,000	44,716	...	...	...	94,716
Burma	...	5,350	...	...		5,350
Bihar and Orissa	96,450		...	...	...	96,450
Central Provinces and Berar	1,60,000	78,200	...	...	...	2,38,200
Assam	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
Total, 1925-26	76,16,981		11,17,644	...	3,05,143	84,30,482
1924-25	75,56,534		7,89,171	...	1,01,321	82,44,384
1923-24	76,54,060		10,23,244	..	...	86,77,304
1922-23	78,17,082		9,33,141	...	...	87,50,223
1921-22	78,36,481		8,81,326	...	...	87,17,807
Totals 1920-21	81,99,093		9,21,494	2	...	91,20,589
1919-20	83,43,301		9,86,434	.		93,28,825
1918-19	70,60,444		10,08,860	...	...	80,15,304
1917-18	81,71,623		7,93,438	...	...	89,65,061
1916-17	82,07,507		9,74,559	4,974	...	91,86,440

No. 92.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government.

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts.			Net gain or loss to Government, Difference between columns (3) and (7).	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17 . .	5,27,45,56,800	32,97,82,556	6·25	1,15,56,624	20,40,98,391	21,65,55,015	11,32,27,541	...
1917-18 . .	5,31,59,65,830	37,56,31,891	7·07	1,49,16,062	21,16,53,852	22,65,69,914	14,90,61,977	...
1918-19 . .	5,36,96,41,140	30,18,03,137	7·3	1,89,63,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	...
1919-20 . .	5,47,25,91,609	33,63,19,489	6·15	2,00,92,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,083	...
1920-21 . .	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5·06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...
1921-22 Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,40,374	2·95	1,06,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
1921-22 Provincial	60,28,338	—34,081	—·49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23 Central	5,01,25,72,632	27,25,98,008	4·86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
1922-23 Provincial	1,28,76,352	15,769	0·12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24 Central	5,80,54,53,333	33,60,24,266	5·79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
1923-24 Provincial	19,32,529	73,742	3·82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25 Central	5,94,53,89,690	38,35,06,270	6·45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
1924-25 Provincial	19,90,209	—6,578	—·33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26 Central	6,14,58,95,507	35,28,03,904	5·74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	...
1925-26 Provincial	20,21,906	28,907	1·43	...	85,906	85,906	..	56,999

No. 93.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

No. 93.—General Results of Irrigation,

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
						Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT							
I.—Gross Receipts—							
Direct Receipts .	4,51,68,395	4,48,58,712	4,70,01,269	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908	16,71,600	5,49,93,172
Land Revenue due to Irrigation .	2,74,06,628	2,05,33,426	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,03,861	1,98,400	3,47,72,559
Total .	7,25,75,023	7,13,02,138	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,07,769	18,70,000	8,97,65,731
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*2,02,67,917*	*2,10,67,302*	*2,13,46,194*	*2,94,80,349*	*2,75,19,043*	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*
Net Receipts .	5,23,07,106	5,03,24,836	5,43,12,229	5,02,87,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,895	5,47,47,825
II.—Interest on Capital .	2,11,08,073	2,27,33,938	2,30,01,055	2,34,89,627	2,33,16,179	2,18,481	2,50,71,670
III.—Net Revenue .	3,11,99,033	2,75,90,898	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—8,25,586	2,87,76,155
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT							
IV.—Revenue . .	47,59,342	45,66,046	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,078
V.—Expenditure .	1,17,82,694	1,20,71,343	1,47,05,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (b)	1,46,06,264 (b)
VI.—Net Expenditure	70,23,352	84,05,297	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,54,570	1,22,63,191
CAPITAL OUTLAY							
During the year .	76,81,248	55,94,877	35,50,823	24,64,507	66,83,195	1,92,337	2,57,72,402
To end of the year .	48,44,47,560	49,00,42,437	49,35,93,260	(a) 49,60,58,410	50,27,41,605	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308

Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		
Central.	Provicial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
								WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
								I.—Gross Receipts—
20,21,986	5,77,02,716	17,80,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	Direct Receipts
1,07,275	3,59,81,658	1,01,044	4,14,34,000	1,60,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	Land Revenue due to Irrigation
22,19,861	9,37,44,374	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	Total
11,34,918	*3,17,66,287*	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,93,803*	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
10,84,043	6,19,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	Net Receipts
12,18,882	2,72,61,343	11,02,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,983	3,44,40,363	II.—Interest on Capital
—1,33,039	3,47,16,744	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117	—9,880	3,75,04,429	III.—Net Revenue
								WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT
5,809	38,60,101	33,067	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,131	6,294	28,70,758	IV.—Revenue
(b)1,26,382	(b) 1,54,89,953	(b)3,23,803	(b) 1,45,12,834	(b) 0,45,481	(b) 1,52,59,140	0,90,935	1,57,08,237	V.—Expenditure
1,20,573	1,16,29,852	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	9,40,827	1,21,06,008	6,93,041	1,28,37,484	VI.—Net Expenditure
								CAPITAL OUTLAY
2,55,346	2,07,32,019	1,38,690	4,10,53,457	1,88,437	4,06,40,484	12,360	6,09,88,036	During the year
3,54,05,050	77,72,63,826	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,812	To end of the year

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.
(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CENTRAL.					
State Railways Worked by the State.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Aden	2,25,987	1,88,041	98,878	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,156	26,84,295	23,75,152	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,862	62,63,250	74,12,870	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211	76,78,468	91,79,253	(a)	(a)
Commercial.					
Aden	...	...	...	—5,805	—907
Central India Coal Fields	...	...	...	33,58,212	90,12,495
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	...	10,02,498	1,73,213
East Indian	...	...	...	2,30,69,016	(b)3,32,80,447
Rishikesh Road	...	...	...	2,84,233	5,41,983
Eastern Bengal	...	...	...	19,15,649	1,08,76,471
North Western	3,10,00,656	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,42,140	1,70,37,180
Lakhi Pezu Tank	—9,847	...	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	1,62,170	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—94,367	...	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	...	...	...	...	5,34,291
Shahdara Narowal	...	...	...	...	6,05,676
Amritsar Narawal	...	...	...	...	18,521
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	52,73,264	...
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	...	(c)5,61,24,545
Military.					
North Western	23,01,878	11,66,859	8,51,349	...	...
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,91,996	10,00,078	..	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,80,151	4,89,479	—13,581	...	...
Kaur Khirki	(a)	38,494	638	...	...
Tank Murtaza	(a)	—1,01,753	—44,850	...	...
Khyber	61,73,587	67,26,897	72,12,515	...	...
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.					
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,654	7,216	59,202	1,51,742
,, ,, II	52,42,236	48,00,921	23,03,201	12,31,018	12,25,334
Furkaling Badulipara Jorhat	...	...	...	...	12,47,080
Assam Sibsagar Road Khowang	...	...	...	12,05,414	9,70,605
Karimganj Longai Valley	...	...	...	...	916
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,398	3,31,56,064	2,75,36,447
Bezwada Extension	39,793	54,389	77,012	2,26,775	11,014
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,69,75,039	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223	1,36,54,443	1,75 99,345
Dholka Dhanduka	5,26,209	10,03,329	...	...	1,06,360
Jambusar Kavi	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	57,66,559	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,802	59,52,148
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-ye, Alon-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kyan, and Bauttaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandaly Maday Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	...	...	1,69,16,801	51,07,693	44,77,886
Burma Extensions	74,484	18,79,436	18,28,421	1,38,602	8,99,571
Southern Shan States	4,36,244	61,585	2,43,457	31,850	41,625
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,642	2,47,29,187	3,74,54,839	(a)	(a)
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,169	1,30,88,905	2,03,81,302	87,59,886	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	78,278	—36,759	6,604	...	...
Baran Kotah	9,107	—744	42,559	..	...
Bhopal State	73,655	47,709	44,429	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	16,685	33,275	96,461	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	40,951	1,77,201	3,18,920	2,61,930	3,01,606
Lucknow Bareilly (R. K. R.)	75,633	22,59,106	—1,69,125	—2,47,264	—1,93,306
Madras and Southern Mahratta	95,96,982	71,61,307	85,24 052	63,86,985	1,27,80,140
Dhone Karnool	...	...	...	...	—600
South Indian	1,40,96,625	1,19,32,328	80,04,732	40,11,518	2,06,34,215
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,81,086	5,576	1,10,238	11,615	61,106
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,228	34,277	46,566	1,62,782	5,11,549
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	13,72,695	1,14,992	2,06,928	1,16,030	—33,581
Tinnevelly Trichandur	...	...	...	...	...
Shoranur Nilambir	...	...	19,234	16,03 861	...
South Behar	...	...	...	...	...
Tirhoot (B. and N. W.)	12,89,641	19,21,251	21,95,581	11,43,995	2,48,112

(a) Included under Commercial.
(b) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(c) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £3,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co's. Share Capital paid off during the year.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Miscellaneous items.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812	535	—8,444
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784	19,21,189	...
Strategic.					
North Western	...	...	...	20,00,429	18,68,289
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	—3,067	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	...	...	...	—20,663	48,439
Nuski Extension	...	...	...	2,21,875	—5,524
Khyber	...	...	...	42,20,742	17,01,401
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472	13,45,98,356	22,66,32,480
Provincial.					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754	57,770	31,697
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	—1,141	...	...
" of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823	57,770	31,697
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649	13,46,56,126	(a)22,66,64,177
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898	—96,675
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898	—96,675
Provincial.					
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,545	9,71,234	27,75,752
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632	1,55,84,734	2,45,74,141
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...	...	- 1,82,639
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595	1,18,26,349	1,18,73,793
Punjab	19,07,414	90,87,302	1,46,53,972	82,86,817	82,41,370
Burma	...	...	...	..	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	—55,920	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979	25,55,532	27,10,387
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803	3,92 24,666	4,99,92,807
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907	3,93.20,564	4,98,96,132

(a) Includes Rs. 85,23,880 on account of exchange on £3,575,000 representing G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s share capital paid off during the year.

No. 95.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		30,15,217	...	13,03,15,375	4,78,47,180	1,17,01,000
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	16,45,084	...	1,31,52,124	17,48,217	17,610
		Persian Section	5,37,195	...	44,51,628	8,74,109	3,287
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		20,39,022	...	13,32,54,397	5,23,91,597	1,28,54,045
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	5,78,428	...	1,37,30,562	23,56,343	23,131
		Persian Section	37,600	...	44,80,327	11,78,171	27,983
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		37,39,010	...	13,69,94,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—72,361	...	1,36,58,191	38,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section	3,90,328	...	48,85,655	16,63,931	52,958
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		98,72,019	...	14,68,66,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,386
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	55,475	...	1,37,13,066	38,17,228	23,002
		Persian Section	—1,41,786	...	47,43,869	19,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,950	2,41,19,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,999	6,720
		Persian Section	—1,27,338	...	46,10,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,12,49,988	- 81,61,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,560	1,09,13,269
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,50,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,1?,874	6,259
		Persian Section	- 1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,02,073	—5,034
1922-33	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		21,78,588	65,02,006	20,72,19,080	7,88,10,427	1,73,86,863
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—81,579	...	1,41,53,206	33,77,482	5,157
		Persian Section	—3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—32,84,777	75,21,560	21,14,56,469	6,00,63,602	1,84,03,068
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,03,692	...	1,40,19,704	20,20,364	9,090
		Persian Section	—4,62,538	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—42,66,496	1,17,56,021 —140	21,89,45,994 —140	8,05,08,247	1,92,20,241
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,703	29,12,023	12,559
		Persian Section	—2,09,023	...	34,58,321	11,28,825	16,949
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	11,62,37,880	8,08,22,807	2,18,14,646
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	11,68,161	—10,01,881	95,93,511	32,80,841	10,052
		Persian Section	—1,55,240	- 2,06,380	28,23,362	3,27,077	14,561

* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

Post and Telegraph Department.

Receipts						
Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)	Year ending 31st March	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
5,95,48,180	4,56,42,807	1,39,05,373	...	+1,39,05,373	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1916-17
17,05,827	10,37,840	7,27,987	...	+7,27,987	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,77,396	5,81,282	2,96,114	.	+2,96,114	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
6,52,36,242	4,80,64,388	1,71,71,854	...	+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1917-18
23,79,474	13,83,698	9,95,776	...	+9,95,776	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,06,154	7,79,372	4,26,782	...	+4,26,782	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
7,51,87,281	5,36,29,898	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1918-19
33,62,618	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
17,16,889	10,01,625	7,15,264	...	+7,15,264	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
8,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	1919-20
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
19,92,998	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
9,44,61,448	7,83.31,331	1,61,30,117	..	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	1920-21
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011	.	+2,82,011	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
9,05,91,829	8,64,52,086	41,39,743	50,81,015	—1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1921-22
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,068	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,87,039	12,87,745	—1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
9,67,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1922-23
33,82,589	19,99,049	13,83,540	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,28,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
9,00,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1923-24
26,38,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,04,059	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
	+140	—140	68,60,034	—140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1924-25
9,97,28,428	8,96,90,337	1,00,29,151		+74,35,613		
29,25,452	18,22,833	11,02,649	...	+3,93,500	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,45,774	11,48,945	—3,171	...	+2,06,752	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,962	36,35,054	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1925-26
33,00,493	20,00,061	13,00,432	3,38,051	9,62,381	Gulf Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
3,42,238	13,49,181	—10,06,943	99,872	11,06,815	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45 — Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

No. 96—Interest Receipts.

Province	Loans and Advances						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	1,95,974	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	41,451	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	46,047	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	7,41,292	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	22,00,936	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	10,23,890	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	629	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	8,94,882	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	81,600	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	10,008	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	638	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	148	...
Coorg	...	..	...	..	...	6,861	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	13,07,342	29,11,106	73,607	59,300	8,03,101	52,44,356	...
Provincial							
Madras	2,251	3,37,331	2,66,874	6,69,509	3,00,939	15,83,867	...
Bombay	1,29,191	1,02,88,449	2,02,021	10,63,518	40,07,583(c)	1,62,90,762	1,60,417
Bengal	...	15,553	1,87,822	46,515	22,950	2,72,840	52,500
United Provinces	1,34,762	...	6,33,595	3,29,769	76,677	10,79,343	87,500
Punjab	55,045	...	1,91,660	2,18,620	7,175	4,73,100	3,50,000
Burma	70	8,24,749	84,308	4,46,352	3,98,624	12,54,103	74,717
Bihar and Orissa	740	...	16,873	1,28,268	4,86,075	6,08,026	1,40,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,234	...	91,451	1,51,782	...	2,10,943	61,250
Assam	14,678	...	9,006	4,079	7,515	26,178	43,750
Total, Provincial	3,38,566	1,09,66,082	16,84,510	30,58,502	50,18,538	2,18,09,162 (b)	9,70,134
Total, Central and Provincial, 1925-26	16,45,908	1,38,77,188	17,58,117	31,17,702	58,09,639(a)	2,70,53,518(b)	9,70,134
Totals 1924-25	8,90,488	36,37,351	17,30,206	32,88,592	1,26,98,757(c)	2,20,49,310(b)	...
Totals 1923-24	5,20,262	35,55,429	16,40,520	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,84,03,169(b)	...
Totals 1922-23	5,64,762	34,19,444	16,59,270	47,61,368	59,82,534	1,63,49,514(b)	...
Totals 1921-22	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,40,089	33,61,770	36,34,066	1,21,50,169(b)	...

(a) Details are not available

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, and Rs. 1,55,036 in 1925-26 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,12,04,550 in 1924-25 and Rs. 44,71,266 in 1925-26 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

Investments			Arrears due to Government	Sundry Accounts.			Deduct Refunds	Total	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments		Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Central (a)*
...	29,33,683	...	28	47,381	12,71,803	52,010	...	45,00,879	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*131*	41,320	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	46,080	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	266	...	...	256	*27*	7,41,787	Madras
...	...	...	4,251	..	..	74,302	*51,848*	22,27,706	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	626	*2*	10,24,514	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	183	...	817	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,94,882	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,000	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,008	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*68*	576	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*81*	6,830	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,46,46,525	...	2,46,46,525	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 10)
...	...	...	...	...	...	79,71,048	...	79,71,048	Exchange (on ditto).
...	29,33,683	...	4,545	47,381	12,71,803	3,27,45,648	*52,696*	4,21,05,320	Total, Central
									Provincial
...	...	...	35,990	...	...	1,307	*371*	16,20,883	Madras
...	...	...	33,304	...	...	4,00,742	*3,95,178*	1,65,80,112	Bombay
...	...	...	23,566	...	...	15	*30,043*	3,18,879	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,14,510	*1,337*	12,80,021	United Provinces
...	...	...	3,48,482	...	...	4,095	*221*	11,75,456	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*475*	13,28,345	Burma
...	...	...	696	...	...	3,420	*269*	7,61,888	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*68*	2,72,125	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*8*	79,915	Assam
...	...	...	4,42,098	...	...	6,14,179	*4,27,954*	2,34,07,619	Total, Provincial
...	29,33,683	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,59,827	*4,80,050*	6,55,02,939	Total, Central and Provincial, 1925-26
...	36,67,591	...	3,29,513	65,054	16,44,095	2,59,77,925	*71,813*	5,35,61,676	1924-25
...	36,58,254	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,02,424	*1,05,230*	4,75,26,479	1923-24 Totals
...	44,00,462	...	3,77,641	54,490	8,32,288	36,29,160	*41,699*	2,56,01,560	1922-23
13,50,000	30,05,271	...	3,40,055	37,107	4,51,074	44,73,591	*8,181*	2,18,90,036	1921-22

No. 97.—Expenditure on Famine Relief

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Central—					
India, General	...	...	...	...	2,570
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	...	...	1,02,611
Rajputana	...	6,672	5,002	...	7,082
Total	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063
Provincial—					
Madras	10,67,484	85,034	16,675	2,37,714	2,896
Bombay	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247
Bengal	115	28,725	303	...	1,495
United Provinces	2,91,842	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,662
Punjab	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357
Burma	2,429	37,225	84,250	15,346	5,238
Bihar and Orissa	42,829	...	86,489	...	15,264
Central Provinces and Berar	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297
Assam	9,143	4,036	...	...	...
Total	85,40,289	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	...	7,057	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	4,013	...	...	...
Total, Central and Provincial	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429

No. 98.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	15,271	3,56,081	...	40,358	...	10,932
Communications—						
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,867
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,343	...	34,482
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	553
Other charges	...	70,156	11,093	−7,338	5,002	5,555
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	44,064	4,27,105	...	122	...	...
Other charges	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	438
Gratuitous Relief	90,401	20,78,316	45,983	63,516	...	1,61,962
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	11,255	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	19,552	...	16,876	...	3,58,943
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,527
Total charges in India	3,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	4,20,035	5,002	6,99,900
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	...	...	7,057	...	..
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	4,013	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900

	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	...	61,916	2,370	65,643
Communications—				
Wages of labour	...	1,17,088	...	...
Other charges	...	40,234	...	12,689
Miscellaneous—				
Wages of labour	...	57,169	...	10,252
Other charges	...	13,609	7,078	9,902
Irrigation—				
Wages of labour	...	14,448	...	...
Other charges	.	7,674	...	1,516
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	10,000	..	...
Gratuitous Relief	...	7,51,603	1,02,611	40,026
Miscellaneous—				
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	10,23,259	...	3,65,099
Other expenditure	...	2,31,475	4	7,03,249
Total charges in India	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	...	...	...	...
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366

No. 99.— Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
IN INDIA.					
Standing Army—					
Maintenance of the Standing Army—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(*i*) *Fighting Services—*					
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423	2,63,50,721	2,71,70,759
(*ii*) *Administrative Services—*					
(*a*) India Proper and Burma:					
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206	12,17,817	14,71,583
Animal Transports	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,056
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381	79,67,316	88,56,177
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651	18,91,510	11,77,070
(*b*) South and East Persia	*	*	*	*	81,621
(*iii*) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800	2,76,562	6,63,275
TOTAL	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—					
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,689	99,74,702	1,20,70,296
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274	32,13,994	30,75,869
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209	2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343	3,82,77,023	2,76,65,083
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895	—2,62,160	—58,51,092
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459	10,84,053	14,16,996
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459	88,31,652	89,18,876
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860	6,40,545	6,62,747
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699	9,85,637	9,45,693
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255	9,24,507	8,36,447
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England	...	...	...	...	—98,488
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—					
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,488	66,54,225	65,82,901
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065	35,39,696
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464	10,75,319	11,49,086
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512	2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484
Royal Air Force—					
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	†	†	†
Other charges	1,04,975	—33,90,137	†	†	†
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	†	†	†

* Figures included in (*ii*) (*a*).

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 207).

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
IN INDIA—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Stock Account—					
Special Services—	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308	—3,08,41,326	+10,90,351
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	...	...	...	...
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,69,737	1,06,112	1,04,098	1,05,280
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065	26,213	—107
Aden Operations	20,37,585	16,27,781	4,99,022	14,71,822	5,91,599
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922	...	1,48,85,499	28,71,282	5,72,397	10,78,247
Waziristan and Waun Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035	...	...
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301	2,72,115	2,86,320
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817	24,46,645	20,61,339
Miscellaneous Charges—					
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597	49,48,700	42,59,263
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499	1,15,33,378	—54,19,159
Deduct—					
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	...	...	—32,55,720	—41,56,799	—38,01,130
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622	1,23,25,279	—49,61,026
Non-effective Charges—					
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,706	13,53,787
Pensions—					
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,430
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,580	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905	8,43,744	8,33,761
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693	22,33,876	20,62,114
TOTAL	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—					
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,87,059	74,81,490
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070	21,87,391	23,54,274
Miscellaneous	...	8,43,660	13,87,793	—4,36,184	11,56,090
TOTAL	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555	87,38,266	1,09,91,854
ROYAL AIR FORCE—					
Maintenance of Squadrons	(*a*)	(*a*)	68,63,908	69,82,581	83,28,108
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(*a*)	(*a*)	27,00,586	27,37,640	34,58,428
Other charges	(*a*)	(*a*)	27,11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671
TOTAL	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,89,350	41,23,14,884	42,43,44,230
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602	—1,19,615	12 62,132
Total, Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668	44,09,872	42,48,915
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286

(*a*) Included in Standing Army, *vide* page 206.

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
IN ENGLAND.*					
Standing Army—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Effective.					
Maintenance of the Standing Army	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303	2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—					
Stores for India	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300	51,030
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680	26,97,759	33,18,442
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059	33,69,472
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647	4,42,339	7,45,251
Royal Air Force -					
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220	§	§	§
Other charges	9,71,087	24,64,480	§	§	§
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...	..	...
Stock Account	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409
Special Services	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731	52,94,411	1,23,32,886
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935	52,35,823	63,50,697
Non-effective Services—					
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838	3,68,58,484	3,12,29,714
Royal Air Force—					
Stores for India	†	†	36,88,200	35,36,060	45,48,830
Other charges	†	†	15,02,256	21,47,328	21,09,841
TOTAL	...	...	51,90,456	56,83,388	66,58,671
Total Army charges in England	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434	9,82,39,988	9,70,42,766
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370	3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986
Marine	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108	21,92,396	18,69,087
Exchange	20,90,974	13,71,593	11,54,649	8,08,449	6,12,076
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414	5,30,287	3,40,652
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869	1,94,872	1,11,908
Total Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61 04,81,760	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045
RECEIPTS.					
In India—					
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514	2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691
Marine	58,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367	11,12,931	14,74,245
Military Works	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731	32,51,060	89,81,248
In England—					
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,197	48,00,223	47,32,902	33,06,547
Exchange	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562	17,54,239	10,86,660
Marine	5,33,787	...	...	...	...
Exchange	2,74,534	...	...		...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.
† Included in Standing Army.
§ Shown as a separate item.

No. 100.—Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure.

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	2,21,98,000
Bombay . . .	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000
Bengal . . .	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces . .	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,83,000
Punjab . . .	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000
Burma . . .	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,35,000
Bihar and Orissa . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	13,00,000
Assam . . .	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000
Coorg	...	...	...	12,000	12,000
Total .	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	6,20,12,000

(a) Contribution remitted for six years commencing from 1922-23.

No. 101.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,37,42,034	41,29,24,862	39,64,40,569	45,69,27,241	47,68,09,332
Taxes on Income . . .	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	13,2[illegible],33,[illegible]	16,12,04,036
Salt	5,97,52,858	6,42,36,845	9,63,97,389	7,02,67,397	5,92,69,675
Excise	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,092	19,27,17,800	19,65,77,509
Stamps	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810
Registration	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,600	1,45,38,524
Scheduled Taxes . . .	...	27,77,179	33,13,259	30,55,342	35,11,531
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation) . .	91,57,92,884	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,98,059	1,03,05,29,641	1,04,84,70,417
Land Revenue . . .	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue . .	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9	4 8 11
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue . .	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	5 9 9	5 10 9

No. 102.—Public Debt.

	Central			Provincial
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
1921-22.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921 .	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred during 1921-22.	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922 .	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,533*	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1922-23.	—15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036*	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,309*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1923-24.	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,098*	323,896,138‡	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1924-25.	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925.	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.	(a)			
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,185	341,040,430	9,31,58,77,635	1,21,93,55,211*
Net amount incurred or discharged during 1925-26.	—2,08,77,777 (b)	1,159,055	—34,91,952	8,69,68,819 (c)
Balance on the 31st March 1926.	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485‡	9,31,23,85,683	1,30,63,24,030

* Revised figures. † Excluding debt not bearing interest.

‡ Including figures for Railway Annuities which were not taken into account in previous years in this table.

(a) Includes Rs. 1,06,42,66,011 representing loans and advances to Provincial Governments.

(b) Includes Rs. 1,14,59,90,011 representing advances to the Provincial Loans Fund

(c) Includes Rs. 7,96,26,869 representing net advances from the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1923-24.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
Loans Bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
Ten year Bonds 1932 .	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932 .	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
,, ,, 1931 .	6 ,,	On 15th September 1931.	11,30,75,300	11,30,75,300	11 30,75,300
,, ,, 1930 .	6 ,,	On 15th August 1930 .	29,28,29,200	29,28,29,200	29,28,29,200
Five year ,, 1927 .	6 ,,	On 1st October 1927 .	27,38,21,800	27,38,21,800	19,97,33,100
,, ,, 1926 .	6 ,,	On 15th September 1926 .	37,89,75,900	37,89,75,900	20,05,35,300
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	1,25,36,02,200	1,25,36,02,200	1,00,10,72,900

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1923-24—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—*contd.*					
IN INDIA—*contd.*					
Loans Bearing Interest—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
War Bonds 1928 . .	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,46,00,600	25,37,85,800	21,70,11,650
„ „ 1925 . .	5½ „	On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,70,98,900	3,55,96,900	...
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	29,16,99,500	28,93,82,700	21,70,11,650
Ten year Bonds 1935 .	5 „	On 15th September 1935 .	...	...	4,73,65,800
„ „ 1933	5 „	On 1st September 1933 .	14,17,72,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47 . .	5 „	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929 with three months' previous notice.	22,66,89,375	22,28,65,275	22,19,10,775
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 „	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945 with three months' notice.	28,28,81,600	33,48,23,100	59,27,74,400
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	65,13,43,175	77,22,46,575	1,07,65,09,175
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ „	After 101 years . .	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 „	Perpetual . . .	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 „	After 1 year's notice .	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 .	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs.	2,00,000	...	...
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	11,89,01,200	11,87,01,200	11,87,01,200
Loan of 1842-43 . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,79,54,000	20,81,10,200	19,95,10,800
Loan of 1854-55 . .	3½ „	Ditto .	28,68,58,921	28,58,06,972	25,61,47,482
Loan of 1865 . . .	3½ „	Ditto .	34,62,87,800	34,77,63,900	32,92,21,400
Loan of 1879 . . .	3½ „	Ditto .	3,37,03,500	3,34,24,700	3,09,71,000
Loan of 1900-01 . .	3½ „	Ditto .	31,85,36,200	31,89,37,500	37,89,42,500
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,33,41,021	1,19,41,42,272	1,19,47,93,182

No. 103—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1923-24 —*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
Central—*contd.*			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—*concld.*					
Loans Bearing Interest—*concld.*					
Permanent Debt—concld.					
Loan of 1896-97 . .	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,31,54,550	6,22,12,750	6,14,12,150
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,58,24,41,646	3,70,03,87,697	3,67,95,00,257
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public .	...	.....	2,12,20,000	40,000	15,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	49,65,00,000	49,65,00,000	49,65,00,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	51,77,20,000	49,65,40,000	49,65,15,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,09,97,61,646	4,19,68,27,697	4,17,60,15,257
Loans not bearing Interest.					
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920 .	13,36,275	9,70,775	7,73,250
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921 .	12,80,550	9,24 075	7,39,800
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922 .	13,28,200	9,40,875	7,40,050
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923 .	7,06,350	3,44,075	2,39,050
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	...	On 15th September 1925	...	...	7,26,625
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	46,51,375	31,89,700	32,27,775
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	14,03,000	2,40,700	1,44,600
4 per cent. Muttra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 1st July 1905 . .	1,800	1,800	...
4 per cent. Cawnpur-Achneyra Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 31st March 1905 .	900	900	...
4 per cent. Debenture Loan for Cawnpur-Achneyra Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.	...	On 31st March 1905 .	4,600	4,600	...
4 per cent. Stock issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1909 .	5,788	5,788	5,776
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	14,16,088	2,53,788	1,50,376
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	60,67,463	34,43,488	33,78,151
		Total Debt in India .	4,10,58,29,109	4,20,02,71,185	4,17,93,93,408
		Deduct—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments.	97,56,05,012	1,06,42,66,010	1,14,59,90,011 (a)
		Net Total Debt in India .	3,13,02,24,097	3,13,60,05,175	3,03,34,03,397

(*a*) Represents balance of Advances by the Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1923-24—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
Central—*contd.*					
IN ENGLAND.			£	£	£
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
PERMANENT DEBT.					
India 7 per cent. Stock and Bonds.	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926 to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	1,960,517	970,495	970,495
India 6½ per cent. Stock	6½ ,,	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	21,759,454	21,503,112	21,223,218
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	40,000,000	40,000,000	40,000,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,974,503	88,842,885	88,697,884
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	75,289,458	77,121,303	77,024,186
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock: East Indian.	4½ ,,	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ ,,	.....	...	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do.	3½ ,,	.....	...	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do.	3 ,,	.....	...	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal.	4 ,,	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666
South Indian	4½ ,,	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 ,,	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do.	3½ ,,	.....	...	...	3,500,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,	.....	19,265,808	18,506,303	18,310,912
Railway Annuities.*					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	...	.....	...	18,071,432	18,325,321
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	...	3,167,330	3,133,010
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1959.	...	.....	...	7,031,483	6,926,006
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948	...	.....	...	31,705,121	31,050,570
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	...	9,261,146	9,096,631
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	263,800,052	341,040,490	342,199,495

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1923-24—*concld.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1923-24.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.
			£	£	£
Central—*concld.* **IN ENGLAND**—*contd.*					
		Total Debt in England	263,800,652	341,040,430	342,199,485
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15.	3,95,70,09,780	5,11,56,06,449	5,13,29,92,275
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Net Debt of the Central Government.	7,08,72,33,833	8,25,16,11,624	8,16,63,95,672
Provincial.					
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 ,,	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,98,800	4,19,98,800	4,19,98,800
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds 1933.	6½ ,,	.....	1,91,97,100	1,91,97,100	1,91,97,100
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ ,,	.....	...	...	73,41,950
		Total of Loans raised in open market.	15,50,89,200	15,50,89,200	16,24,31,150
Loans and Advances by the Government of India.	...	.. ...	97,56,05,012	1,06,42,68,011	(a) 1,14,38,92,880
		Total Debt of Provincial Government.	1,13,06,94,212	1,21,93,55,211	1,30,63,24,030

(a) Represents balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 104.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.

No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22. Central. Rs.	1921-22. Provincial. Rs.	1922-23. Central. Rs.	1922-23. Provincial. Rs.
Productive				
Railways	4,26,15,53,129	69,28,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,352
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	15,89,26,556	...
Forest	...	3,00,239	...	8,73,542
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
Hydro Electric Scheme	...	...	...	...
Total Productive	4,44,90,67,993	75,21,66,880	4,63,90,59,723	79,10,13,720
Deduct—				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (*a*)	...	...	...	...
Unproductive	2,01,91,33,897	16,24,94,120	2,23,62,66,658	21,97,34,690
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	13,18,882	2,72,61,343
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Forest	...	9,410	...	36,877
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
Hydro Electric Scheme	...	...	...	...
Total	16,32,47,544	2,62,60,964	17,05,82,233	2,78,16,654
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,046	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Total	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,834	3,94,93,738
	=30,96,96,655		=31,81,13,572	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

and DISTRIBUTION of INTEREST.

1923-24.		1924-25.		1925-26		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	**Classification of Public Debt**
						Productive
4,65,83,60,417	19,32,529	5,97,01,68,601	19,60,209	6,25 85,97,223	20,21,996	Railways
3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	3,44.59,724	92,59,35,813	Irrigation
16,64,48,126	...	17,82,04,007	...	12,86,53,744	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	14,75,175	...	31,84,651	...	69,10,098	Forest
..		73,91,575	...	81.09,619	...	Salt
..	...	...	1,85,436	...	2,77,578	Industries
...	...	...	...	64,75,753	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	...	...	...	...	5,45,391	Hydro Electric Scheme
4,85,90,73,470	82,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	86,98,21,107	6,43,62,97,063	93,56,91,776	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
						Deduct—
...	*5,14,42,985*	...	6,30,55,112	...	7,80,72,074	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (*a*)
2,22,81,60,393	35,89,09,166	2,06,14,00,077	41.25,89,125	1,77,00,98,609	44,87,04.328	UNPRODUCTIVE
7,08,72,33,563	1,13,06,94,212	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210	8,16,63,95.672	1,30,63,24,030	GRAND TOTAL
						Distribution of Interest
						Commercial Departments—
17,50,90,137	83,915	21,23,98,576	65,841	23,14,12,512	85,900	Railways
11,93,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205	12.06,083	3,51,58,160	Irrigation
63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...	51,25,033	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	72,326	...	1,56,500	...	2,54,941	Forest
..	...	3,01,437	..	3 71,736	...	Salt
..		..	6,839	...	18,107	Industries
...	...	...	...	2,73,731	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	...	..	...	..	46,031	Hydro Electric scheme
18,32,71,731	2,98,18,081	22,06 58,317	3,25,24,385	23,83,90,594	3,55.58,986	TOTAL
12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,80,732	2,01,83,123	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,518	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27,80,929	4,70,25,275	33,34,48 039	5,27,07,508	32,91,43,090	6,26,85,539	TOTAL
=35,98,06,204		=38,61,55,547		= 39,18,22,623		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

No. 105.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1917 .	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	*	*	*
1918 .	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	*	*	*
1919 .	89,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,57,800	*	*	*
1920 .	30,40,950	1,45,65,175	6,28,39,575	55⅛	51 7/16	53 3/16
1921 .	1,75,38,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	39	37 1/16	38 1/16
1922 .	3,66,39,600	99,43,925	10,37,17,750	37	36 7/16	36 7/16
1923 .	95,49,225	74,89,800	10,57,77,175	41 1/16	40 13/16	41
1924 .	56,27,225	1,41,05,490	9,72,99,000	47 1/16	46 7/16	46 13/16
1925 .	27,07,150	1,39,72,650	8,60,33,500	50⅛	50⅛	50⅛
1926 .	62,80,700	61,79,100	8,61,35,100	57⅛	51	54⅛

* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	4 per cent. Loan (1960-70)	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47.)	5 per cent Loan (1945-55.)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount.	Discount	Discount	Premium	Premium.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A	Rs. A.
1917 . .	40 0	30 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918 . .	33 13	24 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919 . .	45 6	35 6	...	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	...	(a)	...	...	...
1920 . .	57 10	47 10	...	22 10	21 5	...	1 5	...	...	...
							Premium.	Premium.		
1921 . .	48 4	40 1	...	15 9	11 14	.	0 12	1 3	...	...
1922 . .	50 4	41 15½	...	15 14	9 14½	...	0 14½	0 8	...	...
1923 . .	46 1	37 1	...	9 9	4 10	3 11	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924 . .	43 9	34 1	...	6 12	2 6	2 13	3 9	2 4	2 11	3 6
1925 . .	40 12	31 4	...	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	·5 6	3 13	4 7	5 8
				Premium.	Premium.	Premium				
1926 . .	32 10	21 10	10 9	2 4	8 9	4 8	6 14	6 14	7 14	8 15

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917	*	*	*	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1918	*	*	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	66 1/16	65 1/16	65 1/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920	56 3/16	54 1/16	55 1/16	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	57 1/16	56 3/16	56 1/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	103 3/16	103 1/16	103 3/16‡
1922	65 3/16	63 1/16	64 1/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	113 1/16	109 3/16	111 9/16
1923	60 15/16	67 1/16	68 1/16	90§	88 7/16§	89 15/16§	102 3/16	101 5/16	101 11/16	118 5/16	116 1/16	117 3/16
1924	66	64 1/16	65 1/16	86 13/16	85 1/16	86 3/16	102	100 13/16	101 3/16	112 1/16	110	111 1/16
1925	67 3/16*	66 1/16	67 3/16	89 1/16	88.7/16	88 13/16	101 3/16	101 5/16	101 5/16	105 13/16‡	104 15/16	105 7/16
1926	78 1/16*	66 1/16	70 1/16	93 3/16	88	90 1/16	103 1/16	100 3/16	102 1/16	105†	101 1/16†	103 3/16†

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
* Quotations not available.
† Prices were quoted till the 4th September.
‡ Average for 7 months.
§ Average for 8 months.

No. 107—Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—					
Special Loans	1,67,33,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,722	1,64,36,512
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds—India	1,76,18,296	1,76,79,934	1,61,15,844	1,58,05,675	1,54,76,729
Service Funds—England	£2,417	£9,169	£74,073	£90,882	£115,099
Post Office Savings Bank	23,26,32,895	23,20,03,556	24,78,94,875	25,63,93,983	27,23,38,972
Post Office Cash Certificates	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,735	8,41,87,298	13,11,50,016	20,96,36,480
Provident and Allied Funds—India	27,60,62,894	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,129
Provident and Allied Funds—England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£36,855	£48,652	£60,286	£72,772	£96,494
Special Accounts	1,84,72,323	2,02,52,882	2,22,62,443	2,45,62,977	2,68,60,317
Total	59,54,03,667	62,50,53,043	72,21,10,842	81,14,39,922	94,55,01,058
	£39,372	£39,483	£134,359	£163,654	£211,593
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest paid during the year—					
Special Loans	11,34,677	11,66,954	9,08,164	8,33,150	8,39,609
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,039	20,613	23,160	21,903
Service Funds	10,80,684	10,82,503	9,93,448	9,74,086	9,53,386
Post Office Savings Bank	61,51,765	63,04,143	67,08,095	71,20,687	73,99,017
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates.	13,92,968	48,42,500	27,83,025	16,31,189	15,94,101
Provident and allied funds	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,868	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,528
Special Accounts	6,13,172	6,67,510	7,33,833	8,06,880	8,38,137
Total	2,60,40,007	2,99,18,842	2,88,65,046	3,08,48,564	3,20,87,681
Provident Fund—Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,136*	£2,886	£3,518	£4,596
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	...	...	4,165	4,439	5,549
Total Payments in England	...	£5,136* = Rs. 76,591	£7,051 = Rs. 1,01,420	£7,957 = Rs. 1,06,275	£10,145 = Rs. 1,35,029
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,95,433	2,89,67,366	2,99,54,339	3,32,22,710

* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.

No. 108—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans.

1923-24.

——	Balance, 1st April 1923.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Total.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1924.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	1,795	73,69,702	73,71,497	—37,80,029	...	35,91,468
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.						
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	—35,82,696	—35,82,696(a)
TOTAL, CENTRAL	1,795	73,69,702	73,71,497	—37,80,029	—35,82,696	8,772
PROVINCIAL.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	19,74,546	10,86,148	30,60,694	...	...	30,60,694
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—19,76,143	...	—19,76,143	...	—10,81,619	—30,57,762(a)
TOTAL	—1,597	10,86,148	10,84,551	...	—10,81,619	2,932
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	3,03,450	3,27,129	6,30,579	...	...	6,30,579
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—3,00,000	...	—3,00,000	...	—3,30,578	—6,30,578(a)
TOTAL	3,450	3,27,129	3,30,579	..	—3,30,578	1
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.	1,853	14,13,277	14,15,130	..	—14,12,197	2,933
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	3,648	87,82,979	87,86,627	—37,80,029	—49,94,893	11,705

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1924 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	35,48,700
Government of Bombay	37,61,700
Government of the United Provinces	6,22,000

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1924-25.

	Balance, 1st April 1924.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale proceeds of securities.	Total.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1925.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	35,91,468	90,20,233	...	1,26,20,701	—1,25,71,832	...	48,869
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) —35,82,697	...	35,82,697	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL .	8,771(b)	90,20,233	35,82,697	1,26,20,701	—1,25,71,832	...	48,869
PROVINCIAL.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	30,60,694	11,34,984	...	41,95,678	...	...	41,95,678
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) —30,57,761	...	...	—30,57,761	..	—11,37,033	(a) —41,95,694
TOTAL .	2,933(b)	11,34,984	...	11,37,917	...	—11,37,033	—16
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6,30,579	3,46,283	...	9,76,862	...	...	9,76,862
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—6,30,578	...	...	—6,30,578	...	—3,18,625	—9,49,203(a)
TOTAL .	1	3,46,283	...	3,46,284	..	—3,18,625	27,659
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL .	2,934(b)	14,81,267	...	14,84,201	...	—14,56,658	27,643
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	11,705	1,05,10,500	35,82,697	1,41,04,902	—1,25,71,832	—14,56,658	76,512

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1925 is :—

	Rs.
Government of Bombay	50,89,800
Government of the United Provinces	9,46,300

(b) Revised figures.

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loan—*concld.*

1925-26.

——	Balance 1st April 1925.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Total.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1926.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. / Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	48,869	97,21,000	97,69,869	—47,438	...	97,22,431
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	—97,22,357	(a) —97,22,357
TOTAL, CENTRAL	48,869	97,21,000	97,69,869	—47,438	—97,22,357	74
PROVINCIAL.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 41,95,679	11,98,182	53,93,861	(c) —7,102	...	53,86,759
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—41,95,694	...	—41,95,694	...	—11,91,035	(a) —53,86,729
TOTAL	(b) —15	11,98,182	11,98,167	—7,102	—11,91,035	30
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 11,44,316	3,88,305	15,32,621	...	...	15,32,621
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) —9,49,202	...	—9,49,202	...	—5,64,787	(a) —15,13,989
TOTAL	(b) 1,95,114	3,88,305	5,83,419	...	—5,64,787	18,632
Government of Punjab.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Loan 1933.	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
TOTAL	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	1,95,099	10,47,087	18,43,186	—7,102	—17,55,822	79,362
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 2,43,968	1,13,68,087	1,16,12,055	—54,540	—1,14,78,179	79,336

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1926 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	1 07,54,300
Government of Bombay	64,40,100
Government of the United Provinces	15,95,600

(b) Revised figures.
(c) Represents interest paid in advance of securities purchased.

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1923-24.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee.)	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1924.	4,389,230	23,172	301,104	15,006	2,595,624	7,324,136
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1924:						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock § —£552,646.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock * £8,053,046.						
India 3 per cent. Stock † —£1,180,575.	3,187,795	57,593	239,951	52,707	2,315,997	5,854,043
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —£262,522.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.
§ India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

1924-25.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	...	...	...	...	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee.	10,675	...	...	...	...	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	...	708	...	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1925.	4,659,460	24,645	320,785	15,849	2,745,871	7,766,610
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1925:						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock § —£746,850.						
India 3 per cent. Stock * —£7,958,409.						
India 3 per cent. Stock † —£1,333,308.	2,917,565	56,120	220,270	51,864	2,165,750	5,411,569
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡ —£262,522.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
§ India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

No. 109.— Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1925-26.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent Stock . . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock . .	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock . . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued .	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1926.	4,915,079	29,569	337,637	19,808	2,902,131	8,204,314
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1926.						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶ —£974,339.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock * £7,820,662.						
India 3 per cent. Stock † —£1,405,766.	2,661,946	51,196	203,418	47,815	2,009,490	4,973,865
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡ —£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 cent. Stock.
§ India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

No. 110.—Gold Standard Reserve.

On 1st April.	Opening Balance.	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve.	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Appropriated to Revenue.	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.	Other Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1916-17 .	26,763,744	4,313,830	921,206	39,732	31,038,512	...	...	167
1917-18 .	31,038,345	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,746	34,762,254	...	...	255,016
1918-19 .	34,507,238	...	1,356,767	...	35,864,005	...	...	...
1919-20 .	35,864,005	...	1,253,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21 .	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22 .	39,159,174	1*	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23 .	39,447,470	...	1,057,998	...	41,405,468	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24 .	40,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	47,489	...
1924-25 .	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...
1925-26	39,943,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,674	...	...

On 31st March	Closing Balance.	How Balance is held: In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1916-17 .	31,938,345	103,000	...	6,001,456	181,432	...	...	25,405,570
1917-18 .	34,507,238	...	...	6,000,499	—969,686	...	...	28,452,943
1918-19 .	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,072	...	...	...	29,729,505
1919-20 .	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	36,343,616
1920-21 .	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416
1921-22 .	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132
1922-23 .	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,831
1923-24 .	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,990,059
1924-25 .	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,186	39,996,814
1925-26 .	39,785,045*	...	...	...	...	...	525	39,999,175

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 111.—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	...	+5,23,07,075(a)	—22,84,89,345(a)	—11,48,06,715(a)	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828
Net transactions during the year.	+5,23,07,074	—28,07,96,418	+11,36,82,631	+16,95,17,740	+3,07,89,179	—3,14,51,376	—4,09,91,786
Closing Balance	+5,23,07,074	—22,84,89,343	—11,48,06,714	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	16,26,654	3,35,05,670	14,92,652	3,68,09,567	16,61,602	3,80,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations	8,01,99,997†	19,34,033§	7,90,61,301†	28,00,888§	7,77,78,895†	36,83,132§
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,640
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	6,89,965	...	5,25,189	...	4,57,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645	...	51,03,887	...	50,70,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	26,836	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,03,038	1,41,90,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,103	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,84,506	7,11,90,907	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,068	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities.	44,69,518	78,34,502	40,37,562	69,57,872	26 62,752	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,282	14,60,098	3,13,156	11,36,815	3,08,726	8,38,510
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.	6,72,641	(c)9,73,19,133	6,82,559	(c)12,37,29,883	37,22,878	(c)18,49,75,820
TOTAL	9,10,10,482	21,16,12,419(a)	8,90,77,143	24,05,87,120(a)	8,03,02,072	29,78,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	86,28,615 (b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210 (b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148 (b)

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,597	3,80,46,946	27,10,639	3,85,29,449
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473†	14,17,49,276‡	7,52,25,794†	15,61,69,404‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal	...	3,68,822	...	18,68,202
Madras	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	3,87,608	...	3,14,608
Loans to other Port Funds	...	48,47,022	...	46,06,913
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	*11,11,056	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	1,93,80,119
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,729	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	*4,60,24,649	17,55,802	4,07,33,045
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities.	*1,42,43,339	*61,56,713	2,28,04,980	60,60,453
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	*17,20,924	2,86,564	17,60,779
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	*72,35,881	(c)8,08,42,987	71,92,404	(c)8,12,66,947
TOTAL	*10,31,21,128	*33,23,95,410 (a)	11,10,08,103	34,53,54,922(a)
Advances to Provincial Loan Funds	...	...	**1,14,59,90,011**	...
Advances to Government Servants	...	...	**73,88,758**	...
GRAND TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410	1,26,43,86,872	34,53,54,922
Amount of interest received	37,08,988	1,82,80,322 (b)	5,73,37,407	2,18,06,870(b)

* Revised.
† Including loans to Port Trust.
‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay, and include Port Trusts.
§ Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trusts.
(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.
(c) Includes amount on account of loans by the Bombay Development Department, Rs. 8,30,42,256 in 1921-22, Rs. 11,08,07,905 in 1922-23, Rs. 17,53,94,977 in 1923-24, Rs. 6,80,30,730 in 1924-25, and Rs. 6,87,09,113 in 1925-26.

No. 113.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year	Amounts of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rate obtained per Rupee			Difference of Exchange†
	Rupees	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee		Highest	Lowest	Average	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
	Rs.	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£
1916-17 . .	49,04,34,364	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4·500	1 4·031	1 4·148	+302,471
1917-18 . .	50,63,87,176	33,759,145	34,880,682	1 5·000	1 4·156	1 4·531	+1,121,537
1918-19 . .	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6·000	1 4·906*	1 5·838*	+1,843,581
1919-20 . .	34,54,98,000	23,033,200	31,226,219	2 4·875	1 5·313*	1 10·643*	+8,193,019
1920-21 ‡ .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22 ‡ .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . .	3,75,00,000	2,500,000	2,570,026	1 5·031	1 4·062	1 4·448	+70,026
1923-24 . .	12,08,50,000	8,456,666	8,738,705	1 5·281	1 4·031	1 4·533	+282,039
1924-25 . .	10,09,00,000	6,726,667	7,579,162	1 6·125	1 5·750	1 6·028	+852,495
1925-26 ‡ .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Excludes issues to Exchange banks at fixed rate of 1s. 4$\frac{5}{16}$d.
† The Exchange is the sum which must be added to or deducted from the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in fifteens of rupees of the Bills drawn.
‡ There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 114.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India

Year	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders			Average Rate obtained	Difference of Exchange
	£	Equivalent at 16d. per rupee		Immediate T. Ts.	Deferred T. Ts.	Bills		
		Rs.	Rs.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	Rs.
1916-17‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1917-18‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1918-19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 5$\frac{1}{2}$	1 6$\frac{5}{8}$	—	1 6·016	—89,22,680
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,72,972	2 7·986†	2 0·009†	—	2 7·708	—18,23,87,028
1920-21	30,988,000	46,48,20,000	28,55,79,920	2 2$\frac{1}{16}$†	2 2$\frac{3}{32}$†	—	2 2·042	—17,92,40,080*
1921-22‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923-24‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924-25‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925-26‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* If the calculation is based on a 2s. per rupee basis, the difference amounts to—Rs. 2,43,00,080), as published in account No 92 of the Finance and Revenue Accounts.
†Average rate. ‡ No sale.

No. 115.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers Drawn on Calcutta, Bombay and Madras.

Year	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	Total Amount
	£	£	£	£
1916-17	11,711,014	14,839,252	6,447,829	32,998,095
1917-18	11,073,002	18,955,890	4,851,790	34,880,692
1918-19	7,559,320	10,328,182	3,058,812	20,946,314
1919-20	12,946,392	14,466,378	3,813,449	31,226,219
1920-21*	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—
1922-23	555,441	1,891,550	123,035	2,570,026
1923-24	2,807,375	5,774,807	156,523	8,738,705
1924-25	3,565,912	3,722,185	291,065	7,579,162
1925-26*	—	—	—	—

Year	Exchange per Rupee (in pence)									India average
	Calcutta			Bombay			Madras			
	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	
1916-17	16	16 1/2	16 1/32	16 1/2	16 5/32	16 1/32	16	16 1/2	16 1/32	16·148
1917-18	16 1/2	17	16 1/32	16 1/2	17	16 1/32	16 1/2	16 11/32	16 1/32	16·532
1918-19	17 1/2	18	16 1/32	17 1/2	18	16 1/32	17 3/32	17 3/32	16 1/32	17·544
1919-20	21 1/2	28 1/32	16 1/32	21 1/2	28 1/2	16 1/32	20 1/2	28 5/16	16 1/32	21·691
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23	16 11/16	16 1/16	16 1/16	16 3/8	17 1/32	16 1/16	16 1/2	16 3/8	16 1/32	16·448
1923-24	16 13/16	17 1/8	16 1/32	16 3/8	17 5/32	16 1/32	16 11/16	17 1/8	16 1/32	16·533
1924-25	18 1/32	18 1/8	17 3/4	18 1/4	18 3/32	17 3/4	18	18 1/32	18	18·028
1925-26*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note.—The figures in this table include drawings against Gold Standard and Paper Currency Reserves.

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 116.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in Calcutta, Bombay and Madras.

Year	AMOUNT (in Rs.) of BILLS PAID in INDIA				EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING	
	Calcutta	Bombay	Madras	Total	Calcutta	Bombay
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£
1916-17	16,93,43,733	20,92,06,000	9,21,60,632	47,07,41,364 (a)	11,290,064	14,083,378
1917-18	15,80,07,176	27,76,41,000	7,06,04,000	50,72,42,176 (a)	10,944,521	19,041,102
1918-19	11,34,59,000	15,01,41,000	4,55,31,000	30,91,31,000 (b)	8,157,677	11,024,774
1919-20	14,21,75,000	15,80,84,000	4,52,39,000	34,54,98,000	12,946,393	14,466,378
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23	81,50,000	2,75,33,000	18,17,000	3,75,00,000	555,441	1,801,550
1923-24	4,10,88,000	8,35,12,000	22,50,000	12,68,50,000	2,807,375	5,774,807
1924-25	4,74,69,000	4,95,53,000	38,78,000	10,09,00,000	3,565,912	3,722,185
1925-26*	—	—	—	—	—	—

Year	EQUIVALENT in £ STERLING		AVERAGE RATE of EXCHANGE					
	Madras	Total	Calcutta		Bombay		Madras	Total
	£	£	s.	d.	s.	d.	s. d.	s. d.
1916-17	6,198,640	31,671,577 (a)	1	4·142	1	4·15	1 4·137	1 4·147
1917-18	4,880,085	34,865,798 (a)	1	4·52	1	4·459	1 4·588	1 4·496
1918-19	3,354,977	22,537,428 (b)	1	5·255	1	5·62	1 5·684	1 5·497
1919-20	3,813,449	31,226,219	1	9·85	1	9·96	1 8·28	1 9·691
1920-21*	—	—	—		—		—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—		—		—	—
1922-23	123,035	2,570,036	1	4·35	1	4·49	1 4·35	1 4·448
1923-24	156,533	8,738,705	1	4·40	1	4·59	1 4·69	1 4·538
1924-25	291,065	7,579,162	1	6·03	1	6·03	1 6·01	1 6·03
1925-26*	—	—	—		—		—	—

(a) Includes the amounts drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve Rs. 34,98,37,000 = £23,289,000 in 1916-17, and Rs. 15,05,25,000=£10,035,000 in 1917-18.

(b) Includes Rs. 21,51,96,000=£14,346,000 drawn against the Paper Currency Reserve.

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month.

I.—Calcutta.

—	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
			Bills			Transfers		
	Bills	Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1925-26*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1924-25	1,613,336	1,962,576	1 6 1/4	1 5 3/4	1 6 1/16	1 6 1/16	1 5 13/16	1 6 1/16
1923-24	1,983,883	823,403	1 5 7/8	1 4 1/2	...	...	...	...
1922-23	102,450	462,900	1 4 7/8	1 4 3/4	1 4 13/16	1 4 13/16	1 4 13/16	1 4 13/16
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	11,703,745	1,152,647	2 4 1/2	1 9 3/4	1 9 13/16	2 4 7/8	1 6	1 10 3/16
1918-19	7,479,187	80,133	1 5 3/4	1 4 7/8	1 5 5/16	1 6	1 5	1 5 3/4
1917-18	10,684,078	388,924	1 4 3/4	1 4 5/8	1 4 7/8	1 5	1 4 1/2	1 4 13/16
1916-17	5,937,006	5,774,008	1 4 3/4	1 4 3/4	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/16	1 4 3/16

II.—Bombay.

1925-26.*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1924-25	1,130,131	2,592,054	1 6 1/16	1 5 1/2	1 6	1 6 1/16	1 5 13/16	1 6
1923-24	4,057,123	1,117,088	1 5 7/8	1 4 7/8	1 5 3/8	1 5 3/8	1 4 7/8	1 4 1/2
1922-23	779,077	1,112,473	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/4	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/4
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	13,146,140	1,021,229	2 4 1/2	1 4 7/8	1 9 1/2	2 4 1/2	1 5	1 11 1/2
1918-19	8,849,449	1,478,733	1 5 3/8	1 4 7/8	1 5 1/8	1 6	1 5	1 5 1/2
1917-18	15,982,995	2,972,894	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/8	1 4 1/2	1 5	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2
1916-17	6,040,382	8,780,870	1 4 7/8	1 4 1/2	1 4 5/8	1 4 5/8	1 4 1/8	1 4 3/8

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year.

No. 117.—Sales by the Secretary of State of Bills and Transfers on India in each month—*contd.*

III.—Madras.

—	Amount Sold		Rate of Exchange					
			Bills			Transfers		
	Bills	Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1925-26*	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924-25	71,439	219,026	1 6 3/32	1 6	1 6 3/32	1 6 1/32	1 6	1 6
1923-24	—	156,523	—	—	—	1 5 1/2	1 4 31/32	1 4 31/32
1922-23	—	123,035	—	—	—	1 4 5/8	1 4 5/32	1 4 1/4
1921-22*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1920-21*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	3,789,070	23,779	2 4 5/8	1 4 3/32	1 8 23/32	2 0 1/32	2 0 1/32	2 0 1/32
1918-19	3,058,811	—	1 5 7/8	1 4 3/32	1 5 3/32	—	—	—
1917-18	4,696,738	155,052	1 4 9/16	1 4 3/32	1 4 5/16	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2	1 4 1/2
1916-17	3,159,252	3,288,577	1 4 5/8	1 4 3/32	1 4 11/32	1 4 1/16	1 4 1/16	1 4 31/64

* There was no sale of Council Bills during the year

BILLS ON LONDON

No. 118.—Sales by the Government of India of Bills and Transfers on London in each month.

—	Amount Sold		Rates of Exchange					
			Bills (Deferred Transfers)			Immediate Transfers		
	Bills (Deferred Transfers)	Immediate Transfers	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
1925-26 (c)	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1925-26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924-25 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923-24 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922-23 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1921-22 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals 1920-21	2,216,000	28,772,000	2 5 1/4	1 11 1/2	2 2 3/4	2 5 1/2	1 11 15/16	2 2 3/4
1919-20	3,260,000	21,284,000	2 10 7/8	1 6 1/2	2 0·009	2 10 1/2	2 3 7/8 (b)	2 7 9/16
1918-19	4,052,000	1,263,000	1 5 2/1	—	1 6 1/2 (b)	—	—	1 5 7/8 (b)
1917-18 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1916-17 (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) The lowest rate at which Immediate T. T's on London were offered for sale during 1919-20 was 1s. 5 1/2d. but no portion of £21,284,000 (Immediates shown above) was sold at this rate. The lowest rate at which sales were actually effected during the year was 2s. 3 9/8d.

(b) Fixed rate.

(c) No sale.

No. 119.—Cash Balances

Province	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India General: Reserve Treasury	2,68,02,901	1,40,53,502	1,09,31,908	97,53,805	...
Presidency Bank	2,84,11,194	3,10,96,788	6,06,62,896	7,27,34,741	(a)6,41,08,825
,, Branches	39,00,168	26,14,726	45,57,137	38,72,575	
District Treasuries	61,65,801	52,45,209	55,60,685	48,11,689	40,72,023
Baluchistan:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—
N.-W. Frontier Province					
District Treasuries	23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,684	14,17,128	9,90,527
Madras: Reserve Treasury	70,11,127	18,37,038	1,07,91,671	22,50,947	...
Presidency Bank	53,70,987	1,00,76,823	80,61,583	1,33,05,509	...
,, Branches	67,84,589	74,77,554	94,23,686	97,29,048	...
District Treasuries	1,85,79,254	1,59,26,294	1,28,73,098	1,41,73,036	1,61,14,601
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	1,18,08,603	88,04,387	1,48,32,819	46,37,344	...
Presidency Bank	2,47,99,345	5,36,14,057	4,20,08,748	4,79,53,569	...
,, Branches	71,82,572	57,19,016	54,88,038	42,16,872	...
District Treasuries	1,40,78,745	91,06,028	80,61,898	1,14,72,159	1,01,06,882
Bengal:					
Presidency Bank	8,95,840	7,14,267*	7,43,568*	7,85,502	...
,, Branches	6,28,972	4,09,890	2,33,713	1,92,139	...
District Treasuries	52,42,828	56,41,578	39,23,592	34,06,483	50,56,663
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	30,52,691	28,78,325	35,06,838	40,20,273	...
District Treasuries	80,20,240	91,77,901	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,102	82,92,437
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	23,87,535	12,66,332	13,08,484	9,10,628	...
District Treasuries	73,06,292	54,63,583	48,89,694	43,92,538	61,68,441
Burma:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	84,53,201	99,78,475	63,16,626	62,12,633	...
District Treasuries	99,59,646	1,00,39,181	68,55,502	1,02,25,857	1,06,81,443
Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	8,33,746	3,84,946	3,73,035	5,23,595	...
District Treasuries	41,11,263	34,14,105	30,82,992	32,32,067	35,30,829
Central Provinces and Berar:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	64,84,041	63,09,314	45,80,655	75,82,268	...
District Treasuries	61,07,821	56,36,015	55,12,955	63,80,159	55,93,738
Assam:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	—	—	—	—	—
District Treasuries	37,48,216	28,34,422	33,86,641	32,62,216	27,40,492
Coorg:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India Rs.	22,93,98,247	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870	26,47,59,962	13,83,56,901
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England	11,391,993	16,625,416	14,715,827	11,997,393	7,209,832

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General."

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

(b) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in

at the close of each Year.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
20,07,89,079	20,51,62,071	26,93,62,318	27,44,51,623	21,46,38,229	Presidency Bank
					,, Branches
22,82,685	36,61,632	10,09,176	6,76,604	8,55,225	District Treasuries
10,93,160	5,13,878	2,82,311	2,38,835	1,68,509	Baluchistan: District Treasuries
11,00,731	—2,10,038	2,07,694	4,10,342	5,06,314	N.-W. Frontier Province District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Madras: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
1,17,30,331	1,34,06,274	97,59,620	1,01,60,244	75,18,277	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
96,21,738	60,30,865	51,36,011	60,83,423	47,06,495	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal: Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
36,21,974	37,48,019	20,43,194	30,43,404	29,30,106	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces: Presidency Bank
66,82,123	60,12,633	43,85,079	39,58,087	37,80,032	Branches District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Punjab: Presidency Bank
43,43,895	30,24,434	22,70,152	18,50,005	21,07,918	Branches District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Burma: Presidency Bank
70,41,563	1,02,82,493	81,90,857	92,36,342	76,28,023	Branches District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa: Presidency Bank
26,10,905	38,94,459	28,36,875	33,25,939	23,34,805	Branches District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar: Presidency Bank
40,78,891	29,27,315	25,83,784	25,11,075	24,83,035	Branches District Treasuries
—	—	—	—	—	Assam: Presidency Bank
16,09,083	20,15,489	14,35,221	18,97,781	15,10,256	Branches District Treasuries
—	—	—	1,75,074	1,80,818	Coorg: District Treasuries
26,66,13,170	25,95,80,424	31,13,62,202	(b)31,73,60,743	25,14,38,041	Rs. Total, India
£	£	£	£	£	
8,995,382	9,821,969	10,384,247	13,516,825	15,040,300	Home Treasuries, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921. the N. W. F. Province.

No. 120.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
1917	37 7/16—36	38 7/16—37 7/16	37 7/16—35 11/16	37 1/16—36 5/16	38 1/16—37 1/16
1918	45 1/2—43 1/2	43 1/2—42 1/2	46—42 1/2	49 1/2—45 1/2	49 1/2—48 1/2
1919	48 7/16	48 7/16—47 1/2	50—47 1/2	49 7/16—48 1/2	58—48 7/16
1920	85—75 1/2	89 1/2—82	84—65 1/2	72 1/2—64 1/2	65 1/2—57 1/2
1921	42 1/2—35 1/2	37 1/2—31 1/2	34 1/2—30 1/2	36 1/2—32 1/2	35 1/2—33 1/2
1922	35 1/2—34 1/2	35 1/2—32 1/2	34 1/2—32 1/2	35 1/2—33 1/2	37 1/2—34 1/2
1923	32 11/16—31 5/16	31 1/2—30 1/2	32 5/16—31 5/16	33 5/16—31 11/16	32 1/16—32
1924	34 1/16—32 11/16	34 1/16—33 5/16	33 11/16—33 1/16	33 1/16—32 11/16	35 1/16—32 11/16
1925	32 5/16—31 1/2	32 1/2—32 1/2	32 5/16—31 15/16	31 1/16—31 1/16	31 1/2—31 3/16
1926	31 1/16—30 13/16	31 1/2—30 5/16	30 5/16—30 1/2	30 1/16—29 7/16	30 1/2—29 15/16

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India *
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	£	£
1917	45 1/2—42 1/2	43 1/2—42 1/2	40 1/2	4,088,778	32,908,095
1918	49 1/2—48 1/2	48 1/2—48 7/16	47 15/16	9,252,540	34,880,682
1919	76—65 1/2	79 1/2—73 1/2	57 1/16	3,646,183	20,946,314
1920	54 1/2—43 1/2	44 1/2—38 1/2	61 7/16	5,640,679	31,326,219
1921	40 1/2—37 1/2	37 1/2—34 1/2	36 1/2	8,917,023	—
1922	34 1/16—31 1/2	32 7/16—30 1/2	34 7/16	7,416,208	—
1923	33 1/2—31 1/2	33 1/16—33	31 11/16	6,644,324	2,570,026
1924	34 1/2—33 5/16	33 1/2—31 1/2	34	4,345,426	8,738,705
1925	32 1/2—31 11/16	32 7/16—31 1/2	32 1/16	2,556,932	7,579,162
1926	26—24 7/16	25 1/16—24 1/2	28 1/16	(a)	—

* The figures relate to the financial year.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	
d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	
39½—38	41½—39⅝	46—40½	55—46	48½—41⅞	1917
48¼	48⅛	49½—48⅛	49⅛	49⅛	1918
54½—53	55⅞—53	61¼—55½	64—59	60½—62⅛	1919
57½—44	50⅛—51½	63¼—57	60¾—57¼	59—50⅞	1920
35¼—33⅜	39⅛—35½	38⅜—36½	43⅛—37¼	42¼—39⅛	1921
36½—35½	36¼—35	35¾—34⅜	35¼—35	35⅞—33⅛	1922
32 1/16—31 1/16	31⅛—30 1/16	31⅛—30½	32⅛—30 1/16	32⅛—31 1/16	1923
35⅛—34¼	34⅛—34¼	34⅜—33⅛	35 1/16—34 1/16	30 1/16—34⅛	1924
32⅜—31⅛	32⅛—31⅛	32⅜—31 1/16	33 1/16—32⅛	33 1/16—32⅛	1925
30 5/16—30 3/16	30 1/16—29⅜	29½—28⅜	28 1/16—26½	26¾—24½	1926

Export of silver from England to the East *	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India †	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS
£	£	*Rs.*	Per cent		
2,544,485	8,466,994	24,33,85,155	5½	1917	Continuation of Great War. The United States declares war against Germany.
(*a*)	8,017,405 (*b*)	52,43,66,090	5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
023,728 (*c*)	2,425,424 (*c*)	51,84,47,790	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
6,915,059	9,023,034	5,57,60,830	6 1/16	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to ·500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11·30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,264,448	17,11,20,627	6 5/16	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,695	10,099,890	19,22,62,078	3 1/16	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,863,638	9,611,055	23,56,77,266	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,817,309	13,931,746	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries. Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
5,939,485	10,613,553	21,78,66,194	4 1/16	1925	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
8,016,832	11,314,228	21,27,76,625	5	1926	

* Represents shipments *viâ* London, Venice and Marseilles.

† The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

(*a*) Figures not available.

(*b*) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available.

(*c*) Six months, July to December.

No. 121.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India‡ rate of interest.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of * discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1917				
January	§	5½	8	9
February	16 11/16	5½	8 & 7	9 & 8
March	16 13/16	5½	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 15/16	5	6	7
May	16 15/16	5	6	7
June	16 15/16	5	6	7
July	16 15/16	5	6	7
August	17 1/16	5	6	7
September	17 1/16	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
October	17 1/16	5	5	6
November	17 1/16	5	5	6
December	17 1/16	5	5	6
Average exchange	17 1/16	...	...	...
1918				
January	17 1/16	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
February	17 1/16	5	6	7
March	17 1/16	5	6	7
April	18 1/16	5	6	7
May	18 1/16	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
June	18 1/16	5	5	6
July	18 1/16	5	5	6
August	18 1/16	5	5	6
September	18 1/16	5	5	6
October	18 1/16	5	5	6
November	18 1/16	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
December	18 1/16	5	6	7
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...
1919				
January	18 15/16	5	6 & 7	7 & 8
February	18 15/16	5	7	8
March	18 15/16	5	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	18 15/16	5	6	7
May	20 1/16	5	6	7
June	20 1/16	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	20 1/16	5	5	6
August	22 3/16	5	5	6
September	25 5/16	5	5	6
October	24 1/16	5	5	6
November	28 1/16	6	5	6
December	28 3/16	6	5	6
Average exchange	22 3/16	...	...	...
1920				
January	29 5/16	6	5 & 6	6 & 7
February	32 1/16	6	6 & 7	7 & 8
March	29 1/16	6	7	8
April	28 1/16	7	7	8
May	26 1/16	7	7	8
June	22 1/16	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
July	23 1/16	7	5	6
August	23 1/16	7	5	6
September	22 1/16	7	5	6
October	20 1/16	7	5	6
November	18 1/16	7	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
December	17 1/16	7	7	8
Average exchange	24 1/16	...	...	...
1921				
January	18 5/16	7	7	8
February	10 1/16	7	7	8
March	10 1/16	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 1/16	6½	6	7
May	15 3/16	6½	6	7
June	15 11/16	6	5	6
July	15 15/16	5½	5	6
August	17 9/16	5½	5	6
September	18 1/16	5½	5	6
October	16 1/16	5½	5	6
November	16 15/16	5	5	6

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of Bengal, previous to January 27, 1921.

§ Nominal, Banks only buying ready bills against cover.

No. 121.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India rate of interest—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Deposit of goods
1921—*contd.*				
December	16 1/16	5	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
Average exchange	16 1/4	...	...	...
1922				
January	18 1/16	5	7	8
February	15 13/16	4 1/2	7 & 8	8 & 9
March	15 1/8	4 1/2	8	9
April	15 13/16	4	8 & 7	9 & 8
May	15 1/16	4	7	8
June	15 3/16	3 1/2	7, 6 & 5	8, 7 & 6
July	15 7/16	3	5 & 4	6 & 5
August	15 1/8	3	4	5
September	15 1/8	3	4	5
October	15 1/4	3	4 & 5	5 & 6
November	16 1/16	3	5	6
December	16 5/16	3	5, 6 & 7	6, 7 & 8
Average exchange	15 15/16	...	...	...
1923				
January	16 1/8	3	7 & 8	8 & 9
February	16 1/8	3	8	9
March	16 3/16	3	8	9
April	16 1/8	3	8	9
May	16 5/16	3	8, 7 & 6	9, 8 & 7
June	16 1/16	3	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5
July	16 3/16	4	4	5
August	16 1/16	4	4	5
September	16 1/8	4	4	5
October	17	4	4	5
November	17 1/8	4	4, 5 & 6	5, 6 & 7
December	17 1/16	4	6 & 7	7 & 8
Average exchange	16 1/4	...	...	...
1924				
January	17 1/16	4	7 & 8	8 & 9
February	16 15/16	4	8 & 9	9 & 10
March	16 1/16	4	9	10
April	17	4	9 & 8	10 & 9
May	17 1/16	4	8 & 7	9 & 8
June	17 3/16	4	7 & 6	8 & 7
July	17 7/16	4	6, 5 & 4	7, 6 & 5
August	17 5/16	4	4 & 5	5 & 6
September	18 1/16	4	5	6
October	18 1/8	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
November	18 1/8	4	6	7
December	18 1/16	4	6	7
Average exchange	17 1/8	...	...	...
1925				
January	16 15/16	4	6 & 7	7 & 8
February	18 1/16	4	7	8
March	18 3/16	5	7	8
April	18 1/4	5	7	8
May	18 1/8	5	7 & 6	8 & 7
June	18 1/4	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
July	18 1/4	5	4	5
August	18 7/16	4 1/2	4	5
September	18 1/16 §	4 1/2	4 & 5	5 & 6
October	18 3/16	4	5	6
November	18 1/8	4	5	6
December	18 5/16	5	5 & 6	6 & 7
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...
1926				
January	18 3/16	5	6	7
February	18 1/8	5	6	7
March	18 1/4	5	6	7
April	18 5/16	5	6	7
May	18 1/4	5	6 & 5	7 & 6
June	18 5/16	5	5 & 4	6 & 5
July	18 1/16	5	4	5
August	18 1/8	5	4	5
September	17 15/16	5	4	5
October	18 1/4	5	4	5
November	18 5/16	5	4	5
December	18 7/16	5	4	5
Average exchange	15 1/4	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

§ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

No. 122.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India at the end of each month.

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1917				1920			
January	17 0	16 0½	25 0	January	Nominal	Nominal	28 0
February	17 0	16 0½	25 13½	February	,,	,,	22 0
March	17 0	15 15½	25 15	March	,,	,,	24 0
April	17 0	15 9½	26 7	April	,,	,,	24 8
May	17 8	15 9	26 2	May	,,	,,	22 12
June	17 8	15 3½	26 1½	June	,,	,,	22 4
July	17 8	15 11½	26 13	July	,,	,,	23 0
August	17 8	16 2	26 14	August	,,	,,	21 8
September	17 8	16 0½	27 8	September	,,	,,	25 4
October	17 8	16 3	27 15	October	,,	,,	27 6
November	18 0	17 1½	28 12	November	,,	,,	28 10
December	18 0	17 1½	28 14	December	,,	,,	27 12
1918				1921			
January	18 8	17 13	30 4	January	Nominal	Nominal	27 12
February	18 0	16 9	30 2	February	,,	,,	28 14
March	18 8	16 8½	30 2	March	,,	,,	31 0
April	18 9	16 15	30 0	April	,,	,,	30 2
May	20 8	19 14	33 10	May	,,	,,	30 8
June	20 0	18 0	32 4	June	,,	,,	29 8
July	20 0	19 7½	32 4	July	,,	,,	31 0
August	19 12	20 8	32 12	August	,,	,,	30 8
September	Nominal	Nominal	32 4	September	,,	,,	29 14
October	,,	,,	30 8	October	,,	,,	28 12
November	,,	,,	29 0	November	,,	,,	29 10
December	,,	,,	30 4	December	,,	,,	28 4
1919				1922			
January	Nominal	Nominal	30 8	January	Nominal	Nominal	28 12
February	,,	,,	31 2	February	,,	,,	28 14
March	,,	,,	30 0	March	,,	,,	29 8
April	,,	,,	33 12	April	,,	,,	28 12
May	—	—	34 14	May	,,	,,	27 8
June	Nominal	Nominal	32 0	June	,,	,,	27 12
July	,,	,,	32 8	July	,,	,,	27 8
August	,,	,,	29 4	August	,,	,,	27 6
September	,,	,,	27 8	September	,,	,,	27 12
October	,,	,,	29 0	October	,,	,,	27 6
November	,,	,,	25 8	November	,,	,,	26 12
December	,,	,,	28 0	December	,,	,,	26 4

Note.—Prices refer to Calcutta.

No. 122.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India at the end of each month—*contd.*

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1923				1925			
January . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0	January . .	17 0	14 4	24 0
February . .	„	„	25 4	February . .	16 0	14 1	24 0
March . .	„	„	25 6	March . .	16 0	13 12½	24 0
April . .	„	„	25 4	April . .	15 8	13 14	24 0
May . . .	„	„	25 6	May . .	15 8	13 11½	24 0
June . .	„	„	25 6	June . .	15 1	13 9	22 12
July . . .	„	„	25 6	July . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0
August . .	„	„	25 12	August . .	15 8	13 9	23 3
September . .	„	„	25 10	September .	15 0	13 7½	23 2
October . .	„	„	26 0	October . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4
November . .	„	„	26 0	November .	15 8	13 5½	23 4
December . .	„	„	26 0	December . .	15 0	13 5½	23 0
1924				1926			
January . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0	January . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0
February . .	„	„	27 0	February . .	15 8	13 7½	23 0
March . .	„	„	26 8	March . .	15 8	13 8½	22 10
April . .	„	„	26 8	April . . .	15 4	13 8½	22 10
May . .	„	„	26 8	May . . .	—	13 8½	23 5
June . .	„	„	25 12	June . .	15 0	13 8½	22 2
July . .	„	„	26 0	July . . .	15 0	13 9	22 4
August . .	„	„	26 0	August . .	15 0	13 8½	23 0
September . .	„	„	25 14	September . .	15 0	13 9	23 0
October . .	„	„	21 8	October . .	13 9½	13 9½	23 4
November . .	14 14	„	24 12	November . .	15 4	13 10	22 3
December . .	14 4½	16 0	24 0	December . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 1

No. 123.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

Half month	1917		1918		1919		1920		1921	
	Price in London (a)	Price in Bombay	Price in London (a)	Price in Bombay	Price in London (a)	Price in Bombay	Price in London	Price in Bombay	Price in London	Price in Bombay
	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January 1st	...	27 6	...	28 14	...	29 8	110 8	28 5*	109 8	27 2
January 2nd	...	27 0	...	29 8	...	30 0	117 0	28 5	106 1	26 13
February 1st	...	26 14	...	29 12	...	31 0	121 6	26 3	105 0	28 2
February 2nd	...	27 8	...	28 12	...	...	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 8
March 1st	...	27 8	...	28 0	...	31 0	112 4	22 6	105 8	30 0
March 2nd	...	27 4	...	28 0	...	31 0	106 2	23 13	104 9	29 14
April 1st	...	27 0	...	28 0*	...	32 2	103 7	25 4	105 4	29 9
April 2nd	...	26 15	...	28 0	...	33 4	107 6	23 14	104 1	29 8
May 1st	...	27 0	...	30 0	...	33 4	108 0	22 10	102 11	29 3½
May 2nd	...	27 2	...	32 0	...	33 8	106 3	22 12	106 4	29 15½
June 1st	...	27 2	...	32 0	...	33 8	104 4	23 0	109 2	30 14½
June 2nd	...	26 15	...	32 0	...	31 0	104 0	22 0	110 0	31 9
July 1st	...	27 0	...	33 0	...	32 0	106 6	22 0*	113 4	...
July 2nd	...	27 5	...	33 0	...	32 8	110 6	23 10	115 2	33 1
August 1st	...	27 8	...	33 4	...	32 12	113 3	22 12*	112 0	31 6
August 2nd	...	27 14	...	33 0	...	...	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8
September 1st	...	27 10	...	32 0	...	29 8	118 9	23 14*	111 6	29 12
September 2nd	...	27 8	...	32 0	...	27 0	118 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5
October 1st	...	27 10	...	31 0	...	29 0	118 0	26 10*	106 5	...
October 2nd	...	27 15	...	30 0	...	29 12	118 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4
November 1st	...	28 6	...	27 12	...	29 4	121 6	26 0	103 9	28 13
November 2nd	...	28 8	...	27 12	...	28 8	117 6	27 7½	102 11	29 9
December 1st	...	28 10	...	29 4	...	27 12	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½
December 2nd	...	28 10	...	30 4	...	27 15	110 1	28 7	98 0	27 10½

* Nominal.
(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

at the end of each Half Month.

1922				1923				1924				1925				1926				Half month
Price in London		Price in Bombay		Price in London		Price in Bombay		Price in London		Price in Bombay		Price in London		Price in Bombay		Price in London		Price in Bombay		
Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		
s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	
97	6	28	1	88	8	26	12	97	3	25	8½	87	1	22	7	84	11	21	2	1st } January.
96	8	28	5	88	10	24	13½	96	8	25	10	87	1	22	9	84	9½	21	2	2nd }
96	4	28	1	88	1	24	12	96	0	26	0	86	8	21	15	84	10	21	5½	1st } February.
93	8	28	5	88	0	24	12	95	11	26	10	87	3	21	14	84	11½	21	5½	2nd }
96	4	28	8	88	8	25	6	96	3	26	5	86	4	21	12½	84	11½	21	6	1st } March.
95	0	28	13	88	2	25	3	96	0	26	5½	86	7	21	13½	84	10	21	7½	2nd }
93	5	28	7	88	7	25	1	95	0	25	10½	86	7	22	1½	84	11½	21	7½	1st } April.
96	3	28	3	89	0	25	1½	94	1	25	11	84	11½	21	11	84	11½	21	8½	2nd }
93	3	27	9	88	11	25	2	94	6	25	11½	84	11½	21	6	84	11½	21	9½	1st } May.
92	9	27	4	89	2	25	1½	95	9	25	13	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	8½	2nd }
92	4	27	0	89	4	25	4½	95	5	25	11	84	11½	21	4½	84	10½	21	6½	1st } June.
93	7	27	1	89	11	25	4	95	5	25	7½	84	11	21	5	84	11½	21	6½	2nd }
92	9	26	14	89	5	25	5	94	4	24	14½	84	11½	21	5½	84	9½	21	6½	1st } July.
92	8	26	14	90	2	25	8½	93	9	24	10	84	10½	21	5½	84	11½	21	7½	2nd }
92	4	26	12	90	2	25	11	90	8	24	8½	84	10½	21	5½	84	11½	21	6	1st } August.
92	2	27	0	90	8	25	10	92	1	24	6	84	11½	21	2½	84	10½	21	7½	2nd }
93	1	27	1½	90	10	25	8½	92	7	24	2	84	11½	21	3½	84	10½	21	7½	1st } September.
93	10	27	7	90	7	25	5	92	10	23	6	84	11½	21	3½	84	11½	21	6½	2nd }
92	10	27	4	91	1	24	15½	92	2	23	6	84	11½	21	3½	84	11½	21	7½	1st } October.
92	6	26	11½	92	0	24	14	91	9	22	13½	84	10½	21	3	84	11½	21	8½	2nd }
92	2	25	14	95	2	25	5	89	6	22	10	84	11½	21	2½	84	11½	21	9½	1st } November.
91	8	26	4	94	11	25	0	89	11	22	9	84	11½	21	2½	84	11½	21	9½	2nd }
88	6	25	7	94	5	25	4½	88	9	22	5½	84	11	21	3	84	11½	21	9½	1st } December.
86	11	25	15	95	4	25	3½	88	2	22	4½	84	11	21	2½	84	10½	21	8½	2nd }

No. 124.—Price of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1917-18*	98 15 7/16	100 4 3/4	98 9 1/2	103 11 5/8	106 13	109 5
1918-19*	117 15 1/2	123 8 1/2	117 13 1/2	120 7 3/16	120 0	120 0
1919-20*	116 0	116 0	114 13 3/16	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21	110 9 3/16	104 13 1/2	89 11 1/2	99 9 1/2	107 14 1/2	108 0 1/8
1921-22	89 5 1/2	90 11 5/16	92 10 1/2	99 15 1/2	97 0 5/16	95 0 1/2
1922-23	91 14	94 14 1/2	95 5 3/16	93 2 1/2	91 3 5/8	92 10 5/16
1923-24	88 14 1/16	84 11 1/16	81 7 3/16	79 1 5/8	78 15 1/2	81 1 1/2
1924-25	80 7 1/2	81 2 1/16	82 8 1/16	81 9 1/2	80 7 1/8	80 12 5/16
1925-26	72 2 1/2	71 1 1/2	72 7 1/2	72 2 1/2	72 11 1/2	74 6 1/2
1926-27	68 8 1/2	69 14 5/16	68 9 5/16	68 8 1/16	65 2	63 7 5/16

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1917-18*	107 5 1/2	110 4 1/2	111 1 1/2	109 14 7/16	108 2 1/2	111 15 1/2
1918-19*	113 4	104 13 1/2	105 11 1/16	112 2	115 9 1/8	116 0
1919-20*	115 2 5/16	114 10 5/16	114 1 1/2	115 0	113 11 5/16	112 14 5/16
1920-21	113 14 1/2	110 6 5/16	104 12	97 4 1/16	94 1 1/16	88 0 1/16
1921-22	97 8 1/16	97 1 1/0	92 14 1/2	91 0 1/2	91 15 1/2	90 0 1/2
1922-23	90 9 1/2	84 15 1/2	81 8 1/2	81 12 1/8	70 1 1/16	82 0 1/16
1923-24	80 6 1/2	70 9 1/16	79 10 1/2	79 12 5/16	81 4 1/2	82 1 1/8
1924-25	70 8 1/2	75 15 1/2	73 11 1/16	74 5 1/16	73 12 1/2	72 8 1/2
1925-26	74 2 1/16	72 6 1/2	71 13 1/2	70 10 1/2	69 7	68 8 1/16
1926-27	58 8 1/2	59 4 1/2	57 5 1/16	58 10 1/2	62 8 1/16	58 12 1/2

*Includes import duty on silver which was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1920.

No. 125.—Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18*	175 1/4	177 1/4	183 3/16	192 1/4	209 5/16	227 1/4
1918-19*	212 1/4	210 1/16	217 3/16	223 1/16	232 1/16	248 1/16
1919-20	222 3/16	221 1/16	213 2/16	214 7/16	213 1/16	207 1/16
1920-21	210 3/16	214 1/16	208 1/16	217 1/16	238 1/4	242 3/16
1921-22	204	208 3/16	214 7/16	224 1/16	218 1/16	200 1/4
1922-23	201 1/16	183 1/16	180 1/16	180 1/16	180 3/16	180 3/16
1923-24	178 1/16	179 3/16	174 1/16	171 15/16	172 3/16	174 3/16
1924-25	172 3/16	173	173 1/16	171 1/16	169 3/16	168 1/16
1925-26	155 3/16	158 1/4	158 1/16	160	160 1/4	160 1/4
1926-27	153 1/4	155 1/4	155 1/16	154 3/16	140 1/16	147 3/16

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18*	198 1/4	207 1/4	211 5/16	214 1/4	216 1/4	216 1/4
1918-19*	227 1/16	218 1/4	224 1/4	218 15/16	211 1/16	209 1/4
1919-20	215 1/16	228 1/16	224 3/16	223 1/16	234 1/4	231 3/16
1920-21	257 1/16	249 1/16	235 1/16	216 1/4	195 1/16	195 1/4
1921-22	218 1/4	214 3/16	211 3/16	210 1/16	201 1/16	196 5/16
1922-23	181	170 1/16	127 1/16	173	170 1/4	176 3/16
1923-24	160 1/16	168 5/16	167 1/16	167 1/4	170 1/16	173 1/4
1924-25	165 1/4	164 7/16	161 1/16	159 1/16	159 1/4	156 1/16
1925-26	166 3/16	161 1/16	160 1/4	163	160 1/16	157 1/16
1926-27	137 1/16	136 1/16	136 1/16	139 1/16	143 1/16	138 5/16

Note.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.
* The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong.

No. 126.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1916-17	13,33,79,000	10,25,000	13,23,54,000
1917-18	29,09,40,000	3,91,63,000	25,17,86,000
1918-19	2,27,63,000	7,84,01,000	—5,56,38,000
1919-20	48,25,16,000	13,02,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	—2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24	29,25,32,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000
1924-25	74,28,98,000	36,32,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	35,23,99,000	37,53,000	34,85,46,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1916-17	...	1,000	1,000	1,54,000(a)
1917-18	...	4,000	4,000	...
1918-19	...	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(b)
1919-20	(c)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	...	(d)	(d)	...
1924-25	...	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	...	(e)	(e)	...

(a) Represents the value of hundred-piastre pieces coined for the Egyptian Government.
(b) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.
(c) The amount received from Individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.
(d) " " " Government is Rs. 139.
(e) " " " " Rs. 395.

No. 127.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1916-17	25,11,48,000	6,31,47,000	18,80,01,000	8,73,000	20,45,74,000
1917-18	22,66,94,000	3,62,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	23,61,74,000
1918-19	69,08,92,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,90,000	1,38,85,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	20,98,73,000	75,85,000	20,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,04,33,000	2,58,66,000	18,35,47,000	4,07,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	16,69,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	82,14,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1916-17	29,54,47,000	29,89,00,000	88,07,000	30,77,07,000
1917-18	22,61,74,000	22,58,33,000	1,28,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,62,01,000	50,10,06,000	1,95,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,66,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,13,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,00,000	30,01,000	50,01,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	(b)1,79,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000

Note.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation into the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, *vide* Table No. 129.

(b) Includes Rs. 62,32,000 being the value of uncurrent coins and Rs. 1,87,000 being the value of silver bullion, received into the Calcutta Mint.

No. 128.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

Year	Gold			Silver		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1916-17	2,283,000	18,000	2,265,000	116,959,000	24,765,000	92,194,000
1917-18	4,903,000	696,000	4,207,000	88,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	390,000	1,340,000	—950,000	241,748,000	4,710,000	237,038,000
1919-20	7,829,000	2,233,000	5,596,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,231,000	20,982,000	22,249,000
1921-22	1,799,000	2,049,000	—250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,678,000	19,000	5,659,000	96,500,000	16,443,000	80,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	123,529,000	19,975,000	103,554,000
1925-26	6,202,000	66,000	6,136,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
SILVER—					
Rupees	156,500,000	90,700,000	260,400,000	161,500,000	14,400,000
Half rupees	198,044	...	3,445,753	...	...
Quarter rupees	13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,096	26,135,346	...
One-eighth rupees	19,786,740	25,659,561	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	596,000	1,072,340	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	500,000	312,000	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	120,545	879,455	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*190,879,653*	*139,595,493*	*314,420,849*	*187,635,346*	*14,400,000*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	2,979,980	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	18,632,006	12,793,700
One-eighth rupees	...	2,680,000	77,972,000	68,672,000	6,648,000
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	...	16,000,000
Total, Nickel	...	*2,680,000*	*77,972,000*	*90,283,986*	*35,441,700*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000
,, ½ ,,	...	2,000,000	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ ,,	3,000,000	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	800,000	...
Total, Copper	*7,000,000*	*3,000,000*	...	*800,000*	*2,000,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,097,600	32,368,000
Half pice	5,734,400	15,296,000	6,384,800	11,161,600	4,492,800
Pies	14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400
Australian pennies	4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...
,, ½ pennies	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...
Straits cents	...	...	3,000,000	31,595,000	40,570,000
Egyptian half milliemes	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	*41,874,400*	*144,288,000*	*153,603,200*	*231,326,200*	*167,309,200*
GRAND TOTAL	239,754,053	289,563,493	545,996,049	510,045,532	219,150,900

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					SILVER—
6,400,000	3,500,000	2,000,000	...	...	Rupees
5,803,600	5,550,892	3,925,259	4,006,893	4,119,457	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	2,051,385	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	,, 25 ,,
...	282,500	...	2,048,058	960,000	,, 10 ,,
12,203,600	*11,584,392*	*5,925,259*	*8,568,951*	*7,130,842*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
5,397,351	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	2,984,000	5,952,000	8,720,000	12,608,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	1,752,000	14,888,000	22,328,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
5,397,351	*2,984,000*	*7,704,000*	*23,608,000*	*34,936,000*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
...	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
..	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	800,000	...	...	800,000	Amman Cash
...	*5,800,000*	*5,000,000*	*12,530,000*	*800,000*	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
...	...	...	...	20,755,200	Single pice
6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,980,800	Half pice
19,334,400	8,428,800	6,912,000	288,000	5,817,600	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ pennies
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half milliemes
25,568,000	*11,764,800*	*14,323,200*	*9,811,200*	*30,553,600*	*Total, Bronze*
43,168,951	32,133,192	32,952,459	54,518,151	73,420,442	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
SILVER—					
Rupees	15,65,00,000	9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000
Half rupees	99,023	...	17,22,676	...	...
Quarter rupees	32,94,581	52,67,999	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...
One-eighth rupees	24,73,343	31,04,945	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	2,98,000	5,36,420	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	1,25,000	78,000	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	12,054	87,946	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*16,28,02,000*	*9,98,65,220*	*27,47,66,450*	*16,80,33,837*	*1,44,00,000*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	14,80,000	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	46,58,003	31,08,425
One-eighth rupees	...	3,35,000	97,46,500	35,84,000	8,31,000
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	..	(a)
Total, Nickel	...	*3,35,000*	*97,46,500*	*1,47,31,993*	*40,39,425*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	10,000	...	...	20,000
,, ½ ,,	...	10,000	...	..	...
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ ,,	26,250	...	...	...	...
,, ¼ ,,	17,500	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	2,500	...
Total, Copper	*43,750*	*20,000*	...	*2,500*	*20,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	1,45,000	13,00,000	18,35,500	20,73,400	12,87,000
Half pice	44,800	1,10,500	49,100	87,200	35,100
Pies	75,200	1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700
Australian pennies	2,07,750	3,00,000	75,000	...	...
,, ½ pennies	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450	...	...
Straits cents	...	...	52,500	4,44,687	(a)
Egyptian half milliemes	30,406	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	*7,06,556*	*20,83,600*	*21,83,550*	*32,96,287*	*15,29,800*
GRAND TOTAL	16,35,52,306	10,23,03,820	28,66,96,700	18,60,64,616	1,99,79,225

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

I—Calcutta.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					SILVER—
64,00,000	35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	Rupees
29,01,800	27,75,446	19,62,630	20,03,446	20,59,720	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	5,12,846	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	(*b*)	...	7,55,000	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	(*b*)	...	2,51,000	...	,, 25 ,,
...	(*b*)	...	2,04,806	96,000	,, 10 ,,
93,01,800	***62,75,446***	***39,62,630***	***32,14,252***	***26,68,575***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
13,49,338	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	3,73,000	7,44,000	10,90,000	15,76,000	One-eighth rupees
..	...	1,09,500	9,30,500	13,95,500	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
13,49,338	***3,73,000***	***8,53,500***	***20,20,500***	***29,71,500***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
..	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	2,500	...	...	2,500	Amman Cash
...	***52,500***	***50,000***	***1,25,300***	***2,500***	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
...	...	...	...	3,24,300	Single pice
48,700	49,500	57,900	74,400	31,100	Half pice
1,90,700	43,900	36,000	1,500	30,300	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ pennies
...	..	...	...	..	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half milliemes
1,49,400	***93,400***	***93,900***	***75,900***	***3,85,700***	***Total, Bronze***
1,08,00,538	67,94,346	49,60,030	54,35,952	60,28,275	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	2,109,703	...	...
Sovereigns	...	...	1,295,372	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	10,001	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	*10,001*	...	*3,405,075*	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	142,400,266	135,133,293	240,606,326	204,706,854	19,730,039
Half rupees	5,880,231	8,822,280	10,324,667	8,958,133	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits dollars	...	...	...	...	10,000,121
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	6,479,464
,, 20 cents	645,232	551,641	...	2,500,009	...
,, 10 ,,	1,200,014	6,009,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	3,210,929	10,789,155	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	...	...	750,005	800,010
,, 25 ,,	...	...	...	1,400,007	1,600,011
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	750,008	3,059,181
Egyptian 20 piastres	1,836,257	504,168	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	4,674,378	2,994,932	90,001	...	...
,, 5 ,,	9,354,863	4,983,402	180,907	...	...
,, 2 ,,	2,504,614	2,861,190	1,000,036	...	...
Total, Silver	*168,495,855*	*161,950,766*	*264,712,250*	*243,054,308*	*41,668,826*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	1,400,000	1,000,000
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	7,672,000	1,665,559
One-eighth rupees	...	1,168,000	8,018,658	...	...
One anna	39,087,087	59,066,665	80,692,439	122,704,534	9,264,000
Egyptian 10 milliemes	1,007,400	1,011,399	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	3,686,330	5,217,256	872,069	...	...
,, 2 ,,	3,006,413	...	...	...	...
,, 1 milliemo	4,002,000	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	...	6,000,000
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	...	...	4,000,000
Total, Nickel	*50,789,230*	*65,463,320*	*89,583,196*	*131,866,534*	*21,929,559*
BRONZE—					
Single Pice	...	...	...	...	...
Pie Pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	219,295,086	227,414,086	357,700,521	374,920,842	63,598,385

=at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD— 15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
6,266,333	...	...	...	...	SILVER— Rupees
1,036,999	...	2,076,323	2,643,895	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	2,003,614	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
50,221	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	4,154,932*	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
800,015	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
600,008	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
1,582,992	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
10,336,574	...	*2,076,323*	*2,643,895*	*6,158,546*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
1,219,100	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	1,202,890	6,820,667	5,625,600	6,451,400	One-eighth rupees
...	...	7,124,090	17,285,400	11,762,544	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 milliemo
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
1,219,100	*1,202,890*	*13,953,757*	*22,911,000*	*18,213,944*	*Total, Nickel*
...	...	...	8,837,288	14,833,070	BRONZE— Single Pice
...	...	8,716,800	9,868,800	6,811,848	Pie Pieces
...	...	*8,716,800*	*18,706,088*	*21,643,518*	*Total, Bronze*
11,555,674	1,202,890	24,746,880	44,260,983	46,021,008	GRAND TOTAL

*500 fineness.

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins ..	...	...	3,16,45,545	...	...
Sovereigns . . .	...	...	1,94,30,580	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres .	1,53,765	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold .	*1,53,765*	...	*5,10,76,125*	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees . . .	14,24,00,266	13,51,33,293	24,06,06,326	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039
Half rupees . . .	29,40,116	44,11,140	51,62,334	44,79,067	...
Quarter rupees . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . .	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ,, . .	...	...	...	...	(*b*)78,45,871
,, ½ ,, . .	...	...	...	...	(*b*)25,55,026
,, 20 cents . .	1,96,643	1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...
,, 10 ,, . .	1,82,840	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356	...
,, 5 ,, . .	...	...	1,60,894	5,42,818	...
Ceylon 50 ,, . .	...	...	...	2,24,662	(*b*)2,40,141
,, 25 ,, . .	...	...	...	2,10,393	(*b*)2,40,139
,, 10 ,, . .	...	...	...	45,373	(*b*)1,84,137
Egyptian 20 piastres .	40,07,148	11,00,213	...	...	...
,, 10 ,, .	51,00,297	32,67,826	98,168	...	...
,, 5 ,, .	51,03,395	27,18,612	98,190	...	...
,, 2 ,, .	5,46,565	6,24,378	3,49,363	...	...
Total, Silver .	*16,04,77,270*	*14,82,97,124*	*24,73,52,975*	*21,20,43,919*	*3,07,95,363*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees . . .	...	...	...	7,00,000	5,00,000
Quarter rupees . .	...	...	...	19,18,000	4,16,390
One-eighth rupees .	...	1,46,000	10,02,332	...	...
One anna . . .	24,42,943	30,29,167	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,70,000
Egyptian 10 milliemes .	1,54,888	1,55,503	...	...	...
,, 5 ,, .	2,83,386	4,01,076	67,040	...	...
,, 2 ,, .	92,447	...	...	...	...
,, 1 milliome .	61,531	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . .	...	...	...	...	3,00,000
Straits 5 ,, . .	...	...	...	...	(*a*)
Total, Nickel	*80,35,195*	*43,31,746*	*61,12,651*	*1,02,92,658*	*17,95,390*
BRONZE—					
Single pice . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Pie pieces . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze .	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL .	16,36,66,230	15,26,28,870	30,45,41,751	22,23,36,577	3,25,90,753

(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.
(*b*) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas.

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
					Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
62,66,339	...	...	...	...	SILVER— Rupees
5,18,500	...	10,38,161	13,21,948	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	5,00,904	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
1,13,907	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	(b)32,64,033	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
2,30,766	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
89,977	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
95,068	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
73,93,557	...	*10,38,161*	*13,21,948*	*37,64,937*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
3,04,775	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	1,50,361	8,53,708	7,03,200	8,06,425	One-eighth rupees
...	...	4,45,256	10,80,337	7,35,159	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 milieme
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
3,04,775	*1,50,361*	*12,98,964*	*17,83,537*	*15,41,584*	*Total, Nickel*
...	...	...	1,38,033	2,31,776	BRONZE— Single pice
...	...	45,400	51,400	35,494	Pie pieces
...	...	*45,400*	*1,89,433*	*2,67,270*	*Total, Bronze*
76,28,323	1,50,361	23,82,525	32,94,968	55,73,791	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
GOLD—					
15 rupee gold coins	...	...	2,109,703	...	...
Sovereigns	...	...	1,295,372	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	10,001	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	*10,001*	...	*3,405,075*	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	298,900,266	225,833,293	501,006,326	366,206,854	34,130,039
Half rupees	6,078,275	8,822,280	13,770,420	8,958,133	...
Quarter rupees	13,178,324	21,071,637	50,575,096	26,135,346	...
One-eighth rupees	19,786,740	25,559,561	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	10,000,121
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	6,479,464
,, 20 cents	645,232	551,641	...	2,500,009	...
,, 10 ,,	1,200,014	6,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	8,210,029	10,789,155	...
Ceylon 50 cents	596,000	1,072,840	...	750,005	800,010
,, 25 ,,	500,000	812,000	...	1,400,007	1,600,011
,, 10 ,,	120,545	879,455	...	750,008	3,059,181
Egyptian 20 piastres	1,836,257	504,168	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	4,674,378	2,994,932	90,001	...	...
,, 5 ,,	9,354,863	4,983,402	180,007	...	...
,, 2 ,,	2,504,614	2,881,100	1,600,036	...	...
Total, Silver	*359,375,508*	*301,546,259*	*579,133,099*	*480,689,654*	*56,068,826*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	4,379,980	1,000,009
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	26,304,006	14,459,259
One-eighth rupees	..	3,848,000	85,990,058	68,672,000	6,648,000
One anna	59,087,087	58,066,065	80,892,469	122,794,534	9,364,000

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
12,666,339	3,500,000	2,000,000	...	...	Rupees
6,840,509	5,550,892	6,001,582	6,650,788	4,119,457	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	4,054,999	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
50,221	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	*4,154,032	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
800,015	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
600,008	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	,, 25 ,,
1,582,992	282,500	...	2,048,058	980,000	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
22,540,174	*11,584,392*	*8,001,582*	*11,212,846*	*13,289,388*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	..	...	...	Half rupees
6,616,451	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
..	4,186,800	12,781,667	14,345,600	19,059,440	One-eighth rupees
...	...	8,676,000	32,173,400	34,090,544	One anna

* 500 fine.

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
NICKEL—*contd.*					
Egyptian 10 milliemes	1,007,400	1,011,399	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	3,686,380	5,217,356	872,069	...	...
,, 2 ,,	3,006,413	...	...	...	...
,, 1 millieme	4,002,000	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	20,000,000
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	...	...	...	6,000,000
Total, Nickel	***50,789,230***	***68,143,320***	***167,555,196***	***229,150,520***	***57,371,959***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000
,, ½ ,,	...	2,000,000	...	...	...
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ ,,	3,000,000	...	...	...	...
,, ¼ ,,	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	800,000	...
Total, Copper	***7,000,000***	***3,000,000***	...	***800,000***	***2,000,000***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	9,337,600	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,007,600	83,868,000
Half pice	5,734,400	15,296,000	6,284,000	11,161,600	4,402,800
Pies	14,438,400	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	30,873,400
Australian pennies	4,764,000	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...
,, ½ ,,	3,600,000	5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...
Straits cents	...	...	3,000,000	31,595,000	40,570,000
Egyptian ½ milliemo	4,000,000	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***41,874,400***	***144,288,000***	***153,603,200***	***231,236,200***	***167,309,200***
GRAND TOTAL	459,049,189	516,977,579	903,696,570	884,966,374	282,749,285

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					NICKEL—*contd.*
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	„ 5 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 2 „
...	...	...	...	...	„ 1 millieme
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 „ „
6,616,451	*4,186,890*	*21,657,757*	*46,519,000*	*53,149,944*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
...	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	„ ½ „
...	...	...	...	...	„ ¼ „
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ „
...	...	...	...	...	„ ¼ „
...	800,000	...	...	800,000	Amman Cash
...	*5,800,000*	*5,000,000*	*12,530,000*	*800,000*	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
...	...	...	8,837,288	35,586,670	Single pice
6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,980,800	Half pice
19,334,400	8,428,800	15,628,800	10,156,800	12,632,448	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	„ ½ „
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ millieme
25,568,000	*11,764,800*	*23,040,000*	*28,517,988*	*52,203,118*	*Total, Bronze*
54,724,625	33,336,082	57,699,339	98,779,134	119,441,450	GRAND TOTAL

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	...	3,16,45,545	...	...
Sovereigns	...	...	1,94,30,580	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	1,53,765	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	*1,53,765*	...	*5,10,76,125*	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	29,89,00,266	22,58,33,203	50,10,06,326	36,02,06,854	3,41,30,039
Half rupees	30,39,138	44,11,140	68,85,210	44,70,067	...
Quarter rupees	32,04,581	52,07,009	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	..
One-eighth rupees	24,73,343	31,94,045	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	.
Straits ,,	...	...	...	...	78,45,871
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	25,55,026
,, 20 cents	1,96,643	1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...
,, 10 ,,	1,82,840	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356	...
,, 5 ,,	...	...	1,60,804	5,42,818	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	2,98,000	5,36,420	...	2,24,062	2,40,141
,, 25 ,,	1,25,000	78,000	...	2,10,393	2,40,139
,, 10 ,,	12,054	87,946	...	45,373	1,84,147
Egyptian 20 piastres	40,07,148	11,00,213	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	51,00,297	32,67,826	98,108	...	...
,, 5 ,,	51,03,395	27,18,613	98,190	...	...
,, 2 ,,	5,46,565	6,24,378	3,49,363	...	...
Total, Silver	*32,32,70,270*	*24,81,62,349*	*52,21,19,625*	*38,00,77,756*	*4,51,95,363*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	...	21,89,000	5,00,000
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	65,76,002	36,14,815
One-eighth rupees	...	4,81,000	1,07,48,832	85,84,000	8,31,000
One anna	24,42,043	36,29,167	50,48,279	76,74,858	5,79,000

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					GOLD—
..	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	..	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
1,26,66,339	35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	Rupees
34,20,300	27,75,446	30,00,791	38,25,394	20,59,729	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	10,13,750	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
1,13,907	..	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	(*b*) 32,64,033	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
2,39,766	(*a*)	...	7,55,000	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
89,077	(*a*)	...	2,51,000	...	,, 25 ,,
95,068	(*a*)	...	2,04,806	96,000	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
1,66,25,357	*62,75,446*	*50,00,791*	*45,36,200*	*64,33,512*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
16,54,113	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	5,23,361	15,97,708	17,03,200	23,82,425	One-eighth rupees
...	..	5,54,756	20,10,837	21,30,650	One anna

(*a*) Nominal value not known.

(*b*) Figures for dollars, cents and piastres (silver) represent outturn value in standard tolas

No. 129.—Number and Value of Money Coined.

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
NICKEL—*contd.*					
Egyptian 10 milliemes	1,54,888	1,55,503	...	...	...
„ 5 „	2,83,386	4,01,076	67,040	...	...
„ 2 „	92,447	...	...	...	...
„ 1 millieme	61,531	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	...	(a)
Ceylon 5 „ „	...	...	...	...	3,00,000
Total, Nickel	***30,35,295***	***46,66,746***	***1,58,59,151***	***2,50,24,650***	***58,24,815***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	10,000	...	...	20,000
„ ½ „	...	10,000	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „	26,250	...	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	17,500	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	...	2,500	...
Total, Copper	***43,750***	***20,000***	.....	***2,500***	***20,000***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	1,45,900	13,00,900	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,67,000
Half pice	44,900	1,19,500	49,100	87,200	35,100
Pies	75,200	1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700
Australian pennies	2,97,750	3,00,000	75,000	...	...
„ ½ „	1,12,500	1,80,000	45,450	...	...
Straits cents	...	...	52,500	4,44,687	(a)
Egyptian ½ millieme	30,406	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***7,06,856***	***20,33,600***	***21,83,550***	***32,96,987***	***15,99,800***
GRAND TOTAL	**32,72,18,536**	**25,49,32,690**	**59,12,33,451**	**40,34,01,193**	**5,25,59,978**

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					NICKEL—*contd.*
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 milliem
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
16,54,113	***5,23,361***	***21,59,464***	***38,04,037***	***45,13,084***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
...	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	2,500	...	...	2,500	Amman Cash
...	***52,500***	***50,000***	***1,25,300***	***2,500***	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
...	...	...	1,38,083	5,56,076	Single pice
48,700	40,500	87,900	74,400	31,100	Half pice
1,00,700	42,900	91,400	52,900	65,794	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ milliem
1,49,400	***93,400***	***1,89,300***	***2,65,383***	***6,52,970***	***Total, Bronze***
1,84,28,670	**69,44,707**	**73,42,855**	**87,39,920**	**1,16,02,066**	**GRAND TOTAL**

No. 130.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

Year	Value of old rupees received into the Mints for recoinage			Value of new rupees and small silver pieces* coined		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
1916-17	89,77,000	48,78,000	1,38,55,000	16,28,02,000	16,04,77,000	32,32,79,000
1917-18	83,64,000	43,13,000	1,26,77,000	9,98,65,000	14,83,97,000	24,81,62,000
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	27,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	52,21,20,000
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,63,000	10,38,000	50,01,000
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	13,22,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,82,000	83,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,60,000	37,65,000	64,34,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and pinstres.

No. 131.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1916-17	—	—	6,624,239	22,598,076	21,659	504,130
1917-18	3,275,931	716,129	10,597,857	37,331,814	19,581	690,652
1918-19	105,065,650	7,378,712	18,881,838	48,022,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20	134,870,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,256	979,819
1920-21	95,250,605	2,037,228	28,093,953	52,666,126	14,784	766,881
1921-22	99,269,492	1,000,738	31,671,405	57,506,628	13,648	811,039
1922-23	108,796,902	507,005	32,534,805	56,715,589	12,515	751,291
1923-24	113,843,264	288,094	31,806,463	57,163,016	12,220	624,584
1924-25	41,537,083	142,040	31,660,603	68,570,032	11,943	521,385
1925-26	7,192,598	81,685	31,326,831	76,883,278	11,911	446,372

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1916-17	2,532,181	48,944	112,420	18,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735
1917-18	3,253,072	49,579	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,599
1918-19	4,380,532	49,387	151,080	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,48,47,790
1919-20	5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	228,077,560	1,74,52,45,960
1920-21	4,732,143	50,532	178,125	17,983	183,800,360	1,66,15,69,750
1921-22	5,427,142	41,060	146,719	16,142	196,000,022	1,74,70,47,252
1922-23	5,912,956	34,806	144,107	11,350	205,451,326	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24	6,940,784	32,386	128,645	14,268	210,876,524	1,85,85,07,224
1924-25	6,387,405	20,284	131,106	14,675	149,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26	6,021,902	23,628	132,035	23,195	122,143,435	1,93,34,09,765

No. 132.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each Year.

Year	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	Reserve held in India			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	Reserve held in England		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1925	1,79,61,47,330	22,31,72,728	74,17,39,306	57,12,62,946	6,00,00,000	...	19,99,72,350	1,63,60,107
May	1,73,23,07,416	22,31,73,307	73,75,48,463	57,15,02,946	...	...	19,99,92,700	1,26,81,384
June	1,78,24,87,946	22,31,73,467	78,75,30,803	57,18,22,946	...	...	19,99,60,630	1,17,13,743
July	1,84,30,11,601	22,31,73,517	84,80,25,683	57,18,22,946	...	...	19,99,90,050	1,04,12,105
August	1,88,20,90,874	22,31,73,549	88,78,15,529	57,11,14,946	...	...	19,99,86,950	1,00,88,548
September	1,86,51,03,838	22,31,74,207	90,08,54,086	57,11,14,946	...	...	19,99,60,600	1,04,74,302
October	1,91,77,31,767	22,31,74,833	90,34,72,061	57,11,14,946	...	...	21,99,60,927	1,18,02,966
November	1,89,68,27,013	22,31,75,048	87,25,74,711	57,11,14,946	...	...	22,99,62,307	1,34,20,540
December	1,91,76,20,425	22,31,76,245	83,33,67,867	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,61,347	1,24,61,660
January 1926	1,91,17,93,859	22,31,83,408	82,75,24,516	67,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,69,957	1,40,75,373
February	1,91,75,67,519	22,31,85,220	83,32,94,167	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,73,177	1,39,22,544
March	1,93,34,09,765	22,31,86,570	84,91,22,373	67,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,80,867	2,27,35,371
1924-25	1,84,19,40,238	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,304	57,12,62,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,79,46,420
1923-24	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,03,347	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,50,57,186
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,216	57,48,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77 51,89,475	65,07,03,571	...	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,617
1920-21	1,68,15,09,750	24,17,13,026	65,56,50,916	68,07,15,916	...	...	8,34,33,662	3,95,92,704
1919-20	1,74,52,45,060	44,36,53,445	39,86,17,055	19,58,54,946	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,067	5,71,65,641
1918-19	1,53,46,47,700	17,36,99,120	(a)37,39,28,563	16,07,09,946	...	12,35,8[illegible]6	82,49,84,296	7,77,61,422
1917-18	99,70,37,599	26,84,05,248	10,70,03,618	9,99,99,946	...	[illegible]67,50,000	51,47,88,787	5,[illegible]0,89,577
1916-17	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,032	19,07,53,890	9,99,99,946	...	(c)6,50,86,772	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,530

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.
(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772.
(c) Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in Silver bullion.
* Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 133.—Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Created Securities—					
Balance at beginning of year	61,26,00,000	59,93,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Reduction during year	3,37,00,000	8,24,00,000	...	...	...
Balance at close of year	57,89,00,000 (a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500
Appropriations for reduction—					
Balance at beginning of year	...	5,00,001	—5,98,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Appropriations during year	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	2,97,72,262	...	...
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,17,48,512	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction	3,35,63,836	8,16,02,454	...	...	...
Balance at close of year	5,00,601	—5,98,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 134.—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Paper Currency Department.

Year	Receipts				Expenditure				Net profit.
	Interest on securities	Other cash receipts	Deduct Refunds	Total	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,70,665	3,34,345	61,009	4,22,53,092	20,77,121	62,77,537	10,90,158	94,44,816	3,28,08,186
1922-23	3,32,90,042	2,94,271	75,593	3 35,08,720	20,43,615	58,86 907	9 65 105	88 95,627	2,46,12 893
1923 24	2,92 4[illegible]5	3,70,198	73,009	2,95,39,374	20 30 646	53 30 237	11 28 901	84 89,784	2,10 50,180
1924-25	3,55,22,088	2,91,676	58,292	3,57,55,472	29,10,508	20 74,521	8,96,536	61,81,565	2,95,73,807
1925-26	4,27,41,090	8,38,654	83,770	4,29,95,964	22,31,833	24,89,963	9,96,308	57.18,104	3,72,77,860

No. 135.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.—Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks†

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Paid up Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1916	20	3,75,00	2,87,36	3,60,99	1,73,66	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	17,37,25	6,03,49
1917	18	3,75,00	3,03,70	3,67,53	1,62,99	7,71,28	67,71,74	31,17,01	1,06,60,03	33,77,31	7,04,84
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,65,59	8,64,28	50,07,75	40,59,48	1,00,21,51	17,07,62	9,46,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,62,03	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,04	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,70
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,09	76,89,63	1,49,47,63	13,60,28	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,21	2,64,39	8,56,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	16,01,34	7,37,01
1924	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,06	3,60,39	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,60,26	11,29,70
1925	28	5,62,50	6,73,00	4,92,73	3,86,64	5,46,44	77,83,33	54,49,36	1,37,79,12	17,46,82	10,09,55

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1916	10	22,886	15,095	208,232	38,03,88	41,367	10,14,01
1917	9	18,384	14,298	228,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,931	21,189	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61

No. 135—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposit and Loans received	Loans out-standing	Cash Balances
		R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
1916-17	2	10,33	78	11,11	25,03	33,78	1,51
1917-18	3	16,58	1,74	18,32	52,79	58,91	61
1918-19	4	19,99	4,68	24,67	1,35,44	1,11,09	7,36
1919-20	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	86,93	4,10
1920-21	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,29,39	2,31,50	3,83
1921-22	5	29,80	9,96	39,76	2,82,68	2,59,30	21,89
1922-23	5	30,68	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,36	17,99	62,35	4,13,99	3,32,89	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,78	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	19,08
1925-26	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46.18	26,55

* Banks with capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

No. 136—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange and Joint-Stock, Banks in India on 31st December of each year.

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	35	45	29	31	30	19	21	18	18	21
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India . .	25	40	20	35	30	28	19	19	20	18
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad . .	35	160	44	67	58	43	33	27	31	15
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over . . .	24	25	23	21	23	20	20	17	21	19
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000 . .	17	21	24	24	18	13	17	19	18	20

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

No. 137—Population and Constitution of

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,501,948	1,080	6	1,083
Madras City	1	528,791	46	1	45
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	156	2,677,507	3,007	230	2,877
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	3	103
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	115	2,011,586	1,632	141	1,491
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	2,920,855	1,082	41	1,041
Punjab	104	1,817,252	1,194	132	1,062
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,132	793	71	722
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	2	32
Bihar and Orissa	58	1,171,003	994	155	839
Central Provinces and Berar	65	1,648,290	1,085	71	1,014
Assam	25	166,909	295	11	284
North-West Frontier Province	6	150,409	120	32	88
British Baluchistan	1	28,238	29	4	25
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,048	58	12	46
Coorg	5	12,070	60	19	41
Delhi	1	248,302	36	2	34
Bangalore	1	118,940	28	8	20
Total, 1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	(z) 11,536
1924-25	763	18,805,692	12,156	1,044	11,144
1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,880,870	11,543	1,118	10,425
1921-22	751	18,703,506	11,093	1,227	9,866
Totals 1920-21	749	18,128,967	(a) 10,395	1,514	8,882
1919-20	739	17,484,956	10,187	1,619	(b) 8,567
1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220
1917-18	725	17,353,373	9,875	1,745	8,130
1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043

(z) One seat vacant

(b) There was one vacancy in the Punjab.

(a) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,323, Rs 4,073 and Rs. 252 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25 respectively.

(d) Revised.

(c) Includes Rs. 77,373 (Maubin) for which details are not available.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		EXPENDITURE	PROVINCE
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
71,10,632	92,70,978	1,63,81,610	2 3 3	4 15 6	1,64,34,560	Madras (excluding Madras City)
40,38,836	50,22,595	90,56,431	7 10 6	11 8 11	90,46,838	Madras City
1,53,09,561	1,66,07,284	3,19,16,845	5 11 6	8 5 2	3,21,62,871	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,72,51,808	21,57,64,269	24,30,16,077	23 2 10	26 1 1	24,39,33,067	Bombay City
62,11,802	24,61,487	86,73,349	3 1 5	3 11 0	88,72,440	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,73,47,495	1,85,07,981	3,58,55,476	16 1 8	20 4 9	2,96,67,620	Calcutta
1,01,80,680	72,22,482	1,74,02,162	3 7 7	5 5 0	1,69,85,661	United Provinces
75,68,183	67,41,244	1,43,09,427	4 2 7	7 5 1	1,51,10,882	Punjab
30,91,101	42,00,044	72,91,145	3 12 9	8 9 10	71,92,770	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
56,86,980	86,74,924	1,43,63,904	16 15 4	24 0 4	1,32,72,770	Rangoon
24,83,309	15,35,313	40,17,622	2 2 0	3 0 2	40,73,950	Bihar and Orissa
38,80,569	32,63,836	71,53,405	2 15 9	5 0 11	72,18,815	Central Provinces and Berar
5,56,930	4,27,980	9,84,910	3 5 5	5 11 1	9,57,736	Assam
9,13,722	14,41,638	23,54,360	5 11 6	11 8 3	20,44,389	North-West Frontier Province.
3,68,881	2,19,800	5,88,771	13 1 0	18 0 9	5,85,724	British Baluchistan
3,83,054	2,11,033	5,94,087	2 10 3	4 0 3	5,38,919	Ajmer-Merwara
29,358	19,595	48,953	2 6 11	4 0 7	39,240	Coorg
13,13,090	10,40,413	23,53,503	5 4 9	8 11 7	28,82,762	Delhi
5,80,011	6,40,875	12,20,886	4 14 0	8 10 0	10,29,980	Bangalore
11,48,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	Total, 1925-26
11,06,62,667	34,02,31,952	(c) & (c) 45,09,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 3	45,83,57,920	1924-25
10,31,76,125	(d)33,84,67,866	(c)44,16,48,964	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	1923-24
9,09,67,875	26,43,44,284	(c)36,13,19,482	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	(c)28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,60,44,756	1921-22
8,01,10,024	19,40,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21 Totals
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,86,997	1919-20
6,07,42,432	11,23,07,760	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,397	1918-19
6,41,33,169	10,41,80,229	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	16,57,63,618	1917-18
6,11,52,260	9,45,30,290	15,56,82,550	3 8 5	5 2 6	15,58,43,511	1916-17

the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1921-22, 1922-23,

No. 138—Income of

Sources of Income	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,52,15,657	1,64,41,941	1,70,54,315	1,82,97,384	1,94,00,103
Tax on houses and lands.	1,93,61,198	2,00,85,080	2,30,41,985	2,39,62,312	2,53,53,803
Tax on animals and vehicles . . .	21,75,857	22,80,956	22,94,491	23,94,563	26,76,685
Tax on professions and trades	18,44,303	18,73,511	19,73,883	22,50,223	26,46,539
Tolls on roads and ferries	17,87,679	19,47,123	21,48,351	22,29,873	25,77,902
Water rate . . .	1,03,08,000	1,07,55,592	1,18,22,948	1,24,49,841	1,32,11,135
Lighting rate . . .	16,69,359	17,06,569	17,18,759	17,84,627	18,98,187
Conservancy rates . .	64,05,694	64,70,050	71,49,586	72,22,554	75,21,789
Other taxes . . .	22,84,713	25,62,347	25,38,114	35,60,500	46,37,981
Total .	6,11,53,260	6,41,23,169	6,97,42,432	7,41,51,877	8,01,19,024
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc. . . .	11,26,355	11,95,587	12,89,254	13,72,081	14,19,660
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	23,52,111	24,66,275	26,03,755	28,01,367	32,28,125
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	17,33,710	22,64,415	28,80,710	24,33,072	50,28,512
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	8,46,346	8,85,355	9,51,184	10,69,220	11,13,016
Carried over .	40,32,167	56,16,045	65,35,649	63,03,659	93,60,653

MUNICIPALITIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes:
1,88,00,928	1,98,43,858	1,83,03,036	2,26,30,604	1,76,59,664	Octroi
2,83,56,846	3,18,26,295	3,30,83,896	4,21,03,595	4,42,36,568	Tax on houses and lands
28,73,524	34,53,836	34,22,344	38,04,770	40,41,349	Tax on animals and vehicles
28,63,543	29,70,356	30,16,074	31,85,245	30,90,245	Tax on professions and trades
23,47,978	27,87,484	28,54,019	28,37,000	32,20,487	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,37,33,370	1,62,31,884	1,89,20,071	1,66,64,540	1,75,87,588	Water rate
20,39,020	22,22,549	20,04,053	14,27,283	15,02,714	Lighting rate
80,38,414	96,54,872	1,02,06,903	96,95,132	1,02,19,077	Conservancy rates
78,08,143	84,76,741	1,11,83,029	82,24,438	1,26,53,360	Other taxes
8,68,62,661	9,69,67,875	10,31,76,125	11,06,62,607	11,43,10,052	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts:
14,02,460	14,68,070	15,78,279	17,12,095	17,77,150	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue:
33,81,148	36,28,446	38,72,243	39,38,349	41,06,207	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
37,41,546	29,32,664	27,97,014	23,11,415	17,42,928	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
12,44,750	13,73,045	13,39,686	13,36,340	12,45,801	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
86,67,488	79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,086	Carried over

[*Continued on next page*

No. 138—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	49,32,167	56,16,045	63,35,649	63,03,659	93,69,653
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses .	50,89,375	54,03,070	59,63,132	65,73,495	67,54,927
Fees from educational institutions . . .	9,02,811	9,47,816	9,72,506	9,42,828	10,44,902
Other Fees, etc. . .	33,49,920	34,08,942	34,47,866	38,00,018	39,06,222
Fines	6,41,233	6,30,575	6,48,138	6,70,178	6,89,273
Grants from Government .	68,34,348	77,47,113	78,60,356	97,00,182	93,40,006
Grants from Local Funds .	8,75,153	9,17,464	7,53,303	8,34,951	8,73,762
Other grants and contributions	4,97,384	4,73,453	6,01,237	5,23,657	7,76,428
Miscellaneous	40,18,966	49,87,105	83,71,518	92,31,013	1,18,62,927
TOTAL .	2,71,41,357	3,01,31,583	3,49,53,705	3,85,79,981	4,47,17,150
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. . . .	1,90,35,101	2,20,54,520	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,867	3,68,69,700
Loans from Government .	16,99,124	22,20,248	15,73,750	14,12,583	81,05,619
Loans raised from private individuals . . .	26,99,600	31,38,460	41,19,940	60,67,700	1,06,43,456
Realisations of sinking fund	20,39,445	25,08,043	15,23,242	20,75,503	34,54,781
Advances	52,61,553	47,06,670	72,41,018	82,19,057	1,51,95,818
Deposits	3,55,27,755	3,82,25,118	4,39,83,404	5,51,92,212	7,45,59,573
TOTAL .	6,62,62,578	7,28,53,059	(a) 7,60,64,801	(b) 9,57,41,427	(d) 14,88,50,302
GRAND TOTAL .	15,56,82,550	16,83,03,398	18,20,50,192	(c) 20,90,26,444	27,51,06,136

(a) Includes Rs. 29,268 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
83,67,438	79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,936	Brought forward
70,24,206	78,11,620	82,14,890	84,15,692	88,97,754	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
10,06,799	10,17,565	10,86,295	11,75,848	12,07,527	Fees from educational institutions
50,76,715	71,11,196	74,29,685	81,40,409	79,39,745	Other Fees, etc.
7,00,724	8,52,374	8,71,568	9,20,672	10,67,827	Fines
94,03,503	98,10,320	86,45,332	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	Grants from Government
8,77,198	8,41,231	8,45,305	9,94,815	9,72,973	Grants from Local Fund
4,27,010	6,67,054	5,01,763	5,21,165	5,58,412	Other grants and contributions
84,53,930	58,54,013	71,75,550	73,41,002	72,00,417	Miscellaneous
4,13,37,532	4,18,99,528	4,27,81,331	4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt:
4,32,49,649	6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013	8,72,98,079	6,72,17,934	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
1,50,98,564	2,11,03,416	3,67,71,019	1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350	Loans from Government
47,04,500	94,19,960	92,06,842	2,10,81,747	2,05,47,813	Loans raised from private individuals
32,80,333	19,37,334	17,39,749	18,40,695	80,74,907	Realisations of sinking fund
1,43,04,515	1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886	1,71,78,018	1,74,76,615	Advances
7,46,45,920	11,60,39,783	15,04,13,747	15,29,85,694	12,97,56,604	Deposits
15,53,43,481	22,09,76,686	29,41,08,256	(h) 30,13,52,849	(j) 25,55,56,009	TOTAL
(e) 28,40,54,385	(f) 36,13,19,482	(g) 44,16,48,964	(i) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,518	GRAND TOTAL

(e) Includes Rs. 8,851, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(f) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(g) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(h) Includes Rs. 19,49,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(i) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,373, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area U. P. and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.

(j) Includes Rs. 2,21,360, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 48,936, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.

No. 139.—EXPENDITURE.

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	60,08,070	75,99,069	1,13,44,455	1,27,46,719
Public Safety—				
Lighting	32,94,767	43,72,645	63,29,367	70,32,837
Police	6,33,487	40,735	70,777	88,697
Fire, etc.	5,88,161	9,09,184	14,07,946	14,07,330
Total	45,16,415	53,22,614	78,17,090	85,28,864
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water Supply (including capital outlay)	81,11,790	1,19,63,727	1,16,87,819	2,00,67,771
Drainage (including capital outlay)	59,69,668	68,23,191	96,75,094	1,06,50,141
Conservancy	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,706	2,14,90,855	2,49,86,759
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	43,04,517	50,21,642	66,61,163	71,87,819
Plague charges	9,21,700	5,32,925	4,79,267	4,18,478
Markets and slaughter-houses	16,33,341	23,37,970	30,60,805	33,36,103
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	6,10,278	8,13,562	12,12,586	11,87,207
Sanitary	—	13,25,904	27,78,407	30,66,236
Public Works—				
Roads	77,48,223	92,10,451	1,37,90,609	1,41,90,701
Buildings	20,09,352	26,23,394	31,00,996	42,99,813
Establishment	13,17,157	16,71,074	25,79,453	27,51,722
Stores	1,16,078	1,21,428	2,43,209	3 12,048
Miscellaneous	6,75,097	6,17,092	13,14,223	9,37,688
Total	4,56,94,139	5,74,70,056	(b) 7,89,92,395	9,33,99,176
Public Instruction	40,58,872	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,25,28,561
Contributions for general purposes	15,55,893	26,81,798	38,13,165	39,36,784
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	67,95,769	76,49,740	81,77,345	87,50,506
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	22,26,108	42,57,452	96,39,109	1,15,50,890
Total	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454	2,03,01,396
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,57,92,078	1,81,54,173	3,82,38,756	3,76,26,375
Payments to sinking funds	20,76,873	30,83,472	27,39,540	43,95,196
Repayment of loans	21,15,736	51,89,246	98,32,207	66,38,022
Advances	41,83,618	58,31,792	2,12,92,590	1,64,89,510
Deposits	2,94,06,158	3,10,30,574	6,76,78,902	7,03,24,852
Total	5,35,74,463	(a) 6,33,74,760	(c) 14,03,28,619	13,54,70,955
GRAND TOTAL	12,44,30,329	15,45,19,737	27,08,35,755	(d) 28,63,44,756

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(b) Includes Rs. 900 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(c) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid Municipality.
(d) Includes Rs. 29,172 detailed figures of which are not available, and Rs. 3,129
(e) Includes Rs. 8,073 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included
(f) " Rs 8,162 " " " " " " " " "
(g) " Rs. 3,921 " " " " " " " " "
(h) " Rs. 1,76,530 for instalments to water works and Drainage loans fund in the Bombay Presidency.
(i) " Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
(j) " Rs. 71,389 in the Bombay Presidency Rs. 1,81,017 in the Bombay City

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,31,07,874	1,34,86,333	1,41,18,588	1,48,06,683	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
85,78,906	77,81,516	74,63,186	73,69,467	Lighting
78,456	77,564	1,09,854	83,070	Police
14,91,203	13,63,268	15,84,668	16,32,738	Fire, etc.
1,01,48,565	92,22,348	91,57,608	90,85,284	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
2,28,93,437	3,88,00,361	3,71,39,596	2,79,99,439	Water supply (including capital outlay)
97,80,066	91,27,772	92,84,265	1,06,34,081	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,71,70,342	2,50,71,836	2,53,99,073	2,59,46,603	Conservancy
67,08,642	70,51,345	70,24,902	88,01,393	Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination
4,10,217	4,00,837	5,07,738	3,53,313	Plague charges
30,06,142	31,14,663	51,22,682	44,93,260	Markets and slaughter-houses
11,07,031	11,06,929	18,44,566	25,57,127	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
12,81,052	30,48,226	20,49,967	31,67,510	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,53,20,662	1,60,90,959	1,58,61,946	1,52,40,862	Roads
50,24,773	24,67,438	23,52,723	20,97,946	Buildings
28,37,079	26,74,641	20,66,078	30,21,244	Establishment
3,08,030	1,99,570	1,97,050	2,70,001	Stores
40,594	8,53,848	9,10,956	58,092	Miscellaneous
9,66,88,067	11,00,08,425	11,24,62,282	10,46,52,751(i)	Total
1,29,80,231	1,41,80,017	1,53,30,678	1,61,64,548	Public Instruction
43,16,802	48,08,203	53,85,449	58,01,838	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,04,69,700	1,32,97,129	1,47,15,455	1,48,03,225	Interest on loans
1,76,12,426	1,04,30,414	2,34,59,137	1,58,47,905	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
2,80,82,126	3,27,27,543	3,71,74,592	3,07,41,130	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
5,44,61,430	8,17,02,678	9,50,17,402	5,83,08,019	Investments
41,31,654	16,04,888	58,36,061	68,84,065	Payments to sinking funds
39,67,426	76,97,600	49,01,216	1,19,86,175	Repayment of loans
1,83,36,521	1,07,89,082	1,87,03,680	2,82,04,607	Advances
11,12,36,576	15,00,70,042	13,00,73,676	12,53,75,133	Deposits
18,21,23,607	25,21,54,890	(h) 26,46,48,811	(j) 23,10,38,780	Total
(e) 35,74,56,245	(f) 43,66,85,021	(g) 45,83,57,920	41,29,51,014	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie.

within Municipal limits of Mussoorie.

" " " and Rs. 76,041 in Burma, detailed figures of which are not available.

security fund and Rs. 3,40,346 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan

and Rs. 28,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

No. 140—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	528,791	31,42,710	35,38,080	52,30,387	50,63,081	67,32,798	60,63,813
2	Madura	138,894	4,00,883	8,76,508	11,41,547	20,82,821	15,75,705	13,11,611
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,07,230	3,44,915	4,85,380	6,91,087	6,00,197	8,04,428
4	Calicut	82,334	1,30,312	1,20,120	1,60,000	2,16,160	2,34,160	2,51,128
5	Coimbatore	66,788	...	...	...	4,08,317	3,20,733	20,20,468
6	Conjeeveram	61,376	84,700	1,14,190	1,46,146	1,93,548	1,81,530	1,99,224
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,44,047	1,80,021	2,57,355	3,25,673	3,50,878	3,19,450
8	Tanjore	59,013	1,41,055	1,03,453	2,40,413	2,72,152	2,69,410	2,04,096
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,00,073	1,04,810	2,31,036	2,80,532	3,07,231	3,31,703
10	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	...	1,02,165	1,02,209	1,73,796
11	Rajahmundry	53,791	...	...	...	2,18,153	2,08,393	2,67,974
12	Tinnevelly	53,783	...	...	...	1,03,950	2,15,550	2,16,578
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,61,557	1,34,005	2,28,568	3,14,610	2,30,296	2,76,007
14	Salem	52,244	1,55,539	1,52,549	3,77,410	3,32,304	3,52,168	4,18,238
15	Cuddalore	50,527	92,180	1,04,480	1,28,376	1,80,603	1,87,025	1,82,068
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	...	2,26,033	3,15,708	2,36,708
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,17,92,502	1,38,70,153	3,02,01,854	2,79,76,556	3,03,20,252	3,00,55,400
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	7,00,005	12,50,040	17,17,320	25,40,408	28,38,119	29,33,160
3	Karachi	201,034	12,42,812	13,01,501	57,80,504	38,41,815	54,55,509	46,05,586
4	Poona	138,227	3,81,260	4,37,834	8,60,161	11,06,412	12,17,210	14,41,141
5	Surat	118,452	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,406	8,13,380	9,08,251	9,89,774
6	Sholapur	113,031	2,32,135	2,85,042	4,60,567	7,50,753	7,05,362	7,04,361
7	Hyderabad	73,950	3,31,905	3,82,327	6,73,235	9,58,750	8,21,141	8,37,807
8	Hubli	66,272	1,40,894	1,99,414	2,77,043	3,56,196	3,77,787	4,00,130
9	Shikarpur	54,095	1,70,705	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,54,029	3,77,305	3,57,566
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,077,264	89,73,189	1,10,92,551	1,55,64,790	1,86,78,090	1,99,07,870	2,18,66,196
2	Howrah	105,301	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,54,710	16,99,004	20,73,610	19,04,780
3	Dacca	117,900 (a)	4,03,409	3,00,743	7,16,668	8,40,733	8,07,826	4,59,405
4	Maniktala	67,372	1,40,704	1,73,925	2,31,029	3,13,954	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	65,000 (a)	65,353	57,357	72,986	95,717	1,00,161	1,16,158
6	Cossipore-Chitpore	50,474	...	...	...	5,08,462	(a)	(a)
7	Titagarh	52,451	...	...	...	67,699	73,522	1,00,903
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,167	7,01,252	13,03,728	12,85,763	15,71,902	17,38,907	16,92,352
2	Benares	195,373	6,32,960	7,10,751	8,53,015	13,78,325	13,32,909	14,46,838
3	Cawnpore	195,095	6,78,382	9,72,559	13,30,414	19,01,402	18,87,182	19,87,241
4	Agra	163,750	5,31,101	7,03,782	7,30,537	8,37,305	8,30,259	9,28,577
5	Allahabad	145,095	6,22,952	8,12,368	8,32,264	12,25,741	13,37,656	14,09,204
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,65,184	2,94,296	3,99,794	6,09,177	6,04,504	5,65,678
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,33,921	1,54,018	2,40,590	3,21,427	3,12,207	3,56,429
8	Meerut	77,711	2,95,558	2,99,003	4,47,641	4,70,390	4,78,674	5,13,374
9	Shahjahanpur	72,016	1,20,761	1,42,373	1,73,736	1,97,505	2,13,183	1,94,345

(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
35,34,974	43,75,817	55,54,046	65,76,121	68,36,038	65,46,117	Madras	1
3,77,942	8,54,049	13,91,439	20,01,028	15,57,403	14,78,987	Madura	2
2,62,229	3,10,508	4,98,562	7,02,474	5,95,246	8,01,941	Trichinopoly	3
1,14,250	1,48,500	1,94,589	2,14,402	2,30,404	2,50,374	Calicut	4
...	...	...	4,05,057	3,64,747	19,64,239	Coimbatore	5
93,982	99,868	1,90,068	1,81,100	1,78,569	1,76,321	Conjeeveram	6
1,43,395	1,95,296	3,27,164	2,88,108	2,77,282	3,37,207	Kumbakonam	7
1,18,647	1,69,083	2,10,440	2,54,412	2,59,821	3,01,356	Tanjore	8
1,13,505	2,30,502	2,25,655	2,90,758	3,03,034	3,31,050	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	1,46,309	1,62,981	1,67,050	Mangalore	10
...	..	...	1,85,265	2,22,495	2,39,723	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	1,65,830	1,65,801	1,71,066	Tinnevelly	12
1,27,990	1,46,482	1,76,261	2,94,880	1,98,228	2,78,489	Cocanada	13
3,01,808	1,87,401	2,67,655	3,34,411	3,43,158	3,97,380	Salem	14
94,800	1,32,883	1,38,065	1,71,051	1,79,923	2,11,952	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	2,41 830	2,89,312	2,47,626	Vellore	16
						BOMBAY	
1,20,24,633	1,56,24,540	2,47,42,284	6,47,89,134	6,56,66,577	4,64,34,864	Bombay	1
7,02,103	12,00,999	15,84,236	28,35,630	27,89,681	33,28,560	Ahmedabad	2
12,58,112	17,12,076	43,32,977	43,33,876	56,37,729	54,85,156	Karachi	3
3,33,263	4,31,328	9,13,815	10,00,780	12,40,653	15,05,896	Poona	4
4,10,603	4,84,881	7,24,302	7,83,243	8,73,918	7,30,659	Surat	5
2,18,801	2,93,839	4,50,255	6,85,207	7,53,009	8,28,056	Sholapur	6
4,19,937	3,18,325	7,07,411	8,25,859	7,40,369	7,79,943	Hyderabad	7
1,82,666	5,31,254	2,71,288	3,05,281	3,05,914	4,30,190	Hubli	8
1,48,850	1,79,868	2,84,996	3,46,087	3,92,470	3,72,079	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,12,02,370	1,19,54,469	1,73,15,153	1,90,09,908	2,25,76,507	2,32,74,500	Calcutta	1
7,66,924	12,06,621	11,85,604	15,87,640	18,02,741	18,33,029	Howrah	2
4,16,474	3,48,486	4,09,762	8,51,523	7,09,825	6,32,784	Dacca	3
1,33,005	1,72,706	2,21,971	3,37,448	(a)	(a)	Maniktala	4
1,04,451	53,393	60,044	73,254	85,781	88,412	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	6,27,416	(a)	(a)	Cossipore-Chitpore	6
...	...	...	64,330	65,878	72,438	Titagarh	7
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,89,678	10,17,541	16,18,978	19,93,477	17,73,017	18,62,234	Lucknow	1
8,02,948	7,78,495	8,92,235	10,61,491	11,32,653	12,08,889	Benares	2
6,14,089	8,56,659	15,84,249	14,73,759	16,17,254	18,70,055	Cawnpore	3
4,11,277	6,89,904	8,03,310	7,01,377	7,30,121	8,57,777	Agra	4
4,30,818	7,00,189	7,02,387	11,48,763	12,69,015	14,50,034	Allahabad	5
2,59,401	2,92,778	3,96,847	5,22,605	5,08,152	6,04,410	Bareilly	6
2,75,703	1,28,915	2,77,432	2,71,660	4,08,212	3,32,280	Moradabad	7
2,71,926	2,85,401	4,41,408	4,47,513	4,37,136	4,56,942	Meerut	8
1,19,120	1,20,868	1,63,147	2,16,168	2,20,187	2,13,674	Shahjahanpur	9

[*continued on next page*

No. 140—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*							
10	Koil (Aligarh)	66,963	1,14,390	2,14,506	1,96,484	2,01,069	2,18,024	2,05,023
11	Saharanpur	62,261	1,21,808	1,43,866	1,44,395	1,92,380	2,16,364	2,18,391
12	Mirzapur	54,904	98,605	1,44,566	1,67,699	2,08,020	2,06,099	2,19,241
13	Jhansi	54,385	95,420	1,03,449	1,59,196	1,71,613	1,91,001	2,04,231
14	Fyzabad	51,342	98,489	96,302	2,74,540	3,42,251	2,27,102	2,38,250
15	Gorakhpur	50,498	...	...	...	1,86,740	2,03,326	1,88,417
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	49,331	91,023	92,204	90,496	...	...	...
17	Muttra	42,615	85,877	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	257,295	8,60,257	11,51,514	17,20,962	19,04,272	17,80,117	18,76,316
2	Amritsar	157,031	6,77,656	8,00,433	14,70,597	19,39,855	20,72,138	20,52,464
3	Mooltan	89,425	2,44,963	2,64,058	6,29,389	5,72,318	9,00,840	4,05,066
4	Jalandhar	59,085	1,01,609	98,053	2,37,220	2,03,404	3,02,198	2,39,507
5	Sialkot	55,911	...	...	...	4,46,381	5,18,317	4,04,855
6	Rawalpindi	55,251	...	...	...	5,30,005	5,85,806	7,77,049
7	Ludhiana	50,312	...	...	...	2,41,681	2,49,060	3,57,507
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	335,491	36,99,093	44,10,374	85,04,218	69,09,251	73,86,075	80,59,350
2	Mandalay	133,295	8,27,948	8,43,118	10,47,605	9,53,113	15,58,662	12,98,161
3	Moulmein	61,301	3,82,615	3,73,111	4,52,202	4,67,801	4,70,270	5,22,980
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	110,523	2,02,509	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,98,322	3,80,009	3,98,698
2	Bhagalpur	68,878	1,39,537	1,70,827	2,78,350	2,04,622	2,01,130	2,16,204
3	Gaya	67,562	...	...	...	2,32,143	2,51,080	2,37,546
4	Cuttack	59,582	63,302	84,725	87,010	1,06,801	1,12,022	1,15,383
5	Darbhanga	53,700	69,709	1,07,261	98,357	1,04,761	1,07,654	1,27,136
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	146,193	6,75,747	7,75,639	10,10,652	12,06,982	13,05,931	12,04,181
2	Jubbulpore	86,706	2,92,636	3,18,425	4,51,202	4,58,061	4,38,505	5,46,205
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	79,427	3,34,234	5,68,231	8,06,019	9,98,066	6,78,145	6,94,245
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,33,995	2,47,894	3,40,533	3,73,745	3,52,772	4,31,615
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	248,302	8,66,559	13,37,822	22,71,088	18,73,271	10,69,515	21,03,376
1	BANGALORE	118,040	...	5,10,599	6,83,287	13,10,102	10,31,579	10,26,047

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
						UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
91,131	1,61,955	1,42,672	1,78,367	1,91,430	1,96,800	Koil (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,239	1,59,616	2,00,870	2,01,197	2,21,246	Saharanpur	11
50,025	1,19,417	1,51,856	1,74,172	1,84,269	1,87,672	Mirzapur	12
85,604	1,08,472	1,50,130	1,44,185	1,80,195	2,06,247	Jhansi	13
91,763	1,72,433	1,56,808	5,52,061	2,07,602	2,05,040	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,70,819	1,71,282	1,82,835	Gorakhpur	15
98,113	90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
9,56,430	10,67,312	15,95,421	16,60,300	14,71,777	18,40,407	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,31,782	14,30,711	16,28,107	17,57,162	18,76,862	Amritsar	2
2,89,076	2,30,919	4,19,110	11,21,417	6,44,313	10,39,123	Mooltan	3
91,544	92,551	2,76,403	2,86,666	3,87,727	2,45,117	Jalandhar	4
...	...	...	4,16,353	4,14,654	4,72,359	Sialkot	5
...	...	...	5,60,341	5,44,782	6,08,531	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,05,620	2,48,639	2,68,282	Ludhiana	7
						BURMA	
33,37,548	43,08,885	67,08,817	60,16,976	97,72,158	1,02,40,669	Rangoon	1
6,01,490	8,88,054	11,14,533	10,08,339	13,65,246	11,84,372	Mandalay	2
3,79,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,48,540	4,80,301	4,70,222	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
1,98,719	4,06,680	4,53,894	3,37,703	4,39,308	3,50,216	Patna	1
1,26,739	1,50,615	2,09,930	1,86,817	1,76,094	1,93,191	Bhagalpur	2
..	...	...	2,14,901	2,54,321	2,05,691	Gaya	3
64,653	87,657	77,160	1,20,787	1,21,374	1,17,936	Cuttack	4
61,096	1,22,809	94,180	1,02,456	1,00,064	1,31,067	Darbhanga	5
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
8,35,683	7,87,897	10,74,989	10,05,612	11,89,042	13,09,745	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,05,842	4,22,809	4,07,183	4,20,494	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,37,219	3,23,838	5,98,368	7,95,325	5,43,447	6,60,435	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,04,168	2,56,121	3,47,782	3,41,100	3,21,075	3,14,183	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
9,40,342	11,82,230	21,09,447	19,79,933	16,57,410	24,03,890	Delhi	1
...	5,07,335	8,10,780	11,4 ,586	12,06,826	9,59,796	BANGALORE	1

No. 141.—Income and Expenditure

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	Ex-officio and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a)637	6,296	2,244	1,00,10,418	85,80,063	2,07,56,266
Bombay	249	3,123	1,017	48,84,221	32,61,590	1,23,90,165
Bengal	108	1,228	774	76,01,074	16,02,917	43,26,758
United Provinces	48	1,327	74	72,37,521	20,70,802	1,05,85,201
Panjab	29	814	362	61,46,277	32,23,214	96,36,175
Bihar and Orissa	65	874	303	76,77,956	14,37,370	56,38,750
Central Provinces and Berar	100	1,437	434	21,36,766	14,93,311	48,08,598
Assam	19	265	115	9,80,300	11,41,078	16,32,427
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	219	2,78,873	72,737	7,05,813
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	20,658	27,270	46,103
Coorg	1	(b)	(b)	63,398	36,394	42,452
Delhi	1	...	20	46,224	12,918	1,34,080
Total, 1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,567	4,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,078
1924-25	1,270	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,943	1,78,38,043	5,93,40,262
1923-24	1,269	13,530	6,088	4,41,65,554	1,81,86,513	5,00,58,964
1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,26,36,187	1,07,92,093	5,38,15,329
1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,046	3,94,62,004	1,79,72,153	5,18,76,317
Totals 1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,30,636	4,91,58,037
1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,60,077
1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,65,55,435	1,70,09,900	4,14,34,684
1917-18	1,202	6,781	10,786	3,53,57,253	1,38,24,013	3,32,60,427
1916-17	1,147	6,720	10,450	3,52,96,357	1,25,30,711	3,09,52,186

(a) Includes 494 UNION panchayats with 4,120 elected and 1,236 *ex-officio* and nominated members.
(b) No board was constituted.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
3,93,46,747	0 14 8	80,66,237	1,30,10,074	36,70,777	1,18,61,422	3,81,21,410	Madras
2,04,42,276	1 4 4	1,06,34,028	46,40,898	10,31,713	28,64,971	1,92,22,510	Bombay
1,35,30,749	0 4 9	33,52,630	58,40,116	21,00,108	23,24,351	1,37,07,204	Bengal
1,98,93,704	0 7 10	95,39,788	48,46,680	45,45,830	6,84,028	1,96,16,826	United Provinces
1,90,05,066	1 3 1	92,99,350	30,70,310	22,90,689	23,10,316	1,78,70,665	Punjab
1,47,54,076	0 6 7	30,67,124	61,73,091	21,50,800	23,07,524	1,46,04,629	Bihar and Orissa
84,37,975	0 8 3	30,78,190	24,05,486	5,01,954	27,26,045	87,11,674	Central Provinces and Berar
36,43,811	0 8 2	11,13,589	12,99,001	5,56,269	3,85,972	33,54,831	Assam
10,56,032	0 7 6	6,40,472	1,01,815	1,08,495	1,14,772	9,65,554	North-West Frontier Province
94,031	0 3 0	17,199	35,032	10,486	18,209	80,926	Ajmer-Merwara
1,42,244	0 14 5	58,960	31,158	22,401	10,136	1,22,724	Coorg
1,03,822	1 0 9	86,832	55,908	21,045	31,099	1,95,479	Delhi
14,05,42,023	0 9 6	5,04,58,308	4,33,19,362	1,71,57,407	2,56,30,445	13,05,74,522	Total, 1925-26
12,31,81,248	0 8 6	4,46,21,986	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,283	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0 8 8	(c) 4,27,73,247	(c) 3,81,29,872	(c) 1,36,12,022	(a) 2,28,82,566	11,73,97,707	1923-24
11,32,43,609	0 7 8	4,19,77,645	3,65,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,93,10,464	0 7 6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,06,327	2,15,60,758	(d) 11,34,73,003	1921-22
10,23,23,957	0 7 10	3,61,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,05,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,005	0 7 10	3,06,60,319	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,92,36,498	9,94,50,901	1919-20
9,40,00,028	0 6 7	2,31,13,215	3,60,10,312	80,03,295	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,819	1918-19
8,24,42,503	4 5 7	1,96,12,767	3,30,40,677	71,74,886	2,20,70,699	8,27,98,029	1917-18
7,87,88,254	0 5 3	1,84,88,318	3,53,37,517	63,72,159	1,74,45,116	7,81,43,110	1916-17

(c) Revised.
(d) Includes Rs. 1,05,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 142—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India 1925-26

Province	Recognised Institutions						Unrecognised Institutions		Total of Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	68	7	44,492	3,409	(a)44,560	(a)3,416	2,748	58	47,308	3,474
Bombay	22	...	12,738	1,645	(a)12,760	(a)1,645	1,202	110	14,022	1,755
Bengal	53	7	42,539	13,948	(a)42,592	(a)13,955	1,175	254	43,767	14,209
United Provinces	53	5	19,500	1,798	19,553	1,803	2,720	172	(a)22,273	(a)1,975
Punjab	28	3	11,209	1,288	11,237	1,291	2,589	1,797	(a)13,826	(a)3,088
Burma	2	...	5,784	907	5,786	907	18,422	67	(a)24,208	(a)974
Bihar and Orissa	14	1	28,787	3,021	28,801	3,022	1,651	156	(b)30,452	(b)3,178
Central Provinces and Berar	8	...	4,649	393	4,657	393	279	19	(c)4,936	(c)412
Assam	4	...	4,750	437	(a)4,754	(a)437	368	17	5,122	454
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	597	85	601	85	351	14	952	99
British Baluchistan	...	...	81	9	81	9	234	1	315	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	175	20	176	20	95	18	271	38
Coorg	...	...	102	10	(a)102	(a)10	6	...	108	10
Delhi	5	2	185	36	190	38	90	3	280	41
Bangalore	1	1	62	38	(a)63	(a)39	15	5	78	44
Administered Areas in Indian States	1	...	73	40	74	40	25	5	99	45
Total, 1925-26	264	26	175,723	27,084	175,987	27,110	32,030	2,696	208,017	29,806

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 1,035 night schools. (c) Includes 42 night schools
N.B.—There are 13 Universities in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

No. 143—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India

1925-26

Province	Scholars attending recognised institutions.						Scholars attending unrecognised Institutions		Total number of scholars attending recognised and unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools.		Total					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	13,119	435	2,017,234	235,602	(a) 2,030,353	(a)236,037	79,145	1,017	2,109,498	237,054
Bombay	9,863	...	892,054	137,524	(a)901,917	(a)137,524	33,101	4,488	935,018	142,012
Bengal	31,190	325	1,804,021	336,641	(a)1,835,211	(a)336,966	43,247	6,588	1,878,458	343,554
United Provinces	12,340	113	1,133,685	75,263	1,146,025	75,395	68,148	4,057	(a) 1,214,173	(a)79,452
Punjab	9,129	116	891,085	75,187	900,214	75,303	54,387	32,912	(a)954,601	(a)108,215
Burma	1,297	...	350,217	59,884	351,514	59,884	201,943	1,767	(a)553,457	(a)61,651
Bihar and Orissa	4,098	8	963,509	74,052	967,607	74,060	39,641	3,071	(b) 1,007,248	(b) 77,131
Central Provinces and Berar	1,733	...	341,271	25,783	343,004	25,783	8,442	754	(c)351,446	(c)26,537
Assam	1,234	...	241,974	17,048	(a)243,208	(a) 17,048	14,993	737	258,201	17,785
North-West Frontier Province	420	...	51,652	6,344	52,072	6,344	7,837	266	59,909	6,610
British Baluchistan	...	...	4,545	908	4,545	908	3,190	25	7,735	933
Ajmer-Merwara	131	...	10,129	1,766	10,260	1,766	3,837	753	14,097	2,519
Coorg	...	...	7,999	842	(a)7,999	(a) 842	127	...	8,126	842
Delhi	1,207	105	17,356	3,238	18,563	3,343	4,332	330	22,895	3,673
Bangalore	115	310	7,868	4,563	(a)7,983	(a)4,873	652	117	8,635	4,990
Administered Areas in Indian States	301	...	11,823	4,028	12,124	4,028	1,457	257	13,581	4,285
Total, 1925-26	86,177	1,412	8,746,422	1,058,693	8,832,599	1,060,104	564,479	57,139	9,397,078	1,117,243

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.
(b) Includes 22,628 scholars attending night schools.
(c) Includes 1,082 scholars attending night schools.

No. 144.—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India

1925-26

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	1,87,52,057	48,38,601	86,75,349	93,54,044	4,16,20,051
Bombay	1,92,80,622	78,46,150	62,37,803	43,75,158	3,77,39,733
Bengal	1,43,63,858	19,30,776	1,55,20,789	58,78,867	3,76,94,290
United Provinces	1,78,61,927	42,02,067	43,23,963	40,66,924	3,18,53,880
Punjab	1,33,04,875	32,96,960	51,98,863	38,21,337	2,56,23,044
Burma	82,80,072	24,81,706	32,60,826	32,12,394	1,72,41,598
Bihar and Orissa	57,83,609	43,83,867	20,53,326	22,61,023	1,53,81,815
Central Provinces and Berar	58,37,573	23,56,730	11,46,060	9,32,093	1,02,72,464
Assam	23,49,852	5,04,964	6,70,379	5,19,373	40,53,568
North-West Frontier Province	11,56,649	2,53,061	1,88,944	2,40,915	18,39,569
British Baluchistan	2,48,294	57,873	74,440	82,366	4,63,973
Ajmer-Merwara	2,70,307	41,854	1,36,095	1,61,894	6,10,150
Coorg	1,24,199	44,769	44,551	7,787	2,21,306
Delhi	7,06,084	1,03,058	2,63,074	5,11,924	16,76,140
Bangalore	3,08,177	31,357	2,54,708	1,94,584	7,88,816
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,26,941	1,74,824	3,03,584	5,09,786	12,14,135
Total, 1925-26	10,88,57,785	3,26,38,526	4,92,66,752	3,70,29,469	22,77,92,532

No. 145.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them.

		1911-12	1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS								
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:								
College):								
Arts and Science	Institutions	140	134	167	191	195	211	215
	Scholars	29,648	47,135	45,933	53,160	58,436	64,096	69,869
Professional Colleges:								
Law	Institutions	22	21	14	11	11	13	12
	Scholars	3,036	5,420	5,234	5,587	7,227	7,969	8,191
Medicine	Institutions	4	8	8	8	8	8	10
	Scholars	1,396	2,511	4,065	4,224	3,931	3,816	3,743
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	5	5	6	7	7
	Scholars	1,187	1,319	1,443	1,432	1,186	1,864	2,028
Education	Institutions	12	15	20	20	23	21	21
	Scholars	552	755	1,247	1,083	1,082	1 142	1,210
Agriculture	Institutions	3	5	6	5	5	5	6
	Scholars	267	445	658	612	567	583	641
Veterinary Science	Institutions	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	198	461	408	328	292	288	272
Commerce	Institutions		3	5	5	10	14	14
	Scholars	...	416	421	784	1,330	1,493	1,507
Forestry	Institutions	...	2	3	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	...	161	186	175	169	134	119
TOTAL Institutions	For Males	174	170	212	220	238	259	264
	For Females	12	16	19	24	24	25	26
TOTAL Scholars	Males	35,915	57,617	58,066	66,121	73,212	80,889	86,177
	Females	369	1,022	1,529	1,264	1,308	1,387	1,412
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:								
Secondary Schools:								
For Boys:								
High Schools	Institutions	1,219	1,584	2,040	2,054	2,164	2,270	2,396
	Scholars	390,881	547,313	558,212	591,349	633,052	668,207	714,655
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,464	2,906	2,864	2,798	2,899	2,968	3,070
	Scholars	275,293	323,786	262,070	276,221	289,438	304,458	325,517
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,191	2,514	3,249	3,303	3,433	3,858	4,401
	Scholars	194,785	210,257	200,078	355,370	383,504	446,313	542,920
For Girls:								
High Schools	Institutions	135	166	208	210	235	234	238
	Scholars	16,884	24,048	36,698	39,460	42,105	43,716	46,682
Middle English Schools	Institutions	193	227	252	236	257	252	275
	Scholars	19,508	25,723	29,102	27,055	29,380	30,062	32,803
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	168	200	374	377	391	440	457
	Scholars	27,010	51,308	63,364	39,861	43,036	48,089	53,180
TOTAL Institutions	For Males	5,874	7,004	8,153	8,155	8,496	9,091	9,867
	For Females	496	689	834	823	893	932	970
TOTAL Scholars	Males	860,959	1,084,356	1,110,360	1,222,940	1,311,894	1,418,938	1,583,092
	Females	63,411	101,979	129,164	107,216	114,611	122,767	133,055
Primary Schools:								
For Boys	Institutions	110,692	124,081	137,437	139,089	144,430	150,919	157,350
	Scholars	4,202,639	4,782,605	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,557	6,451,925	6,884,786
For Girls	Institutions	12,886	18,122	22,035	22,913	23,583	24,677	25,814
	Scholars	785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047	855,337	914,290
TOTAL Institutions	For Males	110,692	124,081	137,437	139,089	144,430	150,919	157,350
	For Females	12,886	18,122	22,035	22,913	23,583	24,677	25,814
TOTAL Scholars	Males	4,202,639	4,782,605	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,557	6,451,925	6,884,786
	Females	785,503	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047	855,337	914,290

No. 145—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them—*contd.*

	1911-12	1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26.
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*							
School Education, Special:							
Schools for Special Instruction:							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters — Institutions	490	690	926	782	647	595	538
Normal and Training Schools for Masters — Scholars	11,395	15,874	22,540	21,323	21,332	20,974	20,853
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses — Institutions	85	111	146	142	151	157	158
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses — Scholars	1,578	2,757	4,391	4,074	4,199	4,280	4,490
Schools of Art — Institutions	8	9	8	13	9	10	10
Schools of Art — Scholars	1,602	1,695	1,332	1,550	1,711	1,847	1,870
Law Schools — Institutions	1	2	1	2	2	2	2
Law Schools — Scholars	10	53	122	75	124	180	164
Medical Schools — Institutions	24	29	24	27	26	29	30
Medical Schools — Scholars	3,860	3,983	4,975	5,319	5,005	5,353	5,373
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Institutions	14	20	16	12	11	11	9
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Scholars	926	991	1,277	1,318	1,244	1,411	1,404
Technical and Industrial Schools — Institutions	242	250	276	279	317	346	396
Technical and Industrial Schools — Scholars	12,064	12,589	14,083	16,051	17,260	20,045	20,848
Commercial Schools — Institutions	28	67	134	121	131	137	139
Commercial Schools — Scholars	1,543	3,311	7,090	7,883	7,629	7,097	6,750
Agricultural Schools — Institutions	1	1	8	13	15	16	14
Agricultural Schools — Scholars	11	9	300	389	432	505	458
Schools for Defectives — Institutions	...	...	...	29	26	28	27
Schools for Defectives — Scholars	...	...	...	871	837	726	853
Reformatory Schools — Institutions	7	7	6	7	8	9	9
Reformatory Schools — Scholars	1,294	1,228	1,264	1,210	1,190	1,404	1,584
Schools for Adults — Institutions	...	...	..	1,879	2,816	3,084	4,686
Schools for Adults — Scholars	...	..	...	46,341	70,953	96,047	122,042
Other Schools — Institutions	5,298	3,675	2,466	2,412	2,456	2,400	2,588
Other Schools — Scholars	145,746	101,114	76,324	74,914	85,429	94,309	103,600
TOTAL — Institutions — For Males	5,479	4,323	3,721	5,447	6,330	7,423	8,506
TOTAL — Institutions — For Females	719	538	290	271	287	301	300
TOTAL — Scholars — Males	153,560	126,262	121,107	171,319	207,160	244,075	278,544
TOTAL — Scholars — Females	26,360	17,342	11,599	9,909	10,064	11,093	11,347
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions) — Institutions — For males	122,210	135,587	149,523	152,917	159,494	167,692	175,087
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions) — Institutions — For females	14,113	19,365	23,778	24,031	24,777	25,935	27,110
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions) — Scholars — Males	5,253,073	6,050,840	6,401,434	7,372,686	7,729,953	8,195,827	8,832,599
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions) — Scholars — Females	875,652	1,156,468	1,340,842	906,289	944,050	990,584	1,060,104
Unrecognised Institutions — Institutions — For Males	37,933	35,848	32,441	31,418	32,107	32,027	32,030
Unrecognised Institutions — Institutions — For Females	1,960	1,955	2,366	2,242	2,663	2,575	2,696
Unrecognised Institutions — Scholars — Males	575,117	570,687	561,545	560,353	585,235	555,635	564,479
Unrecognised Institutions — Scholars — Females	76,879	73,951	77,580	51,762	57,416	55,298	57,139
GRAND TOTAL — Institutions — For Males	160,152	171,435	181,964	184,335	191,691	199,719	209,017
GRAND TOTAL — Institutions — For Females	16,073	21,320	26,144	26,273	27,440	28,510	29,806
GRAND TOTAL — Scholars — Males	5,828,190 (a)	6,621,527	6,962,979	7,933,039	8,315,188	8,751,462	9,397,078
GRAND TOTAL — Scholars — Females	952,531 (a)	1,230,419	1,418,422	958,051	1,001,466	1,045,882	1,117,243

(a) Excludes figures for Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan and Bangalore.

No. 146—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS 1925—

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
			PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
		Arts and Science Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	58	1	2	3	1	3
	For Females	5	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	63	1	2	5	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	11,160	862	544	206	48	299
	Females	390	...	...	45	...	...
	Total	11,550	862	544	251	48	299
Bombay	Institutions—						
	For Males	13	2	2	1	1	3
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	13	2	2	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	7,428	908	724	45	183	575
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	7,428	908	724	45	183	575
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males	38	3	3	2	...	7
	For Females	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	42	3	3	5	...	7
	Scholars—						
	Males	24,737	3,804	1,599	132	...	918
	Females	284	...	...	41	...	...
	Total	25,021	3,804	1,599	173	...	918
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	For Males	37	2	...	3	1	10
	For Females	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	42	2	...	3	1	10
	Scholars—						
	Males	9,096	1,096	238	266	128	1,516
	Females	111	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	9,207	1,096	238	268	128	1,516
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	21	1	1	2	1	2
	For Females	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	23	1	1	3	1	2
	Scholars—						
	Males	7,400	512	512	235	153	317
	Females	84	...	...	32	...	...
	Total	7,484	512	512	267	153	317
Burma	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	..	...	...	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,063	92	35	14	31	62
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,063	92	35	14	31	62
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males	9	1	1	2	...	1
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	10	1	1	2	...	1
	Scholars—						
	Males	3,211	553	80	65	...	239
	Females	8	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3,219	553	80	65	...	239
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,383	135	...	117	98	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,383	135	...	117	98	...

attending them by PROVINCES.
26

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
537	43,040	92	36	187	44,560	2,748	47,308
100	3,243	34	20	12	3,416	58	3,474
637	46,883	126	56	199	47,976	2,806	50,782
161,348	1,836,114	8,547	2,716	8,500	2,030,363	79,145	2,109,498
17,173	214,846	1,777	997	809	236,037	1,017	237,054
178,521	(a)2,050,960	10,324	3,713	9,318	2,266,390	80,162	2,346,552
423	11,998	15	23	314	12,760	1,262	14,022
88	1,506	20	8	28	1,645	110	1,755
500	13,469	35	31	342	14,405	1,372	15,777
82,321	791,270	1,028	1,009	15,517	901,917	33,101	935,018
11,936	133,263	682	302	1,251	137,524	4,488	142,012
94,257	(a) 914,542	1,710	2,301	16,768	1,039,441	37,589	1,077,030
2,666	37,134	97	118	2,524	42,592	1,175	43,767
115	13,789	10	26	8	13,955	254	14,209
2,781	50,923	107	144	2,532	56,547	1,429	57,976
375,060	1,332,871	2,020	5,260	88,801	1,835,211	43,247	1,878,458
17,480	317,084	176	841	441	336,006	6,598	343,514
392,540	(a)1,650,555	2,224	6,101	89,242	2,172,177	49,835	2,222,012
839	18,221	86	70	284	19,553	2,720	22,273
185	1,570	32	4	1	1,803	172	1,975
1,024	19,797	118	74	285	21,356	2,892	24,248
120,016	998,632	1,310	2,594	11,134	1,146,025	68,148	1,214,173
21,915	52,688	263	52	64	75,396	4,057	79,452
141,931	1,051,020	1,582	2,636	11,198	1,221,420	72,205	(a)1,293,625
3,227	5,714	27	32	3,219	11,237	2,589	13,826
108	1,162	11	2	5	1,291	1,797	3,088
3,335	6,876	38	24	3,224	12,528	4,386	16,914
422,984	377,315	2,200	2,532	86,565	900,214	54,385	954,601
18,271	55,993	307	284	242	75,303	32,912	108,215
440,655	433,308	2,696	2,816	86,797	975,517	87,299	(a)1,062,816
1,476	3,584	71	3	652	5,786	18,422	24,208
199	677	28	...	3	907	67	974
1,674	4,261	99	2	655	6,693	18,489	25,182
163,973	172,224	1,613	114	12,293	351,614	201,943	553,457
24,195	35,023	568	...	98	59,884	1,767	61,651
189,168	207,247	2,181	114	12,391	411,398	203,710	(a) 615,108
646	27,689	125	30	297	28,801	1,661	30,462
29	2,967	9	14	2	3,022	156	3,178
675	30,656	134	44	299	31,823	1,807	33,630
86,770	861,172	2,323	1,737	11,507	967,607	39,641	1,007,248
3,924	69,222	181	535	190	74,060	3,071	77,131
90,694	930,394	2,504	2,272	11,697	1,041,667	42,712	(b) 1,084,379
516	4,096	11	...	37	4,657	279	4,936
58	377	5	2	1	393	19	412
573	4,473	16	2	38	5,050	298	5,348
81,177	257,904	1,193	...	907	343,004	8,442	351,446
5,109	20,068	109	130	278	25,783	754	26,537
86,286	277,972	1,302	130	1,275	368,787	9,196	(c)377,983

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.
(b) Includes 22,628 scholars attending night schools.
(c) " 1,082 " " "

[Continued on next page

No. 146.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars 1925-

Province.	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,144	90	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,144	90	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	401	...	...	19	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	401	...	...	19	...	...
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	131	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	131	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	6	...	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,068	139*	...	...	...	...
	Females	44	...	61	...	...	...
	Total	1,112	139*	61	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	115	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	310	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	425	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	301	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	301	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—						
	For Males	196	12	9	15	6	26
	For Females	19	...	1	6	...	...
	Total	215	12	10	21	6	26
	Scholars—						
	Males	66,638	8,191	3,682	1,099	641	3,926
	Females	1,231	...	61	120	...	...
	Total	69,869	8,191	3,743	1,219	641	3,926

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES—*contd.*
26.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions.	GRAND TOTAL
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
328	4,277	8	14	123	4,754	368	5,122
37	397	2	1	...	437	17	454
365	4,074	10	15	123	5,191	385	5,576
43,820	194,799	328	367	3,060	243,208	14,993	258,201
4,120	12,887	20	12	...	17,018	737	17,785
46,010	(a) 207,686	357	379	3,060	260,256	15,730	275,986
93	408	1	...	...	501	351	952
15	68	2	...	...	85	14	99
113	606	3	...	...	936	305	1,051
23,205	28,417	30	...	...	52,072	7,837	59,909
2,170	4,146	22	...	...	6,344	266	6,610
25,381	32,563	52	...	...	58,416	8,103	66,519
12	68	1	...	...	81	234	315
6	3	...	...	...	9	1	10
18	71	1	...	...	90	235	325
2,554	1,952	9	...	...	4,515	3,190	7,735
742	166	...	...	...	908	25	933
3,320	2,118	9	...	...	5,453	3,215	8,668
26	146	2	1	...	176	95	271
7	12	1	...	...	20	18	38
33	158	3	1	...	196	113	309
3,408	6,580	30	116	...	10,260	3,937	14,097
1,081	669	16	...	...	1,766	753	2,519
4,484	7,249	46	116	...	12,026	4,690	16,716
2	99	...	1	...	102	6	108
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	108	...	1	...	112	6	118
871	(a) 7,118	...	10	...	7,999	127	8,126
174	668	...	...	...	842	...	842
1,045	7,786	...	10	...	8,841	127	8,968
37	183	...	1	14	100	90	280
10	25	1	...	...	38	3	41
47	158	1	1	14	228	93	321
8,774	7,801	...	220	561	18,563	4,332	22,895
1,774	1,133	32	...	...	2,343	330	3,073
10,548	9,238	32	220	561	21,906	4,662	26,568
10	49	1	1	1	63	15	78
11	24	2	...	1	39	5	44
21	73	3	1	2	102	20	122
3,045	4,726	23	40	35	7,983	652	8,635
1,004	2,570	67	...	22	4,873	117	4,990
4,049	(a) 7,296	90	40	57	12,856	769	13,625
26	39	1	...	7	74	25	99
6	29	1	...	4	40	5	45
32	68	2	...	11	114	30	144
5,341	5,883	82	...	517	12,124	1,457	13,581
1,082	2,605	62	...	210	4,028	257	4,285
6,423	8,548	144	...	736	16,152	1,714	17,866
9,807	157,350	538	319	7,649	175,987	32,030	208,017
970	25,814	168	77	65	27,110	2,696	29,806
10,837	183,164	696	396	7,714	203,097	34,726	237,823
1,693,092	6,884,786	20,853	17,605	240,086	8,856,500	564,479	9,397,078
133,055	914,200	4,100	3,243	3,614	1,060,104	57,139	1,117,343
1,710,147	7,709,076	25,343	20,848	248,709	9,892,703	621,618	10,514,321

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

No. 147—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education.

		Total British India				
		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Number of Schools		149,896	155,731	158,423	164,054	168,270
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		7,005,065	7,132,011	7,153,942	7,416,005 (a)	7,583,234
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	212,070	224,889	235,872	236,255	214,145
	Girls	3,991	4,367	4,678	5,142	5,325
	Total	216,061	229,256	240,550	241,397	219,470
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	366,329	382,307	382,698	422,130	413,279
	Girls	18,795	20,092	21,128	22,032	22,979
	Total	385,124	402,399	403,826	444,162	436,258
Primary Stage—	Boys	5,288,502	5,343,211	5,366,373	5,463,288	5,630,525
	Girls	1,115,318	1,156,077	1,203,193	1,267,158	1,306,816
	Total	6,403,880	6,500,188	6,569,566	6,730,446	6,937,341
Total	Boys	5,866,901	5,950,407	5,984,943	6,121,673	6,247,949
	Girls	1,138,104	1,181,436	1,238,999	1,294,332	1,335,120
	Total	7,005,065	7,131,843* (b)	7,153,942§ (c)	7,416,005‖ (d)	7,583,069‡ (e)

		1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Number of Schools		169,059	170,980	177,392	185,619	194,001
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		7,550,649	7,930,272	8,382,139	8,848,967	9,515,223
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	212,788	224,889	244,393	253,857	264,901
	Girls	5,818	5,787	6,664	6,896	7,468
	Total	218,606	230,676	251,057	260,753	272,169
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	410,255	502,478	538,220	570,384	621,424
	Girls	24,555	30,727	32,208	31,293	33,768
	Total	434,810	533,205	570,527	601,677	655,252
Primary Stage—	Boys	5,599,504	6,310,732	6,668,102	7,040,738	7,585,444
	Girls	1,297,643	828,908	894,089	940,288	1,006,741
	Total	6,897,147	7,169,640	7,562,141	7,980,026	8,592,185
Total	Boys	6,222,547	7,038,099	7,450,724	7,873,079	8,471,829
	Girls	1,328,016	895,422	933,001	978,477	1,047,777
	Total	7,550,563† (f)	7,933,521 (g)	8,383,725 (h)	8,852,456 (i)	9,519,606 (j)

*Includes 684 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.
§ ,, 650 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
‡ ,, 682 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
‖ ,, 736 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
† ,, 725 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(a) Excludes 8 girls of F. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.
(b) Excludes 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.
(c) ,, 323
(d) ,, 348 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 164 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces.
( ) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571; 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.
(h) Excludes 121 and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247; 47 and 299 pupils in U.P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.
(i) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 3,670; 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges
(j) Excludes 50 and 489 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 4,219; 358 and 295 pupils in U. P. Punjab and Bangalore respectively reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 147.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		47,520	13,975	53,704	20,821	9,211	5,935	31,381
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		2,229,481	1,008,799	2,043,095	1,193,551	873,963	395,415	1,021,088
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	45,493	32,869	103,050	16,700	25,778	5,302	19,342
	Girls	1,583	1,838	1,610	374	363	644	144
	Total	47,076	34,707	104,660	17,074	26,141	5,946	19,486
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	86,125	113,456	91,225	89,723	124,478	31,659	25,780
	Girls	8,581	10,365	2,415	2,511	2,561	3,559	519
	Total	94,706	123,821	93,640	92,234	127,039	35,218	26,299
Primary Stage—	Boys	1,865,844	737,275	1,513,656	1,016,373	649,728	299,236	902,820
	Girls	221,855	122,996	331,139	72,089	71,363	55,015	72,483
	Total	2,087,699	860,271	1,844,795	1,088,462	721,091	354,251	975,303
Total 1925-26	Boys	1,997,463	873,600	1,707,931	1,122,796	799,984	336,197	947,942
	Girls	232,019	135,199	335,164	74,974	74,287	59,218	73,146
	Total	2,229,481	1,008,799	2,043,095	1,197,770 (a)	874,271 (b)	395,415	1,021,088

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools		4,006	5,039	679	89	191	111	205	94	100
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		364,257	254,626	57,944	5,444	11,733	8,831	19,781	13,244	14,971
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	4,657	6,866	1,131	210	299	279	1,460	554	911
	Girls	181	278	...	...	4	20	58	132	39
	Total	4,838	7,144	1,131	210	303	299	1,518	686	950
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	34,720	6,025	8,241	580	1,193	870	3,515	1,122	2,772
	Girls	1,184	273	341	62	82	38	444	477	356
	Total	35,904	6,298	8,582	642	1,275	908	3,959	1,599	3,128
Primary Stage—	Boys	299,704	224,289	42,250	3,746	8,491	6,840	11,800	6,094	7,498
	Girls	23,811	16,456	5,981	846	1,664	784	2,704	4,160	3,395
	Total	323,515	240,745	48,231	4,592	10,155	7,624	14,304	10,254	10,893
Total 1925-26	Boys	339,081	237,180 (c)	51,622	4,536	9,983	7,989	16,575	7,770	11,181
	Girls	25,176	17,007	6,322	908	1,750	842	3,206	4,769	3,790
	Total	364,257	(c) 254,187	57,944	5,444	11,733	8,831	19,781	(d) 12,539	14,971

(a) Includes 4,219 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.
(b) Includes 358 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges, and excludes 50 scholars in advanced clerical classes.
(c) Excludes 426 pupils reading purely classical languages and 13 students reading in Intermediate classes.
(d) Includes 205 pupils reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 148—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed.

1925-26

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	485	2,521	64,186	10,618
	Females	161	387	418	32
High Stage	Males	1,859	7,150	171,392	30,185
	Females	1,264	1,765	2,370	122
Middle Stage	Males	5,484	21,481	404,684	90,380
	Females	4,304	8,567	14,127	1,524
Primary Stage	Males	13,803	238,887	5,116,668	1,852,620
	Females	17,610	58,916	574,408	269,108
Special Schools	Males	1,124	7,553	126,618	121,085
	Females	819	5,106	3,744	958
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	47	7,402	170,248	182,620
	Females	...	1,034	14,308	38,827
Grand Total	Males	22,805	279,994	6,053,746	2,287,517
	Females	24,157	75,778	609,375	330,071
	Total	46,962	355,772	6,663,121	2,617,588

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	732	1,070	1,050	81,562
	Females	...	7	18	1,023
High Stage	Males	2,054	2,815	5,998	222,053
	Females	128	488	118	6,243
Middle Stage	Males	15,384	2,020	16,280	559,278
	Females	1,019	1,408	606	31,645
Primary Stage	Males	265,035	4,857	205,758	7,698,631
	Females	47,733	4,651	17,421	1,009,856
Special Schools	Males	13,175	608	8,381	278,544
	Females	361	248	111	11,347
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	195,084	161	8,367	564,479
	Females	1,778	38	1,659	57,139
Grand Total	Males	493,514	12,131	246,740	9,396,447(a)
	Females	51,019	6,830	20,023	1,117,253(b)
	Total	544,533	18,961	266,763	10,513,700

(a) Excludes 145 scholars of Oriental College and 50 scholars in advanced clerical classes in the Punjab and 426 scholars in Assam.

(b) Includes 10 female scholars reading in Institution for males.

No. 149—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces.

Province	Recognised Institutions				Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	13,110	435	(a)2,017,234	(a)235,602	79,145	1,017	2,109,498	237,054
Bombay	9,863	...	(a)892,054	(a)137,524	33,101	4,488	935,018	142,012
Bengal	31,190	325	(a)1,804,021	(a)336,641	43,247	6,688	1,878,458	343,654
United Provinces	12,340	113	1,133,685	75,282	68,148	4,057	(a)1,214,173	(a)79,452
Punjab	9,129	116	891,085	75,187	54,337	32,912	(a)954,601	(a)108,215
Burma	1,297	...	350,217	59,884	201,943	1,767	(a)553,457	(a)61,651
Bihar and Orissa	4,098	8	963,500	74,052	39,641	3,071	(b)1,007,248	(b)77,131
Central Provinces and Berar	1,733	...	341,271	25,783	8,442	754	(c)351,446	(c)26,537
Assam	1,234	...	(a)241,974	(a)17,048	14,993	737	258,201	17,785
North-West Frontier Province	420	...	51,652	6,341	7,837	286	59,909	6,610
British Baluchistan	...	...	4,545	908	3,190	25	7,735	933
Ajmer-Merwara	131	...	10,120	1,766	3,837	753	14,097	2,519
Coorg	...	...	(a)7,990	(a)842	127	..	8,126	842
Delhi	1,207	105	17,356	3,238	4,332	330	22,895	3,673
Bangalore	115	310	(a)7,868	(a)4,563	652	117	8,635	4,990
Administered Areas in Indian States	301	...	11,823	4,028	1,457	257	13,581	4,285
Total, 1925-26	86,177	1,412	8,746,422	1,058,692	564,479	57,139	9,397,078	1,117,243
1924-25	80,889	1,387	8,114,938	989,107	555,635	55,398	8,751,462	1,045,892
1923-24	73,212	1,308	7,656,741	942,742	585,235	57,416	8,315,188	1,001,466
1922-23	66,121	1,264	7,206,505	905,025	560,353	51,762	7,833,039	958,051
1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,423
Totals 1920-21	59,936	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979
1919-20	64,067	1,240	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021
1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,020	73,894	6,623,149	1,313,428
1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,067,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419

(a) Information regarding night school pupils not available.
(b) Includes 22,628 pupils attending night schools.
(c) ,, 1,082 ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 150—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1911-12	837	82	...	5	56	...	...	...	5,609	244	...	...	...	6,833
	1916-17	1,243	184	16	15	107	...	...	...	9,635	259	30	...	...	11,479
	1921-22	136	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	881	144	...	...	9,741
	1925-26	930	277	28	17	147	...	7	...	12,219	514	143	...	116	14,388
Bombay	1911-12	529	180	6	...	...	...	22	...	2,959	564	102	...	88	4,450
	1916-17	673	158	78	47	32	26	30	...	4,702	644	180	...	305	6,894
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	29	31	40	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	315	7,097
	1925-26	707	351	205	78	40	42	25	...	7,130	759	255	...	366	10,048
Bengal*	1911-12	921	246	3	16	31	...	...	...	10,354	632	88	...	...	12,301
	1916-17	2,233	488	125	6	50	...	...	...	17,846	984	78	...	...	21,830
	1921-22	2,720	504	148	12	86	...	...	...	10,851	1,607	63	...	957	22,314
	1925-26	2,742	654	192	40	118	60	...	...	24,404	1,315	230	...	65	29,530

*Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12

[Continued on next page

No. 150—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates—*contd.*

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1911-12	408	111	...	...	69	...	...	...	2,999	20	...	...	...	3,616
	1916-17	675	649	51	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,132
	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453
	1925-26	1,598	576	24	71	139	59	...	...	3,045	196	220	304	230	6,492
Punjab†	1911-12	188	94	3	...	232	...	...	...	870	37	78	286	..	1,788
	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,800
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	232	5,900
	1925-26	778	163	82	...	65	...	...	1	7,170	593	...	166	741	9,768
Burma	1911-12	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	328	...	...	...	...	340
	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	735
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1925-26	85	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,063	35	51	...	11	1,263
Bihar and Orissa	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,435	...	...	...	...	1,435
	1916-17	232	25	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,534	...	...	...	...	2,797
	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	..	...	15	2,620
	1925-26	321	233	...	...	23	...	...	...	3,133	31	30	...	29	3,709
Central Provinces and Berar	1911-12	68	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	...	...	...	...	650
	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	1,279
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1925-26	130	45	...	...	19	...	...	...	1,166	...	...	...	36	1,398
Assam	1911-12	156	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	262	...	...	...	...	443
	1916-17	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	..	...	793
	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	966
	1925-26	148	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,160	...	...	...	...	1,325
Delhi	1911-12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	62
	1916-17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1925-26	182	23	18	...	...	...	...	...	1,091	...	...	...	...	1,314
Other Minor administrations	1911-12	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...	...	57
	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	..	...	...	273
	1925-26	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	...	...	...	...	518
Total of all Provinces	1911-12	3,134	736	12	21	413	...	22	...	25,488	1,506	268	286	68	31,974
	1916-17	5,034	1,722	286	68	294	26	41	...	43,358	2,100	207	625	342	55,003
	1921-22	6,006	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	58,879
	1925-26	7,768	2,356	549	206	550	161	32	1	62,034	3,443	929	470	1,594	80,093

Note (1)—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.
(2)— ,, undergraduates relate to the Calendar year.
† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

No. 150-A.—Number of undergraduates in institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education in 1925.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(a)1,276	...	...	1,276
United Provinces	3,787	...	568	4,355
Ajmer-Merwara (controlled by U. P. Board)	104	...	...	104

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

No. 151—Results of the prescribed examinations 1925-26.

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges							
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	10	10	...	5	5
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	2	2	...	2	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	1,029	384	1,413	760	187	947
	Females	21	6	27	12	5	17
Master of Science	Males	349	17	366	259	6	265
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	1,358	159	1,517	853	88	941
	Females	57	4	61	51	2	53
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	5,516	2,527	8,043	2,805	1,058	3,863
	Females	132	63	195	88	41	129
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	386	57	443	219	32	251
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	1,879	268	2,147	1,070	125	1,195
	Females	12	1	13	9	1	10
Intermediate in Arts †	Males	10,278	4,599	14,877	4,845	2,169	7,014
	Females	301	139	440	205	87	292
Intermediate in Science	Males	7,716	693	8,409	3,966	251	4,217
	Females	93	11	104	52	6	58
Colleges for Professional Training							
Law							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	2	29	31	...	8	8
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	4,144	128	4,272	2,308	39	2,347
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	264	98	362	133	28	161
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	8	3	11	3	1	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	12	...	12	9	...	9
	Females	...	...	...	..	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	10	...	10	2	...	2
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1,466	...	1,466	482	...	482
	Females	1	...	61	16	...	16
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	8	...	8	2	...	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	8	...	8	2	...	2
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	4	...	4	2	...	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* *i.e.*, appearing from a recognised institution.
† Includes figures for Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus

[*Continued on next page*]

No. 151—Results of the prescribed examinations—*contd.*
1925-26

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*							
***Medicine*—contd.**							
D. P. H.	Males	8	...	8	8	...	8
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	8	27	35	6	14	20
	Females	...	2	2	...	2	2
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	15	...	15	11	...	11
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	2	2	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	218	...	218	152	...	152
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	74	...	74	54	...	54
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	83	...	83	65	...	65
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education							
B. E., B. T. & L. T.	Males	523	312	734	409	87	496
	Females	51	21	72	40	14	54
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	1,259	77	1,336	937	44	981
	Females	202	5	207	150	4	154
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	1	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	39	...	39	32	...	32
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	100	...	100	78	...	78
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations	Males	117	1	118	83	...	83
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce	Males	470	16	486	253	9	262
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education							
Matriculation	Males	36,486	2,693	39,179	20,151	1,051	21,202
	Females	532	165	697	301	86	387
School final or leaving certificate	Males	26,380	2,706	28,185	19,262	1,180	20,442
	Females	626	51	677	500	18	518
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	202	478	680	87	130	226
	Females	44	55	99	24	7	31
High school examination for Europeans	Males	285	10	295	176	3	179
	Females	248	4	252	183	1	184
Cambridge senior examination	Males	392	95	487	246	10	256
	Females	266	11	367	136	2	138
Cambridge junior examination	Males	629	2	631	364	1	365
	Females	397	...	397	226	...	226
Cambridge preliminary examination†	Males	182	...	182	152	...	152
	Females	120	...	120	72	...	72

* *Vide* footnote on page 298.
† Includes figures for European Preliminary Examinations in U. P.

No. 151—Results of the prescribed examinations—*concld.*
1925-26

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*contd.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	61,573	266	61,839	43,786	60	46,846
	Females	2,545	39	2,584	1,647	16	1,663
Vernacular middle examination	Males	34,283	5,535	39,818	20,785	1,988	22,773
	Females	2,554	606	3,160	1,563	279	1,842
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	561	...	561	284	...	284
	Females	515	1	516	336	...	336
Upper Primary examination	Males	191,067	223	191,290	141,028	124	142,052
	Females	12,293	133	12,426	9,327	85	9,412
Lower Primary examination	Males	398,824	372	399,196	293,520	317	299,837
	Females	42,689	102	42,741	31,000	70	31,070
Schools for Special Instructions							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	4,835	846	5,681	3,279	370	3,649
	Females	1,539	80	1,619	1,085	45	1,130
Vernacular, Lower	Males	9,348	2,794	12,142	5,686	1,145	7,031
	Females	605	34	729	393	18	411
At Art Schools	Males	1,138	59	1,197	649	22	671
	Females	37	...	37	8	...	8
At Law Schools	Males	42	...	42	40	...	40
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Medical Schools	Males	1,457	200	1,657	831	133	964
	Females	64	6	70	34	4	38
At Engineering Schools	Males	741	312	1,053	567	135	702
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	1,765	1,037	2,802	1,403	679	2,082
	Females	113	209	322	101	132	233
At Commercial Schools	Males	2,423	5,064	7,487	1,085	1,816	2,901
	Females	55	46	101	17	9	26
At Agricultural Schools	Males	122	...	122	103	...	103
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Other Schools	Males	4,805	286	5,091	2,937	171	3,108
	Females	17	...	17	10	...	10

* *Vide* footnote on page 293.

No. 152—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1925-

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	1	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	31	45	347	410	37	3	26
	Females	4	4	3	6	...	...	...
Master of Science	Males	...	12	98	118	31	...	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	107	266	315	17	87	15	65
	Females	5	28	15	1	2	2	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	726	301	1,198	708	486	25	172
	Females	46	3	40	17	10	0	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	181	17	24	0	13
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	...	137	538	308	101	21	41
	Females	...	1	1	6	...	1	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	1,319	643	2,028	1,125	763	(a)199	426
	Females	82	50	67	25	23	(a)24	4
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	891	2,865	693	418	...	117
	Females	...	12	8	4	15	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	7	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	270	350	654	575	162	18	233
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Commerce								
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	42	60	59	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	25	188	2 168	15	75	...	...
	Females	...	9	...	...	7	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS.

26.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	Females — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Science
20	...	1	...	7	...	20	...	...	Males — Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Arts
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	Females — Master of Science
...	27	2	...	5	...	35	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
73	104	21	...	...	...	115	...	24	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
31	14	2	...	...	...	12	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
107	127	71	...	2	...	124	34	46	Males — Intermediate in Arts
6	...	2	...	...	...	...	3	6	Females — Intermediate in Arts
87	84	15	...	12	...	35	...	...	Males — Intermediate in Science
1	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	Females — Intermediate in Science
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Law
45	17	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — *Commerce* Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — *Medicine* Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	Males — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[*Continued on next page*

No. 152.—Results of University, College and School Examinations 1925-

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—*contd.*								
Medicine—contd.								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	...	8	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
	Females	..	...	2	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering.								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	11	71	21	49	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	6	7	19	22	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	24	41	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education.								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	114	37	104	137	63	...	22
	Females	33	3	14	2	2	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	504	36	20	67	281	6	21
	Females	108	10	6	8	17	3	...
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	7	25	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	56	...	23	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	51	22	...	10	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	60	43	159	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	Males	...	2,483	8,736	152	6,894	...	1,435
	Females	...	116	131	2	90	...	13
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	14,234	607	34	3,901	492	522	87
	Females	384	5	...	50	5	63	...
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	46	...	...	...	33	62	...
	Females	49	...	...	...	48	53	...
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	17	33	38	33	12	...	3
	Females	14	34	24	43	8	...	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	23	25	71	124	33	...	11
	Females	28	52	25	63	9	...	3
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	(a)142	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	(a)62	...	...	...

(a) European Preliminary Examination.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS —*contd.*

26

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States.	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—*contd.*
									Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D.T.M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiateof Medicine and Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil Engineering.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Education
10	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } B. E., B. T & L. T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
44	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	Males } License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	Females }
									Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Schools for General Education
..	592	412	40	79	...	353	...	76	Males } Matriculation
...	19	1	(*a*)	...	...	14	...	1	Females }
417	...	29	10	...	(*a*)	64	40	55	Males } School Final or Leaving Certificate
9	...	...	...	...	(*a*)	...	2	...	Females }
18	...	...	...	...	..	...	20	...	Males } High School Examination for Europeans
15	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	2	Females }
18	15	...	...	10	...	...	18	9	Males } Cambridge Senior Examination
3	6	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	Females }
15	13	...	2	14	...	...	27	7	Males } Cambridge Junior Examination
4	7	...	...	23	...	...	11	1	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	Males } Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	Females }

(*a*) Information not available.

No. 153—Results of Examinations in Arts

19

Nature of Examination	Madras*	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu
Matriculation							
Number of candidates	53	(a) 6,072	16,283	...	...	..	277
,, passes	6	(a) 2,549	9,208	...	...	....	154
Percentage of passes	11·3	(a) 41·97	56·8	...	...	...	55·6
Intermediate Arts							
Number of candidates	(d)	1,708	4,421	...	...	...	223
,, passes	(c) 1,973	693	1,569	...	...	...	159
Percentage of passes	...	40·57	43·2	...	...	...	71·3
Intermediate Science							
Number of candidates	...	941	4,330	...	...	...	158
,, passes	...	403	2,322	...	...	...	102
Percentage of passes	...	42·82	53·8	...	...	...	64·5
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)							
Number of candidates	149	464	440	38	...	10	5
,, passes	130	294	347	22	...	10	4
Percentage of passes	87·2	63·36	78·8	57·9	...	100	80
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)							
Number of candidates	(d)	829	2,501	128	547	140	200
,, passes	1,310	304	1,272	63	328	78	151
Percentage of passes	...	36·67	50·8	43·7	62	55·71	75·5
Bachelor of Science (Honours)							
Number of candidates	(b)	.....	232	33	7	6	10
,, passes		...	170	14	6	5	3
Percentage of passes	...	...	73·2	42·4	85·7	83·33	30
Bachelor of Science (Pass)							
Number of candidates	...	250	931	101	237	52	102
,, passes	...	138	503	50	178	37	70
Percentage of passes	...	55·20	54·02	42·5	76	71·15	68·6
Master of Arts							
Number of candidates	93	92	425	(c)79	132	40	22
,, passes	37	49	265	71	101	38	21
Percentage of passes	39·8	53·26	62·35	89·8	85	95	95·4
Master of Science							
Number of candidates	(b)	14	151	(c)28	53	16	12
,, passes		12	72	23	35	15	10
Percentage of passes		85·71	47·68	82·1	70	93·75	83·3

* Figures for Madras represent

(a) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) No

(c) Includes figures for

(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(e) Examination held in

and Science of Indian Universities.

26.

Aligarh Moslem	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
1,172	17,282	...	...	3,771	...	...	637	45,546	Number of candidates
553	9,412	...	...	1,569	...	...	114	23,505	,, passes
47·1	54·5	...	...	41·6	...	...	17·9	51·74	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
580	2,221	249	(c) 397	1,129	266	...	290	11,504	Number of candidates
265	1,107	116	(c) 223	467	113	...	174	6,018	,, passes
45·6	52·5	46·5	(c) 56·17	41·4	39	...	60·0	60·14	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science
155	660	121	...	374	188	...	...	6,027	Number of candidates
94	324	49	...	128	88	...	...	3,510	,, passes
60·6	49·1	40·4	...	34·2	46	...	...	50·67	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
6	300	45	20	...	...	...	...	1,486	Number of candidates
4	98	21	17	...	...	...	...	947	,, passes
66·6	31·7	46·6	85·0	...	...	...	...	63·73	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Past)
242	1,540	182	53	505	175	(d)	149	7,250	Number of candidates
184	620	68	34	239	77	107	81	4,996	,, passes
75·9	40·3	48·3	65·4	42·3	44	...	54·36	68·91	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours)
4	110	5	16	...	...	...	...	423	Number of candidates
3	26	3	9	...	...	...	...	239	,, passes
75	23·6	60	56·25	...	...	...	...	56·50	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Past)
51	255	20	42	98	43	(d)	...	2,182	Number of candidates
28	121	9	22	52	31	42	...	1,281	,, passes
54·9	47·5	45	52·38	53·1	72	...	...	59·71	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
124	113	24	4	54	20	29	7	1,258	Number of candidates
77	50	12	3	30	20	17	4	809	,, passes
62·0	44·2	50	75·0	72·2	100	58·6	57·14	64·31	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
12	38	...	...	6	4	..	...	334	Number of candidates
7	30	...	...	3	2	...	...	209	,, passes
58·3	78·9	...	...	50	50	...	...	62·57	Percentage of passes

results of examinations held in March and April.
is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
examination.
Intermediate Science.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
July, 1925.

No. 153-A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education, 1926.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Intermediate and Secondary Board	United Provinces High School and Intermediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Secondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board
High School or Leaving certificate.						
Number of candidates . . .	60	337	5,204	(a)1,019	1,323	358
,, passes	25	223	2,672	700	426	208
Percentage of passes . . .	42	66·17	55·2	36	32·19	58·1
Intermediate Arts.						
Number of candidates . . .	...	(b)200	1,193	...	...	...
,, passes	...	90	571	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	43·06	47·9	...	...	...
Intermediate Science.						
Number of candidates . . .	...	(c)278	814	...	...	...
,, passes	...	124	465	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	44·6	57·1	...	...	...

(a) Represents figures for 1925-26.
(b) Excludes 31 candidates (of whom 23 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic studies.
(c) Excludes 50 and 64 candidates (of whom 16 and 22 passed) in Intermediate examination in dyeing and in commerce respectively.

No. 154—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under Private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars.

No. 154—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under Public Management and of Unrecognised Institutions and

Institutions	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions .	2,428	2,412	2,479	2,528	2,813
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	238,885	238,729	241,204	248,376	253,691
Average daily attendance .	195,266	193,988	195,373	201,139	211,724
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	41,001	42,430	45,072	49,356	52,152
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	2,565,540	2,597,732	2,681,937	2,886,843	3,051,998
Average daily attendance .	1,906,284	1,935,491	1,895,670	2,072,550	2,223,964
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	92,582	94,741	96,814	98,239	100,130
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	3,679,529	3,721,378	3,728,292	3,789,006	3,844,146
Average daily attendance .	3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211	3,041,706	3,147,017
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions .	18,041	10,888	17,935	18,235	17,448
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	723,354	753,903	693,140	688,614	625,158
Average daily attendance .	563,156	588,606	538,862	536,405	498,116
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
Number of Institutions .	37,803	37,409	35,017	34,638	33,611
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	644,689	636,326	597,914	593,386	602,034
Grand Total of Institutions	102,755	106,910	107,847	202,981	206,158
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225	8,377,027
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	500,696	516,350	524,474	525,165	541,787
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	41,048	44,120	41,918	44,889	43,100

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,022	3,020	3,381	3,559	3,700	Number of Institutions
265,040	267,447	284,701	298,819	315,239	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
216,703	219,533	233,849	245,546	261,416	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
53,252	54,380	56,880	60,646	66,299	Number of Institutions
3,077,958	3,341,935	3,570,359	3,806,639	4,329,200	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
2,237,656	2,409,625	2,630,521	2,811,333	3,112,317	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
100,668	101,740	105,123	109,683	114,384	Number of Institutions
3,832,934	3,959,614	4,175,604	4,385,604	4,675,720	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
3,103,741	3,177,271	3,387,187	3,559,165	3,806,444	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
16,357	17,790	18,887	19,739	18,714	Number of Institutions
565,884	609,979	643,279	695,349	672,484	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
441,249	473,558	502,946	542,500	514,032	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,807	33,060	34,860	34,602	34,726	Number of Institutions
639,125	612,115	642,651	610,033	621,618	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
(a) 208,108	210,608	219,131	228,220	237,823	Grand Total of Institutions
(a) 8,381,401	8,701,090	9,316,654	9,797,344	10,514,321	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March
535,427	539,627	555,399	570,945	644,288	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
47,821	47,873	47,905	48,563	51,587	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

No. 155.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education:					
Colleges:					
Arts and Science for Males	71,03,748	70,21,918	73,56,298	91,97,754	97,42,471
Arts and Science for Females		1,89,974	2,21,480	2,41,291	2,89,176
Professional Colleges:					
Law for Males	4,22,580	4,60,258	5,17,470	5,38,912	5,66,458
Law for Females		...	...	...	...
Medicine for Males	9,52,881	9,87,635	10,00,921	11,70,848	13,65,824
Medicine for Females		1,43,025	70,690	87,964	1,20,924
Engineering for Males	8,26,731	8,08,013	8,28,672	9,10,092	10,05,390
Engineering for Females		...	...	...	...
Education for Males	5,25,980	5,24,173	5,86,453	6,47,369	8,11,632
Education for Females		27,820	25,391	24,325	20,925
Agriculture for Males	3,13,796	3,13,706	2,81,533	2,59,100	3,54,657
Agriculture for Females		...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science for Males	2,63,620	2,53,205	2,78,060	3,39,225	3,84,586
Veterinary Science for Females		...	...	...	...
Commerce for Males	92,356	87,736	93,581	1,05,010	1,17,655
Commerce for Females		...	...	...	...
Forestry for Males	2,01,474	2,03,559	2,16,983	2,48,881	2,02,461
Forestry for Females		...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Males	...	...	...	..	1,13,077
Royal Institute of Science for Females		...	...	...	...
Total	1,07,03,166	1,10,21,031	1,14,73,432	1,37,70,771	1,50,95,236
School Education, General:					
Secondary Schools:					
For Boys:					
High Schools	1,88,33,190	1,99,44,403	2,17,67,746	2,35,15,906	2,64,07,736
Middle English Schools	68,34,996	70,55,440	74,88,104	80,61,322	86,05,969
Middle Vernacular Schools	22,73,246	24,61,988	26,97,893	33,39,438	40,97,876

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					Colleges :
1,07,08,923	1,07,50,641	1,09,07,286	1,28,95,735	1,31,10,230	for Males } Arts and
3,33,415	3,82,474	4,74,143	5,32,451	6,28,491	for Females } Science
					Professional Colleges :
5,23,224	4,59,055	4,84,512	5,19,639	5,41,178	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
16,98,291	18,97,148	19,55,336	21,83,015	23,37,363	for Males } Medicine
1,82,851	1,31,240	1,33,258	2,00,000	1,25,190	for Females }
11,86,791	10,61,710	10,91,594	13,44,434	15,84,642	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
9,48,146	8,12,041	8,74,280	8,85,146	8,52,289	for Males } Education
34,668	58,042	77,514	88,413	99,904	for Females }
4,20,590	3,50,875	3,11,163	4,60,580	6,01,093	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,26,152	3,75,505	4,14,203	4,55,460	4,83,133	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
99,068	1,31,220	1,33,644	1,46,905	1,56,795	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,10,265	2,88,150	2,69,543	2,32,698	2,13,845	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,47,498	1,60,083	1,98,858	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
1,70,19,852	1,68,59,993	1,73,25,364	1,90,44,476	3,07,33,053	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
					Secondary Schools
					For Boys :
2,82,62,891	2,89,44,580	3,13,81,944	3,33,12,832	3,60,44,066	High Schools
89,14,152	88,45,210	89,93,188	95,72,727	99,38,082	Middle English Schools
50,40,905	53,79,304	58,67,141	63,31,691	71,50,414	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 155.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, General—*contd.*					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	22,97,708	26,31,980	28,17,873	31,47,691	34,21,474
Middle English Schools	12,26,688	12,43,300	13,39,903	13,34,745	17,26,366
Middle Vernacular Schools	4,63,354	5,27,987	5,60,384	6,38,712	6,87,450
Total	3,19,29,182	3,38,68,078	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714	4,49,49,871
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	2,51,57,789	2,66,48,863	3,03,52,298	3,47,43,733	3,94,92,067
For Girls	41,55,756	43,93,651	49,74,996	58,80,252	68,61,560
Total	2,93,13,545	3,10,42,514	3,53,27,294	4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627
School Education, Special :					
Schools for Special Instruction :					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	22,34,900	23,64,732	26,15,055	33,26,865	42,20,347
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	6,28,910	6,58,487	7,60,650	8,39,808	10,15,437
Schools of Art { for Males	2,81,391	2,71,551	2,42,203	2,98,605	3,48,371
Schools of Art { for Females		...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	6,620	7,767	8,274	10,800	13,654
Law Schools { for Females		...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	6,19,173	6,59,639	7,40,429	9,18,117	11,57,834
Medical Schools { for Females		1,15,050	79,842	1,10,062	1,19,091
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	3,02,694	2,91,809	3,19,440	3,71,050	4,52,358
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Females		...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	14,70,251	14,52,607	14,64,892	17,85,849	17,78,831
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Females		1,46,442	1,91,490	1,87,167	1,43,902
Commercial Schools { for Males	1,38,650	1,30,381	1,85,974	1,96,955	1,35,495
Commercial Schools { for Females		16,058	14,165	19,424	16,121
Agricultural Schools { for Males	3,428	19,598	16,263	38,732	39,099
Agricultural Schools { for Females		...	...	...	390

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
38,32,257	39,57,374	47,41,781	51,16,654	50,86,965	High Schools
18,49,332	18,31,592	20,35,961	20,55,955	21,45,599	Middle English Schools
8,27,868	8,21,760	8,94,824	9,63,964	9,93,901	Middle Vernacular Schools
4,87,26,905	4,97,79,820	5,39,14,784	5,72,33,823	6,13,59,027	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
4,33,47,444	4,57,46,194	4,80,37,749	5,09,00,623	5,43,21,644	For Boys
75,60,663	79,46,531	85,07,081	86,74,588	92,36,654	For Girls
5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830	5,96,65,211	6,35,58,298	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
46,62,852	46,02,067	41,55,553	38,62,428	42,09,031	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
12,01,248	11,46,394	12,08,843	12,60,231	13,06,507	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,18,150	4,79,378	4,56,114	4,46,396	4,83,097	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
18,151	5,432	8,358	10,204	10,344	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
13,96,851	14,27,689	14,55,577	15,55,724	15,72,770	for Males } Medical Schools
1,40,045	1,19,748	1,59,419	1,82,879	1,75,194	for Females }
4,57,700	5,95,237	5,98,076	5,16,536	6,50,129	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
26,18,851	29,79,395	29,26,640	28,33,416	30,96,481	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
2,03,540	2,31,765	2,16,936	3,06,352	2,73,456	for Females }
2,91,945	3,34,005	3,46,537	3,34,227	3,46,649	for Males } Commercial Schools
26,875	24,592	24,847	24,910	26,757	for Females }
59,500	1,20,816	84,662	98,890	1,10,624	for Males } Agricultural Schools
330	300	360	525	1,200	for Females }

No. 155.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, Special—*contd.*					
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.					
Schools for Defectives { for Males	...	...	750	...	...
Schools for Defectives { for Females		...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	2,30,123	2,25,790	2,42,035	2,82,544	3,12,823
Reformatory Schools { for Females		154	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools { for Males	14,24,786	13,26,522	14,34,781	15,43,990	16,68,579
Other Schools { for Females		50,251	60,388	63,430	97,619
Total	73,40,926	77,36,928	83,77,501	99,94,298	1,15,19,046
University	25,51,925	32,33,068	43,97,221	57,45,608	57,62,371
Direction	8,92,263	8,82,450	8,82,959	10,44,847	12,65,148
Inspection	49,64,587	50,51,377	53,60,265	59,36,977	69,38,729
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	1,37,08,740	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451	2,00,01,301
Miscellaneous	1,14,78,734	1,11,59,573	1,31,94,110	1,49,99,309	1,59,40,884
Total	3,35,96,249	3,45,40,586	3,80,13,943	4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	11,28,83,068	11,82,09,137	12,98,63,073	14,98,96,960	16,77,33,113

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction—contd.
...	1,44,479	1,63,316	1,66,304	1,87,093	for Males } Schools
...	34,578	26,285	20,750	25,200	for Females } for Defectives
3,03,696	3,26,244	3,23,481	4,19,443	4,20,235	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	2,55,793	2,59,087	2,71,242	3,11,712	for Males } Schools
...	25,802	35,021	46,575	47,877	for Females } for Adults
17,96,075	16,27,007	18,21,817	19,92,270	25,53,922	for Males } Other
1,15,605	63,008	72,424	79,432	1,05,385	for Females } Schools
1,37,01,594	1,46,44,220	1,43,43,293	1,44,28,713	1,59,73,071	TOTAL
73,40,578	62,55,733	77,59,557	83,75,697	95,40,609	University
13,09,110	13,05,093	13,79,054	14,04,896	14,39,474	Direction
79,36,408	79,37,644	80,64,337	80,60,517	81,36,662	Inspection
1,97,60,544	1,88,60,528	1,93,51,399	1,93,86,819	2,52,51,590	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.
1,69,59,871	1,90,81,416	2,04,28,573	2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148	Miscellaneous
5,33,06,511	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,483	TOTAL
18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,48,319	22,77,92,532	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

No. 156.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of 1925-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education:							
Colleges:							
Arts Colleges . for Males	21,11,675	18,24,807	33,57,591	22,13,002	14,35,083	62,724	8,92,474
Arts Colleges . for Females	1,80,393	...	1,46,013	1,61,468	81,061	...	4,208
Professional Colleges:							
Law . for Males	62,326	76,052	2,78,405	7,912	51,969	...	39,218
Law . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . for Males	3,76,396	4,78,020	9,08,991	...	4,11,234	...	72,113
Medicine . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . for Males	1,40,886	2,43,177	3,55,22	4,43,126	1,92,827	...	2,00,398
Engineering . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . for Males	1,44,519	58,620	1,35,329	1,66,451	1,16,740	...	89,602
Education . for Females	44,228	...	28,646	...	26,930	...	...
Agriculture . for Males	1,02,293	1,31,207	...	1,07,471	1,08,304	81,140	...
Agriculture . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary . for Males	72,058	...	2,25,302	...	1,84,773	...	...
Veterinary . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commercial . for Males	...	84,670	27,877	44,248	...	...	...
Commercial . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . for Males	88,033	...	...	1,25,812	...	...	...
Forestry . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	33,32,407	28,96,661	54,52,382	32,70,470	26,08,921	1,43,864	12,98,073
School Education, General:							
Secondary Schools:							
For Boys:							
High Schools	63,05,357	46,39,130	85,07,136	39,81,523	49,29,130	33,17,750	16,24,235
Middle English Schools	11,48,627	10,38,892	22,35,678	5,66,410	11,64,103	13,70,775	7,25,230
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	70,549	13,75,969	30,14,826	11,44,048	3,53,182
For Girls:							
High Schools	9,07,685	11,29,630	9,12,037	6,66,109	4,11,256	6,36,962	87,857
Middle English Schools	3,10,002	2,95,740	3,05,681	3,01,129	1,16,106	3,64,688	1,15,891
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	74,720	2,80,667	2,02,434	1,04,309	41,290
Total	87,32,661	71,03,410	1,21,05,801	71,71,816	99,27,855	69,38,532	29,47,685
Primary Schools:							
For Boys	1,25,98,332	1,49,80,034	52,31,335	75,33,004	32,74,747	13,16,619	48,35,918
For Girls	24,02,699	31,37,277	10,01,772	5,49,156	7,08,969	1,73,973	4,69,564
Total	1,50,91,031	1,81,26,311	62,33,107	80,83,060	39,83,716	14,90,592	53,05,482

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES
26

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
									Colleges :
4,66,256	3,05,043	1,48,260	...	73,030	...	2,74,293	21,530	22,566	for Males } Arts Colleges
...	...	...	...	...	...	26,836	20,522	...	for Females }
									Professional Colleges :
8,877	16,419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,35,190	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,17,910	...	23,240	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
70,589	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
6,63,431	3,21,462	1,71,500	...	73,030	...	4,26,319	51,058	22,566	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys :
6,11,465	6,59,219	4,55,425	1,10,272	2,04,273	44,623	2,27,443	1,67,852	2,50,238	High Schools
9,69,418	2,30,278	1,17,626	57,400	24,374	...	1,21,714	37,357	1,30,182	Middle English Schools
7,84,543	1,72,234	1,83,773	3,703	29,189	...	18,308	...	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
									For Girls :
44,614	41,253	...	...	21,667	12,382	42,889	60,253	43,362	High Schools
81,023	1,00,916	4,337	49,832	26,284	...	...	22,076	40,090	Middle English Schools
70,296	18,077	41,304	5,977	7,970	...	43,177	13,690	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
25,61,358	12,21,977	8,02,465	2,36,193	3,13,757	57,005	4,53,621	3,11,128	4,73,773	TOTAL
									Primary Schools :
24,86,544	10,10,726	3,12,790	57,670	86,027	83,075	1,33,515	81,795	80,604	For Boys
3,46,698	91,962	66,526	7,502	35,521	13,330	40,652	49,117	51,027	For Girls
30,33,242	11,11,688	3,79,316	65,181	1,21,548	96,414	1,74,167	1,30,912	1,32,631	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 156—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of 1925-

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School Education, Special :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,40,769	3,11,354	3,88,115	3,67,805	3,18,449	5,77,392	3,59,870
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	4,96,915	2,29,613	75,064	1,57,196	90,502	1,56,939	55,050
Schools of Art . for Males	66,412	1,66,285	1,03,711	62,279	84,410	...	...
Schools of Art . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools . for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,344
Law Schools . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	4,71,301	1,72,578	2,79,492	1,55,421	1,14,990	89,558	1,48,337
Medical Schools for Females	43,495	1,940	...	33,770	95,989	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	54,988	...	1,33,720	...	85,132	2,41,491	39,338
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	8,63,278	5,14,233	4,48,132	6,21,142	1,76,906	28,148	3,78,000
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	66,164	58,995	86,712	4,275	10,030	...	27,551
Commercial Schools for Males	90,026	1,24,958	1,03,806	11,517	...	...	15,442
Commercial Schools for Females	...	5,037	14,367	...	4,213	...	...
Agricultural Schools for Males	18,792	53,905	9,074	20,106	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200
Schools for Defectives for Males	18,073	44,271	62,518	...	6,237	45,400	8,863
Schools for Defectives for Females	9,203	6,006	...	...	...	10,000	...
Reformatory Schools for Males	49,061	1,19,800	...	58,532	40,552	39,580	1,12,710
Reformatory Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults for Males	...	76,214	1,30,605	...	1,01,794	...	272
Schools for Adults for Females	...	31,886	558	...	156	8,975	...
Other Schools . for Males	3,18,233	1,52,580	11,19,843	2,29,867	27,621	83,905	2,88,296
Other Schools . for Females	49,542	12,479	7,410	...	360	...	3,874
Total .	40,56,152	20,88,040	29,63,727	17,21,910	11,57,341	12,81,391	14,48,147
University	6,12,312	6,28,158	29,49,636	22,39,463	9,08,337	17,80,705	1,82,398
Direction	1,54,923	1,49,920	1,84,205	1,94,739	1,61,566	2,42,902	1,14,794
Inspection	14,38,020	11,88,099	12,01,596	11,00,912	7,65,881	7,87,981	8,10,421
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	39,14,888	32,97,707	35,02,883	34,75,804	38,83,944	19,79,926	23,57,730
Miscellaneous	42,87,657	22,01,427	31,00,948	40,95,706	22,24,483	25,95,705	9,17,085
Total .	1,04,07,800	75,25,311	1,09,39,278	1,11,06,624	79,44,211	73,87,219	43,82,428
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	4,16,20,051	3,77,30,733	3,76,04,290	3,13,58,880	2,56,22,044	1,72,41,598	1,53,81,815

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES—*contd.*
26

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian states.	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION; SPECIAL :
									Schools for Special Instruction :
2,99,447	79,067	16,578	5,789	13,700	5,104	...	4,550	21,042	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
59,243	3,787	5,937	...	...	...	10,655	12,250	14,347	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
67,127	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	73,966	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
95,457	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	41,148	...	...	3,600	1,827	17,294	3,773	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial
16,470	3,258	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,240	...	for Females } Schools
...	...	...		...	...	...	3,147	...	for Males } Agricultural
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
1,731	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for De-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } fectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
570		...	...	...	...	2,257	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,914	40,648	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,91,009	for Males } Other Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,720	for Females }
5,48,261	1,66,908	22,515	5,789	17,300	6,931	30,206	25,909	4,33,084	TOTAL
87,721	...	...	...	...	...	1,51,879	...	...	University
86,806	59,259	56,608	23,752	...	...	...	...	...	Direction
4,33,708	2,56,338	65,834	11,482	13,373	18,540	16,760	20,208	7,410	Inspection
16,60,895	4,52,261	1,36,833	51,328	46,064	8,434	3,97,464	47,216	1,37,606	Buildings, Furniture and
11,07,043	4,63,675	2,04,499	69,248	23,578	33,073	1,25,724	2,02,285	7,163	Apparatus Miscellaneous
34,66,172	12,31,533	4,63,774	1,55,810	83,315	60,956	5,91,827	2,69,749	1,52,181	TOTAL
1,02,72,464	40,53 568	18,30,569	4,62,973	6,10,150	2,21,806	16,76,140	7,88,816	12,14,135	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 157—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Madras	1,87,52,057	35,49,539	12,89,062	86,75,349	93,54,044	4,16,20,051
Bombay	1,02,80,622	12,84,705	65,61,385	62,37,863	43,75,158	3,77,39,733
Bengal	1,43,03,858	15,37,270	3,93,506	1,55,20,780	58,78,567	3,76,04,290
United Provinces	1,78,61,927	30,77,707	11,24,360	43,22,062	49,06,924	3,13,53,880
Punjab	1,33,04,875	22,71,067	10,25,902	51,98,863	38,21,337	2,56,22,044
Burma	82,80,672	17,46,800	7,34,906	33,66,820	32,12,394	1,73,41,598
Bihar and Orissa	57,83,699	40,86,200	2,97,667	29,53,226	22,61,023	1,53,81,815
Central Provinces and Berar	58,37,573	16,22,138	7,34,502	11,46,069	9,32,093	1,02,72,464
Assam	23,40,852	4,60,254	44,710	6,79,379	5,19,373	40,53,568
North-West Frontier Province	11,56,649	1,10,905	1,42,068	1,88,044	2,40,916	18,39,560
British Baluchistan	2,48,204	24,430	33,443	74,440	82,366	4,62,973
Ajmer-Merwara	2,70,307	19,211	22,043	1,30,005	1,61,594	6,10,150
Coorg	1,24,100	42,101	2,578	44,551	7,787	2,21,306
Delhi	7,08,084	33,822	1,50,236	2,63,074	5,11,024	16,76,140
Bangalore	3,08,177	...	31,257	2,54,708	1,04,584	7,88,816
Administered Areas in Indian States.	2,26,911	33,840	1,40,081	3,03,584	5,08,780	13,14,136
Total, 1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,99,00,220	1,27,38,297	4,02,66,752	3,70,29,169	22,77,92,533
1924-25	9,98,01,504	1,80,57,040	92,68,456	4,68,03,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319
1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,084	86,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,07,388	19,01,11,191
1922-23	9,30,67,116	1,60,02,304	81,62,348	3,93,50,400	3,03,04,893	18,84,77,181
1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,097	79,05,063	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969
Totals 1920-21	7,72,80,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,459	2,75,53,029	14,88,96,960
1918-19	5,43,25,829	1,27,22,655	46,77,868	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,63,073
1917-18	4,90,02,368	1,16,48,745	40,60,577	3,33,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,00,137
1916-17	3,91,62,863	1,73,78,535	49,39,083	3,18,71,138	1,95,31,450	11,28,83,068

No. 158.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 158.—Distribution of Expenditure

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	33,32,407	74,53,984	12,78,677	1,25,98,332	24,02,699	19,37,684	21,18,468	3,12,12,251
Bombay	28,96,661	56,78,022	14,25,388	1,49,89,034	31,37,277	5,40,967	15,47,073	3,02,14,422
Bengal	54,52,382	1,08,13,363	12,93,438	52,31,335	10,01,772	4,63,179	25,00,548	2,67,55,017
United Provinces	32,70,470	59,23,911	12,47,995	75,33,904	5,49,156	5,25,001	11,03,609	2,02,47,256
Punjab	26,08,021	91,08,059	8,19,796	32,74,747	7,08,969	4,08,951	7,48,390	1,76,77,333
Burma	1,43,864	58,32,573	11,05,959	13,16,619	1,73,973	7,34,331	5,47,060	98,54,379
Bihar and Orissa	12,98,073	27,02,647	2,45,038	48,35,918	4,69,564	4,14,020	10,33,227	1,09,99,387
Central Provinces and Berar	6,63,431	23,65,426	1,05,982	26,86,544	3,46,698	3,58,690	1,89,571	68,06,292
Assam	3,21,462	10,61,731	1,60,246	10,19,726	91,962	81,854	85,054	28,22,035
North-West Frontier Province	1,71,509	7,56,824	45,631	3,12,700	66,526	22,515	...	13,75,795
British Baluchistan	...	1,80,384	55,809	57,679	7,502	5,789	...	3,07,163
Ajmer-Merwara	73,980	2,57,836	55,921	86,027	35,521	13,700	3,600	5,26,535
Coorg	...	44,623	12,382	83,075	13,330	5,104	1,827	1,60,350
Delhi	4,26,319	3,67,555	86,066	1,33,515	40,052	10,055	19,551	10,84,313
Bangalore	51,058	2,05,209	1,05,919	81,795	49,117	16,800	9,160	5,19,067
Administered Areas in Indian States.	22,566	3,80,415	93,368	80,604	51,027	35,389	3,97,695	10,61,064
Total, 1925-26	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,26,573	5,00,00,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223
1923-24	1,73,25,364	4,62,42,318	76,72,566	4,80,37,749	85,07,031	53,64,390	89,78,807	14,21,28,271
1922-23	1,68,50,093	4,31,69,004	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	79,46,531	57,48,361	88,95,868	13,49,76,767
1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,60,663	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458
Totals 1920-21	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,581	58,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,69,15,680
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,49,16,566	51,21,143	3,47,46,733	58,80,252	41,66,673	58,27,625	10,34,29,763
1918-19	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,203	49,74,996	38,75,705	50,01,796	9,18,49,130
1917-18	1,10,21,031	2,94,61,831	44,06,247	2,66,48,863	43,03,651	30,23,219	47,13,709	8,36,68,551
1916-17	1,07,03,166	2,79,41,432	39,87,750	2,51,57,780	41,55,756	28,63,810	44,77,116	7,92,86,819

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE					GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
6,12,312	16,02,043	39,14,888	42,87,057	1,04,07,800	4,16,20,051	Madras
6,28,158	13,38,019	32,07,707	22,61,427	75,25,311	3,77,39,733	Bombay
20,49,636	13,85,801	35,02,888	31,00,048	1,00,39,273	3,76,94,290	Bengal
22,39,463	12,05,051	34,75,804	40,05,708	1,11,06,624	3,13,53,880	United Provinces
9,08,337	9,27,447	38,83,044	22,24,483	79,44,211	2,56,22,044	Punjab
17,80,705	10,30,883	19,79,926	25,05,705	73,87,219	1,72,41,598	Burma
1,82,308	9,25,215	23,57,730	9,17,085	43,82,428	1,53,81,815	Bihar and Orissa
87,721	5,20,514	16,60,805	11,07,042	34,66,172	1,02,72,464	Central Provinces and Berar
...	3,15,597	4,52,261	4,63,675	12,31,533	40,53,568	Assam
...	1,23,442	1,36,833	2,04,499	4,63,774	18,39,569	North-West Frontier Province
...	35,234	51,328	69,248	1,55,810	4,62,973	British Baluchistan
...	13,373	46,664	23,578	83,615	6,10,150	Ajmer-Merwara
...	18,540	8,434	33,973	60,956	2,21,306	Coorg
1,51,879	16,760	2,07,464	1,25,724	5,01,827	16,70,140	Delhi
...	20,298	47,216	2,02,235	2,69,749	7,88,816	Bangalore
...	7,410	1,37,008	7,163	1,52,181	12,14,135	Administered Areas in Indian States.
95,40,609	95,66,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,92,532	TOTAL, 1925-26
88,75,607	94,65,413	1,93,80,819	2,02,48,167	5,74,76,006	20,87,48,319	1924-25
77,59,557	94,43,301	1,93,51,309	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
69,55,733	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	1921-22
57,62,371	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,59,40,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21 TOTALS
57,45,608	69,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,49,99,309	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,960	1919-20
43,97,221	62,43,224	1,41,79,388	1,31,94,110	3,80,13,943	12,08,63,073	1918-19
32,33,068	59,33,827	1,42,14,118	1,11,59,573	3,45,40,586	11,82,09,137	1917-18
25,51,925	58,56,850	1,37,08,740	1,14,78,734	3,35,96,249	11,28,83,069	1916-17

No. 159—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

Institutions	1913-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Under Public Management						
Managed by Govt.:—						
Government Funds	1,51,37,810	2,83,58,139	2,32,84,474	2,32,25,634	2,43,58,578	2,51,05,753
Board Funds	1,05,131	1,58,916	1,34,348	1,20,336	1,19,469	97,147
Municipal Funds	31,616	55,368	65,564	43,536	25,634	65,082
Fees	41,49,457	46,05,800	50,55,196	53,19,909	56,18,062	59,27,616
Other sources	2,94,842	5,00,049	4,89,202	3,68,103	4,01,890	6,67,987
Total	1,97,18,856	3,40,38,272	2,90,28,864	2,90,77,518	3,05,23,633	3,19,53,585
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:						
Government Funds	87,66,173	2,60,49,423	2,52,42,040	2,70,66,089	2,74,92,736	2,97,70,075
Board Funds	1,26,92,178	1,10,98,529	85,36,938	82,73,703	92,06,721	97,37,361
Municipal Funds	34,28,387	61,68,859	57,21,010	59,58,678	66,38,395	75,35,829
Fees	23,61,636	29,43,051	30,84,964	33,09,812	36,14,820	39,72,524
Other sources	2,48,181	4,33,779	3,31,187	3,27,571	3,53,683	5,33,972
Total	2,24,96,553	4,66,93,651	4,29,16,759	4,49,36,753	4,73,06,355	5,15,49,761
Under Private Management						
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:						
Prov. Revenues	1,07,75,504	1,01,02,786	1,64,69,086	1,83,12,541	1,90,62,086	2,03,89,872
Local Funds	37,24,103	43,10,416	43,99,947	47,20,135	49,61,594	56,96,687
Municipal Funds	13,07,692	14,15,555	15,22,889	15,35,928	16,61,853	18,27,078
Fees	1,45,32,780	1,75,30,205	1,77,99,524	2,01,28,547	2,16,47,215	2,32,31,910
Endowments	1,17,12,968	1,77,63,371	1,50,68,371	1,52,16,335	1,71,15,434	1,82,74,033
Total	4,20,53,097	6,01,31,283	5,52,59,717	5,99,15,486	6,44,48,182	6,94,19,580
Under Private Management Unaided:						
Fees	53,37,639	52,01,158	50,79,644	54,58,508	59,46,921	56,43,406
Other sources	33,89,414	40,52,638	26,91,783	27,40,006	30,47,132	30,57,417
Total	87,27,053	92,53,796	77,71,427	81,98,514	89,94,053	87,00,823
Buildings, etc., University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:						
Government Funds	94,45,719	1,63,07,891	2,86,46,362	2,88,26,471	2,88,68,231	3,34,79,444
Board Funds	8,54,140	12,53,993	30,21,261	39,13,926	37,09,286	43,68,514
Municipal Funds	1,67,826	2,65,281	8,52,895	11,16,055	9,42,974	33,02,308
Fees	54,80,651	77,19,434	83,31,142	91,37,524	1,00,36,164	1,04,91,206
All other sources	39,30,173	80,29,368	1,17,48,754	1,39,88,944	1,38,60,441	1,45,26,021
Total	1,98,87,509	3,36,35,967	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,493
Total Expenditure from:						
Government Funds	3,91,62,853	9,02,30,028	9,36,67,116	9,74,76,423	9,98,01,594	10,88,57,785
Board Funds	1,73,78,535	1,68,26,087	1,69,92,394	1,70,28,034	1,80,57,640	1,99,00,229
Municipal Funds	49,36,083	79,05,063	81,62,348	86,54,197	92,68,456	1,27,38,297
Fees	3,18,71,138	3,80,98,648	3,93,50,490	4,33,54,300	4,68,83,182	4,92,66,752
All other sources	1,95,31,469	3,07,83,143	3,03,04,833	3,25,07,338	3,47,57,447	3,70,29,469
Total	11,28,83,068	18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,48,819	22,77,92,532

No. 160.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces, 1925-26

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	51,29,332	37,77,204	58,45,828	43,05,849	40,70,474	20,85,169	27,73,766
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds.	1,05,25,186	1,63,06,377	11,62,746	88,65,799	74,61,525	2,41,573	12,17,926
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,53,40,950	92,46,282	1,47,05,660	66,02,947	52,39,844	75,27,037	63,36,795
Unaided	3,16,783	8,84,559	40,80,783	4,72,661	9,05,99	...	6,70,900
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,04,07,800	75,25,311	1,09,30,273	1,11,06,624	79,44,211	73,87,219	43,32,428
Total Expenditure	4,10,20,051	3,77,39,733	3,76,04,290	3,13,53,880	2,56,22,044	1,73,41,598	1,53,81,815

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	21,88,644	10,57,029	1,71,469	1,35,518	2,49,080	83,622	61,869	6,488	11,338
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	34,69,922	10,24,994	6,04,279	20,240	7,131	60,772	2,27,064	46,528	2,98,693
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	10,69,586	5,50,607	5,90,701	1,42,399	2,26,497	15,956	7,91,782	4,83,701	6,08,466
Unaided	78,160	1,88,505	9,346	...	43,821	...	3,598	2,260	1,43,457
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	34,06,172	12,31,533	4,63,774	1,55,810	83,615	60,956	5,91,827	2,69,749	1,52,181
Total Expenditure	1,02,73,464	40,53,568	18,39,569	4,62,973	6,10,150	2,21,306	16,76,140	7,88,816	12,14,135

No. 161.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction in British India, 1925-26

Province	Schools for General Education									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,089,518	407,652	286,447	215,104	88,978	39,412	29,580	25,684	17,112	14,564
Bombay	311,087	180,022	145,298	117,463	96,401	58,155	37,468	28,198	11,166	9,093
Bengal	1,179,373	321,231	199,061	91,355	53,775	51,305	42,245	32,267	26,931	22,089
United Provinces	808,042	126,408	91,493	62,510	33,395	27,711	22,701	8,337	7,170	5,685
Punjab	409,644	140,249	93,490	73,720	49,685	35,588	25,973	19,801	13,953	12,188
Burma	216,044	70,425	38,305	29,477	14,105	10,930	10,174	2,161	1,954	1,831
Bihar and Orissa	627,906	176,458	107,004	37,577	26,358	14,880	11,419	6,380	4,944	4,103
Central Provinces and Berar	149,687	68,735	56,219	48,874	15,886	10,338	5,989	3,691	1,968	1,634
Assam	145,283	35,738	31,720	20,787	7,208	5,028	3,522	1,839	1,560	1,498
North-West Frontier Province	27,327	8,328	6,046	5,030	3,035	2,326	1,770	1,451	571	560
Baluchistan	2,348	693	615	556	380	254	236	152	123	87
Ajmer-Merwara	808	508	3,232	1,074	1,603	1,280	750	574	426	275
Coorg	3,072	1,435	1,132	1,108	877	398	277	233	132	81
Delhi	7,683	2,755	2,145	1,721	1,322	1,098	805	674	684	834
Bangalore	4,403	1,809	1,553	1,340	1,149	602	538	459	344	245
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,430	2,061	1,876	1,690	1,043	1,186	984	826	575	314
Total	4,985,655	1,544,507	1,066,545	710,895	395,785	260,615	194,581	132,727	89,613	76,041

Province	School for General Education			Arts Colleges							Grand Total
	XI	XII	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	15,400	...	2,220,481	3,990	3,187	2,043	1,827	145	359	11,550	2,241,031
Bombay	7,888	7,065	1,008,790	2,813	2,335	1,004	1,098	24	156	7,428	1,016,227
Bengal	22,473	...	2,043,095	7,739	8,783	3,366	4,133	482	518	25,021	2,068,116
United Provinces	2,095	2,124	1,197,770	348	324	1,185	1,377	243	088	4,088	1,202,758
Punjab	...	...	874,271	2,472	2,216	994	1,065	111	107	6,981	881,252
Burma	...	...	895,415	384	422	114	134	3	6	1,063	896,478
Bihar and Orissa	3,999	...	1,021,088	938	1,005	546	474	118	88	3,219	1,024,307
Central Provinces and Berar	1,236	...	364,257	805	488	237	203	38	22	1,393	365,640
Assam	...	...	254,187	386	335	164	230	4	2	1,121	255,308
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	57,944	138	147	56	60	...	...	401	58,345
Baluchistan	...	...	5,444	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,444
Ajmer-Merwara	173	130	11,733	43	53	14	21	...	...	131	11,864
Coorg	86	...	8,831	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,831
Delhi	...	...	10,781	367	353	158	171	33	25	1,112	20,893
Bangalore	97		12,589	72	58	...	...	...	...	130	12,669
Administered Areas in Indian States	228	153	14,971	109	126	30	36	...	...	301	15,272
Total	53,170	9,472	9,519,606	20,214	19,836	9,911	10,827	1,201	1,970	(b) 64,829	(c) 9,584,435

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental Colleges.

(b) Includes 823 Scholars in the United Provinces and 17 in the Punjab not shown in the details.

(c) Excludes 50 scholars in advanced clerical classes and 145 in Oriental Colleges in the Punjab, and 426 Scholars reading purely classical languages and 36 Scholars in Oriental College in Assam.

No. 162.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province	Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	(a)1,378	(a)288	847	631	2,895
Bombay	872	315	(b)1,035	193	1,873
Bengal	1,085	194	384	715	2,543
United Provinces	743	200	278	215	2,777
Punjab	374	159	231	228	2,468
Burma	324	56	146	16	173
Bihar and Orissa	203	40	74	76	1,015
Central Provinces and Berar	(d)163	69	5	20	164
Assam	52	15	23	1	72
North-West Frontier Province	22	2	5	1	7
Ajmer-Merwara (c)	24	5	16	6	79
Coorg	6	2	3	2	1
Delhi	116	33	42	13	209
TOTAL, 1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
TOTALS 1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728
1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804
1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,163
1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149

(a) Relate to the Calendar year 1926.
(b) This includes 623 official publications.
(c) Relate to the Calendar year 1925.
(d) Includes 4 Presses which are reported not working.

No. 163.—Number, Membership, and Financial

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members
1. Madras	Central	397	22,659
	Agricultural	10,178	548,568
	Non-Agricultural	1,396	197,121
2. Bombay	Central	107	10,875
	Agricultural	3,877	271,765
	Non-Agricultural	671	166,460
3. Bengal	Central	105	15,445
	Agricultural	11,639	316,760
	Non-Agricultural	1,032	129,831
4. United Provinces	Central	74	11,711
	Agricultural	5,899	144,384
	Non-Agricultural	263	14,335
5. Punjab	Central	112	30,509
	Agricultural	12,617	344,965
	Non-Agricultural	1,797	54,501
6. Burma	Central	649	12,068
	Agricultural	4,516	103,936
	Non-Agricultural	218	31,260
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	258	18,008
	Agricultural	6,608	177,136
	Non-Agricultural	354	21,262
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	117	83,480
	Agricultural	4,090	61,647
	Non-Agricultural	50	7,576
9. Assam	Central	17	1,200
	Agricultural	883	36,927
	Non-Agricultural	47	8,460
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	27
	Agricultural	9	212
	Non-Agricultural	6	126
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,798
	Agricultural	486	10,020
	Non-Agricultural	95	5,239
12. Coorg	Central	12	322
	Agricultural	193	9,125
	Non-Agricultural	13	1,518
13. Delhi	Central	1	363
	Agricultural	199	3,813
	Non-Agricultural	13	201
14. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	8	1,889
Total	Central	1,859	208,463
	Agricultural	61,194	2,029,258
	Non-Agricultural	5,963	639,829
	Total, 1925-26	69,016	2,877,550
Totals	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930
	1917-18	24,393	1,048,290
	1916-17	21,737	959,525

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

WORKING CAPITAL.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,71,79,753	46,15,726	—	—	17,56,639	2,21,02,125	
3,17,77,792	52,14,397	7,12,346	7,25,955	23,14,964	1,67,94,018	1
76,96,247	55,01,688	39,95,105	10,42,825	11,01,152	1,44,69,239	
2,56,22,445	30,17,748	—	5,01,730	7,51,323	5,72,28,026	
1,99,30,404	14,66,672	69,30,626	1,31,513	30,16,956	2,71,82,162	2
52,26,694	58,21,824	1,11,77,303	29,80,344	12,92,267	2,22,95,023	
2,73,51,393	36,56,221	—	—	14,64,385	2,82,29,559	
1,93,45,336	23,09,443	12,09,217	41,246	38,18,512	1,41,60,762	3
65,46,741	39,35,477	42,89,429	11,000	8,50,946	1,39,09,780	
52,63,869	21,96,381	—	26,900	11,62,029	42,23,918	
50,47,623	19,98,218	84,887	—	17,11,577	49,14,551	4
4,63,836	5,05,286	2,37,982	—	1,17,868	11,77,975	
3,86,43,755	26,99,549	—	4,01,290	13,41,294	2,05,67,484	
2,55,43,874	60,63,381	24,80,033	9,93,231	88,10,321	2,09,99,288	5
24,31,534	10,47,327	19,02,549	3,42,391	1,96,654	33,53,789	
1,57,86,646	19,57,020	—	—	11,77,920	1,69,71,401	
1,16,05,062	41,16,583	6,06,933	11,53,664	48,98,587	1,00,80,032	6
12,30,823	35,24,147	6,69,383	1,01,622	4,75,822	54,15,521	
1,92,89,919	18,18,848	—	24,218	8,28,807	86,15,611	
1,34,92,296	7,35,692	3,36,618	114	16,99,816	56,44,149	7
12,45,318	6,53,200	6,94,974	10,125	1,93,830	14,48,249	
2,21,29,887	26,23,747	—	1,943	22,03,537	1,16,38,376	
1,27,44,194	51,035	3,16,538	16,710	25,36,025	68,30,208	8
2,30,003	2,45,426	1,57,183	—	39,991	7,18,286	
9,09,174	1,36,915	—	20,000	32,453	5,29,588	
10,06,917	55,635	1,42,280	—	3,25,611	6,61,488	9
5,43,359	2,35,908	3,71,497	—	1,30,195	4,51,569	
900	5,250	—	20,000	—	36,300	
8,600	678	—	—	—	9,418	10
2	3,887	—	—	—	4,445	
15,98,859	2,41,721	—	44,229	2,26,891	12,60,398	
11,37,613	2,51,872	14,107	—	3,35,012	2,29,943	11
1,64,423	95,867	85,734	—	41,224	3,20,831	
1,08,924	12,870	—	800	507	98,655	
1,32,270	1,29,793	12,874	3,575	1,11,785	2,16,547	12
18,708	44,488	3,673	400	6,729	82,567	
8,18,494	26,150	—	—	9,536	4,23,524	
4,07,962	45,207	1,337	—	25,997	2,21,349	13
5,497	5,147	1,213	—	421	8,065	
50,602	1,18,118	1,00,093	—	7,723	2,15,573	14
20,47,04,018	2,30,08,146	—	10,41,110	1,09,55,321	17,19,24,965	
14,21,79,943	2,24,38,606	1,28,47,796	30,66,008	2,96,05,163	10,79,43,915	TOTAL
2,58,53,787	2,17,37,790	2,36,86,118	44,88,707	44,54,822	6,38,70,912	
37,27,37,748	6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,306	34,37,39,792	1925-26
31,09,60,844	5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	27,76,18,904	1924-25
26,42,94,352	5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	21,28,49,662	1923-24
22,99,89,350	4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	18,78,45,718	1922-23
20,06,29,716	4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	16,14,49,710	1921-22
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,04,620	1920-21
13,59,45,510	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18
7,92,50,020	1,86,06,749	72,24,015	14,86,081	88,33,897	6,70,57,417	1916-17

*Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page

No. 163.—Number, Membership, and Financial

B.—Indian States

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.
1. Hyderabad	Central	22	3,902
	Agricultural	1,587	34,353
	Non-Agricultural	317	13,270
2. Mysore	Central	17	2,359
	Agricultural	1,278	51,160
	Non-Agricultural	308	41,773
3. Baroda	Central	5	1,129
	Agricultural	658	17,806
	Non-Agricultural	68	5,873
4. Bhopal	Central	35	2,374
	Agricultural	951	13,446
	Non-Agricultural	...	...
5. Gwalior	Central	(b)	5,830
	Agricultural	2,492	42,536
	Non-agricultural	39	641
6. Indore	Central	5	1,268
	Agricultural	258	5,257
	Non-agricultural	28	1,675
7. Kashmir	Central	10	2,239
	Agricultural	1,545	29,488
	Non-agricultural	81	1,307
8. Travancore	Central	19	1,571
	Agricultural	1,071	95,030
	Non-Agricultural	233	19,995
9. Cochin	Central	1	...
	Agricultural	106	9,565
	Non-Agricultural	32	5,763
Total	Central	114	20,672
	Agricultural	9,946	298,641
	Non-Agricultural	1,106	90,297
	Total, 1925-26	11,166	409,610
Totals (a)	1924-25	8,714	253,086
	1923-24	4,561	169,083
	1922-23	4,449	169,491
	1921-22	4,303	167,288
	1920-21	4,137	168,789
	1919-20	3,518	145,072
	1918-19	2,639	122,414
	1917-18	2,072	108,445
	1916-17	1,299	85,900

(a) The figures for 1916-17 relate to Mysore and Baroda, to which
(b) Not available.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
40,29,874	9,78,977	...	5,94,477	2,47,661	14,25,893	
37,23,287	14,43,039	9,536	464	13,30,548	7,82,848	1
5,97,609	8,37,453	95,551	1,69,568	1,07,406	11,54,610	
11,15,168	3,80,357	..	...	2,12,667	3,20,193	
9,86,014	10,04,037	1,48,570	73,225	5,43,144	9,63,353	2
7,01,761	19,96,428	9,42,905	94,982	8,44,938	44,53,084	
7,73,968	1,48,123	...	1,62,579	52,006	7,77,103	
12,21,713	45,167	8,25,352	8,625	4,54,855	17,59,207	3
2,52,541	93,114	2,23,209	...	36,357	8,47,563	
68,081	72,788	...	2,88,042	69,897	4,94,036	
4,99,393	29,259	28	48,845	1,96,296	4,09,011	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	
5,48,669	5,28,299	...	27,98,847	2,75,680	29,31,178	
264	4,11,694	66,646	...	4,13,880	20,26,937	5
800	13,324	2,437	...	8,917	1,12,999	
8,96,536	1,85,260	...	2,48,452	1,37,792	3,69,689	
11,02,907	...	53,197	1,111	4,43,035	4,48,141	6
24,128	64,402	1,55,366	...	22,739	34,085	
10,35,734	2,23,800	...	5,03,450	93,384	10,26,218	
13,65,072	9,69,837	16,858	...	4,87,000	8,38,382	7
87,793	27,806	732	...	16,439	1,02,749	
3,46,846	36,600	...	1,82,737	12,978	2,06,159	
3,80,927	8,04,966	71,189	...	75,111	11,71,422	8
1,14,109	2,92,668	35,840	...	26,643	4,98,193	
3,53,489	25,570	...	25,000	21,256	86,093	
2,37,921	32,717	1,10,791	..	73,050	3,60,918	9
1,83,422	1,93,179	67,932	8,960	35,717	3,89,427	
91,68,365	25,29,774	...	48,03,584	11,22,771	75,46,565	
95,16,898	47,40,716	8,02,167	1,32,270	40,16,929	87,60,219	TOTAL
19,62,163	34,58,374	15,23,972	2,73,510	10,99,156	70,92,110	
2,06,47,426	1,07,28,864	23,26,139	52,09,361	62,38,856	2,33,98,894	1925-26
1,73,42,943	85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,213	52,31,124	1,81,87,873	1924-25
1,18,27,131	64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,825	1,02,90,759	1923-24
1,13,44,089	59,01,789	16,08,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	94,82,400	1922-23
1,11,66,200	55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	93,71,934	1921-22
1,07,79,328	51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	1,06,83,677	1920-21
86,94,131	47,08,715	13,70,823	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20
73,81,319	40,77,409	10,14,786	8,37,886	8,31,350	95,28,713	1918-19
76,62,296	34,88,085	9,43,535	3,83,297	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18
36,87,020	27,25,862	6,82,052	4,19,178	3,77,874	76,12,704	1916-17

have been added Hyderabad from 1917-18, Bhopal from 1919-20, and Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25.

No. 164—Agricultural Area and Yield†

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	619,239,653	620,334,850	625,166,316	625,149,442	621,226,065
Area under forest*	85,070,524	86,924,932	87,728,572	88,323,320	88,245,141
Not available for cultivation	143,441,598	142,782,768	146,798,628	145,769,969	141,504,618
Culturable waste other than fallow	112,485,364	111,485,761	113,812,543	113,414,708	114,848,090
Fallow land	45,493,149	48,465,917	72,668,244	52,134,792	61,346,523
Net area sown with crops	229,620,075	227,847,771	201,384,395	222,825,457	212,259,506
Area irrigated	48,003,917	45,866,845	47,222,442	48,963,033	48,956,811
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	80,088,124	80,667,619	77,613,377	78,706,103	78,120,270
Wheat	25,043,686	26,427,904	19,147,231	23,529,800	20,367,787
Barley	7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123	7,518,736	6,268,171
Jowar	21,891,980	21,117,771	20,537,466	22,488,249	22,690,318
Bajra	15,227,957	12,699,297	11,200,072	14,582,455	12,002,023
Ragi	4,072,166	4,265,211	4,004,356	4,222,306	4,238,957
Maize	6,544,212	6,485,508	6,063,510	6,656,116	6,205,920
Gram	15,699,021	16,724,034	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,463,432
Other grains and pulses	31,334,065	30,543,956	25,165,555	29,022,910	27,533,165
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	208,773,108	207,436,586	177,843,665	199,667,104	186,890,043
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,410,432	8,330,477	8,095,884	8,484,656	7,610,459
Area under—					
Sugar	2,614,788	2,992,616	3,015,571	2,813,428	2,705,773
Coffee	90,602	95,311	98,222	95,816	95,501
Tea	603,510	618,922	688,034	701,443	660,751
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,558,074	2,781,280	1,447,618	2,245,305	1,496,139
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	4,014,078	3,374,432	3,234,616	3,490,864	3,591,919
Rape and Mustard	4,010,944	4,358,909	3,058,688	3,679,789	2,979,484
Groundnut	2,296,152	1,903,526	1,403,569	1,572,243	2,123,962
Coconut	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	626,407
Castor	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	505,742
Other Oilseeds	1,756,340	1,690,230	1,328,184	1,583,103	986,739
TOTAL OILSEEDS	14,635,588	14,108,377	10,472,675	12,571,304	12,370,392
Area under—					
Cotton	13,836,607	15,403,088	14,440,560	15,318,089	14,114,276
Jute	2,671,302	2,700,324	2,472,624	2,799,937	2,472,938
Other fibres	830,540	887,676	576,331	746,505	728,815
Indigo	764,823	700,767	286,588	242,816	241,461
Opium	216,899	221,200	206,733	181,787	123,834
Tobacco	1,041,303	1,014,862	1,047,215	1,101,231	932,482
Fodder crops	8,173,058	8,193,925	7,227,846	8,206,236	8,108,016
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) *tons*	35,054,000	35,964,000	24,315,000	32,024,000	27,656,000
Wheat „	10,236,000	9,022,000	7,507,000	10,122,000	6,706,000
Tea‡ *lbs.*	370,313,500	371,206,300	380,459,000	377,055,600	345,339,000
Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*	4,985,000	4,499,000	3,991,000	5,343,000	4,941,000
Jute‡ „ „	8,309,300	8,867,200	6,955,700	8,481,300	5,015,000
Linseed *tons*	526,000	515,000	235,000	419,000	270,000
Rape and Mustard „	1,193,200	1,155,200	768,500	1,153,000	859,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) „	513,000	382,000	278,000	449,000	382,000
Groundnut „	1,196,000	1,056,000	626,000	822,000	1,022,000
Indigo *cwt.*	95,700	127,000	48,600	43,300	43,700
Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons*	2,762,000	3,428,000	2,457,000	3,039,000	2,522,000
Coffee *lbs.*	—	—	—	21,325,000	22,454,000
Rubber‡ „	—	—	—	13,615,000	13,789,000

*The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
666,700,557	667,106,592	667,746,677	667,664,018	667,610,031	Net area by professional survey
85,419,111	85,591,925	85,979,312	86,514,012	86,937,008	Area under forest *
153,178,439	152,015,021	151,346,617	150,971,049	150,194,444	Not available for cultivation
151,173,040	154,429,158	154,602,297	152,593,348	151,871,622	Culturable waste other than fallow
50,553,524	47,079,673	49,619,703	47,178,964	49,305,848	Fallow land
223,183,648	224,945,489	222,485,277	226,980,248	225,849,051	Net area sown with crops
47,789,679	47,874,704	44,924,626	45,298,891	47,565,781	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
79,699,870	80,576,926	77,200,711	79,306,209	80,171,558	Rice
22,403,559	24,407,679	24,294,647	24,848,067	23,979,057	Wheat
7,356,429	7,401,220	7,181,144	6,969,792	6,610,072	Barley
24,214,263	22,834,938	21,138,172	22,470,373	20,616,754	Jowar
15,900,829	13,923,669	13,674,670	11,965,420	12,269,381	Bajra
4,211,067	4,262,040	4,220,442	3,980,093	3,881,397	Ragi
6,334,705	5,954,653	5,841,693	5,347,964	5,504,097	Maize
15,054,855	16,776,936	14,437,912	16,551,817	14,325,194	Gram
29,615,231	28,889,277	29,010,771	28,775,209	28,711,564	Other grains and pulses
204,790,808	205,027,338	197,000,162	200,215,084	196,069,074	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
8,194,791	8,220,433	7,954,180	7,783,984	7,754,194	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
2,522,176	2,855,491	3,044,711	2,654,670	2,805,362	Sugar
96,611	97,006	95,995	94,298	95,166	Coffee
713,379	710,244	713,161	715,836	728,857	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,058,858	2,372,649	2,645,120	2,559,478	2,524,078	Linseed
3,707,067	3,155,442	3,235,249	3,525,417	3,409,939	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
4,232,822	3,809,186	3,652,040	3,920,035	3,088,948	Rape and Mustard
2,061,199	2,441,948	2,586,342	2,754,468	3,767,480	Groundnut
638,327	635,659	638,569	603,901	640,844	Coconut
540,405	481,890	487,959	523,388	579,212	Castor
962,893	1,016,797	1,009,237	1,127,147	1,146,318	Other Oilseeds
14,196,571	13,918,557	14,254,516	15,013,819	15,156,819	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
11,665,395	13,587,820	15,381,447	17,414,249	18,186,199	Cotton
1,505,527	1,446,427	2,329,232	2,737,931	2,923,408	Jute
688,521	657,645	703,432	829,630	910,027	Other fibres
328,829	277,132	174,966	107,234	133,618	Indigo
122,888	147,191	142,152	127,452	83,030	Opium
1,050,685	1,032,687	1,025,474	1,065,656	1,064,862	Tobacco
8,608,219	8,711,642	8,764,333	8,836,438	8,982,158	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
33,143,000	33,703,000	28,198,000	31,072,000	30,637,000	Rice (Cleaned) *tons*
9,880,000	9,974,000	9,660,000	8,866,000	8,704,000	Wheat "
274,263,800	311,638,900	275,355,700	275,255,900	263,506,600	Teat " *lbs.*
5,972,000	6,270,000	5,946,000	6,023,000	6,508,000	Cotton‡ *400-lbs. bales*
3,985,000	5,408,000	3,401,000	3,062,000	3,940,000	Jute‡ " "
436,000	533,000	463,000	501,000	402,000	Linseed *tons*
1,168,000	1,209,000	1,149,000	1,219,000	909,000	Rape and Mustard "
518,000	482,000	441,000	513,000	421,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
959,000	1,236,000	1,084,000	1,485,000	1,959,000	Groundnut "
67,300	52,100	34,800	18,700	28,200	Indigo *cwt.*
2,614,000	3,045,000	3,317,000	2,546,000	2,977,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons*
20,488,000	25,459,000	19,145,000	30,476,000	22,106,700	Coffee *lbs.*
9,056,000	11,913,000	14,462,000	15,801,000	19,970,000	Rubber‡ "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

(*a*) Included under fruits and vegetables. (*b*) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 165—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in Acres. 1925-26

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,705,413	...	91,705,413	90,605,500
Bombay	97,361,244	18,561,280	78,799,964	78,799,964
Bengal	52,601,158	3,477,760	49,123,398	49,123,898
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,013,615
Punjab	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,255,184
Burma	155,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa	71,415,378	18,334,720	53,080,658	53,080,658
Central Provinces and Berar	83,918,945	19,960,727	63,953,218	64,094,295
Assam	41,229,430	8,061,440	33,167,990	33,167,990
North-West Frontier Province	8,524,252	140,800	8,383,452	8,514,486
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	368,349	...	368,349	368,349
Total	748,781,690	76,171,659	667,610,031	664,400,633

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,837,082	10,143,823	12,848,618	21,117,185	13,158,792
Bombay	31,285,312	11,606,710	6,959,898	19,701,205	9,246,839
Bengal	23,841,200	4,656,769	5,824,662	10,217,179	4,583,588
United Provinces	34,800,050	3,388,563	10,497,481	10,003,305	9,264,216
Punjab	26,015,013	4,159,987	15,359,265	12,549,207	2,171,712
Burma	17,273,801	3,764,080	60,123,352	54,530,268	19,961,166
Bihar and Orissa	25,146,300	5,553,327	7,060,772	7,762,335	7,557,924
Central Provinces and Berar	24,870,181	3,266,520	14,724,474	4,816,316	16,416,804
Assam	5,828,473	1,884,958	15,864,153	5,510,500	3,747,246
North-West Frontier Province	2,304,531	471,801	2,723,582	2,655,447	359,125
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	259,939	212,622	311,301	865,994	112,411
Coorg	136,982	172,358	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	210,187	24,330	62,374	71,458	...
Total	225,849,051	49,305,848	151,871,622	150,194,444	86,937,008

No. 166—Area under Irrigation in Acres.
1925-26

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	38,791,813	3,016,936	244,983	3,295,175	1,491,235	600,565	9,348,946
Bombay	32,086,540	3,081,324	66,994	136,503	573,204	153,906	4,011,931
Bengal	28,303,800	142,495	187,246	474,748	88,915	474,704	1,368,108
United Provinces	(b) 42,646,524	2,281,399	26,949	67,679	4,973,016	2,415,868	9,764,911
Punjab	29,709,855	9,499,141	471,674	20,293	3,714,940	113,283	13,819,281
Burma	17,043,559	637,034	278,894	181,482	19,155	310,562	1,427,127
Bihar and Orissa	30,609,200	872,010	870,635	1,615,389	590,036	1,275,379	5,223,448
Central Provinces and Berar	27,116,461	(a)	1,084,041	(a)	100,915	51,816	1,236,772
Assam	6,393,789	120	193,907	710	...	239,190	433,927
North-West Frontier Province	2,660,277	368,058	401,679	...	85,381	41,763	896,881
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	335,088	...	...	15,709	63,748	...	79,457
Coorg	138,193	2,488	...	1,389	...	...	3,877
Delhi	254,683	30,861	...	542	19,712	...	51,115
Total	(b) 258,990,682	20,531,918	3,827,002	5,809,618	11,720,257	5,676,036	47,565,781

* Includes areas sown more than once.
(a) Included under "Private canals."
(b) Includes 343,245 acres for which details are not available.

[continued on next page.

No. 166—Area under Irrigation in Acres—*contd.*

1925-26

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	8,061,301	4,537	90	486,599	309,332	4,307
Bombay	1,400,018	371,740	21,332	643,929	517,640	25,987
Bengal	1,173,438	15,275	3,234	10	10	2,823
United Provinces	380,897	3,539,547	2,029,453	21,158	2,237	50,928
Punjab	743,459	5,099,725	301,008	167,139	258,087	378,984
Burma	1,373,472	379	...	182	...	74
Bihar and Orissa	3,534,949	249,498	105,227	3,050	555	82,122
Central Provinces and Berar	1,109,308	30,495	1,788	161	...	14
Assam	423,900	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	25,822	331,907	66,344	18,743	6,100	228,036
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	17	6,283	24,546	163	229	17,599
Coorg	3,877	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	30	23,273	5,337	465	132	254
Total	18,229,473	9,672,658	2,558,409	1,341,599	1,094,322	791,178

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
Madras	1,243,782	108,936	282,163	230,966	501,442	11,223,455
Bombay	259,231	67,262	208,554	390,543	320,446	4,226,682
Bengal	99,452	27,404	123,342	550	54,285	1,499,818
United Provinces	2,343,234	985,248	297,744	289,360	332,659	(a)10,308,365
Punjab	1,097,608	302,179	233,027	2,421,080	3,086,661	14,088,007
Burma	4,530	1,745	63,364	37	17,873	1,461,656
Bihar and Orissa	843,948	157,148	184,438	1,804	116,542	5,284,281
Central Provinces and Berar	2,069	21,216	65,264	623	5,896	1,236,834
Assam	1,845	...	6,974	...	1,208	433,927
North-West Frontier Province	19,108	48,071	26,413	24,409	104,628	901,031
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	10,017	17	5,916	23,959	4,173	92,919
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	3,877
Delhi	3,992	5,232	5,603	2,574	4,234	51,115
Total	5,033,816	1,724,458	1,504,802	3,375,905	4,550,047	50,812,567

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres in 1925-26

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great-millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . .	11,322,646	24,122	3,573	4,546,316	3,074,173	2,330,782	137,564
Bombay . .	3,109,540	1,500,789	27,503	8,315,203	4,651,292	571,714	303,558
Bengal . .	21,133,400	130,500	86,400	4,900	2,100	9,100	78,300
United Provinces .	7,450,302	6,047,413	4,110,971	1,982,655	1,574,128	158,748	1,615,512
Punjab . . .	998,026	9,481,990	804,342	923,144	2,563,225	17,462	981,014
Burma . . .	12,236,919	69,202	...	725,789	...	...	221,383
Bihar and Orissa .	14,113,400	1,161,700	1,323,300	90,400	66,600	779,900	1,670,000
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,197,808	3,524,207	16,042	3,837,993	113,766	9,841	138,953
Assam . . .	4,530,440	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	25,836	1,081,228	181,718	81,357	156,068	...	435,093
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . .	287	8,199	36,155	63,340	27,010	343	65,034
Coorg . . .	82,867	...	...	...	...	3,507	...
Delhi . . .	27	49,708	20,468	29,757	41,019	...	1,600
Total .	80,171,558	28,979,057	6,610,072	20,616,754	12,269,381	3,881,397	5,504,097

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	118,629	6,881,077	28,439,682	12,279	790,670	12,171	2,598,609
Bombay	586,173	2,520,580	21,495,332	120,935	226,594	147,338	595,598
Bengal	135,600	933,900	22,514,200	133,700	152,900	731,200	400
United Provinces . .	6,641,267	6,263,052	36,751,047	381,217	254,748	146,641	14,410
Punjab	3,709,597	1,431,093	20,829,893	29,438	124,661	751,585	...
Burma	163,166	317,602	13,734,061	16	1,152,862	4,540	498,587
Bihar and Orissa . .	1,412,100	5,434,800	26,066,200	686,700	218,100	753,000	200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,277,394	4,600,522	18,717,186	1,147,600	433,054	61,361	59,686
Assam	...	(a)177,159	4,707,599	11,413	20,405	858,268	...
North-West Frontier Province	227,515	98,180	2,286,995	11	4,085	118,059	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . .	7,319	31,465	239,142	769	81,554	366	...
Coorg	139	1,167	87,670	...	125	6	...
Delhi	46,305	11,087	200,067	...	181	4,513	...
Total .	14,325,194	28,711,584	196,069,074	2,524,078	3,409,939	3,088,948	3,767,480

(a) Includes gram.

[Continued on next page

No. 167.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres in 1925-26 —*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar Others*
Madras	555,465	377,863	148,412	4,405,469	660,831	112,821	84,891
Bombay	45,239	77,201	224,836	1,437,731	178,552	68,426	3,401
Bengal	600	...	84,200	1,053,000	151,200	215,000	56,800
United Provinces	...	16,503	21,388	884,857	98,671	1,418,964	...
Punjab	...	104	7,044	912,632	33,873	389,927	...
Burma	11,040	2	7,500	1,674,547	90,723	23,276	21,587
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	44,400	304,900	2,035,800	56,500	290,200	200
Central Provinces and Berar	...	68,605	395,487	2,155,303	84,841	22,942	...
Assam	...	4,834	...	304,020	...	40,636	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	2,516	124,073	1,801	48,134	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	...	...	40	32,738	1,817	369	...
Coorg	...	...	...	131	3,562	32	...
Delhi	...	...	34	4,728	1,157	7,766	...
TOTAL	640,344	579,212	1,146,318	15,156,819	1,362,528	2,638,483	166,879

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,887,443	...	244,242	3,131,685	77,627	2,983
Bombay	5,474,030	...	105,251	5,579,281	1,025	552,038
Bengal	59,600	2,523,700	74,800	2,658,100	300	...
United Provinces	990,099	...	245,311	1,235,410	14,818	601
Punjab	2,701,836	...	51,790	2,753,626	20,528	5,888
Burma	464,168	...	2,599	466,767	385	...
Bihar and Orissa	84,000	263,200	25,500	372,700	18,900	3,000
Central Provinces and Berar	5,385,097	...	158,719	5,543,816	28	73
Assam	47,303	136,508	...	183,811	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	32,416	...	667	33,083	...	27
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	54,271	...	81	54,352	7	...
Coorg	1	...	464	465	...	...
Delhi	5,935	...	603	6,538	...	1
TOTAL	16,186,199	3,023,408	910,067	23,019,834	133,618	564,611

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

No. 167—Area under Crops in British India in Acres in 1925-26 —*concld.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras	...	54,987	50,445	244,380	145,697	388,284
Bombay	...	9	18	121,557	31,223	2,104,979
Bengal	...	...	187,700	293,400	4,200	96,700
United Provinces	81,008	...	6,655	79,094	2,058	1,208,808
Punjab	2,032	...	9,635	70,809	714	4,273,436
Burma	...	40	55,105	86,165	67,619	235,148
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2,100	132,500	...	30,100
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	16,905	1,577	464,375
Assam	...	...	416,577	9,161	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	9,043	16	92,338
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	97	...	2,039
Coorg	...	40,130	622	19	206	...
Delhi	...	...	...	883	...	26,650
Total	83,030	95,166	728,857	1,064,862	253,369	8,932,158

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	678,654	54,487	162,881	38,791,813	4,954,731	33,837,082
Bombay	467,424	1,413	44,139	32,086,540	801,228	31,285,312
Bengal	701,600	267,900	103,700	28,303,800	4,462,600	23,841,300
United Provinces	470,814	91,901	9,073	42,646,524†	7,846,474	34,800,050
Punjab	967,019	115,607	4,046	29,709,855	3,694,842	26,015,013
Burma	1,266,460	24,786	196,590	17,943,559	669,758	17,273,801
Bihar and Orissa	674,700	604,100	313,200	30,609,200	5,462,900	25,146,300
Central Provinces and Berar	105,691	2,791	843	27,116,461	2,246,280	24,870,181
Assam	493,056	*	148,029	6,393,789	565,316	5,828,473
North-West Frontier Province	16,726	45,947	609	2,660,277	355,746	2,304,531
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	639	2,293	2,555	335,988	36,049	299,939
Coorg	5,296	...	...	138,103	1,911	136,982
Delhi	5,579	283	1,026	254,683	44,496	210,187
Total	6,173,158	1,211,508	986,683	256,990,682	31,141,631	225,849,051

* Included under non-food crops
† Includes 343,245 acres for which details are not available.

No. 167A.—Yield of Principal Crops in British India, 1925-26

Province.	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar-cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea(b) (lbs)
Madras	5,322,000	(a)	(a)	1,292,000	819,000	67,000	26,000	315,000	4,526,000	21,230,000
Bombay	1,209,000	284,000	10,000	1,566,000	543,000	76,000	97,000	185,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	8,218,000	28,000	22,000	1,000	1,000	25,000	32,000	245,000	...	84,719,000
United Provinces	2,160,000	2,287,000	1,733,000	400,000	271,000	554,000	2,070,000	1,412,000	...	1,659,000
Punjab	(a)	2,936,000	218,000	100,000	278,000	311,000	760,000	303,000	...	1,611,000
Burma	4,743,000	(a)	...	44,000	...	37,000	24,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa	4,789,000	427,000	512,000	22,000	25,000	409,000	529,000	318,000	...	237,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,443,000	881,000	4,000	763,000	23,000	99,000	285,000	29,000	...	...
Assam	1,588,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,000	...	225,185,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	268,000	63,000	10,000	18,000	200,000	40,000	59,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	2,000	16,000	1,000	(c)	6,000	3,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	(c)	(a)	4,870,000	(f)
Delhi	(a)	20,000	6,000	4,000	4,000	(c)	7,000	6,000	...	...
TOTAL	29,572,000	7,183,000	2,584,000	4,203,000	1,982,000	1,574,000	3,873,000	2,907,000	9,396,000	334,871,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Ground-nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute(b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber(b) (lbs)
Madras	(a)	106,000	(a)	1,264,000	41,000	569,000	...	19,000	2,166,000
Bombay	10,000	20,000	14,000	402,000	10,000	1,046,000	...	200	...
Bengal	18,000	25,000	84,000	(a)	...	58,000	7,942,000	(c)	...
United Provinces	108,000	91,000	428,000	(a)	(g)3,000	275,000	...	1,600	...
Punjab	3,000	11,000	125,000	...	(a)	790,000	...	4,500	...
Burma	(a)	45,000	(a)	165,000	...	83,000	...	(a)	7,777,000
Bihar and Orissa	103,000	25,000	162,000	(a)	6,000	15,000	640,000	2,700	...
Central Provinces and Berar	72,000	27,000	(a)	(a)	11,000	980,000	...	(a)	...
Assam	(a)	(a)	74,000	...	(a)	13,000	279,000	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	(a)	11,000	...	...	7,000	...	(a)	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	(d)	(a)	...	...	17,000	...	(a)	...
Coorg	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	364,000
Delhi	...	(a)	(c)	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
TOTAL	374,000	350,000	898,000	1,921,000	71,000	3,854,000	8,861,000	28,000	10,307,000

NOTE.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crops and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 167.

(a) Not available (b) For calendar year 1925 (c) Less than 30 cwts.
(d) Below 200 tons. (e) Below 500 tons (f) Included in Madras
(g) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 168—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

No. 163—Area Surveyed

Province class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	62,091,336	31,457,856	30,633,480	23,502,489	6,42,33,856	30,394,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,162,073	14,220,741	9,941,332	7,160,392	70,64,478	9,110,536
Whole Inam villages	5,466,303	5,466,303	—	—	15,41,142	2,814,410
Bombay (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	74,504,123	45,429,530	29,164,593	22,929,201	4,76,46,024	18,117,112
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,614,055	2,428,848	665,509		
Bengal (1922-23)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,491,098	36,373,743	† 16,184,514	2,26,75,321	45,787,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,310,674	4,675,421	6,635,253	† 3,053,716	61,34,789	
					* 3,47,562	
United Provinces (1921-22)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,391,409	10,598,504	49,792,905	32,127,229	9,41,81,132	40,169,322
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,431,080	1,604,063	5,827,617	3,034,087	57,76,898	5,200,466
Punjab (1925-26)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	55,322,098	10,627,959	45,694,139	25,409,598	5,21,03,127	20,661,923
Burma (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	155,652,667	134,614,786	21,037,881	17,273,801	(b)5,73,08,683	13,212,192
Bihar and Orissa (1921-22)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,989,122	1,047,030	39,942,092	21,310,062	1,07,15,771	34,002,189
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,222,718	5,570,453	5,652,265	4,395,301	45,70,416	
					3,74,360*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	11,209,378	963,542	10,345,836	7,606,344	2,21,66,747	13,956,134
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,411,507	13,480,711	26,930,796	14,345,635		
Government forests	12,473,410	12,473,410	—	—		
Assam (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	27,588,768	23,840,240	3,696,528	1,046,722	93,25,774	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,607,944	1,285,255	412,689	‡ 211,209	11,39,345	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,278	—	3,931,278	1,721,206	3,76,497	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1925-26)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,383,452	1,173,796	7,209,656	2,139,452	25,80,175	2,276,010
Ajmer-Merwara (1925-26)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	314,643	482,583	174,433	2,46,305	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	805,274	118,748	1,14,734	108,397
Manpur (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,062	10,284	6,758	16,029	6,185
Coorg (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	897,343	114,917	(a)	(c)3,89,782	163,838
Delhi (1925-26)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,349	4,878	363,471	229,842	4,46,223	488,188

† Excludes 5,672,904 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available. * Miscellaneous revenue. ‡ In complete.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures for revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1923-24)
2 1 9	5,99,73,338	1 15 4	2 8 9	30,304,039	1 15 7	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	66,69,043	— 10 9	— 14 10	9,110,536	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 8 9	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam Villages
						BOMBAY (1925-26)
2 10 1	3,02,27,088	1 5 6	1 11 4	15,802,854	2 7 9	Raiyatwari
	13,27,786	— 8 9	1 15 11	1,025,227	1 4 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1922-23)
— 10 2	2,00,07,052‡	— 10 —	1 4 8	44,038,938	— 10 5	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	60,74,012‡	— 14 8	1 15 10			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1921-22)
1 9 7	6,34,75,315	1 4 5	1 15 7	(b) 19,142,870	(c) 3 5 1	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 1 9	55,09,240	— 15 2	1 8 3	3,148,380	1 12 —	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						PUNJAB (1925-26)
2 8 4	4,94,22,763	1 1 1	1 15 1	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1926-26)
(a) 4 15 3	(a) 3,82,13,768	(a) 1 14 7	(a) 2 5 9	13,212,102	(a) 3 4 10	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1921-22)
— 7 4	1,08,99,403	— 4 4	— 8 1	28,303,223	— 8 8	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,35,151	— 12 10	1 — 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	4,295*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1925-26)
	94,65,457	— 14 8	1 8 11			Raiyatwari
1 9 5				11,777,871	1 11 10	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	1,10,43,971	— 6 7	— 12 4			Government Forests
	—	—	—			
						ASSAM (1925-26)
	75,40,787	2 — 8				Raiyatwari
1 7 3			†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	6,15,731	1 8 —				Zamindari (permanently settled)
	3,76,497	— 1 6				
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1925-26)
1 2 2	23,53,554	— 5 4	1 1 7	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1925-26)
1 7 —	1,98,571	— 6 7	1 2 3	171,177	1 3 7	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
—10 11	1,14,734	— 2 8	— 14 3	104,888	— 11 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR (1925-26)
2 9 6	16,020	1 9 —	2 5 11	3,047	4 1 —	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1922-23)
2 6 1	2,81,700	2 7 3	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1925-26)
— 14 7	4,46,323	1 3 8	1 15 1	488,188	— 14 7	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figures not available.
‡ Excludes Rs. 17,61,551 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.
(a) Excluding districts for which figures for revenue are not available.
(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information.
(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

No. 169—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue

Province	Area of Province	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras	143,290	19,012	..	328	19,340	13·5
Bombay	123,125	13,773	1,229	..	15,002	12·1
Bengal	76,755	5,278	1,806	3,445	10,529	13·7
United Provinces	106,720	5,185	4	39	5,228	4·8
Punjab	97,281	1,652	4,372	671	6,695	6·8
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni).	(*a*)243,207	(*b*)23,372	..	(*b*)95,374	(*b*)123,746	67·7
Bihar and Orissa	82,939	1,785	994	1	2,780	3·3
Central Provinces and Berar	99,927	19,677	..	..	19,677	19·6
Assam	51,825	5,957	..	14,814	20,771	40·0
North-West Frontier Province	13,039	236	..	9	245	1·8
Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1·4
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5·1
Coorg	1,582	519	..	..	519	32·8
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,139	2,191	69·7
Total, 1925-26	1,099,888*	101,953	8,405	117,292	227,650	20·7
Totals 1924-25	1,099,972*	103,764	8,278	117,854	229,896	20·8
1923-24	1,100,112*	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20·8
1922-23	1,100,902*	100,922	7,288	115,544	223,704	20·3
1921-22	1,098,341*	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7
1920-21	1,082,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23·1
1919-20	1,080,814*	103,008	7,941	14,005	250,949	23·2
1918-19	1,080,794*	101,689	8,557	141,272	251,468	23·3
1917-18	1,080,650*	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23·3
1916-17	1,078,585*	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22·9

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(*a*) Includes 60,593 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(*b*) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karrenni.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
24,304,000	20,74,508	51,70,520	48,23,239	3,47,281	Madras
50,999,000	19,72,687	75,28,038	42,07,626	33,20,412	Bombay
54,648,000	5,16,201	28,56,420	12,60,968	15,95,452	Bengal
38,117,000	15,69,094	64,26,281	36,95,346	27,30,935	United Provinces
34,485,000	27,87,415	41,12,076	27,01,510	14,10,566	Punjab
157,783,000	13,48,095	2,23,46,518	86,87,943	1,36,58,575	Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karenni)
11,014,000	2,98,931	10,28,592	6,65,624	3,62,968	Bihar and Orissa
35,563,000	27,49,340	49,87,409	33,45,729	16,41,680	Central Provinces and Berar
18,999,000	7,79,768	30,39,140	15,67,983	14,71,157	Assam
3,772,000	69,797	7,44,207	5,47,321	1,96,886	North-West Frontier Province
420,533	43,703	23,621	31,358	—7,737	Baluchistan
509,883	73,132	72,759	55,161	17,598	Ajmer-Merwara
302,985	23,810	5,38,518	3,05,395	2,33,123	Coorg
1,699,922	5,465	8,91,029	11,35,063	—2,44,034	Andamans and Nicobars
410,617,323	1,43,11,941	5,08,70,825 (c)	3,39,03,202 (d)	2,69,86,633 (e)	TOTAL, 1925-26
255,289,800	1,37,13,591	5,67,44,688	3,54,31,978	2,26,12,964	1924-25
354,534,164	1,48,42,307	5,44,91,224	3,49,30,281	1,95,60,943	1923-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
261,383,074	1,38,07,264	5,83,16,071	4,08,51,878	1,74,64,193	1921-22
298,653,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,48,495	3,64,10,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,838	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20 TOTALS
343,850,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
328,666,379	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,063	1,98,12,194	1917-18
306,869,308	1,24,56,596	3,70,61,930	1,87,43,883	1,83,18,047	1916-17

(c) Including Rs. 1,05,697 on account of receipts under the head Imperial Forest College
(d) Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,18,903) Imperial Forest College (Rs. 8,14,038)
(e) After taking into account deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. —1,18,903), Imperial Forest College (Rs. —7,08,330)

No. 170—Protection of Forests—Results

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,340	68,498	18,105	36·0
Bombay	15,002	8,625	8,267	62·6
Bengal	10,529	1,300	1,305	24·8
United Provinces	5,228	3,196	3,183	61·0
Punjab	6,695	1,301	1,305	78·7
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	149,376	131	119	0·4
Bihar and Orissa	2,760	1,522	1,470	85·2
Central Provinces and Berar	19,677	7,011	6,671	35·6
Assam	20,771	14	13	0·2
North-West Frontier Province	245	77	77	32·6
British Baluchistan	765	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	142	141	141	99·3
Coorg	519	166	165	31·9
Andamans	2,191	...	...	...
Total, 1925-26	252,280	91,991	40,811	87·5
Totals 1924-25	229,696	44,201	43,847	42·6
1923-24	228,850	44,528	43,571	43
1922-23	223,704	41,857	30,189	43
1921-22	249,504	46,957	42,268	44
1920-21	250,473	46,779	43,225	44
1919-20	250,949	45,535	43,067	44
1918-19	251,468	45,990	43,986	45
1917-18	251,512	46,951	44,706	46
1916-17	240,579	48,464	46,588	48

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
2,668	860	3,039,071	88,670	2,127,741	Madras
2,480	9,065	1,852,507	545,789	2,398,296	Bombay
6,370	126	43,552	3,859	47,411	Bengal
2,215	830	419,608	645,595	1,065,203	United Provinces
508	400	974,445	2,300,746	3,275,191	Punjab
23,591	7,652	(a)34,311	(a)542,879	(a)577,190	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
584	1,814	65,270	334,484	399,754	Bihar and Orissa
3,330	12,529	3,247,043	239,588	3,486,631	Central Provinces and Berar
4,125	1,594	12,201	15,294	27,495	Assam
55	173	703	31,691	32,454	North-West Frontier Province
204	103	4,807	57,760	62,567	British Baluchistan
138	131	32,214	2,274	34,488	Ajmer-Merwara
520	433	3,818	23,302	27,120	Coorg
52	369	...	...	...	Andamans
46,840	86,159	8,729,610	4,881,931	13,561,541	Total, 1925-26
46,105	35,424	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,918	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,828	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23
49,237	32,945	6,650,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	1920-21 } Totals
48,703	31,050	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20
48,077	29,572	8,007,869	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19
49,297	29,197	8,364,283	5,426,407	13,790,690	1917-18
47,628	28,879	9,173,796	5,414,889	14,588,685	1916-17

(a) Excludes figures for Federated Shan States.

No. 171—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta . . .	16	7	9	5	11	14	2	3,21,27,748	3,15,44,101	18,75,31,149
Bombay . . .	21	8	13	3	13	13	8	2,97,27,130	2,90,16,839	22,60,68,505
Madras . . .	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	35,12,861	30,88,982	1,41,14,723
Karachi . . .	14	5	9	5	9	9	5	68,02,570	64,01,613	4,35,24,000
Rangoon . . .	13	8	5	5	8	12	1	85,88,032	71,33,776	3,78,90,182
Chittagong . .	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	7,24,062	4,67,364	3,68,202
Total, 1925-26 .	88	39	49	32	56	66	22	8,14,83,303	7,76,52,675	50,94,96,761
Totals 1924-25 .	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,86,19,416
1923-24 .	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)63	21	7,09,96,031	6,93,33,185	47,22,04,183
1922-23 .	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,109	6,86,08,310	43,52,84,484
1921-22 .	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,823	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,624
1920-21 .	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,562	34,18,83,308
1919-20 .	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,46,562	32,65,08,274
1918-19 .	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,19,95,404	4,87,51,670	32,72,78,873
1917-18 .	77	(a)43	33	(a)25	51	(a)60	16	4,76,13,330	4,32,82,879	32,89,08,082
1916-17 .	78	45	33	26	52	63	15	4,59,03,034	4,24,46,605	33,05,95,678

(a) Excluding one vacant.

No. 172—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts

Year	From Madras: British Colonies: Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total	From Bombay and Karachi: To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
1916-17	...	702	258	950	...	...	...	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847
1917-18	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	789	...	1,028
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352	...	29	381
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	20	221
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	602	398	1,184
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23	...	...	...	...	80,497	...	...	80,497	...	23	181	204
1923-24	...	...	...	...	105,550	5,556	33,875	144,981	...	3	144	147
1924-25	...	...	...	...	91,785	(a) 27,442	(b) 15,172	134,399	...	...	177	177
1925-26	...	...	...	...	76,366	...	(b) 83,039	159,405	...	...	...	516

Year	From Calcutta: To British Colonies: Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Mauritius	To Dutch Colonies: Dutch Guiana	Total	Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
1916-17	...	128	1,687	806	...	304	2,925	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,028*	1,028	...	3,535
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...		381	381	...	1,741
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	221	...	3,783
1920-21	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,575
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,047	1,047	...	9,091
1922-23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,701	(c)204	(c)	(d)103,091
1923-24	...	...	..	...	1,080	...	1,080	146,208	(c)906	(c)321	(d)99,254
1924-25	...	...	...	...	317	...	317	134,893	85,224	49,669	(e)57,569
1925-26	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	159,921	107,362	52,559	(f)57,777

(a) Excludes 797 children from Negapatam.
(b) Excludes 2,512 children from Nogapatam in 1924-25 and 5,410 minors and 3,671 infants in 1925-26.
(c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.
(d) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.
(e) Excludes number of emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.
(f) Excludes number of emigrants returned to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also, 103 Children returned to the Port of Negapatam.

No. 173—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Year	Madras: From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.,	Bombay and Karachi: From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1916-17	1,848	1	61	1,748	423	524
1917-18	...	...	...	81	40	589
1918-19	...	...	...	84	64	228
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	185
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	99	97	559
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)39	7	143
1923-24	(a) 30,431	(a)	(a)	(b)66	1	46
1924-25	(c)137,558	(c) 3	(c)186	(b)71	...	44
1925-26	(d)168,591	(d)45		(b)133	5	152

Year	Bombay and Karachi—contd.: From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	Calcutta: From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1916-17	140	12	2,445	269	102	109
1917-18	310	8	...	...	...	...
1918-19	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4	8	...	...	...	..
1920-21	88	15	...	..	...	..
1921-22	283	9	...	..	...	..
1922-23	13	2	...	..	...	...
1923-24	29	5	710	83	219	68
1924-25	57	5	139	2	176	...
1925-26	196	30	...	..	..	...

Note.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.

* Under the Defence of India(Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license.

(a) Information regarding recruitment of the emigrants from the Port of Dhanushkodi not available.
(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.
(c) Includes emigrants (30 in number) who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(d) " " (150 " ") " " Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.

No. 174—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
LONG VOYAGES					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . .	3,630	1,817	1,620	1,787	2,248
,, Bengal . .	14,116	7,010	2,400	5,055	5,728
,, Bombay and Sind .	8,650	5,962	11,239	11,569	15,081
,, Madras . .	7	...	...	5	...
TOTAL .	26,403	14,789	15,268	19,011	23,057
To ports in India—					
From Burma . .	26,281	23,729	54,801	17,630	24,091
,, Bengal . .	...	...	...	...	...
,, Bombay and Sind	7	...	...	5	...
,, Madras . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	26,288	23,729	54,801	17,635	24,091
TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES	52,691	38,518	70,159	36,646	47,148
SHORT VOYAGES—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . .	28,180	37,252	31,227	34,723	45,487
,, Bengal . .	18,603	16,532	26,058	31,638	33,222
,, Bombay and Sind	1,281,847	1,200,004	1,298,452	1,411,488	1,449,535
,, Madras . .	363	184	204	1,150	463
TOTAL .	1,329,053	1,253,972	1,355,941	1,478,904	1,528,707
To ports beyond the Province—					
(*a*)—*In India*					
From Burma . .	169,728	172,427	125,241	168,133	182,821
,, Bengal . .	134,226	125,393	150,239	153,340	146,033
,, Bihar and Orissa	15,779	13,716	22,078	27,742	40,204
,, Bombay and Sind	4,022	3,988	5,230	7,150	8,023
,, Madras . .	80,968	65,373	96,788	95,369	154,908
TOTAL .	424,723	380,897	400,476	451,734	531,989
(*b*)—*Out of India*					
From Burma . .	3,963	1,063	2,667	1,046	7,694
,, Bombay and Sind	13,988	9,097	10,234	18,145	24,620
,, Madras . .	265,124	173,080	159,374	120,402	197,032
TOTAL .	283,095	183,240	172,275	140,193	229,346
TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE . .	707,818	564,137	572,751	591,927	761,335
TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES .	2,036,871	1,818,109	1,928,692	2,070,921	2,290,042
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	2,089,562	1,856,627	1,998,851	2,107,567	2,337,190

NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					LONG VOYAGES
7,840	5,503	2,561	4,576	4,524	To ports out of India— From Burma
8,775	7,963	9,069	8,988	7,473	,, Bengal
11,203	9,765	8,526	14,812	16,365	,, Bombay and Sind
2	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
27,819	23,231	20,156	28,376	28,362	TOTAL
33,872	85,470	...	...	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
...	13	42	9	4	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
33,872	85,483	42	9	4	TOTAL
61,691	108,714	20,198	28,385	28,366	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
					SHORT VOYAGES— To ports within the Province—
38,259	30,561	33,816	34,711	31,745	From Burma
36,508	43,687	40,950	40,265	41,016	,, Bengal
1,438,627	1,481,755	1,300,531	1,338,376	1,268,954	,, Bombay and Sind
326	128	952	14,496	104	,, Madras
1,513,720	1,556,151	1,376,249	1,427,848	1,341,819	TOTAL
					To ports beyond the Province—
					(a)—*In India*
250,034	187,645	259,152	276,145	299,026	From Burma
158,386	182,438	173,452	188,738	173,469	,, Bengal
26,430	20,809	18,092	18,189	26,055	,, Bihar and Orissa
9,037	8,239	8,651	9,039	8,816	,, Bombay and Sind
136,214	152,935	177,662	162,830	162,016	,, Madras
580,001	552,066	637,009	649,941	663,284	TOTAL
					(b)—*Out of India*
8,206	6,664	6,175	6,306	6,553	From Burma
31,808	26,903	22,311	19,106	17,313	,, Bombay and Sind
142,905	195,514	216,215	248,550	291,711	,, Madras
182,979	229,280	244,701	273,962	315,477	TOTAL
763,070	781,346	881,710	923,903	978,761	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,276,790	2,337,497	2,257,959	2,351,751	2,320,580	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,338,481	2,446,211	2,278,157	2,380,136	2,348,946	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 175—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	To Ports out of India—			
Rangoon	Amoy	1,321	3,613	3,343
,,	Australia	...	...	...
,,	Colombo	...	...	...
,,	Mauritius	...	...	...
,,	Yokohama	...	4	...
,,	Shanghai	...	675	932
,,	Kobe	1,240	284	249
	Total, Burma	2,561	4,576	4,524
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,042	1,021	738
,,	Mauritius	605	37	22
,,	Penang	4,014	4,256	3,731
,,	Shanghai	188	369	233
,,	Singapore	3,105	3,150	2,720
,,	Other ports	115	135	29
	Total, Bengal	9,069	8,988	7,473
Bombay	Aden	82	308	337
,,	Baira	558	843	718
,,	Cape Town	...	...	...
,,	Chendi	...	...	...
,,	Darasalam	520	435	612
,,	Delagoa Bay	900	856	816
,,	Durban	1,112	1,865	2,037
,,	East London	...	...	...
,,	Jeddah	...	53	...
,,	London	...	...	...
,,	Mombassa	3,062	7,116	8,006
,,	Mozambique	59	3	24
,,	Mauritius	...	...	240
,,	Port Said	67	51	18
,,	Zanzibar	1,136	2,134	2,264
,,	Other ports	351	484	242
	Total	7,847	14,238	15,314
Karachi	Aden	77	136	34
,,	Mauritius	298	182	162
,,	Other ports	304	256	855
	Total	679	574	1,051
	Total, Bombay and Sind	8,526	14,812	16,365
Negapatam	Penang	...	...	...
Calicut	London	...	...	...
	Total, Madras	...	...	...
	Total, to Ports out of India	20,156	28,376	28,362
	To Ports in India—			
Moulmein	Bombay	...	...	...
Rangoon	Bombay	...	...	...
,,	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Cocanada	...	...	...
,,	Colombo	...	...	...
,,	Madras	...	...	...
,,	Other ports	...	...	...
	Total, Burma	...	...	...
Karachi	Calcutta	25	...	...
,,	Colombo	17	9	4
,,	Madras	...	...	...
	Total, Sind	42	9	4
	Total, to Ports in India	42	9	4
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		20,198	28,385	28,366

No. 176—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Akyab	Rangoon	3,044	4,015	4,221
Rangoon	Akyab	...	...	...
,,	Moulmein	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	11,284	11,512	9,307
,,	Victoria Point	638	...	...
	TOTAL	11,022	11,512	9,307
Kyaukpyu	Akyab	...	...	...
,,	Rangoon	818	...	2,420
,,	Andrew Bay	...	...	
	TOTAL	818	...	2,422
Tavoy	Akyab	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	2,933	2,774	2,455
,,	Moulmein	...	747	527
,,	Penang	...	...	...
,,	Rangoon	6,292	6,247	6,544
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	...
,,	Other Ports	...	...	...
	TOTAL	9,225	9,768	9,526
Victoria Point	Mergui	297	191	227
,,	Moulmein	460	596	...
,,	Rangoon	...	...	...
	TOTAL	757	787	227
Mergui	Akyab	...	...	...
,,	Maliwun	...	...	...
,,	Moulmein	852	793	346
,,	Palank	...	...	...
,,	Rangoon	6,012	6,496	4,278
,,	Victoria Point	1,186	1,340	993
	TOTAL	8,050	8,629	5,617
Maliwun	Mergui	...	...	...
Moulmein	Victoria Point	...	...	...
,,	Mergui	...	...	425
	TOTAL, BURMA	33,816	34,711	31,745
Calcutta	Chittagong	206	48	325
Chittagong	Barisal	306	343	306
,,	Calcutta	258	310	143
,,	Cox's Bazar	12,265	12,456	11,547
,,	Daulatkhan	733	633	675
,,	Hatiya	3,209	2,383	2,666
,,	Ishaghat	...	...	...
,,	Khulna	24	25	12
,,	Patorhat	282	153	166
,,	Sundip	9,961	10,135	11,024
,,	Other ports	13,556	13,771	14,190
	TOTAL	40,684	40,217	40,601
	TOTAL, BENGAL	40,950	40,265	41,010
Bombay	Achra	1,693	1,637	2,372
,,	Adatra	...	20	143
,,	Alibag	5,216	5,275	6,443
,,	Barkul	1,115	1,078	1,068
,,	Bhavnagar	555	774	1,301
,,	Boria	3,821	5,575	4,803
,,	Beit	10	...	...
,,	Broach	...	...	...
,,	Cutch-Mundra	79	...	...
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	22,042	24,290	22,801
,,	Dabhol	53,547	45,753	46,8[illegible]0
,,	Dasgaon	...	...	...
,,	Devgad	24,584	21,547	23,[illegible]8
,,	Diu	3,536	3,071	1,723
,,	Dwarka	4,758	4,454	4,397
,,	Fungus	...	23	...
,,	Gambira	...	4	...
,,	Honawar	501	411	369
,,	Hareshwar	30,129	27,221	22,846
,,	Harnai	37,704	39,508	36,558

[Continued on next page

No. 176—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Bombay	Jaffrabad	2,703	3,035	2,655
,,	Jaigad	43,662	39,376	37,090
,,	Jaitapur	18,275	19,373	18,630
,,	Jamnagar	4	...	...
,,	Janjira	28,226	25,171	33,240
,,	Jodya	...	...	...
,,	Kurjwan	...	16	...
,,	Karachi	11,122	13,840	14,113
,,	Karwar	2,441	2,498	2,111
,,	Kumpta	906	954	938
,,	Malwan	33,680	29,581	28,957
,,	Mangrole	1,660	1,683	1,832
,,	Marmagao	5,165	5,024	4,981
,,	Mawa	2,796	3,575	2,424
,,	Moosa Kazi	...	...	...
,,	Morjim	505	...	...
,,	Navabunder	110	1,621	2,004
,,	Panjim (Goa)	25,198	28,356	26,514
,,	Porebunder	2,230	2,392	2,622
,,	Purngad	7,838	9,606	7,380
,,	Ratnagiri	32,356	31,594	40,777
,,	Rewadanda	30,714	29,158	25,270
,,	Rai	...	3	...
,,	Salaya	4	...	...
,,	Shrivardhan	6,727	7,577	6,154
,,	Tadri	1,441	614	616
,,	Tivori	5,591	6,269	5,964
,,	Tuna	6	...	...
,,	Vengurla	24,400	24,486	26,359
,,	Verawal	2,133	2,620	2,457
,,	Vizladroog	26,382	24,299	31,842
,,	Veldur	...	...	...
	TOTAL	506,061	492,691	487,625
Achra	Bombay and other ports	3,502	3,924	7,377
Adatia	Karachi ,, ,,	66	73	57
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	5,874	8,464	7,553
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	1,905	1,631	1,485
Bait	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Bhavnagar	,, ,, ,,	579	1,146	1,070
Boria	,, ,, ,,	4,582	8,667	9,645
Chivell	Dabhol ,, ,,	1,373	1,538	1,738
Chapa	,, ,, ,,	238	...	430
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay ,, ,,	20	...	...
Cutch-Mandvi	,, ,, ,,	29,708	30,940	28,767
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	73,307	81,984	71,666
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	(a)5,149	(a)3,479	(a)2,985
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	31,310	36,179	30,758
Dhalvel	Devgad ,, ,,	53	...	...
Dongar	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	42	40	136
Diu	Bombay ,, ,,	3,028	4,523	1,311
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	4,568	4,776	3,598
Fungus	Jambhari ,, ,,	2,807	2,600	2,354
Gowalkote	Alibag ,, ,,	5,385	5,368	5,946
Harnai	Bombay ,, ,,	59,049	58,831	53,778
Hareshwar or Bankote	,, ,, ,,	43,758	49,572	28,247
Henawar	,, ,, ,,	526	514	450
Jaffrabad	,, ,, ,,	2,443	3,488	3,103
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	52,914	56,012	49,266
Jamnagar	,, ,, ,,	4	...	...
Jambhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	4,281	5,121	4,410
Jangira	Bombay ,, ,,	34,453	34,236	31,219
Jodiya	,, ,, ,,	(a)30	...	...
Karbone	Alibag ,, ,,	2,196	2,190	2,333
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	2,067	1,973	2,365
Karwar	Bombay ,, ,,	5,606	4,768	4,030
Kolsi	,, ,, ,,	...	50	800
Kharespatan	Vizladroog ,, ,,	973	939	958
Konkan	Bombay ,, ,,	(a)112	(a)68	(a)63
Kumta	,, ,, ,,	1,785	1,455	1,336
Kurdanda	Jaigad ,, ,,	1,224	709	758
Kurjwan	,, ,, ,,	1,326	1,240	925
Malwan	Bombay ,, ,,	48,640	50,133	52,201
Mobhar	Jaigad ,, ,,	1,039	1,170	1,069
Mota	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	386	195	208
Nancha	Vizladroog ,, ,,	369	467	476
Mangrole	Bombay ,, ,,	1,565	1,704	1,673
Maprol	Alibag ,, ,,	3,092	2,907	2,604
Marmagao	Bombay ,, ,,	9,694	8,341	8,416
Mawa	,, ,, ,,	2,206	3,023	2,552
Morjim	,, ,, ,,	583	...	...
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur.	,, ,, ,,	26,088	29,468	20,228

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 176.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*concld.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Murdeshwar	Bombay and other ports	24	...	...
Narabundor	,, ,, ,,	38	942	1,810
Pandari	Janjira ,, ,,	1,480	1,059	1,340
Panjari	Dabhol ,, ,,	3,789	4,087	3,072
Panwas	,, ,, ,,	...	47	145
Padwa	,, ,, ,,	209	...	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari ,, ,,	...	...	38
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay ,, ,,	43,382	33,147	30,259
Pomburla	Vizindroog ,, ,,	200	202	318
Porebundor	Bombay ,, ,,	4,782	4,700	4,323
Purnagad	,, ,, ,,	12,440	14,173	11,600
Rai	Alibag ,, ,,	1,411	2,005	1,084
Rajapur	,, ,, ,,	595	433	1,048
Ratnagiri	Bombay ,, ,,	56,405	57,440	56,708
Rewadanda	,, ,, ,,	33,404	35,530	32,544
Salaya	,, ,, ,,	...	...	...
Shrivardhan	,, ,, ,,	9,002	11,050	10,116
Tadri	,, ,, ,,	1,863	2,408	1,658
Tiveri	,, ,, ,,	8,803	13,057	11,208
Tisang	Jaigad ,, ,,	...	...	...
Tana	Bombay ,, ,,	(a) 5	(a)1	...
Varathi	Alibag ,, ,,	1,355	405	439
Veldur	Bombay ,, ,,	28	...	...
Vengurla	,, ,, ,,	49,081	54,914	53,020
Verawal	,, ,, ,,	2,477	3,130	2,730
Vizladroog	,, ,, ,,	37,047	41,969	38,160
Wagotna	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	1,147	1,053	761
Vir	Fungus ,, ,,	...	...	708
Karachi	Bombay	14,433	12,175	14,000
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	4,603	5,836	4,681
,,	Dwarka	1,033	2,358	1,037
,,	Jamnagar	34	4	73
,,	Mangrol	6	3	8
,,	Porebander	1,208	1,477	1,407
,,	Salaya	60	41	62
,,	Verawal	85	50	46
,,	Other ports	90	65	103
,,	Bombay and other ports	19,752	20,982	22,036
	TOTAL	41,042	42,597	45,438
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,300,531	1,338,370	1,269,054
Baruva	Bimlipatam	1	...	...
,,	Calingapatam	2	...	4
,,	Vizagapatam	20	...	...
	TOTAL	23	...	4
Bimlipatam	Calingapatam	1	...	...
,,	Cocanada	...	...	8
,,	Vizagapatam	...	16	41
,,	Gopalpore	7	...	...
Calingapatam	Baruva	...	...	...
,,	Gopalpore	27	...	...
Cocanada	Madras	...	...	1
Cochin	Calicut	...	...	2
Calicut	Cochin	...	0	4
Cuddalore	Negapatam	...	7,370	...
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	...	6,346	...
Porto Novo	Negapatam	...	672	...
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	...	2	1
Gopalpore	Vizagapatam and Cocanada	302	...	...
Kundapur	Malpe	2	...	...
,,	Mangalore	9	4	2
	TOTAL	11	4	2
Malpe	Kundapur	1	3	3
,,	Mangalore	6	4	...
	TOTAL	7	7	3
Mangalore	Kundapur	12	24	10
,,	Malpe	16	38	20
	TOTAL	28	62	30
Calicut	Allepey	...	...	...
Tellichery	Cochin	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Gopalpore	450	...	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	952	14,498	104
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,376,249	1,427,818	1,341,810

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 177.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Rangoon	Calcutta	76,238	77,516	76,404
,,	Bimlipatam	...	...	...
,,	Baruva	...	...	6,489
,,	Calingapatam	...	...	...
,,	Chittagong	71,831	32,178	35,814
,,	Cocanada	72,712	86,566	89,068
,,	Gopalpur	...	...	...
,,	Madras	36,668	38,012	43,036
,,	Port Blair	679	977	816
,,	Vizagapatam	...	...	...
	TOTAL	258,128	235,249	253,127
Akyab	Calcutta	...	2,949	2,101
,,	Chittagong	...	37,817	37,695
,,	Rangoon	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	40,766	39,796
Kyaukpyu	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Chittagong	1,024	...	...
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Bombay	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Mergui	Calcutta	...	139	5
	TOTAL, BURMA	259,152	276,145	292,928
Calcutta	Chandbally	21,675	20,939	15,034
,,	Port Blair	1,271	1,868	1,553
,,	Rangoon	80,630	84,543	82,716
,,	Other ports	2,245	2,318	2,301
	TOTAL	105,821	109,668	101,604
Chittagong	Akyab	33,005	34,383	34,888
,,	Kyaukpyu	103	126	207
,,	Maungdow	3,030	2,959	3,519
,,	Rangoon	31,458	36,539	33,149
,,	Other ports	35	63	102
	TOTAL	67,631	74,070	71,865
	TOTAL, BENGAL	173,452	183,738	173,469
Chandbally	Calcutta	17,711	17,712	25,681
Puri	,,	381	477	374
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	18,092	18,189	26,055
Bombay	Kundapur	498	365	534
,,	Malpe	3,319	3,556	3,416
,,	Mangalore	4,841	5,101	4,864
	TOTAL	8,648	9,022	8,814
Karachi	Calicut	...	5	2
,,	Cannanore	2	...	...
,,	Tuticorin	1	6	...
,,	Cochin	...	6	...
	TOTAL	3	17	2
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	8,651	9,039	8,816

No. 177—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Baruva	Rangoon	16,661	14,013	14,644
Bimlipatam	,,	5,207	3,082	2,637
Calingapatam	,,	13,497	8,970	7,101
Calicut	Bombay	164	135	176
,,	Maldives	...	...	...
,,	Calcutta	4	...	...
,,	Karachi	2	1	...
	TOTAL	170	136	176
Cannanore	Bombay	15	6	6
Cocanada	Rangoon	24,237	22,060	26,374
Cochin	Bombay	25	13	50
,,	Other ports	1	1	2
	TOTAL	26	14	52
Gopalpore	Rangoon	21,135	18,895	17,103
Kundapur	Bhatkal	52	35	16
,,	Bombay	533	536	629
,,	Honawar	16	25	21
,,	Karwar	58	48	30
,,	Kumpta	144	47	73
,,	Marmagao	201	125	131
,,	Tadri	115	163	144
,,	Vingorla	14	16	10
,,	Murdeshwar	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,133	995	1,063
Madras	Rangoon	51,163	50,547	50,328
Malpe	Bhatkal	39	32	23
,,	Bombay	4,057	3,742	4,201
,,	Goa	...	...	225
,,	Honawar	24	17	24
,,	Karwar	40	42	48
,,	Kumpta	106	78	114
,,	Malwan	...	...	...
,,	Marmagao	255	243	...
,,	Murdeshwar	...	...	...
,,	Pangir	...	...	...
,,	Tadri	320	191	426
,,	Vingorla	37	17	53
	TOTAL	4,878	4,362	5,111
Mangalore	Achra	...	4	...
,,	Bhatkal	312	272	266
,,	Bombay	6,005	6,530	6,163
,,	Goa	430	654	504
,,	Honawar	75	108	97
,,	Karwar	219	144	115
,,	Kumpta	206	158	177
,,	Marmagao	...	...	...
,,	Murdeshwar	...	...	...
,,	Tadri	461	531	425
,,	Tondi	...	...	...
,,	Vingorla	27	41	143
	TOTAL	7,744	8,442	7,890
Negapatam	Rangoon	...	...	...
Tuticorin	Calcutta	...	1	...
,,	Bombay	1	1	
	TOTAL	1	2	
Tellicherry	Bombay	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	31,705	25,316	20,531
	TOTAL, MADRAS	177,662	163,830	162,016
	Total, to Ports in India	637,009	640,041	663,284

No. 178—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Mergui	Penang	428	404	430
Moulmein	Penang	2,651	2,249	1,302
Rangoon	Amoy	...	...	...
,,	Colombo	...	...	...
,,	Hongkong	...	...	...
,,	Kobe	...	...	...
,,	Penang	110	...	...
,,	Singapore	2,025	3,510	4,791
	Total	3,035	3,510	4,791
Tavoy	Penang	32	85	30
Victoria Point	Penang	29	58	...
	Total, Burma	6,175	6,306	6,553
Bombay	Bagdad	...	...	...
,,	Bahrein	428	574	499
,,	Bandar Abbas	370	298	239
,,	Bushire	635	529	610
,,	Busreh	4,473	4,143	3,602
,,	Charbar	9	13	20
,,	Dubai	220	305	331
,,	Gwador	57	54	70
,,	Hanjam	...	84	43
,,	Jask	...	8	21
,,	Koweit	174	106	243
,,	Linga	144	123	112
,,	Mahomera	2,123	2,070	1,377
,,	Muscat	317	369	259
,,	Pasni	7	10	28
	Total	8,047	8,705	7,444

No. 178—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Karachi	Abadan	...	...	...
,,	Bahrein	620	720	206
,,	Bandar Abbas	431	340	78
,,	Bushire	243	250	253
,,	Busreh	5,478	2,597	5,809
,,	Charbar	1,599	975	587
,,	Dubai	272	267	118
,,	Gwadar	2,236	2,325	1,203
,,	Hanjam	82	134	16
,,	Jask	113	105	7
,,	Koweit	93	146	53
,,	Linga	140	100	42
,,	Mahomera	472	415	290
,,	Muscat	449	686	219
,,	Ormara	...	21	...
,,	Pasni	1,127	1,189	708
	TOTAL	13,364	10,401	9,709
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	22,311	19,106	17,213
Cuddalore	Singapore	...	...	...
,,	Straits Settlements	279	397	341
Danushkodi	Talaimanner	1,35,690	157,643	147,606
Madras	Singapore	22,823	23,705	...
,,	Straits Settlements	..	...	40,460
Negapatam	Singapore	...	...	..
,,	Straits Settlements	30,703	29,517	60,749
Porto Novo	Singapore	..	...	...
,,	Straits Settlements	693	880	584
Tuticorin	Colombo	36,020	36,394	41,057
Cochin	,,	5	5	7
Calicut	,,	2	4	1
	TOTAL, MADRAS	316,215	248,550	291,711
	Total, to Ports out of India	244,701	273,963	315,477

No. 179*—Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz, under the provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
British Provinces						
Madras Presidency	8	...	8	...	..	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	11	...	11	...	...	...
Bombay City	5	...	5	...	...	...
Sind	...	110	110	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	399	1	400	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	86	2	88	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	83	186	269	...	...	...
Burma	8	...	8	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3	2	5	...	...	...
Central Provinces	3	...	3	...	..	...
Assam	133	...	133	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	4	11	15	...	...	...
Rajputana	1	...	1	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	744	312	1,056	...	...	...
British Colony						
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...
Andamans Island	...	...	...			
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indian States						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	3	...	3	...	...	...
Travancore	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaunpur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baroda	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior	1	...	1	...	...	..
Radhanpur	...	..	...	...	...	.
Bhavnagar	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	2	...	2	...	...	...
Rewa State	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indore	2	...	2	...	..	...
Dhar	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaora	...	...	..	...	..	..
Bhopal	2	...	2	...	...	...
Jind	1	...	1	...	...	...
Junagadh	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jammu	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamnagar	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palanpur	...	...	...	..	...	...
Kutch—Bhuj State	...	...	2	...	...	...
Kathiawar	...	2	...	...	...	..
Malwa	...	...	...			
Cooch Bihar	2	...	2	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim Season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

No. 179.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
Rajputana States	1	...	1	..	...	..
Rampur	...	..	.	...	...	...
Patiala	...	..	...	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	1	9	10	...	...	...
Nabha	1	...	1			
Manipur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	.	...	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	1	1	...	...	...
Kalat State (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16	12	28	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	5	....	5	...	...	...
Hedjaz	5	..	5	...	...	...
Java (Dutch)	...	2	2	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	
Iraq	1	...	1			...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	
Russian Turkestan	143	28	171			...
China	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	660	169	829			
Persia	..	6	6	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	...	...	...			
Arabia	...	4	4	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	..	1	1	...	...	...
Africa	..	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	..	...	..			
Afghanistan	18	247	265	...	...	.
Tibet	...	...	...			
Nepal	1	...	1	...	...	...
French Settlement	...	...	...	...	...	..
France	...	...	...			
TOTAL	833	457	1,290	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1925	1,586*	782**	2,374	000†	1,911†	2,601†
TOTALS 1924	11,861	6,384	18,240	8,821	7,083	15,904
1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,040	(a)10,675	21,715
1922	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	(a) 5,877	11,410
1921	7,377	3 477	10,854	5,901	4,563	10 454
1920	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,455	3,802	20,257
1919	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,674	11,927
1918	1,327	.	1,337	1,400	..	1,400
1917	1,320	...	1,320	1,612	...	1,613
1916	2,296	...	2,296	5,907	...	5,907

* Excludes 7 pilgrims, shown in the details, who did not actually sail.

** Includes 1 pilgrim for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

(*a*) Revised.

No. 180.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

—	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Population in which births and deaths were registered	238,527,685	238,496,222	238,496,222	238,482,205	238,481,579
Number of births—					
Male	4,581,976	4,848,286	4,370,052	3,748,208	4,077,295
Female	4,274,307	4,531,063	4,060,508	3,464,207	3,786,937
Total	8,856,283	9,379,349	8,430,560	7,212,415	7,864,232
Ratio of births per mille	37·13	39·33	35·35	30·24	32·98
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	107·20	107·00	107·60	108·20	107·70
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,610,978	4,045,172	7,605,658	4,465,088	3,852,028
Female	3,329,458	3,758,660	7,290,143	4,089,090	3,503,626
Total	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,895,801	8,554,178	7,355,654
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	15·14	16·96	31·89	18·72	16·15
Female	13·96	15·76	30·57	17·15	14·69
Total	29·10	32·72	62·46	35·87	30·84
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	108·50	107·60	104·30	109·20	109·90
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(*a*) *in towns*	32·15	37·09	56·76	38·51	34·65
(*b*) *in rural districts*	28·81	32·32	62·98	35·63	30·49
(*c*) *according to class :*					
Christians	18·39	20·15	37·55	18·41	19·65
Hindus	29·19	33·27	64·61	36·40	30·96
Muhammadans	28·33	31·88	56·12	33·59	29·06
Buddhists	24·09	25·56	40·00	30·81	26·56
Others	43·08	40·19	102·31	56·40	45·35
(*d*) *according to cause :*					
Cholera	1·21	1·12	2·35	2·43	·55
Small-pox	·25	·26	·39	·57	·42
Plague	·86	1·83	1·85	·31	·41
Fevers	17·13	19·10	46·69	22·93	20·08
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·04	1·10	1·16	1·22	·92
Respiratory diseases	1·20	1·38	1·81	1·47	1·40
Injuries	·44	·42	·41	·42	·39
(*e*) *according to season ;*					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·21	2·17	2·86		2·43
March	2·23	2·48	2·85	2·09	2·02
April	2·20	2·63	3·34	2·79	2·65
May	2·41	2·55	3·40	2·71	2·77
June	1·98	2·33	2·99	2·70	2·52
July	2·09	2·41	2·85	2·71	2·04
				2·66	
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·63	2·45	2·54		2·24
September	2·46	2·53	3·03	2·74	2·43
October	2·61	3·21	9·94	2·72	2·59
November	2·68	3·56	15·92	2·78	2·69
December	2·89	3·74	9·32	3·05	2·88
January	2·71	2·66	3·42	3·43	2·68
				4·59	

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	—
241,419,723	241,419,723	241,469,026	241,469,026	241,469,026	Population in which births and deaths were registered.
4,037,843 3,736,933	3,993,806 3,695,003	4,395,789 4,070,296	4,320,969 3,996,434	4,220,919 3,904,489	Number of births— Male Female
7,774,776	7,688,959	8,466,085	8,317,403	8,125,408	Total
32·20	31·85	35·06	34·44	33·65	Ratio of births per mille
108·05	108·09	108·0	108·1	108·1	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,884,816 3,500,296	3,067,690 2,732,402	3,161,078 2,874,053	3,603,380 3,276,056	3,140,197 2,827,721	Number of deaths— Male Female
7,385,112	5,800,092	6,036,031	6,879,286	5,967,918	Total
16·09 14·50	12·70 11·32	13·10 11·90	14·92 13·57	13·01 11·71	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population— Male Female
30·59	24·02	25·00	28·49	24·72	Total
110·99	112·27	109·98	109·99	111·05	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
					Ratio of deaths per mille—
33·33 30·32	27·41 23·00	29·27 24·58	31·06 28·18	29·21 24·27	(*a*) *in town* (*b*) *in rural districts*
					(*c*) *according to class* :
16·61 30·87 29·54 21·58 52·54	16·09 24·08 23·23 22·18 36·53	18·84 24·63 25·80 20·98 36·26	20·89 28·00 30·35 21·77 37·56	18·04 24·72 24·99 18 08 38·88	Christians Hindus Muhammadans Buddhists Others
					(*d*) *according to cause* :
1·87 ·17 ·29 19·72 ·95	·50 ·17 ·32 15·28 ·74	·30 ·18 ·95 15·35 ·77	1·22 0·23 1·50 16·60 0·95	0·48 0·36 0·49 15 06 0·66	Cholera Small-pox Plague Fevers Dysentery and diarrhœa
1·38	1·20	1·23	1·38	1·35	Respiratory diseases
·38	·36	·37	0·38	0·39	Injuries
					(*e*) *according to season* :
					Spring and summer—
2·23 2·59 2·49 2·56 2·32 2·16	1·74 1·80 1·88 2·10 1·84 1·79	1·79 1·97 2·00 2·03 1·95 1·77	1·98 2·34 2·68 2·60 2·43 2·13	1·88 2·13 2·07 2·06 1·86 1·78	February March April May June July
					Autumn and winter—
2·72 2·65 2·35 2·87 2·52 2·63	1·89 1·89 2·31 2·28 2·34 2·16	1·86 2·06 2·43 2·32 2·60 2·22	2·20 2·41 2·36 2·50 2·65 2·31	1·80 2·04 2·14 2·23 2·49 2·23	August September October November December January

No. 181.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

Province		Number of Deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1916	444,629	430,384	875,013	21·3	25·0	21·9	22·6	21·2
	1917	532,512	517,033	1,049,545	25·5	31·4	26·2	27·1	25·4
	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43·1	42·9	43·0	43·2	42·9
	1919	560,605	530,224	1,089,829	26·6	31·7	27·2	28·0	26·5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21·1	27·1	21·8	22·4	21·3
	1921	418,696	408,201	826,897	19·5	24·9	20·2	20·7	19·6
	1922	436,743	422,443	859,236	20·2	26·0	21·0	21·6	20·3
	1923	458,746	450,079	908,825	21·6	26·4	22·2	22·7	21·7
	1924	510,956	495,087	1,006,043	23·9	28·8	24·5	25·3	23·8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23·7	29·2	24·4	25·1	23·7
Bombay	1916	335,545	317,040	652,585	32·15	39·30	33·32	32·93	33·73
	1917	405,940	392,457	798,406	40·00	44·70	40·76	39·84	41·76
	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	92·20	66·66	88·05	88·18	93·33
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	29·61	47·56	32·53	32·93	32·09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26·81	38·20	28·65	28·06	28·33
	1921	263,865	234,485	498,350	23·89	34·84	26·00	26·26	25·72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22·49	28·26	23·61	23·71	23·50
	1923	268,244	238,000	496,244	24·87	30·11	25·69	25·70	26·11
	1924	275,426	254,150	529,576	26·79	31·09	27·63	27·41	27·88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22·84	27·04	23·66	23·51	23·84
Bengal	1916	656,177	584,844	1,241,021	27·80	21·07	27·37	28·18	26·52
	1917	622,509	565,000	1,187,509	26·53	21·26	26·19	26·73	25·62
	1918	912,838	814,493	1,727,331	38·6	30·8	38·1	39·2	36·9
	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36·4	33·8	36·2	37·0	35·4
	1920	776,842	705,770	1,481,612	32·8	31·4	32·7	33·3	32·0
	1921	736,638	667,302	1,403,940	30·5	25·8	30·1	30·6	29·7
	1922	624,299	548,947	1,173,246	25·5	21·8	25·2	25·9	24·4
	1923	629,632	556,159	1,185,791	25·8	21·4	25·5	26·2	24·7
	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26·1	22·4	25·9	26·9	24·7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25·0	23·0	24·9	25·5	24·2
United Provinces	1916	720,097	661,202	1,381,299	29·01	36·05	29·50	29·44	29·57
	1917	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37·27	46·37	37·91	38·17	37·62
	1918	2,006,883	1,849,879	3,856,762	82·44	80·08	82·37	82·04	82·73
	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41·60	42·32	41·69	41·59	41·79
	1920	913,899	828,936	1,742,835	36·78	43·03	37·23	37·57	37·08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39·05	46·47	39·57	40·03	39·06
	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24·45	32·93	25·01	25·04	24·31
	1923	566,807	493,497	1,060,304	22·48	35·86	23·37	23·83	22·86
	1924	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27·60	38·10	28·29	28·66	27·89
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24·01	36·55	24·78	25·37	24·12
Punjab	1916	309,073	283,697	593,670	30·28	34·98	30·70	29·2	32·5
	1917	378,785	354,324	733,109	37·43	42·77	37·91	35·7	40·6
	1918	797,343	768,217	1,565,560	82·03	70·30	80·96	75·2	88·0
	1919	291,266	256,804	548,070	27·78	33·95	28·84	27·5	29·4
	1920	298,447	253,626	552,073	28·12	32·75	28·55	28·1	29·1
	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29·76	38·46	30·13	29·7	30·6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21·74	24·97	22·07	21·5	22·7
	1923	328,845	305,017	634,862	30·77	32·50	30·9	29·4	32·9
	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43·83	39·82	43·4	40·9	46·5
	1925	324,123	290,729	614,852	29·70	32·30	29·97	28·9	31·2
Burma	1916	124,853	111,381	236,234	22·45	36·04	23·97	24·76	23·14
	1917	131,117	117,484	248,601	23·85	36·81	25·30	26·09	24·49
	1918	197,273	191,633	388,906	37·82	53·36	39·59	39·25	39·94
	1919	161,567	143,494	305,461	28·95	47·74	31·09	32·22	29·90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,776	24·55	40·39	26·44	27·22	25·62
	1921	122,480	108,564	231,044	19·66	35·55	21·45	22·19	20·67
	1922	127,440	111,999	239,448	20·23	38·02	22·23	23·09	21·32
	1923	119,505	106,378	225,883	19·02	35·45	20·87	21·55	20·16
	1924	122,951	110,216	233,166	19·50	37·51	21·54	22·17	20·88
	1925	106,984	95,049	202,033	16·77	34·22	18·75	19·29	18·18
Bihar and Orissa	1916	585,277	546,098	1,131,375	32·9	29·4	32·8	34·7	30·9
	1917	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35·2	34·2	35·2	36·9	33·5
	1918	1,001,462	954,751	1,956,218	57·1	44·8	56·7	59·3	54·1
	1919	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40·2	33·3	40·0	42·6	37·4
	1920	556,411	511,721	1,067,132	30·8	32·1	30·9	32·9	29·0
	1921	587,203	529,220	1,116,423	32·8	31·7	32·8	34·8	30·7
	1922	436,277	384,297	820,574	24·1	22·8	24·1	26·0	22·2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25·0	25·6	25·0	26·4	23·6
	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29·1	27·7	29·1	30·7	27·4
	1925	422,622	383,107	805,729	23·7	28·2	23·7	25·2	22·2

No. 181.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	290,085	265,914	555,999	39·37	45·07	39·95	41·86	38·06
	1917	262,788	239,046	501,834	35·48	41·71	36·06	37·91	34·22
	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	105·13	77·00	102·60	104·07	101·15
	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24	45·70	40·80
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40·02	40·91	40·11	42·36	37·87
	1921	319,885	292,437	612,322	43·52	48·69	44·01	46·02	42·01
	1922	216,883	191,044	407,927	29·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,405	201,324	424,729	30·34	32·29	30·53	32·15	28·9
	1924	239,401	213,961	453,362	32·08	37·20	32·59	34·44	30·74
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26·82	31·39	27·27	28·97	25·56
Assam	1916	91,927	81,111	173,038	28·68	24·43	28·59	29·28	27·85
	1917	80,986	76,939	163,925	27·10	21·95	27·09	27·70	26·42
	1918	145,993	133,041	279,034	46·37	38·06	46·10	46·40	45·69
	1919	159,838	143,295	303,133	50·35	37·83	50·09	50·90	49·21
	1920	95,707	79,696	175,403	29·07	24·66	28·98	30·50	27·34
	1921	96,088	84,825	181,513	26·53	23·85	26·48	26·98	25·93
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26·92	23·49	26·35	27·07	26·60
	1923	86,292	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·36	23·54	24·08	22·95
	1924	99,088	88,039	187,127	27·32	26·57	27·30	27·65	26·92
	1925	82,789	71,562	154,351	22·50	23·63	22·52	23·10	21·88
North-West Frontier Province	1916	32,461	28,961	61,422	29·48	36·01	30·1	30·1	30·1
	1917	32,590	28,572	61,162	29·09	32·65	29·95	30·2	29·7
	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71·91	54·80	70·30	67·9	73·0
	1919	31,203	27,699	58,902	27·80	35·87	28·56	28·0	28·2
	1920	26,631	21,004	47,695	23·60	29·87	23·37	24·7	21·9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·56	31·78	31·59	32·5	30·5
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21·26	25·55	21·75	22·8	21·0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·88	23·74	24·0	23·4
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30·78	33·45	31·0	29·8	32·3
	1925	23,243	19,070	42,321	19·29	24·55	19·81	20·4	19·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	10,405	9,831	20,296	39·41	43·22	40·48	39·31	41·80
	1917	25,782	25,841	51,623	102·69	103·63	102·96	96·85	109·37
	1918	28,549	29,004	57,553	127·28	82·06	114·78	107·25	123·32
	1919	7,027	6,748	14,375	24·38	30·71	28·67	28·65	28·69
	1920	6,074	5,918	12,892	20·92	38·04	25·71	26·20	25·16
	1921	7,492	6,691	14,073	24·95	35·25	28·41	27·79	29·16
	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	18·61	30·13	23·10	21·42	23·11
	1923	6,853	5,838	12,691	21·78	33·22	25·62	25·42	25·87
	1924	6,601	5,783	12,384	21·06	32·61	24·96	24·12	21·10
	1925	6,183	5,457	11,639	22·18	26·10	23·50	22·90	24·22
Coorg	1916	2,538	2,226	4,764	26·81	34·16	27·23	26·09	28·65
	1917	2,720	2,331	5,051	28·62	32·96	28·87	27·96	30·00
	1918	3,968	3,504	7,462	42·07	42·18	42·05	40·69	45·10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	64·10	35·36	34·06	36·90
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	73·04	45·80	43·60	48·09
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·66	23·56	27·97	29·27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33·53	52·84	34·00	32·80	36·64
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28·24	45·02	29·14	27·68	30·91
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39·64	65·83	41·06	39·02	43·50
	1925	2,705	2,284	5,049	29·39	55·76	30·82	30·89	30·72
Delhi	1916	6,951	6,769	13,720	25·91	38·88	32·02	29·93	36·70
	1917	6,860	6,760	13,620	28·12	30·42	32·68	29·54	36·65
	1918	18,629	20,318	38,947	117·42	73·83	93·47	80·22	110·16
	1919	8,857	8,644	17,501	30·60	46·37	42·00	38·14	46·86
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33·07	37·56	35·54	32·93	38·81
	1921	8,005	7,546	15,041	26·30	35·67	31·24	27·27	35·74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	28·43	24·91	21·88	29·14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34·53	40·91	37·90	33·12	44·49
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42·88	27·46	33·57	29·30	39·42
	1925	7,037	7,212	14,249	33·90	20·88	29·66	26·36	34·16
Total	1916	3,610,078	3,329,458	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·10	29·03	28·64
	1917	4,045,172	3,758,060	7,803,832	32·32	37·09	32·74	33·20	32·22
	1918	7,605,658	7,290,143	14,895,801	62·08	56·76	62·40	62·32	62·50
	1919	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·63	38·51	35·87	36·66	36·10
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,626	7,355,654	30·49	34·65	30·84	31·01	30·04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,296	7,385,112	30·82	33·33	30·56	31·35	29·70
	1922	3,007,699	2,732,492	5,800,092	23·00	27·41	24·02	24·70	23·25
	1923	3,161,078	2,874,953	6,036,931	24·58	29·27	25·00	25·51	24·49
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,956	6,879,286	28·18	31·66	29·49	29·07	27·90
	1925	3,140,197	2,827,721	5,967,918	24·27	29·21	24·73	25·34	24·06

No. 182.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India.

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1916	35,152,100	4,853,635	40,005,735	664,827	636,770	104·4	+10·67	32·5
	1917	35,152,061	4,853,674	40,005,735	661,581	633,497	104·4	+6·2	32·4
	1918	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	501,209	564,995	104·6	−14·1	28·9
	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	497,669	105·2	−1·7	25·5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	682,963	554,275	105·2	+6·6	28·4
	1921	35,821,627	5,181,109	41,002,696	566,982	541,402	104·7	+6·8	27·0
	1922	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	629,246	602,476	104·4	+9·0	30·0
	1923	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	698,043	665,705	104·1	+10·9	33·1
	1924	35,830,469	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,223	700,635	104·2	+10·4	34·0
	1925	35,848,911	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,300	677,168	104·2	+9·3	33·7
Bombay	1916	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	365,057	339,615	107·49	+2·66	35·98
	1917	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	363,460	336,363	108·05	−5·03	35·73
	1918	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,546	296,678	108·72	−56·44	31·61
	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,195	261,265	109·16	−4·63	27·90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	309,468	283,712	109·08	+1·63	30·28
	1921	15,437,218	3,728,396	19,165,614	325,751	298,889	108·99	+6·59	32·59
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	297,130	102·95	+8·78	32·30
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,890	327,020	108·52	+9·95	35·58
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,631	327,690	108·22	+7·97	35·60
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	108·92	+11·00	34·66
Bengal	1916	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	749,247	696,345	107	+4·52	31·89
	1917	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	842,020	785,844	107	+9·72	35·91
	1918	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	−5·2	32·0
	1919	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	646,397	598,995	107	−8·7	27·5
	1920	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,666	657,247	106	−2·7	30·0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,791	626,210	107	−2·1	28·0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	664,469	611,145	108	+2·2	27·4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,003	108	+4·4	29·9
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,933	659,781	107	+3·6	29·5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,330	669,767	108	+4·7	29·6
United Provinces	1916	43,770,690	3,049,857	46,820 556	1,050,532	967,224	108·61	+13·59	43·09
	1917	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,82),556	1,122,101	1,035,541	108·36	+8·17	46·08
	1918	43,785,652	3,034,904	46,82),556	977,044	890,800	109·68	−42·48	39·89
	1919	43,769,781	3,036,758	46,806,539	795,870	720,027	110·44	−9·30	32·39
	1920	43,768,068	3,037,845	46,805,913	872,094	792,098	110·10	−1·68	35·55
	1921	42,401,813	2,973,974	45,375,787	819,854	740,748	110·68	−5·18	34·39
	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	769,516	690,272	111·48	+7·16	33·17
	1923	42,372,494	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112·04	+12·07	36·04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,889	741,421	112·47	+6·43	34·72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,661	699,614	112·30	+7·95	32·73
Punjab	1916	17,590,392	1,746,754	19,337,146	461,540	420,006	109·9	+14·9	45·6
	1917	17,570,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	459,273	417,460	110·0	+7·4	45·3
	1918	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	404,565	360,003	112·1	−41·4	39·6
	1919	17,559,932	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	112·9	+12·0	40·3
	1920	17,533,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111·1	+14·3	42·9
	1921	18,478,134	2,039,472	20,517,606	448,694	402,908	111·4	+11·4	41·5
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	380,477	112·0	+17·2	39·3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,.04	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112·2	+12·3	43·2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	436,765	385,020	112·9	−3·3	40·1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111·9	+10·1	40·1
Burma	1916	8,753,451	1,102,402	9,855,853	171,133	161,094	106	+10	33·71
	1917	8,721,061	1,103,329	9,824,390	183,217	172,919	106	+11	36·25
	1918	8,705,663	1,118,727	9,824,390	166,426	157,882	105	−7	33·01
	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	105	−1	29·89
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,645	105	+7	33·78
	1921	9,558,291	1,212,899	10,771,190	164,977	156,569	105	+8	29·85
	1922	9,559,654	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,686	156,088	105	+7	29·69
	1923	9,605,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29·51
	1924	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27·40
	1925	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,302	133,342	106	+7	25·38
Bihar and Orissa	1916	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	650,033	613,204	106	+3·8	36·6
	1917	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	715,711	679,446	105	+5·2	40·4
	1918	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	665,830	628,211	105	−10·2	37·5
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	540,648	510,225	105	−9·6	30·4
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1·3	32·2
	1921	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,198	570,868	106	+1·8	34·6
	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,652	578,773	105	+10·9	35·0
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12·0	37·0
	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	590,755	105	+8·6	35·7
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,039	34,002,189	621,315	590,432	105	+11·9	35·6

No. 182.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Rate of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	311,814	208,423	104·49	+3·90	43·85
	1917	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	104·95	+12·07	48·13
	1918	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104·65	−59·36	43·24
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,686	232,867	105·08	−8·93	34·31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,941	104·96	−·94	39·17
	1921	12,580,230	1,332,521	13,912,760	270,658	256,625	105·47	−6·11	37·90
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104·93	+6·48	35·80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,251	309,611	105·05	+15·10	46·63
	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104·87	+11·59	44·18
	1925	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,785	105·09	+16·03	43·90
Assam	1916	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,091	89,048	107	+1·93	30·52
	1917	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	97,068	92,073	106	+4·26	31·35
	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,987	105	−11·12	34·98
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	−10·57	30·52
	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,405	106	+2·55	31·53
	1921	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	105,395	97,758	107	+3·15	29·63
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,405	106	+1·58	28·43
	1923	6,708,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,067	106	+5·28	28·82
	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,048	107	+8·71	31·04
	1925	6,708,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,000	96,252	107	+6·56	29·08
North-West Frontier Province	1916	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	38,151	30,023	123·4	+8·7	33·8
	1917	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,210	29,333	123·5	+2·2	32·1
	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	122·2	−39·7	30·6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,502	25,810	126·2	+·05	28·6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128·7	+6·4	29·8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125·8	−4·3	27·3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,330	22,258	127·3	+2·0	23·7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,939	26,055	126·4	+3·9	27·6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129·9	−4·0	27·0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,934	130·1	+7·1	26·9
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	361,001	140,394	501,395	10,115	9,283	108·96	−1·70	38·68
	1917	361,001	140,394	501,395	9,835	8,620	114·10	−66·15	36·81
	1918	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,185	6,029	119·17	−38·43	26·35
	1919	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113·90	+1·37	30·04
	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,484	7,443	114·70	+2·06	27·77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,184	114·62	+2·73	31·13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113·73	+8·09	30·28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113·52	+6·95	32·56
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,964	7,641	118·87	+8·36	33·33
	1925	338,823	166,448	495,271	8,794	7,642	115·07	+8·69	33·18
Coorg	1916	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,688	2,441	106·02	+1·51	28·74
	1917	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,786	2,552	109·17	+1·64	30·51
	1918	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,705	2,487	108·77	−12·97	29·67
	1919	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,339	2,272	102·95	−0·01	26·35
	1920	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,145	2,022	106·08	−22·04	23·81
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,194	104·83	−1·13	27·43
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,202	2,010	112·54	−8·52	26·07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108·40	−8·53	25·62
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,702	1,682	106·54	−19·85	21·20
	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,587	1,506	105·38	−11·04	18·88
Delhi	1916	191,185	225,471	416,656	10,648	9,931	107	+16·46	49·39
	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,303	10,589	107	+20·07	52·75
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	−45·55	47·92
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,903	9,003	110	+3·80	45·80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11·82	47·96
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,580	9,717	108	+9·30	40·55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,604	9,920	107	+16·28	41·20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,008	9,904	111	+4·17	42·07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8·86	42·43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,822	10,002	108	+7·90	41·60
Total	1916	218,536,149	19,991,536	238,527,685	4,681,076	4,274,307	107·2	+8·03	37·13
	1917	218,501,221	19,995,001	238,496,223	4,848,286	4,631,063	107·0	+0·61	39·33
	1918	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,223	4,370,062	4,060,508	107·6	−27·10	35·35
	1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,404,207	109·2	−6·63	30·24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,365	238,481,579	4,077,266	3,786,037	107·67	+2·13	32·98
	1921	219,801,147	21,528,570	241,419,728	4,037,843	3,796,983	108·05	+1·01	32·20
	1922	219,815,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,993,896	3,695,003	108·00	+7·82	31·85
	1923	219,832,303	21,636,664	241,469,026	4,396,780	4,070,206	108·0	+10·06	35·06
	1924	219,792,131	21,676,895	241,469,026	4,320,960	3,996,434	108·1	+5·95	34·44
	1925	219,792,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,019	3,904,489	108·1	+8·03	33·65

No. 133.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations.

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
MADRAS—											
Madras	514,961	34·0	38·9	61·2	53·1	41·8	38·6	43·1	38·0	41·9	47·9
Trichinopoly	120,422	28·3	32·6	41·7	33·3	31·1	27·7	29·9	28·6	48·7	29·2
Madura	138,894	26·8	36·5	35·7	37·8	37·0	35·3	36·1	31·9	35·0	36·5
Salem	52,244	44·6	50·2	54·5	36·0	35·1	58·4	34·8	45·0	58·4	60·5
Calicut	82,334	30·3	32·2	42·8	59·4	32·9	34·4	36·8	35·1	32·7	26·9
Bellary	39,843	60·2	77·6	68·2	36·0	29·0	20·4	26·0	29·7	34·3	27·3
Negapatam	54,016	27·2	31·4	37·1	33·2	31·2	30·5	30·7	32·0	27·1	29·4
Tanjore	59,913	30·5	34·6	50·5	37·3	34·8	35·2	34·9	29·2	30·2	31·0
Kumbakonam	60,700	20·5	31·4	40·4	31·2	32·9	35·2	27·5	28·2	25·7	30·3
Ootacamund	10,407	27·2	30·6	60·8	42·8	39·4	29·6	28·1	38·6	40·4	26·9
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	1,148,815	30·78	33·83	50·44	70·52	47·10	46·25	32·13	32·74	33·41	27·55
Poona	City 133,122	67·20	50·74	82·50	59·29	47·73	47·61	42·84	38·51	45·56	34·49
	Cantonment 26,498	30·56	17·70	20·09	15·83	16·38	17·69	13·69	14·71	17·77	11·65
Ahmedabad	City 270,509	56·82	73·43	72·51	49·03	50·11	40·10	33·75	37·31	39·85	37·14
	Cantonment 1,945	19·95	39·05	76·35	23·43	18·65	14·39	9·47	20·06	22·54	21·77
Surat	117,428	36·83	53·84	47·18	31·95	33·70	28·82	31·90	31·02	32·45	34·22
Karachi	City 196,014	49·21	48·30	78·83	51·47	40·70	34·24	32·31	31·94	30·52	37·06
	Cantonment 6,525	17·99	24·81	51·80	54 58	9·99	24 83	11·95	6·44	12·57	10·42
Sholapur	119,347	89·52	80·48	146·23	71·00	58·99	41·37	31·23	37·43	30·17	35·72
Hyderabad	City 72,625	37·02	55·64	65·10	20·23	30·31	33·03	25·46	25·14	35·85	27·80
	Cantonment 3,760	18·02	24·31	38·59	6·80	10·88	10 57	6·52	11·44	7·05	2·65
Hubli	69,140	42·29	34·36	64·00	46·76	28·22	19·50	22·77	40·59	22·06	15·35
Ahmednagar	City 33,138	65·88	59·30	71·85	38·10	30·71	28·87	18·35	16·12	15·..	15·7
	Cantonment 10,967	65·57	30·98	61·06	29·03	33·04	28·10	20·19	14·64	19·46	17·10
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	907,851	24·66	23·83	35·0	42·2	39·4	33·5	29·1	28·4	25·6	32·7
Dacca	119,450	22·28	22·56	31·4	36·0	32·7	20·2	28·8	28·5	29·0	27·3
Howrah	195,301	26·53	28·18	40·5	56·1	48·6	35·3	29·8	28·8	30·3	33·7
Darjeeling	22,258	15·15	13·68	27·1	10·3	24·8	36·5	19·3	18·3	19·4	18·7
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow	City 217,167	34·78	46·51	73·00	41·66	40·86	47·40	39·28	40·08	43·74	36·75
	Cantonment 23,369	7·43	12·18	20·52	8·04	6·08	6·92	6·07	4·16	5·34	5·17
Benares	City 196,378	44·65	48·34	81·31	60·45	61·03	66·81	49·88	53·83	52·16	49·10
	Cantonment 3,074	16·26	17·02	30·99	16·51	20 07	17·24	11·71	15·94	10·73	12·36
Cawnpore	City 195,085	36·53	46·48	90·91	63·60	60·34	48·58	44·43	40·73	48·61	43·08
	Cantonment 21,351	30·39	30·07	56·09	31·65	23·89	25·79	15·69	13·96	14·24	9·85
Allahabad	City 145,605	27·61	40·51	80·99	40·48	38·03	30·79	28·03	35·00	31·24	27·60
	Cantonment 11,615	12·00	16·00	32·50	12·59	12 00	12·40	7·83	8·52	15·80	4·30
Agra	City 183,750	41·39	50·27	128·05	45·03	42·09	51·08	36·91	38·20	41·07	39·05
	Cantonment 21,782	19·47	18·17	70·39	37·65	31·75	28·42	19·88	20·61	22·22	18·56
Bareilly	City 119,175	34·00	6·40	48·02	31·16	28·37	28·78	17·32	17·31	20·62	16·77
	Cantonment 10,284	17·59	22·10	30·82	18·00	15·24	18·38	14·00	12·35	14·30	11·47
Meerut	City 77,711	26·76	37·7:	61·28	33·7	33·42	33·78	21·73	26·89	:8·51	24·11
	Cantonment 44,898	26·33	30·22	58·78	28·21	23·82	23·99	16·75	19·40	1 ·84	18·73
Mirzapur	54,914	32·09	40·08	56·63	31·70	34·55	40·35	26·29	28·17	31·11	22·53

No. 183—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—*contd.*

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*											
Fyzabad { City	51,342	35·37	36·45	60·23	40·63	36·90	37·92	26·76	40·38	24·83	21·79
Fyzabad { Cantonment	5,278	9·11	10·09	30·69	8·27	8·97	14·17	6·03	6·44	7·58	9·36
Shajahanpur { City	68,782	30·97	51·17	61·06	27·99	34·32	39·27	26·78	28·71	34·83	35·11
Shajahanpur { Cantonment	3,834	21·04	59·19	79·58	32·88	26·31	31·56	17·47	15·39	21·39	23·47
Farrukhabad { City	48,331	44·91	52·99	86·42	41·50	41·27	65·70	53·71	41·84	55·45	41·81
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,236	38·06	56·28	101·50	44·24	37·73	45·43	25·65	26·27	14·52	17·61
Moradabad	82,071	37·17	40·49	69·32	45·13	63·04	61·05	32·13	33·70	37·38	37·33
Gorakhpur	50,498	35·38	48·26	59·78	41·99	34·41	35·20	15·83	20·80	37·05	30·51
Saharanpur	62,261	42·54	54·35	80·56	44·01	55·21	50·30	36·59	43·19	52·49	46·28
Aligarh	66,963	42·24	50·69	114·95	41·95	58·28	42·43	34·08	37·84	40·71	48·23
Muttra { City	42,615	30·17	47·74	108·13	55·49	47·82	60·73	44·04	40·90	41·17	41·27
Muttra { Cantonment	10,225	10·91	24·93	58·69	25·97	27·78	9·07	18·46	15·79	18·22	11·90
Jhansi { City	54,385	35·48	30·75	68·98	45·73	34·74	43·71	31·26	33·17	35·03	29·44
Jhansi { Cantonment	12,047	10·61	11·61	22·07	10·27	8·52	7·22	7·39	6·47	8·85	9·63
		(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mussoorie	8,207	7·84	8·34	12·03	10·34	15·10	10·07	12·02	13·50	10·89	7·18
PUNJAB—											
Lahore { City	257,295	36·47	44·40	62·41	34·03	34·05	32·54	26·35	34·11	45·06	30·20
Lahore { Cantonment											
Amritsar { City	167,031	30·04	66·58	71·60	36·22	34·47	37·55	20·78	36·64	43·51	30·80
Amritsar { Cantonment											
Ambála { City	28,681	30·25	40·36	61·41	28·25	29·03	28·20	19·59	28·13	22·61	26·63
Ambála { Cantonment											
Multan { City	74,270	35·21	52·67	75·77	35·67	41·34	50·32	23·77	28·18	37·03	31·43
Multan { Cantonment											
Rawalpindi { City	55,251	43·67	44·23	51·56	40·44	40·26	60·58	27·10	44·38	40·02	31·42
Rawalpindi { Cantonment											
Jalandhar { City	50,085	30·42	29·21	58·89	27·80	28·04	28·18	26·03	31·46	20·86	27·25
Jalandhar { Cantonment											
Sialkot { City	56,018	37·74	44·39	51·71	34·59	36·42	30·42	20·88	44·18	41·63	36·51
Sialkot { Cantonment											
Ferozpur { City	20,695	25·49	27·80	52·68	26·91	20·38	22·33	17·41	23·27	25·06	21·43
Ferozpur { Cantonment											
Simla { City	26,149	22·34	25·62	47·69	28·41	44·89	30·13	18·63	16·79	18·09	19·04
Simla { Cantonment											
Murree { City	2,307	21·31	18·37	33·80	24·25	19·84	12·51	17·10	14·60	10·85	14·18
Murree { Cantonment											
BURMA—											
Mandalay	148,917	50·58	50·73	72·54	63·21	52·34	43·27	45·41	47·78	57·19	39·15
Rangoon	341,962	30·13	33·70	52·55	53·03	41·39	5·28	36·04	34·85	33·13	35·81
Moulmein	61,301	31·45	35·59	42·18	38·74	36·53	32·00	33·60	32·20	29·38	27·96
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	119,076	24·9	30·8	32·8	23·8	26·0	36·6	22·5	23·1	23·0	21·7
Gaya	67,562	37·0	53·7	60·0	52·5	58·3	49·0	34·3	43·0	43·7	37·0
Darbhanga	53,740	29·5	42·6	50·3	27·8	48·8	40·5	42·1	49·3	42·7	53·9
Bhagalpur	68,878	26·5	28·4	35·1	31·2	25·0	22·7	17·4	19·9	24·1	11·6
Chapra	42,415	29·2	35·1	49·5	33·7	30·2	38·9	18·4	25·5	29·4	21·1
Monghyr	46,825	31·3	37·0	45·0	35·2	29·1	28·1	23·4	24·9	29·8	22·7
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	146,193	70·96	33·82	74·82	60·88	47·11	57·10	37·08	36·06	43·84	42·47
Jubbulpore { City	86,796	34·50	50·28	81·77	58·31	61·64	90·96	30·80	30·95	43·41	32·95
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	21,997	10·81	19·18	52·21	33·87	20·61	38·32	14·04	26·05	25·46	15·91
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar { City	79,427	41·91	36·21	55·65	35·08	34·56	33·56	38·67	31·75	33·09	37·5
Peshawar { Cantonment											
DELHI—											
Delhi	246,987	38·88	36·46	74·08	46·40	37·50	37·53	28·43	42·89	30·64	29·37

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 from 1916 to 1920, 12,943 in 1921 and 11,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,943 in 1924 and 1925) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 184—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age.

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1916	128,038	109,855	192·59	172·52	63,006	62,088	30·2	29·0
	1917	133,835	117,359	202·30	185·26	77,026	77,462	37·0	35·7
	1918	140,048	126,077	236·88	223·15	110,461	110,836	53·0	51·1
	1919	103,037	93,025	198·53	186·02	77,378	76,433	37·1	35·2
	1920	98,015	85,368	168·13	154·12	59,721	60,280	28·7	27·8
	1921	96,186	82,149	169·65	151·71	58,955	58,150	30·3	28·4
	1922	110,184	94,770	175·03	157·30	61,658	60,486	31·7	29·5
	1923	126,264	109,705	182·19	164·80	67,661	66,954	34·8	32·7
	1924	137,301	119,032	188·15	169·89	78,411	77,487	40·3	37·8
	1925	134,386	115,817	253·0	213·1	78,545	78,544	40·3	38·3
Bombay	1916	75,328	65,304	206·35	192·29	60,802	61,138	58·03	57·34
	1917	79,084	71,049	220·06	213·01	67,020	67,589	64·86	63·40
	1918	94,553	83,124	293·15	280·18	120,002	119,743	116·80	112·32
	1919	58,950	51,398	206·70	196·73	58,308	58,978	56·48	55·32
	1920	50,236	40,440	191·42	174·26	47,123	46,061	45·60	43·20
	1921	60,231	51,023	184·90	170·71	42,986	42,102	48·56	45·52
	1922	57,130	47,841	176·58	161·01	40,342	40,214	46·58	43·48
	1923	50,228	42,684	166·89	151·93	45,788	45,165	51·73	48·83
	1924	70,489	59,950	198·77	182·96	53,070	52,631	59·96	56·90
	1925	58,083	49,551	202·28	175·00	44,018	44,226	50·41	47·80
Bengal	1916	152,504	129,903	203·54	186·55	80,003	73,055	33·03	28·55
	1917	162,215	138,209	19,265	175·99	82,482	97,301	34·05	30·61
	1918	181,547	158,102	235·37	220·25	116,550	110,867	48·1	42·8
	1919	149,609	134,089	231·45	224·86	110,485	106,090	45·6	41·2
	1920	149,434	132,056	212·07	201·84	95,835	93,744	39·6	36·2
	1921	142,637	125,525	211·4	200·5	89,778	87,918	40·4	36·9
	1922	129,447	110,004	194·81	180·00	75,457	71,225	33·9	29·9
	1923	135,453	118,241	187·2	176·5	78,902	76,935	35·5	32·3
	1924	136,046	116,201	191·4	176·4	75,963	72,033	34·2	30·2
	1925	133,213	116,369	185·7	176·4	79,563	77,368	35·9	32·5
United Provinces	1916	224,735	198,305	213·92	205·12	134,976	134,253	65·77	64·58
	1917	247,104	218,363	220·22	210·87	182,300	179,486	88·84	86·33
	1918	301,236	265,557	308·31	298·16	274,530	264,865	133·78	127·40
	1919	201,308	182,720	253·02	253·56	174,237	172,920	84·91	83·18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223·28	216·91	173,437	167,673	84·52	80·65
	1921	197,223	171,908	240·56	232·07	167,493	161,784	82·77	77·11
	1922	145,928	122,384	180·64	177·30	97,709	88,966	48·28	42·40
	1923	150,567	126,427	174·24	163·92	88,408	80,369	43·69	38·31
	1924	165,194	137,248	198·10	185·11	128,733	115,431	63·61	55·02
	1925	140,901	119,688	197·39	177·47	110,000	98,110	54·36	46·76
Punjab	1916	93,136	83,360	201·79	198·47	60,504	67,646	69·74	72·59
	1917	113,603	103,782	247·35	248·60	85,270	80,370	85·48	92·08
	1918	105,668	96,410	261·2	264·4	93,490	89,477	93·72	96·02
	1919	78,200	68,792	189·34	188·04	48,997	46,872	49·12	50·30
	1920	81,469	70,130	186·32	178·65	52,327	47,484	52·34	50·41
	1921	87,724	75,452	195·51	187·27	54,217	50,625	52·33	51·03
	1922	72,230	62,240	169·58	163·58	40,993	37,721	39·57	38·02
	1923	92,903	81,223	198·43	194·59	60,903	58,923	58·87	59·39
	1924	93,143	81,519	213·75	211·23	70,668	68,290	68·21	68·85
	1925	82,177	72,185	189·33	185·90	46,313	43,963	44·70	44·31
Burma	1916	37,446	31,106	218·81	193·09	13,386	13,070	...	...
	1917	41,335	34,572	225·61	199·93	14,699	14,419	...	...
	1918	47,084	40,882	282·9	258·9	23,028	23,078	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,284	228·49	204·71	18,063	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,674	28,261	75·20	...	14,472	14,580	...	64·38
	1921	30,351	24,975	183·97	159·53	15,045	14,005	28·29	26·57
	1922	32,004	27,101	196·07	174·01	14,986	14,512	28·17	26·29
	1923	32,046	26,753	195·31	172·24	13,916	13,707	26·04	24·72
	1924	31,303	26,820	208·44	186·61	15,719	15,720	29·41	28·35
	1925	28,086	23,820	218·96	174·64	18,074	12,878	24·47	23·23
Bihar and Orissa	1916	128,174	112,040	197·00	184·18	100,319	97,216	60·0	58·5
	1917	133,110	118,020	186·00	174·58	106,033	100,321	63·7	58·5
	1918	168,166	141,076	237·55	224·57	152,281	147,935	91·0	81·4
	1919	117,103	108,341	216·60	212·34	104,471	100,807	62·4	56·5
	1920	100,454	88,313	176·80	162·84	78,560	75,606	46·0	41·6
	1921	102,142	86,282	168·22	149·39	97,263	93,702	67·7	59·8
	1922	92,202	74,493	150·50	128·71	70,997	65,306	49·4	41·7
	1923	100,406	83,945	155·56	136·09	77,186	73,551	53·8	46·9
	1924	104,670	87,714	167·02	148·48	102,152	98,040	71·2	62·6
	1925	91,297	75,515	186·9	153·8	70,287	73,715	55·2	47·0

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 184—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1916	21,176	20,506	8·0	7·6	12,787	12,074	5·3	5·4
	1917	30,314	29,047	11·5	10·8	18,070	17,316	7·8	7·9
	1918	56,245	58,206	21·3	21·7	40,006	42,047	16·7	18·7
	1919	34,200	33,532	13·0	12·5	21,853	20,010	9·0	9·2
	1920	24,047	23,010	9·1	8·0	15,130	14,264	6·2	6·4
	1921	23,438	22,022	8·6	8·2	14,981	14,244	5·9	6·1
	1922	23,107	22,421	8·6	7·9	14,618	14,248	5·8	6·1
	1923	22,670	22,380	8·3	8·0	13,939	13,347	5·5	5·7
	1924	27,700	26,707	10·2	9·6	16,583	15,287	6·6	6·5
	1925	26,447	25,031	9·7	9·1	15,066	13,978	6·0	6·0
Bombay	1916	10,035	20,589	15·30	17·10	12,715	13,171	11·26	14·75
	1917	27,026	28,751	21·01	23·88	19,434	20,730	17·25	23·22
	1918	76,187	62,212	43·06	51·67	42,086	48,589	37·25	54·40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16·96	17·59	12,123	11,051	10·73	12·37
	1920	16,997	16,800	13·21	13·95	9,949	9,711	8·81	10·87
	1921	12,892	12,831	8·78	9·30	7,807	7,731	6·43	7·46
	1922	11,086	11,128	7·55	8·06	7,298	6,873	5·96	7·09
	1923	13,997	14,552	9·53	10·55	9,674	9,718	7·90	10·02
	1924	13,347	13,596	9·08	9·85	8,115	7,912	6·63	8·16
	1925	10,765	11,032	7·40	8·00	7,231	7,167	5·91	7·30
Bengal	1916	49,760	38,905	13·02	11·23	27,046	20,234	10·12	9·35
	1917	48,767	39,352	13·64	11·36	26,474	19,397	9·58	8·96
	1918	72,660	60,077	20·3	17·4	45,027	34,454	16·3	15·9
	1919	74,035	62,193	20·0	18·0	45,399	33,699	16·4	15·3
	1920	65,018	54,911	18·3	15·9	38,479	28,079	13·9	13·0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17·0	14·5	39,017	27,460	12·6	11·9
	1922	52,050	42,962	14·0	11·7	32,855	23,789	10·9	10·3
	1923	54,534	44,564	14·7	12·4	34,380	23,979	11·4	10·3
	1924	52,820	43,028	14·2	11·7	30,212	24,418	12·0	10·5
	1925	51,004	42,255	13·7	11·7	31,773	22,510	10·6	9·7
United Provinces	1916	35,428	31,166	10·83	10·51	21,810	18,836	7·27	8·20
	1917	52,005	47,543	15·89	16·04	31,941	27,937	10·35	12·16
	1918	125,054	114,021	38·21	38·47	96,817	82,240	32·20	35·79
	1919	71,828	62,155	21·94	20·97	45,164	36,589	15·06	15·92
	1920	61,805	54,983	18·88	18·55	35,095	27,736	11·70	12·07
	1921	66,090	57,246	19·00	18·93	37,938	28,301	13·09	12·02
	1922	31,331	20,941	9·35	8·86	20,894	16,841	7·18	7·06
	1923	29,734	27,331	8·87	8·99	21,695	18,720	7·48	8·53
	1924	38,331	32,734	11·44	10·77	26,030	22,317	9·19	10·16
	1925	29,790	26,140	8·80	8·60	23,161	19,214	7·64	8·74
Punjab	1916	17,316	16,101	11·68	12·86	9,454	9,100	7·16	9·77
	1917	22,908	22,318	15·45	17·72	11,088	11,488	8·85	12·33
	1918	55,082	54,910	37·13	43·50	50,133	51,028	37·04	54·77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12·31	13·22	11,723	10,924	8·87	11·73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11·09	11·46	10,472	9,403	7·93	10·09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10·06	10·70	12,773	11,018	9·22	10·59
	1922	12,346	10,743	7·43	7·42	9,028	8,527	6·51	8·20
	1923	18,675	18,984	11·24	13·11	14,190	14,850	10·24	14·28
	1924	33,255	35,166	20·01	24·28	29,495	33,018	21·20	31·60
	1925	19,774	18,307	11·90	12·64	17,063	16,368	12·32	15·74
Burma	1916	6,201	5,858	9·74	9·05	4,327	3,609	7·26	6·64
	1917	6,460	6,191	10·18	9·50	4,388	3,698	7·38	6·71
	1918	11,813	12,493	18·61	19·36	7,824	8,478	13·17	15·39
	1919	9,544	9,206	15·03	14·41	6,304	5,931	10·70	10·86
	1920	7,738	7,671	12·19	11·80	5,320	4,992	8·95	9·06
	1921	6,054	5,944	9·14	9·03	4,328	3,803	6·71	6·36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9·63	9·68	4,050	4,119	7·22	6·79
	1923	5,852	5,803	8·80	8·76	4,190	3,751	6·46	6·15
	1924	6,264	6,244	9·42	9·27	4,529	4,001	6·99	6·69
	1925	5,155	5,194	7·75	7·71	3,020	3,240	5·58	5·31
Bihar and Orissa	1916	47,438	39,172	17·7	14·0	27,610	20,391	13·3	11·6
	1917	54,962	46,420	20·5	17·7	32,025	24,005	15·8	13·6
	1918	88,183	76,009	32·9	29·0	56,703	44,127	27·1	25·1
	1919	60,537	60,624	22·6	10·3	38,530	27,954	18·4	15·8
	1920	44,574	37,024	16·6	14·4	28,543	21,284	13·6	12·0
	1921	53,122	44,597	19·4	16·8	30,905	21,901	14·2	12·0
	1922	33,788	28,482	12·3	10·7	20,965	15,712	9·6	8·5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11·6	10·5	20,455	15,288	9·4	8·1
	1924	40,583	33,828	14·0	12·7	24,099	17,754	11·1	9·7
	1925	27,264	23,223	9·9	8·7	16,834	12,485	7·7	6·8

No. 184—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1916	12,867	16,944	7·4	9·8	27,089	37,018	8·8	10·1
	1917	17,820	21,935	10·2	12·6	36,703	46,957	11·5	12·9
	1918	48,321	60,371	27·6	34·7	106,295	136,948	33·3	37·5
	1919	21,562	27,780	12·6	14·8	48,140	59,267	15·1	16·2
	1920	14,936	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8·2	10·7	29,823	38,493	9·2	10·2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8·4	10·0	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7·8	11·0	29,689	40,815	9·2	10·8
	1924	15,750	20,023	9·1	12·2	33,325	44,156	10·3	11·7
	1925	14,070	18,807	8·5	11·4	34,013	43,878	10·5	11·6
Bombay	1916	10,916	12,563	12·80	16·69	28,865	31,898	15·17	17·71
	1917	15,035	17,360	18·33	23·06	39,004	42,751	20·54	23·73
	1918	43,233	53,587	50·69	71·18	142,369	173,897	74·80	96·54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13·46	16·02	35,546	34,950	18·68	19·40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10·96	13·56	29,391	30,521	15·44	16·94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10·26	12·55	23,604	23,836	13·25	14·30
	1922	6,090	7,080	8·11	10·88	18,808	19,918	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9·89	13·69	20,783	23,181	11·67	13·99
	1924	6,578	8,239	8·76	12·65	19,084	22,261	10·71	13·44
	1925	6,102	7,645	8·24	11·75	17,125	19,578	9·61	11·82
Bengal	1916	28,813	36,460	14·26	16·34	63,934	77,020	15·07	18·53
	1917	26,055	33,800	12·89	15·15	55,596	70,408	13·88	16·95
	1918	51,015	61,973	25·3	27·8	110,485	128,032	27·6	30·8
	1919	47,990	57,810	23·8	25·9	103,403	119,752	25·8	28·8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19·7	21·5	85,527	101,929	21·4	24·5
	1921	37,700	46,652	17·5	20·0	80,088	95,454	19·1	21·9
	1922	32,204	38,931	14·9	16·7	66,263	77,632	15·8	17·8
	1923	32,898	38,754	15·2	16·6	65,023	75,918	15·5	17·4
	1924	35,752	40,715	16·6	17·5	70,445	80,060	16·8	18·4
	1925	30,675	37,447	14·2	16·1	63,300	73,277	15·1	16·8
United Provinces	1916	17,381	18,503	8·26	10·03	47,548	50,510	11·01	12·27
	1917	26,828	25,014	12·75	14·78	71,559	68,980	16·57	16·76
	1918	105,273	96,745	50·05	57·18	287,578	295,480	66·58	71·78
	1919	41,015	40,473	19·50	23·02	101,365	105,050	23·47	25·67
	1920	29,436	28,289	13·99	16·72	76,849	78,804	17·79	19·14
	1921	28,850	26,676	14·15	16·51	72,947	75,204	18·34	19·85
	1922	17,355	16,524	8·51	10·27	45,046	46,511	11·26	12·27
	1923	16,931	16,348	8·30	10·16	42,123	44,057	10·53	11·63
	1924	21,259	20,681	10·43	12·85	52,921	56,103	13·23	14·80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8·98	11·06	46,536	47,867	11·63	12·63
Punjab	1916	7,935	7,690	7·08	10·58	15,241	17,556	8·08	11·10
	1917	9,449	9,562	9·51	13·16	17,786	20,915	9·43	13·22
	1918	53,483	53,470	53·80	73·56	100,435	114,940	58·03	72·66
	1919	10,282	9,623	10·34	13·24	20,319	20,409	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9·47	12·16	19,019	19,385	10·56	12·25
	1921	10,766	9,918	11·23	13·50	23,154	22,501	12·03	14·07
	1922	7,300	7,374	7·60	10·03	14,114	15,063	7·88	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11·98	16·61	20,734	22,445	11·58	14·94
	1924	24,795	25,762	25·82	35·06	36,837	37,415	20·58	24·90
	1925	15,603	15,403	16·32	20·96	23,049	23,692	13·38	15·77
Burma	1916	5,042	4,557	11·11	9·71	10,523	9,856	13·17	...
	1917	4,977	4,622	11·00	9·89	10,533	10,219	13·10	...
	1918	9,038	11,548	21·96	24·70	22,192	24,446	26·75	...
	1919	7,932	7,453	17·52	15·94	18,158	16,017	22·19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,136	16·83	...
	1921	5,306	4,950	9·81	8·78	11,075	10,766	11·27	11·08
	1922	5,035	5,160	10·42	9·16	11,720	10,920	11·93	11·84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,960	10,446	11·11	11·27
	1924	5,205	5,036	9·58	8·89	11,359	10,767	11·51	11·64
	1925	4,289	4,163	7·90	7·35	9,777	9,383	9·91	10·13
Bihar and Orissa	1916	19,283	16,870	14·2	12·8	47,249	46,339	17·5	14·8
	1917	20,709	18,324	15·2	13·9	40,755	51,542	18·4	16·5
	1918	45,479	41,773	33·5	31·7	113,318	119,511	42·0	38·2
	1919	29,666	25,972	21·8	19·7	71,568	69,911	26·5	22·3
	1920	21,650	18,612	15·9	14·1	54,540	53,934	20·2	16·0
	1921	22,559	19,441	15·7	14·3	58,087	52,326	20·6	17·6
	1922	16,377	13,957	11·4	10·3	30,105	37,888	15·0	12·7
	1923	15,313	14,042	10·7	10·8	36,856	38,065	14·1	12·8
	1924	18,371	16,637	12·8	12·3	42,611	43,965	16·3	14·8
	1925	14,084	13,218	9·8	9·7	34,754	35,232	13·3	11·8

No. 184—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1916	29,492	28,971	11·2	10·5	33,316	26,043	16·0	12·5
	1917	38,086	36,755	14·4	13·3	41,462	33,195	19·9	16·0
	1918	93,837	93,159	35·6	33·8	77,304	64,518	37·0	31·1
	1919	49,224	48,460	18·7	17·6	48,324	39,160	23·1	18·9
	1920	35,291	34,981	13·4	12·7	36,344	29,234	17·4	14·1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10·7	10·8	33,178	27,075	16·2	13·2
	1922	32,435	32,878	11·3	11·4	33,713	27,533	16·5	13·4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11·2	11·5	33,876	27,491	16·6	13·4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12·7	12·4	36,824	29,887	18·0	14·5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12·9	12·5	37,782	29,939	18·5	14·6
Bombay	1916	20,111	20,408	18·63	19·27	28,039	20,576	26·34	21·68
	1917	38,324	35,419	24·53	25·85	34,031	27,536	32·82	29·01
	1918	124,989	129,670	80·00	94·63	85,156	71,585	83·00	77·52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21·91	20·74	29,490	19,427	27·70	20·47
	1920	29,000	26,118	19·20	19·06	26,473	18,407	24·87	19·39
	1921	25,081	21,116	15·27	15·65	23,044	15,271	22·48	16·93
	1922	22,117	19,016	13·47	14·29	20,656	13,434	19·57	14·89
	1923	23,801	21,009	14·49	15·57	21,328	16,236	20·81	16·89
	1924	22,289	20,182	13·57	15·70	20,880	14,381	20·37	15·94
	1925	20,320	17,541	12·37	13·00	18,464	12,842	18·01	14·24
Bengal	1916	68,369	57,143	20·15	20·99	58,773	43,103	26·87	23·98
	1917	59,220	50,355	17·45	18·50	49,744	37,383	22·75	20·80
	1918	105,973	83,447	31·2	30·7	80,104	54,986	36·6	30·6
	1919	101,649	81,399	30·0	29·9	77,121	55,321	35·3	30·8
	1920	87,886	72,494	25·9	26·6	69,353	50,545	31·7	28·1
	1921	81,197	67,002	22·7	23·2	66,660	48,521	28·8	26·6
	1922	67,177	54,220	18·8	18·8	55,034	38,444	23·8	21·1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18·0	17·8	52,922	36,747	22·9	20·1
	1924	68,904	53,870	19·3	18·7	55,655	37,437	24·1	20·5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17·5	17·4	51,427	35,148	22·2	19·2
United Provinces	1916	48,623	43,965	13·75	13·36	53,506	42,732	20·34	17·81
	1917	71,441	61,248	20·20	18·61	76,550	58,534	29·11	24·39
	1918	247,852	236,562	70·07	71·89	214,560	177,890	81·59	74·13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26·78	27·08	90,503	72,857	34·41	30·36
	1920	79,101	72,261	22·36	21·96	76,504	61,703	29·09	25·71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23·04	23·03	84,451	65,606	33·08	28·27
	1922	50,325	44,798	14·73	14·23	55,570	41,751	21·89	17·99
	1923	45,045	40,918	13·18	13·00	47,970	36,053	18·79	15·54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15·89	16·34	54,820	44,064	21·47	18·99
	1925	49,141	43,239	14·38	13·74	53,178	38,304	20·44	16·51
Punjab	1916	15,744	16,439	10·88	13·73	16,914	14,223	15·87	15·01
	1917	18,635	20,085	12·88	16·77	20,817	17,797	19·53	19·99
	1918	91,573	95,268	63·50	79·57	75,761	70,734	71·09	79·11
	1919	19,566	19,398	...	...	19,773	16,142	...	...
	1920	20,264	18,869	14·03	15·76	20,624	15,864	19·35	17·86
	1921	22,357	21,129	15·33	17·68	23,146	18,307	21·87	20·69
	1922	14,353	14,057	9·83	11·76	15,608	13,026	14·75	14·72
	1923	19,822	20,551	13·57	17·20	21,225	19,445	20·06	21·98
	1924	35,515	35,320	24·32	29·56	35,972	33,042	34·00	38·02
	1925	21,386	20,260	14·64	16·95	25,065	21,420	23·69	24·21
Burma	1916	11,175	9,127	...	13·17	9,695	7,395	22·82	...
	1917	10,996	9,547	...	13·76	9,928	7,601	23·76	...
	1918	21,755	19,919	...	30·88	17,034	14,250	37·80	..
	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21·48	14,931	10,893	34·09	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17·21	11,178	9,003	27·92	...
	1921	11,863	9,685	14·80	14·90	10,658	7,907	18·79	16·02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15·10	15·57	10,945	7,887	19·29	15·86
	1923	10,958	9,057	13·61	13·86	9,791	7,235	17·18	14·48
	1924	11,188	9,469	13·83	14·49	10,026	7,248	17·59	14·50
	1925	9,917	8,266	12·31	12·65	8,664	6,436	15·20	12·88
Bihar and Orissa	1916	52,902	46,006	21·3	18·1	46,034	30,038	28·6	21·8
	1917	54,372	51,170	21·9	19·8	48,098	39,806	29·9	28·5
	1918	117,709	112,628	47·5	43·6	89,684	77,871	5..	49·1
	1919	80,262	69,644	32·4	26·9	68,034	51,966	42·3	30·7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24·7	21·0	52,180	41,720	32·4	25·7
	1921	58,852	51,542	23·9	19·8	51,450	39,832	29·8	22·7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17·1	13·9	36,958	28,644	21·4	16·3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16·3	14·0	35,740	29,195	20·7	16·6
	1924	46,738	41,562	19·0	15·9	41,633	33,310	24·1	19·0
	1925	38,631	33,857	11·6	13·0	35,020	27,333	20·2	15·6

No. 184—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1916	35,238	29,732	26·2	21·9	80,720	86,248	70·7	68·2
	1917	43,827	36,997	32·6	27·4	94,440	100,010	82·8	79·1
	1918	66,154	59,014	49·2	43·5	111,452	120,014	97·7	94·9
	1919	47,883	40,511	35·6	29·9	97,035	102,446	85·6	81·0
	1920	38,032	32,305	28·3	23·8	86,467	90,238	75·8	71·4
	1921	35,953	30,554	26·9	21·9	81,220	85,818	66·7	66·3
	1922	36,031	31,000	26·5	22·2	79,035	81,888	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,596	31,758	27·0	22·8	81,494	86,349	67·0	66·7
	1924	40,632	34,582	29·2	24·8	87,771	92,126	72·1	71·2
	1925	39,970	34,207	28·7	24·6	90,128	95,585	74·1	73·8
Bombay	1916	20,053	20,721	43·57	36·70	43,341	44,672	99·22	93·71
	1917	32,521	26,281	69·17	46·55	51,911	54,382	118·84	114·08
	1918	61,036	52,550	101·26	93·09	76,300	82,236	174·67	172·50
	1919	27,379	19,187	44·76	33·99	46,167	44,946	105·69	94·06
	1920	24,902	17,041	40·71	31·24	41,028	41,343	95·30	86·49
	1921	22,346	15,311	36·30	27·52	38,110	37,595	83·35	78·16
	1922	19,548	13,113	31·56	23·57	35,808	35,001	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32·55	25·96	36,171	36,106	79·11	75·07
	1924	20,073	14,214	33·58	25·55	40,901	40,784	89·46	84·79
	1925	18,309	12,915	29·84	23·22	35,064	34,835	76·69	72·43
Bengal	1916	49,108	41,015	40·42	30·34	76,967	66,506	76·85	62·03
	1917	42,077	36,459	35·37	31·84	68,979	60,186	68·87	56·08
	1918	61,415	48,876	50·6	42·7	88,053	73,079	87·9	69·4
	1919	60,600	50,386	49·9	44·0	99,069	78,823	89·9	74·2
	1920	56,038	46,467	46·6	40·6	87,308	77,018	87·2	72·5
	1921	54,320	44,209	43·8	39·7	81,996	72,404	84·6	74·8
	1922	44,865	34,834	36·1	31·3	68,937	57,740	71·1	59·6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35·2	30·5	67,639	55,711	69·7	57·5
	1924	45,092	33,455	36·3	30·0	70,514	55,525	72·7	57·4
	1925	42,357	31,990	34·1	28·7	68,931	57,226	71·1	59·1
United Provinces	1916	54,585	46,115	34·52	31·07	81,502	70,728	68·92	59·80
	1917	73,766	59,888	46·65	40·35	101,129	94,180	85·52	79·41
	1918	170,999	145,573	108·14	98·09	182,935	170,807	154·71	133·20
	1919	85,706	60,433	54·20	40·78	111,435	102,429	94·24	79·84
	1920	70,877	64,706	48·02	43·64	110,073	100,906	93·09	78·65
	1921	80,444	71,491	55·97	49·29	128,796	112,500	107·31	89·14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,836	73,929	71·51	58·58
	1923	50,176	38,934	31·52	26·84	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35·39	32·04	83,183	75,084	69·30	59·17
	1925	53,638	41,536	33·69	28·64	80,740	68,863	67·27	54·56
Punjab	1916	18,104	13,976	25·54	25·66	46,505	37,516	70·20	73·51
	1917	22,503	17,213	31·64	31·60	56,131	44,794	84·73	87·77
	1918	66,050	58,908	93·71	108·14	96,818	84,072	144·64	164·73
	1919	20,114	14,849	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	29·64	26·72	46,405	34,578	70·05	67·75
	1921	23,691	17,240	31·58	29·23	57,182	43,001	79·37	74·80
	1922	15,758	11,074	21·09	20·30	39,502	30,346	50·41	52·06
	1923	20,041	17,373	28·03	29·45	47,861	40,015	61·08	68·65
	1924	34,998	30,178	46·85	51·17	68,000	52,049	80·52	90·84
	1925	24,474	19,047	32·76	33·31	48,259	39,534	61·59	67·82
Burma	1916	8,095	6,035	...	19·63	18,903	19,808	66·45	65·01
	1917	8,532	7,152	...	20·27	18,269	19,463	67·72	64·04
	1918	12,336	11,383	...	35·22	23,309	24,256	82·13	79·81
	1919	11,560	9,556	...	28·03	22,070	22,363	79·08	73·59
	1920	9,745	8,146	...	23·56	19,807	19,390	69·61	63·80
	1921	9,166	7,466	26·48	21·77	18,645	18,283	59·83	58·78
	1922	9,618	7,486	27·82	21·83	19,312	18,203	61·97	58·52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24·50	20·55	18,143	17,644	57·93	56·45
	1924	8,906	7,184	25·81	20·85	17,882	17,646	57·09	56·46
	1925	7,729	6,286	22·25	18·24	16,073	16,283	53·23	52·10
Bihar and Orissa	1916	43,873	42,989	46·1	40·5	72,360	86,147	93·4	78·3
	1917	46,140	45,391	48·5	42·7	77,038	90,101	99·4	82·4
	1918	74,165	70,782	78·0	66·1	105,778	122,739	136·6	112·3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63·8	52·2	88,958	99,170	114·8	90·7
	1920	46,302	43,927	48·7	41·2	67,252	77,002	86·8	70·4
	1921	46,952	43,208	48·7	42·4	70,201	77,269	93·6	75·0
	1922	34,066	30,088	35·3	29·5	49,529	53,485	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35·6	31·3	51,408	56,630	68·6	55·6
	1924	38,410	36,485	39·8	35·8	56,706	64,488	75·6	63·3
	1925	34,060	31,484	35·3	30·8	51,382	57,046	68·5	56·0

No. 184.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	87,028	74,288	281·05	248·94	59,304	55,051	73·01	64·46
	1917	82,385	69,571	240·18	212·87	45,453	43,073	55·90	49·80
	1918	128,901	111,301	418·85	378·79	116,677	107,788	143·50	124·85
	1919	76,781	65,990	313·79	283·38	61,971	57,795	76·22	66·94
	1920	73,492	62,058	263·28	233·35	45,543	42,194	56·01	48·87
	1921	79,411	67,956	293·40	264·81	63,760	58,599	94·53	80·36
	1922	62,414	51,465	244·88	211·78	43,419	38,227	64·37	52·15
	1923	76,101	63,753	233·98	205·01	42,033	38,569	62·32	52·62
	1924	79,629	64,783	258·08	215·98	47,960	42,473	71·11	57·95
	1925	68,623	56,239	353·68	289·55	43,965	38,892	65·18	53·06
Assam	1916	20,277	17,041	211·90	191·37	13,646	13,046	38·26	34·80
	1917	19,430	16,484	198·04	179·03	12,418	11,902	34·81	31·75
	1918	24,597	21,336	226·22	207·17	20,712	20,449	58·06	54·55
	1919	23,823	20,476	250·01	228·01	22,168	22,010	62·14	58·71
	1920	19,948	15,847	202·79	171·38	11,067	10,085	31·02	26·90
	1921	21,174	16,864	200·90	172·51	11,925	11,345	33·15	30·09
	1922	21,268	17,361	211·76	183·78	13,200	12,810	36·72	33·97
	1923	19,367	16,089	190·13	168·19	11,421	10,836	31·80	28·78
	1924	21,636	17,671	196·50	172·15	13,365	12,425	37·21	33·00
	1925	19,009	15,733	187·57	158·19	10,804	9,929	30·08	26·37
North-West Frontier Province	1916	7,045	5,701	184·66	186·30	7,079	6,447	60·2	54·5
	1917	7,071	5,663	195·25	193·06	5,395	5,224	45·8	44·1
	1918	8,340	6,282	242·95	223·61	7,619	7,331	64·7	61·9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175·50	175·57	3,959	3,700	33·6	31·3
	1920	5,657	4,200	165·17	157·79	4,078	3,402	34·7	29·2
	1921	6,296	5,055	194·15	196·15	6,220	5,785	54·1	49·0
	1922	4,325	3,339	152·62	150·01	4,006	3,501	36·6	29·7
	1923	5,058	3,761	153·55	144·35	3,657	3,295	31·8	28·0
	1924	5,202	4,025	162·22	160·23	5,383	4,667	46·8	39·5
	1925	4,535	3,446	136·3	106·2	3,006	3,060	31·3	25·8
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	3,016	2,682	298·17	288·02	2,880	3,080	107·80	117·05
	1917	4,398	4,306	262·15	260·78	5,087	6,400	224·28	243·23
	1918	2,511	2,376	349·50	394·10	3,016	2,767	113·95	105·92
	1919	1,944	1,703	242·36	241·83	1,378	1,226	51·62	46·59
	1920	1,928	1,586	359·04	244·60	957	850	35·18	32·05
	1921	2,118	1,895	257·23	255·43	1,301	1,236	62·77	58·80
	1922	1,672	1,455	200·50	207·35	801	841	41·54	40·01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245·13	226·02	1,561	1,308	56·65	49·85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228·69	225·96	1,268	1,218	118·29	105·56
	1925	1,896	1,512	215·60	197·85	1,380	1,272	49·20	45·35
Coorg	1916	605	574	233·77	235·15	224	204	29·19	25·81
	1917	699	612	250·99	239·81	277	261	36·09	33·02
	1918	698	682	258·04	274·23	429	371	55·90	46·93
	1919	647	629	276·61	276·85	452	436	58·89	55·15
	1920	566	545	255·01	260·03	466	485	60·72	61·36
	1921	512	499	222·61	227·44	290	304	35·52	36·17
	1922	602	562	266·14	279·60	430	454	52·55	54·02
	1923	472	440	216·12	218·58	264	267	32·34	31·77
	1924	562	588	313·69	349·50	465	466	56·96	55·32
	1925	492	446	232·16	209·19	308	297	37·73	35·34
Delhi	1916	2,419	2,174	227·18	218·81	1,497	1,502	...	...
	1917	2,607	2,336	228·82	220·61	1,271	1,415	...	...
	1918	3,410	2,940	327·26	307·02	3,241	3,018	...	...
	1919	2,492	2,231	240·37	245·85	3,014	3,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,960	217·05	206·24	1,222	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,022	226·61	208·00	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,693	190·48	170·61	1,228	1,246	...	..
	1923	2,444	2,030	220·32	204·64	1,445	1,313	...	...
	1924	2,032	1,777	182·39	176·06	1,296	1,136	...	...
	1925	2,148	1,657	198·48	185·66	1,491	1,368	...	..
Total	1916	960,351	883,383	200·10	194·77	666,776	590,196	·2·18	46·21
	1917	1,027,785	901,706	211·51	198·41	684,240	679,223	58·81	52·08
	1918	1,196,759	1,055,275	273·73	250·69	1,043,434	1,005,345	89·84	79·19
	1919	854,983	763,811	228·06	220·44	683,941	667,783	58·94	52·43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201·31	188·06	584,808	568,759	50·54	44·39
	1921	828,302	710,545	205·16	190·14	616,673	587,816	54·11	46·01
	1922	731,522	614,708	188·16	166·38	465,385	435,509	41·23	36·74
	1923	802,501	683,276	183·56	167·09	493,236	471,282	43·03	39·75
	1924	860,006	719,123	190·72	179·94	594,453	562,025	52·07	47·44
	1925	704,855	652,128	181·21	167·02	512,884	483,032	45·42	40·79

No. 184.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	17,945	16,342	19·17	17·55	8,510	7,574	12·38	13·11
	1917	14,208	13,088	15·27	15·02	8,117	7,711	11·81	13·35
	1918	46,750	47,000	49·94	50·48	32,399	31,956	47·13	55·32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25·33	21·96	12,040	9,641	17·52	16·69
	1920	16,473	14,911	17·81	16·02	9,865	8,334	14·36	14·43
	1921	23,496	20,353	24·28	18·29	12,245	9,504	13·81	12·79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10·97	10·13	6,398	5,391	7·21	7·19
	1923	12,109	11,633	10·97	10·51	6,994	6,345	7·80	8·46
	1924	12,173	11,488	10·03	10·38	7,460	6,630	8·41	8·84
	1925	9,349	8,591	8·47	7·76	5,470	4,883	6·17	6·51
Assam	1916	7,334	6,006	14·92	12·58	3,733	2,666	11·19	10·07
	1917	7,122	6,020	14·49	12·48	3,708	2,662	11·20	10·06
	1918	12,722	11,352	25·88	23·54	7,713	6,127	23·12	23·15
	1919	15,130	13,395	30·78	27·78	8,672	6,780	25·99	25·62
	1920	7,292	6,195	14·84	12·84	4,626	3,527	13·86	13·32
	1921	8,926	6,069	13·81	12·25	4,989	3,844	11·81	11·21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14·46	13·31	4,667	3,520	10·77	10·27
	1923	6,779	5,450	11·67	9·59	3,889	3,837	8·97	8·27
	1924	8,208	7,084	14·13	12·45	4,923	3,635	11·36	10·60
	1925	5,872	4,992	10·11	8·77	3,043	2,711	8·41	7·91
North-West Frontier Province	1916	2,612	2,344	14·9	15·3	1,353	1,247	10·3	13·3
	1917	2,319	2,142	13·2	13·9	1,270	1,222	9·7	13·0
	1918	5,194	5,024	29·6	32·7	4,464	4,195	34·1	44·6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14·1	13·5	1,930	1,684	14·7	17·9
	1920	1,901	1,572	11·4	10·3	1,287	961	9·8	10·1
	1921	3,057	2,5 1	16·4	15·6	2,042	1,483	14·8	15·1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9·2	8·7	1,168	1,026	8·4	10·4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10·8	10 6	1,551	1,502	11·3	15·3
	1924	2,715	2,539	14·5	15·7	2,215	2,270	16·1	23·0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8·2	8·1	1,174	921	8·5	9·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	553	484	18·48	18·13	242	209	11·12	13·13
	1917	2,114	2,141	70·77	80·18	1,155	1,110	53·10	69·73
	1918	1,801	1,763	60·29	66·03	1,433	1,451	65·82	91·15
	1919	398	329	13·32	12·39	181	161	8·31	10·11
	1920	368	260	10·31	9·74	197	168	9·05	10·55
	1921	337	201	9·27	8·96	222	202	9·50	8·01
	1922	171	104	4·71	5·96	172	150	5·04	5·96
	1923	243	174	6·75	6·36	143	152	4·28	6·03
	1924	284	249	7·90	7·53	183	187	5·36	7·41
	1925	302	275	8·39	8·46	199	214	5·83	8·48
Coorg	1916	94	88	9·89	9·24	58	67	5·67	7·43
	1917	126	104	13·26	10·93	100	67	9·78	7·43
	1918	146	145	15·36	15·23	134	159	13·10	17·63
	1919	127	136	13·36	14·29	94	91	9·19	10·09
	1920	198	204	20·83	21·43	140	141	13·69	15·63
	1921	109	123	11·72	12·97	81	55	9·03	6·39
	1922	129	150	13·87	15·81	92	91	9·06	10·57
	1923	117	118	12·58	12·44	87	91	9·14	10·57
	1924	162	166	17·12	17·50	109	89	11·45	10·34
	1925	121	115	13·01	12·12	99	58	10·40	6·74
Delhi	1916	244	265	...	...	148	162	...	...
	1917	289	259	...	...	134	190	...	..
	1918	1,379	1,279	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	517	525	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	358	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	376	...	...	241	330	...	...
	1922	283	284	..	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705		...	589	634	...	...
	1924	588	589	...	...	538	535	...	...
	1925	410	403	...	...	230	203	...	...
Total	1916	295,786	197,976	13·16	10·08	130,702	100,589	9·00	9·27
	1917	268,715	244,276	15 51	14·75	168,624	137,812	10·87	11·59
	1918	528,215	504,581	30·87	30·59	386,354	356,301	26·52	30·02
	1919	333,281	282,464	19·26	17·78	204,949	164,816	14·09	13·96
	1920	254,045	224,112	15 36	14·76	159,281	128,814	10·99	10·91
	1921	278,580	241,094	15·95	13·81	176,724	129,785	10·84	10·34
	1922	192,189	178,458	10·56	9·72	122,817	100,488	7·99	8·01
	1923	199,207	181,458	10·89	10·20	131,769	111,209	8·54	8·83
	1924	230,520	212,475	12·03	12·13	161,095	138,113	10·46	10·98
	1925	187,815	167,465	10·27	9·58	124,575	104,042	8·10	8·28

No. 184.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	6,574	6,809	13·57	14·57	18,141	20,548	15·11	15·32
	1917	6,207	6,497	13·10	14·06	16,891	18,585	14·07	13·96
	1918	32,843	38,190	69·30	82·67	97,505	123,113	81·21	91·80
	1919	9,257	8,366	19·74	18·11	23,530	24,686	19·60	18·39
	1920	9,665	9,073	20·54	19·04	25,132	25,885	20·93	19·30
	1921	9,192	9,061	19·71	20·15	21,989	21,518	31·86	21·81
	1922	5,354	5,425	10·90	12·06	12,372	13,806	12·30	12·28
	1923	5,726	5,598	11·66	13 11	12,414	14,307	12·34	12·73
	1924	6,174	6,660	12·57	14·83	13,000	15,467	13·01	13·76
	1925	4,792	5,156	9·75	11·46	10,030	11,537	9·97	10·26
Assam	1916	3,108	4,205	13·40	17·16	8,072	11,006	15·33	19·54
	1917	2,919	3,758	12·50	15·33	7,523	10,239	14·29	18·18
	1918	6,089	8,047	28·84	35·28	16,764	22,501	31·84	39·96
	1919	7,237	8,952	31·20	36·52	18,205	23,486	34·58	41·71
	1920	4,044	4 501	17·43	18·36	9,446	11,700	17·94	20·88
	1921	4,434	5,278	15·91	18·07	9,568	12,374	16·73	20·15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13·28	17·16	8,676	12,234	15·03	19·02
	1923	3,336	4,115	11·87	14·09	7,857	10,487	13·61	17·04
	1924	4,067	5,660	14·59	19·37	9,547	13,246	16·54	21·59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11·03	14·97	7,446	10,255	13·04	16·70
North-West Frontier Province	1916	1,244	1,167	15·3	17·1	2,028	2,113	13·0	13·1
	1917	1,2 3	1,076	14·8	15·8	2,230	2,271	14·3	14·1
	1918	5,311	5,089	65·4	74·7	10,230	11,538	65·8	71·8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22·4	24·6	2,906	2,993	18·7	18·6
	1920	1,310	933	16·1	13·7	2,187	2,053	14·1	12·8
	1921	1,883	1,417	19·9	20·2	3,079	2,837	16·6	16·8
	1922	1,044	983	11·3	14·0	2,148	3,185	11·6	12·9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15·4	19·6	2,455	2,583	13·2	15·2
	1924	1,537	1,606	16·7	22·9	3,177	3,898	17·1	22·9
	1925	925	791	10·0	11·4	1,915	1,959	10·3	11·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	206	249	8·97	13·53	554	645	9·83	13·03
	1917	856	995	37·27	54·08	2,324	2,436	41·22	49·19
	1918	1,556	2,034	67·76	110·01	5,366	6,335	95·17	127·97
	1919	173	240	7·53	13·04	565	719	10·02	14·53
	1920	185	229	8·06	12·45	589	633	10·00	12·79
	1921	200	238	8·69	13·91	544	589	12·20	16·05
	1922	173	217	7·51	14·44	405	486	9·08	13 45
	1923	176	226	7·66	13·15	417	426	9·35	11·79
	1924	174	223	7·56	13·03	366	469	8·21	13·53
	1925	195	324	8·47	13·60	353	439	7·89	12·15
Coorg	1916	106	120	10·47	14·69	374	382	10·45	22·06
	1917	109	112	10 77	13·71	387	426	17·02	25·60
	1918	253	232	24·99	28·40	812	848	35·72	50·96
	1919	138	120	13·03	14·69	476	445	20·94	26·74
	1920	257	215	25·38	26·32	770	687	33·87	41·22
	1921	135	117	16·21	17·81	347	352	18·30	22·81
	1922	141	141	16·02	21·76	419	414	22·10	26·83
	1923	139	135	16·60	20·54	365	350	19·25	23·28
	1924	197	186	23·65	28·31	480	504	25·32	32·66
	1925	125	108	15·01	15·67	447	390	23·58	25·37
Delhi	1916	174	222	...	...	414	551	...	..
	1917	140	230	...	...	371	502	...	...
	1918	1,336	2,032	...	...	2,597	3,637	...	...
	19 9	223	362	...	...	559	827	...	..
	1920	200	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	230	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	...	...	426	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,027	1,234	...	...
	1924	614	681	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	234	374	...	...	563	707	...	..
Total	1916	113,646	126,418	10·98	12·99	270,093	305,443	12·63	14·85
	1917	132,997	143,204	12·79	14·65	310,752	346,360	14·30	16·76
	1918	404,780	435,691	38·96	44·53	1,024,955	1,161,226	47·32	56·19
	1919	189,201	198,874	18·30	20·44	441,731	479,713	20·60	23·34
	1920	146,028	153,725	14·19	15·81	351,852	391,756	16·31	18·59
	1921	143,146	149,589	13·90	15·36	330,554	360,065	16·16	17·15
	1922	110,066	119,096	10·46	12·23	250,068	276,987	12·23	13·20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10·80	12·91	260,708	284,353	12·23	13·52
	1924	140,303	152,068	13·30	15·58	293,983	320,317	14·37	15·68
	1925	113,394	125,490	10·77	13·88	250,197	279,194	12·23	13·25

No. 184.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	20,436	18,211	18·70	17·74	19,208	14,190	26·91	21·02
	1917	19,919	17,624	18·22	17·17	19,214	13,667	26·92	20·24
	1918	95,612	95,364	87·48	92·91	65,848	51,225	92·26	75·87
	1919	26,519	22,896	24·26	22·31	24,172	16,987	33·87	25·16
	1920	29,588	25,456	27·04	24·80	25,683	18,844	35·99	27·91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25·23	22·41	23,587	17,385	31·48	25·02
	1922	16,343	13,875	15·64	13·51	15,484	10,992	20·66	15·82
	1923	15,039	13,391	14·48	13·04	14,608	10,302	19·49	14·83
	1924	15,474	14,306	14·89	13·93	14,869	10,911	19·84	15·70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11·68	10·31	12,146	8,428	16·21	12·13
Assam	1916	10,324	8,885	20·57	22·24	8,757	5,701	28·84	25·43
	1917	9,636	8,848	19·20	22·15	8,346	5,365	27·49	23·93
	1918	19,902	17,817	39·65	44·60	14,552	9,343	47·93	41·67
	1919	21,731	18,511	43·30	46·41	16,650	10,706	54·85	47·75
	1920	11,911	9,759	23·73	24·43	10,272	6,045	33·83	26·96
	1921	10,980	10,199	19·74	22·73	9,263	6,110	25·74	23·55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18·99	22·32	9,276	6,095	25·77	23·49
	1923	9,473	8,159	17·03	18·18	8,194	5,237	22·77	20·19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19·42	22·06	9,235	5,895	25·66	22·72
	1925	8,824	7,959	15·87	17·74	8,032	4,927	22·33	18·99
North-West Frontier Province	1916	2,301	2,434	16·1	18·1	2,328	2,098	23·1	23·2
	1917	2,789	2,733	18·7	20·3	2,791	2,436	27·7	26·9
	1918	10,391	11,240	69·8	83·5	7,876	7,833	78·2	86·6
	1919	3,168	3,178	21·2	23·6	2,976	2,463	29·6	27·2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17·0	17·3	2,319	1,744	23·0	19·3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22·4	22·6	3,227	2,424	31·0	25·6
	1922	2,040	2,381	17·6	17·2	2,442	1,875	23·5	19·8
	1923	2,933	2,785	19·5	20·1	2,566	2,200	24·7	23·3
	1924	3,608	4,113	24·6	29·7	3,172	3,323	30·5	35·2
	1925	2,206	2,109	14·7	15·2	2,124	1,729	20·4	18·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	611	502	14·11	13·06	647	393	23·90	15·79
	1917	2,372	2,226	54·79	61·92	2,055	1,761	75·90	70·36
	1918	4,875	5,022	112·60	139·70	3,386	2,714	125·06	109·06
	1919	727	655	16·79	18·22	724	480	26·74	19·29
	1920	705	618	11·28	17·19	697	426	25·74	17·12
	1921	694	569	15·41	15·85	608	440	19·35	17·68
	1922	536	440	11·90	12·26	531	357	16·90	14·35
	1923	478	437	10·61	12·17	426	324	13·56	13·02
	1924	460	392	10·22	10·90	524	331	16·67	13·30
	1925	375	378	8·32	10·53	385	285	12·25	11·45
Coorg	1916	398	284	33·10	26·50	201	181	28·39	27·04
	1917	887	276	22·46	25·76	284	156	27·71	23·30
	1918	676	486	39·23	45·35	390	252	38·05	34·66
	1919	494	367	28·67	33·31	382	216	37·27	32·27
	1920	724	573	42·02	53·38	540	387	52·68	57·81
	1921	399	252	24·48	24·02	248	179	26·26	28·89
	1922	430	324	24·40	32·34	271	206	29·40	33·25
	1923	357	329	21·90	31·36	303	212	32·75	34·31
	1924	545	404	33·43	38·51	407	269	44·00	43·42
	1925	441	293	27·05	27·93	325	193	35·13	31·15
Delhi	1916	367	402	...	...	463	350	...	...
	1917	362	419	...	...	399	329	...	...
	1918	1,721	3,196	...	...	1,364	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	570	...	...	593	457	...	...
	1920	522	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	582	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	602	720	...	...	577	579	...	...
	1924	583	662	...	...	513	463	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	401	378	...	...
Total	1916	289,043	259,677	17·20	15·30	277,071	213,923	22·07	19·75
	1917	326,539	296,705	19·28	17·38	314,039	245,656	24·89	22·56
	1918	927,147	902,778	55·40	52·94	733,019	604,585	58·07	55·63
	1919	451,083	396,903	26·78	23·39	393,673	297,015	31·28	27·43
	1920	373,615	329,890	22·21	19·47	333,562	254,590	26·55	23·53
	1921	350,987	311,935	19·44	19·02	330,089	249,667	26·28	22·02
	1922	271,471	238,783	15·04	14·56	256,690	190,591	20·44	16·81
	1923	265,032	238,341	14·66	14·51	249,826	190,256	19·85	16·76
	1924	306,910	277,311	16·99	16·89	284,530	221,151	22·65	19·50
	1925	263,405	231,243	14·59	14·09	252,103	187,302	20·27	16·53

No. 184.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*concld.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	18,687	15,845	44·93	37·27	33,502	36,307	102·10	80·80
	1917	18,261	14,289	43 32	33·84	32,043	33,941	97·39	80·94
	1918	45,350	37,788	107·53	88·87	59,336	62,514	180·34	140·80
	1919	20,903	17,200	49·59	40·45	37,794	41,003	114·87	97·76
	1920	21,516	17,·81	51·04	4··29	36 396	39,840	110·62	95 01
	1921	20,766	18,038	47·67	42·44	36,239	43,721	105·67	95·89
	1922	14,166	11,881	32·52	27·05	27,800	29,672	75·11	65 (8
	1923	13,050	10,553	29·96	24··3	25,391	26,573	68 38	58 28
	1924	13,762	11,139	31·59	26·21	28 8 0	30,095	77·58	66 01
	1925	11,307	9,052	25·96	21·30	23,569	24,·03	63·47	53·96
Assam	1916	7,144	5,058	42·59	30·00	9,532	7,487	70·10	04·87
	1917	6,021	4,835	41·26	35·36	8,903	6,826	73·88	59·54
	1918	10,443	6,768	63·26	49·50	11 901	8,701	96·76	75·10
	1919	12,246	7,996	70·01	58·48	13,176	10,953	115·08	95·55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46·99	36·81	9,310	6,854	77·26	59·79
	1921	7,272	4,994	36·57	33·29	9,058	6,848	65·68	57·57
	1922	7,484	5,133	37·63	34·22	9,796	7,826	71·35	66·25
	1923	6,876	4,362	34·58	:9·08	9,100	7,459	66 29	63·15
	1924	7,131	4,959	35·86	33·06	10,176	7,558	74··2	63·98
	1925	6,541	4,084	32·89	27·23	9,373	6,508	68·28	55·85
North-West Frontier Province	1916	2,260	1,884	34·7	35·7	4,112	3,466	65·1	70·9
	1917	2,739	2,143	41·9	40·6	4,783	3,662	75·7	74·9
	1918	6,149	5,349	94·1	101·5	7 731	6,311	122·4	130·1
	1919	2,047	2,052	40·5	39·0	3,613	2,749	57·2	56·2
	1920	2,0 7	1,590	30·7	30·2	3,205	2,235	51·7	45·7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45·5	38·5	4,961	3,547	70·4	64·3
	1922	2,155	1,615	33·6	29·0	3,662	2,600	52·1	46·6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35·0	30·6	3,441	2,364	48·8	42·4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40·5	4 ·1	4,196	3,209	5··6	59·3
	1925	1,905	1,436	28·9	25·7	3,321	2,320	47·2	41·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	758	586	42·05	35·32	999	1,021	102·65	91·73
	1917	2,073	1,716	115·01	107·10	1,447	2,671	251·44	239·06
	1918	2,405	2,162	133·43	134 93	2,201	2,360	2·6·16	212·02
	1919	665	486	36·89	30·33	873	739	89·60	66·39
	1920	628	387	34·84	24·15	800	752	82·20	67·56
	1921	602	410	30·48	28·53	896	780	79·80	67·77
	1922	496	343	30·66	23·87	783	703	72 15	61·08
	1923	499	322	30·24	22·40	895	664	24·18	57·69
	1924	561	342	33·99	23·79	731	631	67·36	54·83
	1925	425	307	25·77	21·36	673	551	63·01	47·87
Coorg	1916	188	120	30·81	32·31	200	197	73·72	66·67
	1917	193	130	35·53	34·06	183	181	67·45	61·25
	1918	210	140	44·07	37·32	210	205	77·41	67·68
	1919	268	200	56·76	50·00	286	244	87·62	82·57
	1920	326	252	69·04	63·11	264	286	93 05	100·17
	1921	206	163	44·22	39·23	176	142	58·16	48 03
	1922	227	2·3	48·72	51·80	197	178	65·01	57·19
	1923	180	175	40·57	44·87	184	172	66·81	55·27
	1924	295	262	63·32	67·18	278	293	91·8·	94·15
	1925	220	180	49·15	46·15	208	209	68·73	67·16
Delhi	1916	418	353	...	...	807	788	...	...
	1917	410	293	.	...	877	718	...	...
	19·8	1,237	1,283	...		1,263	1,488	...	...
	1919	567	431	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	..	1,181	983	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	393	301	...	...	881	769	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	564	509	...	...	1,113	1,000	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,029	...	...
Total	1916	265,180	225,998	37·35	30·41	460,689	46,981	78·01	70·74
	1917	300,838	252,693	82·21	38·76	518,188	531,116	86 35	77·21
	1918	579,448	500,694	4··42	66·31	766 247	770,787	127 21	114·06
	1919	351,260	287,724	45 58	38·25	668,573	650,998	92 81	81·80
	1920	307,2·0	253,492	43· 8	33·75	510,216	491,380	83·99	74 56
	1921	313,895	255,675	41·13	36·87	539,545	468 695	84 40	70 50
	1922	245,495	194,282	32·18	27 25	421,228	382,000	66·01	59·77
	1923	239,843	193,187	31 28	27·06	416,8·8	394,070	66·10	60·04
	1924	270,111	232,198	35·38	31·14	466,86·	442,186	7··89	67·20
	1925	241,545	193,595	31·04	27·15	420,424	404,831	68·18	61·51

No. 185.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total.
Madras	1916	40,005,735	16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013
	1917		58,939	34,958	24,708	321,962	73,304	51,840	8,620	475,175	1,049,545
	1918		122,263	58,752	12,859	896,088	79,841	63,199	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
	1919		93,262	41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
	1920		31,139	13,697	14,652	324,998	56,402	40,987	7,937	378,169	873,981
	1921	41,002,696	27,064	9,702	11,875	316,019	53,621	45,180	7,918	355,428	826,897
	1922		16,502	22,801	9,193	319,088	51,805	48,166	8,182	382,899	859,236
	1923		5,169	24,434	12,110	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,756	422,910	908,825
	1924		51,971	18,810	3,923	322,366	74,041	64,782	10,500	458,761	1,006,043
	1925		44,815	20,478	2,014	310,406	78,035	74,591	11,887	451,432	1,000,558
Bombay	1916	19,587,383	19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
	1917		17,003	3,095	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,406
	1918		8,834	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,680	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
	1919		51,551	6,232	9,626	274,759	38,317	98,633	7,896	150,156	637,170
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	266,092	29,895	96,486	7,721	141,662	561,296
	1921	19,166,614	3,521	1,771	4,672	226,100	26,799	93,336	7,888	134,263	498,350
	1922		2,768	1,170	8,370	197,888	21,116	82,682	7,810	130,766	452,581
	1923		9,221	2,811	33,741	190,231	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	496,244
	1924		8,236	11,152	9,214	214,563	26,926	91,103	7,374	159,008	529,576
	1925		57	5,044	12,601	183,764	20,643	83,047	7,754	140,053	453,563
Bengal	1916	45,329,247	70,836	13,890	110	999,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
	1917		46,021	7,010	103	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,576	280	1,357,906	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,229,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,641,111
	1920		54,199	36,190	66	1,144,421	24,340	22,609	18,541	181,246	1,481,613
	1921	46,522,203	80,547	8,157	59	1,070,308	25,258	32,367	18,153	168,121	1,404,030
	1922		51,712	7,804	150	885,268	23,411	26,371	18,574	159,896	1,173,248
	1923		41,483	4,236	98	909,795	21,519	26,655	18,742	163,363	1,186,791
	1924		48,514	5,567	35	912,408	22,470	26,049	19,772	167,829	1,203,241
	1925		34,276	17,436	9	874,228	21,836	27,325	19,950	163,413	1,158,473
United Provinces	1916	46,820,556	33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
	1917		21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,355	1,774,896
	1918		119,746	2,908	174,805	3,217,678	21 266	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,856,762
	1919	46,806,539	81,365	10,993	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,768	25,406	199,927	1,951,662
	1920	46,805,919	6,952	6,354	24,872	1,432,376	15,873	33,198	23,143	190,067	1,742,835
	1921	45,375,787	149,667	1,439	24,009	1,361,920	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,795,445
	1922		2,330	242	23,291	900,293	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,134,880
	1923		2,591	747	74,187	780,049	10,878	26,108	21,799	143,945	1,060,300
	1924		67,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,980	27,412	20,902	149,738	1,283,872
	1925		7,653	9,373	49,091	875,594	11,336	26,177	21,900	123,125	1 124,248
Punjab	1916	19,337,146	1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,561	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917		1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109
	1918		257	3,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,786	6,191	110,294	1,565,560
	1919		8,561	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,639	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,452	9,185	52,770	6,490	96,602	552,073
	1921	20,517,606	19,215	4,575	2,553	423,163	11,826	55,829	6,501	94,576	618,237
	1922		128	1,608	7,780	306,654	7,013	40,004	6,153	83,467	452,807
	1923		11	2,140	50,686	420,308	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,862
	1924		3,351	4,046	251,261	452,187	11,817	54,488	6,408	107,384	891,026
	1925		3,040	7,038	37,030	401,775	9,475	54,270	6,449	95,166	614,852
Burma	1916	9,855,853	1,073	707	7,702	77,601	7,040	8,400	4,065	128,056	230,234
	1917		1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,566	248,601
	1918		4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,096	388,906
	1919	9,824,396	13,200	3,917	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,401
	1920		3,396	2,853	5,483	100,492	9,855	11,380	4,339	121,969	259,776
	1921	10,771,190	3,791	687	4,403	82,741	9,728	11,465	4,195	113,734	231,044
	1922		5,017	1,439	7,282	82,884	8,940	11,948	3,974	117,934	239,448
	1923		1,488	2,846	7,606	78,629	6,685	10,854	4,203	113,572	225,883
	1924	10,822,618	8,683	2,591	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,088	4,018	118,107	233,106
	1925		1,932	3,852	4,024	68,695	6,801	10,680	4,300	102,719	202,933
Bihar and Orissa	1916	34,489,846	90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
	1917		109,620	6,613	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,561
	1918		205,584	6,091	53,532	1,362,836	30,817	10,014	16,162	245,148	1,950,213
	1919		101,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	762,063	30,595	8,091	15,967	181,566	1,067,132
	1921	34,002,180	90,688	7,836	16,504	769,871	28,625	7,342	12,907	182,650	1,116,423
	1922		26,805	2,560	15,066	578,656	18,037	5,629	12,676	161,145	820 574
	1923		8,198	3,161	28,911	599,810	18,788	6,151	12,205	174,498	851,762
	1924		77,480	6,032	10,702	660,635	26,575	6,896	12,414	188,029	989,763
	1925		17,936	14,852	6,788	567,224	25,319	6,918	12,200	163,562	805,729

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION										
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year	Province
0·4	0·5	0·3	7·3	1·5	1·1	0·3	10·5	21·0	1916	Madras
1·5	0·9	0·6	8·0	1·8	1·3	0·2	11·9	26·2	1917	
3·0	1·5	0·3	22·4	2·0	1·6	0·2	12·0	43·0	1918	
2·3	1·0	0·1	10·1	1·9	1·2	0·2	10·4	27·2	1919	
0·8	0·3	0·4	8·1	1·4	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·8	1920	
0·7	0·2	0·3	7·7	1·3	1·2	0·3	8·7	20·2	1921	
0·4	0·5	0·2	7·8	1·3	1·2	0·3	9·4	21·0	1922	
0·1	0·6	0·3	7·8	1·5	1·4	0·2	10·3	22·2	1923	
1·3	0·4	0·1	7·9	1·8	1·6	0·3	11·2	24·5	1924	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·7	1·9	1·8	0·3	11·0	24·4	1925	
1·01	0·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	0·41	8·44	33·32	1916	Bombay.
0·87	0·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·03	0·39	9·29	40·76	1917	
0·45	0·41	4·06	65·55	1·64	6·11	0·40	9·43	88·05	1918	
2·63	0·32	0·49	14·03	1·96	5·04	0·40	7·67	32·54	1919	
0·10	0·18	0·71	13·58	1·53	4·93	0·39	7·23	28·65	1920	
0·18	0·99	0·24	11·80	1·40	4·87	0·41	7·01	26·00	1921	
0·14	0·06	0·44	10·33	1·10	4·31	0·41	6·82	23·61	1922	
0·48	0·15	1·76	10·24	1·16	4·40	0·39	7·31	25·89	1923	
0·43	0·58	0·48	11·20	1·51	4·75	0·38	8·30	27·63	1924	
0·00	0·29	0·66	9·59	1·08	4·33	0·40	7·31	23·66	1925	
1·56	0 31	0·002	20·07	0·57	0·26	0·43	4·17	27·37	1916	Bengal
0·96	0·15	0·003	19·47	0·55	0·25	0·41	4·35	26·19	1917	
1·8	0·2	0·01	30·0	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·6	38·1	1918	
2·8	0·8	0·01	27·1	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·0	36·2	1919	
1·2	0·8	0·001	25·2	0·5	0·5	0·4	4·0	32·7	1920	
1·7	0·2	0·001	23·0	0·5	0·7	0·4	3·6	30·1	1921	
1·1	0·2	0·003	19·0	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·4	25·2	1922	
0·9	0·1	0·002	19·5	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	25·5	1923	
1·0	0·1	0·0007	19·6	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	25·9	1924	
0·7	0·4	0·0002	8·8	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	24·9	1925	
0·72	0·03	1·05	21·30	0·38	0·55	0·58	4·80	29·50	1916	United Provinces
0·46	0·04	2·76	27·05	0·48	0·62	0·57	5·03	37·01	1917	
2·56	0·06	3·73	68·72	0·45	0·68	0·57	5·58	82·37	1918	
1.74	0·23	0·37	33·66	0·38	0·55	0·54	4·27	41·69	1919	
0·15	0·13	0·53	30·82	0·34	0·71	0·19	4·06	37·23	1920	
3·30	0·03	0·53	30·01	0·38	0·67	0·51	4·13	39·57	1921	
0·05	0·01	0·51	20·04	0·23	0·56	0·46	3·16	25·01	1922	
0·08	0·02	1·63	17·19	0·24	0·57	0·48	3·17	23·37	1923	
1·48	0·06	1·24	20·89	0·26	0·60	0·46	3·30	28·29	1924	
0·17	0·21	1·08	19·30	0·25	0·58	0·48	2·71	24·78	1925	
0·09	0·15	0·17	19·44	0·80	2·59	0·37	7·00	30·70	1916	Punjab
0·07	0·07	0·45	26·42	0·80	2·81	0·37	6·01	37·01	1917	
0·01	0·16	4·94	66·56	0·54	2·73	0·32	5·70	80·06	1918	
0·44	0·79	0·57	18·88	0·45	1·96	0·36	4·90	28·34	1919	
0·01	0·48	0·32	19·21	0·47	2·73	0·34	5·00	28·55	1920	
0·94	0·22	0·13	20·62	0·58	2·72	0·32	4·61	30·13	1921	
0·01	0·08	0·38	14·95	0·34	1·95	0·30	4·07	22·07	1922	
0·001	0·10	2·44	20·49	0·57	1·87	0·31	5·16	30·94	1923	
0·16	0·20	12·24	22·04	0·58	2·66	0·32	5·23	43·43	1924	
0·15	0·34	1·88	19·58	0·46	2·65	0·31	4·64	29·07	1925	
0·17	0·07	0·78	7·88	0·81	0·85	0·42	12·09	23·07	1916	Burma
0·19	0·06	0·66	8·28	0·86	0·94	0·41	13·00	25·30	1917	
0·43	0·08	0·90	19·29	1·14	1·41	0·40	15·93	39·59	1918	
1·35	0·40	0·45	12·22	1·51	1·13	0·40	13·63	31·09	1919	
0·35	0·29	0·56	10·23	1·00	1·16	0·44	12·41	26·44	1920	
0·35	0·09	0·41	7·68	0·90	1·06	0·30	10·56	21·45	1921	
0·47	0·13	0·68	7·80	0·83	1·11	0·37	10·95	22·23	1922	
0·14	0·26	0·70	7·27	0·62	1·00	0·39	10·40	20·87	1923	
0·74	0·23	0·51	6·96	0·79	1·03	0·37	10·91	21·54	1924	
0·18	0·36	0·38	6·35	0·63	0·98	0·40	9·49	18·75	1925	
2·60	0·40	0·70	21·50	0·80	0·30	0·60	5·90	32·80	1916	Bihar and Orissa
3·10	0·10	1·30	22·50	0·80	0·20	0·50	6·30	35·20	1917	
5·00	0·10	1·50	40·00	1·00	0·20	0·40	7·10	56·70	1918	
3·00	0·20	0·40	28·10	1·30	0·20	0·50	5·90	40·00	1919	
0·70	0·60	0·50	22·00	0·80	0·20	0·40	5·20	30·90	1920	
2·60	0·20	0·40	22·80	0·80	0·20	0·30	5·30	32·80	1921	
0·70	0·07	0·4	17·0	0·5	0·1	0·3	4·7	24·10	1922	
0·2	0·00	0·80	17·60	0·50	0·10	0·30	5·10	5·00	1923	
2·3	0·2	0·3	19·4	0·8	0·2	0 4	5·5	29·1	1924	
0·5	0·4	0·2	16·4	0·7	0·2	0·4	4·8	23·7	1925	

[Continued on next page

No. 185.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	13,916,308	39,205	339	28,639	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999
	1917		691	452	48,036	226,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
	1919		62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,494	601,720
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,374	346,276	30,281	42,853	6,949	111,728	558,128
	1921	13,912,769	58,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,486	41,695	7,380	126,246	612,322
	1922		64	407	6,140	237,164	25,618	36,383	6,944	95,008	407,827
	1923		1,090	275	15,867	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,699	107,030	424,789
	1924		9,704	978	11,081	240,044	32,723	37,136	6,595	114,201	453,362
	1925		124	3,145	5,223	204,667	24,024	31,710	6,837	103,022	379,352
Assam	1916	6,051,507	213,099	3,321	—	96,903	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,997	33,897	163,925
	1918		14,077	2,447	2	158,892	12,560	48,833	2,021	40,302	279,034
	1919		33,080	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,956	1,981	32,765	175,403
	1921	6,854,367	12,829	2,774	—	107,620	11,542	9,783	1,923	35,036	181,513
	1922		16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	32,618	184,057
	1923		3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,830	1,933	30,172	161,332
	1924	6,852,242	19,182	1,647	—	113,198	11,159	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127
	1925		6,233	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,602	1,961	30,607	154,351
North-West Frontier Province	1916	2,041,077	194	128	10	49,042	421	1,859	700	9,077	61,422
	1917		—	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506
	1919		4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	58,302
	1920		2	2,051	732	36,567	224	1,326	668	6,125	47,695
	1921	2,135,573	4,285	576	138	53,833	494	1,603	773	5,697	67,458
	1922		92	104	124	39,984	266	1,321	718	3,758	46,307
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,881	196	1,947	500	4,350	50,713
	1924		9	212	11,397	45,099	268	2,560	627	5,440	66,212
	1925		116	586	217	36,258	163	1,549	634	3,799	42,322
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	501,395	861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918		7	27	3,719	47,803	567	631	281	4,528	57,553
	1919		59	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,892
	1921	495,271	35	724	—	9,804	294	74	276	2,866	14,073
	1922		2	8	2	8,184	256	180	252	2,096	10,980
	1923		9	42	5	9,812	261	199	180	2,183	12,691
	1924		32	619	1	8,933	204	261	179	2,136	12,364
	1925		—	1,151	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,866	11,639
Coorg	1916	174,976	1	60	3	3,958	70	39	14	610	4,704
	1917		32	566	9	3,614	70	35	16	703	5,051
	1918		1	47	—	2,503	70	29	15	4,698	7,462
	1919		157	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187
	1920		6	108	68	6,288	281	257	25	991	8,024
	1921	163,838	—	6	1	3,615	119	173	36	729	4,679
	1922		4	1	8	4,004	186	181	11	671	5,068
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	101	11	569	4,775
	1924		24	69	3	5,003	194	217	17	599	6,726
	1925		4	26	—	4,116	194	237	84	438	5,049
Delhi	1916	416,656	69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,620
	1918		3	116	86	20,148	398	7,207	136	1,063	38,947
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	402	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
	1920		7	19	19	8,347	358	4,505	95	1,457	14,807
	1921	503,539	635	22	1	8,248	483	4,879	79	1,294	15,641
	1922		6	22	91	6,725	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472
	1923		12	67	2,95	9,694	424	4,888	101	1,189	18,970
	1924		121	129	2,	8,043	371	4,316	187	1,263	16,805
	1925		50	130	80	8,495	357	4,298	140	1,269	14,849
Total	1916	238,527,085	253,047	60,642	205,537	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,040,436
	1917	238,496,222	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	260,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,932
	1918		560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,648	430,935	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,801
	1919	238,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,418,181	291,643	360,133	99,753	1,555,681	8,554,178
	1920	238,481,579	130,140	101,329	99,368	4,931,202	218,734	333,669	94,163	1,447,049	7,355,654
	1921	241,419,723	450,608	40,446	69,682	4,761,237	229,576	334,103	91,291	1,408,169	7,385,112
	1922	241,419,723	121,679	40,836	77,615	3,689,086	177,852	290,533	87,723	1,314,768	5,800,092
	1923	241,469,026	73,002	44,084	229,140	3,706,305	188,458	297,365	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,931
	1924		293,707	55,380	3 1 843	4,00 ,002	230,222	333,636	91,155	1,506,681	6,879,286
	1925		115,645	85,086	117,717	3,636,211	208,412	326,557	94,289	1,383,101	5,967,918

and Ratio per 1,000 among the General Population—*contd.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population								Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total			
2·82	0·02	2·06	18·31	2·91	3·41	0·52	9·90	39·95	1916	Central Provinces and Berar
0·05	0·03	3·45	16·26	2·55	3·52	0·52	9·68	36·06	1917	
0·24	0·16	0·80	82·41	3·02	4·33	0·55	11·09	102·60	1918	
4·46	0·53	0·66	21·90	3·21	2·90	0·55	8·04	43·24	1919	
0·25	0·16	1·03	24·88	2·18	3·08	0·50	8·03	40·11	1920	
4·19	0·13	0·39	23·57	3·13	3·00	0·53	9·07	44·01	1921	
0·05	0·03	0·45	17·05	1·84	2·62	0·50	6·84	29·31	1922	
0·08	0·02	1·14	16·79	1·76	2·52	0·48	7·75	30·53	1923	
0·70	0·07	0·80	17·32	2·35	2·67	0·47	8·21	32·59	1924	
0·01	0·23	0·38	14·71	1·73	2·28	0·48	7·45	27·27	1925	
2·17	0·55	—	16·03	2·58	0·84	0·38	6·04	28·59	1916	Assam
1·81	0·68	—	15·78	1·99	0·89	0·32	5·80	27·00	1917	
2·32	0·40	0·0003	26·25	2·07	8·06	0·33	6·64	46·10	1918	
5·61	0·23	—	25·52	3·35	7·98	0·34	7·03	50·09	1919	
0·40	0·28	—	18·57	1·84	2·14	0·32	5·41	28·98	1920	
1·87	0·40	—	15·70	1·68	1·42	0·28	5·11	26·48	1921	
2·36	0·38	—	16·35	1·49	1·22	0·27	4·75	26·85	1922	
0·54	0·47	—	15·52	1·33	0·99	0·28	4·40	23·54	1923	
2·80	0·24	—	16·52	1·62	0·98	0·30	4·84	27·30	1924	
0·90	0·40	—	14·30	1·34	0·81	0·28	4·46	22·52	1925	
0·09	0·06	0·004	24·02	0·22	0·91	0·34	4·45	30·09	1916	North-West Frontier Province
...	0·04	0·004	24·77	0·25	0·94	0·31	3·03	29·95	1917	
0·01	0·04	0·16	65·74	0·14	0·67	0·28	3·25	70·30	1918	
2·16	0·59	0·001	21·60	0·17	0·60	0·29	3·15	28·56	1919	
0·001	1·00	0·36	17·92	0·11	0·65	0·33	3·00	23·37	1920	
2·01	0·27	0·06	25·21	0·23	0·78	0·36	2·67	31·59	1921	
0·04	0·05	0·05	18·73	0·10	0·32	0·34	1·76	21·70	1922	
0·001	0·04	1·75	18·07	0·09	0·91	0·24	2·04	23·74	1923	
0·004	0·10	5·34	21·40	0·12	1·20	0·29	2·55	31·00	1924	
0·05	0·27	0·10	16·61	0·08	0·72	0·20	1·78	19·81	1925	
1·72	1·41	0·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	0·44	3·09	40·48	1916	Ajmer-Merwara
0·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	0·48	4·46	102·96	1917	
0·01	0·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·24	0·56	9·03	114·78	1918	
0·12	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·98	0·56	0·51	4·27	28·67	1919	
0·002	0·05	—	18·77	0·61	0·48	0·61	4·50	25·71	1920	
0·07	1·46	—	19·79	0·59	0·15	0·56	5·70	28·41	1921	
—	0·02	—	16·53	0·52	0·38	0·51	4·23	22·19	1922	
0·02	0·08	0·01	17·78	0·53	0·40	0·36	4·40	25·60	1923	
3·07	1·25	—	18·03	0·41	0·53	0·36	4·32	24·97	1924	
—	2·32	—	16·12	0·29	0·51	0·49	3·77	23·50	1925	
0·01	0·34	0·09	22·62	0·15	0·22	0·08	3·49	27·23	1916	Coorg
0·18	3·23	0·05	20·05	0·43	0·20	0·00	4·03	28·87	1917	
0·01	0·27	—	14·82	0·15	0·17	0·09	26·85	42·05	1918	
0·90	3·03	—	24·86	1·55	0·26	0·15	4·62	35·36	1919	
0·03	0·62	0·39	35·94	1·61	1·47	0·14	5·66	45·86	1920	
—	0·04	0·01	22·06	0·73	1·06	0·22	4·45	28·56	1921	
0·02	0·01	0·05	28·10	1·15	1·10	0·07	4·10	34·60	1922	
—	0·11	—	23·69	0·63	1·17	0·07	3·47	29·14	1923	
0·15	0·42	0·02	34·20	1·18	1·32	0·10	3·67	41·06	1924	
0·03	0·16	—	25·12	1·18	1·45	0·21	2·67	30·82	1925	
0·16	0·07	0·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	0·39	4·26	32·92	1916	Delhi
0·02	0·21	0·009	15·76	1·03	11·95	0·28	3·41	32·68	1917	
0·007	0·27	0·44	69·95	0·95	17·51	0·32	3·99	93·47	1918	
0·16	0·18	0·002	25·38	1·18	11·41	0·24	3·46	42·00	1919	
0·01	0·04	0·04	20·03	0·85	10·81	0·22	3·49	35·54	1920	
1·26	0·04	0·001	16·47	0·96	9·74	0·15	3·58	31·24	1921	
0·01	0·04	0·38	13·43	0·78	7·88	0·21	2·27	24·91	1922	
0·02	0·13	5·58	19·36	0·84	9·36	0·20	2·37	37·90	1923	
0·25	0·26	4·87	16·06	0·74	8·63	0·27	2·50	33·57	1924	
0·09	0·26	0·16	16·97	0·71	8·58	0·27	2·59	29·66	1925	
1·21	0·25	0·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	0·44	6·97	29·10	1916	Total
1·12	0·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	0·42	7·56	32·72	1917	
2·35	0·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	0·41	7·80	62·46	1918	
2·43	0·57	0·31	22·08	1·23	1·47	0·42	6·53	35·87	1919	
0·55	0·42	0·41	20·68	0·92	1·40	0·39	6·07	30·84	1920	
1·87	0·17	0·29	19·73	0·95	1·38	0·38	5·83	30·50	1921	
0·50	0·17	0·32	15·28	0·74	1·20	0·36	5·46	24·02	1922	
0·30	0·18	0·95	15·35	0·77	1·23	0·37	5·84	25·00	1923	
1·22	0·23	1·50	16·60	0·95	1·38	0·38	6·23	28·49	1924	
0·48	0·36	0·49	15·06	0·86	1·35	0·39	5·73	24·72	1925	

No. 186.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Provinces		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1916	84,605	68,160	65,994	59,490	61,646	63,078
	1917	89,269	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,508	75,440
	1918	122,713	101,281	89,008	81,227	83,811	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,193	80,157	69,123	79,278	86,005
	1920	96,205	77,673	73,455	62,136	65,342	66,066
	1921	73,722	67,680	68,510	61,640	73,852	67,456
	1922	69,068	62,436	63,460	60,587	63,523	67,021
	1923	93,469	74,311	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524
	1924	87,109	74,268	75,609	71,129	78,548	81,980
	1925	92,990	75,068	76,372	73,811	75,569	75,503
Bombay	1916	56,561	50,489	51,160	43,775	43,391	37,691
	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,955	45,671	41,347
	1918	92,487	72,807	64,161	55,368	44,846	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,830	48,625	47,719	51,572	45,623
	1920	52,356	57,442	66,325	53,385	43,088	35,870
	1921	48,837	46,391	51,469	46,103	37,190	28,503
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,875	35,772	33,475	29,025
	1923	44,151	39,752	46,405	42,681	40,600	32,659
	1924	44,751	41,623	45,590	42,606	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,386	37,716	43,075	39,863	36,209	30,125
Bengal	1916	159,790	116,445	112,000	108,118	109,940	72,533
	1917	121,902	85,487	87,395	102,954	88,864	70,210
	1918	133,572	101,787	100,844	136,113	101,840	83,336
	1919	198,814	147,042	160,288	154,157	122,791	98,029
	1920	137,810	122,044	153,197	130,632	117,523	90,672
	1921	155,679	124,001	151,833	126,189	118,162	77,560
	1922	124,056	86,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	85,803	90,000	101,959	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,731	85,293	87,718
	1925	103,871	88,601	101,925	86,572	81,024	83,955
United Provinces	1916	120,810	102,129	105,826	116,436	115,102	102,531
	1917	119,072	110,023	149,579	184,775	181,102	153,547
	1918	188,383	175,755	180,334	231,565	259,829	224,009
	1919	318,015	185,933	134,960	133,833	146,946	140,838
	1920	124,790	114,894	138,816	140,146	173,255	179,845
	1921	140,030	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,069	151,323
	1922	114,050	86,848	81,242	89,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	89,147	82,076	91,886	82,782	84,987	95,717
	1924	85,802	80,111	90,263	125,973	110,938	125,439
	1925	161,328	89,412	102,705	110,250	111,761	86,535
Punjab	1916	50,209	43,173	40,424	41,001	47,242	48,387
	1917	47,430	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411	42,601
	1918	67,197	55,702	66,604	73,994	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,966	38,926	38,562	38,231	44,340	47,834
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,188	45,096	61,489	58,107
	1921	53,312	46,118	48,642	47,963	53,203	40,652
	1922	35,949	29,124	30,948	31,290	39,552	39,992
	1923	39,647	32,677	38,911	40,279	61,888	51,530
	1924	63,862	61,536	95,478	130,890	115,672	72,429
	1925	57,506	48,903	57,150	54,787	52,407	40,040
Burma	1916	24,162	18,708	18,123	17,461	15,438	17,178
	1917	19,032	17,394	18,085	17,147	16,901	18,468
	1918	22,451	19,283	17,802	17,902	16,861	20,549
	1919	36,515	25,181	23,861	22,570	20,959	22,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,908	21,145	18,199	19,263
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,703	18,271	18,302
	1922	19,159	17,224	16,945	17,609	16,785	18,524
	1923	22,966	18,613	18,207	16,963	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,555	18,056	16,559	17,314	19,091	20,166
	1925	18,210	15,758	15,641	15,578	16,730	16,937
Bihar and Orissa	1916	90,902	74,666	82,009	83,113	113,795	80,380
	1917	93,631	68,955	88,053	99,627	98,748	101,493
	1918	100,653	93,265	95,084	130,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,157	106,956	104,993	95,451	102,198
	1920	87,483	80,930	120,709	98,270	101,198	91,083
	1921	79,034	71,076	104,273	100,706	94,801	86,050
	1922	64,208	53,881	59,685	62,590	80,294	64,970
	1923	67,900	54,422	66,741	68,249	71,431	70,432
	1924	70,558	56,025	71,871	89,122	86,482	94,012
	1925	61,075	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878	67,673

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
69,829	81,115	78,042	75,738	73,576	90,740	875,013	1916
89,835	85,550	88,584	100,300	106,040	120,345	1,049,545	1917
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,140	339,014	104,626	1,722,003	1918
103,123	96,417	78,915	79,990	85,809	111,015	1,089,829	1919
68,377	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	873,981	1920
66,913	74,935	70,289	63,203	68,400	74,296	826,897	1921 Madras
72,771	70,343	71,533	76,743	81,341	100,361	859,236	1922
70,717	78,488	71 714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,825	1923
89,060	91,289	83,527	83,997	87,150	102,268	1,006,043	1924
78,499	82,480	80,018	85,166	87,095	117,687	1,000,568	1925
40,419	61,760	56,306	60,988	67,216	73,929	652,585	1916
49,745	57,039	66,495	85,485	100,819	92,876	708,406	1917
46,910	51,031	119,139	734,304	310,738	91,540	1,724,074	1918
59,678	61,116	48,615	48,889	48,036	53,027	637,170	1919
38,760	45,056	42,284	43,224	40,603	43,892	561,296	1920
32,000	42,208	41,760	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921 Bombay
33,374	37,601	39,693	41,146	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922
33,485	42,727	44,913	46,721	41,804	40,363	496,244	1923
42,974	48,081	47,521	47,651	47,349	43,356	529,576	1924
32,791	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,430	41,948	453,563	1925
78,272	82,324	76,884	98 267	104,198	131,270	1,241,021	1916
83,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	161,593	1,187,509	1917
102,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330 427	1,727 331	1918
98,038	92,533	108,791	109,935	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919
76,329	100,535	97,419	112,159	108,979	174,304	1,481,612	1920
71,670	89,112	86,777	116,823	151,837	135,387	1,403,030	1921 Bengal
80,443	81,838	74,755	123,018	112,165	121,138	1,173,246	1922
77,152	72,205	81,709	112,464	119,305	163,003	1,185,791	1923
77,400	77,328	96,596	83,768	101,924	139,003	1,203,244	1924
74,198	80,808	80,973	101,686	130,879	140,982	1,168,473	1925
97,020	132,503	125,136	122,458	122,089	128,203	1,381,299	1916
133,220	134,606	124,611	141,395	158,125	184,721	1,774,896	1917
173,567	141,015	128,424	288,016	1,043,747	816,428	3,856,702	1918
115,092	117,246	128,015	150 683	176,144	164,930	1,961,662	1919
118,829	109,830	157,514	180,369	147,431	157,066	1,742,835	1920
122,767	158,705	164,566	200,034	190,515	158,347	1,795,415	1921 United Provinces
77,750	78,129	81,783	106,160	107,825	97,631	1,134,880	1922
78,793	76,207	86,691	102,333	93,570	94,115	1,030,304	1923
102,005	94,171	107,836	116,009	125,053	120,209	1,283,872	1924
75,664	77,085	92,285	92,403	91,364	92,846	1,124,248	1925
40,369	48,961	54,351	64,574	66,783	58,196	593,670	1916
39,821	39,378	56,929	113,323	130,515	95,206	733,109	1917
40,101	33,573	37,206	269,224	661,027	134,881	1,565,560	1918
39,795	33,347	47,209	55,916	56,169	55,575	548,070	1919
44,193	37,287	42,369	40,055	41,871	48,642	552,073	1920
38,081	41,074	69,081	68,242	56,821	45,958	618,237	1921 Punjab
32,239	32,626	36,890	47,407	50,630	47,160	462,807	1922
38,408	36,280	54,587	82,340	74,906	74,709	634,862	1923
50,466	30,521	51,840	66,698	71,492	70,893	691,023	1924
32,080	39,730	64,286	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925
21,484	21,342	20,267	20,103	19,878	21,732	236,234	1916
23,380	24,562	23,577	22,109	22,324	25,712	248,601	1917
24,804	27,029	34,531	55,574	72,903	58,527	388,906	1918
28,903	28,709	24,645	22,231	22,953	26,128	305,461	1919
22,834	23,567	21,260	20,579	20,882	21,558	259,776	1920
21,829	22,039	19,634	17,952	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921 Burma
21,271	21,598	21,403	20,580	23,056	25,035	230,448	1922
19,418	20,371	17,880	16,972	16,741	22,189	225,883	1923
22,302	21,465	20,254	17,996	17,656	20,603	233,106	1924
18,940	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,028	20,616	202,033	1925
83,003	116,583	92,396	102,560	106,073	105,901	1,131,375	1916
103,318	105,082	94,973	115,680	119,689	126,302	1,214,551	1917
139,985	100,092	114,735	174,102	328,887	347 438	1,956,213	1918
108,922	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,657	1919
65,589	85,329	83,596	81,759	84,369	89,826	1,007,133	1920
101,038	135,577	97,500	89,543	87,749	68,965	1,116,423	1921 Bihar and Orissa
66,305	78,990	72,415	78,991	70,894	67,440	820,574	1922
65,479	72,726	78,675	82,082	71,272	82,393	851,752	1923
75,670	96,805	101,080	80,037	83,733	82,909	989,703	1924
60,526	67,053	69,465	67,472	71,169	74,737	695,739	1925

[Continued on next page

No. 186.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each Month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1916	43,735	36,179	38,545	37,420	44,476	30,797
	1917	42,962	38,852	42,660	36,411	33,042	29,313
	1918	47,811	38,026	40,280	41,824	40,074	33,842
	1919	57,160	38,265	39,013	40,355	50,794	58,612
	1920	42,860	39,816	52,698	57,269	56,798	39,662
	1921	39,670	35,944	42,363	45,705	55,807	62,543
	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,095	36,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,469	32,619	39,742	41,504
	1924	30,007	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,496	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,296	29,750	32,738	33,728	27,593
Assam	1916	14,681	10,595	10,823	12,114	16,042	17,308
	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,221	15,597	15,244
	1918	13,012	11,910	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	35,212	23,783	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
	1920	18,170	14,750	15,495	16,149	14,937	13,254
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,056	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,705	10,694	13,266	18,808	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,458	11,825	12,063	13,409	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,291	13,095
North-West Frontier Province	1916	6,700	5,410	4,703	3,927	3,976	3,677
	1917	6,389	5,428	4,923	4,175	3,966	3,676
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,681	4,068	3,837
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,459	5,566
	1920	5,410	4,203	4,180	3,941	4,633	4,521
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,090	4,102	3,673	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,003	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	9,867	7,290
	1925	5,484	4,466	4,183	3,991	3,549	3,221
Ajmer-Merwara	1916	1,576	1,103	1,150	1,454	1,792	1,911
	1917	1,782	1,880	2,862	3,091	2,485	2,316
	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,495	1,296	1,369	1,296	1,243	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,429	1,020	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
Coorg	1916	383	359	354	353	461	536
	1917	486	401	430	491	622	586
	1918	312	298	320	349	361	447
	1919	360	269	383	499	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	485
	1922	409	314	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	450	402	545	556	694	924
	1925	499	399	381	420	378	603
Delhi	1916	1,113	823	914	1,135	1,561	1,242
	1917	862	734	1,068	1,069	1,069	1,248
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,949	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,304	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,098	933	983	1,131	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,629	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	695	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,296	3,068	2,109	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,106	2,030	2,169	1,797	1,666
	1925	1,031	965	1,218	1,293	1,373	952
Total	1916	646,227	528,290	532,325	525,797	574,952	472,149
	1917	633,960	517,873	590,780	627,098	609,046	555,480
	1918	814,932	681,151	680,322	796,688	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,094,001	711,881	664,874	645,663	644,262	646,175
	1920	638,647	579,232	696,542	631,864	660,076	601,469
	1921	635,295	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,264	559,260
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	453,534	507,084	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	481,679	491,242	470,658
	1924	558,619	477,270	505,418	647,357	603,356	587,386
	1925	538,629	453,689	513,792	500,780	498,945	448,607
Average of the last five years		557,992	464,199	523,233	537,040	543,898	502,014

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
37,023	73,961	59,774	53,872	48,851	51,366	555,999	1916	
31,366	39,113	45,048	52,121	56,197	54,739	501,894	1917	
36,886	46,738	49,358	273,842	603,424	168,946	1,427,850	1918	
45,521	63,152	59,711	55,107	47,362	45,759	601,720	1919	
31,388	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920	Central Provinces and Berar
45,900	70,282	66,653	56,965	50,999	40,341	612,322	1921	
24,898	32,055	35,274	39,958	38,663	36,200	407,827	1922	
24,924	32,760	39,497	48,127	36,718	34,038	424 780	1923	
31,280	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,285	33,537	453,362	1924	
27,923	31,443	35,194	35,244	32,725	35,408	379,352	1925	
15,310	15,750	14,492	14,710	14,737	16,476	173,038	1916	
15,071	13,206	12,247	12,309	14,061	16,143	163,925	1917	
14,343	16,702	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,999	279,034	1918	
26,200	26,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	22,010	303,133	1919	
12,877	12,581	12,746	13,041	15,129	15,674	175,403	1920	
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,826	16,193	181,513	1921	Assam
16,986	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922	
14,076	12,727	12,187	13,554	14,559	16,253	161,332	1923	
15,364	13,923	15,197	16,574	18,676	18,487	187,127	1924	
13,164	11,152	11,696	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925	
3,544	3,557	4,249	5,779	8,462	7,438	61,422	1916	
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917	
3,330	3,822	3,956	21,188	70,484	13,960	143,506	1918	
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919	
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920	North-West Frontier
5,104	5,185	7,068	8,456	7,494	6,133	67,458	1921	Province
3,681	3,024	3,457	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,207	1922	
2,654	2,650	3,294	4,889	6,226	8,601	50,713	1923	
4,328	3,057	3,102	4,379	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924	
2,930	2,495	2,596	3,447	3,548	3,812	42,322	1925	
1,699	1,753	1,990	2,005	1,811	1,882	20,396	1916	
2,380	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,138	51,623	1917	
703	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,558	1918	
610	1,098	1,451	1,195	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919	
862	911	748	760	882	1,458	12,892	1920	
645	933	1,300	1,205	896	969	14,073	1921	Ajmer-Merwara
748	766	882	818	840	968	10,989	1922	
685	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923	
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924	
808	1,003	782	713	876	987	11,639	1925	
471	444	370	359	273	491	4,764	1916	
451	396	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917	
363	344	365	766	2,644	893	7,402	1918	
734	631	464	449	436	410	6,187	1919	
600	574	468	413	331	423	6,024	1920	
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921	Coorg
762	498	466	400	330	376	5,668	1922	
520	397	309	322	321	463	4,775	1923	
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924	
580	412	286	344	357	390	5,049	1925	
1,074	1,338	1,325	1,176	1,107	912	13,720	1916	
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,300	13,020	1917	
1,396	1,021	1,130	9,936	13,669	2,169	38,947	1918	
917	903	1,586	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,501	1919	
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,256	1,578	14,807	1920	Delhi
879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,641	1921	
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	12,472	1922	
946	1,019	1,530	1,634	1,285	1,331	18,970	1923	
1,071	883	1,019	1,195	1,226	1,351	16,805	1924	
848	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,365	1,364	14,849	1925	
490,417	626,307	585,564	622,009	638,101	688,509	6,940,436	1916	
575,373	583,606	603,476	705,137	848,504	893,490	7,803,832	1917	
679,721	606,990	723,585	2,370,524	3,796,758	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918	
635,162	663,765	610,427	661,994	727,823	819,061	8,554,178	1919	
486,263	534,498	579,464	617,980	641,967	687,643	7,356,054	1920	
521,154	656,984	639,440	687,470	694,032	608,372	7,385,113	1921	TOTAL
481,951	455,680	456,623	568,916	550,670	594,757	6,800,092	1922	
427,236	449,342	496,271	585,429	559,282	628,207	6,036,931	1923	
513,554	531,317	582,213	599,868	602,931	639,997	6,879,288	1924	
417,867	448,991	492,898	514,585	538,800	600,835	5,967,918	1925	
462,352	508,463	533,549	583,453	589,143	608,472	6,413,808		Average of the last five years

No. 187.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States.

Province or State	1896*–1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras .	197,711	11,498	34,708	12,859	5,053	14,653	11,875	9,193	12,110	3,023	3,014	216,200
Bombay .	1,595,968	79,507	162,874	79,478	9,626	13,857	4,372	8,379	33,741	9,214	13,601	2,009,857
Bengal† .	717,636	110	163	280	424	66	59	150	98	35	9	719,030
United Provinces .	2,032,643	49,308	129,084	174,805	17,240	24,872	24,009	23,291	74,187	56,210	49,091	2,654,799
Punjab .	2,537,248	3,278	8,775	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,083	251,361	37,630	3,011,431
Burma .	68,548	7,702	6,524	8,840	4,307	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,606	5,401	4,064	130,340
Bihar and Orissa§ .	186,382	25,349	45,436	53,532	16,601	19,108	15,504	15,066	28,911	10,792	6,789	424,369
Central Provinces and Berar .	202,781	28,620	48,036	11,003	9,219	14,374	5,467	6,149	15,867	11,081	5,223	447,019
Assam† .	191	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,957	10	8	334	3	732	138	124	3,743	11,307	317	19,663
Ajmer-Merwara .	14,806	30	11,415	3,719	47	—	—	2	5	1	—	30,124
Coorg .	196	3	9	—	—	68	1	8	—	3	—	288
Delhi‖ .	317	34	4	186	1	19	1	101	2,795	2,436	8)	6,064
Total .	7,557,313	205,527	437,036	440,752	74,284	99,368	69,682	77,615	229,149	361,843	117,717	9,670,286
Indian States:												
Bengal States .	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States .	350,098	826	693	18,734	1,504	1,819	312	38	2,150	8,040	2,624	386,937
Jammu and Kashmir .	30,750	118	479	3,138	(a) 4	—	5	643	(a)719	2,454	295	38,605
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	137	—	22	9	21	5	—	11	1	1	—	207
Bombay States	412,798	11,283	20,334	42,800	3,189	5,717	897	1,329	3,545	1,060	1,649	543,691
Baluchistan .	117	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	147
Burma States	110	54	76	176	153	26	89	91	133	73	45	1,035
United Provinces States	8,471	434	3,304	2,801	86	518	203	15	202	1,148	344	17,086
Rajputana .	136,390	80	35,538	79,040	141	465	427	—	16	53	977	253,927
Central India	114,430	2,349	15,087	10,600	1,058	3,821	64	747	510	627	126	149,428
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station) .	197,395	10,976	11,158	7,607	5,053	8,303	8,548	9,530	11,000	3,037	4,944	279,233
Hyderabad ‖ .	143,346	44,548	54,674	15,120	12,096	20,128	1,294	12,10	45,407	19,805	11,078	370,603
Total .	1,425,043	70,068	150,308	180,535	24,298	40,8	1,839	24,511	63,888	36,914	22,101	2,050,991
Grand Total .	8,982,356	276,195	587,404	621,277	98,582	140,253	81 5 1	102,126	292,982	398,757	139,818	11,721,277

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 188.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	(a)42,317,013	1,499,278	465,748	1,310,860	154,838	666,704	559,703
Bombay	20,792,786	673,335	109,888	569,728	30,680	424,219	135,363
Bengal	43,597,755	1,751,091	1,279,087	1,685,516	710,223	317,381	1,074,773
United Provinces	45,375,787	1,364,127	185,177	1,208,273	89,381	773,480	367,011
Punjab	20,650,944	747,162	470,213	671,143	263,315	511,694	138,526
Burma	13,169,099	561,266	288,861	527,009	101,596	146,920	277,424
Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	1,086,138	211,630	1,078,867	122,577	378,908	661,753
Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	492,882	70,550	460,431	32,631	364,579	93,881
Assam	7,985,934	347,254	154,097	328,767	107,006	68,289	219,131
North-West Frontier Province	3,256,965	154,286	73,618	147,521	56,888	85,110	49,100
Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	15,216	1,921	13,709	1,339	10,830	1,913
Coorg	163,838	7,635	9,879	7,080	5,657	523	4,333
Delhi	500,539	16,523	10,778	15,133	5,990	12,784	2,054
TOTAL, 1925-26	246,220,880	8,656,193	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,061	3,761,421	3,584,965
Totals 1924-25	247,295,326	8,248,474	2,463,338	7,699,300	1,164,564	3,766,836	3,430,522
Totals 1923-24	247,056,428	8,182,066	1,652,394	7,502,133	797,554	3,658,361	3,312,642
Totals 1922-23	247,056,924	7,751,411	1,593,695	6,964,597	778,358	3,407,977	3,113,326
Totals 1921-22	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,392,458	6,425,459	739,543	3,375,221	2,617,748
Totals 1920-21	245,414,309	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,646,436	1,217,852	3,403,710	2,716,921
Totals 1919-20	245,288,108	7,810,999	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,868,505	3,318,549	3,119,233
Totals 1918-19	245,302,125	7,229,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,898
Totals 1917-18	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
Totals 1916-17	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,507	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166

(a) Excluding the population of Bangalore and Secunderabad cantonments.

No. 189.—Number of State-Public, Local Fund and Private Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	51	709	28	788	109,980	8,370,182	8,480,112	6,176	5,561
Madras City	8	20	1	29	40,008	913,149	953,157	1,572	2,277
Bombay	45	306	16	367	55,184	2,576,836	2,632,020	4,799	2,863
Bombay City	7	25	1	33	25,798	177,928	203,726	1,649	3,002
Bengal	18	631	106	755	42,531	5,566,893	5,609,424	3,062	3,710
Calcutta	9	10	8	27	40,786	428,646	469,432	2,544	5,577
United Provinces	4	314	41	359	88,312	5,293,774	5,382,086	5,662	3,499
Punjab	35	382	33	450	117,592	5,866,648	5,984,240	5,801	3,092
Burma	76	131	12	219	90,401	1,967,313	2,057,714	5,523†	5,597
Bihar and Orissa	28	402	17	447	49,429	4,298,313	4,347,742	3,294	3,771
Central Provinces and Berar	4	180	19	203	22,275	1,871,750	1,894,025	1,734	931
Assam	42	134	2	178	10,942	1,460,297	1,471,239	1,003	1,018
North-West Frontier Province	16	31	1	48	13,606	842,090	855,696	695	449
British Baluchistan	27	...	3	30	10,200	436,917	447,117	493	309
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	1,636	83,380	85,016	96	92
Coorg	2	7	...	9	3,059	166,797	170,756	154	429
Delhi*	7	12	4	23	15,031	421,917	437,248	592	565
TOTAL, 1925	386	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,049	41,742
1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,121	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,459	41,618
1923	418	2,952	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,927	38,280,389	43,635	36,404
1922	438	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	43,109	37,166
1921	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,855	36,696,321	37,648,676	42,527	41,596
TOTALS 1920	407	2,655(a)	282	3,342	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	43,189	41,594
1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,015	46,646
1918	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,788	34,996,315	35,602,003	40,484	48,810
1917	333	2,402	276	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	(b)35,830,490	40,008	29,488
1916	339	2,460	264	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	37,914	30,241

* Classification of hospitals revised.
† Excludes 112 beds for children.
(a) Revised. (b) Includes 69,881 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
16,99,044	19,73,593	1,08,381	2,37,486	40,19,104	23,03,371	17,14,588	40,17,959	Madras
14,89,415	1,55,707	702	86,291	17,32,115	7,44,404	9,87,911	17,32,315	Madras City
14,92,813	11,01,584	81,447	3,66,983	30,42,827	16,27,783	14,35,712	30,63,495	Bombay
16,60,007	4,00,219	92,778	3,15,084	24,08,178	8,67,004	15,44,623	24,11,627	Bombay City
3,34,298	12,74,400	3,15,805	2,14,758	21,39,261	10,28,632	11,19,514	21,48,146	Bengal
19,12,437	4,99,151	1,18,631	7,01,974	32,32,193	12,19,246	20,37,216	32,56,462	Calcutta
5,81,652	16,75,776	1,13,792	3,81,329	27,52,549	14,68,520	13,05,769	27,74,289	United Provinces
9,80,369	22,03,030	1,61,350	5,42,094	38,87,733	18,40,326	20,32,271	38,81,597	Punjab
26,08,259	11,77,727	1,12,845	1,33,778	41,22,600	18,22,811	23,05,765	41,88,576	Burma
12,12,778	14,09,628	3,16,907	1,82,596	30,21,909	10,52,866	19,25,315	29,78,181	Bihar and Orissa
5,53,002	2,38,254	96,462	3,47,019	12,34,737	5,94,536	6,18,331	12,12,867	Central Provinces and Berar
3,63,726	2,35,557	42,666	22,457	6,64,408	3,64,627	2,70,330	6,34,957	Assam
1,34,470	1,92,326	7,266	20,194	3,54,256	2,01,688	1,53,768	3,54,456	North-West Frontier Province
2,71,519	17,157	360	9,840	2,98,876	1,69,126	1,38,000	3,07,126	British Baluchistan
30,821	6,064	2,542	1,560	41,007	19,872	21,620	41,492	Ajmer-Merwara
84,418	20,044	3,102	2,981	90,545	56,101	34,444	90,545	Coorg
1,11,613	1,71,182	55,572	31,495	3,69,862	1,81,612	1,89,060	3,70,672	Delhi
1,55,91,312	1,27,52,319	14,70,610	35,97,919	3,34,12,160	1,55,71,565	1,78,93,257	3,34,64,822	TOTAL, 1925
1,39,62,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,62,841	3,19,06,887	1,48,61,647	1,68,34,656	3,16,96,303	1924
1,27,34,887	1,35,09,855	15,03,543	27,36,191	3,04,90,368 (c)	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923
1,33,48,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,788	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,498	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,33,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,08,04,247	13,33,835	24,63,355	2,43,54,098	1,01,62,495	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,558	1920 TOTALS
94,22,700	91,28,377	13,34,017	19,95,690	2,18,60,684	88,53,425	1,28,88,841 (d)	2,17,41,204	1919
70,51,717	83,54,734	13,54,466	19,77,398	1,87,38,305	77,76,858	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918
60,49,245	88,43,014	12,32,010	18,83,927	1,75,08,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,195	1,75,71,533	1917
56,29,258	79,66,888	11,18,670	23,79,252	1,69,94,068	71,21,073	1,00,72,956	1,71,94,029	1916

(c) Includes Rs. 5,892 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.
(d) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 190.—Number of State Special, Railway and Private Non- and Outdoor Patients.

Province	Number of institutions						
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others			
Madras	20	2	1	3	52	64	142
Madras City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	1	8	16	61	148	238
Bombay City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	33	2	1	10	64	167	277
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	1	3	5
United Provinces	47	5	8	2	53	83	198
Punjab	31	2	102	16	57	8	216
Burma	38	1	2	4	27	...	72
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	3	2	59	64	151
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	...	3	38	40	100
Assam	33	2	...	3	15	6	59
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	22	1	6	37
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	1	7	3	12
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	1	...	...	...	...	3	4
Delhi*	1	...	...	...	1(a)	...	2
Total, 1925	257	17	128	83	426	604	1,514
Totals 1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	1,511
1923	257	19	113	84	424	733	1,630
1922	260	19	122	83	411	730	1,625
1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	1,597
1920	274	15	117	85	385	679	1,555
1919	284	14	117	85	378	696	1,574
1918	282	13	114	91	368	693	1,561
1917	282	12	116	85	369	718	1,582
1916	285	13	119	83	360	721	1,599

*Classification of hospitals revised.
(a) Under the control of the Medical Officer, Jhansi.

AIDED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,580	570	24,673	717,438	742,111	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,462	1,347	9,404	(b)1,294,750	1,304,154	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,125	745	19,760	(b)1,779,716	1,799,476	Bengal
542	128	2,745	(b)68,022	70,767	Calcutta
1,713	437	16,781	(b)964,254	981,035	United Provinces
905	163	9,220	(b)1,064,487	1,073,707	Punjab
907	110	8,908	197,121	206,029	Burma
1,363	551	7,060	(b)1,056,561	1,063,621	Bihar and Orissa
569	335	3,315	(b)374,177	377,492	Central Provinces and Berar
605	131	4,634	(b)129,493	134,127	Assam
825	182	11,652	211,095	222,747	North-West Frontier Province
98	19	1,545	113,099	114,644	British Baluchistan
12	2	301	...	301	Ajmer-Merwara
...	55	111	(b)8,706	8,817	Coorg
34	7	373	5,755	6,127	Delhi
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	TOTAL, 1925
12,039	5,411	208,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,038	5,778	176,464	8,225,393	8,408,536(c)	1923
13,386	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922
18,245	7,462	193,149	7,682,488	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,464,726	7,682,268(c)	1920 TOTALS
12,535	6,666	194,693	7,858,789	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918
12,205	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917
12,173	5,295	172,464	7,625,834	7,798,298	1916

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) Includes figures of indoor patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(c) Details of patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 191—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	10,261	8,286	16,022	19,383	8,856
Deaths	1,632	1,312	3,142	5,649	2,346
Outdoor—					
Number treated	25,118	26,628	48,397	57,031	16,395
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	112,548	123,322	121,950	132,685	117,201
Deaths	2,983	2,836	3,007	4,424	3,617
Outdoor—					
Number treated	616,702	651,529	621,229	643,657	608,128
Gonorrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	34,427	34,836	33,687	39,580	37,064
Deaths	28	46	34	40	35
Outdoor—					
Number treated	180,590	176,697	166,780	180,858	181,474
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	985,040	950,823	1,054,240	1,120,901	1,103,642
Deaths	1,816	1,839	2,537	2,334	2,428
Outdoor—					
Number treated	5,519,106	6,176,809	5,525,000	6,030,605	6,691,336
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	146,851	152,214	129,175	157,005	128,535
Deaths	131	242	202	186	174
Outdoor—					
Number treated	906,658	959,556	859,391	864,580	888,685
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	4,133	3,408	5,581	9,149	6,198
Deaths	624	342	875	1,501	1,075
Out door—					
Number treated	3,013	2,331	3,448	7,071	4,912
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	61,024	98,335	57,443	69,027	57,066
Deaths	366	321	376	408	323
Outdoor—					
Number treated	218,889	219,005	208,028	226,679	226,504
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	17,658	18,230	19,364	20,768	19,288
Deaths	2,048	2,067	2,266	2,390	2,480
Outdoor—					
Number treated	39,692	42,204	39,456	40,495	43,644
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	14,894	13,435	15,270	16,369	14,480
Deaths	434	458	597	710	836
Outdoor—					
Number treated	28,518	26,323	26,185	27,426	28,264
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	124,738	120,448	102,269	120,884	103,528
Deaths	993	1,025	1,303	983	964
Outdoor—					
Number treated	798,530	702,077	753,466	758,002	793,837
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	538,705	524,117	431,981	76,014	416,887
Deaths	42	34	52	70	47
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,653,008	3,380,436	3,187,096	3,346,761	3,406,730

Note.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-

(a) Information not

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VI.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	Diseases
					Cholera—
					Indoor—
12,582	7,344	6,032	9,436	9,274	Number treated
3,114	1,372	1,032	2,006	1,486	Deaths
					Outdoor—
53,855	19,007	14,169	43,075	17,954	Number treated
					Dysentery—
					Indoor—
122,202	111,905	115,477	121,492	132,092	Number treated
3,862	2,908	2,615	2,900	3,029	Deaths
					Outdoor—
700,590	703,031	636,415	717,046	677,486	Number treated
					Gonorrhœa—
					Indoor—
35,314	35,717	30,300	31,670	36,455	Number treated
50	46	55	40	68	Deaths
					Outdoor—
171,945	191,531	182,450	201,778	186,805	Number treated
					Malaria—
					Indoor—
1,080,776	1,038,014	1,033,449	1,037,376	1,014,175	Number treated
2,393	2,095	2,017	2,074	2,004	Deaths
					Outdoor—
7,204,859	6,675,829	7,114,543	7,698,856	7,704,709	Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
					Indoor—
121,717	101,630	118,050	85,359	91,985	Number treated
275	117	130	106	115	Deaths
					Outdoor—
875,515	851,468	765,606	788,524	767,495	Number treated
					Small-Pox—
					Indoor—
2,796	4,608	4,105	5,068	8,469	Number treated
396	708	654	751	1,440	Deaths
					Outdoor—
2,645	3,303	3,352	5,538	6,694	Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
					Indoor—
56,788	59,530	54,959	49,116	56,836	Number treated
358	370	358	340	304	Deaths
					Outdoor—
223,453	250,037	238,354	236,930	233,792	Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
					Indoor—
19,608	20,348	22,015	21,600	23,739	Number treated
2,567	2,708	2,696	3,410	3,696	Deaths
					Outdoor—
46,652	52,417	60,164	66,285	71,697	Number treated
					Other tuberculer diseases—
					Indoor—
14,390	13,908	15,656	15,994	18,543	Number treated
833	688	704	840	1,020	Deaths
					Outdoor—
29,291	33,820	35,611	38,803	42,496	Number treated
					Animal Parasites—
					Indoor—
(a)	(a)	(a)	82,735	117,488	Number treated
(a)	(a)	(a)	241	235	Deaths
					Outdoor—
(a)	(a)	(a)	937,161	1,173,629	Number treated
					Beri-beri—
					Indoor—
(a)	(a)	(a)	1,019	1,378	Number treated
(a)	(a)	(a)	108	110	Deaths
					Outdoor—
(a)	(a)	(a)	4,361	6,227	Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
					Indoor—
110,637	110,504	111,448	103,053	98,302	Number treated
1,124	1,168	1,157	1,237	1,064	Deaths
					Outdoor—
839,335	880,292	934,246	949,026	960,205	Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
					Indoor—
383,224	359,259	470,020	416,071	394,030	Number treated
195	59	50	56	51	Deaths
					Outdoor—
3,642,247	3,677,162	3,915,008	4,181,260	4,290,647	Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients, available.

[Continued on next page

No. 191—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	241,006	246,533	201,076	221,872	197,520
Deaths	20	17	17	23	19
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,048,088	2,066,980	1,848,432	1,942,859	1,993,423
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	334,035	348,018	343,480	338,917	322,991
Deaths	959	962	1,018	1,666	1,773
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,189,195	2,352,634	2,471,825	2,280,077	2,514,023
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	202,612	202,008	184,551	196,645	168,523
Deaths	64	48	83	72	81
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,276,417	1,299,433	1,247,125	1,212,523	1,190,408
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	138,457	140,709	144,032	141,912	120,295
Deaths	1,935	1,887	2,041	2,983	2,281
Outdoor—					
Number treated	617,276	598,123	618,659	633,256	589,270
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,614	2,200	2,377	1,929	3,345
Deaths	263	261	283	286	282
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,710	4,160	3,545	3,629	3,673
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	33,673	39,159	34,037	39,503	33,373
Deaths	616	635	693	760	732
Outdoor—					
Number treated	111,294	118,566	113,189	116,314	125,952
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	544,515	561,261	499,804	528,576	467,472
Deaths	1,609	1,709	1,864	2,046	2,078
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,388,983	4,502,913	4,274,486	4,194,150	4,492,801
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	252,902	260,003	234,384	285,241	258,523
Deaths	326	313	371	596	503
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,527,802	2,522,522	2,483,511	2,719,039	2,563,423
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	519,471	541,977	537,102	557,413	494,001
Deaths	104	114	140	126	117
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,018,031	4,602,697	4,680,472	4,605,872	4,383,011
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	217,317	216,277	200,258	232,758	217,528
Deaths	3,637	3,505	3,684	4,107	4,633
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,570,133	1,578,274	1,480,333	1,569,746	1,646,185
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	57,061	65,442	60,054	60,830	67,055
Deaths	62	108	132	148	131
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	11,405	11 625	10,604	10,312	11,860
Deaths	674	700	704	641	785

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VI.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	DISEASES
					Diseases of the ear—
					Indoor—
109,699	205,525	228,553	202,413	197,959	Number treated
35	40	37	44	52	Deaths
					Outdoor—
2,145,537	2,285,904	2,090,762	2,481,713	2,871,133	Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
					Indoor—
322,022	320,781	338,088	258,139	313,576	Number treated
1,500	1,514	1,197	1,237	1,183	Deaths
					Outdoor—
2,543,647	2,714,113	2,740,899	2,783,063	3,190,336	Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
					Indoor—
163,950	153,241	162,510	131,608	146,533	Number treated
84	156	170	313	262	Deaths
					Outdoor—
1,237,940	1,200,034	1,245,762	1,297,390	1,323,895	Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
					Indoor—
114,130	119,800	151,142	159,709	134,141	Number treated
2,453	2,105	2,325	2,467	2,347	Deaths
					Outdoor—
676,325	810,061	1,153,644	1,228,387	1,579,473	Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
					Indoor—
2,802	3,319	4,865	3,642	2,808	Number treated
275	282	219	240	256	Deaths
					Outdoor—
3,872	3,744	13,683	4,490	5,195	Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver—
					Indoor—
31,041	31,616	41,124	32,733	35,824	Number treated
755	728	712	769	831	Deaths
					Outdoor—
124,645	134,283	145,880	208,969	229,068	Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
					Indoor—
475,262	470,255	465,228	294,415	359,527	Number treated
2,262	1,674	1,674	1,648	1,420	Deaths
					Outdoor—
4,628,859	4,547,300	4,290,997	4,060,371	3,269,767	Number treated
					Ulcers—
					Indoor—
282,570	267,235	279,108	245,891	229,342	Number treated
511	443	485	489	397	Deaths
					Outdoor—
2,635,885	2,732,699	2,708,803	2,849,312	2,876,252	Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
					Indoor—
483,597	485,230	511,111	406,215	427,086	Number treated
202	158	159	137	125	Deaths
					Outdoor—
4,140,769	4,113,019	4,163,312	3,617,341	3,935,559	Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
					Indoor—
227,959	238,174	266,875	234,949	262,599	Number treated
4,852	4,760	4,574	5,017	4,925	Deaths
					Outdoor—
1,704,104	1,799,178	1,905,235	2,013,387	2,194,752	Number treated.
					Labour—
					Normal—
					Indoor—
69,734	34,275	31,206	26,855	28,184	Number treated
149	116	119	98	139	Deaths
					Abnormal—
					Indoor—
12,370	11,260	12,138	10,473	10,136	Number treated
686	922	918	894	925	Deaths

No. 192—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
			Poisons most commonly used								Poisons most commonly used	
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								*Number of articles in which poison was detected*	
			Inorganic		Organic							
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras	246	135	91	31	25	38	...	1	42	16	25	...
Bombay	411	178	117	4	...	351	47	9	71	26	99	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	940	345	83	9	112	122	3	11	161	91	106	...
United and Central Provinces	394	144	149	1	15	25	86	3	47	21	25	...
Punjab	552	393	306	204	...	397	149	5	62	41	86	39
Burma	265	115	81	26	...	40	6	1	16	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	57	44	84	32	...	9	9	...	7	4	19	...
Total, 1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	360	29
Totals 1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	115	972	296	24	388	211	316	4
1923	2,720	1,251	836	306	148	938	332	30	359	172	317	...
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	187	846	411	36	379	194	273	1
1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	773	469	24	368	179	228	1
1920	2,736	1,288	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	403	16
1919	2,765	1,298	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	479	43
1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245	40	521	287	386	5
1917	2,704	1,242	1,046	306	68	683	169	13	650	383	556	3
1916	3,071	1,516	1,197	174	87	746	185	39	817	505	853	7

No. 193.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 193—Number of Lunatics.—

Province	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	Total Asylum Population			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Relig
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras . .	316	37	990	313	1,303	165	74	63	981	139	209
Bombay . .	521	16	1,546	490	2,036	297	94	107	1,544	70	331
Bengal . .	174	33	1,039	162	1,201	92	62†	53	914	72	95
United Provinces . .	311	15	1,250	298	1,548	143	48	144	1,220	183	255
Punjab . .	267	25	911	243	1,154	122	72	123	864	51	148
Burma . .	196	18	982	174	1,156	81	49	81	955	81	52
Bihar and Orissa	141†	12	423†	156†	579†	47	25	28	484†	35†	74†
Central Provinces and Berar . .	89	7	369	96	465	41	13	21	385	18	72
Assam . .	40	7	392	94	486	16	5	29	439	37	31
Total, 1925 .	2,049	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	649	7,786	685	1,267
Totals 1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261
1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	639	7,768	786	1,189
1922	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	607	1,207
1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	497	768	7,648	848	1,345
1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,455
1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,679	864	1,368
1918	2,921	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	978	7,772	850	1,525
1917	2,422	195	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	648	880	7,847	738	1,394
1916	2,363	166	7,685	1,862	9,547	1,089	632	663	7,192	805	1,345

Note.—These figures include
* Include criminal lunatics and
† Excludes patients
Bihar and Orissa

Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

Religion of patients admitted*			Criminal lunatics					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Province	
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died					
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
58	69	13	35	..	177	31	5	3,41,114	49,639	2,91,425	Madras	
123	65	19	56	4	256	54	19	6,61,473	1,20,857	5,40,616	Bombay	
97	...	5	66	14	564	112	17	2,22,257	16,675	2,05,382	Bengal	
64	7	...	48	10	276	35	21	2,28,689	25,912	2,02,777	United Provinces	
127	14	3	36	7	196	44	7	2,95,281	32,904	2,62,377	Punjab	
36	22	104	48	11	503	43	22	3,19,006	90,994	2,28,012	Burma	
19†	51†	9†	51	2	195	18	7	11,46,301	57,220	10,89,081	Bihar and Orissa	
17	1	...	13	...	124	9	4	97,577	23,059	74,618	Central Provinces and Berar	
7	..	3	20	1	227	9	10	96,761	9,984	86,777	Assam	
547	229	155	373	49	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,37,394	29,81,065	1925, Total	
558	228	156	429	21	2,504	296	118	32,25,290	4,06,643	28,18,647	1924	Totals
583	250	159	386	32	2,434	261	120	30,85,905	3,83,609	27,02,296	1923	
550	219	171	374	21	2,413	276	119	26,43,760	3,66,309	22,77,451	1922	
524	251	170	376	30	2,429	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,935	23,94,695	1921	
562	242	179	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920	
615	247	198	302	36	2,422	242	167	20,60,681	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919	
709	409	266	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918	
613	256	189	430	51	2,441	206	127	15,16,127	2,80,957	12,36,170	1917	
613	210	219	402	37	2,451	323	168	13,93,579	2,53,413	11,40,166	1916	

Criminal lunatics,
exclude cases under observation.
transferred to
from Bengal.

No. 194—Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals).

Province	Artisans			Cultivators and labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, students, and writers		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . .	13	...	13	68	17	85	7	12	19	9	2	11	6	...	6	15	5	20
Bombay . .	31	2	33	82	7	89	43	43	86	18	6	24	12	...	12	60	1	61
Bengal . .	7	...	7	58	4	62	6	1	7	3	1	4	...	...	...	12	1	13
United Provinces	3	...	3	101	6	107	11	4	15	24	6	30	...	...	...	16	...	16
Punjab . .	2	2	4	79	...	79	2	1	3	23	2	25	11	...	11	9	...	9
Burma . .	10	...	10	68	5	73	4	2	6	5	2	7	2	...	2	13	2	15
Bihar and Orissa (a)	4	..	4	26	2	28	5	1	6	4	...	4	1	...	1	5	1	6
Central Provinces and Berar. .	7	...	7	18	3	21	10	3	13	13	7	20	...	...	...	7	...	7
Assam . .	3	...	3	21	3	24	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total, 1925 .	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148
Totals 1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	35	149	31	...	31	128	5	133
1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131
1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162
1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	...	82	113	12	125
1920	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123
1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130
1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	...	204	90	1	91
1916	95	6	101	537	53	590	108	28	136	127	36	163	157	...	157	131	10	141

Note.—These figures exclude cases

(a) Excludes patients transferred from Bengal and also 48 patients.

admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADERS AND SHOPKEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
26	2	28	74	36	110	...	...	...	56	1	57	274	75	349	Madras	
33	1	34	2	3	5	113	31	144	49	...	49	443	94	537	Bombay	
9	...	9	23	11	34	35	5	40	20	1	21	173	24	197	Bengal	
31	1	32	...	...	...	54	26	80	41	2	43	281	45	326	United Provinces	
19	...	19	8	6	14	20	8	37	50	41	91	232	60	292	Punjab	
22	3	25	16	17	33	8	1	9	29	5	34	177	37	214	Burma	
6	...	6	8	7	15	8	...	8	14	18	27	81	24	105	Bihar and Orissa (a)	
4	...	4	3	...	3	9	1	10	2	3	5	73	17	90	Central Provinces and Berar	
1	...	1	...	1	1	4	1	5	3	...	3	33	7	40	Assam	
151	7	158	134	81	215	260	73	333	264	66	330	1,787	383	2,150	1925, TOTAL	
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924	TOTALS
133	9	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,831	360	2,191	1923	
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	79	326	1,758	380	2,147	1922	
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,290	1921	
136	22	158	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,984	454	2,438	1920	
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919	
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	449	99	548	2,435	474	2,909	1918	
143	11	154	87	71	158	250	89	339	409	72	481	2,113	339	2,452	1917	
159	10	169	117	83	200	336	130	466	212	52	264	1,979	408	2,387	1916	

under observation.

received direct into the Kanke Mental Hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

No. 195—Types of Insanity of

Province	Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	203	88	291	111	39	150	251	89	340
Bombay	436	183	619	332	87	419	325	137	462
Bengal	225	73	298	151	4	155	265	51	316
United Provinces	399	136	535	160	30	190	136	41	177
Punjab	113	50	162	58	16	74	399	64	463
Burma	336	83	419	247	29	276	118	23	141
Bihar and Orissa (a)	98	39	137	25	9	34	128	53	181
Central Provinces and Berar	195	56	251	87	14	101	11	5	16
Assam	136	66	202	162	19	181	1	1	2
Total, 1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,034	464	2,098
Totals 1924	2,201	704	2,905	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	935	319	1,254
1921	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216
1920	2,603	923	3,501	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184
1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	858	262	1,120
1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282
1917	2,786	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	939	269	1,208
1916	2,759	920	3,679	1,259	237	1,496	946	272	1,218

(a) Please see foot-note against Bihar and Orissa on page 380.

Lunatics in Asylums.

Idiocy			Epileptic Insanity			Other forms of Insanity			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
45	18	63	51	13	64	320	68	307	Madras
74	25	99	73	13	86	306	45	351	Bombay
22	4	26	29	6	35	337	24	361	Bengal
96	34	130	81	14	95	378	43	421	United Provinces
68	46	114	70	15	85	204	52	256	Punjab
54	11	65	28	2	30	199	26	225	Burma
21	6	27	29	6	35	136	36	172	Bihar and Orissa (a)
26	10	36	22	9	31	28	2	30	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	19	4	23	70	3	73	Assam
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	299	2,286	1925, Total
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,030	309	2,345	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920 Totals
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,259	265	2,524	1919
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	1917
389	132	521	424	102	526	1,909	200	2,109	1916

(a) Please see foot-note against Bihar and Orissa on page 380.

No. 196—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Aetiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1916			1917			1918			1919			1920		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	139	23	162	111	13	124	136	45	181	102	30	132	133	31	164
2. Epileptic	5	1	6	12	3	15	22	1	23	1	1	2	3	1	4
3. Neurotic	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	4
4. Marked eccentricity.	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1
5. Alcoholism.	4	2	6	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	14	3	17	22	5	27	13	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11
2. Congenital mental defect.	38	11	49	53	5	58	55	24	79	32	15	47	38	12	50
3. Eccentricity	3	1	4	7	3	10	5	1	6	3	...	3	6	...	6
4. Previous attack.	118	26	144	107	16	123	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	28	138
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2
3. Sight	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence.	22	7	29	52	8	60	17	6	23	27	7	34	23	2	25
2. Climacteric	...	9	9	...	9	9	...	15	15	3	5	8	3	14	17
3. Senility	26	13	39	24	8	32	23	8	31	19	5	24	19	12	31
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	6
2. Puerperal	...	22	22	...	14	14	...	38	38	...	22	22	...	22	22
3. Lactation	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	80	31	111	89	13	102	134	22	156	96	29	125	96	39	135
2. Prolonged	237	40	277	247	46	293	235	47	282	190	82	232	191	40	231
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
2. Privation and starvation	80	26	106	62	16	78	55	13	68	69	26	95	88	19	107
3. Over-exertion (physical)	12	2	14	56	2	58	100	4	104	82	...	82	59	1	60
4. Sexual excess	17	4	21	8	2	10	6	4	10	16	2	18	3	3	6

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1921			1922			1923			1924			1925*			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
171	46	217	122	33	155	116	32	148	116	24	140	107	10	117	1. Insane
4	...	4	17	6	23	6	8	14	4	1	5	15	6	21	2. Epileptic
21	9	30	21	8	29	80	21	101	46	24	70	13	24	37	3. Neurotic
2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	4. Marked eccentricity
3	...	3	...	...	...	6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
12	2	14	34	5	39	23	2	25	5	4	9	6	2	8	1. Moral deficiency
44	10	54	37	10	47	45	5	50	53	22	75	58	23	81	2. Congenital mental defect
5	3	8	4	...	4	17	1	18	4	1	5	4	1	5	3. Eccentricity
124	24	148	156	43	199	111	34	145	162	43	205	173	29	202	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1. Smell or taste
1	2	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2. Hearing
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
47	4	51	56	16	72	66	13	90	68	10	78	57	8	65	1. Puberty and adolescence
1	13	13	1	11	12	...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17	2. Climacteric
28	11	39	45	20	65	37	18	55	25	12	37	31	15	46	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	4	4	...	8	8	...	6	6	...	7	7	...	3	3	1. Pregnancy
...	34	34	...	14	14	...	6	6	...	17	17	...	19	19	2. Puerperal
...	7	7	...	4	4	...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
75	32	107	85	33	118	91	26	117	126	27	153	186	55	241	1. Sudden
145	48	193	181	38	219	190	51	241	140	68	212	125	29	154	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	3	7	1	8	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
54	20	74	80	18	98	65	22	87	46	19	65	84	32	116	2. Privation and starvation
78	3	81	10	1	11	11	1	12	15	...	15	16	3	19	3. Over-exertion (physical)
8	4	12	9	10	19	22	5	27	8	5	8	3	2	5	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page

No. 196.—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1916			1917			1918			1919			1920		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	109	8	117	70	6	76	95	13	108	75	2	77	75	6	81
2. Opium and morphia	10	3	13	13	1	14	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11
3. Cocaine	1	1	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	5	...	5
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	323	2	325	307	2	309	308	3	311	294	1	295	328	1	329
5. Fever	58	14	72	58	12	70	107	22	129	108	26	134	82	17	99
6. Tuberculosis	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	3	6	8	...	8	4	...	4
7. Syphilis, acquired	23	4	27	13	..	13	19	8	27	15	4	19	19	6	25
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
9. Plague	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1
10. Other toxins	14	2	16	11	1	12	19	4	23	43	6	49	28	8	36
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	9	...	9	17	...	17	7	...	7	11	1	12	2	...	2
2. Operations	1	3	4	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1
3. Sunstroke	6	...	6	9	1	10	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	3	2	5	9	2	11	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	3	1	4	1	...	1	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3
3. Epilepsy	86	28	114	74	11	85	108	14	122	18	2	20	83	19	102
4. Other defined neuroses	4	4	8	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	2	6
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	1	...	1	4	2	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3
3. Valvular heart disease	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Gastro-intestinal system	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4
5. Renal and vesical system	...	...	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	2	1	3	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	5	4	9	4	1	5	3	2	5	3	...	3	8	1	9
L.—No cause assignable															
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	735	149	884	864	148	1,012	976	178	1,154	767	150	917	707	181	888
TOTAL	2,204	459	2,663	2,330	365	2,695	2,610	525	3,135	2,209	413	2,622	2,167	485	2,652

NOTE—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
* Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1921			1922			1923			1924			1925*			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															II.—Toxic—
94	7	101	106	3	109	94	6	100	86	9	95	61	7	68	1. Alcohol
14	1	15	7	1	8	16	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13	2. Opium and morphia
10	...	10	...	...	..	3	...	3	48	2	50	3	...	3	3. Cocaine
335	6	341	284	2	286	250	1	251	250	3	253	227	1	228	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
13	2	15	13	7	20	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	5. Fever
18	1	19	11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19	6. Tuberculosis
23	...	23	36	5	41	20	4	24	30	4	34	26	5	31	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	..	1	...	1	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9. Plague
79	15	94	74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
12	2	14	8	...	8	7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12	1. Injuries
2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	2. Operations
2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3	..	1	1	...	...	...	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
5	...	5	17	...	17	6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	12	1. Lesions of brain
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
75	16	91	58	8	66	59	14	73	73	19	92	71	9	80	3. Epilepsy
1	...	1	4	5	9	3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	5	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
...	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	1. Hæmopoietic system
...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1	3. Valvular heart disease
3	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	8	12	1	13	3	1	4	4. Gastro-intestinal system
1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3	..	1	1	...	...	...	5. Renal and vesical system
...	2	2	...	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
7	4	11	39	7	46	38	7	45	37	8	45	54	4	58	7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)
657	175	832	686	166	852	612	107	719	753	159	912	844	181	1,025	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,180	512	2,692	2,213	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	2,260	549	2,709	2,311	523	2,834	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

No. 197.—RAILWAY

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½')	18,182	17,876	17,994	17,990	18,195
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	14,866	14,989	15,078	15,181	15,248
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,298	3,468	3,544	3,564	3,586
Total route mileage	36,280	36,333	36,616	36,735	37,029
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	5,35,27,97	5,41,79,90	5,49,74,45	5,66,37,77	6,26,80,53
Gross earnings 000Rs.	70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,68	89,15,32	91,98,76
Working expenses „	33,40,32	35,36,87	41,80,17	50,65,65	60,29,04
Net earnings „	37,28,10	41,99,52	44,48,51	38,49,67	31,69,72
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	6·96	7·75	8·09	6·80	5·06
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	47·26	45·72	48·45	56·81	65·54
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked	10,274	11,558	12,149	10,480	8,556
Gross earnings per train mile	4·32	4·93	5·44	5·50	5·09
Working expenses per train mile	2·04	2·25	2·64	3·13	3·73
Net earnings per train mile	2·28	2·68	2·80	2·37	1·96
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	823	883	1,048	1,108	1,148
2nd „ „	4,607	4,216	5,119	6,439	7,129
Intermediate class „	14,349	7,719	8,722	10,200	11,750
3rd class „	431,456	381,017	404,387	460,306	400,280
Season and vendors' tickets „	34,796	36,434	40,456	41,074	48,939
Total	486,031	430,269	459,732	520,027	559,246
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—					
1st class	13·32	16·58	15·28	16·04	16·72
2nd „	5·07	6·76	7·15	7·59	7·84
Intermediate class	3·14	4·02	4·17	4·21	4·36
3rd class	2·32	2·78	2·86	2·84	2·92
Season and vendors' tickets	1·43	1·50	1·49	1·54	1·60
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	86,242	85,472	91,161	87,030	87,542
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per ton per mile	4·01	4·08	4·26	4·43	4·62
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	6,907	6,802	6,702	6,943	7,281
Anglo-Indians	10,425	10,239	10,460	10,866	11,940
Indians	619,202	636,967	667,824	695,269	729,789
Total	636,534	654,008	684,976	713,078	749,010
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...
Statutory Indians—					
Hindus	...	...	...	...	...
Muslims	...	...	...	...	...
Other classes	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	244	208	343	470	582
Railway servants	425	408	456	450	467
Others	1,731	1,718	1,764	2,351	1,967
Total	2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,700	8,898	8,923	8,990	9,365
Rail Motors	...	...	...	...	...
Steam Coaches	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	23,714	24,537	24,684	24,743	24,951
Other vehicles					
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(a) Covered wagons	82,682	83,275	83,703	85,820	89,275
(b) Open wagons	39,460	40,051	39,913	40,502	40,857
(c) Other wagons	7,431	7,944	8,265	8,305	9,046
(2) Other gauges	60,476	59,710	59,222	60,074	62,016
Total goods stock‡	190,048	190,980	191,103	194,701	201,194
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	55,719	44,407	44,117	52,092	58,016
Goods train miles „	68,083	72,628	74,283	70,061	67,010
Mixed train miles „	34,874	34,618	34,240	34,169	32,254
Total (including departmental)	163,604	157,036	158,588	162,161	161,802

* Represents figures of Capital

† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on

‡ Including also Railway

(a) Included under

(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
					Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
18,319	18,389	18,641	18,783	18,932	Broad Gauge (5½')
15,271	15,508	15,650	15,765	15,573	Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")
3,676	3,721	3,739	3,723	3,774	Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (3' 0")
37,266	37,618	38,030	38,270	38,679	Total route mileage
6,47,97,17	6,97,46,07	7,17,93,02	7,33,37,38	7,54,31,52	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	000Rs. Gross earnings
70,79,95	72,99,49	68,44,77	69,36,68	71,09,05	,, Working expenses
22,08,72	32,65,70	39,34,89	45,38,52	42,30,16	,, Net earnings
3·41	4·68	5·48	6·19	5·61	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
76·22	69·09	63·50	60·45	62·69	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,899	8,651	10,348	11,780	10,951	Net earnings per mean mile worked
5·85	6·69	6·78	7·01	6·99	Gross earnings per train mile
4·46	4·62	4·31	4·24	4·38	Working expenses per train mile
1·39	2·07	2·48	2·77	2·61	Net earnings per train mile
					No. of Passengers—
1,125	917	1,199	1,101	1,032	000 1st class
6,404	5,134	10,128	9,778	9,900	,, 2nd ,,
9,264	8,129	11,374	12,200	13,602	,, Intermediate class
590,515	502,776	544,622	553,266	574,501	,, 3rd class
52,376	55,665	(a)	(a)	(a)	,, Season and vendors' tickets
569,684	572,621	567,323(b)	576,345(b)	599,035(b)	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
					Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
20·26	23·74	23·40	22·00	20·80	1st class
9·15	11·75	10·50	9·02	9·51	2nd ,,
4·73	5·33	5·12	4·95	4·92	Intermediate class
3·04	3·52	3·46	3·47	3·47	3rd class
1·71	1·74	...	...	...	Season and vendors' tickets
90,142	93,845	72,815(b)	77,796(b)	79,617(b)	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
5·37	6·05	6·15	6·00	6·21	Average rate charged per ton per mile
					Railway Staff—
6,858	6,883	6,565	...	...	Europeans
11,831	12,129	11,500	...	...	Anglo-Indians
735,780	730,668	702,689	...	...	Indians
754,478	749,680	720,754	...	...	Total
...	...	...	5,567	4,986	Europeans
					Statutory Indians—
...	...	...	542,430	534,474	Hindus
...	...	...	164,369	166,365	Muslims
...	...	...	32,830	30,035	Other classes
...	...	...	730,649	736,874	Total
...	...	...	745,216	741,900	Grand Total
					Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
728	405	372	418	377	Passengers
503	423	417	466	402	Railway servants
2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	Others
3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	Total
					Rolling stock—
9,743	9,748	9,988	9,994	10,024	Locomotives
...	136	93	71	58	Rail Motors
...	...	...	...	2	Steam Coaches.
					Coaching vehicles—†
35,240	19,663	20,068	20,577	20,449	Passenger carriages
	5,082	5,177	5,307	5,556	Other vehicles
					Goods stock—
90,867	92,222	95,434	98,095	95,510	(1) Broad gauge—
43,998	44,335	45,430	46,373	47,811	(a) Covered wagons
9,193	11,886	13,841	18,289	17,702	(b) Open wagons
63,459	64,513	65,029	70,742	72,866	(c) Other wagons
207,516	212,956	219,734	228,199	2,33,889	(2) Other gauges
					Total goods stock‡
					Train Mileage —
60,559	63,991	64,484	65,963	60,561	Coaching train miles
63,180	58,319	57,538	59,066	57,411	Goods train miles
30,396	30,342	30,221	30,661	30,936	Mixed train miles
158,712	158,011	158,049	163,618	162,278	Total (including departmental)

at charge since 1922-23.
Railway Service.
service vehicles.
different classes.
total of figures shown in table No. 199 which represent the total of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 197.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*concld.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
ALL GAUGES.							
State lines worked by the State.	13,169	3,98,81,09	...	...	56,40,79	38,30,02	18,18,87
State lines worked by Companies.	14,095	2,71,76,23	...	...	42,70 23	25,10,44	17,59,79
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	196	1,46,06	...	...	11,32	8,89	2,43
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	83,00	...	...	14,19	7.21	6,98
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	2,068	14,04,14	...	...	2,47,14	1,26,16	1,20,98
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	107	1,88,37	...	...	14,83	7,93	6,90
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,195	17,83,66	...	...	3,17,45	1,42,47	1,74,98
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,89,50	...	...	43,01	25,75	17,26
Unassisted companies' lines.	70	38,81	...	...	3,82	2,72	1,10
District Board lines	271	1,53,34	...	...	37,44	22,30	15,14
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	306	1,54,49	...	...	37,39	18,94	18,45
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,101	17,36,62	...	...	2,70,47	1,82,21	88,26
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,861	12,93,92	...	...	2,18,81	1,26,58	92,23
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	754	9,90,01	...	...	1,81,53	83,59	97,94
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,14,09	...	...	21,80	12,95	8,85
Total of all Railways, 1925-26	38,579	7,54,81,53	599,035†	79,617†	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	42,30,16
Total of all Railways 1924-25	38,270	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,706	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,02	567,323	72,815	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89
1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,845	1,05,65,19	72,99,49	32,65,70
1921-22	37,366	6,47,97,17	569,684	90,142	93,68,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
1920-21	37,029	6,26,80,53	559,246	87,542	91,96,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
1919-20	36,735	5,93,37,77	520,027	87,630	89,15,32	50,65,65	38,49,67
1918-19	36,616	5,49,74,45	459,792	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51
1917-18	36,333	5,41,79,90	430,269	85,472	77,36,39	35,30,87	41,99,52
1916-17	36,286	5,35,27,97	486,031	80,242	70,08,42	33,40,32	37,28,10

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.

† Details not available.

No. 198.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Class I.						
Assam-Bengal—	3′-3½″	1-7-95	874·11	874·11	874·11	874·11
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3′-3½″	30-3-20	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81
Katakhal-Lal-bazar . . .	3′-3½″	1-4-23	..	23·49	23·49	23·49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar . .	3′-3½″	20-3-17	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68
Total Assam-Bengal .	..	..	1,025·60	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,049·09
Bengal and North-Western—	3′-3½″	2-4-84	1,247·83	1,249·34	1,250·94	1,275·15
Tirhoot	3′-3½″	1-11-75	811·37	813·03	814·85	807·88
Total Bengal and North-Western.	..	..	2,059·20	2,062·37	2,065·79	2,083·03
Bengal-Nagpur—	5′-6″	6-4-80	1,921·36	1,998·23	2,013·33	2,059·06
Panposh-Raipura . . .	5′-6″	21-1-22	14·05	..	..	..
Gondia-Chanda	2′-6″	10-11-08	217·25	217·25	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension .	2′-6″	18-4-03	312·37	312·37	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2′-6″	20-1-05	70·64	70·64	70·64	..
Nagpur-Chhindwara . . .	2′-6″	1-1-11	97·20	97·20	..	70·64
Parlakimedi Light . . .	2′-6″	1-4-00	24·62	24·62	24·62	..
Purulia-Ranchi	2′-6″	15-11-07	115·30	115·30	115·30	24·62
Raipur-Dhamtari	2′-6″	10-9-00	56·94	56·94	56·94	115·?0
Satpura	2′-6″	18-4-03	..	..	626·82	56·94
Tumsar-Tirodi Light . . .	2′-0″	1-4-16	45·53	46·80	46·80	627·08
						46·80
Total Bengal-Nagpur .	..	..	2,875·26	2,939·35	2,954·45	3,000·44
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5′-6″	10-2-60	1,008·24	1,008·24	1,008·25	1,006·16
Nagda Ujjain	5′-6″	15-7-96	32·51	32·51	32·51	34·61
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur) .	5′-6″	5-5-90	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) .	5′-6″	20-6-01	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36
Tapti Valley	5′-6″	1-12-98	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3′-3½″	14-2-78	1,843·79	1,855·04	1,884·46	1,884·46
Ahmedabad-Parantij . . .	3′-3½″	1-5-97	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70
Dhrangadra	3′-3½″	1-6-98	40·15	53·71	53·71	53·71
Gackwar's Mehsana . . .	3′-3½″	21-3-87	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25
Jaipur State	3′-3½″	10-11-05	139·23	156·18	179·10	179·10
Palanpur-Deesa	3′-3½″	8-11-93	17·28	17·28	17·28	17·28
Broach-Jambusar . . .	2′-6″	28-11-14	29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani .	2′-6″	2-2-11	33·49	30·68	30·68	30·68
Godhra-Lunavada . . .	2′-6″	4-2-13	25·45	25·43	25·43	25·43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj . . .	2′-6″	5-3-13	30·06	28·17	28·17	28·17
Rajpipla State	2′-6″	1-7-97	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24
Jhagadia-Jhawa Road . . .	2′-6″	8-3-26	..	..	..	16·00
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	..	..	3,747·58	3,784·62	3,836·97	3,852·98
Burma—	3′-3½″	1-5-77	1,341·85	1,341·85	1,341·85	1,348·90
Alon-Saingbyin	3′-3½″	1-7-22	14·00	26·51	26·51	26·51
Burma Extensions . . .	3′-3½″	15-4-07	187·78	187·78	187·78	187·78
Moulmein-Ye	3′-3½″	2-8-23	..	26·61	69·69	89·25
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi . .	3′-3½″	1-8-22	10·26	10·26	66·79	66·79
Southern Shan States . . .	3′-3½″	15-6-12	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48
Mandalay-Madaya Light . .	2′-6″	10-2-12	(*a*)	16·00	16·00	16·00
Pegu-Kayan (*b*)	3′-3½″	..	..	....	..	..
Total Burma .	..	..	1,640·37	1,695·49	1,795·10	1,821·71

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
Class II " " " " " less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs
and Class III " " " " " of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.
(*a*) *Vide* figures under Madaya Light in Class III
(*b*) Under construction.

[Continued on next page

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS I—*contd.*						
Eastern Bengal—						
Sara-Sirajganj	5′-6″	2-1-62	562·24	561·75	618·14	623·62
Eastern Bengal	5′-6″	1-7-15	52·98	52·96	52·96	52·96
Cooch Behar State	3′-3½″	28-8-77	1,024·40	1,025·21	962·83	954·81
Eastern Bengal	3′-3½″	15-9-93	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09
Khulna-Bagerhat	2′-6″	18-7-81	35·10	35·10	35·10	25·25
	2′-6″	10-6-18	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727·56	1,727·86	1,721·87	1,709·48
East Indian—						
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5′-6″	15-8-54	2,478·95	2,481·15	2,485·08	3,751·46
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-3-91	206·40	206·51	206·51	(*f*)
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	1-11-16	25·90	25·90	25·90	(*f*)
South Bihar	5′-6″	1-3-00	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	32·04
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	5′-6″	5-7-99	79·19	79·19	79·19	79·26
	3′-3″	24-11-96	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	82·52
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790·44	2,792·75	2,796·68	3,945·28
Great Indian Peninsula—						
Agra-Delhi Chord	5′-6″	18-4-53	2,604·28	2,615·55	2,672·35	3,196·40
Baran-Kotah	5′-6″	15-11-04	125·88	125·88	125·88	[*g*]
Bhopal-Itarsi	5′-6″	1-7-08	40·29	40·29	40·29	
Bhupal-Ujjain	5′-6″	1-6-82	57·21	57·22	57·21	
Bina-Goona-Baran	5′-6″	11-11-95	113·28	113·28	113·28	113·28
Cawnpore-Banda	5′-6″	23-9-95	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07
Dhond-Baramati	5′-6″	21-4-13	76·21	76·21	76·22	[*e*]
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2′-6″	20-5-14	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26
Pachora-Jamner	2′-6″	1-12-13	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66
Pulgaon-Arvi	2′-6″	1-4-18	34·62	34·62	34·62	34·76
Matheran Light	2′-6″	25-9-17	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83
	2′-0″	22-3-07	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,878·20	3,889·48	3,446·28	3,670·87
Jodhpur—						
Jodhpur Section	3′-3½″	24-6-82	609·26	609·26	609·26	617·66
Bikaner Section	3′-3½″	9-12-91	526·23	567·00	(*b*)	(*b*)
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3′-3½″	18-8-92	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3′-3½″	18-4-09	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	3′-3½″	1-1-12	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50
Pipar-Bilara Light	2′-0″	25-10-11	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,384·65 (*a*)	1,426·32 (*a*)	858·42	866·82
Madras and Southern Mahratta—						
Kolar Gold-fields	5′-6″	1-7-56	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65
Tenali-Repalle	5′-6″	1-6-98	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5′-6″	18-3-16	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41
Almavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	3′-3½″	24-3-81	1,518·13	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,519·56
Bangalore-Harihar	3′-3½″	1-2-19	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3′-3½″	11-8-84	210·25	210·25	210·25	210·25
Dhone-Kurnool	3′-3½″	4-2-08	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier)	3′-3½″	1-1-09	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00
	3′-3½″	15-12-92	51·35	51·35	51·35	51·35
Kolhapur State	3′-3½″	21-4-91	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27
Sangli State	3′-3½″	1-4-07	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90
West of India Portuguese	3′-3½″	17-1-87	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	..	..	3,039·86	3,041·29	3,041·29	3,041·29
Nizam's Guaranteed State—						
Balharshah-Warangal	5-6″	9-10-74	330·18	330·18	330·13	330·13
Bezwada Extension	5′-6″	1-2-24	..	46·94	57·78	57·78
Hingoli Branch	5′-6″	10-2-89	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3′-3½″	15-5-12	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31
Secunderabad-Gadwal	3′-3½″	21-10-99	391·40	386·65	386·65	385·65
Kazipalli-Kothagudium. (*c*)	3′-3½″	1-2-16	116·92	116·92	116 92	145·04
	5′-6″	...	...	...	...	..
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910·28	951·42	962·26	990·38

(*a*) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.
(*b*) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.
(*c*) Under construction.
(*d*) Figures shown under Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(*e*) Amalgamated with the main line.
(*f*) Figures shown under North Western Railway.

No. 198.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Class I—concld.						
North-Western—	5′-6″	13-5-61	4,075·44	4,074·37	4,074·60	4,101·20
Amritsar Patti	5′-6″	21-9-06	54·26	54·26	54·26	54·26
Delhi-Ambala Kalka	5′-6″	1-3-91	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	205·75
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-16	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	25·90
Jullundur-Mukerian	5′-6″	1-1-15	44·81	44·81	44·81	44·90
Phagwara-Rahon	5′-6″	1-4-15	45·21	45·21	45·21	45·40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	5′-6″	15-3-90	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01
Khanpur-Chachran	5′-6″	2-7-11	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5′-6″	10-4-01	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65
Mandra-Bhaun	5′-6″	1-5-15	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5′-6″	1-11-84	108·04	108·04	108·04	108·60
Sialkot-Narowal	5′-6″	10-11-15	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·16
Southern Punjab (Main line)	5′-6″	10-11-97	425·07	427·63	427·63	427·62
,, ,, Jullundur Doab	5′-6″	23-6-12	132·79	132·79	132·79	132·50
,, ,, Ludhiana Extension	5′-6″	10-6-05	153·34	153·34	153·35	153·35
,, ,, Sutlej Valley	5′-6″	6-7-10	..	127·00	127·04	214·50
Jacobabad-Kashmir	2′-6″	1-12-14	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70
Kalka-Simla	2′-6″	9-11-03	59·93	59·93	59·93	59·93
Khanai-Hindubagh	2′-6″	1-1-21	46·00	46·00	46·00	46·00
Kohat-Thal	2′-6″	1-4-03	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2′-6″	16-2-22	31·80	53·24	53·24	53·24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2′-6″	15-6-13	161·72	161·72	161·72	161·70
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2′-0″	12-3-20				43·00
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678·04	5,827·97	5,828·25	6,217·48
Oudh and Rohilkhand—						
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	23-4-67	1,508·24	1,507·96	1,506·00	
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	5′-6″	1-3-00	32·04	32·04	32·04	
	3′-3¼″	24-11-96	82·52	82·52	82·52	(*g*)
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622·80	1,622·52	1,620·56	
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—						
Lucknow Bareilly	3′-3¼″	12-10-84	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72
	3′-3¼″	12-10-84	316·19	316·19	312·65	312·06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574·91	574·91	571·37	570·78
South Indian—						
Suramangalam-Salem	5′-6″	23-5-60	445·94	445·94	445·94	445·94
South Indian	5′-6″	1-6-17	3·86	3·86	3·86	3·86
Nilgiri	3′-3¼″	15-7-61	872·13	870·95	870·98	870·98
Peralam Karaikkal	3′-3¼″	15-6-99	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96
Podanur Pollachi	3′-3¼″	14-3-98	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65
Pondicherry	3′-3¼″	15-10-15	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04
Shoranur Cochin	3′-3¼″	15-12-79	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85
Tanjore District Board	3′-3¼″	2-6-02	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	3′-3¼″	2-4-94	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98
Travancore (British Section)	3′-3¼″	24-2-23	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3′-3¼″	1-6-02	50·41	50·41	50·41	50·41
Morappur-Hosur	3′-3¼″	1-6-04	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2′-6″	18-1-06	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30
	2′-6″	18-9-05	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877·39	1,876·21	1,876·10	1,876·10
Total Class I	..	..	34,382·09	34,761·65	34,424·57	34,695·82

(*g*) Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.
(*h*) Figures shown under East Indian Railway.

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2′-6″	1-3-97	117·50	117·50	117·65	117·65
Bengal Dooars	3′-3½″	15-1-98	36·40	35·23	35·23	35·23
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3′-3½″	20-4-00	121·80	121·46	121·46	121·46
Total Bengal Dooars	..	..	158·20	156·69	156·69	156·69
Bhavnagar State	3′-3½″	20-12-80	282·81	282·81	282·81	288·99
Bikaner State	3′-3½″	9-12-91	*	*	568·66	603·89
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2′-0	23-8-80	51·07	51·07	51·00	51·00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2′-0	16-3-14	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146·51	146·51	146·44	146·44
Dibru-Sadiya	3′-3½″	15-8-82	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3′-3½″	17-2-84	5·23	5·50	5·50	5·50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91·25	91·52	91·52	91·52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	8-4-73	(a) 223·09	315·73	316·36	316·36
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2′-6″	1-12-17	22·67	22·31	22·67	22·67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	245·76	338·04	339·03	339·03
Gondal	3′-3½″	19-1-81	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3′-3½″	12-4-93	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21
Khijadiya-Dhari	3′-3½″	1-8-13	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22
Porbandar State	3′-3½″	1-10-89	41·29	41·29	(c)	(c)
Total Gondal	..	..	230·96	230·96	189·67	189·67
Gwalior Light	2′-0″	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)	253·67
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0″	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43·87
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3½″	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65·92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3′-3½″	8-4-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	54·22
Okhamandal	3′-3½″	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37·03
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	157·17
Junagad State	3′-3½″	1-9-88	140·46	148·10	148·10	148·10
Morvi	3′-3½″	4-3-05	(b) 92·88	(b) 92·88	89·77	89·77
Mysore	3′-3½″	1-12-99	204·06	263·10	263·10	263·10
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2′-6″	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92·50
TOTAL CLASS II	..	..	1,710·84	1,868·06	2,393·47	2,977·06

* Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
(a) Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi Railway.
(b) Including 2′-6″ Gauge Section.
(c) *Vide* figures in Porbandar State in Class III.
(d) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 198.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concld.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS III.						
Aden	3′-3½″	1-1-16	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	30-5-17	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26
Arakan Light	2′-6″	15-2-19	18·13	18·13	18·13	18·13
Arrah-Sasaram	2′-6″	6-3-11	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2′-6″	15-9-14	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·69
Bankura Damoodar River	2′-6″	15-12-16	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2′-6″	1-2-05	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24
Bengal—Provincial	2′-6″	7-11-94	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2′-6″	1-9-17	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58
Birur Shimoga	3′-3½″	1-12-99	37·50	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2′-6″	1-7-03	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00
Burdwan Katwa	2′-6″	1-12-15	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47
Chikjajur-Chitaldrug	3′-3½″	5-1-21	20·90	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Cutch State	2′-6″	18-5-05	36·78	36·78	36·78	36·78
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2′-6″	6-2-11	23·83	23·83	23·83	23·83
Dholpur-Bari	2′-6″	24-2-08	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38
Mohari-Barauli	2′-6″	10-2-17	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25
Total Dholpur-Bari	..	..	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63
Futwah-Islampur	2′-6″	24-1-22	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2′-6″	23-7-14	35.00	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav	2′-6″	1-5-12	26·10	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2′-6″	10-12-14	32·17	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gwalior Light	2′-0	2-12-99	249·96	249·96	251·63	(*c*)
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0	1-7-97	43·87	43·87	43·87	(*c*)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2′-0″	2-8-97	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Jagadhri Light	2′-0	11-8-11	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31
Jamnagar	3′-3½″	8-4-97	54·22	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3½″	7-11-22	65·92	65·92	65·92	(*e*)
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3′-3½″	8-4-97	..	54·22	54·22	
Okhamandal	3′-3½″	15-11-22	..	37·03	37·03	
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65·92	157·17	157·17	
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1-10-13	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0	13-9-83	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	28-5-17	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25
Kolar-District	2′-6″	15-12-18	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·51
Kuiasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	18-7-15	24·25	25·25	25·25	25·25
Madaya Light	2′-6″	10-2-12	16·00	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Mysore Light	2′-0″	15-1-15	26·75	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)
Okhamandal	3′-3½″	15-11-22	37·03	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Porbandar State	3′-3½″	1-10-89	(*h*)	(*h*)	41·29	41·29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2′-6″	7-5-07	92·50	92·50	92·50	(*c*)
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2′-0″	15-1-15	(*i*)	26·75	26·75	26·75
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2′-6″	9-8-94	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	17-9-21	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3½″	1-8-95	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30
TOTAL CLASS III	..	..	1,575·48	1,408·81	1,451·77	906·60

(*a*) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.
(*b*) Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
(*c*) Figures shown under Class II.
(*d*) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
(*e*) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class I.
(*f*) Now called Tarekeri-Narasimharajapura.
(*g*) *Vide* under Jamnagar and Dwarka.
(*h*) *Vide* figures in Porbandar State under Class II.
(*i*) Formerly called Mysore Light.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,093	1,86,19	9,333	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	58,025	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,28	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,868	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	3,867	(a)
	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,383	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,763	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,630	4,12,18	10,681	(a)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,13
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,696	25,54	1,403	73,79
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	63,037	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,433	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,96	12,651	9,18,70
	1924-25	76,708	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,288	6,70,18	14,180	9,38,29
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,00	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,473	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,044	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,41
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,305	22,48,95	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,46,08	66,149	43,29,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,602	25,02,40	77,355	49,86,47
	1925-26	373,030	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,49

(a) Information not available.
* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3½" *Gauge.*					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,08	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	11,008	74,77	1,342	88,47
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	28,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,262	1,53,55	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,288	1,62,83
	1925-26	34,284	1.71,96	3,244	1,68,88
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,03,93	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,73
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,48
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,601	2,97,04
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,630	1,57,91	3,769	2,28,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,68
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,66,18	5,078	3,02,31
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,100	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,025	1,03,07	2,758	1,18,84
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48,62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	750	43,83
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	2,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,478	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,37	2,588	2,11,00
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,694	28,72	670	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,18
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,001	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,82	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	971	34,14
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,881	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,53
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1921-22	195,810	10,01,57	21,006	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,73
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21 544	13,13,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,706	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,729	14,83,02

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.
† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.
(a) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*concld.*					
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,681	23,09	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,01	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,136	26,46	909	25,53
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	*	*	*	*
	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,78	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	30	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
North-Western (Commercial)	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
	1922-23	1,467	17,69	373	14,76
	1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
	1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
	1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
North-Western (Military)	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
	1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
	1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
	1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
	1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,56
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
	1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
	1923-24	1,785	20,93	447	16,35
	1924-25	1,612	19,74	448	17,44
	1925-26	1,692	20,41	387	17,95
South Indian	1921-22	702	2,16	42	(a)
	1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
	1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
	1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,30
	1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,33
Total 2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges	1921-22	7,566	47,79	1,405	(a)
	1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
	1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	58,76
	1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
	1925-26	11,628	66,80	1,768	57,99
Total Class I	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	a)
	1922-23	542,009	36,17,26	89,050	56,74,02
	1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
	1924-25	569,023	36,96,63	102,129	64,86,77
	1925-26	589,386	37,67,51	101,242	62,78,50

* Included with the 3'—3¾" Gauge railway.
(a) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,163	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,89	169	8,77
		1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
Bengal Dooars	3'-3¾"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,07
		1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16,88
		1925-26	1,338	4,73	251	16,12
Bhavnagar State	3'-3¾"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	262	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	358	12,08
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,38
		1925-26	3,206	18,13	368	13,00
Bikaner State	3'-3¾"	1921-22	*	*	*	*
		1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15,76	350	15,35
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	552	15,59
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(a)	131	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7,36	138	11,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,37
Dibru Sadiya	3'-3¾"	1921-22	723	(a)	682	(a)
		1922-23	837	(a)	701	(a)
		1923-24	809	3,11	412	16,28
		1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66
		1925-26	1,041	4,15	441	20,10
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,890	(a)	261	(a)
		1922-23	3,221	(a)	265	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	13,31	356	9,44
		1924-25	4,788	15,45	369	9,21
		1925-26	5,124	16,21	455	11,19
Gondal	3'-3¾"	1921-22	2,281	(a)	379	(a)
		1922-23	2,657	(a)	381	(a)
		1923-24	2,725	13,11	292	7,38
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	300	7,62
		1925-26	2,753	12,62	325	8,49
Gwalior Light ‡	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,53
		1925-26	562	3,75	124	4,24
Howrah Amta Light ‡	2'-0"	1924-25	2,929	8,68	50	1,22
		1925-26	2,973	8,77	56	1,45
Jamnagar and Dwarka†	3'-3¾"	1924-25	888	6,67	90	2,45
		1925-26	890	6,91	109	3,24
Junagad State	3'-3¾"	1921-22	1,559	(a)	193	(a)
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1,786	7,72	208	5,47
		1924-25	1,770	7,68	218	5,34
		1925-26	1,898	8,00	216	5,86
Morvi	3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1921-22	922	(a)	138	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	166	(a)
		1923-24	992	8,99	175	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	168	4,98
		1925-26	984	8,81	187	6,18
Mysore	3'-3¾"	1921-22	3,029	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14,60	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,21	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,82	300	10,82
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. ‡	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,102	5,88	126	3,91
Total Class II		1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,582	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,849	(a)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,20
		1924-25	27,686	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,537	1,46,25	3,832	1,41,84

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
†Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.
(a) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	219	(a)	35	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	193	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	152	54	40	72
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	347	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(a)	37	(a)
		1922-23	533	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1921-22	817	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	730	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1,36	33	73
Barasat-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,96	31	84
		1924-25	1,240	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,80	42	115
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,13	37	49
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
		1924-25	565	1,78	*52	1,18
		1925-26	606	2,16	78	1,18
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	845	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	855	1,65	15	26
		1924-25	861	1,68	28	33
		1925-26	906	1,76	26	40
Champaner-Shivrajpur Pani Light.*	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	55	(a)

(a) Information not available.

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

No. 199.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—*contd.*						
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
Dholepur Bari	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	109	67	138	1,89
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	80	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	133	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light‡	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
Howrah-Amta Light‡	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	801	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	948	1,47	21	42
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	18	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	13
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
Jamnagar and Dwarka‡	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	518	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,30	112	2,96

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
‡ Figures for 1924-25 and 1925-26 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.

No. 199.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*concld.*						
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	160	84	13	36
		1924-25	139	72	11	28
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0″	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,06
		1924-25	228	50	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	61	20	1,07
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	1921-22	806	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2,68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
Kulasekarapatnam Light †	2′-0″	1921-22	95	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
Madaya Light (b)	2′-6″	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Nadiad-Kapadvanj*	2′-6″	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)
Porbandar State	3′-3¾″	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	378	1,56	150	1,02
		1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,08
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.‡	2′-0″	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light. (c)	2′-6″	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,45
Tezpore-Balipara	2′-6″	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	240	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	140	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	2
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3¾″	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2,08	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	40	1,75
Total Class III		1921-22	14,133	(a)	1,093	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,07
		1925-26	9,520	32,14	1,033	20,79

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
† Figures included in Gondal Railway.
‡ Formerly called Mysore Light Railway.
(a) Information not available.
(b) Now called "Madalay Mandaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.
(c) Figures for 1924-25 and 1925-26 are shown under Class II.

No. 200.—CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA.

No. 200.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.†	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3¼"	1921 22	19,36,86	95,44
		1922 23	19,87,36	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,89,64	1,81,39
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3¼"	1921-22	16,21,82	2,90,30
		1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,95
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,49
		1925-26	20,00,63	3,48,51
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" and 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	52,86,54	6,79,02
		1922-23	57,47,88	7,63,89
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,69
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,38,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,21,85	10,09,15
		1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,96,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,89
Burma	3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,64,67	3,53,24
		1922-23	24,60,97	(a)4,06,59
		1923-24	26,08,60	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,79
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,95,52
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	42,44.90	4,49,95
		1922-23	43,92,95	5,35,29
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
East Indian	5'-6"	1921-22	92,86,90	13,77,62
		1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,08	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,08,54
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	95,08,53	13,89,29
		1922-23	1,02,72,98	15,22,60
		1923-24	1,03,85,83	15,01,98
		1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
		1925-26	1,11,88,19	15,33,09
Jodhpur	3'-3¼"	1921-22‡	4,96,20	1,07,10
		1922-23‡	5,16,68	1,19,06
		1923-24‡	5,20,85	1,20,78
		1924-25	3,07,39	1,14,43
		1925-26	4,07,55	92,31
	2'-0"	1921-22	2,90	42
		1922-23	2,90	43
		1923-24	2,93	44
		1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	49

* Figures for 1921-22 represent
† In the case of State-owned railways, outlay on construction is
‡ Includes Bikaner State
(a) Excluding Madaya Mandalay

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
				CLASS I.
Rs. (1,000)	(Rs. 1,000)			
89,48	5,96	93·75	0·31	Assam Bengal.
99,08	33,34	74·82	1·38	
98,11	46,73	67·74	2·30	
97,54	64,02	60·37	3·02	
99,03	82,30	54·59	3·94	
1,28,24	1,62,00	44·18	8·90	Bengal and North-Western.
1,46,29	1,80,38	44·78	9·60	
1,41,72	1,74,23	44·86	9·03	
1,52,22	1,83,27	45·37	9·35	
1,43,48	2,05,03	41·17	11·25	
4,85,13	1,03,80	71·45	3·67	Bengal-Nagpur.
4,88,86	2,75,03	64·00	4·78	
5,11,00	2,70,79	65·40	4·45	
5,36,00	2,07,81	64·28	4·04	
5,27,00	3,17,37	62·41	4·74	
8,34,90	2,64,19	75·96	4·70	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8,74,10	3,83,84	69·49	5·79	
7,57,79	5,17,12	59·44	7·61	
7,57,66	5,62,85	57·37	8·03	
8,07,41	5,10,48	61·26	7·09	
2,46,41	1,06,88	69·76	4·72	Burma.
(a)2,44,62	(a) 1,61,97	60·18	6·58	
2,58,40	1,61,64	61·05	6·20	
2,54,31	1,76,48	59·03	6·62	
2,76,78	2,13,75	55·86	7·73	
3,82,73	67,22	85·00	1·58	Eastern Bengal.
4,47,41	87,88	83·58	2·00	
4,02,50	1,51,55	72·65	3·40	
4,38,80	1,81,23	70·76	4·25	
4,70,95	1,78,58	72·51	3·89	
8,05,28	5,12,34	62·81	5·52	East Indian.
10,28,02	6,09,05	62·70	6·31	
10,11,13	6,56,61	60·68	6·60	
10,53,58	7,11,50	59·09	6·99	
12,15,21	7,93,33	60·50	6·07	
12,64,49	1,24,80	91·02	1·31	Great Indian Peninsula.
11,35,27	3,87,33	74·56	3·77	
10,03,00	4,08,98	66·78	4·80	
9,51,72	6,38,86	59·83	7·42	
11,01,76	4,31,33	71·86	3·86	
75,57	31,53	70·56	6·24	Jodhpur.
84,27	34,79	70·77	6·73	
90,95	38,83	70·08	7·46	
68,11	40,32	59·52	12·01	
65,01	27,27	70·46	6·69	
35	7	83·77	2·33	
30	13	70·24	4·44	
34	10	78·23	3·23	
32	18	63·79	6·10	
27	22	56·00	7·36	

those of capital outlay.
included, as separate information is not available.
Railway.
Light Railway.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 200.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5′-6″ and 3′-3⅜″	1921-22	43,72,20	6,74,81
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,50,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,83
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,20
		1925-26	55,83,18	8,50,17
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5′-6″	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,02,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	4,75,60	76,60
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	83,63
		1924-25	5,20,80	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
North-Western (Commercial)	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,29
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,28,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
North-Western (Military)	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	29,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	..	1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5′-6″	1921-22	24,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26	*	*
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24	3,48,58	63,81
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94
South Indian	5′-6″ 3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	26,34,55	4,00,54
		1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,40	5,68,13
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	..	1921-22	6,29,44,68	90,32,79
		1922-23	6,76,84,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,29,07,90	1,09,68,35

* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
				CLASS I—*contd.*
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
4,72,25	2,02,56	69·98	4·68	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85,44	2,71,81	64·15	5·26	
4,43,35	3,28,48	57·44	6·11	
4,42,50	3,73,79	54·21	6·86	
4,83,10	3,07,07	56·62	6·57	
45,24	51,58	46·73	8·67	Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40,31	64,37	38·51	10·82	
50,56	52,48	49·07	8·46	
39,00	64,00	37·83	9·71	
54,16	63,03	45·98	9·00	
39,59	37,01	51·68	7·67	
39,65	52,07	42·95	10·61	
42,57	41,06	50·90	8·05	
40,98	48,88	45·61	9·30	
40,24	41,80	49·05	7·89	
10,89,94	1,93,35	84·93	2·11	North-Western (Commercial).
10,06,43	3,63,82	75·09	3·90	
10,16,94	5,26,52	65·89	5·74	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59·75	7·78	
10,33,09	5,96,67	63·39	6·18	
2,46,10	—81,86	149·84	..	North-Western (Military).
2,22,34	—67,08	143·20	..	
1,89,68	—18,53	110·83	..	
1,95,76	—35,89	122·45	..	
1,79,03	—15,86	109·67	..	
13,36,04	1,11,49	92·29	0·97	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
13,18,77	2,96,74	81·03	2·50	
12,06,62	5,07,99	70·37	4·20	
12,54,16	6,77,28	64·93	5·54	
12,13,02	5,80,81	67·62	4·56	
2,51,10	91,48	73·30	3·09	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,57,64	1,35,56	65·52	4·40	
2,00,14	1,12,10	60·88	3·53	
2,77,79	97,41	74·04	2·08	
33,60	28,78	55·85	7·19	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
36,75	29,77	55·25	8·73	
34,78	29,03	54·50	8·45	
33,00	33,35	50·10	7·95	
34,09	33,85	50·18	9·85	
3,54,51	1,36,08	73·27	5·16	South Indian.
3,84,10	1,60,70	70·50	6·11	
3,28,13	2,40,00	57·76	8·05	
3,05,68	2,48,07	55·20	8·72	
3,41,04	2,43,94	58·30	7·08	
69,04,97	21,27,82	76·36	3·38	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
71,06,57	31,64,05	69·18	4·68	
66,36,99	38,27,72	63·42	5·49	
67,03,92	44,05,34	60·35	6·21	
68,72,58	40,05,77	62·66	5·61	

No. 200.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Barsi Light	2′-6″	1921-22	88,50	14,41
		1922-23	89,54	18,14
		1923-24	90,70	18,65
		1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,24	17,97
Bengal Dooars	3′-3¼″	1921-22	1,45,87	14,27
		1922-23	1,46,67	18,13
		1923-24	1,46,65	20,53
		1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,49,62	22,30
Bhavnagar State	3′-3¼″	1921-22	1,27,98	23,40
		1922-23	1,80,25	29,90
		1923-24	1,82,43	32,96
		1924-25	1,84,09	31,95
		1925-26	1,87,20	33,90
Bikaner State	3′-3¼″	1921-22*	..	..
		1922-23*	..	..
		1923-24*	..	..
		1924-25	1,78,99	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2′-0″	1921-22	1,02,31	19,54
		1922-23	1,04,42	20,85
		1923-24	1,04,65	21,71
		1924-25	1,03,18	22,96
		1925-26	1,06,49	23,75
Dibru-Sadiya	3′-3¼″	1921-22	1,41,06	18,20
		1922-23	1,41,30	20,43
		1923-24	1,42,96	21,33
		1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
		1925-26	1,56,35	26,63
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2′-6″	1921-22	99,86	10,69
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	1922-23	2,31,07	19,28
		1923-24	2,40,88	24,27
		1924-25	2,51,85	26,62
		1925-26	2,60,90	29,10
Gwalior Light (a)	2′-0″	1924-25	89,82	10,36
		1925-26	92,46	8,47
Gondal	3′-3¼″	1921-22	1,23,98	24,30
		1922-23†	1,26,59	26,84
		1923-24†	1,32,20	26,52
		1924-25	1,12,44	23,33
		1925-26	1,17,34	23,43
Howrah-Amta Light (a)	2′-0″	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
Jamnagar and Dwarka (a)	3′-3¼″	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,28
Junagad State	3′-3¼″	1921-22	90,80	11,22
		1922-23	92,17	12,92
		1923-24	1,01,90	14,29
		1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	15,02
Morvi	3′-3¼″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	56,77	12,78
		1922-23	58,71	14,74
		1923-24	62,63	16,14
		1924-25	65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,57	16,28
Mysore ‡	3′-3¼″	1921-22	2,18,18	24,86
		1922-23	2,23,98	27,53
		1923-24	2,34,56	26,31
		1924-25	2,50,84	29,28
		1925-26	2,50,04	29,27
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (a)	2′-6″	1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
Total Class II—Railways	..	1921-22	11,95,31	1,78,67
		1922-23	13,94,70	2,08,76
		1923-24	14,39,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	19,..,06	3,09,65
		1925-26	20,07,63	3,12,87

* Included with the Jodhpur
† Includes the Porbandar
‡ Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chickjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore
(a) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses;	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II.
7,30	7,11	50·67	8·03	Barsi Light.
8,35	9,79	46·05	10·03	
9,12	9,58	48·00	10·50	
8,87	8,93	49·83	9·75	
9,22	8,75	51·33	9·38	
8,00	5,58	00·89	3·83	Bengal Dooars.
8,80	9,27	46·86	6·32	
10,02	9,61	53·17	6·50	
11,53	11,11	50·92	7·55	
11,03	11,27	49·46	7·53	
13,86	9,54	51·28	7·45	Bhavnagar State.
17,37	12,53	58·09	7·46	
18,80	14,07	57·30	7·70	
18,27	13,68	57·19	7·43	
18,98	14,07	55·85	7·99	
..	..	..	..	Bikaner State.
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
28,01	13,54	68·55	7·56	Darjeeling Himalayan.
28,33	6,18	82·10	2·98	
12,59	6,95	64·42	6·80	
13,36	7,49	64·08	7·16	
13,01	8,70	59·93	8·31	
13,28	9,08	57·84	9·38	
15,23	8,52	64·13	8·00	
13,12	5,08	72·09	3·60	Dibru-Sadiya.
14,14	6,20	68·02	6·75	
15,83	5,50	72·21	3·85	
16,30	9,31	63·75	6·31	
14,26	12,37	53·52	7·92	
9,61	1,08	89·90	1·24	Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
12,82	6,46	66·46	2·80	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
17,83	6,44	73·45	2·67	
19,15	7,47	74·03	2·05	
19,65	9,45	67·54	3·02	
4,76	5,60	45·92	6·20	Gwalior Light.
4,80	3,58	57·74	3·87	
14,99	9,31	61·70	7·51	
17,52	9,32	65·29	7·36	Gondal.
17,17	9,35	64·74	7·07	
16,14	7,19	69·19	6·39	
15,20	8,17	65·18	6·06	
5,52	4,90	52·98	17·52	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,23	5,51	48·70	18·90	
7,35	2,82	72·27	2·17	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7,23	4,05	64·08	8·02	
6,67	4,55	59·47	5·01	Junagad State.
7,73	5,19	59·84	5·81	
9,00	4,69	67·20	4·60	
7,52	6,48	53·73	6·00	
8,15	6,87	54·24	6·44	
5,70	7,08	44·64	12·46	Morvi.
8,08	6,66	54·82	11·34	
9,27	6,87	57·46	10·06	
10,08	5,00	68·12	7·67	
9,56	6,72	58·74	10·09	
21,88	3,08	88·01	1·68	Mysore.
24,70	2,88	89·72	1·26	
27,12	—81	103·09	..	
26,49	2,74	90·68	1·09	
23,76	5,51	81·17	2·20	
4,84	6,80	41·60	14·27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,21	5,01	50·98	10·08	
1,14,41	59,26	65·88	4·06	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,32,98	75,88	63·68	5·44	
1,48,76	73,95	66·80	5·14	
1,94,40	1,15,25	62·78	5·05	
1,95,94	1,16,98	62·63	5·82	

Railway.
State Railway.
and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways.
are shown under Class III.

No. 200.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	3′-3½″	1921-22	12,16	2,50
		1922-23	14,05	2,25
		1923-24	15,03	2,02
		1924-25	14,98	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,37
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	1921-22	19,82	1,25
		1922-23	20,35	1,30
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19,93	1,35
		1925-26	19,89	1,66
Arakan Light	2′-6″	1921-22	30,86	46
		1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,88	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,67	33
Arrah-Sasaram	2′-6″	1921-22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3,48
		1924-25	23,41	3,02
		1925-26	23,46	3,72
Bankura-Damoodar River	2′-6″	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		1922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,90
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2′-6″	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,91
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,82
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
Bengal Provincial	2′-6″	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,24	1,88
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2′-6″	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,82
		1924-25	14,61	3,00
		1925-26	14,67	3,01
Burdwan-Katwa	2′-6″	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,00
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light*	2′-6″	1921-22	20,02	1,33
Cutch State	2′-6″	1921-22	11,00	86
		1922-23	11,00	99
		1923-24	11,00	1,15
		1924-25	11,00	1,05
		1925-26	11,00	79
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2′-6″	1921-22	8,81	2,52
		1922-23	8,86	3,17
		1923-24	9,23	3,19
		1924-25	10,17	3,10
		1925-26	10,29	3,22

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
				CLASS III.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
3,40	—90	136·00	..	Aden.
2,95	—70	130·75	..	
2,67	—65	132·24	..	
1,98	—15	108·23	..	
1,99	—02	145·26	..	
1,36	—11	109·42	..	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,45	—15	110·82	..	
1,10	17	86·49	0·85	
1,15	20	84·90	1·08	
1,20	46	72·34	2·31	
1,03	—57	222·24	..	Arakan Light.
85	—38	182·15	..	
90	—43	191·49	..	
87	—45	209·11	..	
1,02	—69	310·77	..	
1,08	1,04	65·63	4·49	Arrah-Sasaram.
2,11	1,00	50·87	5·69	
2,15	1,38	61·76	5·66	
2,34	1,28	64·77	5·44	
2,39	1,33	64·24	5·67	
1,88	8	95·98	0·22	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2,24	—44	124·58	..	
1,55	44	78·98	1·19	
1,81	41	81·69	1·12	
1,98	26	88·57	0·70	
2,88	1,54	65·12	6·34	Barasat-Basirhat Light.
3,06	1,86	62·76	7·43	
3,19	2,08	61·09	8·41	
3,19	2,68	54·81	10·84	
3,04	3,11	49·49	12·88	
1,50	14	91·46	0·92	Bengal Provincial.
1,34	7	95·80	1·39	
1,28	44	74·21	2·84	
1,22	60	66·44	4·07	
1,30	58	69·29	3·78	
1,47	1,12	56·79	7·89	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
1,73	99	63·65	6·85	
2,08	1,74	54·38	12·17	
1,69	1,40	54·65	9·64	
2,31	2,30	63·86	8·89	
1,42	33	80·97	1·82	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,59	37	80·99	2·02	
1,26	80	61·29	4·35	
1,34	77	63·61	4·17	
1,42	92	60·57	4·96	
1,57	—24	118·87	..	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Panl Light.
62	24	71·34	2·24	Cutch State.
62	37	63·20	3·20	
72	48	62·59	3·55	
54	21	80·42	1·86	
60	19	75·82	1·78	
1,54	98	61·28	11·07	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,79	1,38	56·47	15·58	
1,75	1,44	54·89	15·60	
1,91	1,19	61·56	11·72	
1,78	1,49	53·78	14·44	

No. 200.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	1921-22	14,40	1,76
		1922-23	14,48	2,36
		1923-24	14,53	2,29
		1924-25	14,54	2,41
		1925-26	14,57	2,63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	16,13	18
		1922-23	17,40	1,17
		1923-24	17,96	1,40
		1924-25	18,53	1,73
		1925-26	18,91	1,89
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	15,66	1,25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav*	2'-6"	1921-22	13,32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (*a*)	2'-6"	1921-22	79,38	7,58
		1922-23	85,61	8,93
		1923-24	88,50	9,20
Howrah-Amta Light (*a*)	2'-0"	1921-22	28,69	8,66
		1922-23	27,76	9,66
		1923-24	27,27	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	8,17	1,87
		1922-23	8,24	2,15
		1923-24	7,88	2,23
		1924-25	7,87	2,23
		1925-26	8,09	2,37
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	1,12	29
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		1924-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	26
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*a*)	8'-3¼"	1921-22 ‡	28,52	5,18
		1922-23 ‡	29,95	5,54
		1922-23	59,00	52
		1923-24	1,26,67	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	14,48	1,40
		1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,32	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,49
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	12,84	1,51
		1922-23	12,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,90	1,80
		1924-25	13,18	1,88
		1925-26	13,50	1,90
Kaighat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	18,58	3,03
		1922-23	19,19	3,28
		1923-24	19,78	3,38
		1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.
‡ Figures for Jamnagar only.
(*a*) Figures for 1924-25 and 1925-26 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
				CLASS III—*contd.*
Rs. (1,000).	Rs. (1,000)			
1,21	55	68·67	3·82	Dholpur-Bari.
1,42	94	60·03	6·51	
1,44	85	62·74	5·85	
1,33	1,08	55·33	7·00	
1,47	1,16	55·94	7·42	
13	5	72·74	0·31	Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72·05	1·88	
77	63	54·75	3·53	
74	99	42·96	1·74	
82	1,07	43·50	5·65	
99	26	79·20	1·68	Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba.
78	—16	125·80	..	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.
74	37	66·67	4·03	Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso.
95	12	88·51	0·92	Godhra Lunavada.
4,23	3,35	55·78	4·22	Gwalior Light.
4,64	4,29	51·96	4·02	
4,57	4,63	49·69	5·23	
5,27	3,39	60·87	11·81	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,37	3,79	60·74	8·71	
5,58	4,55	55·12	16·68	
1,12	75	59·76	9·24	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1,44	71	66·70	8·71	
1,20	1,03	53·88	13·06	
1,21	1,02	54·36	12·90	
1,24	1,13	52·19	14·00	
18	11	63·17	9·51	Jagadhri Light.
21	11	65·63	9·70	
19	12	62·23	10·22	
20	12	61·45	10·81	
19	7	73·03	5·98	
2,91	2,27	56·12	7·97	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
3,50	2,04	63·27	6·80	
9	43	18·56	0·73	
7·29	4,07	64·20	8·21	
1,59	—19	113·43	..	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1,71	—44	134·32	..	
1,18	10	92·58	0·66	
89	17	83·96	1·18	
92	57	61·90	3·92	
1,80	—29	110·32	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2,09	—34	118·97	..	
2,08	—28	116·91	..	
1,61	27	85·81	2·02	
2,06	—7	103·82	..	
1,87	1,16	61·73	6·22	Kalighat-Falta.
2,39	80	72·77	4·64	
2,19	1,19	64·83	6·01	
2,28	1,27	64·21	6·33	
2,45	41	85·66	1·91	

No. 200.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District*	2′-6″	1921-22	34,64	3,85
		1922-23	39,89	4,06
		1923-24	40,31	4,25
		1924-25	39,09	4,39
		1925-26	39,82	4,45
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	1921-22	6,43	66
		1922-23	7,18	65
		1923-24	7,59	63
		1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,67	73
Madaya Light (*b*)	2′-6″	1921-22	8,73	85
Nadiad-Kapadvanj †	2′-6″	1921-22	17,13	2,39
Okhamandal ‡	3′-3½″	1922-23	26,75	59
Porbandar State	3′-3½″	1922-23§	..	..
		1923-24§	..	..
		1924-25	23,26	3,65
		1925-26	23,76	4,09
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (*a*)	2′-6″	1921-22	47,15	8,65
		1922-23	47,28	10,70
		1923-24	47,06	10,28
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light (*a*)	2′-0″	1921-22	6,77	41
		1922-23	7,09	48
		1923-24	10,47	39
		1924-25	10,77	49
		1925-26	10,92	65
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2′-6″	1921-22	4,87	1,48
		1922-23	4,87	1,86
		1923-24	4,87	2,04
		1924-25	4,87	1,99
		1925-26	4,87	1,95
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	1921-22	67	7
		1922-23	85	(*a*)
		1923-24	93	13
		1924-25	1,08	11
		1925-26	1,16	10
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3½″	1921-22	23,20	4,04
		1922-23	24,80	4,98
		1923-24	25,72	4,75
		1924-25	25,76	5,84
		1925-26	26,07	5,22
Total Class III—Railways	..	1921-22	6,57,18	82,21
		1922-23	6,66,48	84,91
		1923-24	6,85,76	92,24
		1924-25	4,21,81	50,29
		1925-26	4,25,99	57,99
Grand Total	..	1921-22	6,47,97,17	92,88,67
		1922-23	6,97,46,07	1,05,65,19
		1923-24	7,17,93,02	1,07,79,66
		1924-25	7,33,37,38	1,14,75,20
		1925-26	7,54,31,52	1,13,39,21

* Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
‡ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
§ Included with the Gondal Railway.
(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Now called 'Mandalay-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.
(*c*) Figures for 1924-25 and 1925-26 are shown under class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*concld.*
3,39	46	88·05	1·33	Kolar District.
3,67	30	90·39	0·98	
3,60	65	84·70	1·61	
3,67	82	81·32	2·03	
3,88	67	87·19	1·43	
1,11	—46	166·50	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
1,20	—55	184·98	..	
86	—22	134·55	..	
73	—2	103·75	..	
64	9	87·60	1·18	
65	20	76·47	2·29	Madaya Light.
1,35	1,04	56·60	6·04	Nadiad Kapadvanj.
1,31	—72	222·08	..	Okhamandal.
..	..	..	..	Porbandara State.
..	..	..	..	
2,82	83	77·26	3·57	
3,30	79	80·57	3·34	
5,48	3,17	63·32	6·73	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,01	5,00	46·86	12·02	
4,35	5,93	42·28	12·60	
36	5	88·78	0·67	Tarikera-Narasimharajapura Light
41	7	85·42	0·99	
38	6	84·62	0·59	
47	2	96·02	0·24	
52	13	80·49	1·15	
1,34	14	90·72	2·81	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
1,46	40	78·35	8·25	
1,42	62	69·38	12·83	
1,39	60	69·97	12·26	
1,30	56	70·08	11·63	
0	—2	125·57	..	Trivehore Light.
(*a*)	(*a*)	..	..	
11	2	83·89	2·30	
13	—2	119·90	..	
12	—2	117·43	..	
2,38	1,66	58·90	7·15	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,98	1,95	60·47	8·37	
3,22	1,53	67·75	5·96	
2,65	2,09	49·65	10·43	
2,55	2,67	48·82	10·24	
60,57	21,64	73·68	3·20	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59,99	24,92	70·65	3·74	
60,02	33,22	63·99	4·84	
38,30	17,93	68·15	4·25	
40,58	17,46	69·69	4·10	
70,70,95	22,08,72	76·22	3·41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,99,49	32,05,70	69·09	4·68	
68,44,77	39,34,80	63·50	5·48	
69,36,68	45,38,52	60·45	6·19	
71,09,05	42,30,16	62·69	5·61	

No. 201.—Financial results of the Working of State Railways.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,10,10	5,14,06	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,33	5,82,42
Revenue.						
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	62,95	68,02	76,26	79,10	80,99	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses	29,97	31,36	37,08	45,47	54,53	65,67
Net Receipts	32,98	37,56	39,18	33,63	26,46	16,02
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	6·46	7·30	7·53	6·28	4·74	2·75

No. 201A.—Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,54,98	6,76,03
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England)	93,22	94,65	1,01,05	99,70
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance	...	...	31	53
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	26	24	30	35
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,58
Deduct—				
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42
Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1,15	1,42	1,77
Interest on Government debt	25,61	22,44	29,90	24,81
Interest on capital contributed by companies		3,10		
Sinking Fund		48	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies		5	3	4
Miscellaneous		15	13	26
Total charges	92,26	88,42	88,39	91,30
Surplus	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28

No. 202.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	63,09,50,025	51,87,21,900	+11,22,28,125
1917-18	69,06,22,605	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1918-19	76,41,63,930	60,56,42,475	+15,85,21,455
1919-20	79,44,59,415	70,09,94,085	+9,34,65,360
1920-21	81,36,80,973	75,03,01,126	+6,03,79,847
1921-22	81,98,00,054	91,08,04,151	—9,10,04,097
1922-23	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,26,807	88,49,98,963	+6,46,27,844
1924-25	1,01,61,70,206	94,80,53,432*	+6,81,16,774
1925-26	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,04,553†	+5,51,22,972

Note.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

* Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 transferred to Reserve.

† " 8,79,30,973 "

No. 203.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

Particulars	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	72,26	95,25	1,11,69	*1,28,80	1,30,48
(b) 2nd class	1,30,01	1,43,30	1,72,66	2,17,94	2,26,49
(c) Inter class	1,22,41	1,15,73	1,42,88	1,69,68	1,91,19
(d) Third class	19,61,59	21,44,51	24,42,81	27,68,91	28,91,25
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	21,92	24,36	27,74	30,90	37,24
Total	23,08,19	25,23,15	28,97,78	33,16,29	34,76,65
(B) Other Coaching traffic	4,03,14	4,90,39	5,28,87	5,97,67	6,15,83
Total Coaching Traffic	* 27,05,95	* 30,17,05	* 34,20,16	* 39,06,03	* 40,85,23
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	29,60,29	31,41,78	34,89,96	34,42,21	35,30,25
(b) Military stores	71,54	1,46,84	1,95,71	1,34,64	96,53
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	7,97,91	8,26,04	8,70,58	7,80,40	8,20,59
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,45,40	2,74,46	2,88,24	2,74,00	2,64,51
(e) Live-stock	40,00	36,11	43,31	51,84	51,55
(f) Other goods traffic	29,38	37,44	35,44	32,94	45,52
Total Goods Traffic	* 41,43,00	* 44,49,54	* 49,13,89	* 47,11,60	* 47,96,84
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	10,89	12,67	17,18	18,01	16,64
(4) Steam boat	22,34	19,36	22,20	27,49	25,02
(5) Sundry	1,86,24	2,37,77	2,55,25	2,47,04	2,72,33
Total Gross earnings	70,68,42	77,36,39	86,28,68	89,15,32‡	91,98,76‡

Particulars	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,38,47	1,39,72	1,31,17	1,22,93	1,20,42
(b) 2nd class	2,29,63	2,11,77	2,02,78	1,92,00	1,80,42
(c) Inter class	1,77,80	1,38,30	1,41,10	1,48,01	1,59,61
(d) Third class	28,41,68	32,29,85	33,32,82	34,12,51	34,76,45
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	41,58	48,58	...	...	...
Total	34,29,31	37,59,22	38,07,82	38,75,45	39,45,90
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,12,17	6,31,67	6,05,11	6,21,98	6,41,32
Total Coaching Traffic	* 40,33,62	* 43,82,67	* 44,05,26	* 44,90,00	* 45,81,86
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	27,91,73				
(b) Military stores	70,06				
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	7,28,76				
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,78,21	§	§	§	§
(e) Live-stock	52,87				
(f) Other goods traffic	40,55				
Total Goods Traffic	* 49,52,32	58,30,04	60,63,69	66,82,64	64,89,30
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	14,88	13,50	13,36	13,92	12,60
(4) Steam boat	29,93	32,42	34,33	30,73	†
(5) Sundry	2,57,92	3,06,04	2,63,92	2,48,92	2,61,45
Total Gross earnings	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,89,21

* Defective in details.
† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 are included in coaching or goods earnings.
‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.
§ Details not available.

No. 204.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

Particulars	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Passengers—					
Killed—					
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	15	54	12	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	229	214	331	385	439
Total Killed	244	268	343	470	582
Injured—					
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent way, etc.	241	237	131	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	858	792	988	1,154	1,135
Total Injured	1,099	1,029	1,119	1,395	1,410
Railway servants—					
Killed—					
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	22	40	23	49	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	403	368	433	401	430
Total Killed	425	408	456	450	467
Injured—					
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	138	206	150	223	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	659	686	692	800	799
Total Injured	797	892	842	1,023	987
Other persons—					
Killed—					
At level crossings	48	44	53	47	48
Trespassers	1,363	1,350	1,335	1,760	1,557
Suicides	239	235	274	285	236
Miscellaneous	81	89	102	169	126
Total Killed	1,731	1,718	1,764	2,261	1,967
Injured—					
At level crossings	39	55	45	32	45
Trespassers	454	453	483	572	526
Suicides, attempted	9	8	24	17	13
Miscellaneous	38	52	72	69	58
Total Injured	540	568	624	690	642
Total of all classes—					
Killed	2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016
Injured	2,436	2,489	2,585	3,108	3,039

Nots.—For later years' figures *vide* table No. 204-A.

No. 204A.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons—*contd.*

	Killed.					Injured.				
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
A. PASSENGERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	117	22	228	154	214	206	161
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	295	352	1,299	1,170	1,038	1,085	1,131
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	6	3	42	44	20	21	31
Total .	728	405	372	418	377	1,569	1,368	1,272	1,312	1,323
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	30	29	134	125	374	108	141
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	386	333	739	671	585	721	1,285
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	44	49	457	554	461	600	1,897
Total .	503	422	417	466	402	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,429	3,323
C. OTHERS.										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	10	35	32	24	30	34	78
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,800	1,945	2,016	2,081	669	712	678	764	817
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	26	23	8	15	38	60	68
Total .	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	709	751	755	857	963
Grand Total .	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,658	5,609

No. 205.—VALUE of the

—	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise .	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,50,88
Government Stores .	10,61,37	13,92,98	19,53,83	13,73,00	11,97,55
Total Merchandise .	1,60,24,90	1,64,35,49	1,88,56,24	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43
Treasure—					
Private	14,80,74	26,05,48	1,22,10	11,12,32	23,41,65
Government . . .	23,55,52	25,70,95	70,14,45	67,11,57	11,34,70
Total Treasure . .	38,45,26	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35
Total Imports . .	1,98,70,16	2,16,11,92	2,59,92,79	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures . .	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23
Foreign Produce and Manufactures . .	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74
Total Private Merchandise . .	2,45,21,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97
Government Stores . .	2,16,04	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,82
Total Merchandise .	2,47,37,75	2,44,90,41	2,55,30,95	3,36,02,17	2,67,76,79
Treasure—					
Private	4,94,16	5,43,10	2,08,83	7,51,96	25,80,15
Government . . .	1,47,56	2,11,29	6,32,21	6,16,02	36,98
Total Treasure . .	6,41,72	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13
Total Exports . .	2,53,79,47	2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99	3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92
Total Sea-borne Trade.	4,52,49,63	4,68,56,72	5,24,24,78	6,49,64,28	6,76,27,70
Net Exports of Merchandise	87,12,85	80,54,92	66,74,71	1,14,31,93	79,80,64(a)
Net Imports of Treasure .	32,03,54	44,22,04	62,35,51	64,55,91	8,59,22
Excess of Exports .	55,09,31	36,32,88	4,39,20	49,76,02	88,39,86(b)
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise . . .	10,77,78	13,09,42	13,28,98	14,85,04	16,02,20
Treasure	2,03,24	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20
Total Imports . .	12,81,02	14,75,07	15,96,51	17,02,31	18,16,40
Exports—					
Merchandise . . .	9,58,67	12,32,50	13,69,27	15,27,08	15,18,78
Treasure	75,61	93,93	1,18,29	64,46	62,32
Total Exports . .	10,34,28	13,26,43	14,87,56	15,91,54	15,81,10
Total Land Trade .	23,15,30	28,01,50	30,84,07	32,93,85	33,97,50

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,57	Private Merchandise
16,35,12	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,34	Government Stores
2,82,69,75	2,46,19,24	2,37,18,42	2,53,36,37	2,35,99,91	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
31,14,97	63,04,40	52,20,37	99,17,79	55,40,31	Private
14,93	53,56	1,00,13	2,06	8,46	Government
31,29,90	63,57,96	53,20,40	99,19,85	55,48,77	Total Treasure
3,13,89,65	3,09,77,20	2,90,38,82	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,68	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
2,31,38,01	2,09,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	Indian Produce and Manufactures
14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,01	10,48,48	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
2,45,44,35	2,14,32,52	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,46	3,85,32,69	Total Private Merchandise
3,31,41	1,74,65	1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,53	Government Stores
2,48,65,76	3,16,07,17	3,63,37,64	4,00,24,37	3,86,81,22	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
18,99,32	2,78,13	3,55,41	4,91,37	3,51,68	Private
7,41	23,59	11,92	25,44	32,24	Government
19,06,73	3,01,72	3,67,33	5,16,81	3,83,92	Total Treasure
2,67,72,49	3,19,08,89	3,67,04,97	4,06,41,08	3,90,65,14	Total Exports
5,81,62,14	6,28,86,09	6,57,43,69	7,57,97,41	6,82,13,82	Total Sea-borne Trade
33,03,99(a)	69,87,93	1,26,19,32	1,46,87,79	1,50,81,31	Net Exports of Merchandise
12,23,17	60,56,24	49,53,07	94,03,04	51,64,85	Net Imports of Treasure
46,17,16(b)	9,31,69	76,66,25	52,84,75	99,16,46	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46		Merchandise
2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52		Treasure
17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67	23,08,98		Total Imports
					Exports—
12,58,05	14,68,97	15,72,41	18,06,86	(c)	Merchandise
54,73	51,46	55,23	66,86		Treasure
13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64	18,73,72		Total Exports
30,30,08	33,48,22	36,23,31*	41,82,70		Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports. (c) Discontinued from April 1925.

No. 206.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

Ports	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	56,08,34	57,08,51	63,62,23	83,24,72	1,18,70,01
Chittagong	45,67	40,71	42,30	52,17	1,11,12
Total	56,54,01	58,39,22	64,04,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	55,32,50	56,81,36	71,08,39	78,89,08	1,28,13,19
Karachi	13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,09,31	34,69,60
Other Ports	3,71	2,98	1,70	3,52	2,21
Total	68,38,29	69,98,16	82,62,94	96,01,91	1,62,85,00
Madras—					
Madras	10,47,16	9,82,47	9,38,11	10,65,48	21,29,40
Other Ports	2,38,43	2,37,64	2,38,82	2,72,42	3,07,17
Total	12,85,59	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,36,56
Burma—					
Rangoon	11,73,90	9,74,62	10,48,15	14,70,56	27,82,80
Other Ports	11,74	10,40	10,86	9,98	14,20
Total	11,85,64	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00
Grand Total	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,07,24	3,35,59,58
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	92,73,21	84,70,51	1,02,37,88	1,34,18,88	1,08,28,54
Chittagong	3,78,78	2,29,53	3,35,53	5,55,07	2,95,92
Total	96,51,99	87,00,34	1,05,73,41	1,39,73,95	1,11,24,46
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	77,34,74	82,73,12	76,62,06	1,13,19,60	77 52,59
Karachi	24,05,97	30,86,25	22,30,35	18,32,40	20,98,59
Other Ports	...	71	56	...	2
Total	1,01,40,71	1,13,60,08	98,92,97	1,31,52,00	98,51,20
Madras—					
Madras	9,05,13	3,94,83	11,31,20	17,33,02	7,82,32
Tuticorin	5,21,93	4,73,67	4,47,28	7,40,15	4,84,57
Other Ports	12,82,84	12,54,58	8,45,66	10,83,15	9,99,60
Total	27,09,90	21,23,08	24,24,14	35,64,02	22,46,40
Burma—					
Rangoon	16,56,96	16,80,52	20,01,39	21,01,07	21,55,63
Other Ports	3,03,15	3,92,45	4,96,23	2,22,85	4,48,17
Total	19,59,11	20,72,97	24,97,62	23,24,82	26,03,85
Grand Total	2,45,31,71	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,26,00

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Ports
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
1,01,54,76	82,65,13	78,88,00	86,83,04	79,08,84	Bengal— Calcutta
1,18,19	86,85	94,32	1,06,16	1,00,30	Chittagong
1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,22	87,89,20	80,09,14	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa — All Ports
96,40,27	88,21,06	88,59,16	87,37,89	78,03,14	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
26,16,29	20,03,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	Karachi
5,15	3,25	4,31	4,22	5,75	Other Ports
1,22,61,71	1,08,57,87	1,10,29,88	1,17,75,73	1,04,57,73	Total
17,46,62	17,20,62	15,96,95	16,37,41	15,47,25	Madras— Madras
3,40,62	2,99,05	3,25,78	3,75,89	3,37,38	Other Ports
20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	Total
20,00,74	19,02,22	18,09,80	20,76,87	22,50,75	Burma — Rangoon
11,99	10,03	15,60	17,44	15,32	Other Ports
20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	Total
2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,57	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
86,09,28	1,13,44,01	1,23,84,22	1,41,68,27	1,46,02,40	Bengal— Calcutta
3,46,83	5,64,07	7,96,82	9,50,59	7,32,18	Chittagong
90,46,11	1,19,08,08	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	Total
...	2,82	4,24	82	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
82,44,52	1,02,20,93	1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,05	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
15,20,19	24,70,80	39,70,36	51,68,80	36,80,21	Karachi
3	18	2	14	1	Other Ports
97,64,74	1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,67	Total
					Madras—
9,78,57	11,35,12	14,33,46	16,23,73	17,11,37	Madras
4,11,68	3,73,39	5,02,19	7,01,84	7,31,10	Tuticorin
11,11,83	13,80,27	15,34,19	17,40,52	19,58,62	Other Ports
25,01,08	28,88,78	35,59,84	40,66,09	44,01,38	Total
					Burma—
28,86,99	33,84,00	33,03,70	34,79,39	40,48,90	Rangoon
3,79,31	5,91,32	6,47,07	8,36,87	8,40,96	Other Ports
32,66,30	39,75,32	39,50,77	43,16,26	48,84,86	Total
2,45,79,13	3,14,67,81	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32.69	GRAND TOTAL

No. 207.—Total Trade of eight principal ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average	War Average	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,75,63	2,57,21	2,46,61
Calcutta	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,38,27	2,64,10	2,55,13
Rangoon	48,96	51,54	84,29	89,90	1,03,03
Karachi	47,87	46,88	84,11	1,06,07	80,30
Madras (Fort St. George)	19,61	21,15	38,33	42,11	41,65
Cochin	6,28	5,60	10,37	10,46	10,48
Tuticorin	7,23	7,55	12,55	13,12	13,58
Chittagong	7,47	6,93	11,82	14,08	14,32
Bombay.					
Foreign . Imports	51,10	54,70	88,59	87,38	78,93
Foreign . Exports	62,05	66,64	1,15,25	1,08,51	1,02,32
Foreign . Total	1,13,15	1,21,34	2,03,84	1,95,89	1,81,25
Coasting . Imports	17,52	22,59	36,53	29,96	35,26
Coasting . Exports	14,78	14,44	35,26	31,33	30,10
Coasting . Total	32,30	37,03	71,79	61,32	65,36
Total . Imports	68,62	77,29	1,25,12	1,17,34	1,14,19
Total . Exports	76,83	81,08	1,50,51	1,39,87	1,32,42
Total . **Total**	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,75,63	2,57,21	2,46,61
Calcutta.					
Foreign . Imports	55,84	57,25	78,89	86,83	79,09
Foreign . Exports	85,22	87,85	1,24,02	1,41,63	1,46,02
Foreign . Total	1,41,06	1,45,10	2,02,91	2,28,46	2,25,11
Coasting . Imports	8,94	10,55	20,68	19,72	15,43
Coasting . Exports	9,78	6,85	14,68	15,92	14,59
Coasting . Total	18,72	17,40	35,36	35,64	30,02
Total . Imports	64,78	67,80	99,57	1,06,55	94,52
Total . Exports	95,00	94,70	1,38,70	1,57,55	1,60,61
Total . **Total**	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,38,27	2,64,10	2,55,13
Rangoon.					
Foreign . Imports	12,37	10,59	18,10	20,77	22,51
Foreign . Exports	17,56	15,68	33,04	34,79	40,44
Foreign . Total	29,93	26,27	51,14	55,56	62,95
Coasting . Imports	7,89	9,83	14,97	15,01	15,95
Coasting . Exports	11,14	15,44	18,18	19,30	24,13
Coasting . Total	19,03	25,27	33,15	34,34	40,08
Total . Imports	20,26	20,42	33,07	35,81	38,46
Total . Exports	28,70	31,12	51,22	54,09	64,57
Total . Total	48,96	51,54	84,29	89,90	1,03,03
Karachi.					
Foreign . Imports	13,22	12,36	21,66	30,34	25,59
Foreign . Exports	25,65	23,23	39,70	54,69	36,80
Foreign . Total	38,87	35,59	61,36	85,03	62,39
Coasting . Imports	6,03	6,84	11,81	11,98	11,51
Coasting . Exports	2,97	4,45	10,94	9,06	6,40
Coasting . Total	9,00	11,29	22,75	21,04	17,91
Total . Imports	19,25	19,20	33,47	42,32	37,10
Total . Exports	28,62	27,68	50,64	63,75	43,20
Total . **Total**	47,87	46,88	84,11	1,06,07	80,30

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

No. 207.—Total Trade of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

	Pre-war Average	War Average	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Fort St. George.					
Foreign — Imports	9,81	9,80	15,97	16,27	15,47
Foreign — Exports	6,99	7,98	14,33	16,24	17,11
Foreign — Total	16,80	17,78	30,30	32,51	32,58
Coasting — Imports	1,70	2,13	5,52	6,54	5,85
Coasting — Exports	1,11	1,24	2,51	3,06	3,22
Coasting — Total	2,81	3,37	8,03	9,60	9,07
Total — Imports	11,51	11,93	21,49	22,81	21,32
Total — Exports	8,10	9,22	16,84	19,30	20,33
Total — Total	19,61	21,15	38,33	42,11	41,65
Cochin.					
Foreign — Imports	31	27	73	77	71
Foreign — Exports	2,41	2,55	2,57	2,68	3,39
Foreign — Total	2,72	2,82	3,30	3,45	4,10
Coasting — Imports	2,41	1,66	4,89	5,09	4,75
Coasting — Exports	1,15	1,12	2,18	1,92	1,68
Coasting — Total	3,56	2,78	7,07	7,01	6,38
Total — Imports	2,72	1,93	5,62	5,86	5,46
Total — Exports	3,56	3,67	4,75	4,60	5,02
Total — Total	6,28	5,60	10,37	10,46	10,48
Tuticorin.					
Foreign — Imports	35	93	1,08	1,51	1,22
Foreign — Exports	5,21	4,79	5,92	7,02	7,31
Foreign — Total	5,56	5,72	7,00	8,53	8,53
Coasting — Imports	1,14	83	3,54	3,42	4,09
Coasting — Exports	53	1,00	2,01	1,17	96
Coasting — Total	1,67	1,83	5,55	4,59	5,05
Total — Imports	1,49	1,76	4,62	4,93	5,31
Total — Exports	5,74	5,79	7,93	8,19	8,27
Total — Total	7,23	7,55	12,55	13,12	13,58
Chittagong.					
Foreign — Imports	79	57	94	1,06	1,00
Foreign — Exports	4,92	3,22	7,97	9,51	7,32
Foreign — Total	5,71	3,79	8,91	10,57	8,32
Coasting — Imports	99	2,49	1,24	2,00	4.71
Coasting — Exports	77	65	1,67	1,51	1,29
Coasting — Total	1,76	3,14	2,91	3,51	6,00
Total — Imports	178	3,06	2,18	3,06	5.71
Total — Exports	5,69	3,87	9 64	11,02	8,61
Total — Total	7,47	6,93	11,82	14,08	14,32

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 208.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
EUROPE :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	87,78,12	81,77,14	76,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90
Austria and Hungary	1,44	6,26	...	12,65	63,88
Belgium	3,86	64	63	69,60	5,32,58
Denmark	1,60	1,79	99	1,17	14,08
France	3,03,64	1,03,02	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,63,66
Germany	7,78	1,07	2	4,33	4,74,79
Greece	2,77	86	3	2	94
Netherlands	99,20	61,53	25,36	99,07	3,03,16
Italy	2,47,29	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42
Malta	36	36	48	4	2
Norway	60,10	65,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,20
Portugal	51	3,29	38	37	2,01
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	24,65	13,11	48	15,31	21,79
Spain	43,70	42,30	30,88	53,66	34,08
Gibraltar	89	1,17	3,76	5,88	8,73
Sweden	87,51	77,71	51,43	56,60	1,88,80
Switzerland	68,13	30,86	45,87	79,56	2,28,04
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	...	9,01
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	2,10
Total	96,37,64	88,32,32	82,26,53	1,12,68,35	2,32,92,09
AFRICA :					
Egypt	63,99	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	16,05	26,59	24,14	25,07	20,03
Kenya Colony	33,04	42,38	1,06,86	85,82	94,14
Madagascar	0	44	7	35	87
Mauritius and Dependencies	82,49	1,08,52	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22
Portuguese East Africa	5,40	5,86	10,77	15,79	19,40
Réunion	11	7	6	4	...
Seychelles	7	3	9	30	3,08
Somaliland (British and French)	3	2	7	23	2
Tanganyika Territory	...	4,80	30	3,73	7,80
Union of South Africa	8,74	5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37
Zanzibar and Pemba	38,59	48,31	78,15	80,86	43,94
Other Countries	...	...	...	5	1,89
Total	2,48,60	3,46,52	6,56,12	4,99,59	4,48,46
AMERICA :					
Canada	85	2,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,95
United States	10,05,58	11,81,32	16,14,56	25,20,74	35,20,79
Chile	3,04	4,27	...	4,58	...
Other Countries	15	18	1,10	19	33
Total	10,09,62	11,93,37	16,21,10	25,36,30	36,63,07
ASIA :					
Aden	70,81	99,12	89,10	1,01,08	92,59
Arabia	36,21	30,40	39,81	64,28	55,27
Bahrein Islands	34,64	49,53	29,03	32,07	23,59
Borneo	61,16	31,50	41,04	1,00,37	1,48,98
Ceylon	1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01	2,61,23	1,91,04
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43
French Indo-China	1	5	5,33	4,52	29
Hainan Island	10,55	4,50	1,79	2	13
Hongkong	1,11,60	1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,30,48
Japan	13,33,32	18,20,30	33,62,28	19,15,26	26,43,01
Java	18,20,28	11,71,60	11,16,03	19,63,88	15,61,83
Maldives	1,34	1,23	60	1,10	93
Persia	69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,46
Philippines	30,83	16,27	28,59	11,41	11,26
Siam	41,66	55,54	35,39	82,38	60,71
Straits Settlements	3,88,45	5,24,66	5,60,67	5,93,43	4,81,43
Sumatra	4,81	6,12	5,74	52	45
Turkey in Asia	67,35	58,64	46,10	83,86	86,20
Mesopotamia (a)	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	2,37	1,98	83	2,28	55
Total	38,80,26	45,79,78	61,82,35	61,77,30	60,35,69
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	97,16	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46
New Zealand	26	1,20	33	1,20	11
Islands in the Pacific	...	...	...	...	...
Total	97,41	90,57	2,17,31	3,25,61	1,20,57
GRAND TOTAL	1,49,63,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,36,50,98

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE :
1,50,02,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	United Kingdom
20,14	20,60	1,17,70	1,04,64	1,23,76	Austria and Hungary
6,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,03	6,12,06	Belgium
10,50	11,02	15,95	9,16	7,14	Denmark
2,23,39	1,96,40	2,22,94	2,58,55	3,23,88	France
7,24,55	11,89,68	11,89,19	15,40,86	13,30,79	Germany
59	77	1,13	1,17	2,30	Greece
2,36,13	2,21,95	2,27,74	2,97,32	3,69,25	Netherlands
2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	Italy
45	7	3	4	7	Malta
38,15	81,70	67,66	65,26	58,61	Norway
3,17	9,72	7,57	6,69	7,30	Portugal
...	...	...	3	...	Roumania
4,71	1,45	15,20	58	6,05	Russia
28,66	25,99	9,22	15,40	16,78	Spain
3,32	5,01	2,30	4,25	4,20	Gibraltar
96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	Sweden
1,01,89	1,09,67	1,62,01	1,81,42	1,56,70	Switzerland
1	8	20	28	42	Turkey in Europe
37,55	72,76	1,37,60	1,02,51	1,09,50	Other Countries
1,73,54,83	1,69,14,39	1,62,95,10	1,72,09,36	1,53,19,07	Total
					AFRICA :
72,16	60,61	52,01	64,29	40,02	Egypt
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
13,50	22,11	18,73	10,80	9,53	
1,75,46	1,15,02	2,19,09	3,71,06	3,45,27	Kenya Colony
59	9	19	19	19	Madagascar
					Mauritius and Dependencies
2,22,92	1,02,48	8,06	3,66,55	51,01	
1,10,84	20,67	45,70	33,47	33,18	Portuguese East Africa
...	...	...	...	...	Réunion
2,74	13	2,02	54	3,80	Seychelles
					Somaliland (British and French)
13	...	4	4,34	2,18	
18,30	10,51	2,77	5,70	6,63	Tanganyika Territory
1,45,28	81,75	77,40	59,15	41,04	Union of South Africa
58,84	77,63	45,75	61,32	61,08	Zanzibar and Pemba
30	32	8	2,22	5,63	Other Countries
8,21,21	4,01,32	4,72,77	9,79,63	6,02,24	Total
					AMERICA :
50,95	65,36	89,55	99,02	1,30,41	Canada
21,60,85	13,17,97	12,88,35	14,07,08	15,07,35	United States
...	...	...	...	...	Chile
3,38	4,07	1,48	2,16	1,19	Other Countries
22,15,18	13,87,40	13,74,38	15,08,21	16,38,95	Total
					ASIA :
81,68	73,20	53,18	57,39	43,24	Aden
62,99	75,89	75,98	55,30	54,24	Arabia
39,83	61,08	57,00	33,76	26,12	Bahrein Islands
81,78	76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	Borneo
1,37,08	1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	Ceylon
					China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	3,60,67	
76	98	3,25	60	7,12	French Indo-China
60	2	6	3	7	Henjam Island
1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,49	84,40	Hongkong
18,57,96	14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	Japan
23,71,11	12,33,75	14,08,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	Java
1,78	1,35	81	52	1,53	Maldives
1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,02	Persia
10,25	6,65	7,81	8,74	11,28	Philippines
58,08	33,95	23,50	30,23	10,88	Siam
4,07,78	4,48,13	4,92,75	4,85,50	5,65,98	Straits Settlements
26	2,26	12,76	19	12,21	Sumatra
36	4	2,20	3	11	Turkey in Asia
91,03	1,17,19	1,19,23	88,36	76,71	Mesopotamia (a)
2,77	18	9,66	1,08	1,18	Other Countries
52,97,99	43,80,27	45,11,88	48,75,72	49,11,27	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
0,43,94	97,22	1,06,96	75,83	1,44,19	Australia
1,40	13	14	13,80	93	New Zealand
9	4	...	...	2	Islands in the Pacific
0,45,43	97,39	1,07,10	89,62	1,45,14	Total
2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,28	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,57	Grand Total

No. 209.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	36,04,95	33,57,66	29,06,23	46,76,98	78,16,13
Aden and Dependencies	33,23	67,55	54,73	56,83	64,11
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,43,70	1,40,99	1,81,25	2,15,80	1,68,34
Hongkong	16,13	20,64	20,30	20,55	19,86
Egypt	42,95	75,25	1,12,14	59,98	56,31
Mauritius and Dependencies	25,62	15	19,71	36,68	21,76
Canada	24	60	36	25	59,70
Australian Commonwealth	23,52	32,60	64,72	79,61	24,15
Russia	24,27	13,10	48	14,98	16,00
Germany	6,41	5	...	2,33	1,01,70
Belgium	1,86	8	3	27,55	1,75,03
France	29,70	22,14	34,04	32,77	73,01
Italy	50,44	42,97	10,79	28,62	1,18,31
Austria and Hungary	50	13	...	20	6,30
Java	6,25,45	7,19,06	7,40,07	10,79,17	6,61,60
Borneo (Dutch)	35,91	24,35	41,82	1,53,28	1,33,26
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	8,02	18,26	13,08	18,29	19,57
Japan	4,23,01	6,03,83	11,38,81	5,04,99	7,24,39
United States of America	3,65,67	5,12,25	9,28,30	10,85,95	14,06,16
Other Countries	1,82,53	1,97,56	2,42,77	2,22,29	3,16,44
Total	56,54,01	58,30,22	64,04,53	83,76,80	1,19,81,13
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	28,10,35	25,75,42	26,17,04	32,62,83	60,00,64
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	73,27	1,34,35	66,20	1,08,62	82,87
Zanzibar and Pemba	36,73	46,71	76,00	80,84	40,74
Mauritius and Dependencies	55,92	1,03,81	2,36,19	91,41	58,51
Australian Commonwealth	58,07	42,06	1,24,77	1,04,96	61,41
Norway	33,30	35,12	44,01	20,43	70,20
Germany	56	90	...	1,40	2,65,41
Belgium	62	38	45	19,57	2,18,66
France	1,17,40	1,06,20	1,22,29	1,19,04	1,95,53
Switzerland	52,60	31,21	37,20	66,67	1,43,21
Italy	1,70,79	1,26,57	78,57	1,00,62	2,37,85
Austria and Hungary	24	5,35	...	12,14	52,60
Arabia	20,88	33,51	33,03	43,63	48,79
Persia	58,14	90,67	98,15	1,87,57	1,03,95
Java	3,71,68	2,72,34	2,02,05	6,13,23	5,16,89
Siam	36,08	48,76	80,81	73,67	53,08
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,38,48	1,74,29	2,03,12	3,27,25	2,21,52
Japan	7,20,61	10,15,29	18,79,08	10,50,02	15,32,13
United States of America	4,06,83	4,14,79	5,67,51	8,00,93	12,19,56
Other Countries	3,55,13	4,25,71	4,02,72	7,17,79	7,91,85
Total	55,36,27	56,84,34	71,10,09	78,92,60	1,28,15,40
Sind—					
United Kingdom	8,36,35	9,05,32	8,13,84	10,72,37	24,86,78
Mauritius and Dependencies	...	1,55	...	...	6,03
Canada	4	30	30	21	7,06
Australian Commonwealth	11	52	12,62	40,26	24
Sweden	7,64	11,65	1,95	11,15	26,02
Norway	3,35	3,31	1,00	1,49	7,47
Germany	8	...	...	2	29,78
Netherlands	3,13	1,83	97	8,74	27,84
Belgium	30	...	...	13,54	49,31
France	7,07	8,41	5,09	8,75	24,86
Switzerland	76	1,17	65	3,26	26,78
Italy	7,20	3,58	1,74	4,07	20,23
Turkey, Asiatic	15,98	14.47	18,60	28,01	27,51
Arabia	6,19	5,85	6,03	9,54	3,99

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
65,23,31	58,13,51	52,97,67	55,91,12	48,26,78	United Kingdom
45,01	50,30	38,70	42,86	29,72	Aden and Dependencies
1,08,44	1,78,10	2,14,30	2,14,53	2,44,46	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
20,08	14,49	20,40	23,91	18,71	Hongkong
34,31	25,30	13,80	31,13	20,51	Egypt
2,06	27,07	4,02	28,68	5,02	Mauritius and Dependencies
25,07	15,78	40,19	33,13	42,63	Canada
2,48,05	16,48	34,00	28,09	44,77	Australian Commonwealth
5,00	96	15,15	58	5,85	Russia
1,40,55	2,52,28	2,37,74	3,54,21	3,51,19	Germany
1,68,65	1,63,81	1,42,55	1,74,29	1,51,31	Belgium
55,02	51,08	47,30	52,72	73,03	France
59,78	60,72	83,30	93,37	96,37	Italy
5,10	5,25	12,85	27,27	24,44	Austria and Hungary
12,47,76	5,31,50	6,32,43	7,18,12	6,62,01	Java
64,28	54,07	73,42	66,83	43,07	Borneo (Dutch)
9,67	12,35	17,94	13,62	7,34	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
3,51,46	3,35,81	3,20,94	4,66,03	4,85,29	Japan
8,76,53	5,20,43	4,76,05	5,07,29	4,90,73	United States of America
2,21,26	2,52,63	2,59,57	3,20,58	3,83,51	Other Countries
1,02,72,95	83,51,08	79,83,23	87,89,20	80,00,14	Total
					Bombay—
50,07,74	45,08,82	44,13,71	37,85,17	32,87,08	United Kingdom
78,04	83,73	79,43	75,84	86,29	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
54,07	66,07	40,18	54,80	55,30	Zanzibar and Pemba
1,09,03	74,16	3,87	2,58,73	42,60	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,56,54	38,14	48,03	30,67	74,04	Australian Commonwealth
9,25	29,06	19,06	18,50	16,65	Norway
4,29,56	7,04,21	6,66,11	8,03,09	5,88,98	Germany
1,89,05	2,52,30	2,21,07	2,80,37	2,32,23	Belgium
1,20,12	1,05,04	1,24,90	1,32,09	1,47,61	France
63,38	60,79	88,80	1,08,12	99,98	Switzerland
1,26,18	1,30,01	1,65,05	2,33,30	2,41,56	Italy
12,74	20,00	63,13	45,40	60,01	Austria and Hungary
56,22	72,10	71,16	53,00	50,95	Arabia
99,34	1,34,68	1,24,43	1,07,36	1,41,18	Persia
3,95,75	3,86,48	3,48,08	2,24,29	2,95,57	Java
48,70	29,48	20,88	17,77	9,82	Siam
2,06,59	2,05,61	2,72,41	2,07,32	1,90,07	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
7,82,85	8,03,78	8,45,00	8,68,35	8,89,08	Japan
5,79,42	4,18,09	3,60,56	4,07,02	4,45,29	United States of America
8,39,10	6,88,17	8,85,07	9,69,72	9,44,60	Other Countries
96,45,42	88,24,31	88,63,47	87,42,11	78,98,89	Total
					Sind—
10,30,24	12,36,06	12,82,54	17,46,68	13,68,56	United Kingdom
21,89	65	...	77,21	...	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,80	1,51	5,08	6,27	15,73	Canada
4,14,60	17,84	3,48	44	1,26	Australian Commonwealth
9,79	18,19	21,88	17,38	18,09	Sweden
2,50	3,05	1,56	2,38	1,49	Norway
67,50	1,01,80	1,15,70	1,84,47	1,54,61	Germany
24,23	21,02	16,85	31,42	30,72	Netherlands
93,80	99,28	87,32	1,00,63	1,03,60	Belgium
14,91	12,06	20,71	33,86	48,12	France
4,05	4,60	10,43	24,01	16,58	Switzerland
3,39	6,63	8,50	21,38	30,37	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
5,84	3,08	4,42	1,78	2,16	Arabia

[Continued on next page

No. 209.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province Imported

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sind—*contd.*	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Persia	9,53	19,65	13,30	40,74	24,24
Java	2,80,80	1,51,34	1,63,96	2,43,80	3,07,88
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	...	...	...	1,45	6,00
Japan	14,30	21,41	48,05	44,11	60,96
United States of America	92,28	60,44	55,44	1,70,55	3,02,26
Other Countries	7,93	13,02	8,71	7,26	15,60
Total	13,02,02	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,00,31	34,09,69
Madras—					
United Kingdom	8,56,89	7,11,88	6,52,33	7,44,47	16,18,17
Ceylon	74,78	1,24,75	1,08,24	97,09	1,07,43
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	80,76	1,47,81	2,01,09	1,42,16	1,06,75
Hongkong	34	1,00	2,15	2,72	2,07
Canada	40	4	1,02	3,20	12,65
Australian Commonwealth	11,31	18,29	9,25	5,51	19,52
Sweden	7,60	10,60	6,79	4,77	19,67
Norway	4,31	3,49	16,32	2,73	19,24
Netherlands	3,09	1,27	17	1,05	27,11
Germany	46	...	...	...	21,53
Belgium	33	...	...	5,45	58,51
France	40,60	21,71	16,16	11,36	54,31
Java	33,78	17,51	4,06	9,63	41,83
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	5,36	11,09	16,41	22,23	33,61
Japan	26,87	48,66	61,28	36,31	63,33
United States of America	1,07,65	83,72	72,84	2,25,04	2,53,62
Other Countries	30,86	18,29	8,82	24,10	36,73
Total	12,85,59	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,06,66
Burma—					
United Kingdom	6,58,95	5,31,74	5,11,53	7,35,06	16,28,81
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	90,28	1,01,25	1,10,23	1,26,02	1,13,63
Hongkong	22,00	24,25	38,88	31,08	40,45
Australian Commonwealth	3,01	4,94	5,44	5,07	15,13
Germany	4	13	2	40	59,90
Netherlands	47,38	21,90	6,86	34,83	99,50
Belgium	51	9	15	3,61	32,30
France	8,99	4,68	5,88	4,85	16,03
Spain	11,99	6,71	14	9,42	2,90
Italy	7,49	5,58	49	3,01	24,76
Austria and Hungary	48	20	...	8	1,38
Java	1,87	11,44	6,35	18,04	33,79
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	11,54	3,70	5,66	12,34	24,05
Japan	1,48,68	1,37,21	2,41,36	2,20,03	2,64,92
United States of America	1,23,15	1,10,04	90,77	2,44,28	3,49,16
Other Countries	48,38	23,03	35,25	30,02	90,30
Total	11,85,64	9,86,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,07,90

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—*contd.*
12,20	14,62	21,07	18,60	19,53	Persia
6,26,14	3,09,85	3,05,67	4,23,74	3,11,73	Java
5,28	10,69	7,17	12,71	6,16	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
15,05	22,99	16,18	63,82	70,54	Japan
2,19,98	1,26,67	1,38,41	1,60,05	2,22,02	United States of America
41,31	52,12	89,54	91,84	1,19,63	Other Countries
26,16,29	20,03,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	Total
					Madras—
13,98,32	13,84,36	11,74,04	11,16,08	9,69,33	United Kingdom
96,50	98,29	96,86	82,17	87,09	Ceylon
75,06	70,35	80,91	67,36	1,02,96	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,60	16	5	52	13	Hongkong
9,67	18,74	12,58	9,64	16,58	Canada
3,87	13,07	10,70	6,18	11,66	Australian Commonwealth
13,50	18,53	15,82	17,24	19,17	Sweden
2,53	6,26	3,24	5,31	3,45	Norway
18,51	14,32	17,85	30,47	28,67	Netherlands
45,29	69,87	99,73	1,10,07	1,35,73	Germany
58,51	84,53	70,67	70,65	70,09	Belgium
16,15	16,48	15,34	21,22	20,15	France
42,44	36,50	42,72	1,02,33	62,07	Java
31,01	41,59	32,42	36,20	30,40	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
25,27	25,17	24,52	64,09	66,09	Japan
1,01,04	1,43,75	1,72,15	1,98,75	1,82,76	United States of America
57,07	35,90	50,13	65,13	79,30	Other Countries
20,67,24	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	Total
					Burma—
10,37,03	11,03,84	9,91,50	11,01,34	10,76,20	United Kingdom
84,13	1,12,82	1,11,41	1,24,57	1,29,03	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
36,20	42,33	31,17	34,00	31,17	Hongkong
10,93	10,43	9,52	10,08	12,31	Australian Commonwealth
43,78	91,25	71,03	95,38	1,12,47	Germany
76,85	89,75	64,05	65,32	98,79	Netherlands
23,86	38,20	31,70	45,18	55,38	Belgium
17,13	12,54	14,80	18,05	25,91	France
2,30	3,68	12	3,17	3,91	Spain
5,37	8,94	13,59	29,19	34,25	Italy
19	1,23	1,71	1,85	1,88	Austria and Hungary
58,78	74,45	74,49	77,85	71,75	Java
8,51	21,26	10,36	15,04	24,19	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
1,84,43	1,95,96	1,70,02	2,49,61	3,11,37	Japan
2,06,66	1,08,80	1,30,20	1,26,48	1,66,30	United States of America
1,17,60	84,08	99,64	96,30	1,11,08	Other Countries
20,12,73	20,03,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	23,66,07	Total

No. 210.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,57,02	1,20,61	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	35,32	28,88	38,55	37,11	63,06
Belting for Machinery	55,36	80,55	83,63	54,08	1,46,10
Books	44,65	47,57	50,80	42,35	66,00
Boots and Shoes	54,23	28,35	32,05	37,78	1,05,83
Building and Engineering Materials	95,51	1,13,20	81,54	1,24,03	2,25,99
Buttons	32,11	18,80	12,79	18,55	34,42
Carriages, Carts, etc.	9,61	7,04	10,80	28,63	82,32
Chemicals	1,87,70	2,72,25	2,49,26	1,61,05	2,66,14
China Clay	24,93	21,77	33,73	8,84	27,54
Clocks and Watches	18,82	15,65	22,00	14,63	47,92
Coal, Coke, etc.	15,44	7,43	23,54	12,86	30,37
Cotton, Raw	21,66	41,13	1,20,38	67,80	1,69,49
Twist and Yarn	4,04,80	4,20,52	8,86,63	4,35,05	13,57,83
Manufactures	48,66,01	52,22,16	51,68,85	54,71,08	88,54,17
Cutlery	15,19	16,07	19,20	33,90	55,20
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	18,58	21,89	19,10	32,15	91,43
Drugs and Medicines	1,39,40	1,33,38	1,49,69	1,82,50	2,11,28
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	1,14,73	1,41,10	1,58,09	1,88,89	3,73,86
Fish	17,88	13,71	15,17	19,02	20,60
Flax Manufactures	65,80	40,48	80,06	42,38	60,35
Fruits and Vegetables	1,16,92	1,03,18	93,17	1,89,60	1,67,82
Furniture and Cabinetware	18,98	11,84	13,68	13,32	54,54
Glass and Glassware	1,50,09	1,62,46	1,24,61	1,99,81	3,37,62
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	18,24	7,78	1,12,35	8,08,91	5,06
Gums and Resins	21,46	24,33	21,98	48,77	27,52
Haberdashery and Millinery	1,33,48	87,39	1,06,59	96,85	3,01,89
Hardware	3,10,87	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,06,38
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	36,94	38,14	31,49	33,00	30,96
Horses	73,04	53,62	34,84	15,38	37,82
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	1,75,14	1,72,45	2,16,80	2,21,94	5,81,11
Ivory, and Manufactures of	28,39	25,82	24,33	52,82	23,19
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	60,05	71,80	43,84	65,25	92,58
Jute Manufactures	48,61	40,77	30,02	26,94	26,29
Leather, and Manufactures of	26,09	17,02	20,07	40,69	1,08,12
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	51,48	53,02	69,70	76,45	1,01,95
Spirits	1,53,64	1,73,11	2,24,30	2,13,90	3,24,11
Wines	27,89	23,24	36,12	45,06	63,96
Machinery and Millwork	5,44,84	4,42,33	59,34	9,01,82	22,37,57
Matches	1,15,70	2,34,84	1,64,75	2,04,83	1,67,01

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,39	1,66,61	Apparel
70,11	62,83	64,68	91,81	80,70	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
1,00,88	83,20	88,12	94,34	82,22	Belting for Machinery
54,48	50,98	51,42	64,47	56,88	Books
15,42	18,61	25,45	29,27	40,40	Boots and Shoes
2,00,69	1,64,51	1,37,92	1,19,06	1,32,91	Building and Engineering Materials
27,25	29,40	27,06	27,02	27,78	Buttons
63,34	30,19	21,68	27,50	15,76	Carriages, Carts, etc.
1,90,88	2,01,70	2,04,74	2,08,83	2,01,53	Chemicals
21,55	15,88	15,90	18,94	16,40	China Clay
20,99	14,25	16,51	20,96	25,15	Clocks and Watches
5,85,05	3,22,47	1,76,20	1,32,44	97,65	Coal, Coke, etc.
3,44,28	1,73,34	2,50,59	4,24,53	3,64,48	Cotton, Raw
11,51,22	9,25,85	7,93,76	9,66,81	7,76,67	Twist and Yarn
45,43,59	60,87,17	59,54,70	72,66,20	57,99,06	Manufactures
16,83	23,15	23,14	40,02	33,08	Cutlery
16,83	30,42	59,62	77,24	1,01,25	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,58,37	1,66,09	1,81,33	1,81,24	1,83,55	Drugs and Medicines
3,20,52	2,78,90	2,93,53	2,90,70	1,82,17	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
18,77	24,30	29,67	31,27	37,72	Fish
29,79	31,88	28,31	29,97	32,77	Flax Manufactures
1,68,00	1,83,57	1,70,80	1,59,46	1,57,00	Fruits and Vegetables
25,54	16,55	18,61	15,48	22,00	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,32,40	2,59,60	2,45,74	2,60,01	2,59,45	Glass and Glassware
9,35,59	54,32	43,90	10,41	65,77	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
29,23	28,60	29,57	26,43	25,54	Gums and Resins
62,79	93,02	99,02	1,15,57	1,09,99	Haberdashery and Millinery
5,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,29	4,98,69	5,19,57	Hardware
15,64	16,41	22,46	21,54	25,00	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
19,98	24,54	17,98	28,20	31,67	Horses
5,14,81	3,15,15	3,25,77	3,02,16	3,53,33	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances.
40,48	32,00	24,75	30,19	22,28	Ivory, and Manufactures of
62,38	2,43,63	1,95,92	1,30,88	1,33,64	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
19,84	16,79	20,92	27,75	50,08	Jute Manufactures
60,61	45,78	45,37	47,96	46,02	Leather, and Manufactures of
98,74	84,59	78,75	84,03	85,63	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,39,40	2,28,28	2,09,39	2,09,79	2,19,29	Spirits
38,48	29,87	26,44	34,01	28,83	Wines
34,25,51	33,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,59	Machinery and Millwork
2,08,80	1,61,81	1,45,92	88,89	93,45	Matches

[Continued on next page

No. 210.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	8,88,06	7,75,80	12,44,09	16,32,64	31,29,40
Brass	50,67	57,93	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65
Copper	25,42	64,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,64,80
Zinc or Spelter	17,06	33,63	40,13	42,29	29,19
Tin	39,67	41,69	56,91	79,03	66,87
Lead	30,81	32,11	45,69	26,28	32,69
German Silver	87	55	4	22	10,42
Unenumerated	20,41	21,73	44,09	55,69	1,11,80
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	2,14,41	72,16	38,89	3,02,84	12,34,33
Oils: Mineral	4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,09
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	38,69	23,72	10,56	17,28	42,31
Paints and Painters' Materials	1,14,80	96,73	1,26,81	1,30,71	1,95,23
Paper and Pasteboard	2,33,10	2,31,12	2,72,07	2,34,46	7,30,34
Paper-making Materials	30,31	17,18	11,13	15,84	49,91
Porcelain and Earthenware	48,06	37,26	53,54	72,46	88,03
Provisions	2,80,91	1,77,37	1,93,81	2,90,01	3,60,96
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	1,56,86	40,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05
Rubber Manufactures	97,54	1,15,78	1,23,69	1,66,60	2,52,02
Salt	1,91,46	2,20,08	2,33,10	2,09,52	2,28,13
Seeds	25,28	92,46	1,25,46	1,25,09	51,50
Ships, parts of	10,36	26,11	20,50	29,48	32,20
Silk: Raw	1,09,90	1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,19	1,63,22
Manufactures	2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,91	5,92,43	5,59,31
Soap	1,00,97	1,13,34	1,00,11	1,23,23	1,40,05
Spices	1,94,54	1,90,14	2,40,02	2,26,53	1,91,08
Stationery	77,54	64,46	69,97	78,25	1,82,15
Sugar	15,45,03	15,31,98	15,61,36	22,99,27	18,50,30
Tallow	20,07	9,47	13,30	22,54	48,27
Tea	26,85	60,83	88,01	53,75	40,21
Tea-chests	87,13	94,44	91,01	69,69	1,02,20
Tobacco	1,25,13	1,69,97	2,14,61	2,01,87	2,95,91
Toilet Requisites	23,41	26,77	39,56	40,21	54,50
Toys and Requisites for Games	36,03	25,80	35,15	52,44	59,10
Umbrellas and Fittings	30,62	23,45	17,15	20,30	39,56
Wood and Manufactures of	1,17,30	1,32,73	1,00,16	1,57,04	1,48,69
Wool, Raw	25,05	12,78	13,02	7,48	6,50
Manufactures	1,07,03	2,00,721	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00
All other Articles	4,05,76	5,76,77	12,17,43	7,99,68	13,32,94
Total	1,49,68,53	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,50,68

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
21,13,38	18,37,27	17,02,69	18,03,23	18,06,07	Metals : Iron and Steel
1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,95	Brass
1,25,50	1,07,56	1,03,47	1,60,24	1,83,10	Copper
23,95	25,23	30,15	26,59	37,03	Zinc or Spelter
78,61	66,31	64,28	87,01	97,82	Tin
16,55	15,58	16,01	15,50	15,62	Lead
10,66	13,31	12,48	14,48	21,72	German Silver
67,79	1,01,80	1,01,77	1,16,94	1,10,15	Unenumerated
2,71,73	2,15,52	2,81,23	3,21,42	4,48,50	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
7,83,04	6,80,23	8,30,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	Oils : Mineral
22,20	19,03	25,03	34,38	63,45	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,23,96	1,37,70	1,30,89	1,26,52	1,20,77	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,34,11	2,78,67	2,71,08	3,03,47	2,81,05	Paper and Pasteboard
43,68	24,26	20,46	22,09	25,55	Paper-making Materials
77,00	77,28	67,77	72,20	73,52	Porcelain and Earthenware
2,70,36	2,77,30	2,80,32	3,91,77	4,51,35	Provisions
18,91,06	11,05,81	11,73,46	6,07,55	4,99,54	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (*a*)
1,54,35	1,80,20	1,67,06	1,54,97	2,16,50	Rubber Manufactures
1,51,68	1,68,80	1,10,28	1,43,78	1,04,20	Salt
16,73	4,54	5,64	9,53	16,68	Seeds
89,63	57,24	71,54	13,24	9,20	Ships, parts of
1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	Silk : Raw
2,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,20	2,80,30	Manufactures
80,43	1,13,95	1,10,27	1,32,48	1,46,11	Soap
1,92,59	2,45,35	2,58,78	2,66,00	3,28,01	Spices
91,37	91,74	89,06	81,58	88,91	Stationery
27,50,28	15,48,90	15,45,07	20,90,24	15,83,36	Sugar
19,15	25,25	25,71	27,89	29,40	Tallow
55,40	45,52	82,26	62,83	60,30	Tea
58,84	62,56	64,92	92,79	84,93	Tea-chests
1,65,06	2,25,67	2,26,18	1,97,88	2,13,35	Tobacco
24,39	41,70	48,04	45,11	49,56	Toilet Requisites
34,36	53,36	62,88	59,06	54,27	Toys and Requisites for Games
32,08	43,44	55,09	48,37	51,10	Umbrellas and Fittings
1,15,08	58,49	65,89	58,74	65,65	Wood and Manufactures of
9,12	13,05	40,55	78,03	43,36	Wool, Raw
1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,60	Manufactures
8,79,93	7,70,79	8,43,38	9,45,71	9,64,47	All other Articles
2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,30,17,57	Total

(*a*) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

No. 211.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Boots and Shoes	*Pairs*	1,585,882	713,050	638,488	668,502	1,071,020
China clay	*Cwts.*	517,285	433,950	474,085	173,307	445,712
Clocks and Watches	*No.*	440,054	329,521	322,642	233,478	408,011
Coal, Coke, etc.	*Tons*	40,144	24,789	67,808	80,452	88,006
Cotton, Raw	,,	1,672	2,575	4,066	3,303	9,314
Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	29,529,569	19,400,439	38,095,413	15,097,204	47,333,495
Cotton :						
Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	1,939,133,425	1,550,324,143	1,123,862,762	1,081,869,017	1,511,454,884
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk	,,	3,289,341	1,468,243	429,298	6,120,005	7,630,474
Rope, Thread, etc.	*Lbs.*	5,276,960	3,395,667	2,864,331	2,024,177	3,939,145
Handkerchiefs and Shawls	*No.*	8,385,687	6,172,054	4,588,047	4,877,894	10,705,812
Blankets	*Lbs.*	1,703,621	622,753	163,457	1,885,120	3,320,626
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles	*No.*	15,309	10,037	7,825	21,012	46,706
Flax, Canvas, and Piece Goods	*Yards*	3,071,735	1,885,765	1,060,107	1,500,448	1,844,235
Thread, etc.	*Lbs.*	557,302	419,260	192,877	398,867	471,845
Glass, Sheet and Plate	*Sqr. ft.*	10,344,275	7,867,383	5,308,923	12,224,095	17,253,550
Grain and Pulse	*Tons*	12,690	4,395	59,482	167,446	2,257
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	94,703	99,619	58,002	201,680	121,851
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	*Tons*	2,101	1,703	1,275	1,558	1,260
Horses	*No.*	15,784	9,777	6,204	1,580	3,095
Ivory, Unmanufactured	*Lbs.*	332,128	301,863	291,701	645,748	376,043
Jute, Gunny Bags	*No.*	6,369,039	6,478,508	5,702,208	3,438,733	3,198,447
Canvas	*Yards*	2,885,525	1,306,071	318,092	524,836	671,747
Liquors :						
Ale, beer, etc.	*Galls.*	2,600,862	1,871,306	1,809,478	2,550,483	3,093,061
Spirits	,,	1,559,021	1,357,209	1,481,499	1,651,758	2,257,268
Wines	,,	296,097	214,741	270,588	320,196	396,115
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagon	*No.*	6,705	1,562	537	13,486	23,496
Metals :						
Iron and Steel	*Tons*	257,169	152,049	181,406	426,946	711,899
Brass	*Cwts.*	67,079	50,084	87,757	390,617	561,564
Copper	,,	32,506	48,129	58,458	302,128	288,583
Zinc or Spelter	,,	29,314	70,649	93,007	131,073	76,403
Tin	,,	28,778	25 456	28,940	48,313	42 569
Lead	,,	98,168	87,733	121,780	106,562	95,220
German Silver	,,	653	317	39	211	6,736
Oils :						
Mineral	*Galls.*	88,155,522	92,796,809	60,441,150	144,495,677	126,395,203
Animal, Essential and Vegetable	,,	850,842	783,867	2,45,050	297,246	624,090
Paper-making materials	*Cwts.*	170,360	71,040	41,801	140,710	168,700
Salt	*Tons*	445,426	336,985	420,832	440,236	620,964
Seeds	*Cwts.*	148,210	823,342	864,911	601,860	738,580
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	1,064,787	1,832,002	1,426,956	2,342,587	1,935,075
Piece Goods and Mixed	*Yards*	24,316,896	20,261,730	18,794,077	30,149,397	24,346,423
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc	*Lbs.*	816,386	775,132	796,811	538,426	803,943
Soap	*Cwts.*	360,161	351,044	199,344	308,032	313 516
Spices	,,	1,314,025	1,180,970	1,408,284	1,243,173	1,037,272
Sugar	*Tons*	542,219	510,086	525,091	481,971	349,691
Tallow	*Cwts.*	49,377	10,758	18,090	40,949	62,170
Tea	*Lbs.*	4,568,803	9,636,016	11,145,933	7,375,634	5,433,829
Timber	*Cub. Tons*	86,256	70,916	36,780	68,036	62,382
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	3,377,666	4,800,767	5,363,266	5,788,022	7,600,683
Umbrellas	*Nos.*	887,297	551,323	341,111	295,018	683,198
Wool, Raw	*Lbs.*	4,076,684	2,651,071	3,037,244	1,317,796	1,078,407
Piece Goods	*Yards*	8,866,703	9,229,736	5,663,430	3,370,541	11,007 511
Shawls	*No.*	76,565	20,943	7,368	18,767	16,273
Braids, Carpets, etc	*Lbs.*	2,383,877	1,006,490	880,309	987,053	1,406,751

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1921-22.	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
171,912	885,310	723,106	918,151	1,357,369	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
207,008	302,883	362,111	449,436	441,035	*Cwts.* China clay
217,100	207,183	330,827	447,574	525,854	*No.* Clocks and Watches
1,501,187	908,887	614,308	483,064	402,147	*Tons* Coal Coke, etc.
24,450	10,709	12,718	20,183	17,543	,, ,, Cotton, Raw
57,124,612	59,274,220	44,574,815	55,907,332	51,688,086	*Lbs.* Twist and Yarn
					Cotton :
1,000,421,021	1,503,295,000	1,485,826,030	1,823,239,050	1,503,713,446	*Yards* Piece goods, etc:
559,823	1,546,001	3,554,018	17,020,302	15,302,002	,, Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk
3,005,013	3,217,217	3,496,780	3,958,040	4,600,103	*Lbs.* Rope, Thread, etc.
2,504,102	4,080,414	5,914,860	8,711,067	6,200,485	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls
2,082,929	1,105,670	3,249,510	5,138,786	3,719,505	*Lbs.* Blankets
6,315	22,940	44,884	62,003	96,649	*No.* Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles
700,580	1,270,011	1,286,581	1,505,736	1,805,588	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods
351,558	353,006	623,212	610,190	552,174	*Lbs.* Thread, etc.
12,805,316	19,265,777	16,906,267	24,043,014	22,202,686	Glass, Sheet
451,012	27,595	20,484	7,057	37,086	*Sqr. ft.* and Plate
152,770	103,053	177,693	102,080	102,030	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
					Cwts. Gums and Resins, Hides and Skins,
1,117	1,216	1,508	1,443	1,502	*Tons* Raw and Dressed
1,956	3,120	2,513	2,516	3,276	*No.* Horses
					Ivory, Unmanufac-
484,483	331,050	314,404	325,451	244,804	*Lbs.* tured
4,340,102	4,070,586	5,268,734	4,051,823	5,003,223	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags
120,009	174,546	181,427	320,102	207,360	*Yards* Canvas
					Liquors :
2,767,252	2,722,760	2,846,316	3,351,784	3,510,769	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc.
1,491,031	1,665,133	1,666,607	1,659,119	1,909,902	,, Spirits
248,005	216,837	225,336	300,736	274,455	,, Wines
					Motor Cars, Cycles,
4,200	5,669	10,210	12,908	10,226	*No.* and Wagons
					Metals :
612,781	746,467	756,053	868,923	888,820	*Tons* Iron and Steel
314,431	503,640	451,128	601,479	523,701	*Cwts.* Brass
182,906	200,057	255,694	272,806	334,518	,, Copper
89,876	94,507	112,091	106,146	138,383	,, Zinc or Spelter
56,252	49,554	47,340	58,315	56,024	,, Tin
51,509	52,449	60,535	48,204	50,073	,, Lead
6,731	11,863	10,115	12,185	21,331	,, German Silver
					Oils :
11,970,421	132,953,605	163,902,483	187,276,094	200,400,526	*Galls.* Mineral
1,786	363,113	475,176	906,329	1,038,200	,, Animal, Essential and Vegetable
192,200	180,255	164,041	200,905	235,941	Paper-making *Cwts.* materials
472,427	542,133	474,600	615,098	560,141	*Tons* Salt
95,100	1,850	27,840	54,880	84,740	*Cwts.* Seeds
1,607,762	1,828,586	1,365,204	1,413,687	1,325,364	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
14,861,602	15,505,285	16,172,016	17,898,282	17,881,227	Piece Goods and *Yards* Mixed
504,750	938,683	1,030,101	1,009,617	700,803	Yarns, Noils, and *Lbs.* Warps, etc.
232,782	271,816	317,725	361,205	406,655	*Cwts.* Soap
1,074,247	1,253,926	1,443,038	1,280,054	1,411,990	,, Spices
782,668	604,030	476,035	720,088	804,058	*Tons* Sugar
47,392	72,854	74,023	78,799	85,411	*Cwts.* Tallow
6,581,071	6,100,414	12,838,173	7,885,019	7,833,423	*Lbs.* Tea
54,444	30,146	28,197	42,331	21,141	*Cub. Tons* Timber
4,003,305	5,082,341	8,354,031	10,170,800	8,071,401	*Lbs.* Tobacco
353,708	475,110	319,750	256,552	330,520	*No* Umbrellas
1,360,946	1,839,040	4,838,634	6,218,098	4,053,026	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw
1,952,221	3,303,973	7,553,505	12,871,015	14,575,456	*Yards* Piece Goods
44,137	110,582	211,765	419,857	570,310	*No.* Shawls Brkts,
9,60,703	1,173,250	1,455,924	1,909,070	2,900,007	*Lbs.* Carpets, etc.

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	79,07,64	60,21,63	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,97,14
Austria and Hungary	...	...	14,79	35,70	85,02
Belgium	...	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10
Bulgaria	...	...	...	...	8
Denmark	1,03	43	2,95	2,36	6,49
France	14,30,67	8,56,12	8,82,07	16,59,73	9,47,03
Germany	...	...	...	1,38,59	8,80,00
Greece	...	90,96	51,49	1,03,11	30,44
Italy	9,70,75	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,83	6,67,40
Netherlands	39,02	7,73	9,28	1,63,49	1,27,51
Norway	20,52	18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28
Portugal	15,07	4,37	11	50	15,10
Roumania	...	...	...	15,54	21,18
Russia	5,67,21	73,61	...	11	2
Spain	2,57,65	90,66	57,52	2,35,69	2,75,76
Sweden	6,92	...	14,13	33,87	27,06
Switzerland	17,32	87,44	15,25	53,95	25,53
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	31,65	14,73
Other Countries	12,51	15,06	5,75	4,76	6,96
Total	1,12,47,81	80,69,09	90,51,00	1,37,47,65	97,44,83
Africa:					
Egypt	3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	8,59	8,10	5,78	9,30	14,24
Kenya Colony	88,49	57,93	68,80	86,26	97,26
Madagascar	8,17	7,76	10,55	2,69	8,46
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,57,99	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13
Portuguese East Africa	37,54	50,30	1,20,07	33,29	54,32
Réunion	5,79	52	8,43	1,13	3,99
Seychelles	7,00	4,88	3,43	6,49	6,68
Somaliland (British and French)	5,75	12,72	13,99	12,20	5,00
Tanganyika Territory	65	8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81
Union of South Africa	1,08,42	2,02,41	3,03,82	1,43,20	1,77,20
West Africa	2,40	75,81	9,01	9	4
Zanzibar and Pemba	53,59	38,63	43,86	44,06	47,22
Othe Countries	4,52	9,97	13,62	8,80	25,89
Total	5,90,32	31,40,90	22,90,46	8,17,40	9,66,14

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
46,03,25	65,91,44	80,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,27	United Kingdom
83,55	1,25,64	1,52,44	84,04	26,74	Austria and Hungary
8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	Belgium
74	1,23	4,75	4,55	13,32	Bulgaria
4,02	15,71	13,57	10,85	12,06	Denmark
9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,08	France
16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78	27,08,72	26,77,38	Germany
38,07	38,69	62,60	65,23	52,75	Greece
5,83,78	10,15,23	21,69,20	23,19,01	18,98,21	Italy
2,71,32	4,02,95	5,86,91	7,99,07	7,60,19	Netherlands
24,67	38,13	38,13	59,46	42,96	Norway
3,59	19,10	10,20	34,30	23,90	Portugal
6,03	2,31	68	1,69	1,56	Roumania
35	99	26	12,54	19,44	Russia
1,81,05	3,14,26	3,77,69	5,81,66	4,77,97	Spain
28,04	24,53	28,15	35,36	34,69	Sweden
94	1,49	96	50	45	Switzerland
20,20	14,19	26,06	24,99	34,75	Turkey in Europe
10,23	18,32	39,41	46,36	59,28	Other Countries
92,70,22	1,35,43,66	1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	1,72,53,37	Total
					AFRICA :
2,04,07	3,55,08	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	Egypt
6,06	10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
66,66	88,64	84,76	1,04,33	1,02,73	Kenya Colony
70	3,24	14,26	15,51	7,02	Madagascar
1,08,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88	1,80,94	Mauritius and Dependencies
60,43	92,05	80,25	1,14,33	1,25,60	Portuguese East Africa
9	60	29	19	3,35	Réunion
6,66	8,44	7,85	6,76	7,17	Seychelles
7,78	4,52	4,15	3,47	6,60	Somaliland (British and French)
20,01	21,23	23,00	38,34	35,01	Tanganyika Territory
1,92,33	2,34,50	2,09,25	2,61,40	2,81,27	Union of South Africa
4	18	1,13	3,05	5,09	West Africa
53,16	67,90	71,44	60,12	70,91	Zanzibar and Pemba
49,58	41,55	36,71	34,40	28,01	Other Countries
8,66,90	11,45,70	10,05,02	14,56,20	13,47,98	Total

[Continued on next page

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from Exported

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
America:					
Canada	1,45,42	2,32,16	2,41,88	1,69,29	1,33,70
United States of America	31,19,03	30,46,09	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16
West Indies	2,58,31	2,58,00	2,33,80	2,16,22	2,35,83
Argentine Republic	2,56,88	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70
Brazil	43,21	40,95	85,67	70,63	52,97
Chile	1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26
Peru	22,26	18,84	48,64	15,71	32,30
Uruguay	6,27	7,50	14,90	46,40	17,72
Other Countries	12,85	10,10	25,66	8,26	10,30
Total	40,25,50	39,44,25	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,99,02
Asia:					
Aden	2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,29,04
Arabia	1,47,29	1,72,39	1,54,98	1,34,75	1,61,15
Bahrein Islands	73,78	81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,90
Celebes and other Islands	7,33	9,49	8,23	5,67	5,16
Ceylon	10,17,21	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,29	11,38,54
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44
Federated Malay States	15,32	16,02	15,02	24,14	86,63
French Indo-China	1,58,21	1,65,63	2,51,76	1,08,84	1,44,98
Hongkong	4,35,56	4,08,33	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77
Japan	28,13,37	34,09,94	20,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97
Java	2,80,13	2,66,99	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,90,57
Macáo	86	...	...	...	12,97
Persia	2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14
Philippine Islands and Guam	24,86	18,53	45,01	30,01	32,58
Siam	98,04	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72
Straits Settlements	6,05,79	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12
Sumatra	61,84	62,63	34,55	14,37	19,73
Turkey in Asia	1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,30	4,37,59
Mesopotamia*	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	13,39	10,00	12,19	18,31	21,04
Total	69,43,86	75,43,27	73,39,87	1,01,04,54	78,33,04
Australasia:					
Australia	4,82,88	5,49,26	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58
New Zealand	77,84	75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	34,85	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78
Other Islands in the Pacific	6,81	4,14	4,13	8,42	9,06
Total	6,02,38	6,46,77	7,75,40	4,44,85	7,58,20
Grand Total	2,37,09,87	2,33,44,28	2,30,33,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					AMERICA :
1,47,01	2,19,00	2,36,11	2,22,95	2,12,33	Canada
24,00,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	39,49,34	United States of America
1,38,22	4,77,63	3,63,88	5,73,38	5,85,33	West Indies
2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48	Argentine Republic
53,26	66,20	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	Brazil
20,05	37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	Chile
13,75	24,02	28,73	40,51	36,76	Peru
6,91	10,27	22,37	29,07	30,63	Uruguay
12,17	23,71	20,62	24,13	31,76	Other Countries
31,25,56	46,07,71	46,37,92	50,60,04	57,67,47	Total
					ASIA :
1,57,60	1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	Aden
2,54,05	2,79,69	2,32,19	1,52,07	1,78,03	Arabia
1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,37	Bahrein Islands
3,25	7,70	6,82	5,62	6,86	Celebes and other Islands
11,58,64	12,24,40	12,04,89	13,60,29	14,68,58	Ceylon
11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43,07	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
17,91	55,93	55,39	80,55	75,63	Federated Malay States
2,21,86	1,86,91	2,38,74	1,78,86	2,31,69	French Indo-China
6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30	Hongkong
38,09,00	40,19,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	Japan
3,07,00	2,93,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	Java
...	26,20	11,24	...	...	Macão
2,17,43	2,33,17	2,06,77	2,59,69	2,35,65	Persia
21,16	33,88	38,51	20,52	40,45	Philippine Islands and Guam
1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,03	1,75,73	Siam
7,43,83	7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	Straits Settlements
52,20	1,06,00	85,32	1,32,55	1,35,27	Sumatra
18,76	5,47	7,34	14,78*	15,14	Turkey in Asia
2,81,66	2,30,80	2,13,72	2,56,46	2,76,47	Mesopotamia*
43,90	66,29	76,59	1,11,01	1,77,87	Other Countries
94,01,51	99,73,51	1,05,27,17	1,08,74,44	1,22,12,68	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	Australia
52,39	62,48	87,63	75,73	1,05,10	New Zealand
13,34	33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
6,79	6,05	4,34	5,01	10,80	Other Islands in the Pacific
4,73,82	6,45,61	6,07,12	8,31,91	9,02,71	Total
2,31,39,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,33,61	3,84,06,53	3,74,54,31	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 213.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	33,22,76	22,51,23	30,45,90	45,58,73	25,19,69
Ceylon	83,29	68,90	1,50,09	1,77,85	1,50,72
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,10,41	1,21,94	1,24,26	1,80,83	1,64,58
Hongkong	80,46	98,08	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,75
Egypt	81,81	3,25,74	2,07,15	95,30	1,28,98
Mauritius and Dependencies	61,96	48,58	30,18	51,88	75,35
Canada	1,02,72	2,15,25	2,19,00	1,59,96	1,30,56
Australian Commonwealth	4,41,45	4,46,14	5,91,90	2,92,30	5,63,62
Russia	5,39,95	71,59	...	11	...
Germany	...	...	...	22,04	2,93,18
Belgium	...	...	1,08	2,73,71	2,34,50
France	3,18,87	2,83,57	4,34,81	7,16,13	3,83,66
Spain	1,23,81	79,35	52,36	1,06,60	1,15,79
Italy	2,37,76	2,28,95	1,95,22	1,90,08	1,25,07
Java	1,56,76	1,80,59	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,16,07
Indo-China	1,49,85	1,44,83	2,21,59	99,02	1,28,41
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,12,15	61,03	56,09	1,06,09	1,47,09
Japan	2,10,40	2,50,24	3,40,65	6,37,00	3,26,83
United States of America	23,64,29	26,32,80	28,96,13	39,74,37	32,20,87
West Indies	1,60,37	1,84,71	1,50,14	2,06,62	1,92,01
Other Countries	9,46,03	9,74,29	14,42,02	15,06,85	15,33,32
Total	96,05,70	86,68,61	1,05,02,77	1,37,42,68	1,08,25,92
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	16,00,92	10,28,74	14,48,34	16,15,88	7,05,20
Aden and Dependencies	1,81,79	1,29,08	1,72,07	1,90,75	1,09,11
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	62,61	73,51	59,50	1,29,36	88,87
Hongkong	3,25,68	2,89,80	3,71,22	6,52,29	4,88,63
Egypt	1,00,19	2,39,80	1,20,25	1,91,12	98,44
British East Africa	1,16,80	94,15	1,13,61	1,29,16	1,43,27
Germany	...	...	...	1,01,07	2,50,01
Belgium	...	...	...	4,24,18	4,23,12
France	5,43,71	3,02,40	2,04,03	4,95,54	1,71,15
Spain	79,52	4,08	1,57	82,50	1,12,50
Italy	4,06,61	5,12,90	5,68,66	4,14,70	3,23,53
Turkey, Asiatic	1,28,01	2,09,64	3,05,27	4,05,48	3,02,71
Persia	1,78,89	2,40,79	2,37,85	2,33,62	1,61,03
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macáo)	4,55,70	3,61,11	2,08,40	3,38,38	6,17,06
Japan	23,70,03	28,99,30	21,66,61	35,25,26	18,68,36
United States of America	2,38,73	1,98,54	1,50,82	2,22,59	1,22,02
Other countries	3,52,64	4,21,62	4,77,12	4,58,30	4,12,18
Total	71,48,73	76,15,07	80,12,22	1,01,10,58	65,58,87

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
25,20,80	32,43,44	40,50,47	44,32,76	40,50,43	United Kingdom
74,45	1,47,74	2,54,85	3,49,57	1,74,59	Ceylon
1,25,12	1,09,76	1,40,41	1,52,73	2,28,50	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
1,14,01	81,49	1,04,52	1,15,67	1,10,75	Hongkong
54,15	68,40	1,07,81	1,59,07	1,54,26	Egypt
35,54	1,34,03	1,00,73	1,45,05	95,53	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,41,23	2,09,14	2,20,16	2,17,28	2,05,31	Canada
3,43,63	4,53,51	5,13,02	6,30,62	6,82,60	Australian Commonwealth
1,40	...	26	10,37	19,41	Russia
5,78,60	7,08,10	8,25,57	12,00,08	11,05,03	Germany
1,60,30	2,43,05	3,00,31	4,40,02	3,03,13	Belgium
2,77,29	3,77,78	4,59,49	5,39,05	7,16,39	France
95,81	1,51,83	90,59	1,04,10	2,08,84	Spain
1,24,01	2,10,73	2,78,86	3,26,78	3,81,80	Italy
1,74,15	1,71,46	1,43,03	1,88,42	3,01,34	Java
1,04,88	1,39,61	1,03,03	1,01,38	1,20,73	Indo-China
1,90,31	1,68,38	67,04	84,71	88,50	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)
5,27,61	3,30,17	4,01,89	4,28,78	3,07,96	Japan
22,05,02	30,39,88	28,46,07	29,73,07	33,71,06	United States of America
1,16,06	3,35,40	2,13,10	3,77,42	4,42,02	West Indies
9,02,53	13,08,19	17,50,96	19,46,25	20,78,33	Other Countries
80,35,21	1,17,02,08	1,30,82,25	1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27	Total
					Bombay—
6,00,60	11,51,94	13,20,43	13,16,83	9,57,75	United Kingdom
1,31,50	1,22,24	1,03,18	1,23,75	1,00,20	Aden and Dependencies
1,81,78	1,60,20	1,61,20	1,94,06	1,80,47	Mesopotamia
83,07	86,03	92,19	80,67	1,10,97	Ceylon
3,08,27	3,64,41	1,89,67	1,44,53	88,76	Hongkong
60,04	42,23	57,34	1,16,46	93,78	Egypt
1,11,77	1,33,02	1,25,05	1,50,12	1,37,48	British East Africa
3,13,11	4,26,15	4,30,80	2,00,37	3,01,11	Germany
3,27,86	4,85,74	5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,08	Belgium
2,37,32	5,20,38	7,03,17	6,38,41	6,54,00	France
53,15	1,21,82	2,00,50	2,50,22	1,55,38	Spain
2,32,02	4,37,53	11,12,03	10,98,71	7,78,21	Italy
7	5	37	5	53	Turkey, Asiatic
1,84,89	1,62,95	1,48,64	1,84,14	1,08,42	Persia
8,01,06	8,03,19	5,87,65	5,47,85	9,17,03	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)
27,93,66	32,75,73	39,65,51	36,80,00	36,08,60	Japan
1,24,06	1,05,00	2,20,07	1,09,67	2,16,35	United States of America
5,83,74	5,95,03	6,35,41	5,34,83	5,53,00	Other Countries
72,21,27	91,38,44	1,00,09,72	98,60,08	94,73,81	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 213.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures—tries to which

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	10,21,18	3,78,64	4,33,36	6,79,13	4,94,78
Egypt	1,02,81	18,45,22	11,06,51	"13	1,45
Germany	...	...	...	10,91	2,45,76
Belgium	...	...	...	1,47,55	4,38,41
France	3,16,30	1,07,73	65,59	94,52	87,75
Italy	2,30,72	3,63	21,26	68,76	1,18,28
Turkey, Asiatic	20,14	47,04	62,70	45,41	71,30
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia	59,26	82,72	58,37	31,70	93,43
Persia	25,88	66,03	53,09	26,76	30,88
Japan	3,62	1,91	1,98	9,24	21,05
United States of America	2,94,29	1,07,03	89,27	3,01,45	26,67
Other Countries	1,73,97	1,64,89	61,29	1,26,43	1,99,70
Total	22,57,17	28,95,74	19,53,82	15,42,08	18,24,44
Madras—					
United Kingdom	11,82,56	8,70,25	12,62,01	16,13,85	8,32,37
Ceylon	5,96,42	6,03,80	5,35,82	4,12,64	3,58,50
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,33,99	1,87,63	1,76,52	1,02,28	2,10,73
Germany	...	...	...	3,66	36,00
Belgium	...	...	...	60,12	1,37,85
France	2,35,87	36,35	17,70	2,56,53	1,51,06
Italy	65,04	16,34	2,63	75,69	68,97
Japan	1,86,97	1,59,73	1,29,98	3,15,10	89,71
United States of America	1,90,59	79,29	1,13,29	3,07,67	92,46
Other Countries	1,50,77	1,44,56	1,45,89	2,78,02	2,22,70
Total	27,48,21	20,97,05	23,83,84	35,16,41	22,00,35
Burma—					
United Kingdom	7,79,60	8,85,06	8,12,05	9,83,14	3,78,40
Ceylon	2,60,63	2,14,26	2,03,81	8,35,44	5,31,14
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	2,90,60	2,97,35	3,52,56	2,75,10	4,18,92
Australian Commonwealth	21,25	55,33	16,78	16,81	42,86
Germany	...	...	...	...	99,06
Japan	35,56	99,11	2,75,10	1,40,83	1,10,00
United States of America	32,76	28,33	50,76	55,53	11,34
Other Countries	5,23,55	4,89,19	7,08,19	5,00,29	6,99,02
Total	19,52,95	20,60,58	24,79,85	28,16,14	25,91,64

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sind—
2,85,09	8,16,39	15,02,41	20,34,46	7,67,07	United Kingdom
19,70	22,86	29,61	1,72,25	96,08	Egypt
2,11,71	3,51,52	4,61,79	4,86,45	3,40,76	Germany
1,88,94	2,45,18	3,11,19	4,29,47	1,79,50	Belgium
37,25	1,15,00	2,39,97	2,44,60	1,36,85	France
1,23,43	2,50,20	6,56,85	6,98,94	5,25,13	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
34,94	13,77	12,47	25,40	64,33	Mesopotamia
1,27,26	62,33	43,49	45,53	72,12	Arabia
18,64	20,18	19,04	22,43	45,41	Persia
19,44	25,23	60,75	4,20,46	6,67,64	Japan
50,32	62,85	75,22	89,89	1,16,14	United States of America
1,74,00	2,26,83	3,11,05	5,57,68	4,76,74	Other Countries
12,90,73	22,12,34	37,24,74	52,27,55	34,93,77	Total
					Madras—
6,07,40	8,16,54	11,96,94	12,31,83	12,59,49	United Kingdom
4,57,64	4,37,58	5,08,65	5,00,41	5,58,31	Ceylon
2,31,76	2,20,13	2,26,47	1,79,77	2,17,93	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
93,64	1,18,20	1,11,69	2,05,92	2,94,95	Germany
1,09,08	1,21,24	1,67,62	1,86,02	2,06,36	Belgium
4,26,08	5,19,63	5,76,44	6,45,85	5,94,57	France
62,20	93,11	1,19,72	1,52,70	1,74,38	Italy
1,67,92	1,17,35	2,17,43	3,89,70	3,72,08	Japan
1,04,70	1,49,76	1,80,38	1,33,53	2,12,51	United States of America
2,09,26	2,45,53	3,15,45	4,01,65	4,77,60	Other Countries
24,69,68	28,39,06	35,25,79	40,27,38	43,69,08	Total
					Burma—
5,88,56	5,60,09	6,56,40	8,35,74	7,53,40	United Kingdom
5,44,61	5,49,57	3,82,30	4,08,76	6,08,61	Ceylon
3,41,20	3,87,44	4,21,81	4,38,32	4,89,79	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
28,18	60,80	30,79	47,81	46,15	Australian Commonwealth
4,30,76	5,86,21	6,64,82	6,36,58	6,63,48	Germany
3,01,11	2,72,00	3,71,68	5,85,90	5,93,61	Japan
7,60	15,28	14,03	26,83	38,57	United States of America
10,09,37	15,30,43	13,89,05	13,26,48	16,81,67	Other Countries
32,51,29	39,61,82	39,36,87	43,06,37	49,70,28	Total

No. 214.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Pro—

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	23,01	22,93	23,07	35,50	33,76
Apparel	12,02	9,65	12,55	14,18	17,17
Bran and Pollards	42,41	6,39	6,62	1,14,15	1,08,71
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	33,28	25,42	29,91	52,14	29,66
Candles	18,60	27,93	30,57	35,55	16,90
Coal and Coke	76,22	23,90	15,63	82,68	1,50,13
Coffee	1,07,68	99,31	1,19,38	1,71,39	1,42,07
Coir and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	65,96	46,40	35,50	1,03,04	99,94
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	36,14,16	42,69,86	31,00,04	58,81,30	41,67,61
,, Twist and Yarn	7,94,91	7,56,47	7,22,33	18,25,92	10,17,15
,, Manufactures	5,60,35	5,76,97	6,81,88	9,15,41	8,09,98
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	52,73	25,90	33,72	45,47	48,32
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—					
Indigo	2,11,26	1,52,81	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21
Myrobalans	62,83	47,30	49,34	1,01,31	47,20
Other sorts	28,02	22,48	30,79	30,94	21,54
Fish	46,20	44,99	44,10	50,52	56,02
Fruits and Vegetables	61,73	52,63	60,21	62,74	60,34
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	2,26,44	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70
Beans (*b*)	—	—	1,78,75	2,09,29	43,53
Gram	41,32	3,40,28	3,35,01	10,89	11,54
Jowar and bajra	30,18	18,05	8,43	16,95	23,28
Lentils (*b*)	—	—	49,85	12,79	5,46
Maize	24,46	94,72	15,72	1,02	4,06
Pulse	2,62,55	3,65,79	67,01	31,56	43,51
Rice	18,81,87	20,81,01	23,17,46	10,19,52	18,19,98
Wheat	9,15,35	19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03
Wheat-flour	1,20,79	1,50,94	81,45	1,48,02	1,71,95
Other sorts	2,80	1,94	1,36	41,46	17,90
Gums and Resins	8,84	10,21	12,54	15,61	10,12
Hemp, Raw	1,61,12	79,44	1,46,80	1,80,41	86,15
Hides and Skins, Raw	14,41,98	8,08,54	9,84,23	23,40,62	5,24,84
,, Dressed and tanned	9,45,74	6,26,10	9,66,96	12,54,88	3,17,24
Horn and Hornmeal	7,94	5,27	8,56	16,88	3,17
Jute Raw	16,28,51	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,60,95	16,36,09
,, Manufactures	41,67,17	42,84,31	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,09,47
Lac (of all sorts)	2,80,32	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,20,37	7,58,26
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	56,25	47,38	61,63	1,47,09	1,28,27
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	3,71,83	2,04,28	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05
Mica	61,19	86,20	89,85	96,17	1,01,14
Oil-cake	99,40	70,93	84,44	1,83,60	1,16,63
Oils	1,51,01	2,06,36	3,51,43	6,48,63	3,48,67
Opium	2,09,65	2,40,77	3,12,01	1,96,03	2,52,61
Paraffin Wax	1,01,69	1,10,99	1,11,85	1,18,51	1,11,61
Provisions	71,02	70,37	61,80	61,74	74,18
Rubber, Raw	1,58,16	1,62,19	2,50,31	1,68,77	1,55,14
Saltpetre	1,05,56	88,74	93,25	55,16	70,01
Seeds	16,65,41	8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48
Silk, Raw	49,32	48,04	65,01	41,31	33,40
,, Manufactures	5,45	3,39	13,08	5,62	5,17
Spices	1,00,53	1,09,20	1,09,33	1,57,17	83,32
Sugar	26,69	16,13	48,50	53,92	95,48
Tea	10,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,58	20,66,50	12,14,98
Tea-waste	6,24	16,28	8,96	14,74	11,88
Tobacco	52,97	51,01	99,30	92,62	74,92
Wood, and Manufactures of	70,72	41,23	71,04	1,46,08	1,26,50
Wool, Raw	3,86,35	4,07,48	5,30,25	4,01,27	2,25,72
,, Manufactures	31,36	16,05	17,55	67,38	24,42
All other Articles	2,64,57	2,58,26	3,06,53	4,67,17	5,03,86
Total	2,37,00,87	2,33,44,28	2,30,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
32,92	23,29	26,60	31,42	34,62	Animals, Living
26,62	31,27	24,83	29,45	23,90	Apparel
1,12,53	1,23,93	1,25,70	1,56,47	1,27,38	Bran and Pollards
24,36	31,03	43,79	50,84	41,54	Bristles and Fibre (for Brushes, etc.
17,90	14,84	15,15	11,59	15,86	Candles
16,03	15,07	22,31	37,51	34,80	Coal and Coke
1,39,08	1,23,61	1,57,46	2,08,95	1,85,26	Coffee
92,60	1,10,45	1,03,13	1,22,46	1,08,27	Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)
54,45,76	71,09,91	98,67,40	91,47,03	95,25,50	Cotton, Raw (*a*)
7,71,46	5,47,76	3,66,22	3,70,11	2,93,37	,, Twist and Yarn
7,03,61	7,58,46	7,20,27	7,57,36	6,71,48	,, Manufactures
35,13	22,89	28,08	35,87	36,77	Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
51,37	16,04	20,03	10,92	5,59	Indigo
63,55	82,35	81,03	84,72	77,62	Myrobalans
17,30	20,34	20,68	40,08	49,90	Other sorts
60,35	54,25	62,54	72,32	76,44	Fish
63,23	63,12	71,78	71,66	83,46	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
20,36	10,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	Barley
66,78	54,88	68,24	35,52	34,72	Beans (*b*)
10,78	32,16	70,72	1,65,90	44,53	Grain
7,73	22,65	16,36	5,97	18,04	Jowar and bajra
3,92	20,74	35,62	21,34	41,40	Lentils (*b*)
1,57	22,77	67,13	24,92	2,58	Maize
53,03	94,21	1,35,24	1,19,33	88,51	Pulse
24,91,75	35,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01	30,97,20	Rice
1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,1[illegible],50	3,60,25	Wheat
1,87,02	1,30,11	1,14,21	1,68,77	1,56,20	Wheat-flour
9,21	2,84	2,19	2,43	3,73	Other sorts
2,10	10,76	12,67	8,07	14,03	Gums and Resins
39,36	60,85	76,43	1,72,87	1,59,17	Hemp, Raw
5,98,14	5,70,60	6,03,25	6,77,41	7,23,38	Hides and Skins, Raw
3,93,07	5,05,71	5,89,86	7,18,18	6,97,54	,, Dressed and tanned
10,00	12,76	11,56	10,40	9,35	Horn and Hornmeal
14,04,92	22,52,85	20,00,08	29,09,30	37,94,57	Jute, Raw
29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	58,83,98	,, Manufactures
7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	Lac (of all sorts)
1,16,77	1,23,78	1,58,89	1,26,68	1,17,40	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
3,55,40	4,83,69	5,78,25	7,18,92	7,28,83	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
63,34	60,78	86,37	1,02,71	1,04,17	Mica
1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,19,99	2,10,62	Oil-cake
2,84,34	3,19,81	3,00,03	3,44,10	1,79,27	Oils
2,05,42	2,44,87	2,66,31	1,47,24	1,93,37	Opium
1,27,70	1,23,36	1,14,14	1,38,60	1,59,45	Paraffin Wax
70,67	60,92	60,35	58,87	63,79	Provisions
77,16	72,50	1,14,48	1,42,94	2,04,10	Rubber, Raw
41,32	36,38	26,87	27,18	20,28	Saltpetre
17,40,69	27,35,38	20,81,72	33,16,85	29,63,68	Seeds
26,29	38,17	50,21	38,07	35,75	Silk, Raw
2,96	2,43	4,27	2,95	3,01	,, Manufactures
1,00,36	1,09,80	1,10,86	1,06,75	1,76,28	Spices
24,87	10,49	96,07	52,49	6,20	Sugar
18,22,02	22,04,00	31,64,01	33,39,24	27,12,17	Tea
5,36	2,15	2,37	4,91	5,51	Tea-waste
71,31	82,68	1,02,07	1,25,04	1,11,40	Tobacco
63,78	86,55	1,27,09	1,40,97	1,95,74	Wood, and Manufactures of
2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,70,88	Wool, Raw
71,32	98,41	82,63	1,14,29	79,59	,, Manufactures
4,75,29	5,09,77	5,70,75	5,10,06	5,74,36	All other Articles
2,81,88,01	3,09,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	Total

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 215.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun

Articles		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Animals, Living	*No.*	334,510	254,685	190,271	249,366	220,764
Bran and Pollards	*Tons*	150,739	26,504	41,707	231,400	185,623
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	*Cwts.*	101,380	55,013	61,120	169,949	63,283
Candles	*Lbs.*	6,548,369	9,516,606	9,787,492	11,478,655	5,647,919
Coal and Coke	*Tons*	834,118	256,393	143,712	681,397	1,144,411
Coffee	*Cwts.*	197,763	195,546	218,504	272,561	233,430
Coir (*excluding* Cordage)	*Tons*	28,742	20,084	13,391	38,651	30,451
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	,,	446,281	365,965	184,112	429,698	371,030
,, Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	168,980,009	121,797,818	63,797,909	151,870,078	62,535,220
Cotton Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	263,845,251	189,449,666	149,088,495	196,554,975	146,364,763
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwts.*	34,230	31,062	32,707	32,687	10,250
Myrobalans	,,	1,093,619	815,550	823,890	1,858,019	825,493
Other sorts	,,	182,757	120,031	149,046	146,314	120,362
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	*Tons*	209,502	358,722	226,352	1,656	6,060
Beans (*b*)	,,	—	—	78,927	115,895	32,946
Gram	,,	38,223	327,363	282,193	5,190	5,733
Jowar and bajra	,,	36,302	16,323	5,396	7,716	13,129
Lentils (*b*)	,,	—	—	29,773	5,730	1,980
Maize	,,	24,877	91,014	13,761	820	3,762
Pulse	,,	167,939	229,724	50,618	13,717	19,280
Rice	,,	1,639,787	1,964,673	2,053,007	651,431	1,095,191
Wheat	,,	748,914	1,454,374	476,108	8,643	237,665
Wheat-flour	,,	70,156	71,560	30,942	48,209	60,769
Other sorts	,,	2,119	1,227	744	18,834	10,269
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	32,701	24,631	24,554	37,386	28,450
Hemp, Raw	,,	732,213	306,716	489,420	742,109	407,951
Hides and Skins, Raw	*Tons*	73,610	43,561	44,566	90,079	31,116
Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned	,,	24,486	19,906	28,430	28,884	6,734
Horn and Hornmeal	*Cwts.*	28,653	19,748	31,208	60,119	41,122
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	539,768	278,100	398,146	591,814	472,414
,, Bags	*No.*	805,004,546	758,390,730	588,095,999	342,728,643	533,908,109
,, Cloth	*Yards*	1,230,950,789	1,196,826,204	1,103,211,163	1,275,124,656	1,352,738,049
Lac (all sorts)	*Cwts.*	381,349	322,420	239,009	375,706	308,937
Manures	*Tons*	61,668	40,440	46,578	132,391	116,487
Metals, Manganese Ore	,,	636,933	433,381	385,361	382,116	779,842
,, Ferro Manganese (*b*)	,,	—	—	10,878	506	3,873
Metals, others	,,	142,844	84,165	66,166	70,618	121,856
Mica	*Cwts.*	59,521	65,729	55,992	60,648	71,276
Oil-cakes	*Tons*	125,243	56,526	57 215	143,095	94,925
Oils	*Gallons.*	30,910,583	36,899,092	36,654,055	45,299,811	22,902,213
Opium	*Cwts.*	12,760	12,322	15,346	9,166	11,249
Paraffin Wax	*Tons*	22,743	24,212	24,324	26,440	24,080
Rubber, Raw	*Lbs.*	7,541,307	9,480,089	18,969,057	12,559,033	14,014,072
Saltpetre	*Cwts.*	527 396	423,604	478, 20	370,076	389,087
Seeds	*Tons*	239,207	457,671	457,699	824,988	624,272
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	1,544,103	805,493	954,968	1,461,090	1,160,719
,, Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	419,585	258,364	823,282	371,680	271,489
Spices	*Cwts.*	330,074	302,359	242,003	332,087	279,434
Sugar	*Tons*	13,408	5,110	12,056	16,419	22,166
Tea	*Lbs.*	291,402,408	269,184,232	323,663,210	279,165,088	285,161,849
,, Waste	,,	3,016,944	7,315,142	1,041,320	7,611,000	6,571,559
Teak wood	*Cub. tons*	25,482	14,931	28,838	52,610	39,272
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	29,612,467	21,864,160	32,983,048	30,876,725	24,685,902
Wool, Raw	,,	48,829,940	42,598,498	47,376,163	36,319,126	23,042,603

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
270,271	191,512	226,642	277,389	3,21,345	*No.* Animals, Living
183,604	208,041	230,758	276,068	2,38,211	*Tons* Bran and Pollards
76,039	85,211	116,638	118,119	112,228	*Cwts* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
6,054,434	5,085,547	5,193,668	3,999,636	5,443,518	*Lbs.* Candles
114,783	98,192	132,548	229,300	240,962	*Tons* Coal and Coke.
235,064	169,134	218,276	244,170	205,346	*Cwts.* Coffee
28,166	33,606	31,851	36,008	30,243	Coir (*excluding* Cordage) *Tons*
534,190	601,610	673,628	595,937	747,334	,, Cotton, Raw (*a*)
81,033,404	50,861,490	33,531,288	36,532.102	31,873,602	,, Twist and Yarn *lbs.*
160,966,773	156,951,235	165,328,567	181,511,120	164,833,724	Cotton Piecegoods, etc. *Yards*
12,362	4,535	6,702	3,308	2,017	*Cwts.* Dyes: Indigo
1,278,881	1,501,647	1,387,095	1,381,078	1,073,124	,, Myrobalans
103,568	105,650	123,531	156,753	198,019	,, Other sorts
					Grain and Pulse:
9,878	15,621	168,704	449,458	42,396	*Tons* Barley
51,214	58,037	70,875	42,891	30,642	,, Beans (*b*)
4,038	21,957	71,308	142,495	30,615	,, Gram
4,670	15,690	13,607	5,095	13,630	,, Jowar and bajra
1,468	12,728	25,333	14,867	20,650	,, Lentils (*b*)
1,744	22,488	66,960	24,723	2,376	,, Maize
22,740	54,684	108,835	89,391	57,091	,, Pulse
1,405,474	2,125,267	2,206,321	2,300,395	2,584,436	,, Rice
80,800	220,104	638,253	1,111,691	211,637	,, Wheat
64,420	50,055	57,295	78,069	67,162	,, Wheat-flour
57,57	1,453	1,276	1,470	2,166	,, Other sorts
6,436	54,863	58,266	36,074	63,454	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
356,203	412,443	458,847	668,740	633,949	,, Hemp, Raw
48,458	45,737	43,895	47,672	50,819	*Tons* Hides and Skins, Raw
10,310	14,605	18,114	19,388	18,454	Hides and Skins, Dressed and tanned ,,
63,574	91,073	87,544	61,849	43,930	*Cwts.* Horn and Hornmeal
467,685	577,955	659,963	696,000	647,154	*Tons* Jute, Raw
886,710,697	846,231,679	413,715,038	425,141,424	425,083,324	*No.* ,, Bags
1,120,568,535	1,254,351,871	1,348,742,513	1,456,288,126	1,461,380,994	*Yards* ,, Cloth
434,934	476,011	485,671	427,017	539,924	*Cwts.* Lac (all sorts)
105,110	110,060	130,739	101,787	103,920	*Tons* Manures
519,407	805,302	751,763	689,210	564,225	Metals, Manganese Ore ,,
...	...	69	1,567	1,583	,, ,, Ferro Manganese (*b*)
127,148	233,911	292,853	480,524	557,967	,, Metals, others
27,132	59,846	78,948	82,247	96,456	*Cwts.* Mica
112,938	151,119	178,044	194,763	191,337	*Tons* Oil-cakes
24,544,502	22,220,504	20,040,637	23,992,090	10,075,466	*Galls.* Oils
8,037	8,848	9,042	5,268	6,754	*Cwts.* Opium
28,141	27,309	25,141	29,891	34,912	*Tons* Paraffin Wax
11,014,534	12,499,174	15,430,254	18,005,188	22,411,168	*Lbs.* Rubber, Raw
234,949	211,937	156,221	163,253	133,625	*Cwts.* Saltpetre
734,674	1,177,033	1,255,116	1,328,458	1,249,538	*Tons* Seeds
1,150,754	1,244,966	1,619,567	1,646,426	1,406,331	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
155,906	131,588	186,674	185,818	247,524	,, Piecegoods, etc. *Yards*
334,100	335,479	310,633	274,711	343,145	*Cwts.* Spices
6,201	3,521	39,788	21,134	2,665	*Tons* Sugar
313,878,149	288,296,200	338,755,377	340,106,935	325,738,025	*Lbs.* Tea
8,124,848	1,022,818	2,296,131	8,230,907	3,000,969	,, ,, Waste
16,019	29,196	40,097	47,455	64,175	*Cub. tons* Teak wood
24,228,175	23,049,211	33,991,557	44,141,165	38,048,069	*Lbs.* Tobacco
82,264,497	52,795,436	36,600,957	52,708,747	43,409,708	,, Wool, Raw

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 216.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Europe—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	1,96,77	1,82,19	2,39,34	3,82,90	3,56,05
Other Countries	9,34	5,41	22,78	1,27,09	1,04,46
Total	2,06,11	1,87,60	2,62,12	5,09,99	4,60,51
Africa—					
Egypt	4,68	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55
Kenya Colony	35,39	23,73	21,86	33,52	54,93
Mauritius and Dependencies	9,04	7,62	13,66	5,06	11,50
Natal	8,83	11,53	10,35	2,40	4,74
Portuguese East Africa	11,26	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32
Somaliland (British and French)	29	4,56	31,14	15,15	74
Tanganyika Territory	51	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04
Zanzibar and Pemba	28,54	16,50	10,51	16,95	18,13
Other Countries	10,23	6,99	8,28	16,63	10,06
Total	1,03,76	1,05,22	1,49,13	1,50,23	1,71,01
America—					
United States	5,30	10,58	20,82	16,11	3,22,20
Other Countries	8	6	70	15	69
Total	5,38	10,64	21,52	16,26	3,22,89
Asia—					
Aden	63,40	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58
Arabia	51,85	59,44	61,30	88,20	74,15
Bahrein Islands	25,34	27,52	42,50	55,34	45,59
Ceylon	35,20	33,92	41,32	45,75	49,39
Hongkong	15,35	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92
Japan	11,92	6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95
Persia	1,48,66	2,28,89	2,97,64	2,63,35	1,96,91
Straits Settlements	34,87	29,24	36,49	33,69	38,01
Turkey in Asia	89,40	99,45	3,30,78	3,53,38	2,73,50
Mesopotamia*	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	19,07	13,75	20,33	39,86	37,99
Total	4,95,06	6,07,55	10,21,22	11,00,56	8,50,99
Australasia	63	1,18	1,64	76	1,34
Grand Total	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,63	17,77,80	16,15,74

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE—
3,25,40	4,49,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	United Kingdom
30,03	75,41	91,27	95,48	91,41	Other Countries
3,55,43	5,24,46	4,86,75	5,11,19	4,16,01	Total
					AFRICA—
18,20	10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77	Egypt
51,10	62,66	48,08	43,44	24,12	Kenya Colony
5,76	10,46	5,83	5,08	3,88	Mauritius and Dependencies
34,24	8,70	5,80	4,02	2,02	Natal
16,59	11,61	9,94	10,30	11,18	Portuguese East Africa
1,59	39	30	23	44	Somaliland (British and French)
9,58	15,48	12,80	12,35	6,97	Tanganyika Territory
24,37	29,64	21,70	23,06	11,09	Zanzibar and Pemba
37,13	34,85	23,82	16,58	4,77	Other Countries
1,08,65	1,84,02	1,44,61	1,29,95	74,84	Total
					AMERICA—
69,89	58,90	57,41	77,32	73,66	United States
47	1,06	7,41	5,38	1,62	Other Countries
70,36	59,96	64,82	82,70	74,28	Total
					ASIA—
1,11,98	1,05,72	66,29	48,21	22,36	Aden
1,01,89	86,56	89,46	77,52	40,37	Arabia
40,38	30,71	44,14	42,16	22,96	Bahrein Islands
74,49	76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64	Ceylon
34,69	22,72	20,04	12,13	10,81	Hongkong
58,73	57,58	80,98	1,05,74	1,29,46	Japan
1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86	Persia
24,59	58,78	22,30	28,68	36,33	Straits Settlements
15	1	1,29	...	...	Turkey in Asia
1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72	74,83	54,68	Mesopotamia.*
33,22	25,77	24,01	15,08	16,32	Other Countries
7,77,66	7,43,71	6,07,48	6,25,03	4,80,99	Total
4,24	5,18	3,82	3,04	2,36	AUSTRALASIA
14,06,34	15,16,38	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 217.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal

Articles	Value				
	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	10,32	7,31	25,52	40,81	50,38
Cotton Manufactures	2,67,05	3,43,06	6,07,23	5,20,84	3,79,45
„ Twist and Yarn	13,23	6,08	32,63	38,20	7,89
Fruits and Vegetables	52,78	50,14	47,20	48,88	67,29
Gums and Resins	16,19	11,80	24,07	25,02	25,85
Hardware	13,35	8,49	18,73	30,73	29,09
Metals	35,81	9,56	18,12	49,88	39,25
Provisions	22,31	9,47	13,77	13,62	16,51
Spices	9,49	19,73	18,09	24,08	11,64
Sugar	89,63	1,70,41	1,66,20	3,56,81	6,29,15
Wool, Raw	1,03,97	1,04,74	1,42,27	1,53,57	76,70
Other Articles	1,77,71	1,71,40	3,34,20	4,75,38	4,81,64
Total	8,11,84	9,12,19	14,55,03	17,77,80	18,15,74
	Quantity				
Cotton Piecegoods . *Yds.*	97,323,886	85,069,004	114,900,057	98,052,370	60,990,737
„ Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*	1,525,865	573,775	1,709,529	2,898,910	332,352
Gums and Resins . *Cwts.*	56,401	36,141	40,855	40,515	40,484
Metals . . *Tons*	12,142	1,138	1,990	4,003	5,405
Provisions . . *Cwts.*	40,172	20,306	21,727	31,080	24,332
Spices . . . „	22,064	39,581	30,322	31,034	17,025
Sugar . . *Tons*	24,093	42,174	41,003	68,284	73,694
Wool, Raw . . *Lbs.*	13,120,881	12,817,169	15,662,076	15,084,490	8,934,049

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
84,74	35,72	20,45	22,34	21,67	Apparel
3,85,13	3,44,03	2,64,80	2,42,92	1,48,49	Cotton Manufactures
11,30	23,09	21,87	16,09	13,95	„ Twist and Yarn
51,72	79,02	21,34	15,96	17,26	Fruits and Vegetables
23,05	21,00	19,35	16,28	16,06	Gums and Resins
26,57	25,41	22,72	25,21	25,76	Hardware
21,52	20,68	26,50	27,01	19,31	Metals
13,47	4,74	5,00	3,26	4,93	Provisions
9,67	17,60	8,17	18,70	20,20	Spices
1,70,96	2,63,19	1,61,06	93,76	50,64	Sugar
95,00	89,14	74,83	1,07,74	90,36	Wool, Raw
5,11,43	5,02,71	6,52,39	7,62,64	6,19,85	Other Articles
14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	Total
QUANTITY					
73,671,851	74,571,120	61,077,633	54,312,378	35,424,262	*Yds.* Cotton Piecegoods
568,786	1,479,885	1,543,445	966,388	1,002,329	*Lbs.* „ Twist and Yarn
54,295	58,294	57,658	46,621	52,283	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
8,688	10,513	14,563	23,124	16,660	*Tons* Metals
23,828	7,264	7,840	6,298	8,333	Cwts. Provisions
14,709	26,631	11,573	26,721	29,967	„ Spices
32,644	63,013	35,821	22,097	16,434	*Tons* Sugar
14,876,315	13,684,857	11,034 041	13,515,553	11,520,206	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	68,10	58,39	86,68	74,12	1,60,59
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	31,95	25,35	20,57	25,83	55,02
Artificial silk yarn (*a*)	—	—	2,48	14,31	5,96
Belting for machinery	51,60	76,56	77,32	47,54	1,31,05
Bobbins (*a*)	—	—	10,98	17,74	51,66
Books and printed matter	42,30	45,45	48,60	39,01	60,86
Boots and shoes	45,00	23,55	23,70	14,91	56,95
Building materials	70,50	86,55	33,45	94,00	1,80,44
Carriages and carts	7,20	5,40	7,05	17,22	40,71
Chemicals, etc.	1,30,35	1,83,00	1,57,65	1,22,21	2,01,15
China clay	24,00	21,75	33,75	8,84	27,54
Coal and coke	2,25	2,55	6,15	3,85	6,82
Cordage and rope	6,60	4,95	3,75	6,80	8,20
Cotton—					
Raw	...	...	...	2	73,70
Twist and yarn	3,43,05	3,42,60	3,35,70	3,53,60	7,95,25
Piece goods—					
Grey	14,89,35	15,72,60	14,51,55	19,23,93	18,72,04
White	12,53,85	13,94,25	12,50,40	15,30,23	20,87,90
Coloured, etc.	12,72,30	14,42,85	10,26,30	11,22,10	30,53,65
Other manufactures	2,10,00	2,13,45	1,94,25	1,52,35	3,01,80
Cutlery	8,55	6,90	8,25	10,64	23,03
Cycles and parts	16,65	17,85	12,45	27,70	84,78
Drugs and medicines	74,85	53,10	59,70	76,70	1,08,21
Dyeing and tanning substances	35,10	58,65	55,05	55,18	99,89
Earthenware and Porcelain	22,50	19,35	20,40	25,15	56,43
Flax manufactures	60,30	35,10	13,20	33,93	58,83
Glass and glassware	33,60	29,70	30,90	32,25	90,07
Haberdashery and millinery	60,60	48,90	64,20	43,53	1,27,81
Hardware	1,83,45	1,12,35	1,15,05	2,05,16	5,25,24
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,26,75	71,25	70,35	1,14,92	3,92,87
Ivory	14,25	13,95	11,55	22,41	6,60
Jewellery, etc.	4,20	2,70	3,15	6,31	18,67
Jute manufactures	28,65	13,05	7,65	15,01	15,81
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	31,80	27,75	27,15	36,59	1,06,92
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	36,90	25,95	25,95	33,98	80,15
Spirit	1,01,55	1,24,80	1,55,55	1,47,65	2,00,26
Wines	16,95	14,55	16,35	26,09	40,73
Machinery and Millwork	4,80,90	3,09,90	3,20,85	5,91,59	17,53,00
Metals—					
Copper	14,10	4,95	11,85	1,56,78	1,24,31
Iron	64,50	36,60	10,65	28,32	60,60
Iron or steel	4,59,15	2,92,05	3,84,60	8,48,73	17,84,71
Lead	25,35	15,90	17,25	15,14	22,36
Steel	52,65	22,80	22,05	1,29,78	3,73,59
Others	46,80	19,95	17,70	2,01,30	4,35,15
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	59,40	15,60	11,70	73,89	3,84,66
Oils, mineral	31,05	20,25	31,95	36,11	41,20	
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	17,55	12,45	2,70	10,13	21,78
Packing engine and boiler	7,05	8,85	7,95	9,11	4,27
Paints and colours	82,80	60,75	38,85	73,53	1,26,36
Paper and pasteboard	1,10,70	61,95	53,70	87,73	3,12,61
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	31,20	15,90	4,65	58,85	97,10
Pitch and tar	9,60	7,35	7,35	8,51	11,88
Polishes	15,30	15,30	12,45	18,39	33,81
Provisions	1,84,80	43,20	33,15	1,15,45	1,78,99
Railway plant, etc.	1,45,20	46,65	96,24	4,09,31	13,47,82
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	62,70	60,75	82,80	82,47	1,15,36
Salt	47,85	16,20	24,00	39,14	35,85
Ships, parts of	9,45	21,45	15,60	27,58	19,85
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	27,45	13,20	10,05	11,65	24,92
Soap	94,80	1,06,35	91,95	1,08,24	1,30,98
Starch and farina	10,50	51	...	3,14	3,43
Stationery	50,25	39,00	46,65	46,96	1,26,70
Sugar	20,25	6,75	60	18,29	33,24

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
52,55	49,78	60,04	70,00	83,16	Apparel
59,28	53,03	52,81	62,18	55,58	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
1,73	10,34	11,75	20,05	23,80	Artificial silk yarn(a)
88,26	71,96	75,72	79,74	62,82	Belting for machinery
99,85	49,55	45,85	36,00	33,40	Bobbins(a)
44,89	44,42	44,64	47,41	48,68	Books and printed matter
10,04	13,50	16,52	20,16	36,61	Boots and shoes
1,30,66	1,08,20	87,52	79,57	76,75	Building materials
31,66	13,50	10,55	12,89	9,03	Carriages and carts
1,36,37	1,38,42	1,36,38	1,30,80	1,24,01	Chemicals, etc.
20,16	15,42	13,37	16,03	13,53	China clay
2,08,42	1,99,65	33,45	41,30	30,87	Coal and coke
4,50	3,40	3,81	4,31	3,57	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
1,50,91	45,40	1,08	23,33	2,78	Raw
8,77,21	5,09,88	4,61,18	4,54,98	3,13,80	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
18,38,38	20,60,05	19,14,62	24,06,16	17,08,36	Grey
12,20,69	14,60,21	14,01,68	10,24,71	15,08,66	White
6,48,08	10,06,58	15,12,24	16,44,95	11,90,90	Coloured, etc.
1,49,00	1,04,95	1,78,55	1,04,12	1,76,53	Other manufactures
8,78	7,56	8,02	10,58	9,10	Cutlery
13,46	20,36	47,76	65,13	87,07	Cycles and parts
72,43	75,05	52,70	84,85	84,60	Drugs and medicines
78,80	31,05	28,30	8,77	12,18	Dyeing and tanning substances
43,64	38,35	31,22	30,49	29,05	Earthenware and Porcelain
28,95	31,24	27,84	29,42	31,09	Flax manufactures
44,36	37,35	31,55	29,00	26,23	Glass and glassware
29,85	35,05	32,61	29,45	29,48	Haberdashery and millinery
3,07,70	2,54,54	2,07,53	3,00,34	1,07,76	Hardware
3,54,50	2,00,52	2,24,05	1,08,51	2,22,18	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
16,96	14,05	11,08	15,16	9,24	Ivory
10,02	13,03	10,75	8,44	13,30	Jewellery, etc
7,07	4,26	5,73	9,38	12,84	Jute manufactures
58,58	43,62	43,40	44,47	43,06	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
65,57	57,34	50,78	51,38	51,09	Liquors—
1,60,31	1,58,35	1,37,60	1,30,76	1,34,02	Ale, beer and porter
12,59	14,28	11,23	12,55	11,48	Spirit
28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94	12,30,54	11,87,23	Wines
					Machinery and Millwork
85,03	1,24,42	70,60	32,17	30,67	Metals—
41,54	27,16	10,37	13,47	13,70	Copper
10,05,54	9,59,85	11,26,94	11,25,30	11,60,09	Iron
13,81	11,50	10,07	9,70	8,88	Iron or steel
90,57	79,07	62,67	52,71	49,70	Lead
1,81,48	3,34,25	2,03,07	2,11,27	1,80,04	Steel
					Others
1,35,92	66,60	73,58	93,13	1,23,58	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
37,17	36,86	24,74	24,64	31,38	Oils, mineral
14,47	13,11	14,03	12,33	14,43	,, vegetable, animal, etc.
3,73	3,67	2,31	3,75	3,18	Packing engine and boiler
79,49	84,77	84,93	76,30	76,01	Paints and colours
1,11,07	1,33,88	1,33,40	1,30,22	1,16,68	Paper and pasteboard
6,00	13,76	57,74	62,73	58,10	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
7,81	6,40	4,42	3,53	4,03	Pitch and tar
11,07	16,54	20,55	19,26	10,89	Polishes
1,19,01	1,31,19	1,29,92	1,54,18	1,71,50	Provisions
18,39,78	10,40,33	11,03,39	6,41,08	4,24,53	Railway plant, etc.
64,70	77,82	77,52	78,57	96,01	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
25,76	30,33	23,63	27,81	19,55	Salt
84,98	52,32	64,60	10,83	8,70	Ships, parts of
					Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
10,63	11,08	13,60	13,40	9,79	Soap
80,72	1,06,06	1,11,27	1,24,81	1,35,67	Starch and farina
2,48	1,15	1,24	1,54	1,44	Stationery
65,71	56,33	53,54	51,26	51,30	Sugar
20,62	24,10	17,03	20,42	35,51	

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Tallow	17,10	5,55	75	2,95	12,90
Tea-chests	54,75	40,65	36,15	33,28	77,53
Tobacco	1,09,35	1,55,40	1,51 95	1,35,74	1,59,74
Toilet requisites	13,20	12,60	16,35	16,28	30,51
Toys and requisites for games	12,15	9,45	8,25	9,13	20,39
Umbrellas	12,90	9,15	4,05	8,99	24,47
Woollen manufactures including yarn, etc.	1,62,45	1,91,55	1,77,45	1,36,53	4,75,73
Other Articles	2,97,42	2,94,03	4,63,35	4,12,22	8,45,88
Total	87,78,12	81,77,14	76,09,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	1,04,40	13,20	...	...	41,85
Fodder, bran and pollards	29,25	60	1,20	83,97	
Bristles and fibres	13,20	13,95	16,20	39,75	23,02
Coffee	37,65	13,05	38,55	47,27	60,31
Coir, and manufactures of	48,90	30,45	18,30	74,41	40,36
Cotton, raw	2,68,65	5,94,90	2,05,35	3,72,94	1,98,20
,, twist and yarn	10,50	4,20	6,30	7,04	7,79
,, manufactures	6,30	3,45	6,45	17,93	30,09
Drugs, medicines, etc.	26,25	5,10	5,40	14,09	17,43
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	7,20	3,60	7,20	11,17	5,77
Indigo	1,04,70	33,45	25,50	6,05	5,85
Myrobalans	48,00	42,15	40,65	56,55	17,89
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	1,47,30	65,25	1,31,35	1,44,45	47,87
Hides and skins—					
Raw	1,62,60	1,86,60	2,01,90	3,23,53	1,03,41
Dressed or tanned	7,95,60	5,87,55	9,05,25	10,93,50	2,52,09
Horn and hornmeal	4,05	4,05	3,60	7,40	5,45
Jute, raw	5,20,95	1,63,95	6,70,80	13,23,85	5,25,45
,, Gunny bags	4,87,05	3,32,10	1,54,80	3,08,14	2,17,73
,, ,, cloth	2,90,25	1,51,95	1,93,05	2,62,04	2,21,98
Lac	33,30	67,95	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,60
Manures	8,70	...	60	9,35	15,77
Manganese ore	82,80	57,75	58,20	35,52	60,28
Other metals and ores	1,29,90	1,34,70	1,27,05	80,77	69,24
Mica	38,85	86,25	89,85	74,10	56,13
Oils	98,25	1,12,65	1,76,40	3,80,55	1,03,25
Paraffin wax	26,10	21,15	27,45	32,60	23,88
Provisions and oilman's stores	16,20	14,25	13,35	7,93	7,22
Pulse—					
Beans (a)	—	—	1,59,90	94,10	8,12
Gram	2,85	...	...	... 4	... 10
Lentils (a)	—	...	8,55	62	8
Other pulses	1,47,75	2,17,20	16,05	93,56	2,05,97
Rice (not in the husk)	3,20,25	4,65,45	2,50,50	1,09,00	1,15,17
Rubber, raw	1,10,85	1,01,25	1,74,15	18,52	21,20
Saltpetre	91,80	80,10	65,10		
Seeds—					
Castor	60,90	1,03,20	1,74,75	7,90	15,67
Cotton	28,80	..	...	3,59,45	1,01,44
Linseed	5,61,75	2,10,90	5,52,75	7,03,36	4,47,52
Rape	1,27,20	53,10	93,75	2,04,05	58,84
Copra	12,00	8,25	...	38,31	2,22
Others	79,80	43,02	4,05	35,66	60,26
Silk, raw	6,30	33,45	29,25	12,07	10,81
Spices	21,00	28,20	26,85	55,07	9,70
Sugar	15	...	...	23,85	37,05
Tea	13,00,65	12,80,25	14,78,85	18,03,28	10,42,80
Wheat	4,83,30	1,05,75	10,65	...	1,02,57
Wood (mainly teak)	49,20	14,25	40,20	1,08,77	75,05
Wool, raw	3,85,20	4,07,55	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,44
,, manufactures	13,35	1,05	4,35	44,55	45,68
Other Articles	1,66,74	1,23,51	1,78,56	3,46,78	2,64,85
Total	70,07,64	60,21,03	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,07,14

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
8,33	9,89	9,79	9,95	9,54	Tallow
59,17	59,02	49,57	75,38	67,52	Tea-chests
1,30,77	1,99,22	1,75,38	1,39,93	1,76,23	Tobacco
10,14	17,38	19,38	20,60	21,43	Toilet requisites
11,49	12,55	12,79	12,38	12,97	Toys and requisites for games
13,73	18,08	22,98	18,78	18,35	Umbrellas
87,47	91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
5,36,95	4,80,69	4,72,73	4,72,21	4,87,31	Other Articles
1,50,92,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	Barley
62,12	63,38	70,09	1,17,33	92,18	Fodder, Bran and pollards
13,44	15,84	23,24	27,81	22,73	Bristles and fibres
52,83	41,06	54,28	71,05	68,08	Coffee
32,42	38,04	30,59	29,60	28,30	Coir, and manufactures of
63,24	4,17,00	8,56,87	4,52,73	5,42,14	Cotton, raw
43	1,31	7,60	4,79	2,45	,, twist and yarn
6,87	23,65	34,77	47,27	37,78	,, manufactures
11,27	1,80	3,71	8,77	6,28	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning substances—
4,98	4,63	5,37	6,43	9,00	Cutch and gambier
3,25	3,16	2,46	1,76	85	Indigo
17,12	34,26	33,52	37,42	32,78	Myrobalans
14,61	16,03	18,82	42,38	27,65	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
36,98	45,72	40,20	42,53	47,54	Hides and skins—
2,86,92	4,09,04	4,80,40	6,18,95	5,95,24	Raw
2,23	3,28	2,73	3,82	4,02	Dressed or tanned
2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	Horn and hornmeal
1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	Jute, raw
1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	,, Gunny bags
1,78,60	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	,, ,, cloth
16,18	9,70	5,31	4,48	3,70	Lac
17,98	62,58	63,58	44,68	30,58	Manures
28,45	58,78	1,09,92	1,49,22	1,41,95	Manganese ore
33,88	23,13	25,90	45,88	44,42	Other metals and ores
1,80,10	1,45,81	2,10,52	2,43,74	83,34	Mica
20,30	15,87	16,57	42,25	66,50	Oils
					Paraffin wax
7,18	7,55	7,90	8,20	7,11	Provisions and oilman's stores
25,13	23,13	24,03	7,32	3,29	Pulse—
...	13,73	20,04	65,83	37	Beans (a)
11	5,75	13 43	10,56	13,28	Gram
8	22,72	32,10	23,84	16,10	Lentils (a)
1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,97	1,18,76	Other pulses
47,52	39,80	54,34	68,98	1,22,78	Rice (not in the husk)
14,25	6,29	2,83	3,06	2,05	Rubber, raw
					Saltpetre
24,71	34,01	39,54	73,88	71,51	Seeds—
98,78	1,95,16	1,69,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	Castor
2,04 32	3,81,72	4,60,26	3,20 24	2,80,68	Cotton
60,81	99,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	Linseed
2,05	13,54	6,57	1,20	...	Rape
23,79	63,34	61,62	1,15,00	32,48	Copra
12,60	13,81	18,46	13,54	10,06	Others
7,80	8,68	16,30	14,61	20,76	Silk, raw
4,44	56	74,02	40.55	11	Spices
16,11,04	19,14,03	27,96,69	20,78,52	23,74,77	Sugar
54,09	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,07	1,71,52	Tea
21,48	45,88	70,35	71,28	98,91	Wheat
2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59	Wood (mainly teak)
46,87	65,04	50,87	78,25	44,43	Wool, raw
2,03,50	2,66,95	3,01,31	2,96,90	2,54,40	,, manufactures
					Other Articles
46,02,35	65,91,44	86,44,84	97,54,33	77,73,27	TOTAL

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)	3,90	90	1,80	13,31	16,75
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	...	...	...	69,05	23,74
Wool, raw	1,02,60	1,04,70	1,40,25	1,53,40	75,10
Other Articles	90,27	76,59	88,29	1,47,14	2,40,46
TOTAL	1,96,77	1,82,19	2,30,34	3,82,90	3,56,05
AUSTRIA *					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	60	...	1	3,90
Boots and shoes	...	...	...	...	11
Cotton manufactures	30	1,65	...	70	2,49
,, twist and yarn	...	...	...	7	...
Glass and glassware	30	75	...	6,32	43,27
Haberdashery and millinery	...	15	...	...	50
Hardware	15	45	...	4,00	4,15
Matches	15	...	...	...	...
Metals	15	60	...	...	51
Paper and pasteboard	...	15	...	53	74
Sugar	...	15	...	...	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	15	75	...	17	18
Other Articles	24	1,01	...	70	7,94
TOTAL	1,44	6,26	...	12,65	63,88
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	...	...	...	5	80
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	20,58	65,45
,, twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	...	...	...	30	1,19
Indigo	...	...	...	...	9
Jute, raw	...	...	...	70	4,57
Lac	...	...	...	...	8
Seeds	...	...	...	11,04	9,52
Rice (not in the husk)	...	...	14,79	...	1,80
Other Articles	...	...	...	2,73	1,52
TOTAL	...	...	14,79	35,70	85,02
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	93	59
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	45	...	...	1,43	73,97
Cutlery	...	...	...	36	40
Dyeing and tanning substances	90	...	...	1,52	13,31
Earthenware and porcelain	...	...	...	8	2,07
Glass and glassware	90	15	...	10,51	40,67
Hardware	...	...	...	30	4,08
Machinery and millwork	...	...	...	1	7,38
Matches	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—					
Copper	...	...	...	...	1,44
Iron	...	...	...	2,98	17,49
Iron or steel	45	...	...	13,20	93,13
Steel	15	...	...	23,73	1,31,73
Paper and pasteboard	30	30	...	25	21,90
Railway plant, etc.	...	...	...	23	6,38
Other Articles	71	19	68	15,21	1,12,03
TOTAL	3,86	64	68	69,80	5,32,58
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	3,13,96	4,21,91
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	...	5,52	3,35

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
15,84	8,96	6,67	5,72	4,63	Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)
...	64,86	30,09	20	7,43	Sugar, 16 D. S and above
88,31	77,95	65,89	93,44	73,44	Wool, raw
2,21,25	2,07,28	2,02,83	3,16,35	2,39,11	Other Articles
3,25,40	4,40,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA*
					Imports therefrom—
30	1,22	3,48	2,43	3,60	Apparel
...	12	63	1,47	2,02	Boots and shoes
23	1,75	3,68	5,67	6,00	Cotton manufactures
...	2	2,80	5,56	3,55	,, twist and yarn
5,59	9,52	6,78	4,60	3,11	Glass and glassware
					Haberdashery and millinery
10	59	1,23	2,65	2,38	Hardware
2,67	3,31	8,35	14,13	13,44	Matches
3	35	34	1,13	1,07	Metals
3,88	2,11	4,05	3,09	9,01	Paper and pasteboard
74	2,92	7,57	13,76	17,62	Sugar
...	...	26,30	4,35	4,30	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
7	...	28	34	55	Other Articles
6,73	7,57	8,18	11,07	14,20	
19,84	29,48	74,47	69,24	80,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
41	...	...	...	...	Coffee
51,90	91,16	1,16,50	22,42	4,03	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	20	1,01	,, twist and yarn
8	47	13	10	...	Hides and skins
...	...	...	...	...	Indigo
...	...	1,73	59	...	Jute, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Lac
30,88	21,47	7,98	85	1,14	Seeds
...	11,84	25,48	59,49	19,74	Rice (not in the husk)
28	69	62	39	14	Other Articles
83,55	1,25,63	1,52,44	84,04	26,06	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,11	65	1,38	1,76	1,04	Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
12,93	4,52	15,23	24,74	17,02	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
5	25	3	9	5	Cutlery
7,12	15,54	4,78	16,44	5,57	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,42	1,47	1,84	1,88	1,48	Earthenware and porcelain
23,87	25,36	24,53	27,11	22,76	Glass and glassware
2,18	3,84	3,31	3,17	3,66	Hardware
18,99	17,59	8,81	7,44	29,04	Machinery and millwork
..	...	...	20	...	Matches
					Metals—
3,43	2,02	71	6,30	10,09	Copper
30,56	27,46	13,86	6,09	3,23	Iron
1,45,36	1,60,84	1,42,87	1,70,67	1,77,41	Iron or steel
1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60	Steel
6,04	4,73	4,91	6,00	9,13	Paper and pasteboard
6,76	20,70	21,02	17,71	27,04	Railway plant, etc.
1,09,04	1,60,24	1,31,07	1,02,63	2,02,79	Other Articles
5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,06	6,12,06	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	8	20,02	60,50	2,00	Barley
3,29,48	5,36,45	7,07,04	5,40,90	5,61,50	Cotton, raw
3,65	4,12	4,32	5,16	4,35	Dyeing and tanning substances

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	...	...	...	17,13	22,06
Hides and skins	...	...	...	15,81	4,22
Jute manufactures	...	...	...	40,09	63,70
,, raw	...	...	...	1,30,80	90,40
Manganese ore	...	...	1,05	21,43	30,36
Manures	...	...	...	16,61	24,95
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	...	15,56
Seeds—					
Castor	...	...	...	86	1,62
Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	...	1,50	3,08
Groundnuts	...	...	...	37,26	54,41
Linseed	..	...	...	1,04,15	55,83
Mowa	...	...	...	78	5,74
Poppy	...	...	...	20	...
Rape	...	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	...	...	25,14	6,22
Others	...	...	...	5,01	55
Wheat	...	...	...	...	39,07
Other Articles	...	...	3	1,01,49	69,44
TOTAL	...	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	...	64,63	18,88
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	51,90	33,15	42,60	19,28	77,42
Clocks and watches	45	...	15	18	3,67
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,05	1,80	1,35	53	3,96
Dyeing and tanning substances	7,80	2,85	2,55	4,80	4,51
Fruits and vegetables	8,40	2,85	90	17,87	10,26
Liquors	43,05	37,50	51,75	50,06	96,20
Metals—copper	2,25	1,20	3,45	1,37	10,62
Provisions	2,25	90	75	1,71	4,89
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	23,40	10,20	2,35	8,29	13,67
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	90	30	75	68	12,67
Other Articles	62,19	66,27	78,05	72,18	1,25,79
TOTAL	2,03,64	1,63,02	1,84,05	1,76,88	3,63,66
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	21,45	14,25	14,85	51,63	26,04
Gram	4,35	...	1,50	...	...
Cotton, raw	97,20	93,15	29,55	1,29,67	68,28
Hides and skins, raw	58,50	12,60	53,70	25,17	15,58
Horn and hornmeal	2,85	1,05	3,90	4,28	60
Jute, raw	1,47,60	66,90	1,54,95	3,76,32	2,21,03
,, bags and cloth	1,28,25	1,64,85	1,57,20	95,25	1,01,50
Lac	6,15	5,25	13,65	9,80	10,99
Manganese ore	11,40	10,20	9,75	5,53	19,20
Manures	2,40	30	...	5,57	8,14
Pulse—					
Beans	} 55,50	32,25	{ 8,55	15	...
Lentils			27,45	6,78	...
Other pulses			11,25	...	...
Rice not in the husk	4,20	33,00	1,28,40	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor	26,25	27,90	48,60	2,27	2,56
Groundnuts	2,09,40	77,70	9,15	2,92,96	1,08,28
Linseed	97,80	23,55	16,80	1,77,30	46,21
Mowa or Mowra	3,90	...	...	1,84	2,06
Poppy	9,00	3,00	6,90	33,30	14,35
Rape	30,90	4,50	22,20	64,21	20,73
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	60,90	8,85	30	90,13	2,53
Others	96,60	12,75	5,40	18,44	4,43
Silk, raw	41,85	14,55	33,15	24,78	16,27
Wheat	1,99,50	2,24,55	20,10	...	29,52
Other Articles	73,62	24,07	95,77	1,81,35	2,19,73
TOTAL	14,30,67	8,56,12	8,82,07	16,59,73	9,47,03

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*
8,14	21,39	30,82	74,82	72,24	Hemp, raw
2,70	1,11	4,92	3,36	7,09	Hides and skins
6,20	11,14	20,17	30,75	21,05	Jute manufactures
60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,86	,, raw
64,18	65,51	35,84	52,62	48,15	Manganese ore
20,00	33,00	50,13	30,80	35,48	Manures
4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
8,06	18,08	17,70	14,00	15,13	Castor
2,19	3,91	1,40	...	...	Copra or coconut kernel
67,85	31,29	18,74	48,75	32,98	Groundnuts
40,69	59,80	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	Linseed
1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70	Mowa
93	30	2	24	26	Poppy
1,06,09	1,10,78	74,78	48,62	14,23	Rape
5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
31	80	1,03	1,14	97	Others
10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	Wheat
46,00	65,08	92,25	90,97	1,10,94	Other Articles
8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,02	6,73	10,14	3,59	6,04	Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom
21,88	14,85	16,71	20,60	20,67	Apparel
60	15	55	85	43	Clocks and watches
96	1,87	3,49	4,52	5,55	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
4,13	8,08	11,48	6,02	2,17	Dyeing and tanning substances
10,31	5,58	6,15	4,50	5,28	Fruits and vegetables
61,02	46,90	49,04	59,28	61,44	Liquors
5,48	58	42	1,43	11,95	Metals—copper
4,47	2,48	4,06	2,15	3,45	Provisions
6,47	10,13	16,12	9,28	8,38	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
7,88	7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
99,59	98,16	99,42	1,32,11	1,60,01	Other Articles
2,23,39	1,96,40	2,32,04	2,58,55	3,23,68	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
45,32	44,70	44,11	53,01	30,67	Coffee
...	5,84	11,54	17,16	10,90	Gram
90,42	2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	Cotton, raw
15,60	19,64	32,23	36,57	38,71	Hides and skins, raw
53	78	90	53	92	Horn and hornmeal
1,70,94	2,24,03	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,20,95	Jute, raw
64	2,65	1,91	5,28	4,80	,, bags and cloth
18,05	29,90	36,28	34,99	25,86	Lac
20,56	32,51	35,46	33,38	36,77	Manganese ore
6,23	6,99	11,79	6,55	8,17	Manures
					Pulse—
...	...	4	20	...	Beans
...	6,06	12,71	2,86	2,36	Lentils
...	95	1,46	93	12	Other pulses
...	4,62	2,74	4,63	3,07	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,03	Castor
3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,09	5,54,85	5,36,92	Groundnuts
79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	Linseed
...	7,05	3,57	2,06	62	Mowa or Mowra
17,40	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	Poppy
21,28	62,03	47,62	55,80	30,88	Rape
8,18	26,70	13,90	16,58	25,68	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1,54	21,27	15,69	13,80	11,76	Others
12,08	19,09	23,61	17,54	18,55	Silk, raw
...	6,63	21,78	80,99	9,16	Wheat
60,44	68,59	98,49	1,57,87	1,31,54	Other Articles
9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	3,45	1,80	12,30	17,35	6,76
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	15	...	...	...	9,24
Chemicals	...	...	...	3	7,54
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,20	30	...	...	9,33
Cutlery	...	...	...	18	7,61
Dyeing and tanning substances	15	...	...	80	1,20,34
Glass and glassware	15	...	...	3	20,32
Haberdashery and millinery	30	15	...	...	6,82
Hardware	60	...	...	51	29,11
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	15	...	...	3	8,11
Liquors	30	...	...	...	6,60
Machinery, etc.	15	...	...	...	17,11
Matches	...	...	...	...	79
Metals	1,20	...	...	2,35	86,41
Oils	90	...	...	...	86
Paper and pasteboard	30	...	...	...	18,70
Salt	...	...	...	...	34,09
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	...	...	...	10,68
Sugar	...	...	...	...	1,38
Toys and requisites for games	15	...	...	1	4,69
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	1,50	15	...	8	8,96
Other Articles	58	47	2	31	59,14
Total	7,75	1,07	2	4,32	4,74,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	...	...	...	...	4,63
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,63
Fodder, bran, etc.	...	...	...	...	1,16
Fruits and vegetables	...	...	...	...	4
Hemp, raw	...	...	...	81	1,86
Hides and skins, raw	...	...	...	60	38,10
Jute, raw	...	...	...	13,83	2,37,35
„ gunny bags	...	...	...	...	4
„ „ cloth	...	...	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	68	5,73
Manures	...	...	...	...	7,77
Oils	...	...	...	...	1,71
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	...	78,65
Seeds, Rape	...	...	...	...	70,13
„ Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	...	...	...
„ Linseed	...	...	...	5,76	3,37
„ Mowa	...	...	...	...	...
„ Poppy	...	...	...	...	...
„ Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	...	...	...	...
„ Others	...	...	...	...	4,55
Tea	...	...	...	...	5
Wood (chiefly teak)	...	...	...	...	4,61
Other Articles	...	...	...	6,47	76,73
Total	...	...	...	1,38,59	8,80,00
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	...	11	2,43
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	61,80	36,30	7,20	68,54	1,43,07
„ twist and yarn	3,75	...	...	30	5,42
Other Articles	33,65	25,33	18,15	30,23	1,54,67
Total	99,20	61,63	25,35	99,07	3,03,16

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
7,55	17,51	19,41	16.13	13,06	Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
9,55	8,20	19,85	18,59	16,07	Imports therefrom— Apparel
22,74	29,74	34,56	30,46	41,57	Chemicals
6,34	9,82	22,09	42,30	30,03	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
5,06	11,03	12,50	26,03	23,25	Cutlery
1,42,99	1,87,08	1,83,62	1,02,29	82,36	Dyeing and tanning substances
31,45	44,34	43,09	38,06	39,39	Glass and glassware
10,:6	19,41	26,70	32,.6	21,43	Haberdashery and millinery
60,82	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	Hardware
14,76	37,64	34,54	42,63	46,95	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
18,76	23,20	31,17	36,03	35,02	Liquors
55,17	78,58	43,55	50,03	85,99	Machinery, etc.
16	31	7	9	11	Matches
1,02,56	3,06,54	2,75,86	4,28,72	3,26,80	Metals
63	2,27	34,72	40,88	49,98	Oils
18,58	30,70	48,91	64,25	34,16	Paper and pasteboard
12,71	17,49	6,72	9,33	9,07	Salt
2,04	5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,16	39,37	20.23	61,29	3,03	Sugar
9,46	20,04	25,80	19,70	15,13	Toys and requisites for games
15,06	28,10	42,25	55,61	62,87	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
92,59	1,70,17	1,83,31	2,02,21	2,57,84	Other Articles
7,24,55	11,88,68	11,80,19	15,46,88	13,30,79	TOTAL
13,54	17,98	15,39	31,02	20,21	Exports of Indian produce— Coir, and manufactures of
3,73,08	5,20,54	6,65,43	4,48,03	4,07,23	Cotton, raw
14,53	21,63	13,01	8,83	10,08	Fodder, bran, etc.
2	1	63	2,20	60	Fruits and vegetables
6,08	9,04	6,09	22,51	20,08	Hemp, raw
92,68	1,10,78	1,51,18	1,74,80	1,30,68	Hides and skins, raw
4,20,70	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,07,83	8,16,03	Jute, raw
98	7,57	7,61	8,49	8,23	,, gunny bags
1,17	3,23	44	2,93	4,25	,, ,, cloth
31,60	53,13	59,15	67,24	62,99	Lac
6,19	8,20	6,80	4,38	4,28	Manures
2,31	2,57	6,54	5,23	6,47	Oils
3,07,89	5,31,38	6,30,76	6,37,27	5,75,96	Rice not in the husk
73,32	1,38,98	1,53,68	35,55	18,06	Seeds, Rape
40	15,52	5,27	...	...	,, Copra or coconut kernel
8,83	8,10	19,05	20,93	25,07	,, Linseed
40	21,36	5,25	...	...	,, Mowa
1,39	50	97	1,41	2,53	,, Poppy
64	10,28	64	3,12	6,09	,, Sesamum (*til or jinjili*)
67,54	75,53	39,98	1,25,78	2,48,38	,, Others
33	54	3,98	3,47	3,43	Tea
5,29	9,99	5,12	6,05	5,51	Wood (chiefly teak)
1,08,10	1,16,57	1,75,23	3,30,60	2,08,02	Other Articles
16,27,77	22,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	TOTAL
5,78	13,37	16,45	10,63	10,80	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
98,55	97,39	84,94	85,79	1,10,53	Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures twist and yarn
11,21	8,15	8,20	12,19	9,34	Other Articles
1,26,37	1,16,41	1,34,51	1,99,84	2,49,38	
2,36,13	2,21,95	2,27,74	2,97,82	3,69,25	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	75	...	...	30,03	23,08
Hides and skins, raw	...	...	...	13,01	8,13
Lac	...	...	...	1,00	84
Rice, not in the husk	33,15	7,73	5,10	...	6,53
Seeds, Linseed	...	...	...	...	57
,, Rape	...	...	...	10,50	43
Wheat	...	...	...	...	23,24
Other Articles	6,02	...	4,18	1,07,74	75,45
Total	39,92	7,73	9,28	1,64,08	1,30,17
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	8,25	4,80	3,90	2,55	13,96
Chemicals	10,50	90	3,30	3,29	10,12
Cotton manufactures	1,07,85	65,70	16,80	17,04	1,29,05
,, twist and yarn	30	30	...	3,57	7,43
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	15	15	...	3,34
Fruits and vegetables	9,75	6,75	5,60	43,88	11,36
Haberdashery and millinery	13,95	6,60	6,45	4,23	17,46
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	21,00	15,15	9,90	7,76	19,32
Other Articles	74,79	76,69	45,62	54,62	2,01,38
Total	2,47,29	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,04	4,13,42
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,73,50	3,40,20	4,16,10	3,50,88	3,58,46
Hides and skins, raw	1,51,20	1,16,55	70,35	79,08	30,72
Jute, raw	1,25,10	61,95	91,05	1,27,77	85,42
Pepper	5,40	1,05	5,55	10,87	1,72
Rice, not in the husk	24,90	80,25	1,50,45	...	4,02
Seeds—					
Castor	16,50	8,55	3,60	9,40	4,49
Linseed	39,60	7,65	30,45	31,78	16,70
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	17,55	2,25	...	76,25	23,45
Others	13,20	30	18,15	53,65	55,98
Wheat	1,60,20	1,98,75	41,40	...	23,28
Other Articles	34,60	35,11	1,34,40	81,54	62,56
Total	9,70,75	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,20	3,15	9,75	16,52	3,20
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	1,65	15	...	95	2,20
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	7,80	6,75	20,10	4,77	11,57
Matches	4,65	6,90	5,25	1,94	93
Milk, condensed and preserved	2,70	75	...	...	1,07
Paper and pasteboard	42,90	46,20	60,15	28,58	1,25,33
Pulp of wood for making paper	1,50	...	2,85	4,47	15,26
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	2,10	2,25	...	1,93	2,41
Other Articles	2,59	2,08	1,89	5,11	10,44
Total	66,19	65,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,65	3,15	6,30	...	1,08
Hides, raw	9,00	45	...	5,16	1,83
Linseed	2,25	...	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
8,11	18,08	1,12,26	1,00,86	1,09,07	Cotton, raw
29,32	21,52	39,60	47,61	24,48	Hides and skins, raw
2,98	4,78	1,69	5,10	7,08	Lac
42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	Rice, not in the husk
21,03	21,46	69,26	54,85	44,42	Seeds, Linseed
11,05	60,38	66,48	77,55	15,17	,, Rape
12,03	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	Wheat
1,45,72	1,87,48	2,16,66	3,45,12	4,14,19	Other Articles
2,72,62	4,08,53	5,95,76	8,06,18	7,65,28	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
4,31	3,22	8,34	14,35	12,78	Apparel
4,25	7,72	11,88	10,95	6,33	Chemicals
18,64	17,09	48,54	81,26	66,78	Cotton manufactures
7,97	6,90	6,18	4,05	6,96	,, twist and yarn
					Dyeing and tanning substances
7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	Fruits and vegetables
13,57	24,74	16,18	18,88	15,45	Haberdashery and millinery
1,89	3,10	3,96	7,12	6,07	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
21,26	23,08	39,80	39,13	11,85	Other Articles
1,21,41	1,23,51	1,35,81	2,05,73	2,96,06	
2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,40,03	4,85,50	14,05,79	13,40,96	10,25,21	Cotton, raw
33,50	47,07	72,99	73,37	71,87	Hides and skins, raw
84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,23	2,03,31	Jute, raw
5,16	11,14	6,07	11,58	12,17	Pepper
17,28	6,23	14,14	27,12	30,20	Rice, not in the husk
					Seeds—
5,18	18,53	15,47	35,56	18,82	Castor
31,45	70,41	68,97	1,13,61	1,03,25	Linseed
32,82	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
73,03	1,33,61	2,07,59	3,83,58	2,16,36	Others
18,61	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49	Wheat
42,45	42,90	58,30	85,16	76,18	Other Articles
5,53,78	10,15,26	21,69,20	23,19,01	18,98,21	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,00	13,82	12,45	15,62	28,76	Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
					Imports therefrom—
1,46	4,01	3,21	4,15	3,54	Carbide of calcium
					Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
2,10	12,33	11,40	6,55	5,78	Matches
44	1,77	1,57	3,23	1,11	Milk, condensed and preserved
77	3,99	10,47	7,95	2,03	Paper and pasteboard
22,58	41,04	25,24	27,20	25,32	Pulp of wood for making paper
6,77	10,12	11,24	11,26	14,01	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
58	67	5	13	22	Other Articles
3,45	6,96	4,48	4,79	6,60	
38,15	81,79	67,66	65,26	58,61	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
90	66	38	85	2,51	Rice, not in the husk
1,91	3,78	9,46	8,10	5,11	Hides, raw
...	...	76	...	1,30	Linseed

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton, raw	1,65	75	90	1,20	2,49
Jute, raw	60	3,75	75	3,28	1,01
Other Articles	4,47	10,40	23,52	14,51	45,02
Total	20,52	18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	...	
Jute manufactures	...	...	...	15,19	20,99
Other Articles	...	...	...	35	19
Total	...	...	...	15,54	21,18
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	...	...	...	...	4,10
Tea-chests	22,20	13,05	45	14,93	13,86
Other Articles	2,45	6	3	35	3,83
Total	24,65	13,11	48	15,31	21,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	11,25	26,70	...	...	...
Jute, raw	37,80	...	...	...	...
,, goods	3,29,70	3,75	...	..	...
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	1,54,20	39,00	...	11	2
Other Articles	34,26	3,26	...	...	...
Total	5,67,21	73,61	...	11	2
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	30	...	...	...	1
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	34,80	32,10	8,85	29,95	24,79
Other Articles	8,90	10,29	22,03	23,71	9,29
Total	43,70	42,39	30,88	53,66	34,08
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,05,00	7,95	1,50	1,00,88	1,45,21
Hides and skins, raw	37,20	...	3,15	50,21	23 08
Jute, raw	1,11,00	51,45	51,75	79,50	85,07
Other Articles	4,45	1,20	1,14	5,10	26,73
Total	2,57,65	90,08	57,54	2,35,69	2,83,09
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	10,20	8,10	21,60	9,31	27,29
Matches	18,60	25,05	2,65	14,12	34,87
Paper and pasteboard	19,35	30,15	15,15	1?,07	68,93
Other Articles	39,36	14,41	12,13	23,10	57,31
Total	87,51	77,71	51,43	56,60	1,88,40
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	2,59	3,80
Rice, not in the husk	4,95	...	8,85	...	4,31
Wheat	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	1,07	...	5,28	31,28	19,08
Total	6,02	...	14,13	33,87	27,19
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreig produce—					
Jute manufacture	...	...	...	22,51	11,60
Other Articles	...	...	18	12,29	22,84
Total	...	...	18	34,80	34,44

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
38	1,20	1,31	60	5	Cotton, raw
68	80	1,03	4,13	50	Jute, raw
20,80	31.68	25,19	45,73	42,41	Other Articles
24,67	38,13	38,13	50,46	42,96	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	8	...	Chiefly Kerosene
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	14	...	...	Rice, not in the husk
5,92	2,05	19	43	13	Jute manufactures
11	16	35	1,26	1,43	Other Articles
6,03	2,21	68	1,69	1,56	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	10,33	...	5,85	Mineral oils
4,30	93	4,15	56	12	Tea-chests
41	51	72	2	8	Other Articles
4,71	1,44	15,20	58	6,05	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
...	...	...	81	6,23	Jute, raw
...	...	9	3,18	17	,, goods
...	90	...	...	...	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	...	8,38	12,02	Tea
35	9	17	17	1,02	Other Articles
35	99	26	12,54	19,44	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
					Imports therefrom—
20,93	19,95	3,31	6,20	9,14	Salt
7,73	6,04	5,91	9,29	7,64	Other Articles
28,66	25,99	9,22	15,49	16,78	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
56,00	1,36,39	2,46,03	2,82,79	1,68,48	Cotton, raw
24,75	24,81	10,44	23,06	26,22	Hides and skins, raw
71,90	1,15,92	74,57	1,04,76	1,87,34	Jute, raw
31.55	40,28	48,15	1,23.54	1,02,91	Other Articles
1,84,20	3,17,40	3,79,09	5,24,15	4,84,95	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
					Imports therefrom—
13,56	18,43	13,38	17,64	17,50	Iron and steel
17,36	41,60	68,58	39,33	60,65	Matches
20,16	19,06	13,40	13,55	20,19	Paper and pasteboard
44,92	33,56	37.37	49,03	45,04	Other Articles
96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,07	5,20	6,85	7,06	4,19	Cotton, raw
1,58	...	...	2,81	4,10	Rice, not in the husk
9,23	...	...	7	...	Wheat
16,19	19,34	21,57	25,94	26,47	Other Articles
28,07	24,54	28,42	35,88	34,76	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
18,69	9,87	17,68	12,46	8,94	Jute manufactures
5 22	18,14	28,08	36,66	44,67	Other Articles
23,91	28,01	45,76	49,02	53,01	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	5,46	45	5,55	5,51	2,26
Other Articles	3,28	5,22	10,54	14,15	14,11
Total	8,74	5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	76,52	1,31,06	1,96,20	67,27	76,33
Rice, not in the husk	42,18	51,37	38,00	12,46	24,41
Other Articles	84,35	21,61	1,70,88	66,51	81,55
Total	2,03,05	2,04,04	4,14,17	1,46,24	1,82,29
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	9,30	7,20	10,65	21,69	10,58
Spices, mainly cloves	36,75	39,60	55,05	53,95	33,03
Other Articles	25,58	43,80	1,19,14	91,04	93,57
Total	71,63	90,69	1,84,84	1,66,68	1,38,08
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	63,75	24,30	28,50	59,20	71,10
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	35,10	32,10	44,10	19,20	17,72
Other sorts	12,45	13,50	19,35	17,81	21,02
Other Articles	30,78	26,66	20,71	35,02	34,64
Total	1,42,08	96,56	1,12,66	1,31,23	1,44,48
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	27,45	11,40	15,45	18,36	30,03
Other Articles	31,47	28,83	16,92	32,11	43,03
Total	58,92	40,23	32,37	50,47	73,06
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	1,20	30	...	54	2,00
Salt	40,95	73,95	1,17,75	55,15	44,34
Sugar	1,35	11,85	10,20	32,88	38,07
Other Articles	11,49	17,64	35,65	50,06	69,84
Total	63,99	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,35
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	38,40	65,70	54,45	92,87	44,67
Indigo	34,35	26,45	17,70	22,87	4,76
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	4,05	2,85	1,50	14	26,22
Wheat	15,45	11,04,45	5,60,55	...	65,50
Others	1,04,40	8,28,45	5,80,65	5,38	3,03
Jute, gunny bags	54,75	1,59,00	1,72,05	70,07	1,04,98
Seeds	90	10,80	75	2,82	41
Other Articles	63,82	1,51,47	66,08	1,35,16	76,38
Total	3,16,12	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,68	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	4,80	30	3,73	7,80
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	15	90	3,90	5,89	19,05
Grain, pulse, and flour	15	4,65	5,40	4,99	2,01
Other Articles	35	2,98	1,54	1,71	2,75
Total	65	8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	15	75	1,95	1,42	2,63
Other Articles	36	2,23	06	3,02	3,41
Total	51	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
1,25,46	77,57	74,53	54,83	30,60	Coal and coke
19,82	4,19	2,87	4,32	11,34	Other Articles
1,45,28	81,76	77,40	59,15	41,94	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
81,44	1,05,06	81,43	1,11,67	1,37,32	Jute, gunny bags
18,09	45,70	45,24	52,40	60,13	Rice, not in the husk
1,27,48	93,16	88,85	1,02,43	97,33	Other Articles
2,37,01	2,43,92	2,15,52	2,66,50	2,84,78	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
13,70	11,03	7,08	5,52	3,08	Ivory, unmanufactured
43,16	67,66	40,49	57,66	59,19	Spices, mainly cloves
1,77,44	1,13,06	2,17,27	3,69,20	3,44,67	Other Articles
2,34,30	1,92,65	2,64,84	4,32,38	4,06,94	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
48,71	62,68	48,37	52,79	39,74	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
17,79	36,08	39,23	25,61	44,09	Rice, not in the husk
25,11	17,38	14,67	16,18	19,80	Other sorts
28,31	40,40	53,93	69,86	70,01	Other Articles
1,19,82	1,56,54	1,56,20	1,64,44	1,73,64	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
47,90	59,40	42,03	35,33	14,80	Cotton manufactures
27,56	32,90	27,75	31,17	20,40	Other Articles
75,46	92,30	69,78	66,50	35,20	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
2,45	4,24	20,38	5,23	2,17	Cotton, raw
32,97	20,53	18,20	37,66	23,10	Salt
1,01	4,50	2,01	00	55	Sugar
35,73	22,28	10,55	20,50	15,10	Other Articles
72,16	60,61	52,04	64,29	40,92	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
42,58	32,90	41,46	67,13	47,03	Cotton, twist and yarn
7,14	3,51	4,23	1,01	1,27	Indigo.
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
55,20	1,65,74	68,96	1,30,09	1,12,39	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	50	96,87	41,67	Wheat
35,61	20,39	25,15	79,43	65,88	Others
19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39	Jute, gunny bags
8,00	2,83	2,25	49,82	19,87	Seeds
36,24	87,03	65,11	1,08,02	1,06,18	Other Articles
2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
18,39	10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
18,39	10,51	2,77	5,70	6,88	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
16,95	14,88	17,00	27,84	24 63	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
1,60	1,83	1,44	3,50	3,76	Grain, pulse, and flour
2,36	4,53	4,56	7,50	7,52	Other Articles
20,91	21,23	23,00	38,34	35,91	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,45	11,59	9,98	7,70	3,63	Cotton manufactures including twist and yarn
3,13	3,89	2,82	4,65	3,36	Other Articles
9,58	15,48	12,80	12,35	6,97	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. 1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND).					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	14,85	25,35	23,55	24,62	18,65
Other Articles	1,20	1,24	59	1,35	1,38
Total	16,05	26,59	24,14	25,97	20,03
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,80	3,00	2,25	3,66	4,24
Other Articles	6,79	4,50	3,53	5,61	10,00
Total	8,59	8,10	5,78	9,27	14,24
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,67	1,49	2,21	13,45	4,29
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	82,05	1,08,00	2,55,60	1,27,93	86,04
Other Articles	44	52	49	23	28
Total	82,49	1,08,52	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,32
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	76,05	57,45	54,00	62,15	62,42
Wheat flour	18,00	12,45	4,20	60	15,94
Other sorts	12,75	13,95	8,55	6,57	14,44
Jute manufactures	20,55	8,85	14,70	18,51	20,24
Oils, vegetable	7,65	7,50	7,35	13,38	7,46
Other Articles	22,99	24,07	34,73	25,98	56,63
Total	1,57,99	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	9,04	7,82	13,66	5,06	11,50

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
13,50	19,37	18,34	10,50	8,56	Salt
1,06	2,74	39	30	97	Other Articles
13,56	22,11	18,73	10,80	9,53	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
35	1,64	3,10	2,87	7,52	Grain, pulse, and flour
5,73	8,50	8,47	9,58	10,50	Other Articles
6,08	10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,27	12,66	6,56	3,36	1,16	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23	3,63,85	48,85	Sugar
61	63	2,73	2,70	2,16	Other Articles
2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96	3,66,55	51,01	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk
9,55	7,08	6,43	8,21	10,40	Wheat flour
15,98	19,52	12,57	12,81	13,64	Other sorts
10,20	9,95	15,88	17,85	19,84	Jute manufactures
6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,65	Oils, vegetable
36,68	44,62	34,04	30,78	23,01	Other Articles
1,98,41	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88	1,86,94	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,76	10,46	5,83	5,09	3,88	Miscellaneous articles

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	5,40	5,86	10,77	15,79	19,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	15,90	8,70	25,05	17,33	20,44
Grain, pulse, and flour .	9,60	34,65	54,45	4,06	5,35
Jute, gunny bags . .	4,05	6,75	13,50	5,68	20,34
Oils	15	45	30	74	23
Other Articles. . .	7,84	8,75	26,77	4,48	7,96
Total .	37,54	59,30	1,20,97	32,20	54,32
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn .	6,60	3,00	5,25	2,13	5,70
Other Articles . . .	4,66	3,12	3,92	3,61	4,62
Total .	11,26	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	11	7	6	4	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice not in the husk .	3,15	...	...	...	. .
Other Articles . . .	4,55	64	9,27	1,20	5,60
Total .	7,70	64	9,27	1,20	5,60
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	85	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,95
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth . .	61,30	1,24,20	1,91,70	1,02,58	85,09
Tea	47,55	1,00,65	4,35	42,51	27,61
Other Articles. . .	16,57	7,31	46,20	24,26	21,54
Total .	1,45,42	2,32,16	2,42,25	1,69,35	1,34,24
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores .	2,85	2,55	7,80	9,02	6,64
Boots and Shoes . .	6,90	3,60	6,00	21,25	43,23
Chemicals . . .	8,55	20,40	14,25	10,68	21,81
Clocks and watches .	3,75	1,95	3,60	5,03	9,76
Cotton piece goods .	30,60	34,50	33,30	47,11	73,66
Drugs and medicines .	7,20	9,60	15,75	22,90	18,75

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom –
1,10,84	20,67	45,70	33,47	33,18	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
30,27	31,40	30,03	29,46	27,84	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,27	11,11	11,98	11,69	11,76	Grain, pulse, and flour
18,37	28,29	27,51	46,57	51,35	Jute, gunny bags
12	11	6	11	16	Oils
7,40	11,74	19,67	26,50	34,58	Other Articles
60,43	82,65	89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
9,01	6,20	5,62	6,50	7,84	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
7,58	5,41	4,32	3,70	3,34	Other Articles
16,59	11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18	TOTAL
					REUNION
...	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	...	...	1,45	Rice not in the husk
29	64	31	30	1,92	Other Articles
29	64	31	30	3,37	TOTAL
					CANADA
50,95	65,36	89,55	99,02	1,30,41	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
73,89	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	Jute, gunny cloth
55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	Tea
18,07	18,55	27,56	18,23	17,27	Other Articles
1,47,07	2,19,70	2,43,33	2,28,14	2,13,69	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
6,71	4,09	5,09	4,99	5,05	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
3,61	1,21	2,39	2,91	5,08	Boots and Shoes
10,62	7,61	5,97	4,41	5,82	Chemicals
6,96	5,27	5,77	7,19	7,23	Clocks and watches
78,30	25,89	20,59	31,20	41,93	Cotton piece goods
11,18	12,40	13,09	14,34	13,30	Drugs and medicines

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNITED STATES—*contd.*	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
(mports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	42,15	38,40	51,15	55,22	76,76
Hardware	58,80	76,05	99,45	1,32,92	2,25 53
Instruments and apparatus	20,25	33,00	63,15	80,91	1,33,49
Iron and steel	2,44,35	3,36,15	5,54,25	5,43,19	5,19,92
Machinery and millwork	41,85	98,40	1,30,20	2,79,84	4,02,56
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	1,45.95	54,00	25,05	3,00,05	6,48,64
Oils, mineral	3,10,95	2,43,15	2,19,75	5,23,74	5,29,98
Paper and pasteboard	21,45	20,25	60,00	59,26	87.43
Provisions and oilman's stores	19,65	55,65	61,95	62,46	71,25
Railway plant and rolling-stock	9,90	2,25	3,90	42,10	22,34
Spirit	7,20	9,30	10,65	11,68	12,56
Tobacco	4,65	1,80	45,75	48,02	1,08,86
Wood and timber	20,55	23,40	8.40	14,80	32.59
Other Articles	88,03	1,07,98	1,91,51	2,47,56	4,84,03
Total	10,95,58	11,81,38	16,14,86	25,26,74	35,29,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	9,89,25	4,47,45	5,37,75	16,90,96	2,60,88
Dressed or tanned	1,24.05	30,60	41,70	1,12,79	15,49
Indigo	41.25	61,20	23,70	50	16
Cotton, raw	5,40	16,05	6,00	30,49	19,72
Coir, manufactures	3,90	6,75	1,65	9,24	14,28
Grain, pulse, and flour	8,25	11,55	53,55	8	1,43
Manures	1,80	...	90	3,18	16,75
Paraffin wax	6,75	5,10	1,05	7,01	5,15
Jute—					
Raw	3,13,65	2,03,85	1,90,20	2,57,50	2,80,58
Gunny bags	1,02,60	1,29,00	2,20,65	1,45,30	2,14,41
„ cloth	11,13,00	15,80,85	19,72,65	19,16,74	18,68,83
Lac	2,18,85	2,73,30	1,32,00	4,78,52	5,30,58
Manganese ore	19,35	... 10,95	1,65	4,00	43,24
Mica	9,45	...	...	10,98	41,09
Myrobalans	5,70	1,65	2,10	25,35	12.54
Oils, vegetable	7,65	...	..	9,34	1,07
Saltpetre	2,40	2,85	20,10	4,72	11,93
Seeds—					
Castor	32,10	31,05	...	2,20	8,25
Linseed	5,55	...	21,15	...	...
Spices	21,15	4,05	12,45	7,68	9,61
Tea	16,35	1,02,45	9,30	34,46	12,81
Wool, raw	...	..	...	...	...
Other Articles	71,48	1,16,59	57,96	92,31	1,03,46
Total	31,19,93	30,46,09	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,30	10,58	20,82	16,11	3,10,81
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,44,75	1,94,85	1,45,65	1,97,70	2,02,60
Rice not in the husk	1,08.15	58,35	82,50	16,10	20,00
Other Articles	5,45	4,80	5,67	2,42	4,30
Total	2,58,35	2,58,00	2,33,82	2,16,22	2,35,00
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	2,10	...	...	...	...
Jute, gunny cloth	2,43,45	1,55,85	2,70,30	6,01,18	4,01,62
Other Articles	11,28	31,95	34,04	36,84	37,08
Total	2,56,83	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Import- therefrom—*contd.*
26,68	9,89	11,50	10,21	16,77	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,03,31	77,60	72,40	78,09	80,83	Hardware
1,02,41	37,45	38,16	34,68	44,81	Instruments and apparatus
4,42,51	1,39,45	72,47	69,35	81,24	Iron and steel
4,51,40	2,23,04	1,98,04	1,40,12	1,40,98	Machinery and millwork
66,93	70,83	99,20	1,14,42	1,04,45	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
4,86 84	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,60,18	5,56,62	Oils, mineral.
13,80	11,12	4,59	9,60	13,23	Paper and pasteboard
34,83	27,97	23,65	38,11	33,76	Provisions and oilman's stores
12,80	12,99	17,56	17,46	14,70	Railway plant and rolling stock
9,31	9,06	10,53	12,33	13,19	Spirit
24,46	18,77	42,57	52,47	32,56	Tobacco
9,66	3,93	1,21	4,81	3,76	Wood and timber
2,58,58	2,06,35	1,84,06	2,10,26	2,32,05	Other Articles
21,60,85	18,17,97	12,83,35	14,07,03	15,07,35	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,24,76	2,57.01	2,00,21	2,27,10	3,13,40	Hides and skins— Raw
12,67	17,77	24,16	28,57	32,65	Dressed or tanned
...	...	...	...	...	Indigo
15,40	44,41	1,15,53	90,64	64,35	Cotton, raw
8,87	7,92	8,06	4,80	7,06	Coir, manufactures
4,66	1,55	62	2,65	3,81	Grain, pulse, and flour
10,37	7,25	2,30	3,35	4,42	Manures
3,08	6,90	4,12	3,53	3,82	Paraffin wax
1,86,35	3,39 42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,97	Jute— Raw
1,06,26	73,61	85,21	1 65,57	75,27	Gunny bags
11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,22,02	,, cloth
5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34.81	3,94,10	3,67,65	Lac
7,76	3,47	33,05	23,15	15,18	Manganese ore
23,06	28,22	48,50	43,04	38,46	Mica
10,32	12,84	14,58	12,20	18,79	Myrobalans
3,59	4,79	1,03	38	19	Oils, vegetable
1,42	32	21	...	...	Saltpetre
45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	Seeds— Castor
54	81	...	..	1,05	Linseed
25,38	16,23	18,15	10,92	36,22	Spices
34,04	29,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	Tea
5,12	9,49	15,75	36,80	35,50	Wool, raw
52,69	1,06,42	1,39,47	2,05,36	2,64,32	Other Articles
24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	39,40,34	TOTAL
69,89	58,80	57,41	77,32	72,66	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
87,77	2,60,22	1,52,82	3,05,26	4,02,44	Jute, gunny bags
46,92	2,08,99	2,05,50	2,62,13	1,75,38	Rice not in the husk
3,55	8,47	5,47	6,02	7,56	Other Articles
1,38,24	4,77,68	3,63,88	5,73,41	5,85,38	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
...	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk
2,22,19	2,76.37	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,92,08	Jute, gunny cloth
21,50	34,83	37,38	84,81	64,13	Other Articles
2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	43,21	40,95	85,97	70,63	52,97
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	10,26	9,00	8,87	2,10	4,50
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,41,60	1,30,35	1,67,55	62,10	1,99,65
Rice not in the husk	3,30	90	2,25	...	1,11
Other Articles	15,52	11,56	44,58	24,61	12,60
Total	1,60,42	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	43,95	72,45	58,50	60,41	67,53
Other Articles	26,86	26,67	30,69	41,57	25,06
Total	70,81	99,12	89,19	1,01,98	92,59
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	3,00	10,50	41,70	20,46	37,08
Cotton manufactures	1,09,35	43,20	61,50	65,62	84,41
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	21,60	9,45	3,15	11,41	5,02
Rice not in the husk	20,10	18,75	18,15	35,84	17,92
Wheat flour	8,70	7,35	10,05	21,47	18,87
Spices	7,20	13,05	9,45	9,17	9,16
Tobacco	10,50	10,50	15,75	3,06	23,56
Other Articles	19,90	20,26	16,08	31,86	33,02
Total	2,00,35	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,80	2,20,04
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	46,05	73,05	1,13,70	93,39	91,24
Other Articles	16,45	21,70	14,57	29,99	19,34
Total	63,40	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	15	6,45	4,50	12,07	12,76
Other Articles	25,83	27,61	33,50	38,06	38,27
Total	25,98	34,06	38,00	50,13	51,03
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	1,65	75	15	99	54
Rice not in the husk	43,80	38,55	61,65	24,71	37,58
Other Articles	28,23	38,65	44,33	43,21	37,97
Total	73,68	77,95	1,06,13	68,91	76,09
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	22,05	20,85	25,65	28,25	26,48
Other Articles	8,88	15,61	14,47	21,93	22,94
Total	30,93	36,46	40,12	50,18	49,42
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	10,23	5,34	1,81	4,10	4,24
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	31,65	51,30	17,70	19,08	52,16
Other Articles	41,96	43,14	31,15	45,88	32,90
Total	73,61	94,44	48,85	65,84	85,06

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
53,26	66,20	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
3,11	7,40	7,80	5,59	9,65	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
15,29	26,76	1,46,49	1,66,62	2,08,26	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
1,10	1,99	1,28	1,26	39	Rice not in the husk
3,66	8,98	13,52	17,99	18,45	Other Articles
20,05	37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	TOTAL
					ADEN
46,76	52,11	40,14	45,70	32,58	Imports therefrom— Salt
34,92	21,09	13,04	11,69	10,66	Other Articles
81,68	73,20	53,18	57,39	43,24	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
20,16	29,85	23,76	32,84	26,85	Cotton, twist and yarn
40,55	30,78	25,40	22,46	16,34	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
97	5,08	2,43	22	3,07	Jowar and bajra
20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,69	Rice not in the husk
16,48	16,54	14,67	18,12	19,36	Wheat flour
8,18	9,61	7,34	9,92	13,19	Spices
21,69	22,11	24,60	29,80	21,99	Tobacco
20,56	17,37	18,59	20,46	23,82	Other Articles
1,67,60	1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
82,15	80,19	51,45	33,63	13,21	Cotton manufactures
29,83	25,53	14,84	14,58	9,15	Other Articles
1,11,98	1,05,73	66,29	48,21	22,36	TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
21,29	28,12	33,34	23,15	15,87	Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc.
35,81	38,13	34,65	26,82	31,61	Other Articles
57,09	66,25	67,99	49,97	47,48	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,62	1,06	81	56	1,68	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
56,55	65,18	54,05	30,66	48,17	Rice not in the husk
37,39	43,67	41,08	43,58	40,06	Other Articles
95,56	1,09,51	95,90	74,80	89,91	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
25,47	21,90	23,62	25,21	20,17	Cotton manufactures
18,51	21,21	22,56	20,56	14,55	Other Articles
43,98	43,11	46,18	45,77	34,72	TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
5,00	9,64	7,99	5,32	6,77	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
95,67	1,18,32	87,80	40,16	65,44	Grain, pulse and flour
62,82	51,86	43,51	37,70	22,69	Other Articles
1,58,49	1,70,18	1,36,31	77,86	88,13	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	20,92	22,98	21,18	38,02	24,72
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	32,25	47,10	27,90	32,03	22,06
Other Articles	2,39	2,43	1,13	94	1,53
TOTAL	34,64	49,53	29,03	32,97	23,59
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	36,15	34,05	41,70	31,55	67,04
Other Articles	37,63	47,03	39,21	51,43	48,96
TOTAL	73,78	81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,90
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	18,90	19,05	32,10	34,67	28,06
Other Articles	6,44	8,47	10,40	20,67	17,53
TOTAL	25,34	37,52	42,50	55,34	45,59
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	59,70	29,85	40,35	1,90,37	1,48,97
Other Articles	1,46	1,65	69	...	2
TOTAL	61,16	31,50	41,04	1,90,37	1,48,99
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	15,00	14,55	11,70	6,33	7,89
Metals	7,35	15,45	18,60	8,75	4,31
Seeds	18,30	87,60	1,21,05	1,00,57	34,23
Spices	31,50	36,10	41,10	29,01	33,01
Tea	10,80	27,45	44,40	30,14	20,80
Other Articles	40,87	60,50	56,16	69,52	90,80
TOTAL	1,24,12	2,40,65	2,93,01	2,51,22	1,91,04
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	12,45	12,75	15,75	20,58	10,68
Coal and coke	49,05	13,05	9,15	51,10	88,22
Coffee	7,05	7,80	6,75	7,76	3,20
Cotton manufactures	34,50	42,00	59,70	85,05	70,20
Fish (excluding canned fish)	34,65	34,50	32,25	34,08	30,08
Fodder, bran, etc.	3,45	3,15	2,85	4,35	4,14
Fruits and vegetables	18,90	25,20	25,05	26,08	22,16
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	5,01,00	4,83,90	4,67,85	3,51,82	4,64,43
Other sorts	67,35	55,05	53,40	1,43,01	1,15,00
Jute manufactures	9,75	7,50	17,10	11,06	8,23
Manures	20,40	21,60	31,95	58,31	25,30
Oilcakes	56,55	41,70	52,20	60,84	42,19
Provisions and oilman's stores	7,05	6,00	5,55	9,56	9,83
Seeds	16,35	15,15	12,60	13,59	11,73
Spices	19,35	20,55	26,55	31,67	23,08
Tea	22,20	27,90	7,95	11,13	22,45
Wood and timber	2,70	2,40	8,46	1,50	4,06
Other Articles	1,34,46	1,44,13	1,76,13	1,55,95	1,56,87
TOTAL	10,17,31	9,65,53	10,11,24	10,79,20	11,38,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	10,50	10,65	8,55	8,92	6,91
Other Articles	24,70	23,27	32,77	30,83	42,48
TOTAL	35,20	33,92	41,32	75	49,36

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*
57,90	43,45	42,28	31,75	11,65	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
38,10	55,41	53,21	31,02	23,00	Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc.
1,73	5,67	3,79	2,74	3,12	Other Articles
39,83	61,08	57,00	33,76	26,12	TOTAL
63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	49,29	Exports of Indian produce— Rice not in the husk
41,68	55,35	48,32	54,09	48,08	Other Articles
1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,37	TOTAL
19,27	17,26	18,78	21,21	11,39	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
21,11	22,45	25,36	20,95	11,67	Other Articles
40,38	39,71	44,14	42,16	23,06	TOTAL
					BORNEO
81,65	76,63	1,23,93	1,06,36	1,47,48	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral
13	27	1,60	25	23	Other Articles
81,78	76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	TOTAL
					CEYLON
10,47	10,06	12,38	13,16	17,04	Imports therefrom— Jute, gunny bags
3,66	2,05	3,56	4,92	4,61	Metals
4,75	87	52	5,28	8,48	Seeds
34,86	37,52	33,57	33,69	43,41	Spices
8,86	2,13	6,13	5,04	9,71	Tea
75,58	90,20	72,90	72,56	86,86	Other Articles
1,37,98	1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	TOTAL
22,93	16,53	17,49	18,73	22,17	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living
14,01	14,68	17,79	33,54	28,77	Coal and coke
49	23	27	36	36	Coffee
1,03,20	87,10	80,73	86,95	97,22	Cotton manufactures
43,01	33,03	43,02	45,28	50,03	Fish (excluding canned fish)
3,87	4,26	4,49	4,14	4,61	Fodder, bran, etc.
24,58	20,25	29,77	29,76	33,34	Fruits and vegetables
5,84,03	6,60,65	6,37,62	6,96,12	7,05,99	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice
95,11	85,33	77,53	74,88	88,03	Other sorts
7,99	10,76	8,49	16,52	19,59	Jute manufactures
20,74	31,44	39,10	40,16	30,60	Manures
38,36	49,91	50,58	44,45	65,29	Oilcakes
9,22	9,60	9,49	9,45	9,52	Provisions and oilman's stores
14,76	20,29	21,22	17,74	14,25	Seeds
27,82	32,25	31,58	33,37	36,21	Spices
25,80	15,49	23,95	37,25	28,56	Tea
2,98	4,94	6,61	8,88	9,82	Wood and timber
1,17,75	1,36,79	1,68,96	1,72,81	2,14,37	Other Articles
11,56,64	12,24,40	12,64,89	13,60,29	14,68,58	TOTAL
26,77	22,84	11,44	14,03	10,71	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
47,72	53,25	40,78	43,09	42,93	Other Articles
74,49	76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
HONGKONG	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines	5,10	6,30	9,00	15,87	10,56
Grain, pulse, and flour	99	39	1,65	6,32	73
Silk, raw	14,10	14,85	21,30	26,39	25,73
„ manufactures including yarn, etc.	25,05	32,55	46,60	89,53	88,95
Sugar, refined	20,40	18,00	13,50	70,20	50,03
Other Articles	46,34	62,06	84,20	66,41	62,58
Total	1,11,69	1,34,06	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	1,65	1,05	2,70	7,59	10,52
Cotton—					
Raw	21,90	17,85	19,05	31,11	28,38
Twist and yarn	2,95,80	2,79,15	3,45,15	6,83,83	4,40,36
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,90	3,00	2,70	20,85	29,03
Jadestone	11,25	11,85	12,45	8,56	16,37
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	34,35	37,50	39,70	47,03	68,28
Opium	7,20	11,70	17,55	13,02	21,41
Other Articles	59,51	46,23	50,25	58,50	88,52
Total	4,35,56	4,08,33	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	4,35	4,80	6,15	10,47	10,19
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	2,55	1,20	2,55	4,44	2,13
Other Articles	8,45	8,43	13,33	23,72	14,60
Total	15,35	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	85,05	91,05	70,05	1,48,01	1,10,64
„ manufactures, including yarn, etc.	38,40	45,90	72,15	1,37,00	84,72
Tea	12,00	30,30	30,30	19,19	16,21
Other Articles	28,39	40,12	64,72	79,14	82,86
Total	1,64,74	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	1,08,45	40,50	32,10	1,98,97	3,02,88
Twist and yarn	3,54,45	3,15,90	1,83,30	7,96,42	2,80,27
Piece goods	30	15	...	2,83	51
Grain, pulse, and flour	14,65	3,75	1,20	4	4,85
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	60,00	39,75	45,90	51,92	94,49
Tea	45,60	15,30	2,40	38	2
Other Articles	21,89	12,34	16,23	31,58	54,43
Total	6,06,44	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	5,85	1,35	8,70	19,28	7,05

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
9,58	7,67	7,37	9,40	5,08	Drugs and medicines
3,09	4,13	63	47	53	Grain, pulse, and flour
18,86	22,46	12,23	18,61	4,66	Silk, raw
48,02	37,22	8,98	12,09	8,72	,, manufactures including yarn, etc.
24,31	17,90	22,37	10,15	6,88	Sugar, refined
61,69	55,82	53,60	62,68	58,54	Other Articles
1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
13,70	11,98	8,48	8,46	5,91	Chemicals
					Cotton—
10,94	5,85	2,80	1,12	19,09	Raw
3,98,25	3,58,14	1,82,78	1,36,96	83,14	Twist and yarn
47,22	1,50,80	1,06,47	36,96	45,18	Grain, pulse, and flour
17,56	18,18	8,33	7,02	1,43	Jadestone
50,04	34,10	40,19	60,54	54,88	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
14,06	...	...	...	...	Opium
77,80	74,62	87,86	84,48	76,67	Other Articles
6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	2,86,30	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Fish—
12,56	10,77	9,92	5,86	5,27	Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
			1,94	1,89	Dried, salted, or preserved
87	1,87	2,93			
21,27	10,08	7,19	4,33	3,65	Other Articles
34,70	22,72	20,04	12,13	10,81	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
1,09,36	1,24,95	95,87	80,91	85,81	Silk, raw
			94,16	94,68	,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.
64,03	63,36	1,08,70			
42,66	38,11	63,57	47,38	38,90	Tea
42,86	60,82	67,53	54,26	41,28	Other Articles
2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton—
8,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,90	7,77,54	12,12,62	Raw
1,58,55	27,61	9,31	2,57	1,25	Twist and yarn
18	17	29	35	41	Piece goods
26,41	1,96,87	2,48,18	71,16	2,31,38	Grain, pulse, and flour
48,73	32,68	49,38	48,00	40,31	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
12	6	10	98	11,63	Tea
44,97	55,22	60,05	55,87	56,37	Other Articles
11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43,97	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,71	6,29	7,98	3,20	4,49	Miscellaneous Articles

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
INDO-CHINA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	1	5	5,83	4,52	29
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	67,35	47,40	1,01,25	60,58	75,56
Opium	81,90	94,05	1,16,70	38,60	51,93
Other Articles	9,00	24,30	34,50	9,78	17,71
Total	1,58,25	1,65,75	2,52,45	1,08,96	1,46,20
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	11,40	21,75	37,05	34,10	7,40
Apparel	20,25	21,45	31,05	44,25	30,87
Brass bronze, etc.	23,40	47,55	89,55	35,70	45,30
Brushes and brooms	2,85	3,75	2,70	3,57	2,13
Buttons of all sorts	10,05	12,00	9,45	15,02	14,71
Camphor	24,45	33,15	13,35	12,36	10,39
Cement	10,50	5,85	16,95	9,73	44
Chemicals	32,40	55,65	60,60	19,14	13,53
Coal and coke	15	...	2,25	19	3,59
Copper	6,90	52,65	30,60	30,88	7,45
Cotton hosiery	1,27,50	91,65	73,65	1,22,44	1,39,30
,, piece goods	2,43,15	3,26,85	10,64,55	3,68,60	8,37,10
,, yarn	53,10	82,95	5,32,95	60,70	4,80,90
,, other manufactures	32,55	15,90	22,95	37,80	26,50
Cutlery	3,45	4,65	4,35	8,81	4,72
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	5,55	6,75	12,15	10,08	9,18
Earthenware and porcelain	10,05	14,40	24,45	40,74	18,45
Furniture and cabinetware	2,40	3,45	4,65	2,85	3,58
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	36,60	28,80	24,60	34,74	43,56
Beads and false pearls	13,80	17,85	12,30	16,45	23,83
Bottles and phials	14,55	25,20	13,95	19,10	24,35
Funnels, globes, etc.	9,00	16,80	9,60	16,24	10,99
Others	15,90	26,70	22,35	40,60	38,35
Haberdashery and millinery	35,95	16,05	18,60	21,72	20,82
Hardware	49,05	68,25	92,70	74,50	75,81
Instruments, etc.	12,30	46,35	48,60	12,45	18,06
Iron or steel	8,70	34,05	99,45	3,93	4,99
Leather	3,30	2,70	3,30	5,44	4,23
Machinery and Millwork	13,35	20,10	24,60	8,46	12,11
Matches	90,60	2,01,90	1,53,30	1,87,34	1,29,58
Paints and painters' materials	3,15	12,30	40,35	7,97	2,34
Paper and pasteboard	29,70	58,95	69,75	27,12	41,54
Provisions and oilman's stores	3,60	5,55	4,80	5,14	3,87
Rubber manufactures	8,25	4,20	6,90	2,06	2,26
Silk, raw	2,70	3,75	7,05	2	6,17
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	1,43,55	1,50,45	2,04,00	3,30,05	2,95,05
Soap	2,25	2,70	1,65	1,54	1,30
Spices, ginger	3,15	4,50	75	70	20
Starch and farina	2,40	14,85	3,75	8,64	3,66
Stationery (excluding paper)	10,80	15,30	13,80	13,39	14,24
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	41,10	16,35	2,85	8,64	66
Tea-chests	10,05	34,20	45,45	10,83	5,25
Toilet requisites	4,65	6,60	10,20	9,94	7,55
Toys and requisites for games	16,80	12,00	15,75	24,70	17,90
Umbrella fittings	7,95	7,50	6,15	6,75	7,43
Wheat flour	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—timber	25,65	18,90	10,80	10,18	2,22
,, manufactures	3,45	9,30	17,55	14,52	10,89
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	24,75	13,65	33,30	8,28	23,20
Other Articles	51,27	1,21,10	2,81,33	1,26,86	99,07
Total	13,33,32	18,26,30	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
76	98	3,25	60	7,12	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
89,62	43,12	38,14	47,40	58,14	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
73,94	95,81	1,24,49	53,04	70,16	Opium
58,77	48,03	76,49	78,44	1,03,52	Other Articles
2,22,33	1,86,95	2,39,12	1,78,88	2,31,82	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
8,13	2,92	1,94	2,43	1,74	Ale, beer, and porter
10,64	12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	Apparel
1,97	13,40	6,51	11,56	36,91	Brass, bronze, etc.
10	37	43	40	70	Brushes and brooms
13,14	8,48	9,85	9,13	9,68	Buttons of all sorts
14,46	13,87	27,37	18,88	16,62	Camphor
16,75	3,10	4	1,93	2,30	Cement
2,02	2,08	1,96	2,48	2,72	Chemicals
29,93	14,31	27	94	2,73	Coal and coke
2,32	64	26	4	5	Copper
45,19	64,03	74,90	85,55	1,11,38	Cotton hosiery
3,67,03	4,22,00	4,62,73	5,74,93	6,88,15	,, piece goods
2,25,65	3,20,42	2,85,18	4,59,37	4,24,80	,, yarn
10,12	12,05	12,67	16,92	24,06	,, other manufactures
1,58	1,72	1,30	77	31	Cutlery
6,22	6,21	3,33	6,73	8,59	Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
21,04	24,94	23,92	28,71	34,84	Earthenware and porcelain
1,73	1,30	59	57	1,23	Furniture and cabinetware
					Glass and glassware—
32,50	33,48	38,31	25,61	23,67	Bangles
14,82	15,48	16,05	12,97	11,06	Beads and false pearls
10,95	11,10	10,08	10,30	10,46	Bottles and phials
7,41	4,01	2,33	2,25	2,62	Funnels, globes, etc.
20,31	15,98	14,07	14,61	19,68	Others
6,52	12,00	10,71	16,13	23,60	Haberdashery and millinery
21,29	32,60	25,70	27,08	37,09	Hardware
5,08	5,63	3,59	3,24	5,37	Instruments, etc.
1,08	1,04	3	8	15	Iron or steel
66	1,04	57	20	24	Leather
3,58	2,21	3,69	2,73	2,95	Machinery and Millwork
1,84,89	1,15,23	70,10	40,77	24,63	Matches
3,58	4,52	3,00	3,74	3,90	Paints and painters' materials
8,73	2,08	2,64	3,04	4,60	Paper and pasteboard
2,39	3,17	1,75	2,84	2,44	Provisions and oilman's stores
62	1,16	1,12	77	1,14	Rubber manufactures
18	73	6,84	6,09	1,25	Silk, raw
1,41,45	1,62,29	1,39,08	1,76,87	1,20,45	Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.
30	28	14	8	7	Soap
13	2,25	4,17	3,28	2,41	Spices, ginger
2,50	52	42	32	26	Starch and farina
5,16	4,05	4,07	4,83	5,25	Stationery (excluding paper)
9,12	49	14	...	6	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
1,10	21	30	45	26	Tea-chests
3,22	5,57	3,28	3,44	3,59	Toilet requisites
8,88	9,86	8,94	13,78	11,77	Toys and requisites for games
9,81	13,32	18,89	13,70	13,11	Umbrella fittings
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat flour
10	...	90	6,69	13,36	Wood—timber
13,19	30	15,63	74	2,87	,, manufactures
1,41	7,46	7,27	12,02	20,57	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
61,57	47,03	47,18	72,25	63,20	Other Articles
13,67,96	14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	25,98,30	30,76,80	23,37,45	41,22,33	20,59,10
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	17,25	3,30	10,80	25,71	24,36
Jute, raw	11,85	16,50	16,05	34,49	18,86
Jute manufactures	34,20	87,60	1,03,65	1,21,85	71,33
Manures	4,80	4,05	4,05	34,35	15,58
Rice not in the husk	30	34,05	1,90,50	7	15,15
Pulse	6,90	16,95	15	1,09	2,38
Iron or steel	37,80	22,55	10,50	42,10	55,48
Oilcake	2,75	3,75	30	18,48	11,61
Opium	23,85	29,40	64,50	40,64	39,64
Paraffin wax	23,70	25,65	8,85	37,46	25,82
Other Articles	44,67	35,94	1,66,37	1,48,06	75,36
Total	28,13,37	34,06,34	29,14,07	46,26,03	24,15,97
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	11,92	6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	13,11,15	11,52,30	10,83,45	19,31,43	15,27,65
Other Articles	15,13	19,30	32,48	32,45	34,18
Total	13,26,28	11,71,60	11,15,93	19,63,88	15,61,83
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	90,75	1,03,20	1,45,20	1,04,50	1,23,16
Opium	51,30	45,00	60,00	50,00	75,00
Rice not in the husk	1,14,00	67,50	78,90	7,81	49,26
Other Articles	24,08	51,29	60,79	33,20	44,15
Total	2,80,13	2,66,99	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,90,57
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,20	2,85	7,95	4,76	15,17
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	16,35	21,00	20,70	28,09	26,79
Mineral oils	12,30	58,20	57,60	1,46,09	67,14
Precious stones, etc.	1,65	1,20	15	1,24	7,73
Wool, raw	16,05	11,70	6,15	5,82	3,41
Other Articles	23,37	18,21	27,19	46,86	30,39
Total	69,72	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,00	1,34,46
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	34,20	18,00	12,15	45,06	44,87
,, manufactures	1,01,40	1,55,70	1,21,95	1,43,79	81,12
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	21,00	34,20	36,15	11,22	12,01
Others	9,00	41,25	6,85	13,02	16,59
Indigo	13,35	15,00	2,70	2,86	3,32
Tea, black	9,90	31,05	83,55	17,07	13,55
Other Articles	17,58	21,43	48,53	32,13	29,68
Total	2,06,43	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	12,30	5,25	1,65	2,64	4,09
,, manufactures	77,10	1,11,60	1,70,40	1,43,62	72,01
Metals and ores	2,70	2,10	7,20	16,85	5,10
Sugar	34,80	83,70	66,60	38,48	70,10
Other Articles	21,76	26,24	51,79	62,06	43,71
Total	1,48,66	2,28,89	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					JAPAN—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—
32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,20	45,88,13	47,47,41	Cotton, raw
43,08	40,42	47,43	36,36	39,67	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	Jute, raw
1,31,68	43,50	51,58	1,05,08	1,06,46	Jute manufactures
29,05	11,98	20,67	18,64	22,56	Manures
70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,68	Rice not in the husk
22,56	25,40	26,53	24,29	30,36	Pulse
52,43	87,44	1,05,69	1,15,30	76,57	Iron or steel
21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	Oilcake
5,17	4,53	4,30	2,25	5,69	Opium
28,46	34,78	23,81	16,19	1,00	Paraffin wax
1,24,53	1,18,76	1,64,84	1,52,13	1,17,24	Other Articles
38,00,00	40,19,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,60	TOTAL
58,73	57,58	80,98	1,65,74	1,20,46	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
23,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66	15,23,48	13,79,47	Sugar
23,40	25,74	51,46	22,83	24,32	Other Articles
23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,03,11	1,05,05	93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	Jute, gunny bags
63,00	53,99	36,00	12,00	56,00	Opium
2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67	67,65	1,61,47	Rice not in the husk
18,11	19,62	34,32	27,69	27,05	Other Articles
3,97,00	2,03,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
17,27	9,98	8,69	3,86	5,02	Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
					Imports therefrom—
27,20	34,20	25,23	22,45	22,01	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,98	Mineral oils
89	5,30	1,20	1,90	1,41	Precious stones, etc.
2,53	2,77	3,51	11,96	15,50	Wool, raw
26,43	28,77	30,33	36,10	30,02	Other Articles
1,65,63	1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,02	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
42,05	26,36	25,50	36,03	37,05	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,17,09	1,04,67	87,70	1,10,45	82,77	,, manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
2,05	18,28	15,79	19,01	24,75	Rice not in the husk
15,42	7,09	4,59	7,04	36,27	Others
6,28	2,18	3,48	66	95	Indigo
8,01	26,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	Tea, black
24,75	39,69	47,60	56,19	30,76	Other Articles
2,17,43	2,23,17	2,06,77	3,50,68	2,35,65	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,92	15,22	15,03	9,84	8,32	Cotton, twist and yarn
50,84	42,20	33,38	31,27	31,96	,, manufactures
3,50	3,18	5,42	7,30	4,51	Metals and ores
36,17	33,94	20,75	22,42	13,01	Sugar
33,52	36,82	36,36	32,78	29,46	Other Articles
1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86	TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	27,30	39,00	15,00	72,96	53,46
Other Articles	14,36	16,54	19,49	9,42	7,25
Total	41,66	55,54	35,30	82,38	60,71
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	39,90	58,50	35,85	31,01	19,90
Other Articles	59,04	83,97	71,53	87,75	79,82
Total	98,94	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,25	4,05	90	3,02	2,56
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	5,10	3,15	4,05	14,20	5,60
Drugs and medicines	3,90	4,05	4,80	5,81	4,90
Dyeing and tanning substances	11,25	12,90	15,15	12,50	9,97
Matches	75	90	45	1,41	75
Metals, tin	35,25	39,00	54,45	74,02	60,53
Oils, mineral	22,05	4,20	6,75	36,72	41,53
Provisions and oilman's stores	27,15	28,65	40,95	52,95	41,06
Rice not in the husk	14,85	1,95	...	...	3
Silk, raw	1,05	15	1,05	5	9,71
Spices, betelnuts	1,01,40	89,40	1,30,95	1,25,58	1,10,55
,, others	19,95	20,55	12,00	14,24	8,89
Sugar	40,20	2,05,20	1,80,00	96,32	65,03
Other Articles	95,35	1,14,56	1,00,47	1,59,63	1,21,09
Total	3,88,45	5,24,06	5,60,67	5,93,43	4,81,43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	9,75	7,65	3,15	5,38	6,97
Coal	13,20	6,30	4,50	14,28	25,99
Cotton, twist and yarn	30,15	33,60	30,75	62,29	92,91
,, manufactures	90,45	84,75	1,21,80	1,43,81	1,54,13
Fodder, bran, etc.	9,75	4,65	3,90	26,25	56,11
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	2,52,15	2,56,80	3,13,65	1,92,25	2,81,42
Others	25,50	27,75	18,45	19,36	34,13
Hides and skins, raw	75	1,05	2,40	4,90	7,23
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	33,45	33,30	52,05	84,16	42,69
Opium	5,85	12,45	4,05	11,29	1,67
Provisions and oilman's stores	16,35	16,05	12,30	13,42	12,09
Seeds	15,60	76,35	19,80	13,01	11,66
Tobacco	11,25	12,90	16,05	18,12	17,00
Other Articles	91,50	90,03	92,58	1,16,16	1,57,12
Total	6,05,79	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	8,85	7,05	6,45	4,96	7,33
Other Articles	26,02	22,19	30,04	27,73	30,68
Total	34,87	29,24	36,49	32,69	38,01
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	2,85	5,55	3,75	...	
Other Articles	1,96	57	1,99	52	44
Total	4,81	6,12	5,74	52	41
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	7,05	90	1,05	6,84	6,46
Rice not in the husk	47,70	47,70	25,65	73	7,60
Other Articles	7,67	14,05	7,95	8,39	14,71
Total	62,42	62,65	34,65	15,96	28,77

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SIAM
48,12	25,10	16,53	13,81	6,40	Imports therefrom— Wood, teak
9,96	8,79	6,97	16,42	4,48	Other Articles
58,08	33,95	23,50	30,23	10,88	TOTAL
60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
1,01,78	96,60	1,23,12	1,10,36	1,18,80	Other Articles
1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73	TOTAL
4,07	2,65	3,65	2,26	2,06	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
7,42	21,88	23,61	20,09	25,23	Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,00	6,93	4,43	3,22	4,74	Drugs and medicines
11,05	9,38	11,88	10,40	10,98	Dyeing and tanning substances
62	55	56	63	43	Matches
74,76	45,07	60,62	80,12	94,15	Metals, tin
14,21	27,96	25,32	9,04	43,24	Oils, mineral
42,62	42,50	41,03	51,01	45,64	Provisions and oilman's stores
35	56	48	53	3	Rice, not in the husk
5	28	1	1	...	Silk, raw
1,03,07	1,27,43	1,07,86	1,57,53	2,09,73	Spices, betelnuts
85	5,94	9,44	9,10	9,22	,, others
24,18	9,61	12,37	11,06	6,53	Sugar
1,15,00	1,46,12	1,36,14	1,73,86	1,10,08	Other Articles
4,07,78	4,48,13	4,02,75	4,88,59	5,05,08	TOTAL
6,73	4,06	5,36	7,14	7,74	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living
...	...	4,19	1,60	5,03	Coal
38,62	19,32	15,01	9,20	10,75	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,55,95	1,58,42	1,60,99	1,33,11	1,63,46	,, manufactures
25,71	25,50	26,87	17,37	14,57	Fodder, bran etc.
2,21,84	2,76,32	3,03,90	3,29,60	3,26,40	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice
30,36	24,27	19,68	20,02	25,01	Others
7,36	4,50	79	66	74	Hides and skins, raw
45,01	33,59	58,68	71,88	1,12,96	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
3,07	...	...	...	...	Opium
16,07	16,44	17,28	15,76	17,09	Provisions and oilman's stores
11,20	13,20	12,46	11,62	15,32	Seeds
16,54	19,75	19,80	16,63	18,79	Tobacco
1,65,28	1,59,84	1,84,47	1,67,82	2,02,36	Other Articles
7,43,83	7,52,21	8,20,64	8,03,19	9,81,41	TOTAL
13,54	4,61	3,11	2,37	2,83	Exports of Foreign merchandise
21,05	54,17	19,28	26,31	33,50	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
24,59	58,78	22,39	28,68	36,38	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
25	2,18	8,66	...	11,48	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral
1	8	4,10	19	73	Other Articles
26	2,26	12,76	19	12,21	TOTAL
	...	...		8	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce
47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	1,24,10	Coal and coke
4,96	8,56	6,63	11,61	11,06	Rice, not in the husk
52,53	1,09,11	85,62	1,33,58	1,35,35	Other Articles
					TOTAL

No. 218.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
TURKEY IN ASIA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	5,55	3,15	1,50	1,07	74
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	48,00	40,05	30,30	55,59	70,39
Grain, pulse, and flour	...	...	1,05	12,37	...
Salt	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	13,80	15,44	11,35	14,83	15,13
TOTAL	67,35	58,64	45,10	83,86	86,26
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	51,75	79,20	1,16,70	2,59,05	1,60,76
Indigo	1,20	2,70	2,25	18,16	3,76
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	45,60	48,90	94,05	56,92	65,57
Wheat flour	11,70	12,30	21,00	26,39	33,53
Others	18,30	33,15	12,00	10,80	28,03
Tea	11,55	15,60	66,45	33,02	30,07
Other Articles	36,66	69,18	88,10	1,15,22	1,14,07
TOTAL	1,76,76	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	18,75	37,05	1,56,90	93,28	49,50
Provisions	18,90	2,85	2,70	2,73	7,15
Sugar	15,45	23,40	44,25	71,41	1,09,44
Other Articles	36,30	36,15	1,32,01	1,85,96	1,07,41
TOTAL	89,40	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	5,70	1,80	1,20	66	11,36
Horses	57,75	41,85	25,95	3,55	18,25
Railway plant, etc.	...	...	...	64	12,43
Provisions and oilman's stores	15,15	27,45	38,55	26,06	22,50
Other Articles	18,56	18,27	1,51,28	2,93,50	55,92
TOTAL	97,16	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	3,72,90	3,54,60	4,69,95	2,15,39	4,70,01
Oils	3,15	7,95	7,95	1,31	2,37
Rice, not in the husk	13,50	40,05	9,60	3	30,30
Tea	24,60	43,90	32,85	36,94	22,04
Other Articles	68,73	97,76	1,18,51	85,70	1,03,17
TOTAL	4,82,88	5,49,26	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	90	75	1,35	61	1,07
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	25	1,30	33	1,20	11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	52,80	44,40	68,85	44,02	59,90
Manures	7,35	5,55	...	1,78	65
Other Articles	17,69	25,90	20,71	13,42	25,23
TOTAL	77,84	75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	15	30	13	51
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	22,50	14,85	27,90	24,81	12,11
Other Articles	12,35	2,67	14,95	13,03	22,67
TOTAL	34,85	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					TURKEY IN ASIA
4	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom— Animals, living
14	2	7	...	...	Fruits and vegetables : dried, salted, etc.
...	...	2,10	...	...	Grain, pulse, and flour
... 18	... 2	... 3	... 3	... 11	Salt Other Articles
36	4	2,20	3	11	TOTAL
4	...	37	5	20	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton goods
...	35	5	9	3	Indigo
8,75	2,16	11	3,15	4,76	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk
...	...	...	3,05	...	Wheat flour
1	2,06	5,98	...	...	Others
2	29	50	2,16	2,71	Tea
9,94	61	33	6,26	7,44	Other Articles
18,76	5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
...	...	...	...	...	Provisions
...	...	1,29	...	...	Sugar
15	1	...	...	...	Other Articles
15	1	1,29	...	...	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
28,83	9,54	21,60	4,79	3,52	Imports therefrom— Coal
6,16	9,59	5,51	5,69	11,37	Horses
20,55	8,45	18,03	...	7,76	Railway plant, etc.
21,16	17,99	13,75	19,00	21,84	Provisions and oilman's stores
8,67,25	51,65	48,07	46,34	99,70	Other Articles
9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96	75,82	1,44,19	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,71,05	3,71,31	4,14,74	5,37,74	5,67,57	Jute, bags and cloth
67	99	1,98	1,49	1,39	Oils
32,68	53,47	24,94	42,23	38,62	Rice, not in the husk
32,35	26,06	29,40	34,52	40,86	Tea
73,65	91,54	1,00,21	96,71	1,05,59	Other Articles
4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,89	4,95	3,27	1,48	1,59	Miscellaneous Articles
					NEW ZEALAND
1,40	18	14	13,79	93	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous Articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
38,61	50,29	66,74	50,96	82,49	Jute manufactures
1,66	85	91	1,70	1,79	Manures
12,13	11,34	19,98	23,07	20,82	Other Articles
53,39	62,48	87,63	75,73	1,05,10	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
24	11	18	36	37	Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
					Exports of Indian produce—
10,63	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	Jute, gunny bags
2,71	6,13	8,52	1,37	2,68	Other Articles
13,34	33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78	TOTAL

No. 219.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	45,09,50	49,65,83	42,58,14	50,80,31	81,10,73
Japan	4,56,33	5,17,34	10,04,14	5,89,50	14,92,78
Netherlands	65,59	30,26	7,23	68,95	1,48,49
Italy	1,08,09	65,96	16,78	20,61	1,36,48
United States of America	31,85	36,72	34,95	54,00	97,44
Belgium	47	...	...	1,42	73,97
Switzerland	20,24	10,51	5,00	18,09	70,23
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	4,20	3,62	16,65	9,73	38,55
Germany	1,22	37	2	...	9,38
Straits Settlements	5,05	3,10	4,70	14,18	5,56
France	1,02	1,85	1,42	53	3,96
Austria and Hungary	36	1,58	...	70	2,49
Kenya Colony	1,36	4,22	1,03	8,63	88
Other Countries	5,69	4,52	14,62	41,30	21,11
Total	52,70,90	56,51,68	60,55,48	59,07,93	1,02,12,00
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	2,96,01	2,70,31	3,45,24	6,84,00	4,49,75
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3,54,82	3,16,14	1,83,85	7,00,30	2,89,78
Straits Settlements	1,20,59	1,18,32	1,58,60	2,06,10	2,17,04
United Kingdom	16,87	7,55	12,70	24,07	38,48
Turkey, Asiatic	44,78	64,84	1,05,72	2,59,95	1,60,76
Persia	1,35,57	1,73,64	1,34,16	1,88,85	1,25,09
Aden and Dependencies	1,12,35	53,78	1,03,24	80,08	1,21,40
Ceylon	34,47	42,05	59,64	85,05	79,20
Egypt	55,04	13,55	66,00	1,46,43	78,06
Kenya Colony	48,64	96,77	20,09	43,54	53,03
Siam	10,23	15,60	12,12	40,31	26,15
Natal	5,51	15,90	47,30	5,37	21,44
Portuguese East Africa	15,89	8,64	25,90	17,33	20,44
Muskat Territory and Trucial Oman	9,18	14,30	17,20	20,57	19,05
Tanganyika Territory	21	86	3,95	5,89	19,05
Bahrein Islands	15,12	17,47	11,84	18,66	14,19
Mauritius and Dependencies	4,42	11,27	26,43	7,39	13,98
Other Countries	75,56	83,46	69,83	1,01,57	79,25
Total	18,64,26	13,33,45	14,04,21	27,41,33	18,27,13
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	25,08,20	30,70,86	28,37,40	41,22,34	20,59,10
Belgium	...	...	...	3,12,96	4,21,91
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,08,43	49,51	32,05	1,08,97	3,02,88
Italy	3,73,47	3,40,27	4,16,15	3,50,88	3,65,46
Germany	...	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,68
United Kingdom	2,68,72	5,94,97	2,05,29	3,72,94	1,98,18
Spain	1,05,04	7,90	1,57	1,00,88	1,43,39
France	97,21	93,15	29,56	1,20,67	68,28
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	20,88	65,45
Hongkong	21,97	17,91	19,12	31,11	28,38
United States of America	5,39	10,68	5,99	30,40	19,73
Indo-China	7,82	22,31	33,10	7,88	14,41
Russia	11,22	26,76	...	...	...
Other Countries	12,57	19,54	12,13	66,80	40,00
Total	36,10,18	42,65,74	30,91,36	58,65,24	41,62,88

and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
47,39,91	59,22,57	55,28,27	66,24,02	48,98,45	United Kingdom
9,47,92	8,19,40	8,35,43	11,36,47	12,48,39	Japan
1,09,76	1,05,55	93,23	97,98	1,19,87	Netherlands
26,61	23,99	56,72	85,31	73,74	Italy
80,60	28,62	23,93	36,72	48,35	United States of America
12,93	4,52	15,23	24,74	17,02	Belgium
31,52	45,37	91,89	89,47	62,99	Switzerland
4,44	11,77	27,27	24,11	10,09	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
6,34	9,82	22,16	42,30	30,93	Germany
7,42	21,88	22,61	29,09	25,22	Straits Settlements
96	1,87	3,49	4,52	5,55	France
24	1,77	6,49	11,23	9,55	Austria and Hungary
20	2	11,05	30	37	Kenya Colony
24,96	15,87	10,09	26,45	16,21	Other Countries
56,03,81	70,13,02	67,48,46	82,32,51	65,66,73	Total
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
3,08,46	3,58,26	1,82,02	1,37,05	82,18	Hongkong
1,58,70	27,79	9,61	2,02	1,70	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
1,94,57	1,77,74	1,76,90	1,42,31	1,74,21	Straits Settlements
7,20	24,68	42,37	52,06	40,23	United Kingdom
4	...	37	5	20	Turkey, Asiatic
1,60,04	1,30,43	1,13,20	1,46,48	1,10,82	Persia
69,71	60,13	49,16	55,30	43,19	Aden and Dependencies
1,03,20	87,10	80,73	86,95	97,22	Ceylon
45,87	38,61	40,96	73,41	55,33	Egypt
32,26	45,56	34,05	37,92	29,43	Kenya Colony
44,31	29,19	32,48	31,35	30,03	Siam
26,59	7,24	8,07	5,15	5,13	Natal
30,27	31,40	30,03	29,46	27,35	Portuguese East Africa
16,45	20,09	15,59	13,54	11,11	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
16,05	14,88	17,60	27,34	24,03	Tanganyika Territory
18,14	30,72	20,44	24,00	16,94	Bahrein Islands
11,84	14,26	7,81	6,77	8,70	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,30,49	2,07,26	2,26,70	2,55,43	1,97,67	Other Countries
16,05,07	13,06,22	10,95,49	11,27,48	9,04,85	Total
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
32,55,01	34,47,65	42,02,20	45,88,13	47,47,41	Japan
3,20,43	5,36,45	7,07,94	5,49,90	5,61,59	Belgium
8,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,96	7,77,51	13,12,62	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
2,90,08	4,65,50	14,95,70	13,49,98	10,25,21	Italy
3,73,68	5,30,54	6,65,43	4,48,03	4,57,23	Germany
63,24	4,17,99	8,50,87	4,52,73	5,43,14	United Kingdom
52,90	1,33,32	2,44,63	2,73,42	1,61,52	Spain
90,42	2,67,12	4,78,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	France
51,91	91,16	1,16,50	22,42	4,63	Austria and Hungary
10,94	5,85	2,80	1,12	19,09	Hongkong
15,40	44,41	1,16,58	90,05	64,35	United States of America
51,58	43,80	71,07	74,11	98,78	Indo-China
...	...	...	...	...	Russia
20,08	33,45	1,48,66	1,34,83	1,39,36	Other Countries
53,06,83	70,07,43	98,47,09	91,22,89	94,99,28	Total

No. 220.—Imports of Raw

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Silk, Raw—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	86,00	91,12	70,95	1,48,00	1,19,64
Hongkong	14,10	14,90	21,29	20,40	25,73
Straits Settlements	1,67	16	1,06	5	9,71
Japan	2,63	3,82	7,87	2	6,17
Siam	5,40	6,08	1,49	2,71	1,41
Other Countries	10	7	..	2	54
Total	1,09,90	1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,20	1,63,20
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,43,61	1,59,51	2,04,03	3,30,05	2,95,05
Hongkong	25,01	32,53	48,64	89,53	88,05
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	38,34	45,01	72,08	1,37,00	84,72
United Kingdom	27,45	13,27	10,89	11,65	24,02
Italy	21,90	15,20	9,90	7,76	19,32
Germany	...	...	...	...	16,68
France	23,47	16,26	22,40	8,22	13,67
Belgium	1	...	...	...	88
Austria and Hungary	4	8	...	50	...
Other Countries	4,27	2,56	2,96	7,73	14,24
Total	2,84,10	2,85,32	3,70,90	5,92,43	5,58,33

No. 221.—Imports of

United Kingdom	1,62,46	1,91,59	1,77,41	1,30,53	4,75,73
Japan	24,74	13,70	33,34	8,28	23,30
France	89	27	75	68	12,67
Germany	1,48	17	...	8	8,96
Belgium	...	...	...	...	3,71
Austria and Hungary	10	70	...	17	18
Other Countries	7,37	3,29	5,92	14,11	28,55
Total	1,97,04	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00

No. 222.—Imports of Apparel

United Kingdom	68,08	58,41	86,68	74,12	1,60,59
France	51,92	33,10	42,64	19,28	77,42
Japan	20,26	21,38	31,71	44,25	30,87
Italy	8,21	4,76	3,94	2,55	13,96
Germany	9	...	...	...	9,24
Austria and Hungary	2	63	...	...	3,09
Other Countries	9,34	11,83	18,51	18,63	30,21
Total	1,57,92	1,29,61	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28

Silk and Silk Goods.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw—
1,00,36	1,24,05	95,87	80,91	85,81	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
18,86	22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66	Hongkong
5	28	1	1	...	Straits Settlements
18	73	6,84	6,09	1,25	Japan
2,48	4,25	2,76	12,50	2,05	Siam
1,24	5,21	1,37	88	57	Other Countries
1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	Total
1,41,45	1,62,29	1,39,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	Silk Manufactures— Japan
48,02	37,22	8,08	12,09	8,72	Hongkong
64,93	63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,68	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
10,52	11,08	13,60	13,49	9,79	United Kingdom
21,26	23,08	30,80	30,13	11,85	Italy
2,04	5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74	Germany
6,47	10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	France
...	13	36	94	54	Belgium
...	...	6	11	1	Austria and Hungary
4,02	3,89	6,59	15,06	11,24	Other Countries
2,96,71	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,19	2,80,30	Total

Wool Manufactures.

87,47	91,43	1,44,03	2,08,13	2,11,14	United Kingdom
1,41	7,45	7,27	12,02	20,57	Japan
7,88	7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	France
15,06	28,10	43,25	55,01	62,87	Germany
1,09	5,90	12,65	12,58	23,47	Belgium
7	5	28	34	55	Austria and Hungary
8,99	11,01	21,52	40,05	67,36	Other Countries
1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,50,48	4,23,61	Total

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

52,55	49,78	60,64	70,09	83,16	United Kingdom
21,88	14,85	16,71	20,60	20,67	France
10,64	12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	Japan
4,31	3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78	Italy
9,55	8,20	19,85	18,59	16,07	Germany
30	1,23	3,48	2,43	3,60	Austria and Hungary
13,39	19,63	24,63	18,18	18,23	Other Countries
1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,30	1,65,61	Total

No. 223.—IMPORTS

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	64,51	36,61	10,67	28,32	66,60
Belgium	...	...	...	2,98	17,49
Sweden	1,35	1,10	41	2,55	6,31
United States of America	1,17	6,59	25,15	13,32	4,48
Germany	15	...	...	...	28
Other Countries	33	91	3,81	2,77	52
TOTAL	67,51	45,21	40,04	49,94	95,68
Steel—					
United Kingdom	52,62	22,83	22,08	1,29,78	3,73,59
Belgium	18	...	...	23,73	1,31,73
United States of America	26,38	26,91	1,57,06	1,20,86	57,66
Germany	8	...	...	2,12	32,45
Japan	59	16	73,36	8,92	49
Other Countries	2,78	2,79	20,06	5,16	19,05
TOTAL	82,63	52,69	2,72,56	2,90,57	6,15,17
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	4,89,21	2,02,07	3,84,54	8,48,72	17,84,71
United States of America	2,16,74	3,02,70	3,72,11	4,09,01	4,57,58
Belgium	52	...		13,20	93,13
Germany	1,02	...	...	23	25,17
Sweden	6,88	4,06	20,44	4,44	14,76
Norway	7,76	6,75	20,17	4,77	11,67
Japan	8,70	34,10	99,38	3,93	4,99
Straits Settlements	1,39	13,40	11,42	3,41	1,75
Other Countries	5,70	23,92	24,33	4,42	24,76
TOTAL	7,37,02	6,77,90	9,32,39	12,92,13	24,18,53
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	14,16	5,00	11,80	1,50,78	1,24,31
United States of America	54	2,56	3,90	8,61	1,12,59
France	2,24	1,16	3,45	1,37	10,62
Japan	6,59	52,09	30,54	30,88	7,46
Germany	1	...	...	...	3,37
Belgium	...	...	...	...	1,45
Australia	...	1,75	9,73	10,97	...
Other Countries	1,58	1,27	51	1,60	95
TOTAL	25,42	64,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,60,74
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	35,27	39,01	54,40	74,02	60,53
United Kingdom	2,57	1,49	73	2,19	4,51
Other Countries	1,83	1,18	1,78	2,87	1,83
TOTAL	39,67	41,68	56,91	79,08	66,87
Lead—					
United Kingdom	25,60	15,87	17,37	16,84	24,09
Ceylon	3,75	8,97	15,70	4,48	2 44
Other Countries	1,46	7,27	12,62	4,96	6,16
TOTAL	30,81	32,11	45,69	26,28	32,69
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	17,50	4,77	5,62	1,78,72	3,30,90
Japan	23,42	47,58	89,48	35,78	45,26
Germany	...	...	...	...	18,58
Other Countries	9,75	5,58	4,01	16,09	35,91
TOTAL	50,67	57,93	99,11	2,30,64	4,30,65
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	9,46	3,52	1,87	35,13	21,00
Belgium	...	...	...	1,97	5,81
United States of America	1,27	2,24	1,23	2 43	1,25
Japan	4,88	25,82	20,43	1,80	3
Australia	28	...	13,25	33	..
Other Countries	1,77	2,05	29	63	1,10
TOTAL	17,66	33,63	45,13	42,29	29,19
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	17,95	10,46	9,49	45,41	80,39
Other Countries	3,33	11,83	34,64	10,50	46,41
TOTAL	21,28	22,29	44,13	55,91	1,26,80
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	10,73,57	10,27,87	16,05,59	22,76,95	40,75,32

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
41,54	27,15	13,37	13,47	13,70	Iron (excluding ore)—
30,56	37,46	13,86	6,99	3,23	United Kingdom
2,41	3,46	2,56	2,50	2,99	Belgium
1,13	14	1	...	1	Sweden
2,26	3,33	51	12	54	United States of America
1,11	70	81	1,70	1,27	Germany
					Other Countries
79,01	62,24	31,12	24,78	21,74	TOTAL
90,57	79,07	62,67	52,71	49,70	Steel—
1,64,59	1,87,23	1,77,42	1,85,63	1,01,60	United Kingdom
42,46	7,78	9	10	11	Belgium
40,10	63,40	42,10	33,51	17,91	United States of America
...	...	...	...	...	Germany
31,19	24,20	23,49	30,14	33,61	Japan
					Other Countries
3,68,01	3,61,67	3,05,77	3,02,15	2,01,93	TOTAL
10,00,54	9,60,85	11,26,04	11,25,30	11,61,00	Iron or Steel—
3,98,02	1,31,53	72,37	69,25	81,13	United Kingdom
1,15,36	1,60,84	1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	United States of America
81,41	1,11,84	72,20	1,31,13	98,17	Belgium
6,23	11,32	7,69	11,82	11,28	Germany
2,10	12,33	11,44	6,56	5,82	Sweden
1,08	1,94	3	8	15	Norway
25	1,63	8	20	8	Japan
23,57	22,17	22,17	42,20	48,26	Straits Settlements
					Other Countries
16,65,46	14,13,35	14,55,79	15,66,30	15,83,30	TOTAL
85,03	1,24,42	79,69	32,17	39,67	Copper (excluding ore)—
5,13	42,79	16,66	10,23	18,98	United Kingdom
5,48	58	42	1,43	11,95	United States of America
2,32	64	26	4	5	France
23,16	21,87	52,62	94,98	97,03	Japan
3,43	2,02	71	6,30	10,09	Germany
...	2,91	10,91	4,76	1,24	Belgium
95	2,33	2,20	4,33	4,09	Australia
					Other Countries
1,25,50	1,97,56	1,63,47	1,60,24	1,83,10	TOTAL
74,76	45,07	60,62	80,11	94,15	Tin—
2,45	8,97	2,46	5,64	3,03	Straits Settlements
1,40	1,37	1,20	1,26	64	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
78,61	56,31	64,28	87,01	97,82	TOTAL
13,81	11,51	10,07	9,70	8,88	Lead—
1,83	1,33	2,75	3,77	3,67	United Kingdom
89	2,71	3,19	3,03	3,07	Ceylon
					Other Countries
16,53	15,54	16,01	15,50	15,62	TOTAL
1,31,28	1,79,39	1,56,83	1,56,06	1,27,96	Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
1,07	13,40	6,51	11,56	36,91	United Kingdom
24,39	61,39	72,78	1,29,52	78,89	Japan
25,74	28,06	15,51	19,53	19,19	Germany
					Other Countries
1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,95	TOTAL
18,66	15,10	18,13	16,14	13,45	Zinc—
3,92	4,96	7,38	7,01	12,76	United Kingdom
8	29	7	72	5,33	Belgium
...	1,01	10	4	80	United States of America
...	...	33	...	...	Japan
1,29	3,87	4,14	2,68	4,60	Australia
					Other Countries
23,95	25,23	30,15	26,59	37,03	TOTAL
28,20	30,87	26,21	33,43	35,00	Other Metals—
50,27	84,35	88,05	97,99	98,36	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
78,47	1,15,23	1,14,26	1,31,42	1,33,96	TOTAL
28,19,82	26,29,26	24,37,09	26,31,36	25,37,45	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 224.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	4,80,06	3,09,80	3,20,84	5,91,59	17,53,00
United States of America	41,86	98,35	1,39,24	2,70,84	4,02,56
Germany	10	...	...	...	17,11
Japan	13,33	20,00	24,63	8,46	12,12
Other Countries	8,65	14,00	15,63	21,93	52,78
Total	5,44,84	4,42,33	5,00,34	9,01,82	22,37,57
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	1,45,13	46,68	96,25	4,09,31	13,47,82
Australia	...	...	...	64	12,43
Other Countries	11,72	2,95	8,10	48,78	53,80
Total	1,56,85	49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,83,39	1,12,30	1,15,11	3,05,16	5,25,24
United States of America	58,81	76,01	99,16	1,32,02	2,25,53
Japan	60,02	98,25	92,63	94,50	75,81
Germany	68	2	...	61	29,11
Austria and Hungary	14	49	...	4,06	4,15
Other Countries	17,93	14,48	13,63	19,47	48,54
Total	3,10,87	2,71,55	3,20,53	4,36,62	9,08,38

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94	12,39,54	11,87,23
United States of America	4,51,40	2,23,94	1,96,94	1,40,12	1,40,98
Germany	55,17	78,58	43,55	50,03	85,08
Japan	3,58	2,21	3,69	2,72	2,05
Other Countries	70,26	53,66	45,97	40,76	71,45
Total	38,25,51	23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,59
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	18,39,78	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,41,08	4,24,53
Australia	20,55	3,45	18,03	...	7,77
Other Countries	30,73	62,04	51,04	66,47	67,24
Total	18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	5,07,70	3,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,07,76
United States of America	1,03,91	77,00	72,40	78,09	80,83
Japan	21,29	32,69	25,70	27,08	37,09
Germany	60,89	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68
Austria and Hungary	2,67	3,31	8,35	14,18	13,64
Other Countries	36,11	34,36	35,34	45,41	47,57
Total	5,91,90	5,14,90	4,42,29	4,98,60	5,19,57

No. 225.—Imports of Sugar.

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	13,11,17	11,52,31	10,83,43	10,31,43	15,27,65
Mauritius and Dependencies	89,11	1,08,04	2,55,66	1,27,93	86,94
Straits Settlements	49,35	2,05,17	1,88,94	96,32	65,04
Hongkong	20,39	17,98	13,55	70,20	50,94
United Kingdom	20,21	6,82	62	18,29	32,24
Egypt	1,40	11,85	10,17	32,88	38,07
Japan	41,86	17,38	5,48	10,29	3,66
Germany	...	...	...	...	1,38
Austria and Hungary	...	16	...	...	...
Other Countries	18,04	12,27	3,46	11,03	44,38
Total	15,45,03	15,31,98	15,01,36	22,99,27	18,50,30

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Java	25,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,16	15,23,47	13,70,47
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23	3,63,85	48,85
Straits Settlements	24,18	9,61	12,37	11,06	6,52
Hongkong	24,37	17,90	22,87	10,16	6,38
United Kingdom	20,82	24,10	17,02	20,42	35,51
Egypt	1,01	4,56	2,91	90	55
Japan	5,63	1,55	97	1,02	95
Germany	2,16	39,37	20,23	61,29	3,63
Austria and Hungary	...	...	69,32	30,44	46,61
Other Countries	1,02,09	86,95	40,80	58,03	54,30
Total	27,50,28	15,48,90	15,45,07	20,90,24	15,93,36

No. 226.—Imports of Provisions.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
United Kingdom	1,84,78	43,21	33,18	1,15,45	1,78,99
United States of America	19,59	55,69	61,92	62,46	71,25
Straits Settlements	27,10	28,61	40,02	52,95	41,96
Australia	15,19	27,52	38,48	26,06	22,50
Netherlands	9,18	3,15	40	5,42	11,84
Germany	1	...	...	...	17
Other Countries	25,06	19,19	18,01	28,57	34,25
Total	2,80,91	1,77,37	1,93,81	2,91,91	3,80,96

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
United Kingdom	1,19,02	1,34,19	1,20,92	1,54,17	1,71,50
United States of America	34,83	27,97	29,65	29,11	33,76
Straits Settlements	42,62	42,50	41,03	51,01	45,64
Australia	21,16	17,99	13,75	19,00	21,85
Netherlands	25,86	15,75	26,72	52,01	1,07,03
Germany	91	1,62	92	1,42	3,84
Other Countries	25,97	37,25	44,23	86,05	67,60
Total	2,70,36	2,77,80	2,90,32	3,91,77	4,51,35

No. 227.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
United States of America	3,11,0...	2,43,10	2,10,73	5,23,74	5,30,00
Borneo	59,63	29,87	40,33	1,90,40	1,49,00
Persia	12,28	58,18	57,56	1,47,00	67,14
Straits Settlements	22,64	4,22	6,71	36,72	41,53
United Kingdom	31,00	20,26	32,02	26,11	45,20
Russia	...	...	...	...	4,10
Sumatra	2,79	5,50	3,78	...	...
Germany	90	...	...	...	3
Other Countries	3,08	2,88	1,19	2,51	1,10
Total	4,43,93	3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,09

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
United States of America	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,60,18	5,60,62
Borneo	81,66	76,63	1,23,93	1,06,36	1,47,40
Persia	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,34	1,45,98
Straits Settlements	14,21	27,06	25,32	9,04	48,24
United Kingdom	37,17	30,86	24,74	24,64	21,38
Russia	...	...	10,33	..	5,96
Sumatra	25	2,18	8,66	...	11,18
Germany	7	1,12	33,12	38,89	47,64
Other Countries	5,17	10,07	41,49	45,46	25,42
Total	7,33,94	6,90,23	8,39,55	9,36,11	10,05,11

No. 228.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus not being Machinery).

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . .	83,64	38,23	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79
United States of America .	11,87	19,96	35,65	56,29	95,03	79,76	18,81	18,40	16,03	22,71
Japan	9,34	42,10	41,68	8,13	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,83	3,13
Italy	6,33	8,40	11,92	5,98	7,56	16,60	10,61	5,61	5,29	6,99
Netherlands . . .	3,54	8,13	13,47	2,15	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,56	7,13	8,16
Other Countries . .	75	1,07	1,78	2,40	6,98	14,83	24,76	20,13	26,00	32,32
Total .	1,15,47	1,17,89	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,92	1,97,16	2,25,10

No. 229.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes (including Coaltar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic).

Germany	14	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,03	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,92,22	81,90
United Kingdom . .	22,55	54,52	54,31	53,50	90,89	78,25	20,08	27,22	7,76	11,29
United States of America.	38,84	37,17	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,62	11,17	9,39	16,51
Switzerland . . .	1,00	2,18	9,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,03	6,21	11,38
Belgium	84	...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78	10,33	5,45
Italy	4	4	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20
Japan	54	2,82	2,71	30	49	77	39	55	39	9
Other Countries . .	78	1,14	29	16	17,89	12,35	15,56	20,20	23,54	14,46
Total .	65,63	97,87	1,17,06	1,38,67	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,51,68	2,54,86	2,58,32	1,43,28

No. 230.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom . .	8,20,94	1,63,98	6,70,97	18,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96
United States of America .	3,13,67	2,03,90	1,90,19	2,57,60	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,30,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,98
Germany	...	...	...	18,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,07,83	8,16,03
France	1,47,65	66,96	1,54,93	3,76,33	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,29,95
Belgium	...	...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,88
Italy	1,25,12	62,02	91,03	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31
Spain	1,10,96	81,43	51,68	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,92	74,57	1,04,76	1,87,34
Brazil	48,18	40,50	79,86	64,24	41,19	50,35	64,27	73,04	54,83	94,67
Japan	10,85	16,46	16,01	34,49	18,86	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15
Austria and Hungary .	...	...	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73	59	...
Russia	87,84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	6,23
Other Countries . .	18,60	10,13	16,54	60,75	46,27	48,41	55,42	60,01	1,25,21	1,76,07
Total .	16,28,81	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,51,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57

No. 230.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured—*contd.*

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	3,16,73	2,99,48	3,96,05	1,76,84	4,30,21	2,34,16	3,06,49	3,67,41	4,57,62	4,76,11
United Kingdom	4,87,11	3,32,11	1,54,78	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19
United States of America	1,02,53	1,29,03	2,20,64	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61	86,20	65,57	75,27
Chile	1,41,59	1,30,37	1,67,53	62,10	1,99,65	15,20	26,76	1,46,48	1,66,62	2,08,26
Cuba	1,25,72	1,61,80	1,19,07	1,77,48	1,49,52	69,74	2,32,19	1,21,83	2,55,06	3,32,13
Java	90,68	1,03,26	1,45,25	1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20	1,58,63	2,31,63
Egypt	54,62	1,59,93	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	48,43	30,95	25,08	39,40	80,34	37,59	17,77	27,44	32,42	17,23
Indo-China	66,59	46,61	1,00,13	59,07	74,60	88,90	41,74	36,57	45,19	56,84
Japan	27,78	74,90	90,89	1,20,12	71,01	1,30,50	43,00	50,63	1,05,34	1,05,67
Hongkong	34,11	37,19	8,10	47,70	67,31	40,59	33,61	43,46	43,87	36,61
Mauritius and Dependencies	20,37	8,76	14,56	18,36	20,21	10,14	9,84	15,58	17,72	19,63
France	51,28	18,55	26,93	23,30	58,20	49	2,65	1,91	4,65	4,35
Belgium	...	...	..	36,62	55,41	6,10	11,14	20,17	30,72	21,03
New Zealand	40,32	37,47	60,59	38,68	51,33	34,71	45,58	58,52	42,65	71,08
Union of South Africa	76,52	1,31,06	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,05,06	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32
West Indies, British	10,26	26,48	16,40	9,48	30,40	4,28	11,78	13,42	16,68	19,16
Turkey, Asiatic	42	15	1,22	22,24	8,39	3,73	1,71	5,10	4,75	5,39
Straits Settlements	20,12	26,78	40,02	75,14	36,11	38,74	28,14	51,81	63,31	1,02,41
Peru	20,37	16,48	33,66	10,44	25,85	13,28	20,06	25,01	36,45	31,54
Argentine Republic	4,92	29,25	21,26	26,46	20,65	7,25	13,82	17,85	13,76	29,86
Portuguese East Africa	4,01	6,69	13,56	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51	46,57	51,35
Siam	39,89	58,49	35,90	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	22,56	14,62	27,07	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10
Germany	...	...	...	...	4	98	7,57	7,61	8,49	8,23
Russia	2,59,79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,18	17
Other Countries	58,23	60,65	1,44,68	1,52,60	2,17,65	1,42,80	1,67,74	1,01,76	1,08,89	2,21,29
Total	21,34,21	19,47,35	22,38,41	18,57,79	23,90,93	13,91,73	16,95,69	18,17,10	23,21,10	26,72,14
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	11,13,07	15,89,91	19,72,58	19,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,92
Argentine Republic	2,43,44	1,55,80	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,92,09
United Kingdom	2,09,29	1,51,88	1,93,08	2,62,04	2,21,97	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39
Canada	81,26	1,24,20	1,91,64	1,02,58	85,00	73,39	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05
Australia and New Zealand	68,41	61,87	80,37	43,76	48,37	41,69	69,47	63,45	88,43	1,01,97
France	76,93	1,46,36	1,30,34	71,95	43,21	15	...	..	63	44
Uruguay	4,49	7,43	14,40	43,84	15,73	4,78	8,29	21,03	26,17	27,99
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	12,24	8,72	20,16	12,32	13,83	5,93	14,47	20,85	15,03	22,42
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	1,17	3,33	44	2,93	4,25
Russia	4,81	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Other Countries	1,14,81	61,08	96,56	59,80	64,21	40,65	60,69	76,03	1,04,89	1,17,57
Total	20,09,75	23,07,25	29,60,47	31,14,81	28,53,86	15,92,08	24,31,87	23,74,55	28,27,75	31,80,09
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	23,21	29,71	62,35	22,95	64,68	14,86	21,80	36,71	27,51	31,75
Total, Jute Manufactures	41,67,17	42,64,31	53,65,23	50,01,55	53,09,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,36	58,83,98

No. 231.—Exports of Raw Wool.

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	3,85,19	4,07,48	5,39,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,50
Other Countries	16	...	1	.	28	5,15	9,65	17,42	48,91	43,29
Total	3,85,35	4,07,48	5,39,26	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,88

No. 232.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	5,33,89	4,98,87	4,88,71	3,80,16	4,05,20	6,17,24	6,04,65	6,65,44	7,21,98	7,42,41
Straits Settlements	2,52,21	2,56,86	3,13,72	1,02,25	2,81,42	2,24,10	2,76,41	3,03,91	3,20,65	3,26,52
United Kingdom	3,20,30	4,65,45	2,50,44	93,56	2,05,07	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76
Germany	...	...	...	...	78,65	3,07,89	5,31,40	6,39,77	6,37,27	5,75,96
Bahrein Islands	36,11	34,06	41,72	31,55	67,94	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	49,29
Mauritius and Dependencies	76,04	67,45	54,03	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50
Turkey, Asiatic	45,53	48,89	94,10	56,93	65,57	8,75	2,16	11	3,16	4,76
Java	1,14,00	67,55	78,93	7,81	40,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67	67,65	1,01,47
Other States in Arabia	21,49	33,31	13,48	16,16	45,40	48,24	84,58	56,08	19,91	40,65
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	43,64	38,52	61,03	24,71	37,58	50,55	65,18	54,05	30,60	48,17
Australia	13,54	31,11	9,94	3	30 39	22,68	53,47	24,94	42,23	38,62
Cuba	97,11	47,42	52,51	16,15	28,13	35,02	1,67,92	1,50,15	2,05,82	1,40,89
Hongkong	2,24	38	1,69	19,04	27,34	41,74	1,56 85	1,03,74	34,79	42,73
Egypt	4,01	2,63	1,52	14	26,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,93	1,30,99	1,12,30
Aden and Dependencies	20,09	18,80	18,13	35,84	17,03	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,60
Belgium	...	...	...	1	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	13,46
Japan	27	34,11	1,90,54	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29	3,63,08	4 17,68
Union of South Africa	42,02	51,03	38,00	12,40	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,34	53,40	50,13
Portugal	15,67	4,00	...	...	13,20	3.34	8,00	7,00	32,98	21,83
Persia	21,01	34,13	36,16	11,22	12,01	2.95	18,28	15,79	10,92	24,75
Zanzibar and Pemba	25,06	15,41	25,01	12,14	10,98	17,79	29,21	34,02	18,64	33,16
Switzerland	5,81	30,52	13,02	...	9,73	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	47,65	42,72	25,60	73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,07	1,24,19
Kenya Colony	10,09	16,66	19,20	7,07	6,75	9,14	6,37	5,21	0,07	10,03
Netherlands	33,11	7,73	5,11	...	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30
Portuguese East Africa	7,03	32,24	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,58	0,04	10,52
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	14,80	3,70	1,12	3	4,83	26,36	1,96,80	2,48,11	71,09	2,31,35
Italy	24,86	80,31	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14	37,12	30,20
Sweden	4,90	...	8,82	...	4,31	1,58	...	...	2,81	4,10
Greece	...	25,26	5,46	1	2,43	...	1,70		26	...
Philippines	..	...	1,72	...	2,61	...	1	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	..	...	14,70	...	1,80	.	11,84	25,48	59,40	19,74
United States of America	5,09	8,70	53,37	8	1,40	4,66	1,49	55	2,59	3,41
Chile	3,36	85	2,30	...	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,28	1,26	39
Tanganyika Territory	2	3,79	3,77	3,90	75	19	38	31	68	1,38
France	4,16	33,04	1,28,41	...	...	...	4,62	2,74	4,63	3,07
Réunion	3,21	..	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,45
West Indies (British)	4,90	7,44	20,14	...	...	10,95	27,26	41,07	38,44	28,98
Argentine Republic	2,13	...	..	...	...	...	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...
Other Countries	6,29	2,77	39,07	31,38	89,96	92,36	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,59,79	2,90,31
Total	18,81,87	20,81,00	23,17,47	10,19,52	18,19,98	24,01,75	35,04,13	34,39,73	37,23,01	39,97,20

No. 233.—Exports of Wheat.

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	4,83,24	1,05,82	10,71	1	1,62,57	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,06	1,71,52
Egypt	15,44	11,94,40	5,69,62	...	65,50	...	...	50	26,87	41,67
Germany	...	...	...	...	48,48	22,67	24	5	23,51	2,19
Belgium	...	...	...	...	30,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	.
France	1,99,52	2,24,58	29,03	...	20,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,90	2,16
Italy	1,60,21	1,98,76	41,34	...	23,28	18,[illegible]	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	23,23	,03	80	2,26	27,84	1,57
Turkey, Asiatic	11,52	28,12	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...	...	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	3,35	4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,80	3,03	3,43	2,96
Union of South Africa	13,26	66	...	3	1	1	4,04	2,85	14,45	...
Greece	...	41,74	7,02	...	...	...	...	...	18,17	...
Sierra Leone	...	53,63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	19,81	47,87	8,75	11,33	9,59	26,84	6,46	14,66	52,39	98,29
Total	9,15,35	19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25

No. 234.—Exports of Barley.

Turkey	49	2,07	1,80	30	10,57	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	1,52	10,05	1,55	1,17	38	80	2	11	32	2,05
Egypt	20,25	3,64,97	2,52,63	...	...	...	7	9	8,93	4,52
United Kingdom	1,24,33	13,16	...	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76
France	8,33	...	1,53	...	...	..	3	3,13	31,31	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	..	.	6	20,02	60,50	2,90
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	38,71	1,43,26	15,53
Other Countries	1,52	13,78	19,26	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19	27,20	4,47
Total	2,28,44	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,86	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,36	56,23

No. 235.—Exports of Lac.

United States	2,18,80	2,73,24	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,70	5,34,21	3,94,10	3,67,05
United Kingdom	33,28	67,06	80,4[illegible]	2,06,91	1,55,69	1,78,80	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10
Japan	3,91	17,65	27,02	8,91	17,90	24,38	42,02	31,49	39,49	26,61
France	6,17	5,18	13,71	9,80	10,99	18,05	29,00	30,28	34,99	25,80
Germany	...	...	...	68	5,73	31,60	53,12	50,15	67,24	32,99
Philippines	11,97	1,71	14,42	5,20	4,38	15	66	66	02	1,70
Netherlands	...	...	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69	5,11	7.08
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	.	..	..
Other Countries	7,10	12,04	27,20	15,35	34.98	31,67	47,16	51,71	52,20	58,11
Total	2,80,32	3,77,98	2,84,65	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,88	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,03	6,00,10

No. 236.—Exports of Seeds.

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	5,61,68	2,10,96	5,52,76	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	3,29,24	2,89,68
Belgium	...	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	49,89	59,81	73,20	1,12,00	82,53
France	97,77	23,48	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13
Australia	17,34	21,37	32,95	22,11	41,13	27,46	31,83	34,60	42,54	50,40
Italy	39,56	7,66	30,52	31,78	16,70	31,45	70,41	68,97	1,13,61	1,03,25
Germany	...	...	...	5,76	3,37	8,83	8,10	19,05	29,03	25,07
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	57	21,03	21,46	69,26	54,85	44,42
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	5,62	...	21,11	...	...	55	81	...	...	1,05
Other Countries	3,44	4,33	4,57	2,27	3,04	7,30	10,79	22,15	70,86	42,00
Total	7,25,41	2,67,80	6,58,71	10,46,69	6,14,37	4,30,02	7,36,36	9,62,15	9,74,39	8,08,53
Groundnuts—										
France	2,00,42	77,67	9,09	2,92,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85	5,36,92
United Kingdom	30,04	30,83	1,66	30,11	64,76	21,97	32,12	44,30	1,01,96	24,93
Belgium	...	...	...	37,96	54,41	67,85	31,29	18,74	48,75	32,99
Italy	5,69	...	7,85	42,66	31,23	44,36	67,04	23,60	64,83	96,97
Straits Settlements	4,55	65,09	9,75	2,20	41	3	...	15	...	28
Other Countries	5,25	12,15	9,13	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	1,25,68	95,98	2,96,66	5,10,24
Total	2,54,95	1,85,74	37,48	4,23,10	2,85,16	6,26,20	7,56,61	7,18,76	10,67,05	12,02,33
Rape—										
Belgium	...	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,10,78	74,78	48,62	14,24
Germany	...	...	...	...	70,12	73,32	1,38,08	1,53,68	85,55	18,66
United Kingdom	1,27,16	53,06	93,77	2,04,05	58,83	60,81	99,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56
France	35,97	4,57	22,13	64,21	29,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80	30,88
Italy	7,17	33	10,09	10,28	23,31	27,58	64,10	1,80,41	2,17,36	1,10,26
Netherlands	...	...	...	10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,48	77,55	15,17
Japan	7,05	29,75	18,51	...	....	3,35	7,65	59,31	6,34	5
Other Countries	77	55	82	86	3,02	4,29	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,27
Total	1,78,12	88,26	1,45,32	3,97,01	5,20,07	3,16,77	5,58,17	7,35,84	6,03,57	2,68,09
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	28,80	...	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,18	1,69,30	1,80,76	2,13,04
Ceylon	1,39	1,19	1,20	1,51	1,16	1,26	1,23	1,12	98	1,26
Other Countries	40	25	57	4,60	1,05	2,62	84	71	9,55	3,81
Total	30,59	1,44	1,77	3,65,56	1,03,65	1,02,66	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29	2,18,11
Copra—										
Belgium	...	...	...	1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,40	...	...
United Kingdom	12,02	8,19	1	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87	1,20	...
France	83,44	9,21	...	5,67	1,34	36	2,90	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	49	15,52	5,27	...	...
Other Countries	4,50	3,63	2,09	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,99	80	74
Total	99,96	21,03	2,10	50,19	14,65	12,32	50,54	16,53	2,00	74
Castor—										
United Kingdom	60,97	1,03,22	1,74,77	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	30,54	73,88	71,51
United States of America	32,05	31,01	...	2,20	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20
Italy	16,53	8,62	3,58	9,40	4,49	5,18	18,53	15,47	35,56	18,62
France	26,23	27,80	48,57	2,27	2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,03
Belgium	...	...	...	86	1,62	8,96	18,07	17,70	14,00	15,13
Other Countries	8,87	5,27	3,22	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,93	15,88	10,10
Total	1,44,65	1,76,01	2,30,14	23,13	35,12	1,04,07	1,83,36	2,26,99	2,85,67	2,67,69

No. 236.—Exports of Seeds—*contd.*

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjili)—										
Italy	17,52	2,19	...	76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35
Belgium	...	...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15
France	96,92	8,88	36	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,89	16,58	25,68
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	15,35	46	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	64	10,28	64	3,12	6,69
United Kingdom	43,32	2,11	...	...	2	22	17	...	...	1
Other Countries	5,99	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00	19,54	47,46
Total	1,63,75	34,51	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	94,87	1,09,05	28,66	94,49	1,17,34
Poppy—										
France	8,98	2,93	6,89	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17
Belgium	...	...	...	20	...	93	30	2	24	26
Other Countries	49	1,30	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15	7,15	9,73
Total	9,47	4,23	7,55	36,83	16,27	20,73	13,62	17,40	16,20	16,16
Mowa or Mowra—										
Belgium	...	...	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70
France	3,60	...	...	1,84	2,06	...	7,05	3,67	2,06	62
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1,52	64	...	...	89	30	49
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,25	...	...
Other Countries	11	...	...	70	...	...	1	54	26	...
Total	3,97	...	...	4,84	8,44	1,54	35,45	13,67	3,67	1,81
Other Seeds	54,54	42,57	31,71	45,13	30,11	31,52	95,99	90,59	75,52	62,88
Total Seeds	16,65,41	8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	20,81,72	33,16,85	29,63,68

No. 237.—Exports of Indian Tea

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	13,00,69	12,80,28	14,78,86	18,03,38	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	29,78,52	23,74,77
Russia	1,54,27	39,93	...	11	...	...	..	...	8,38	12,02
Canada	47,52	1,00,72	4,40	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37
Australia and New Zealand	27,47	52,78	34,59	40,86	25,52	35,45	28,66	32,62	42,30	44,61
Ceylon	22,13	27,95	7,92	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,04	27,25	28,56
Turkey, Asiatic	9,48	11,25	62,89	31,86	22,20	2	29	50	2,18	2,71
Persia	9,88	31,03	83,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10
United States of America	16,40	1,02,39	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,81	38,11
Chile	11,89	9,84	32,73	19,07	8,99	3,08	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,72
Egypt	6,09	32,34	3,14	6,86	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,02	23,90
Union of South Africa	3,58	19,90	9,70	6,73	2,02	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42
Germany	...	...	...	...	5	33	54	3,98	3,47	3,43
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	45,58	15,34	2,43	38	2	12	6	10	98	11,63
Other Countries	22,12	43,56	48,01	41,53	28,94	28,00	84,01	1,09,40	60,24	68,82
Total	16,77,10	17,67,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,01	23,04,90	31,84,61	28,30,34	27,12,17

No. 238.—Quantity (chests) and value of Indian and on private account to

Destination	Consignee*	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom †	Home Government (India Office)	...	...	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	80	2,28	60	1,95	70	2,47	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	2,85
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government.	3,750	75,00	4,789	95,78	3,961	79,22	3,750	78,75
	Private merchants	239	5,91	385	12,45	142	4,74	275	11,29
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government.	365	7,30	405	8,10	450	9,00	450	9,00
	Private merchants	450	7,24	...	...	51	1,69	360	13,02
5. Macao	Private merchants	50	86	450	11,67	500	16,10	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	963	23,83	971	20,39	1,030	64,30	980	40,64
7. Formosa	——	200	4,32	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Indo-China	Private merchants	3,440	81,90	3,050	94,09	3,400	1,16,63	995	38,61
9. Java	Colonial Government.	1,965	51,30	1,800	45,00	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00
10. Siam	Government	1,200	28,68	850	21,25	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00
	Private merchants	...	...	800	23,76	...	...	...	...
11. British Borneo.	Colonial Government.	...	...	20	50	140	3,50	144	3,60
	Private	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	120	3,25	15	40	42	1,38	23	98
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	48
13. Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. Other Countries.	Private merchants	8	8	7	22	2	7	1	4
15. Total	Private merchants	5,545	1,29,67	5,738	1,74,02	6,227	2,07,38	2,643	1,04,56
	Colonial and other Govts	7,280	1,62,28	7,864	1,70,63	8,701	1,95,47	7,816	1,79,66
	Home Government	...	...	3,051½	26,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61
16. Grand Total.	.....	12,825	2,91,95	16,653½	3,69,76	17,328	4,22,96	11,359	2,91,87

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests.	Value Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,73	15,08	335	8,47	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
50	2,02	70	2,80	60	2,40	...	...	30	1,20	45	1,80	
3,000	90,00	2,700	81,00	1,875	56,25	2,335	69,75	3,700	85,50	1,950	78,00	3
40	1,67	90	3,06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
165	3,90	120	4,80	180	7,20	240	9,60	240	9,60	225	900	4
431	21,41	315	14,96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
250	12,07	...	...	...	...	245	11,24	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	570	26,20	...	...	...	...	...	...	
750	30,64	100	5,17	100	4,58	100	4,30	50	2,25	125	5,69	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
1,230	51,94	1,600	73,94	2,075	95,81	2,710	1,24,49	1,145	53,04	1,545	70,16	8
3,000	75,00	2,250	63,00	1,350	53,99	900	36,00	300	12,00	1,400	56,00	9
1,700	42,50	1,500	37,50	1,450	39,25	1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00	10
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
188	4,70	120	3,00	168	6,36	84	3,86	133	4,93	182	7,28	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	95	4,19	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
20	74	85	3,15	383	18,73	326	18,72	405	24,03	...	...	13
3(a)	4(a)	4(b)	5(b)	1(c)	1(c)	1	3(d)	1(e)	3(e)	(f)	1(f)	14
2,723	1,28,39	2,174	1,00,38	2,659	1,19,08	3,547	1,62,07	1,091	50,25	1,670	75,30	15
8,105	2,18,14	6,760	1,92,10	5,651	1,91,65	6,149	1,82,71	4 693	1,05,32	5,302	2,12,08	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	573	15,08	335	8,47	
10,827	3,46,53	8,934	2,92,48	8,310	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,08	6,057	2,00,55	7,307	2,96,41	16

(a) Represents 3 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.
(b) Represents 4 chests, valued a Rs. 4,800, shipped to Aden on Government account.
(c) " 1 chest, " " Rs. 1,320, " " " "
(d) " 1 " " " Rs. 1,800, " " " and 1 chest (20 lbs) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.
(e) 128 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government Account, and 32 lbs. valued a Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.
(f) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

No. 239.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	3,85,76	58,58	29,25	3,72,02	46,76	46	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15
Germany	...	...	...	60	36,02	88,78	1,04,04	1,48,51	1,70,72	1,25,78
United Kingdom	1,19,21	1,28,53	1,42,37	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	11,18	7,28	5,34	23,90
Italy	1,51,24	1,16,52	70,39	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,05	71,14	72,09	70,51
Spain	37,24	...	3,19	50,04	21,30	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,16
France	25,72	1,01	2,84	19,56	2,73	99	1,04	1,04	96	3,25
Netherlands	...	...	...	12,59	1,60	76	70	2,89	4,56	5,22
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	30	1,19	8	47	13	10	...
Other Countries	30,03	3,92	7,37	57,07	24,62	19,96	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61
Total	7,49,20	3,08,56	2,01,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	1,81,36	2,17,69	2,85,47	3,30,79	3,20,58
Raw Skins†:										
United States of America	6,03,49	3,88,86	5,08,43	13,23,27	2,13,95	3,23,71	2,52,65	2,86,15	2,16,60	3,04,83
United Kingdom	43,10	58,07	53,59	90,06	68,73	25,77	34,55	32,02	37,12	22,99
France	32,78	11,63	50,82	85,61	12,86	14,62	18,60	30,59	35,60	35,45
Australia	9,46	25,54	24,84	21,64	9,61	10,99	10,12	9,41	6,87	7,11
Netherlands	...	...	...	1,32	6,44	28,52	19,65	32,51	37,84	15,98
Canada	76	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,43	..	...
Japan	1,52	5,22	10,08	12	6	5	30	...	1	5
Other Countries	50	2,27	3,19	3,30	6,73	5,83	9,97	10,70	8,64	12,45
Total	6,91,63	4,94,30	6,72,14	15,12,46	3,23,50	4,15,60	3,51,24	4,05,71	3,42,68	3,98,86
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	4,47,06	4,89,22	7,00,09	7,26,62	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,93,67	3,15,36	2,88,54
Other Countries	1,37	1,22	2,66	61,30	11,54	26,66	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,64
Total	4,49,33	4,90,44	7,11,75	7,87,92	1,14,83	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04	3,04,18
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	3,47,61	98,28	1,96,18	3,60,88	1,48,80	1,67,76	1,98,07	1,86,72	3,03,59	3,06,70
Japan	17,21	3,32	10,76	25,05	24,23	43,05	40,41	47,40	30,36	39,64
United States of America	1,23,98	30,07	40,46	63,65	12,73	12,39	15,38	19,57	25,33	29,88
Other Countries	7,60	3,39	7,81	11,38	16,65	22,16	19,49	19,39	17,80	17,14
Total	4,96,40	1,35,06	2,55,21	4,06,96	2,02,41	2,46,26	2,74,23	2,73,08	3,83,14	3,93,36

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 240.—Exports of Indigo.

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	2,52	8,69	40,20	80,08	21,01	28,27	1,04	5,89	2,05	5
United Kingdom	1,04,76	33,39	25,57	6,06	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75	85
Egypt	34,34	26,43	17,64	22,88	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22	1,61	1,27
Turkey, Asiatic	1,28	2,63	2,25	15,17	3,77	...	35	5	9	3
Arabia	71	63	22	1	29	38	22	20	5	3
United States of America	41,27	61,20	23,72	50	16	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	26,38	19,85	6,16	5,96	5,37	12,33	8,66	7,21	5,37	3,36
Total	2,11,26	1,52,82	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,09	10,02	5,59

No. 241.—Exports of Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential).

United Kingdom	66,95	76,70	1,44,18	1,33,31	31,26	18,03	18,74	10,68	8,33	10,51
Belgium	...	...	...	9,90	12,00	2,03	55	...	...	...
Italy	45	7,24	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	...	1	14	24
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,68	7,56	7,29	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,65
Natal	3,68	9,46	7,32	6,29	4,67	2,97	3,65	4,03	4,71	4,67
Straits Settlements	2,48	5,30	5,24	4,61	3,53	75	96	1,59	1,96	2,62
Ceylon	3,00	3,39	3,17	2,79	2,39	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90
Australia	2,59	7,65	7,80	1,28	2,30	64	94	1,90	1,39	1,31
United States of America	7,69	...	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03	38	20
France	61	3,09	36	1,94	3	3	1	1	...	...
Other Countries	12,95	32,67	42,04	27,16	20,55	10,26	11,65	9,02	9,80	11,43
Total	1,07,17	1,53,06	2,80,39	2,21,85	1,02,72	46,31	51,94	39,16	37,61	44,53

No. 242.—Exports of Oil Cakes.

United Kingdom	31,37	1,46	10,01	98,29	58,01	64,93	69,79	65,70	91,54	66,09
Ceylon	56,53	41,70	52,18	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,91	50,58	44,45	68,20
Japan	9,68	3,65	36	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,18	40,01
Java	26	20,87	17,53	2,83	1,97	31	80	1,82	93	...
Straits Settlements	1,25	2,07	4,21	1,92	1,94	2,10	1,50	2,18	1,76	3,02
Other Countries	26	25	16	1,14	91	9,02	9,68	11,61	39 16	33,62
Total	99,40	70,93	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	3,20,00	2,10,62

No. 243.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	67,04	86,95	1,86,01	42,43	29,07	18,15	15,47	16,76	12,06	20,10
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	59,32	2,73,87	1,42,94	1,04,36	59,30	15,89	66,04	28,12	24,37	28,57
Books and Printed Matter	70	61	84	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,33	1,43	1,30
Building and Engineering Materials	6,51	1,98	43	1,42	3,10	6,40	2,72	5,21	3,42	3,21
Carriages and Carts	12,23	17,66	18,09	37,51	85,12	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,02	44,20	26,45
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	46,81	53,24	40,25	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,99	10,10	13,12
Coal, and Coke	90	1,64	6,66	10	...	1,56,68	1,11,89	91	1,84	90
Cotton manufactures	58,02	1,09,98	81,84	29,71	6,01	15,66	86,10	33,19	20,20	18,89
Flax manufactures	75,50	78,97	44,23	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34	6,98	7,20
Hardware and Cutlery	81,10	50,13	1,04,06	87,00	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27	28,56	28,39
Instruments and Apparatus	40,26	48,96	46,04	41,01	68,78	1,10,57	67,93	51,10	33,07	44,10
Machinery and Millwork	20,75	26,60	38,25	44,70	87,58	1,19,88	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,84	1,11,29
Metals	1,51,80	1,53,21	1,93,91	1,86,60	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,48	60,40	68,33	2,31,61
Paper, Stationery, etc.	37,91	24,25	40,06	40,31	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38	37,65	47,85
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	24,43	49,01	63,53	4,46,20	2,46,50	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,28,90	1,29,55	3,14,85
Ships, Parts of	85,13	48,62	1,85	1,05	6,85	32,10	20,65	74	48	1,39
Telegraph Materials	18,82	22,45	21,24	57,90	43,32	63,59	37,88	14,85	2,01	2,22
Woollen manufactures	36,03	1,43,20	3,03,56	68,96	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50	29,14	33,33
All other Articles	2,41,22	2,01,04	5,50,54	1,40,48	1,50,83	2,88,77	1,04,70	1,50,04	1,31,43	1,40,04
Total	10,61,37	13,93,97	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,13	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35

No. 244.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	38	29	92	60,44	27,60	4,68	3,39	1,21	2,76	83
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	72,33	60,56	1,70	6,89	15,60	2,07	46,55	6,57	17,53	7,05
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	1,10,49	45	70	3,62	20,66	3,00	31	20	1,30	6,03
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (a)	...	...	...	...	1,99,99	65,01	14,11	9,32	6,02	5,28
Metals	16,22	8,39	2,00	4,99	28,48	7,31	4,18	60	7,32	6,74
Opium (b)	..	1,28,09	1,07,25	95,84	93,92	87,05	65,86	79,37	1,13,31	1,03,08
Telegraph Materials	39	...	15,45	1,16	2,40	1,32	2,00	1,24	69	1,41
All other Articles	16,28	35,26	14,70	4,23,54	5,05,00	1,40,26	30,30	48,04	57,90	17,61
Total	2,16,04	2,33,04	1,42,81	5,06,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,52

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1920.
(b) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.

No. 245.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	40,36	2,04	..	5,70,29 *22,11,42	6,12,77 *10,41,22	5,80,67	27,21,55	16,26,35	23,02,14	10,62,06
France	...	..	...	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49	1,93,20	26,65
Malta	...	...		.	9,76	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...		...	13,74	...	9,93	...	1,82,05	37
TOTAL	40,36	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,49	5,97,75	33,06,09	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	49	...	..	7	63,00	89	...	...	...	1
Kenya Colony	...	...			49	..	..	...	...	...
Egypt	12,46	...		.	...	...	22,56	10,97	5,02	13,47
Union of South Africa	9,13,67	3,20,60 *34	6	5	4,39	...	...	3,31,18	23,46,85	19,52,55
Other Countries	6,78	...	1	61	2,59	1,15	5	4,00	1	3
TOTAL	9,33,40	3,21,24	7	73	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,88	19,66,06
AMERICA :										
United States	58,06	4,64,30	...	3,62,79 *5,80,05	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24
Canada	...	21,56		..	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	58,06	4,85,86	...	9,42,87	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24
ASIA :										
Aden	21,20	4,20	8	47 *16,00	93,11 *56,55	88,51	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,36
Arabia	1,03	... *39	17	...	19,66	13,26	4,99 *90	2,63	3,10	2,96
Ceylon	...	9,00		5,76	13,03	...	...	19,67	9,74	1,21
Hongkong	14,47	30,29	...	99,83	50	2,24	15,68	17,34	20,90	11,88
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	97,05	32,30	...	87,89 *2,44,24	...	6,72	36,41	19,01	3,03	76
Japan	83,39	14,78,11	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
Java	...	73,67	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	6	6,86	1,97	8,51	62,73	39	29,62	7,09	7,13	5,50
Turkey in Asia	43,89	23,69	2	73	2,34,96 *,90	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	..	...	...	..	...	3,58,31	5,185	76,74	18,42	79,33
Other Countries	84	2	37	7	13,62	16,71	1,63 *13	2,49	24	5,02
TOTAL	2,61,43	16,59,28	2,56	4,02,14	4,04,08	4,86,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,39,22
AUSTRALASIA	40,53	.. *5,41,12	.. *2,26,00	20,37 *6,77,34	62,89 *6,91	1,53,60	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,01	94,39
Total, Private	13,33,78	23,67,64	2,08	10,57,18	12,51,50	13,82,04	41,31,36	29,25,32	74,28,18	35,22,99
,, Government	...	*5,41,85	*2,25,00	*37,28,08	11,05,88	...	1,03	..	...	...
Total Value	13,33,78	29,09,49	2,27,08	48,25,16	23,57,38	13,82,04	41,32,39	29,25,32	74,28,18	35,22,99
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	2,283	4,903	389	7,430	3,727	1,709	5,879	4,329	12,624	6,202

[Continued on next page

No. 245.— VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

COUNTRIES	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	12,05	8	...	80	7,06,16	6,80,26	10,44,42	9,91,45	5,27,94	6,38,32
	*8,51,59	*1,92,85	*23,88	*82,71	*5,32					
France	...	...	...	*6	...	2,35	5,88	9,20	1,45	...
Other Countries	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12,78
TOTAL	8,03,64	1,92,93	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	6,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39	6,51,10
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	...	...	2	5	8	45	30	4,03	20,38	7,28
Kenya Colony	...	..	1	...	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,97	2,52	...
Egypt	8,78	...	...	40	...	14	...	6	13	...
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	15,00	34,18	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,95	85	...
Other Countries	1	1,50	13	5	6,20	17,83 *8,84	55,63	16,02	32,66	18,20
TOTAL	23,79	35,68	16	50	6,28	2,60,03	86,11	78,03	56,53	25,48
AMERICA :										
United States	4,05	73,74	*40,98,73	*17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,47,73
	*48,30	*8,25,07								
Canada	...	6,24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44
		*8,39								
TOTAL	52,44	9,14,34	40,98,73	17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,49,17
ASIA :										
Aden	3,07	78	...	1,02	27,89	29,11	19,08	2,78	93	8,28
	*14,20	*17,72	*2,43			*2,37	*6	*3,80	*5	*2,83
Arabia	4,59	3,45	83	1,51	29,82	65,61	56,52	25,40	47,10	33,36
		*62			*5	*3,00	* 2,83	* 2,00	*2,00	*1,52
Bahrein Islands	16,00	88	2	...	15,94	33,73	23,00	9,15	55,28	34,46
Ceylon	41	...	...	10	11,03	3,78	...	7	...	8,98
	*2,08	* 30,00	*6,00	*93,31						
Hongkong	9,99	11,47	*13,21,57	43	16,01	8,50	16,81	8,84	48	1,26
	*2,21,67	*38,11		*8,99,40						
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	28,73	45,15	7	86	1,65,65	70,63	80,15	20,78	1,08,20	20,05
	*11,14,47	*7,89,35	*1,14,31							
Japan	23,01	16,29	...	...	7,41	...	...	...	...	...
	*15,82	*4,22								
Persia	1,53	2,02	1,00	1,19	5,06	9,58	26,57	11,50	20,51	15,21
	*23,11			*44,45	*22,27		*20,00	*20,00		
Siam	1,33	7,45	1	3	...	...	3,31	8,94	...	5,96
Straits Settlements	1,56	27,59	1,13,45	2,30	28,02	1,41	38	1,21	3	15,95
	*7,08		*68,06							
Turkey in Asia	5,74	6,85	3,93	6,50	19,50	...	...	...	...	...
	*1,00	*38	*25	*91	*8					
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	...	1,68,42	1,40,23	38,01	73,20	35,18
Other Countries	19	8	...	...	...	90	...	*6,38 28	16	20
	*2									
TOTAL	14,95,74	10,02,41	16,31,03	10,52,01	3,48,73	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,59,14	3,08,03	1,83,24
AUSTRALASIA	19,87	9	* 2,54,22	* 81,19	1,84	73,78	1,55,76	89,04	1,24,72	1,80,71
	*50,00	*1,31,40			*1,10	*72				
Total, *Private*	1,55,96	2,37,84	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,93	20,71,44	21,78,09	24,26,02	19,85,35
„ Government	*28,55,52	*20,20,10	*67,80,45	*29,53,49	*28,82	*14,93	22,89	32,18	2,05	4,35
Total Value	25,11,48	22,66,94	69,08,92	29,08,73	11,18,97	17,47,86	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07	19,89,70
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	116,959	88,814	241,747	101,051	43,221	73,838	96,500	107,837	122,329	108,347
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	38,45,26	51,70,43	94,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,36	31,20,90	62,26,73	51,35,59	98,57,05	55,13,69

No. 246.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces.

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	1,31	35	1,78,32	6,93,14 *5,91,49	3	...	9	...	2	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,31	35	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	9	...	2	...
Africa:										
Egypt	1,54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14
Other Countries	34 *32	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02
Total	2,20	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16
America:										
Canada	...	3,72,87	72,43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	...	...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...
Total	...	3,72,87	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...
Asia:										
Arabia	...	...	...	...	90	...	98	1,50	2,89	1,39
Bahrein Islands	...	...	...	...	*6,95	*7,21	17	51	18,03	...
Ceylon	2,93	...	13	...	3	...	42	16	3,00	35
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	8,32	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...	...	...
Persia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Straits Settlements	6	1	...	...	8,11	2,13	...	72	1,25	21,17
Turkey in Asia	*3,75	*14,85	...	...	1,47	...	...	...	...	..
Other Countries	...	*3,00	...	*7,50	5,40 *1	1,64	8,88	17	70	47
Total	6,74	17,88	13	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06	26,82	23,38
Australasia	...	...	*2,25,00	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Total, Private	6,18	3,73,78	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	16,61,28	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54
,, Government	*4,07	*17,85	*5,32,94	*5,08,99	*6,96	*7,21	...	...	..	...
Total Value	10,25	3,91,63	7,84,01	12,02,13	21,46,56	16,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	17	696	1,345	2,223	2,007	2,049	19	10	59	66

[Continued on next page

No. 246.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces—*contd.*

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

Countries	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	9,73	20	...	...	5,17 *2	12	32 *9	2	4,57	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	42	...	...
Total	9,73	20	...	...	5,19	12	57	44	4,57	...
Africa:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	4,00	12,00	30	...	29,44	5,00	4,25	25	23,05	5,02
Kenya Colony	80,00	10,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Egypt	1,47,30 *10,24	77,17 *20	5,87 *33	*31	...	...	...	...	5	2
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	15	...	...	...	1,28,36	2	1,47	70,20	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...	...
Total	2,41,69	99,37	6,50	31	1,57,80	5,02	5,72	70,49	28,10	5,51
Asia:										
Aden	*7,08	1 *4,95	*80	*2,66	...	20	15	2,32	1,12	1,23
Arabia	40,94 *2,21	93 *1,75	*82	4 *1,41	12,59	27,93	52,71	31,65	44,48	17,00
Bahrein Islands	82,56	38,78	*7,50	*7,52	6,58	31,90	93,42	69,38	40,47	13,60
Ceylon	80,00	11,57	1	34,80	19,84 *30,00	4,18	21 *5,00	30,27	40,34	1,68 *6,50
Hongkong	1	...	...	...	3,38	24,75	40,97	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	6,00	...	...	...	1,03,42	1,32,17	45,30	1,31,56	2,52,43	1,98,05
Henjam Island	6,00 *3	7,45	*27	...	...	*9	...	...	*14	*26
Persia	12,05 *7,33	4,93 *1,70	*25,00	*3,20	24,54	*11	7,90	1,38 *44	11,37 *22	11,64 *37
Siam	3,15	1,00	...	...	...	6,60	2,60	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	14,40	10,21	11,58	23,98	1,03,02	2,91	1,95	17	17	19,83
Turkey in Asia	*1,16,60	3 1,84,84	64,55	*1,87	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	1,00	5	...	...	4,26	2,20	2,37	1,58 *4	2,20	70 *2
Total	3,80,05	2,03,19	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,58	2,60,54	3,92,98	2,71,78
Australasia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	4,87,98	1,69,32	17,76	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,39,95	4,20,30	2,70,14
,, Government	*1,43,49	*1,98,44	*99,27	*17,03	*30,02	*20	*5,00	*52	*36	*7,15
Total Value	6,31,47	3,62,76	1,17,03	75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,57	3,40,47	4,20,66	2,77,29
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	24,765	14,283	4,719	4,110	20,081	9,704	10,443	14,578	19,975	14,983
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value	6,41,72	7,54,89	9,01,04	18,67,98	26,17,13	19,00,73	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,83

No. 247.—Balance of Trade*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

—	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,37,09	+2,33,44	+2,39,33	+3,12,28	+2,40,01
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+8,12	+9,12	+14,55	+17,78	+18,16
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—1,40,63	—1,50,42	—1,69,03	—2,00,80	—3,35,60
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+96,58	+92,14	+84,85	+1,29,26	—77,43
Gold (private)†	—4,20	—21,46	—2	—10,97	+8,88
Silver (private)†	+2,16	—1,46	—6	+15	—7,59
Currency Notes (private)	—	—	—	—	—
Balance of transactions in treasure (private)	—2,04	—22,92	—8	—10,82	+1,29
Total visible balance of trade	+93,54	+69,22	+84,77	+1,18,44	—76,14
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	—47,07	—50,72	—30,91	—36,81(c)	...
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	+7,08	+18,58	+26,55
Transfers of Government Securities	—52	—83	+70	—1,34	—56
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—29	—28	—36	—28	—23
Balance of remittances of funds	—47,88	—51,63	—23,30	—19,85	+27,76

—	1921-23	1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,31,38	+2,99,16	+3,48,84	+3,84,66	+3,74,84
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+14,00	+15,16	+13,07	+13,51	+10,40
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—2,66,34	—3,24,31(a)	—2,17,03(a)	—2,43,16(a)	—2,24,20(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	—20,90	+90,01	+1,44,88	+1,55,01	+1,01,13
Gold (private)†	+2,79	—41,16	—29,10	—73,93	—34,85
Silver (private)†	—14,95	—18,17	—18,38	—20,06	—17,16
Currency Notes (private)	—	—91	—1,08	—28	+12
Balance of transactions in treasure (private)	—12,16	—60,26	—48,56	—94,27	—51,88
Total visible balance of trade	—33,06	+29,75	+96,23	+60,74	+1,09,25
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	...	—7,06	—33,39	—56,35	—61,24
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	...	...
Transfers of Government Securities	+1,53	+2,02	—35	—38	—1,37
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—27	—35	—44	—41	—36
Balance of remittances of funds	+1,26	—4,79	—34,18	—57,14	—64,87

Note.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (—) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-23 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

(c) Includes T. Ts. from the Bank of Montreal paid in India for Rs. 2,25,04,000.

No. 248.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land,

IMPORT

Countries		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	1,56	1,32	4,02	2,93	35,87
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,71,57	1,72,12	1,79,07	2,96,29	1,32,85
	Treasure	3,55	4,98	6,80	30	...
Tirah	Merchandise	13,76	10,41	12,59	10,19	6,17
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	25,45	40,37	47,45	39,11	41,41
	Treasure	...	3	43	1	...
Bunor	Merchandise	1,31	1,71	1,50	1,17	4,13
Waziristan	Merchandise	6,96	4,09	13,36	1,74	50,21
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	2,14	2,01	2,60	1,05	1,00
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	10,42	12,57	17,45	13,37	26,76
	Treasure	3,95	9,14	15,14	11,60	8,36
Central Asia	Merchandise	8,62	13,42	15,32	10,91	20,46
	Treasure	9,32	9,27	15,05	11,50	8,54
Tibet	Merchandise	49,06	64,48	68,96	55,74	61,32
	Treasure	3,41	4,05	4,00	3,76	4,24
Nepal	Merchandise	3,96,90	3,84,41	4,77,13	5,20,13	5,96,03
	Treasure	63,79	13,18	43,68	27,70	19,85
Sikkim	Merchandise	26,60	28,18	32,44	51,05	55,94
	Treasure	63	50	31	30	29
Bhutan	Merchandise	13,28	19,38	9,07	5,23	11,78
	Treasure	7	19	5	1	5
Towang	Merchandise	28	20	55	63	40
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	93	2,60	2,71	3,43	2,50
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	8	10	1	1	1
Western China	Merchandise	23,88	38,84	70,12	73,46	66,37
	Treasure	78,61	62,55	61,02	56,06	51,22
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	2,96	4,48	86	17	26
	Treasure	2,68	2,96	1,50	1,57	1,92
Shan States	Merchandise	2,03,68	4,43,15	3,05,54	3,12,81	3,98,36
	Treasure	22,16	45,03	1,05,18	91,20	1,02,44
Karennee	Merchandise	23,44	20,94	20,90	32,83	30,11
	Treasure	2,43	1,56	2,03	2,42	2,57
North Siam	Merchandise	14,84	14,55	18,33	22,41	25,58
	Treasure	9,73	10,60	8,47	9,58	10,26
South Siam	Merchandise	7,70	10,80	14,35	20,34	24,43
	Treasure	2,64	1,60	1,42	1,10	1,29
Other Countries	Merchandise	16	23	18	15	50
	Treasure	27	1	26	10	17
Total	Merchandise	10,65,10	13,94,51	13,14,51	14,85,04	16,02,20
	Treasure	2,03,24	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,36,57	1,09,47	1,03,57	1,61,53	1,44,16
N.-W. Frontier Province		88,46	1,36,29	1,63,98	1,91,88	1,35,40
Kashmir		20,64	20,86	41,71	32,62	44,76
Punjab		23,33	30,35	37,04	28,56	36,68
United Provinces		1,48,20	1,47,84	1,59,67	1,63,32	2,04,86
Bihar and Orissa		2,94,34	3,18,35	3,31,29	3,17,58	3,15,88
Bengal		91,10	1,19,00	1,23,54	1,67,86	2,05,68
Assam		10,95	16,80	8,88	6,22	11,26
Burma		4,64,06	6,62,14	6,11,31	6,22,94	7,17,72
Total		12,08,34	14,60,19	15,82,04	17,02,31	18,16,40

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which ED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24†	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
46,67	93,74	56,04	66,32		Merchandise } Persia
...	...	...	...		Treasure }
80,95	1,60,62	94,34	1,67,95		Merchandise } Afghanistan
...	4,18	...	83		Treasure }
6,12	6,50	2,41	10,47		Merchandise } Tirah
...	...	...	...		Treasure }
31,51	30,76	10,60	35,03		Merchandise } Dir, Swat and
...	...	...	...		Treasure } Bajaur
1,85	1,49	40	1,33		Merchandise Buner
57,80	9,67	2,68	14,82		Merchandise Waziristan
67	51	16	1,02		Merchandise Kurram Valley
17,27	21,26	22,55	23,03		Merchandise } Chinese Turki-
2,20	1,47	2,15	6,07		Treasure } stan
12,17	19,70	19,90	21,12		Merchandise } Central Asia
2,30	1,82	2,17	5,95		Treasure }
55,13	58,71	74,68	57,30		Merchandise } Tibet
7,81	5,64	9,67	6,80		Treasure }
5,91,42	5,08,03	6,07,21	5,82,00		Merchandise } Nepal
23,98	16,04	20,03	18,58		Treasure }
68,47	69,20	73,46	65,51		Merchandise } Sikkim
13	16	29	5		Treasure }
8,54	14,10	9,66	7,56		Merchandise } Bhutan
1	16	...	...		Treasure }
58	46	20	2		Merchandise Towang
3,05	2,96	4,63	4,32	(a)	Merchandise Nága and Mishmi Hills
...	...	5	61		Merchandise Duffla and Aka Hills
85,02	1,00,01	1,14,72	1,32,34		Merchandise } Western China
45,42	55,37	38,36	32,40		Treasure }
36	60	28	27		Merchandise } Unadminis-
1,46	1,34	1,33	1,03		Treasure } tered Kachin
					} Country
3,05,87	4,62,90	6,27,41	8,44,13		Merchandise } Shan States
1,09,02	1,19,40	1,32,40	1,46,97		Treasure }
7,35	7,51	9,74	7,53		Merchandise } Karennee
2,91	3,10	3,05	2,80		Treasure }
26,57	29,19	33,02	29,39		Merchandise } North Siam
8,20	6,25	6,67	5,65		Treasure }
14,34	12,44	12,28	17,38		Merchandise } South Siam
2,16	1,82	2,13	1,74		Treasure }
76	60	68	33		Merchandise } Other Coun-
13	9	3	5		Treasure } tries
15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46		Merchandise } TOTAL
2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,28	2,20,52		Treasure }
					Provinces into which imported—
1,07,10	2,12,86	1,40,68	1,83,36		Sind and British Baluchistan
1,16,45	94,11	24,47	1,14,26		N.-W. Frontier Province
28,00	32,26	33,00	36,74		Kashmir
24,01	30,07	35,12	30,12		Punjab
2,05,12	1,93,81	2,60,76	2,40,04		United Provinces
3,50,23	2,97,43	3,48,43	3,37,99		Bihar and Orissa
1,60,50	1,56,17	1,64,46	1,40,52		Bengal
6,73	10,35	6,46	5,32		Assam
6,99,58	7,99,93	9,81,39	12,11,63		Burma
17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67*	23,03,98		TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April 1925.

No. 249.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land, which

Countries		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	7,89	22,57	37,77	1,03,48	1,05,30
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,72,54	1,88,72	3,03,07	2,41,10	1,54,32
	Treasure	5,61	5,46	1,76	1,55	...
Tirah	Merchandise	15,17	12,57	22,03	21,31	10,32
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	30,54	62,35	68,59	80,31	82,41
	Treasure	40	10	1,34	54	1,08
Bunor	Merchandise	1,79	3,04	3,10	2,47	6,41
Waziristan	Merchandise	7,01	7,55	11,21	1,16	74,07
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	9,12	7,94	17,64	11,36	9,03
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	11,10	27,93	35,30	44,77	41,80
	Treasure	4	26	...	...	1
Central Asia	Merchandise	11,35	26,94	37,98	42,57	44,00
	Treasure	73	1,25	1,71	1,70	1,25
Tibet	Merchandise	21,71	22,67	23,50	32,04	31,34
	Treasure	4,13	7,01	5,00	4,46	4,88
Nepal	Merchandise	2,04,31	2,10,81	2,28,07	2,90,46	2,82,03
	Treasure	3,82	17,32	6,40	4,52	4,05
Sikkim	Merchandise	16,52	11,10	12,42	10,47	15,08
	Treasure	21	14	18	19	18
Bhutan	Merchandise	10,44	14,75	6,74	3,36	7,61
	Treasure	5	3	5	4	3
Towang	Merchandise	23	35	47	45	47
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	29	3,40	4,20	3,05	5,33
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	7	10	1	1	1
Western China	Merchandise	40,29	68,62	1,00,77	1,15,71	1,01,40
	Treasure	5,89	22,50	41,54	9,15	10,83
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	4,62	6,84	1,64	1,24	1,63
	Treasure	3,40	2,45	1,10	65	77
Shan States	Merchandise	3,60,63	4,89,20	4,07,61	4,85,88	5,17,44
	Treasure	28,91	21,12	45,04	23,45	23,33
Karennee	Merchandise	4,28	5,03	3,28	3,02	4,69
	Treasure	3,03	2,75	5,03	4,31	5,10
North Siam	Merchandise	10,74	12,24	11,76	10,38	10,47
	Treasure	11,23	11,03	5,32	10,35	6,65
South Siam	Merchandise	3,31	1,98	1,77	4,58	4,58
	Treasure	2,57	2,41	3,32	3,46	3,26
Other Countries	Merchandise	14	16	22	16	4
Total	Merchandise	9,53,60	12,27,75	13,03,76	15,27,03	15,18,78
	Treasure	75,60	93,03	1,18,20	64,46	62,32
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		93,52	1,02,58	1,04,13	2,60,37	2,20,46
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,56,20	2,21,76	2,02,38	2,01,80	2,10,05
Kasmir		14,14	34,06	41,29	48,83	47,56
Punjab		10,03	80,50	41,79	47,42	49,45
United Provinces		54,32	67,11	53,08	71,71	78,33
Bihar and Orissa		1,54,03	1,71,03	1,80,75	2,23,28	2,09,68
Bengal		36,93	34,00	34,50	48,09	44,51
Assam		9,34	10,55	9,56	6,42	12,00
Burma		4,93,40	6,47,14	6,38,07	6,33,03	6,09,16
	Total	10,20,29	13,21,68	14,32,05	15,91,54	15,81,10

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	COUNTRIES	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
83,74	1,27,65	1,51,60	2,56,45		Merchandise	Persia
1,35,37	1,57,52	1,72,56	2,78,20		Merchandise	Afghanistan
37	...	48	...		Treasure	
10,10	10,24	4,85	13,37		Merchandise	Tirah
65,34	65,99	14,32	51,56		Merchandise	Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
1	...	...	...		Treasure	
2,83	3,28	82	1,26		Merchandise	Buner
31,44	7,40	4,56	6,43		Merchandise	Waziristan
3,56	7,50	2,69	13,77		Merchandise	Kurram Valley
21,80	22,14	25,20	14,23		Merchandise	Chinese
20	6	24	41		Treasure	Turkistan
25,05	24,62	28,74	16,39		Merchandise	Central Asia
87	93	1,08	1,22		Treasure	
23,11	30,26	34,50	35,54		Merchandise	Tibet
4,04	5,82	3,49	10,13		Treasure	
2,48,27	2,75,36	2,80,88	2,70,43		Merchandise	Nepal
3,70	4,71	3,00	4,66		Treasure	
13,13	15,32	16,04	15,70		Merchandise	Sikkim
17	19	40	34		Treasure	
4,20	8,60	4,09	2,10		Merchandise	Bhutan
7	12	7	9		Treasure	
40	37	12	4		Merchandise	Towang
3,59	3,23	4,14	4,27		Merchandise	Naga and Mishmi Hills
...	...	...	...		Treasure	
...	...	2	90	(a)	Merchandise	Duffla and Aka Hills
1,00,23	77,15	83,89	96,78		Merchandise	Western China
10,11	6,86	8,80	9,88		Treasure	
1,20	1,17	1,12	1,09		Merchandise	Unadministered Kachin Country
69	48	59	33		Treasure	
4,64,59	6,14,88	7,25,34	7,03,51		Merchandise	Shan States
19,02	17,29	20,31	20,18		Treasure	
2,46	3,07	2,47	3,25		Merchandise	Karennee
78	1,67	1,78	1,03		Treasure	
11,92	9,70	10,91	10,28		Merchandise	North Siam
11,03	11,37	13,17	11,29		Treasure	
4,26	2,85	3,22	2,95		Merchandise	Sout Siam
3,07	1,98	1,82	1,35		Treasure	
31	38	30	18		Merchandise	Other Countries
12,58,05	14,08,97	15,72,41	18,06,86		Merchandise	TOTAL
54,73	51,46	55,23	66,86		Treasure	
					Provinces from which exported—	
1,03,40	2,32,03	2,53,49	3,08,74		Sind and British Baluchistan	
1,31,26	1,46,21	97,04	2,22,31		N.-W. Frontier Province	
27,22	27,40	30,42	19,22		Kashmir	
35,89	31,11	31,54	18,08		Punjab	
72,80	70,31	75,09	84,13		United Provinces	
1,81,35	1,99,36	2,10,65	1,99,45		Bihar and Orissa	
35,10	47,49	48,70	63,34		Bengal	
6,31	9,97	6,40	5,98		Assam	
6,20,40	7,48,40	8,73,41	8,61,87		Burma	
13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,04*	18,73,72		TOTAL	

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April 1925.

No. 250.—Principal Imports and Exports of

—	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports into India					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,07,27	1,92,27	2,64,71	2,07,63	2,52,00
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	76,91	1,11,63	1,03,14	2,54,89	1,03,64
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,03,51	2,80,78	1,28,78	1,09,58	1,61,63
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	84,89	97,75	1,08,54	1,37,31	1,39,56
Living Animals	99,74	97,52	82,70	97,06	1,35,24
Raw Wool	1,51,31	1,44,51	1,49,16	1,28,89	1,18,98
Wood	42,20	44,00	49,90	49,41	91,37
Raw Silk	25,06	37,47	83,58	73,05	75,08
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	39,36	38,24	56,59	90,32	75,06
Tea	31,26	28,75	33,56	33,41	40,96
Hides, Skins, and Horns	45,17	39,29	44,42	41,23	38,52
Raw Jute	17,99	20,82	25,82	21,84	28,88
Drugs and Medicines	16,05	17,00	16,85	16,62	22,73
Tobacco	11,25	15,50	12,04	16,23	22,60
Spices	23,32	22,50	25,14	23,19	21,03
Dyeing Materials	10,81	14,23	11,44	12,46	19,04
Lac	5,47	5,74	5,83	16,24	12,63
Exports from India					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,31,02	2,02,93	3,32,27	3,44,04	2,73,65
Metals and manufactures of metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	1,81,42	1,66,50	1,10,11	1,02,92	2,24,04
Grain and Pulse	22,35	24,53	29,03	39,51	1,29,20
Cotton Goods, Indian	78,81	1,05,92	1,55,76	1,79,04	1,06,31
Sugar	30,76	47,85	81,28	49,37	96,45
Cotton Yarn, Indian	42,62	60,76	1,04,19	1,07,53	73,99
Provisions	37,79	44,75	50,39	62,65	58,15
Petroleum	18,60	25,07	33,83	62,84	55,04
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	33,16	47,50	64,35	61,74	42,37
Raw Cotton	3,17	3,57	10,03	10,62	36,93
Spices	28,36	28,23	31,94	35,06	34,44
Salt	28,95	31,10	33,24	31,13	30,89
Dyeing Materials	6,19	10,59	16,73	21,80	26,93
Living Animals	13,90	12,71	14,13	14,97	19,80
Tobacco	16,07	19,67	20,34	20,61	19,37
Leather	20,00	24,25	24,30	22,72	18,54
Silk Goods	11,65	20,00	17,17	13,48	14,48
Tea	11,88	13,08	28,17	22,13	14,31
Apparel	14,48	12,17	8,89	38,98	9,81

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
3,17,28	2,45,65	2,52,06	3,20,17		Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
1,51,34	2,10,18	1,44,03	1,77,06		Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,32,74	1,83,25	2,76,07	4,70,83		Metals and manufactures of metals
1,45,65	1,86,66	1,89,30	1,79,74		Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
1,13,16	1,07,35	95,79	80,76		Living Animals
69,60	95,71	1,01,58	1,03,34		Raw Wool
93,70	41,45	54,50	50,65		Wood
84,51	1,06,47	1,26,48	1,42,18		Raw Silk
61,07	54,66	47,87	45,38		Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
45,52	41,47	46,24	52,12		Tea
24,32	23,54	17,86	28,13		Hides, Skins, and Horns
18,35	18,02	34,08	37,21		Raw Jute
16,51	20,70	12,76	14,81		Drugs and Medicines
16,70	23,50	10,76	13,65		Tobacco
21,20	19,08	19,63	20,14		Spices
19,35	18,82	31,47	33,05		Dyeing Materials
18,20	22,43	32,65	41,82	(a)	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,10,22	2,05,15	2,40,27	3,27,55		Cotton Goods, Foreign
1,50,20	2,48,20	3,00,34	3,07,50		Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
91,00	50,77	31,31	33,16		Grain and Pulse
1,06,84	1,06,46	1,35,14	1,83,71		Cotton Goods, Indian
81,07	63,06	64,03	78,30		Sugar
78,33	61,82	73,64	95,36		Cotton Yarn, Indian
53,09	59,05	63,93	62,20		Provisions
70,73	72,94	71,01	64,34		Petroleum
33,54	55,80	36,00	54,24		Cotton Yarn, Foreign
9,45	8,34	3,04	10,13		Raw Cotton
35,74	34,90	48,01	38,00		Spices
31,19	30,66	31,61	32,68		Salt
15,77	20,11	17,38	15,09		Dyeing Materials
14,59	14,35	12,84	16,32		Living Animals
21,13	23,41	22,02	20,01		Tobacco
14,60	14,84	22,38	58,56		Leather
9,88	7,45	7,08	11,07		Silk Goods
31,25	47,34	65,02	1,06,75		Tea
10,10	19,47	14,17	30,32		Apparel

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April 1925.

No. 251.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the official year 1925-26.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS.

Articles.	1925-26.	Articles.	1925-26.
Grain and Pulse—		Hides and Skins—	
Wheat—		Hides of Cattle—	
Group (a)	14,607	Group (a)	815
„ (b)	157,732	„ (b)	42,209
„ (c)	206,015	„ (c)	22,370
Total	378,354	Total	65,394
Gram and Pulse—		Skins of sheep and goats—	
Group (a)	9,415	Group (a)	7,113
„ (b)	155,163	„ (b)	41,279
„ (c)	204,041	„ (c)	4,264
Total	368,619	Total	52,656
Rice, husked—		Ghi—	
Group (a)	1,025	Group (a)	9,657
„ (b)	26,495	„ (b)	14,964
„ (c)	686,689	„ (c)	53,393
Total	714,208	Total	77,013
Rice, unhusked—		Tobacco—	
Group (a)	1,056	Group (a)	5,660
„ (b)	111,905	„ (b)	66,604
„ (c)	1,613,189	„ (c)	38,844
Total	1,726,150	Total	111,198
Others—		Wool, raw—	
Group (a)	14,011	Group (a)	156,744
„ (b)	462,872	„ (b)	35,920
„ (c)	323,051	„ (c)	55,149
Total	799,934	Total	246,813
		*Carpets and rugs—	
		Group (a)	14,559
		„ (b)	2,968
		Total	17,527

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are registered at those stations, from October, 1925.

No. 251.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the official year 1925-26—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles.	1925-26.	Articles.	1925-26.
**Borax—		Treasure—	
Group (*b*)		Gold (in ounces)—	
„ (*c*)	23,958	Group (*a*)	290
TOTAL	23,958	„ (*b*)	...
		„ (*c*)	...
† Charas	1,469	TOTAL	290
‡ Jute, raw	229,055	Silver (in ounces)—	
Oil seeds—		Group (*a*)	...
‡ Linseed	376,414	„ (*b*)	554,907
‡ Mustard and rape seed	321,048	„ (*c*)	344,029
		TOTAL	898,936

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (*a*) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

1. Duzdap.
2. Mirjawa.
3. Nok-kundi.
4. Yakmach.
5. Dalbandin.
6. Padag Road.
7. Ahmedwal.
8. Nushki.
9. Quetta.
10. Spetan.
11. Yaru.
12. Gulistan.
13. Killa Abdulla.
14. Chaman.

Group (*b*) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ghazighat.
2. Bhakkar.
3. Darya Khan.
4. Pezu.
5. Tank.
6. Girni Road.
7. Lakimarwat.
8. Bannu.
9. Thal.
10. Kohat Cantonment.
11. Pabbi.
12. Peshawar Cantonment.
13. Peshawar City.
14. Khairabad.
15. Nowshera.
16. Mardan.
17. Takhtibhai.
18. Dargai.
19. Haveliau.
20. Rawalpindi.
21. Jammu (Tawi).
22. Pathankote.
23. Hoshiarpur.
24. Haripur Hazara.
25. Dameli.
26. Sarna.
27. Suchetgarh.
28. Ranbirsinghpura.
29. Miran Sahib.
30. Jammu Cantonment.
31. Parachinar.
32. Mansehra.
33. Srinagar.

Group (*c*) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ramnagar.
2. Haldwani.
3. Tanakpur.
4. Katarnian Ghat.
5. Naipalganj Road.
6. Uska Bazar.
7. Bridgmanganj.
8. Raxaul.
9. Bairagnia.
10. Janakpur Road.
11. Jayanagar.
12. Bhaptiahi.
13. Nautanwa.
14. Jogbani.
15. Naksalbari.
16. Galgalia.
17. Ghum.
18. Kalimpong Road.
19. Nagrakata.
20. Carron.
21. Banarhat.
22. Salkhowaghat.

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (*b*) and (*c*).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (*b*).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (*c*) and are registered only at those stations.

No. 251.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the official year 1925-26—*concld.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure.)

EXPORTS.

Articles.	1925-26.	Articles.	1925-26.
Cotton—		Petroleum—	
Twist and yarn—		Group (*a*)	9,894
Group (*a*)	17,798	,, (*b*)	94,146
,, (*b*)	26,846	,, (*c*)	86,779
,, (*c*)	37,922	Total	190,819
Total	82,566	Salt—	
Piece-goods, foreign—		Group (*a*)	12,266
Group (*a*)	82,599	,, (*b*)	609,744
,, (*b*)	182,805	,, (*c*)	744,524
,, (*c*)	64,022	Total	1,366,533
Total	329,426	Sugar—	
Piece-goods, Indian—		Refined—	
Group (*a*)	56,582	Group (*a*)	201,293
,, (*b*)	73,130	,, (*b*)	428,652
,, (*c*)	62,527	,, (*c*)	95,213
Total	192,239	Total	725,158
Grain and pulse—		Unrefined—	
Wheat—		Group (*a*)	38,483
Group (*a*)	164,476	,, (*b*)	104,474
,, (*b*)	708,772	,, (*c*)	20,689
,, (*c*)	125,138	Total	163,646
Total	998,386	Tea—	
Rice, husked—		Black—	
Group (*a*)	42,032	Group (*a*)	30,552
,, (*b*)	93,947	,, (*b*)	12,343
,, (*c*)	493,417	,, (*c*)	4,087
Total	628,396	Total	46,982
Others—		Green—	
Group (*a*)	234,604	Group (*a*)	25,445
,, (*b*)	777,554	,, (*b*)	58,001
,, (*c*)	289,729	,, (*c*)	452
Total	1,301,887	Total	83,898
Iron and Steel—		Tobacco—	
unwrought—		Group (*a*)	3,171
Group (*a*)	4,298	,, (*b*)	50,024
,, (*b*)	52,898	,, (*c*)	54,247
,, (*c*)	8,188	Total	107,442
Total	65,384		
Sections—		* Brass and Copper	12,170
Group (*a*)	17,897	* Betelnuts	21,236
,, (*b*)	140,706		
,, (*c*)	90,482		
Total	249,085	Treasure—	
		Gold (in ounces)—	
Machinery and millwork—		Group (*a*)	...
Group (*a*)	3,655	,, (*b*)	129
,, (*b*)	15,411	,, (*c*)	383
,, (*c*)	10,304	Total	512
Total	29,400		
Others, including hardware and Cutlery—		Silver (in ounces)—	
Group (*a*)	10,353	Group (*a*)	...
,, (*b*)	21,581	,, (*b*)	1,346,830
,, (*c*)	24,336	,, (*c*)	76,354
Total	62,270	Total	1,422,184

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantitities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (*c*).

No. 252.—TRADE OF ADEN.

No. 252.—Trade of

—	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Trade, Private:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,82,60	2,88,22	3,57,42	5,03,38	4,73,67
Treasure	65,06	49,95	26,54	37,22	32,18
Exports:					
Merchandise	5,82,45	4,67,57	6,46,23	8,78,41	5,59,17
Treasure	31,74	4,35	3,08	9,23	30,05
Total	10,61,85	8,10,09	10,33,27	15,18,24	11,45,07
Indian Trade, Private:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,46,49	3,21,50	4,20,36	3,03,69	5,02,64
Treasure	6	1	52	...	...
Exports:					
Merchandise	43,85	46,81	34,32	65,49	58,74
Treasure	34,63	21,82	...	5,60	1,27,33
Total	4,25,03	3,90,14	4,55,20	4,64,78	7,78,71
Land Trade:					
Imports:					
Merchandise	19,87	19,32	15,77	44,32	25,72
Treasure	...	2	...	...	...
Exports:					
Merchandise	1,09	16	2,43	18,82	29,75
Treasure	...	...	3	...	...
Total	20,96	19,50	18,23	63,14	55,47
GRAND TOTAL	15,07,84	12,19,73	15,06,70	20,46,16	19,79,25

ADEN.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports:
4,01,72	4,33,09	4,60,12	5,63,57	5,49,06	Merchandise
74,10	42,67	51,90	1,00,17	1,48,74	Treasure
					Exports :
5,61,68	5,30,05	5,07,56	5,80,50	5,55,04	Merchandise
38,40	22,34	49,00	92,65	98,40	Treasure
11,60,75	10,35,05	10,87,63	13,42,89	13,51,14	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
3,09,57	2,08,63	2,20,12	1,99,78	1,60,31	Merchandise
10	32	4,32	4,10	2,37	Treasure
					Exports :
57,87	32,00	37,86	37,11	31,50	Merchandise
86,40	63,73	61,00	23,13	37,76	Treasure
4,53,12	3,35,37	3,13,70	2,03,21	2,41,50	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
23,08	30,16	29,80	32,07	28,21	Merchandise
...	38	2,02	60	...	Treasure
					Exports :
22,05	29,01	45,18	35,10	29,01	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
60,08	59,55	76,95	67,77	57,22	TOTAL
16,74,85	14,49,97	14,78,28	16,73,88	16,50,86	GRAND TOTAL.

No. 253.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

VESSELS	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
				ENTERED						
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,944	3,933,220	1,905	3,278,011	1,975	3,039,088	2,085	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,974
Sailing	1,305	111,490	1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900	1,050	106,104	887	88,057
Total	3,249	4,040,716	3,345	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,988	3,135	5,166,320	3,319	6,561,031
In Ballast:										
Steam	962	1,776,029	820	1,722,967	667	1,410,287	506	1,283,611	616	1,438,226
Sailing	797	66,085	1,334	116,262	851	89,200	431	48,365	396	47,218
Total	1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,839,229	1,518	1,499,487	937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444
Steam	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,375	2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200
Sailing	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,002	203,100	1,481	154,469	1,283	135,275
GRAND TOTAL	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475
				CLEARED						
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,836	5,688,762	2,774	5,224,783	2,610	4,898,810	2,491	6,002,962	2,706	6,908,705
Sailing	2,349	201,676	3,085	272,748	2,219	243,281	1,447	160,891	1,238	137,038
Total	5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,142,091	3,938	6,163,853	3,944	7,045,743
In Ballast:										
Steam	104	166,668	39	116,923	59	138,780	118	328,432	132	371,661
Sailing	89	6,027	62	3,791	72	4,109	105	9,411	96	9,342
Total	193	172,695	101	120,714	131	142,889	218	337,843	228	381,003
Steam	3,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656	2,669	5,037,540	2,604	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,366
Sailing	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539	2,291	247,390	1,552	170,302	1,334	146,380
GRAND TOTAL	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,960	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
				ENTERED						
										With Cargoes:
2,522	6,877,448	2,329	6,450,186	2,341	6,667,894	2,395	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,419	Steam
853	88,901	659	71,602	686	68,682	635	64,215	640	61,953	Sailing
3,375	6,966,340	2,988	6,521,788	3,027	6,736,576	3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,372	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
306	640,908	271	741,702	413	1,265,031	537	1,591,293	375	1,165,692	Steam
267	34,553	275	34,750	315	34,724	365	33,645	357	32,931	Sailing
573	675,461	546	776,551	728	1,299,755	902	1,624,938	732	1,198,623	TOTAL
2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,191,978	2,754	7,032,925	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	Steam
1,120	123,454	934	106,361	1,001	103,406	1,000	97,860	907	94,884	Sailing
3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	GRAND TOTAL
				CLEARED						
										With Cargoes:
3,457	6,433,079	2,620	7,332,573	3,745	7,807,122	2,918	8,407,220	2,727	8,093,319	Steam
1,072	118,970	978	111,357	1,016	108,042	885	92,047	858	87,319	Sailing
3,529	6,552,058	3,598	7,443,929	3,761	8,005,064	3,803	8,500,176	3,585	8,180,638	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
477	1,452,254	236	742,807	161	509,327	130	444,757	100	647,728	Steam
83	7,945	61	9,396	29	2,093	148	7,552	65	5,323	Sailing
560	1,460,199	297	752,203	190	571,420	287	452,309	255	652,951	TOTAL
3,934	7,886,233	2,856	8,075,469	2,906	8,466,449	3,057	8,941,986	2,917	8,741,047	Steam
1,155	126,024	1,039	120,863	1,045	111,035	1,033	100,499	923	93,542	Sailing
4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	GRAND TOTAL

No. 254.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,302	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541	2,109	5,202,865	2,444	6,113,299
British Indian	388	117,282	360	101,733	258	56,768	263	124,772	332	144,638
Native	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,827	1,641	153,617	1,184	112,082	942	92,887
Foreign:										
American	9	34,074	12	36,054	26	37,074	49	129,228	126	375,610
Arab	2	292	2	426	...	...	1	213	...	...
Chinese	7	7,575	49	49,084	72	77,808	8	16,737	10	21,456
Danish	...	...	7	22,711	11	32,523	0	0,564	7	7,592
Dutch	108	225,030	114	266,473	79	233,304	36	104,566	68	237,543
French	4	8,755	25	47,287	20	45,827	15	23,360	10	41,738
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14,037
Greek	14	28,507	46	94,761	20	41,047	8	21,461	7	10,324
Italian	45	124,783	99	265,231	46	119,376	46	130,559	52	162,954
Japanese	236	433,206	235	510,789	308	671,216	199	473,403	228	614,036
Norwegian	135	166,992	106	139,756	76	107,607	53	69,669	51	89,114
Portuguese	...	...	4	10,721	4	12,345	...	...	1	3,998
Russian	22	33,961	12	17,325	18	12,696	6	13,758	6	12,419
Spanish	4	11,547	18	44,702	10	26,301	5	10,303	2	5,772
Swedish	24	52,928	27	53,946	15	38,743	17	41,074	28	78,884
Other Nationalities	...	...	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	11,174
Total Foreign	610	1,130,059	758	1,560,000	704	1,459,540	456	1,058,577	613	1,605,051
GRAND TOTAL	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,408,296	4,331	8,046,475

No. 255.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,444	4,687,406	2,141	3,708,542	1,933	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014	2,298	5,750,777
British Indian	374	70,245	324	53,108	244	38,194	279	60,045	331	123,689
Native	1,051	162,445	2,729	210,790	1,958	202,200	1,248	126,028	949	97,148
Foreign:										
American	9	33,259	9	29,093	26	38,070	40	101,491	112	344,810
Arab	1	79	2	426	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	7	7,575	49	49,084	70	77,230	12	21,017	11	24,230
Danish	...	...	7	19,405	14	35,200	6	3,280	14	25,665
Dutch	105	223,620	112	253,819	78	234,005	36	100,895	51	161,662
French	2	5,895	24	42,881	20	60,660	23	38,327	17	38,577
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16,624
Greek	15	30,660	57	115,063	23	47,492	7	18,307	6	17,271
Italian	41	112,628	94	248,451	44	118,602	30	122,200	57	178,708
Japanese	243	454,676	243	531,034	320	714,352	207	481,373	101	481,350
Norwegian	132	166,468	104	136,619	78	106,672	51	69,260	51	83,704
Portuguese	1	3,528	7	20,000	4	12,345	1	855	...	...
Russian	23	35,507	9	12,935	23	19,972	12	21,052	4	11,086
Spanish	3	9,150	21	50,853	10	26,371	7	13,734	3	5,772
Swedish	27	60,918	21	41,388	19	49,318	13	29,490	19	53,571
Other Nationalities	...	...	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	12,018
Total Foreign	609	1,144,037	761	1,551,665	725	1,543,111	458	1,018,811	544	1,455,132
GRAND TOTAL	5,878	6,068,138	5,060	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,030	4,166	6,501,698	4,172	7,426,746

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,337	5,841,022	2,037	5,410,050	2,068	5,644,008	2,209	6,065,711	2,074	5,792,200	British
310	135,038	334	171,757	343	183,345	231	126,140	272	94,110	British Indian
799	80,311	630	65,059	692	68,237	720	65,128	739	65,515	Native
										Foreign :
70	228,887	60	197,373	104	357,303	76	200,242	67	280,438	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
7	16,252	3	2,070	7	14,080	8	647	...	...	Chinese
10	20 036	10	24,103	11	27,320	7	17,125	4	5,512	Danish
67	225,023	100	288,129	112	347,092	118	353,829	112	333,164	Dutch
6	17,786	5	17,856	10	83,225	18	73,133	21	86,948	French
43	172,461	75	266,524	81	292,519	95	336,350	99	357,668	German
7	20,761	5	13,979	5	16,234	18	50,943	9	22,956	Greek
53	176,826	68	223,070	101	361,696	136	463,610	121	413,911	Italian
175	541,236	138	428,294	135	461,886	164	570,911	186	627,303	Japanese
44	101,503	40	86,891	44	87,770	45	93,031	49	97,368	Norwegian
2	7,758	1	3,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6,869	1	1,511	Russian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
17	50,180	21	65,018	21	68,050	23	75,710	26	81,530	Swedish
2	4,740	7	18,778	9	21,823	11	25,190	4	12,771	Other Nationalities
502	1,585,439	538	1,642,473	649	2,139,841	720	2,356,608	698	2,350,170	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,030,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1921-23		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,442		2,276	6,240,024	2,241	6,272,649	2,319	6,498,055	2,158	6,159,510	British
386	6,205,418	305	144,733	358	140,898	315	147,064	312	120,874	British Indian
776	170,180	655	66,364	713	71,440	729	63,154	620	59,555	Native
	76,580									Foreign :
96	220,267	93	305,443	119	460,320	90	327,787	71	290,750	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
8	22,123	4	3,528	6	13,845	8	647	...	...	Chinese
11	21,750	12	29,311	8	20,001	9	19,200	6	10,098	Danish
55	169,764	86	237,198	95	283,700	99	280,092	119	360,957	Dutch
5	15,677	5	17,850	20	86,695	10	77,570	21	86,948	French
22	91,497	45	103,971	67	233,638	77	208,493	100	358,078	German
13	38,702	30	103,130	18	67,950	17	52,745	15	40,950	Greek
54	181,073	77	259,883	97	347,437	153	513,309	122	140,727	Italian
192	589,963	145	449,372	144	435,923	180	626,697	225	766,147	Japanese
80	84,001	42	80,477	41	74,410	48	80,757	37	95,500	Norwegian
2	7,758	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13,788	1	1,511	Russian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
16	49,675	22	65,191	18	59,880	18	57,768	22	67,701	Swedish
3	10,850	8	20,718	7	19,579	13	30,530	3	6,205	Other Nationalities
485	1,500,970	669	1,745,921	640	2,092,497	727	2,363,312	741	2,403,660	TOTAL FOREIGN
4,080	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,020	8,042,486	3,840	8,333,380	GRAND TOTAL

No. 256.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	85,360	10,234	73,192	9,051	74,452	10,208
Calcutta	3,055	8,208	2,286	5,244	2,436	7,116	2,578	7,706	2,513	7,672
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,210	6,965	3,161	7,368	3,334	8,156
Karachi	5,702	3,720	6,186	2,814	7,180	4,846	6,404	5,648	5,950	4,580
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,197	3,020	1,332	4,337	1,411	4,856
Tuticorin	3,048	2,591	3,099	982	2,203	1,808	1,800	1,086	1,819	1,086
Cochin	2,408	1,676	2,226	655	2,383	1,586	2,276	1,099	2,155	1,732
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	1,016	945	2,124	921	2,034	985
Bombay										
Steamer — British	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	1,807	6,125	1,763	5,890	1,773	6,045
Steamer — British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	505	3,447	862	3,873	889	3,992	943
Steamer — Foreign	508	1,574	420	957	570	1,968	573	2,000	631	2,071
Steamer — Total	5,103	7,216	4,151	5,000	5,884	8,955	6,209	8,769	6,401	9,059
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,041	1,298	70,895	1,432	79,476	1,279	66,983	1,182	68,051	1,149
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	85,360	10,234	73,192	9,051	74,452	10,208
Calcutta										
Steamers — British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	1,723	5,429	1,784	5,746	1,708	5,733
Steamers — British Indian	480	348	280	168	218	175	246	197	195	167
Steamers — Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	462	1,507	530	1,760	496	1,768
Steamers — Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,403	7,111	2,560	7,703	2,489	7,668
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	33	5	18	3	24	4
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,055	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,436	7,116	2,578	7,706	2,513	7,672
Rangoon										
Steamers — British	2,109	4,121	1,308	2,704	1,987	4,684	1,924	4,930	2,078	5,389
Steamers — British Indian	351	474	277	377	208	586	304	663	308	638
Steamers — Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	589	1,663	576	1,749	649	2,108
Steamers — Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,132	2,744	6,933	2,804	7,342	3,035	8,135
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	466	32	357	26	299	21
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,210	6,965	3,161	7,368	3,334	8,156

Notes.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 256.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Karachi										
Steamers — British	1,526	2,664	1,113	2,131	1,408	3,318	1,266	3,474	1,031	2,781
Steamers — British Indian	83	125	44	83	128	321	375	613	353	449
Steamers — Foreign	181	535	123	311	274	918	397	1,207	316	1,099
Steamers — Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,810	4,557	2,038	5,294	1,700	4,329
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,903	289	5,370	260	4,366	204	4,250	251
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	7,180	4,846	6,404	5,048	5,950	4,580
Madras (Fort St. George)										
Steamers — British	972	2,727	521	1,561	784	2,776	847	3,033	962	3,335
Steamers — British Indian	20	25	18	45	67	163	109	268	74	192
Steamers — Foreign	192	567	80	196	265	967	284	1,029	349	1,327
Steamers — Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,116	3,911	1,240	4,330	1,385	4,854
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	81	9	92	7	26	2
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,197	3,920	1,332	4,337	1,411	4,856
Tuticorin										
Steamers — British	1,060	2,370	381	790	526	1,428	571	1,547	554	1,508
Steamers — British Indian	10	12	...	...	95	175	116	306	106	268
Steamers — Foreign	33	99	26	66	44	109	20	67	34	127
Steamers — Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	635	1,712	707	1,920	694	1,933
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	1,568	96	1,093	66	1,125	68
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	2,203	1,808	1,800	1,986	1,819	1,956
Cochin										
Steamers — British	447	1,266	161	486	358	1,162	385	1,255	397	1,313
Steamers — British Indian	4	4	...	...	87	177	125	237	144	257
Steamers — Foreign	106	310	23	63	50	132	30	86	18	63
Steamers — Total	557	1,580	184	549	495	1,471	540	1,578	559	1,633
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,042	106	1,888	115	1,736	110	1,596	99
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,383	1,586	2,276	1,688	2,155	1,732
Chittagong										
Steamers — British	645	714	335	302	408	777	433	722	402	823
Steamers — British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,104	140	1,138	145	1,095	139
Steamers — Foreign	12	26	39	43	4	13	12	30	3	9
Steamers — Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,576	930	1,583	903	1,500	971
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	340	16	541	18	474	14
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	1,916	945	2,124	921	2,034	985

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 257.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March, 1926.

—	Steamers and motor vessels		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,419	...	...	4	2,419
Steel	26	20,282	...	...	26	20,282
Wood and Composite	1	237	9	2,086	10	2,323
Total	31	22,938	9	2,086	40	25,024
Chittagong—						
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite	...	...	10	2,482	10	2,482
Total	2	1,050	10	2,482	12	3,532
Bombay †—						
Iron	2	479	...	...	2	479
Steel	80	113,340	2	373	82	113,713
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	84	114,567	3	888	87	115,455
Subordinate ports of Bombay—						
Steel	...	...	1	109	1	109
Karachi—						
Steel	10	4,576	22	12,259	32	16,835
Wood and Composite	...	...	105	16,645	105	16,645
Total	10	4,576	127	28,904	137	33,480
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	64	13,908	64	13,908
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	18	2,745	18	2,745
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	16	2,206	16	2,206
Tuticorin—						
Steel	1	131	...	...	1	131
Wood and Composite	...	...	18	2,210	18	2,210
Cochin—						
Steel	9	1,351	3	600	12	1,951
Wood and Composite	...	...	12	1,832	12	1,832
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	66	10,505	66	10,505
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	14	2,401	14	2,401
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	559	3	559
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	17	1,399	17	1,399
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	139	1	139
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	10	1,482	232	38,504	242	39,986
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	39	41,665	...	...	39	41,665
Wood and Composite	4	2,063	17	5,276	21	7,339
Total	44	43,861	18	5,437	62	49,298
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	4	1,158	4	1,158
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	4	1,931	4	1,931
Kyekpyo—						
Iron	7	20,702	...	...	7	20,702
Total	7	20,702	8	3,089	15	23,831
Total all ports—						
Iron	14	23,833	1	161	15	23,994
Steel	167	182,305	28	13,341	195	195,736
Wood and Composite	7	3,048	379	67,997	386	71,045
Grand Total	188	209,286	408	81,499	596	290,785

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships' Act, IX of 1841.

No. 258.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India.

—	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,463	2,731,165	1,600	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,037,770	1,593	3,914,307
Calcutta	892	2,496,538	713	1,984,954	829	2,349,403	1,032	3,124,321	1,295	4,088,012
Tuticorin	318	441,580	340	327,995	300	353,367	309	409,293	292	397,082
Rangoon	555	1,320,633	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,698	578	1,175,905	591	1,622,810
Karachi	1,790	1,083,544	2,693	1,595,739	1,764	1,245,241	1,083	920,549	1,267	1,403,220
Madras	261	718,400	196	605,605	208	534,173	326	931,967	366	1,103,133
Negapatam	425	309,853	319	204,479	259	149,050	167	189,776	160	272,427
Cochin	44	80,588	82	41,706	46	23,415	44	59,551	54	77,074
Cuddalore	24	28,585	77	22,615	28	10,608	51	58,321	64	83,908
Bassein	22	59,500	36	07,060	36	102,620	16	39,085	36	70,598
Chittagong	19	49,035	9	24,100	22	54,017	24	60,784	15	43,126
Cocanada	47	46,704	50	25,651	34	12,304	20	25,278	7	10,016
Mangalore	47	11,461	30	3,518	37	5,963	77	20,330	45	17,204
Calicut	127	59,797	56	21,888	149	30,023	178	72,554	141	70,619
Tellicherry	14	35,893	1	134	5	3,461	1	58	4	10,997
Akyab	167	23,994	118	13,466	227	49,696	156	30,054	177	55,144
Moulmein	65	28,073	88	32,031	128	44,322	28	11,010	33	28,001
Vizagapatam	2	3,627	...	...	1	2,952	4	11,055	1	3,760
Total	6,302	9,528,969	7,001	8,469,356	6,176	8,555,956	5,846	11,077,967	6,143	13,304,438
Total for all ports in British India	8,434	9,040,154	9,204	8,007,020	7,855	8,895,079	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774

—	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,558	4,019,434	1,366	3,930,994	1,266	3,881,928	1,215	3,815,705	1,208	4,024,014
Calcutta	772	2,659,885	764	2,661,528	825	2,913,532	866	3,156,685	830	3,050,506
Tuticorin	319	618,462	333	662,304	334	599,083	318	590,084	326	597,109
Rangoon	633	1,955,594	727	2,103,096	796	2,415,083	709	2,537,074	701	2,516,849
Karachi	1,250	1,773,342	957	1,583,073	1,054	1,700,678	1,235	2,330,480	1,033	1,630,051
Madras	402	1,427,150	414	1,466,710	396	1,493,404	415	1,575,377	495	1,868,223
Negapatam	172	220,459	124	228,924	172	348,966	138	272,497	157	348,020
Cochin	74	151,080	85	260,792	68	200,431	65	163,803	76	180,471
Cuddalore	72	141,912	85	165,472	78	188,329	54	117,466	49	89,117
Bassein	17	51,540	30	89,730	39	119,216	41	121,701	45	135,538
Chittagong	24	56,026	23	61,250	22	42,040	19	59,158	13	31,442
Cocanada	12	17,005	22	45,552	31	54,670	26	74,986	27	62,409
Mangalore	68	32,636	47	44,377	46	30,497	49	42,730	76	40,819
Calicut	88	41,883	136	58,016	159	118,686	139	86,957	110	82,416
Tellicherry	9	25,791	12	32,375	9	19,019	13	42,446	5	10,199
Akyab	145	43,111	138	45,616	87	59,420	72	80,209	59	37,682
Moulmein	19	20,045	26	41,705	18	30,745	24	40,743	4	10,789
Vizagapatam	...	...	4	11,844	7	24,881	14	43,823	12	42,736
Total	5,629	13,170,485	5,292	13,590,859	5,399	14,382,406	5,502	15,118,084	5,389	14,774,004
Total for all ports in British India	6,904	13,619,307	6,586	13,965,717	6,788	14,742,040	6,888	15,578,825	6,636	15,284,010

No. 259.—Coasting Trade : Value of the Total Trade.

—	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	54,11,53	57,10,50	78,48,75	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77
Foreign	6,16,83	7,52,04	9,08,43	10,87,39	10,23,69
Government Stores :					
Indian	41,40	82,01	1,42,31	1,28,16	1,04,72
Foreign	23,08	50,22	89,11	52,92	68,18
Total Merchandise	60,93,83	66,00,77	89,88,60	1,16,33,65	1,13,98,36
Treasure	6,17,21	4,39,34	3,36,07	1,83,75	3,52,82
Total Imports	67,11,04	70,40,11	93,24,67	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,18
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	45,04,71	44,30,64	56,87,35	86,40,19	81,70,68
Foreign	8,22,44	10,08,00	10,87,33	13,94,92	13,27,59
Government Stores :					
Indian	56,85	79,66	1,20,18	1,97,91	91,81
Foreign	24,59	52,24	97,17	57,54	56,95
Total Merchandise	54,08,59	55,71,14	70,01,03	1,02,90,56	96,47,03
Treasure	5,78,07	4,86 20	3,33,06	2,11,58	3,40,56
Total Exports	59,86,65	60,57,43	73,34,09	1,05,02,14	99,87,59
Total Trade	1,26,97,69	1,30,97,54	1,66,59,66	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,04,99,52	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73	99,63,96	1,03,11,27
Foreign	10,22,40	9,33,36	9,02,10	8,53,83	8,77,17
Government Stores :					
Indian	69,78	60,09	63,30	55,38	81,04
Foreign	51,77	31,09	34,10	31,43	26,82
Total Merchandise	1,16,43,47	1,13,79,08	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,65	1,12,96,30
Treasure	1,09,88	1,19,24	1,38,77	1,72,19	1,30,70
Total Imports	1,17,53,35	1,14,99,22	1,15,69,00	1,10,76,84	1,14,33,00
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	88,54,13	90,40,26	89,69,23	87,86,71	87,87,21
Foreign	13,37,55	12,19,68	11,68,40	10,10,92	11,59,09
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,07,99	79,47	67,96	69,72	93,86
Foreign	59,88	59,37	47,82	39,34	44,02
Total Merchandise	1,03,59,55	1,04,06,78	1,02,53,41	99,06,69	1,00,85,68
Treasure	1,16,94	1,19,38	1,42,71	1,72,04	2,87,21
Total Exports	1,04,76,49	1,05,24,16	1,03,96,12	1,00,78,68	1,03,72,89
Total Trade	2,22,29,84	2,20,23,38	2,19,65,12	2,11,55,47	2,18,05,89

No. 260.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign).

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1916-17	12,05,06	86,87	12,92,53	6,35	5,06,24	1,11,00	7,07,24	2,21
	1917-18	10,37,50	1,21,43	11,58,93	55,29	5,97,11	2,06,08	8,04,09	11,21
	1918-19	12,62,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	58,48	8,52,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,02,96	1,99,32	22,02,28	75,99	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,80,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,98	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,89,59	16,82,14	7,54
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	8,08	6,28	14,36	...	10,68	...	10,68	1,22
	1917-18	11,52	5,57	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,76	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,54	9,03	...	56,63	...	56,63	...
	1923-24	9,58	2,43	11,95	...	51,73	...	51,73	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	29,18	1	29,19	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	13,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
Bombay	1916-17	23,24,47	1,26,40	23,50,87	6,23	11,64,19	4,80,33	16,44,52	11,43
	1917-18	26,08,63	1,46,36	27,54,99	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,96	18,33,14	8,44
	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,83	38,60,35	1,24	16,40,05	4,87,30	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,62,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,78	27,85,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,01
	1923-24	38,01,62	2,19,04	40,20,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,90	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,26,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
Sind	1916-17	4,70,10	1,49,27	6,19,37	2,37	3,19,63	1,01,00	4,20,63	4,00
	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	39,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	6,33,73	1,76,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,09	6,02,73	33
	1919-20	9,72,69	3,43,62	13,16,31	98	8,32,04	1,24,20	9,56,33	...

[Continued on next page.

No. 260.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign)—*contd.*

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total.	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71
	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	58	4,00,33	1,62,97	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,68,57	1,15,00	11,84,53	41	9,78,55	1,30,66	11,09,20	8,05
	1924-25	10,90,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,28	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,97	11,52,70	93	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17
Madras	1916-17	5,30,96	81,79	6,12,75	5,46	5,41,48	16,95	5,58,43	5,41
	1917-18	5,32,50	81,49	6,13,99	3,55	6,88,00	18,20	7,06,60	3,50
	1918-19	8,48,50	1,03,56	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,99	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,70,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	13,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,08,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,90,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	3,45 96	21,62,80	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,83	2,43.35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
Burma	1916-17	9,72,26	1,66,22	11,38,48	13,13	18,72,29	1,13,16	19,85,45	5,13
	1917-18	9,49,74	1,60,03	11,38,77	...	13,73,64	1,44,06	15,17,70	49,90
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,88,50	16,95,11	13,41	18,85,67	1,36,81	20,22,48	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,99,96	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,72
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	28,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,30,01	1,43,11	31,83,02	80,24
	1922-23	15,02,72	2,35,00	18,27,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,91	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
	1924-25	15,85,94	1,89,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,49,33	1,08,90	24,58,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,69,30	18,58,23	9,20	29,02,34	1,22,16	30,24,50	92,03
Total	1916-17	54,11,53	6,16,83	60,28,36	33,54	45,04,71	8,22,44	53,27,15	29,40
	1917-18	57,10,50	7,52,04	64,62,54	99,26	44,30,64	10,08,60	54,39,24	73,51
	1918-19	78,48,76	9,03,43	87,57,18	73,90	56,87,35	10,87,38	67,74,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,03,05,18	10,67,39	1,14,52,57	81,17	60,40,19	13,24,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,60	1,12,25,16	1,00,67	61,70,69	18,27,59	94,08,27	96,11
	1921-22	1,04,09,52	10,22,40	1,16,21,02	89,52	88,54,13	13,37,55	1,01,91,68	86,93
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,36	1,12,87,90	1,09,09	90,46,20	12,19,68	1,02,65,94	1,00,09
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,03,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,06	89,69,28	11,68,40	1,01,37,68	1,15,08
	1924-25	99,63,96	8,63,83	1,08,17,79	1,28,69	87,86,71	10,10,82	97,97,53	1,16,35
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,01	87,87,21	11,59,09	99,46,30	1,05,98

No. 261.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

—	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	532	1	52	1	241	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	1	103	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	3	609	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	408
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	1	21	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	80
Sailing	7	610	5	194	15	1,758	4	212	20	1,027
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	10	896	14	1,802	17	2,882	13	1,750	10	1,794
Other Ports: Sailing	30	1,210	42	1,702	138	5,606	71	2,515	73	1,802
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	41	3,182	71	6,779	154	21,312	85	10,052	28	1,987
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,551	...	...
Sailing	...	...	1	11	8	2,856	13	2,019	11	569
TOTAL	102	7,120	142	11,808	341	36,204	200	21,013	164	8,576

—	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	4	234	4	117	4	165	2	71	1	74
Sailing	22	2,057	17	1,737	22	2,392	4	439	3	140
Karachi: Steam	...	...	2	311	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	7	353	12	408	11	628	16	824	6	377
Other Ports: Sailing	83	1,551	44	1,777	20	494	20	385	9	515
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	12	540	17	550	20	580	16	375	5	230
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	6	478	1	49	3	195	...	...	1	15
Sailing	12	897	4	238	3	255	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	146	6,110	101	5,237	83	6,097	60	2,094	25	1,151

No. 262.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

—	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . .	1	532	2	155	1	241	1	2,543	4	4,358
Bombay: Steam . .	6	13,061	1	1,128	4	3,840	10	4,254	4	3,070
Sailing . .	...	...	1	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . .	3	200	1	175	1	139	2	1,551	2	721
Sailing . .	...	...	...	...	9	3,561	13	2,019	17	901
Total .	10	14,693	5	1,537	15	7,781	26	10,370	27	9,050
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . .	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	405
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam .	1	21	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	89
Sailing .	150	5,207	205	7,025	161	8,799	176	6,802	138	6,919
Madras: Sailing . .	41	3,182	71	6,779	155	21,361	85	10,052	28	1,987
Burma: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	4	147	8	366	...	...	1	85	...	...
Total .	199	9,316	291	15,335	324	31,769	274	19,847	169	9,403
GRAND TOTAL .	209	24,009	296	16,872	339	39,550	300	30,217	196	18,453

—	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . .	1	830	2	1,528	3	1,527	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam . .	22	24,295	3	5,455	...	...	13	5,840	3	2,653
Sailing . .	1	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam . .	6	478	4	6,553	3	105	4	308	1	15
Sailing . .	12	897	3	173	3	255	...	...	...	...
Total .	42	26,699	12	13,709	9	1,977	17	6,143	3	2,667
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . .	3	222	7	457	4	165	2	71	1	74
Sailing . .	134	5,699	99	5,575	83	4,879	90	4,590	56	2,244
Madras: Sailing .	12	540	17	550	20	880	15	375	5	230
Burma: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	...	...	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	149	6,461	124	6,637	107	5,924	107	5,006	62	2,548
GRAND TOTAL .	191	33,160	136	20,346	116	7,901	124	11,149	65	5,215

No. 263.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port	Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta . . .	11	660	137	808	1	499	308
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports . . .	...	129	24	153	...	100	53
Bombay . . .	185	1,039	245	1,469	1	1,002	466
Karachi . . .	67	904	204	1,175	...	723	452
Rangoon, Akyab, and Tavoy . . .	23	184	61	268	...	87	181
Total, 1925-26 .	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
1923-24	241 (a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
1922-23	161 (b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503
Total, 1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154
1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143

(a) Includes one under detention.
(b) „ two „ „

No. 264.—Wrecks and

A.—

Year.	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons
1916	8	4,764	4	2,589	12	7,353*	...	...	37	1,416
1917	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...	41	1,668(a)
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...	58	2,620(b)
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	17,845(c)	...	...	45	3,824
1920	7	11,250(e)	2	709	9	11,959	...	...	33	3,087
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	2,040(f)
1922	4	552(i)	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	2,874(g)
1923	3	3,489	...	...	3	3,489	...	...	41	2,725(h)
1924	2	4,109(e)	1	491	3	4,600	...	...	17	900(n)
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	73	5,740(g)

B.—

Year.	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	Vs.	tons	Vs	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons
1916	32	79,569	...	...	32	79,569	...	...	30	1,254
1917	23	56,398	2	2,685	25	59,083	...	...	37	2,222
1918	20	(k)56,616	...	...	20	56,616	...	...	66	2,419
1919	44	(l)90,724	8	3,108	52	93,832	...	...	38	1,403
1920	55	1,20,146	...	...	55	1,20,146	...	...	26	2,101
1921	45	1,33,316	...	...	45	1,33,316	...	...	18	1,360
1922	24	82,690	...	...	24	82,690	...	...	20	1,193
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(b)661
1924	30	1,23,000	...	...	30	1,23,000	...	...	18	739
1925	34	1,12,761	...	...	34	1,12,761	...	...	23	1,448

* Incomplete, the tonnage of some vessels not being known.
(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.
(b) " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
(c) " " of eight British vessels not given.
(d) " " of two Native crafts not given.
(e) " " of one British vessel not given.
(f) " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
(g) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

Casualties in Indian Waters.

Wrecks.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year.
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
10	795	...	...	...	...	43	16	...	1916
13	678	2	1,452	...	...	78	26	7	1917
11	1,286	1	1,177	...	...	56	16	...	1918
14	909(*d*)	2	2,601	1	1,266	62	37	...	1919
3	191	1	3,085	...	...	...	11	...	1920
8	114	..	...	...	...	9	16	...	1921
11	616(*h*)	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
18	803	1	(*j*)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	967(*k*)	..	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925

Casualties.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year.
		Steam		Sailing.		British vessels.	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts.	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
6	413	5	11,275	...	...	...	...	...	1916
29	1,390	5	11,023	...	...	101	2	...	1917
8	468	5	9,772	..	...	5	15	...	1918
6	420	8	19,513	..	...	15	2	...	1919
11	1,038	13	36,852	...	...	2	...	...	1920
7	202	13	(*m*)36,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
6	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	34,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(*h*)338	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	.	...	15	...	1925

(*h*) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.
(*i*) ,, ,, of one British motor launch not given.
(*j*) Not given.
(*k*) Excluding the tonnage of 2 British steam launches not given.
(*l*) ,, ,, ,, 14 British vessels not given
(*m*) ,, ,, ,, One Dutch submarine not given.
(*n*) ,, ,, ,, of four British Indian vessels not given.

No. 265.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in:

Class of Companies	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	422	8,49,44,076	447	9,09,77,102	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,393
Insurance	139	50,44,629	120	51,54,089	96	56,23,052	97	82,64,971
Navigation	22	1,35,10,712	23	1,44,44,602	23	1,49,86,063	31	1,49,88,063
Railways and Tramways	52	11,98,47,864	55	13,11,79,186	54	13,30,03,056	51	13,61,10,406
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	717	13,56,05,352	784	15,08,41,596	854	19,69,09,178	1,274	27,70,81,774
Tea	251	4,87,84,404	286	5,42,30,298	314	6,26,30,632	385	6,81,97,790
Other Planting Companies	33	59,68,153	30	63,24,318	42	79,58,000	54	82,28,017
Coal Mining	153	6,15,41,554	168	6,75,70,355	187	7,16,75,007	232	7,40,90,252
Gold Mining	8	24,70,139	8	24,80,864	6	17,72,656	6	17,83,656
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	59	5,38,38,041	61	5,39,43,277	71	6,13,12,758	90	7,45,35,559
Cotton Mills	197	16,85,13,035	192	17,07,85,782	192	18,00,78,050	227	18,56,80,759
Jute Mills	44	8,69,13,840	45	10,31,66,065	42	10,52,75,515	55	11,65,25,085
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	14	1,84,71,305	15	2,23,62,055	13	2,22,66,205	19	1,01,81,670
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	132	2,68,77,501	129	2,66,10,700	129	2,68,47,037	136	2,63,52,460
Flour Mills	30	75,55,353	28	75,50,356	27	74,52,770	34	73,98,135
Estate, Land and Building	39	2,00,34,228	42	3,35,06,640	41	3,54,48,486	57	3,64,05,882
Sugar (including jaggery)	18	88,02,589	18	88,55,319	20	87,99,771	24	97,35,096
Other Companies	118	2,04,86,477	137	2,70,61,263	145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,95,117
TOTAL	2,448	90,42,18,252	2,597	98,00,54,067	2,713	1,06,08,75,860	3,500	1,19,46,35,835

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
648	18,32,58,002	744	24,77,12,494	743	17,26,20,092	800	13,41,42,483	836	14,76,00,321	885	14,26,15,014
93	1,23,73,550	97	3,16,80,243	90	3,15,00,985	93	3,16,84,958	96	3,13,07,450	97	3,00,46,719
35	3,58,01,103	34	4,22,79,004	26	3,94,46,522	25	3,72,95,712	26	3,71,82,076	27	2,73,38,160
49	11,49,47,961	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,07,19,388	47	14,85,15,448	46	14,88,94,639	48	14,98,97,954
...	..	188	3,44,05,497	100	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,191	128	3,45,55,605	126	3,06,72,637
1,760	44,67,47,165	1,878	59,72,10,618	1,928	71,08,52,756	1,958	76,90,33,407	1,925	86,35,93,172	1,955	88,16,79,270
400	7,45,90,970	401	8,25,06,446	393	8,40,35,482	384	8,38,07,902	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,93,951
64	1,14,09,919	78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,48,676	74	1,16,03,119
252	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,92,594	266	10,12,09,202	254	11,00,98,547	251	11,77,46,496	242	11,75,95,200
8	22,03,216	8	22,93,216	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370
96	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,807	94	29,33,68,488	96	29,44,43,464	94	29,50,56,197	89	29,87,30,648
248	23,21,72,374	257	33,44,96,024	263	35,07,73,291	272	37,07,69,517	269	37,56,99,732	271	37,87,79,479
58	13,51,18,389	59	17,97,96,255	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,80,695	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,89,57,400
22	1,24,84,491	27	1,68,38,675	25	3,32,01,276	23	3,52,53,441	25	3,42,06,553	23	3,29,71,028
...	...	117	2,06,59,375	115	2,21,32,554	110	2,28,01,008	109	2,33,93,508	107	2,36,05,772
141	2,80,17,529	20	70,94,075	25	1,58,37,185	28	1,69,87,155	26	1,65,02,372	27	1,72,98,340
37	93,32,037	35	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152	28	99,33,775	29	1,28,58,206	29	1,35,78,066
86	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,64,780	102	5,99,00,582	99	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,49,586	108	7,13,39,970
39	1,24,00,687	43	2,01,39,464	42	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,05,581	43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,051
257	6,81,62,460	290	7,85,87,303	335	16,90,25,339	324	17,56,67,479	329	17,04,89,301	364	17,77,36,344
4,283	1,58,31,03,795	4,781	2,22,83,96,939	4,785	2,49,85,40,450	4,820	2,54,55,03,404	4,822	2,66,50,26,568	4,920	2,67,79,11,041

No. 266.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States,* and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1916-17		1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	37	19,15,059	38	19,72,108	37	19,08,114	39	42,35,398	87	2,09,19,999
Insurance	1	3,773	1	3,773	1	8,008	1	10,120	1	13,606
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,05,230
Railways and Tramways	2	7,15,165	1	6,85,253	1	6,86,552	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,482
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	18	3,48,497	21	4,06,774	25	6,59,008	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,682
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,89,318
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10,00,000	45	39,66,940
Coal Mining	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	1,48,900	3	2,07,800	6	3,14,700	8	9,50,090	10	11,51,964
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,03,31,912
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	2	21,60,540	1	4,39,695
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4,30,625	10	7,60,505
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12,000	4	5,35,900
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26,866
Other Companies	3	1,00,473	5	1,40,943	4	1,32,138	16	95,84,353	23	8,03,318
TOTAL	65	47,37,966	71	50,06,749	76	52,69,605	168	3,74,00,904	425	6,15,21,507

Class of Companies	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	84	2,47,27,368	86	2,52,03,743	85	2,53,91,300	86	2,54,06,644	96	3,56,03,269
Insurance	1	1,12,668	4	2,32,490	10	3,80,176	14	3,08,049	14	4,06,051
Navigation	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,90,069	1	6,95,702	1	6,95,702	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587
Other Transit and Transport	17	28,03,064	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,35,350
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	184	1,32,52,548	176	1,31,53,040	163	1,41,49,420	147	1,23,59,693	136	1,28,70,635
Tea	3	6,01,350	3	6,20,275	6	14,29,275	5	14,59,675	5	13,55,712
Other Planting Companies	37	39,22,785	33	39,04,555	30	40,42,353	34	30,96,508	35	41,08 176
Coal Mining	1	51,08,014	1	51,08,014	1	51,08,014	1	..	1	...
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	10	12,34,257	9	12,16,690	9	12,15,509	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,909
Cotton Mills	29	2,26,50,780	34	3,08,68,238	33	4,03,73,033	30	3,00,50,184	36	4,10,44,043
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	7,50,102	4	14,24,392	3	14,22,812	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,531
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	9	6,18,225	8	6,07,050	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705	6	7,78,705
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	4	5,39,823	6	21,56,695	4	3,54,000	4	3,54,000	5	23,35,200
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	2	40,004	2	52,623
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	1,28,523	2	1,01,524	3	1,01,524	3	62,730	3	90,395
Other Companies	21	12,62,841	25	13,74,965	23	30,82,128	23	38,00,290	25	8,72,509
TOTAL	408	7,70,01,653	405	9,93,11,624	391	10,78,38,264	382	9,02,58,012	385	9,50,74,645

* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as statistics are not available.

No. 267.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Province and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan		341	49	377	28	26	10	15	3
Insurance		2	28	19	4	5	2	...	2
Navigation		1	10	14	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways		1	18	25	1	2	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport		9	23	67	1	...	11	5	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		199	327	924	128	110	132	35	25
Tea		9	1	319	2	...	1	...	...
Other Planting Companies		13	5	34	...	...	15	2	...
Coal Mining		...	4	219	2	3	1	7	3
Gold Mining		2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.		3	10	20	...	1	38	3	2
Cotton Mills		30	177	38	8	...	...	2	4
Jute Mills		...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		1	11	6	4	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		15	69	4	2	8	3	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.		3	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills		1	8	7	4	4	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building		7	26	55	...	1	16	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)		3	3	11	14	3	...	2	...
Other Companies		39	36	105	30	5	32	4	3
Total,	1925-26	679	804	2,451	229	168	264	76	48
Totals	1924-25	693	824	2,327	234	159	261	70	50
	1923-24	683	842	2,316	233	149	254	64	51
	1922-23	634	862	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
	1921-22	579	908	2,394	241	112	225	62	36
	1920-21	517	872	2,448	204	97	190	50	31
	1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	79	138	39	26
	1918-19	372	561	1,264	144	78	126	33	26
	1917-18	356	569	1,176	143	83	113	33	25
	1916-17	332	551	1,075	147	80	105	37	27

Class of Companies		Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	Total
Banking and Loan		22	1	...	...	7	6	885
Insurance		2	...	1	...	2	...	67
Navigation		...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Railways and Tramways		...	...	...	...	...	...	48
Other Transit and Transport		2	...	...	1	7	...	126
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		29	1	9	1	32	8	1,955
Tea		39	...	...	...	...	...	401
Other Planting Companies		3	...	...	2	...	...	74
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	3	...	242
Gold Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.		2	...	1	...	...	...	89
Cotton Mills		...	...	10	...	2	...	271
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	...	...	53
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling etc.		...	...	1	...	...	...	107
Jute Presses, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Flour Mills		...	...	...	...	4	...	29
Estate, Land and Building		2	...	...	...	1	.	108
Sugar (including Jaggery)		...	...	...	...	2	...	37
Other Companies		5	...	1	...	4	...	354
Total,	1925-26	106	2	28	4	64	9	4,926
Totals	1924-25	111	2	23	3	56	10	4,822
	1923-24	116	2	42	3	53	10	4,820
	1922-23	114	2	40	3	64	9	4,795
	1921-22	114	1	42	3	55	9	4,781
	1920-21	97	1	23	3	42	8	4,581
	1919-20	81	1	20	2	29	9	3,500
	1918-19	69	1	14	1	17	9	2,713
	1917-18	58	2	13	1	16	9	2,597
	1916-17	55	2	14	1	14	8	2,448

No. 268.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies		Mysore	Baroda (a)	Gwalior	Indore (b)	Travancore	Hyderabad	Total
Banking and Loan		46	1	1	1	44	3	96
Insurance		2	12	...	...	...	...	14
Navigation		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways		1	...	...	1	...	...	2
Other Transit and Transport		2	...	3	1	5	4	15
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		43	15	20	2	46	10	136
Tea		...	...	...	...	5	...	5
Other Planting Companies		...	...	1	...	34	...	35
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies		8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills		3	13	5	6	...	3	30
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Jute Presses, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills		1	...	3	1	...	...	5
Estate, Land and Building		2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)		1	...	...	...	1	1	3
Other Companies		8	9	1	1	5	1	25
	Total, 1925-26	118	57	34	13	140	23	385
Totals	1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
	1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
	1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
	1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
	1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
	1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
	1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	..	76
	1917-18	71	...	...	...	...	...	71
	1916-17	65	...	...	...	...	...	65

* Figures are not available.

(a) Figures for the year ending July, 1925.

(b) Figures for the year 1924.

No. 269.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1916		1917		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	15	25,551,108	15	23,046,606	16	28,517,775	18	34,403,535	28	67,235,141
Insurance	103	44,895,512	103	102,484,540	101	120,233,295	107	118,994,845	113	103,473,991
Navigation	13	15,733,670	14	18,904,034	15	22,365,413	15	23,085,418	17	23,169,876
Railways and Tramways	29	35,232,921	27	69,607,241	25	68,850,741	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,376
Other transit and transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	177	137,530,340	169	171,085,038	175	205,385,018	203	168,287,776	222	231,857,377
Tea	173	18,057,642	172	18,243,253	167	17,976,291	165	17,789,626	166	18,333,349
Other Planting Companies	28	1,326,399	28	1,355,262	28	1,347,925	23	1,259,132	24	1,181,011
Coal Mining	6	312,962	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	242,962	5	242,962
Gold Mining	3	410,512	3	424,246	3	442,903	3	442,977	3	442,904
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	5,957,420	18	4,186,007	16	4,310,156	15	10,559,397	17	10,461,999
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	4	403,000	4	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000
Jute Mills	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	2,322,000	6	2,322,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	9	518,700	10	507,500	11	620,178	12	600,366	8	107,047
Total	588	288,217,842	577	412,840,035	573	473,072,318	606	414,291,246	643	495,259,589

Class of Companies	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	33	66,218,097	27	70,887,524	32	158,156,783	32	161,264,616	30	71,014,704
Insurance	131	108,286,020	124	57,160,845	128	61,253,652	134	46,911,171	136	46,265,246
Navigation	20	34,096,746	17	30,196,922	17	30,438,435	18	31,063,773	18	31,064,327
Railways and Tramways	25	35,571,328	25	35,571,328	25	35,636,068	25	35,626,060	24	35,017,568
Other transit and transport	8	1,411,202	8	11,619,536	8	11,779,536	11	8,003,096	11	9,608,096
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	224	236,205,414	233	208,557,460	268	210,186,921	278	276,049,938	303	289,707,531
Tea	167	19,486,173	164	19,018,944	164	20,294,235	168	22,452,081	161	22,310,929
Other Planting Companies	28	1,472,181	29	1,268,902	32	2,008,036	29	2,023,053	29	2,409,698
Coal Mining	5	242,962	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	222,962	7	223,962
Gold Mining	3	417,905	3	417,905	3	442,912	2	206,705	2	206,705
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	19	11,098,635	18	13,205,481	17	17,354,021	18	18,133,102	21	19,756,792
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	6	403,000	6	558,862	7	559,862	7	418,725
Jute Mills	5	2,125,000	7	4,388,067	7	4,388,067	6	4,726,110	6	4,642,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	242,332	2	242,223
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	30,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	8	107,047	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,009	10	4,049,055	33	4,898,107
Total	676	597,598,364	684	478,269,342	723	578,237,744	756	613,789,467	783	536,598,905

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years.

No. 270.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital

Class of Companies	1916		1917		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,493,480
Insurance	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	—	1	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1	55,000	1	55,000	2	55,000	2	55,000	5	195,000
Tea	4	177,131	4	177,131	2	140,031	2	200,000	4	270,000
Other Planting Companies	11	1,775,877	11	1,775,877	8	1,104,097	12	1,441,951	13	1,783,057
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000
Gold Mining	10	1,036,078	8	1,898,502	7	1,663,184	6	1,642,275	7	1,000,661
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	4	175,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	3	245,647	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,000,550	...	...
Total	36	5,100,633	30	4,009,488	24	4,035,400	28	6,341,664	35	6,353,085

Class of Companies.	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	1	1,995,497	1	1,995,497	1	1,995,050	...	...	...	...
Insurance	...	...	1	77,750	1	77,750	1	87,000	1	87,000
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	5	207,500	7	207,500	7	9,531,505	7	214,375	8	13,742,001
Tea	4	270,000	5	323,307	3	239,000	5	304,230	5	347,407
Other Planting Companies	12	998,207	10	3,737,302	9	2,205,676	8	900,504	10	925,754
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	8	1,743,101	6	1,743,287	6	1,744,008	6	1,744,008	6	1,777,403
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	340,488	3	367,164	3	375,488	3	403,313
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	81,000	1	108,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	34	5,545,253	36	8,497,101	33	16,284,699	38	3,708,114	36	17,451,628

Note.—Figures for years prior to 1918-19 relate to calendar years.

No. 271.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in each Province in British India.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	1	19	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	30
Insurance	...	68	65	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	136
Navigation	...	6	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Railways and Tramways	4	5	6	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	24
Other Transit and Transport	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Trading and manufacturing Companies	16	129	148	...	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	303
Tea	9	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	1	...	161
Other Planting Companies	6	1	8	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	6	...	29
Coal Mining	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7
Gold Mining	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	5	4	...	...	4	2	2	1	1	...	...	21
Cotton Mills	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Jute Mills	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies	11	6	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	22
Total, 1925-26	53	240	409	4	1	38	5	4	23	1	7	2	733
Totals 1924-25	49	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	7	2	756
1923-24	47	231	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	8	2	722
1922-23	45	205	367	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	694
1921-22	48	188	353	5	1	22	6	1	43	1	8	2	679
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20	44	161	322	4	1	10	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
1918-19	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	8	2	573
1917	52	109	331	4	1	30	5	1	31	2	8	3	577
1916	51	114	333	4	1	34	7	1	30	2	9	3	588

No. 272.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in each Indian State.

Class of Companies		My-sore	Hy-dera-bad	Tra-van-core	Kash-mir	French Terri-tory	Portu-guese Pos-session	Total
Banking and Loan		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance		...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Trading and manufacturing Companies		4	...	4	...	...	...	8
Tea		2	...	3	...	...	...	5
Other planting Companies		...	...	10	...	...	...	10
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		6	...	...	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying		...	...	2	...	...	...	2
Cotton Mills		...	...	...	...	3	...	3
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	Total, 1925-26	12	...	20	...	4	...	36
Totals.	1924-25	11	...	18	...	4	...	33
	1923-24	9	...	20	...	4	...	33
	1922-23	9	...	23	...	4	...	36
	1921-22	8	...	22	...	4	...	34
	1920-21	7	1	23	...	4	...	35
	1919-20	8	1	15	...	4	...	28
	1918-19	8	2	10	...	4	...	24
	1917	8	3	15	...	4	...	30
	1916	11	3	16	1	4	1	36

No. 273.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance.

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Number of Companies dealt with	43	43	43	43	43
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,06,76,565	1,10,23,675	1,13,07,043	1,28,17,712	1,46,23,675
Single Premiums for immediate annuities.	3,479	21,638	36,900	3,624	500
Net interest, dividends and rents	29,63,805	32,83,146	35,08,278	39,07,633	43,06,036
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,90,30,710
Outgo					
Claims by death	35,98,935	34,59,233	54,98,045	51,24,083	47,62,133
Claims by survivance	13,53,085	18,79,115	19,61,325	24,09,473	29,19,265
Surrenders	3,08,806	4,15,200	3,43,739	2,90,223	3,61,031
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dividends not including those	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,91,376
[illegible] life assurance	54,600	54,631	63,630	58,033	54,335
Expenses of management	21,88,137	22,14,693	25,01,472	31,79,104	38,14,920
[illegible] vestment, reserve fund, etc.	51,76,480	27,19,535	32,22,382	5,25,781	9,60,437
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Number of Companies dealt with	45	48	45	48	49
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,60,25,483	1,73,63,000	1,85,76,000	2,04,35,000	2,25,02,000
Single Premium for immediate annuities	1,592	43,000	8,000	4,000	17,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	48,77,896	51,82,000	59,59,000	62,63,000	66,64,000
Other receipts	9,78,126	10,57,000	3,59,000	23,00,000	6,64,000
Total	2,18,83,096	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000
Outgo					
Claims by death	50,74,783	44,88,000	52,20,000	56,53,000	58,00,000
Claims by survivance	42,90,012	39,82,000	39,09,000	47,58,000	49,78,000
Surrenders	6,66,444	5,04,000	5,34,000	7,02,000	6,25,000
Annuities and pensions	68,005	68,000	65,000	64,000	59,000
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	66,053	41,000	53,000	28,000	1,16,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	94,538	1,01,000	95,000	90,000	3,47,000
Expenses of management	42,66,669	46,42,000	48,77,000	59,06,000	63,53,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	55,85,100	14,24,000	4,79,000	1,86,000	5,00,000
Increase to life assurance funds	17,71,592	82,79,000	96,62,000	1,17,18,000	1,11,21,000
Total	2,18,83,096	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000

No. 274.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Liabilities.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	7,20,09,040	7,36,01,466	7,87,11,011	8,46,54,346	8,62,42,570
Paid-up capital	41,66,830	43,43,279	45,96,003	46,28,696	51,38,461
Total	7,61,74,870	7,79,44,745	8,33,07,014	8,92,83,042	9,13,81,031
Total realisable assets					
Mortgages on property in India	20,91,632	14 38 186	21,67,104	32,08,061	36,00,143
Loans on policies within their surrendor values	68,50,702	73,07,171	75,86,813	80,01,704	80,78,314
Loans on personal security, etc.	2,02,492	2,30,657	3,67,101	9,07,761	18,20,025
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	35,74,336	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,103	1,75,22,178	2,13.74,036
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	27,86,225	23,12,870	23,27,594	25,64,091	24,63,535
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,56,32,311	(a) 3,70,12,536	(a) 3,75,52,321	3,91,96,437	(a) 3,70,57,092
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	41,43,072	34,72,815	33,55,066	31,57,622	30,13,435
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,44,76,983	1,38,76,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,685	1,53,86,086
Shares in Indian Companies	16,97,939	15,13,204	23,01,911	21,68,460	16,01,186
Land and House property	51,08,671	57,18,260	63,27,244	62,24,447	62,23,467
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	14,24,325	15,29,343	16,28,584	19,33,368	21,70,849
Accrued interest	9,56,247	10,15,612	11,30,097	12,56,409	13,39,949
Deposit, cash, stamps, etc.	23,53,485	28,91,523	17,01,956	27,32,776	24,45,050
Furniture	2,34,051	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,96,177	3,60,710
Miscellaneous assets	2,03,462	7,31,175	2,18,451	3,91,279	5,78,534
Total	9,28,37,433	9,04,17,018	9,67,59,361	10,46,70,518	10,76,14,661

	1922	1923	1924	1925
Liabilities.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	9,37,13,206	10,30,50,624	11,46,44,205	12,58,03,740
Paid-up capital	52,72,340	53,47,114	55,13,573	55,30,690
Total	9,89,85,546	10,82,97,738	12,01,57,778	13,13,43,430
Total Realisable Assets.				
Mortgages on property in India	37,27,838	57,46,870	68,62,287	69,45 011
Loans on policies within their surrendor values	84,33,712	91,10,533	1,00,54,684	1,12,05,406
Loans on personal security, etc.	15,60,268	21,48,145	24,73,661	18,00,548
Indian Government Securities :—				
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,44,80,118	2,41,84,646	2,85,60,878	2,65,43,317
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	26,21,548	25,81,618	25,31,333	21,39,201
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,03,07,866	4,46,72,297	4,71 07,255	4,89,74,959
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	21,22,644	21,12,507	21,02,344	22,10,460
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,57,01,956	1,68,63,432	1,74,98,524	2,53,01,080
Shares in Indian Companies	26,47 480	28,42,434	26,49,960	49,53,153
Land and House property	70,43,724	74,49,004	75,86,253	82,25,698
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	28,48,306	32,79,308	32,78,777	39,54,697
Accrued interest	9,67,046	10,09,688	11,66,798	9,64,787
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.	26,98,805	27,01,111	28,70,687	31,70,684
Furniture	3,73,051	3,70,521	3,53,134	4,27,058
Miscellaneous assets	5,06,035	2,75,525	5,38,537	4,02,138
Total	11,61,37,390	₹ 12,52,47,108	13,56,02,882	14,68,05,427

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

(a) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

No. 275.—Amount of new sums assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each class of policy and of total sum assured remaining in force at the close of each year.

Class of Life Assurance.	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
New sums assured under—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Whole term of Life	21,29,069	17,53,505	20,08,255	33,33,118	38,36,615
Limited premium	13,55,821	18,70,400	22,79,250	20,12,500	35,54,000
Endowment Assurances	1,35,40,669	1,71,75,107	2,33,17,791	3,73,87,687	4,30,49,448
Children's Endowments	2,41,153	5,86,395	6,31,420	8,26,037	8,40,575
Other classes	2,74,478	9,56,855	3,23,428	5,46,828	4,09,985
Total	1,75,41,189	2,23,48,262	2,85,50,144	4,40,06,170	5,16,90,623
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	22,13,40,665	26,08,54,447	25,11,77,126	28,23,19,175	31,08,70,377

Class of Life Assurance.	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
New sums assured under—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Whole term of Life	40,56,825	46,62,036	45,86,053	54,41,523	67,26,022
Limited premium	35,03,500	34,06,250	35,55,125	45,03,200	54,03,500
Endowment Assurances	4,52,22,024	4,64,46,378	4,37,72,415	5,71,38,934	5,00,53,340
Children's Endowments	6,27,378	4,25,500	2,12,000	91,500	1,62,500
Other classes	12,12,125	14,78,717	63,67,040	15,04,108	1,00,80,085
Total	5,46,81,489	5,64,10,279	5,84,93,533	6,88,59,250	8,15,16,447
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under ordinary Life assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	(a) 33,30,10,061	(a) 42,65,52,454	(a) 40,39,10,248	(a) 42,00,00,000	(a) 47,00,00,000

(a) Excludes bonus additions.

No. 276.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1916-17 .	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,015
1917-18 .	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,304	157,705	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19 .	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,395	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,218
1919-20 .	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,090,815	11,349,386
1920-21 .	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22 .	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,872	157,888	1,421,614,473	34,366,255	10,739,894
1922-23 .	19,610	50,214	8,586	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24 .	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,030,080	10,971,414
1924-25 .	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,608,150
1925-26 .	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,527	158,694	1,278,005,572	36,820,210	12,394,629

No. 277.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets

Postal Circles	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	123,346,536	108,714,207	3,543,603	4,339,351	1,038,213	1,484,286	242,466,196	14,089,209
Bihar and Orissa	33,088,640	25,014,910	1,347,398	1,240,202	289,246	113,316	61,603,712	3,701,230
Punjab and North-West Frontier	82,930,008	59,478,152	2,436,949	3,977,827	517,968	1,002,782	150,338,686	12,387,083
Burma	5,203,049	35,282,751	3,041,675	1,0.6,819	157,793	206,496	45,055,583	5,953,619
Bombay	107,737,076	83,941,631	2,754,342	3,643,982	523,257	1,055,206	199,655,474	12,413,858
Madras	87,384,258	85,835,564	2,226,057	5,328,943	1,237,846	907,078	182,919,746	12,768,326
United Provinces	61,759,799	46,452,611	3,076,414	3,315,644	441,810	691,559	116,637,737	8,250,778
Central Circle	36,013,507	26,215,004	1,639,033	1,526,785	271,242	193,919	65,864,490	5,018,620
Sind & Baluchistan	12,096,048	14,137,910	485,215	748,883	52,661	78 263	27,598,870	2,44.,95-
Railway Mail Service	402,386	497,417	..	222,433	..	..	1,122,236	228,344
TOTAL, 1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,157	21,450,686	25,360,719	4,530,016	5,797,345	1,093,352,730	77,353,016
1924-25	542,365,050	473,328,906	21,084,513	24,267,962	4,438,102	5,417,616	1,075,915,139	74,378, 25
1923-24	531,906,208	465,036,253	21,795,219	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,072	1,051,845,650	71,020,397
1922-23	523,623,419	457,069,568	22,566,144	23,248,616	4,150,800	4,915,849	1,036,474,486	70,374,111
1921-22	648,470,932	550,539,980	30,830,220	28,614,008	3,913,536	5,023,699	1,262,392,269	78,260,850
TOTALS 1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,585,880	25,273,362	3,621,790	4,316,680	1,242,615,619	70,506,772
1919-20	605,780,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,913	3,524,040	2,289,834	1,189,422,677	61,918,287
1918-19	565,131,610	459,268,026	27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,964,223	1,074,867,979	57,661,450
1917-18	531,629,566	424,899,003	24,499,762	16,787,796	2,842,020	1,837,879	1,002,496,026	53,.9,432
1916-17	509,800,270	416,227,827	25,136,950	15,748,926	2,597,826	1,819,956	971,331,755	55,048,241

Postal Circles	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
Bengal and Assam	1,490,685	272,766	2,170,493	163,772	4,097,866	17,635,498	278,288,567
Bihar and Orissa	248,137	88,439	100,389	15,118	897,083	8,912,056	69,704,931
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,078,455	148,824	774,998	128,779	2,131,056	11,342,531	176,199,350
Burma	498,824	51,632	241,546	10,965	802,967	5,444,262	57,256,431
Bombay	1,043,915	816,781	1,094,192	409,321	2,564,209	16,220,595	231,168,136
Madras	861,859	211,810	1,091,142	197,771	2,362,582	16,497,948	214,.48,602
United Provinces	691,865	110,187	876,611	280,007	1,958,620	8,535,056	185,362,186
Central Circle	340,207	58,139	83,486	70,580	561,362	5,044,900	76,489,872
Sind & Baluchistan	186,935	19,108	63,977	22,297	292,317	2,012,766	32,815,907
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	176,504	1,627,084
TOTAL, 1925-26	6,435,882	1,227,686	6,496,784	1,307,560	15,467,812	80,832,014	1,273,0 5,572
1924-25	5,991,566	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	14,480,134	79,651,237	1,244,425,286
1923-24	5,549,331	1,138,299	5,742,742	1,136,618	13,566,890	72,893,975	1,.09,..8,.32
1922-23	5,205,985	1,119,378	5,427,869	900,208	12,653,480	66,961,208	1,186,488,295
1921-22	5,159,244	920,690	5,716,295	866,768	12,662,997	68,298,767	1,121,.44,478
TOTALS 1920-21	5,173,185	888,081	4,237,102	3,812,668	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,356,376,.82
1919-20	5,023,596	840,349	2,212,703	7,757,374	15,834,082	61,922, 39	1,.43,197,.06
1918-19	4,873,650	619,988	2,003,408	6,767,423	14,264,559	47,.80,02.	1,134,474,011
1917-18	4,569,504	717,881	1,928,774	6,984,789	14,150,948	42,.22,737	1,11.,919,113
1916-17	4,255,935	674,206	1,811,298	6,866,606	13,607,945	47,915,557	1,08.,003,408

No. 278.—Total Number and Amount of

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open *	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		Number		Amount		Number		Amount	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	10,101,912	9,143,013	21,16,53,427	19,69,88,885	20,400	63,309	10,53,900	20,70,330
Bihar and Orissa	—	2,925,865	3,622,043	6,66,20,003	7,62,57,270	5,638	3,001	2,95,737	1,34,804
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	3,733,725	3,973,061	9,65,50,510	11,30,00,637	85,614	126,773	33,85,666	75,31,366
Burma	—	2,577,395	1,028,250	11,13,36,904	3,62,29,862	39,825	7,969	12,49,400	2,69,721
Bombay	—	3,908,003	4,385,033	9,74,41,025	10,92,52,764	40,532	111,241	16,79,925	67,24,202
Madras	—	5,226,947	5,780,735	10,92,38,446	15,21,27,000	38,719	496,642	14,64,202	1,81,87,716
United Provinces	—	3,860,679	5,676,209	8,17,86,497	12,56,62,998	39,354	87,341	14,43,382	29,03,071
Central Circle	—	2,535,310	1,468,026	7,18,36,404	4,31,99,022	37,426	26,466	13,49,316	9,41,109
Sind and Baluchistan	—	680,673	327,179	2,06,57,049	1,26,09,456	12,412	6,406	5,96,773	5 25,197
Total, 1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,265	86,72,97,903	320,010	929,088	1,25,18,241	3,92,83,516
1924-25	—	33,834,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,989	82,74,36,786	295,512	825,383	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,631
1923-24	—	32,579,252	32,570,532	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,380
1922-23	—	31,742,718	31,065,644	78,20,30,898	78,52,77,977	258,138	748,502	1,18,96,342	3,97,10,881
1921-22	19,526	33,328,207	33,272,060	78,41,60,062	78,93,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,03,846
Totals 1920-21	19,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,40,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,557
1919-20	19,269	37,632,888	36,906,082	74,71,43,409	76,88,22,309	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,23,31,895
1918-19	19,207	34,881,024	34,593,935	69,93,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,232	7,78,81,909
1917-18	19,209	33,903,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,899	61,72,99,158	337,952	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,650
1916-17	19,094	32,331,652	32,226,419	57,54,48,250	57,06,24,189	304,164	818,349	1,17,07,034	4,88,17,499

*Information not available.
†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

Money Orders with Annual Increase.

GRAND TOTAL								
Number		Amount		Increase per cent on Number		Increase per cent on Amount		Postal Circles
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,122,402	9,207,222	21,27,07,827	20,10,15,215					Bengal and Assam
2,931,503	3,025,614	6,69,15,740	7,68,92,088					Bihar and Orissa
3,819,339	4,009,884	9,99,86,116	12,05,32,003					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,617,220	1,036,159	11,25,86,304	3,64,89,583					Burma
3,948,535	4,496,274	9,91,20,950	11,59,76,966					Bombay
5,265,666	6,277,377	11,07,02,648	17,08,14,716					Madras
3,900,033	5,763,550	8,82,29,879	12,85,86,069					United Provinces
2,572,736	1,494,492	7,31,85,720	4,41,40,131					Central Circle
603,085	333,585	2 12,53,822	1,31,34,658					Sind and Baluchistan
35,870,519	36,384,137	87,93,38,506	90,65,81,419	5·10	5·29	4·77	4·92	Total, 1925-26
34,129,879	34,506,523	83,95,77,431	86,40,57,417	3·36	3·51	3·30	3·19	1924-25
32,861,355	33 335 406	81,27,75.726	83,73,70,605	2·69	2·84	2·26	1·50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,240	82,49,83,858	—4·71	—4·79	—·02	—2·18	1922-23
33,582,033	34,043,414	79,50,02,801	84,29,91,016	—10·53	—10·07	—16·23	—2·38	1921-22
37,838,914	37,861,178	94,90,03,759	86,31,25,512	—·99	·49	18·81	2·61	1920-21 Totals
38,220,034	37,676,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,54,204	8·32	6·37	11·58	9·19	1919-20
35,282,700	35,418,175	71,89,00,665	77,03,26,071	3·04	2·62	12·35	4·87	1918-19
34,241,577	34,514,635	63,98,46,627	73,45,18,808	4·02	4·46	8·97	19·54	1917-18
32,635,816	33,039,768	58,71,55,293	61,44,41,688	3·42	3·48	6·02	7·08	1916-17

No. 279.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year.	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,30,438	8,10,70,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,09,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,000	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,740	46,87,601
1919-20	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,528	56,46,213
1920-21	10,713	1,877,057	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,781	62,99,037
1923-24	10,535	2,059,314	18,38,64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,695	17,04,98,958	25,63,94,907	71,20,687
1925-26	11,162	2,317,390	19,78,68,302	18,19,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,99,014

No. 280.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	DEDUCT			Total Receipts
					Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	4,47,70,699	62,89,106	66,93,086	2,43,454	—47,407	19,00,800	1,68,06,461	3,93,37,391
1917-18	4,80,46,112	66,70,888	75,92,672	3,09,016	—1,09,305	19,00,800	1,92,08,868	4,16,10,225
1918-19	5,61,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,763	4,53,02,802
1919-20	6,41,28,624	94,79,008	95,46,084	4,35,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,295	5,2 2,64,596
1920-21	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,686
1921-22	6,53,57,905	1,01,81,891	1,04,18,570	5,07,378	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,32 74,678
1922-23	6,84,78,775	93,76,188	1,0 ,25,145	5,15,128	—7,15, 86	19,00,800	2 18,89,346	6,56,61,076
1923-24	6,96,29,537	89,54,2 3	1,06,32,794	5,77, 68	—6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,82,173	6,78,54,237
1924-25	7,22,66,262	85,07,661	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	—1,31,029	47,39,000	2,07,70,476	6,89,01,276
1925-26	7,34,55,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,853	5,24,378	2,376	47,39,000	1,94,66,342	6,98,44,811

Year	CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)						
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay.	*Deduct*—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments.	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	2,28,47,112	72,03,283	9,26,449	21,70,662	..	..	3,26,47,506
1917-18	2,49,18,543	72,59,445	6,98,619	32,46,478	..	..	3,61,23,080
1918-19	2,87,00,827	76,58,504	6,97,820	33,00,082	..	..	4,13,56,803
1919-20	3,22,90,191	85,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,467	..	..	4,56,46,773
1920-21	4,45,90,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,48,745	..	..	5,83,06,049
1921-22	4,81,77,516	1,08,77,499	86,290	50,36,819	..	..	6,41,27,154
1922-23	4,87,00,641	1,10,20,751	52,426	32,44,419	..	..	6, 0,87,237
1923-24	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,971	1,43,018	75,94,906	..	..	6,55,16,139
1924-25	4,88,32 151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,15,718	..	23,77,237	6,41,90,327
1925-26	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,631	605,156	25,22,343	6,4 ,56,409

No. 281.—Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.

Year.	Expenditure		Year.	Expenditure	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year.
1916-17	2,95,116	77,14,041	1921-22	5,99,384	1,06,84,494
1917-18	3,84,828	80,99,469	1922-23	12,30,313	1,19,14,807
1918-19	6,24,350	87,23,819	1923-24	5,36,518	1,24,51,325
1919-20	6,78,013	94,02,732	1924-25	7,13,307	1,31,64,732
1920-21	6,82,378	1,00,85,110	1925-26	21,31,811	1,52,96,538

No. 282.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles along road		Miles along railway		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	Total miles of	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1916-17	37,752	63,500	44,260	245,728	339	1,545	82,351	310,773
1917-18	37,546	63,406	43,985	245,373	337	1,522	81,868	310,301
1918-19	37,657	62,931	44,473	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,868
1919-20	37,850	33,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,392	46,300	280,091	333	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,362	65,598	43,933	277,329	387	4,368	85,682	347,295
1924-25	42,068	67,506	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	43,401	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,390	392,660

No. 283.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department						Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Wireless	Number belonging to licensed systems			Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway Canal				
1916-17	194	3,332	23	1,724	24	591 961	3,637		277	—
1917-18	202	3,337	23	1,921	7	312 934	3,577		269	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,765	7	251 937	3,579	—	284	—
1919-20	198	3,303	20	1,772	7	255 972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226 986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,798	9	247 1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,823	7	226 1,152	3,772	—	303	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250 1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302 1,369	3,945	—	289	—
1925-26	163	3,688	—	2,090	11	276 1,539	3,709	—	280	—

No. 284.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

Year ended 31st December.	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable conductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1916	4,659	23,910	153	9,721	4,812	33,631
1917	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918	5,465	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21* . . .	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22* . . .	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23* . . .	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24* . . .	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25* . . .	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26* . . .	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126

*Year ending 31st March.

No. 285.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

Year ended 31st December	Number of Exchanges.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
							Rs.
1916 . .	56	170		6,511	7,018	1,118	10,87,568
1917 . .	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,135	11,76,056
1918 . .	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919 . .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21* .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22* .	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23* .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24* .	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,935	29,03,248
1924-25* .	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26* .	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916

No. 286.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

Year ended 31st December	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1916 . . .	13	—	12,894	1,485	24,563·53	106,672·81	23,68,685
1917 . . .	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187·22	107,301·42	24,86,193
1918 . . .	11	321	15,653	876	27,393·27	107,699·48	25,77,517
1919 .	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795·73	85,706·61	29,67,821
1920-21* . .	11	695	20,335	1,534	933·69 (a)	114,529·34	34,91,265
1921-22* . .	10	590	22,494	1,464	964·26	115,574·48	41,69,004
1922-23* . .	12	742	24,137	1,453	993·30	94,063·75	48,52,532
1923-24* . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	992·04	117,901·67	53,49,636
1924-25* . .	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264·69	168,415·43	47,72,326
1925-26* . .	20	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727·99	196,299·05	4,54,937

* Year ending 31st March.

(a) Route mileage.

No. 287.—Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department.

Year	Capital Outlay.		Revenue		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17 . . .	30,15,217	13,02,63,005	1,63,27,137	44,55,345	2,07,82 482
1917-18 . . .	29,39,022	13,32,02,027	1,94,76,204	52,08,841	2,46,85,045
1918-19 . . .	37,39,910	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951
1919-20 . . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580
1920-21 . . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376
1921-22 . . .	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971
1922-23 . . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,012	3,24,90,652
1923-24 . . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703
1924-25 . . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923
1925-26 . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,79,312	99,13,420	3,22,92,732

Year	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.
	Rs.	Rs.
1916-17	1,37,14,308	70,68,174
1917-18	1,27,38,347	1,19,46,698
1918-19	1,47,46,101	1,76,12,850
1919-20	2,17,63,789	1,59,65,791
1920-21	2,69,91,709	80,85,667
1921-22	3,02,80,584	45,28,387
1922-23	3,16,12,629	8,78,023
1923-24	3,38,73,227	—23,55,524
1924-25	3,37,43,076	—9,72,753
025-26	3,34,77,853	—11,85,121

*The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

No. 288.—Statistics of Messages-

PAID

Year	Inland Traffic					
	State		Private (including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1916-17	1,741,891	26,10,968	15,262,760	93,80,883	17,004,651	1,19,91,851
1917-18	1,891,395	28,30,893	15,256,835	1,08,31,630	17,148,230	1,36,62,523
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,598	1,69,64,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,288,372	23,1..191	14,565,403	1,64,12,422	15,85..775	1,87,..1,6.3
1923-24	1,237,927	22,42,194	15,0..1,810	1,69,26,959	16,259,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25	1,104, 590	18,85,721	15,858,228	1,76,64,195	16,957,816	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,4 20	17,20,109	14,858,610	1,65,37,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801

PAID MESSAGES—(*contd.*)

Year	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1916-17	1,825,979	30,67,733	16,893,857	1,23,60,412	18,719,836	1,54,28,145
1917-18	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,46,68,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,788	34,92,378	17,551,908	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,136	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,32,488
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,0. 9	17,576,379	2,18,46,038	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42 861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19.46,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312

No. 289.—General statistics of the Indo-European

Year	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,083,283
1917-18	3,630	9,209	2,254	6,452,576	6,671,226	15,309	13,039,111
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,569	5,0 2,008	841	7,095 418
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,198	4,613, 36
1923 24	3,669	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966 666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	310,028	6,340,142	27,784	6,677,954
1925-26	3,682	9,773	2,293	240,723	5,712,269	40,244	5,993,236

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
84,088	4,56,765	1,631,097	29,80,029	1,715,185	34,36,794	1916-17
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	38,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
139,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,193	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,618	64,248	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26

DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		FREE MESSAGES			INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
		NEWS-FREE	CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
300,710	2,49,284	469,458	108,398	577,856	922,759	1916-17
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735	2,53,684	503,063	483,812	986,875	858,865	1918-19
307,522	3,68,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,173	625,032	588,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,000	†	†	†	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,459	1925-26

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expenditure	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
26,22,326	1,76,03,752	26,43,223	16,19,122		10,24,101	5·82	1916-17
35,34,514	1,82,19,879	35,85,628	21,63,070		14,22,558	7·80	1917-18
49,91,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186		26,47,321	14·28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,67,535	58,33,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11·11	1919-20
45,01,368	1,90,10,638	46,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,488	12,39,326	6·52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	33,98,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4·56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	31,32,506	6,33,226	8,45,455	4·62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,58,814	6,08,630	4,80,067	2·70	1923-24
40,41,748	1,82,1 ,084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,06,512	4,93,966	2·71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,24,16,868	36,42,731	38,49,242	4,37,923	—1,44,434	—1·16	1925-26

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
† Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

No. 290.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100·3	131·2	123·1	106·0	112·3	122·5
	Madras, South-East	35·6	34·0	36·8	35·3	41·5	46·5
	Madras, Deccan	24·8	40·1	34·1	19·8	28·7	17·0
	Madras Coast, North	41·2	52·7	54·2	35·9	48·9	31·8
Bombay	Gujarat	32·3	32·6	54·0	11·8	34·2	26·2
	Konkan	108·5	128·6	136·1	70·9	109·6	77·0
	Bombay, Deccan	30·8	40·9	35·8	17·9	33·6	22·9
	Sind	6·7	11·1	14·1	1·6	7·1	2·1
Bengal	Bengal	74·9	88·3	80·4	82·1	74·3	76·4
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·3	47·2	46·3	23·3	40·9	31·7
	United Provinces, West	37·3	47·7	50·9	19·2	39·6	29·6
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·3	26·8	41·8	13·2	24·9	15·6
	Punjab, South-West	10·0	12·3	21·5	6·8	10·2	6·8
Burma	Lower Burma	125·8	125·5	129·8	148·6	140·4	135·0
	Upper Burma	47·1	49·9	48·1	46·0	41·7	36·4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58·8	57·7	73·8	46·5	67·0	60·0
	Chota Nagpur	52·7	50·1	66·4	42·9	65·2	56·2
	Bihar	48·6	58·7	53·7	52·7	51·3	44·7
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32·3	47·2	41·7	19·2	31·3	16·0
	Central Provinces, West	46·6	57·5	60·1	33·6	61·9	32·9
	Central Provinces, East	53·7	54·1	64·5	53·3	72·7	37·4
Assam	Assam	100·4	96·6	95·1	110·3	86·8	97·4
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15·3	20·3	20·2	14·5	18·4	10·8
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·1	8·9	9·3	7·6	6·4	4·9
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·0	44·4	48·9	23·2	30·4	16·2
	Hyderabad, South	30·8	50·9	39·9	22·3	34·2	19·1
Mysore	Mysore	36·1	46·6	41·5	27·9	39·1	28·9
Kashmir	Kashmir	42·0	38·6	51·6	33·0	44·9	32·4
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12·5	17·3	32·0	2·8	12·8	10·5
	Rajputana, East	25·7	33·6	53·0	10·3	31·6	21·4
Central India	Central India, West	35·7	46·9	50·3	20·7	48·8	27·0
	Central India, East	42·2	48·3	54·6	20·2	56·5	26·0
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77·4	104·8	82·9	79·7	60·9	73·4

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1925 rainfall from the normal	Percentage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1921	1922	1923	1924	1925			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
99·0	122·6	120·0	142·9	110·0	+9·7	+10	Malabar
38·1	41·2	33·9	32·5	39·9	+4·3	+12	Madras, South-East
25·4	20·2	16·7	22·4	26·9	+2·1	+8	Madras, Deccan
41·5	38·1	42·8	45·6	52·7	+11·5	+28	Madras Coast, North
41·1	28·7	18·4	29·1	22·1	—10·2	—32	Gujarat
108·4	107·6	112·3	98·5	93·5	—15·0	—14	Konkan
27·3	28·5	25·5	27·9	25·3	—5·5	—18	Bombay, Deccan
7·2	1·4	4·2	6·9	2·9	—3·8	—57	Sind
76·3	78·1	65·6	79·9	73·5	—1·4	—2	Bengal.
41·9	51·6	42·2	43·8	43·7	+4·4	+11	United Provinces, East
46·0	46·3	39·9	47·3	41·9	+4·6	+12	United Provinces, West
18·3	22·3	26·5	26·3	24·4	+1·1	+5	Punjab, East and North
12·3	7·9	12·2	11·8	9·3	—0·7	—7	Punjab, South-West
131·3	135·0	146·8	136·2	130·4	+4·6	+4	Lower Burma
46·1	43·4	49·4	46·4	43·6	—3·5	—7	Upper Burma
54·0	57·8	51·0	50·0	75·8	+17·0	+29	Orissa
48·4	57·0	57·6	52·7	51·9	—0·8	—2	Chota Nagpur
51·0	59·2	37·1	56·4	46·3	—2·3	—5	Bihar
32·0	34·9	29·2	31·1	25·6	—6·7	—21	Berar
39·6	44·9	52·4	46·5	43·3	—3·3	—7	Central Provinces, West
49·9	49·8	50·9	47·9	58·3	+4·6	+9	Central Provinces, East
111·1	85·4	98·5	99·2	99·6	—0·8	—1	Assam
15·0	14·8	18·3	17·1	15·2	—0·4	—3	North-West Frontier Province
7·0	4·5	7·6	8·8	5·0	—3·1	—38	Baluchistan
29·9	32·5	28·9	28·8	29·8	—4·2	—12	Hyderabad, North
27·2	25·1	24·4	29·6	33·8	+3·0	+10	Hyderabad, South
36·3	34·6	36·1	40·6	36·3	+0·2	+1	Mysore
37·8	33·3	43·4	43·9	39·5	—2·5	—6	Kashmir
9·2	10·4	11·8	13·0	7·8	—4·7	—38	Rajputana, West
21·4	25·9	28·0	38·5	19·2	—6·5	—25	Rajputana, East
31·1	35·3	42·6	39·8	27·7	—8·0	—22	Central India, West
38·2	44·7	45·3	49·3	46·7	+4·5	+11	Central India, East
76·5	87·6	78·1	77·1	83·1	+5·7	+7	Bay Islands

No. 291.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	Net Revenue.		Interest on mean Capital outlay.	Percentage of working expenses to receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	Rs.	Per cent.
Irrigation Works.										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,995	830,608	1,66,42,261	42,80,292	9,66,354	33,13,938	19·91	5,10,509	22·58
Kistna Delta system	349	2,186	689,524	1,76,00,854	38,68,158	9,00,244	29,67,914	16·77	5,68,954	23·27
Penner River Canals system.	31	477	106,152	67,62,896	7,26,832	1,01,677	6,25,205	9·24	1,92,101	13·99
Cauvery Delta system	1,507	1,971	198,850	58,37,430	17,77,214	8,09,740	9,67,474	16·57	1,96,640	45·56
Periyar System	145	105	100,119	1,07,48,835	8,92,209	4,62,971	4,29,238	3·99	3,46,419	51·89
Other Systems	1,540	1,609	317,571	1,78,11,270	19,34,149	10,48,605	8,83,434	4·96	5,03,052	54·27
Total	4,083	8,344	2,243,130	7,64,99,546	1,34,76,904	42,89,651	91,87,353	12·17	24,08,575	31·83
Bombay	5,733	799	2,603,247	7,58,36,227	66,66,918	39,91,418	26,95,500	3·55	23,05,239	59·69
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	568	3,296	1,152,632	4,22,06,692	59,63,384	18,01,826	41,61,558	9·84	13,84,836	30·21
Lower Ganges Canal.	662	3,164	674,595	4,18,98,921	38,69,088	16,83,915	22,84,173	5·45	13,01,916	40·95
Agra Canal	100	901	209,175	1,23,09,526	5,74,888	5,26,382	48,506	0·39	3,81,345	91·56
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	795	367,894	59,36,786	21,05,629	5 84,056	15,21,573	26·64	1,92,530	26·97
Other Canals	...	660	175,239	5,08,00,151	5,07,753	3,18,039	1,89,714	0·37	23,82,856	62·64
Total	1,459	8,916	2,579,725	15,31,41,076	1,30,79,742	48,14,218	82,05,524	5·39	56,43,483	36·80
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	299	1,750	809,821	1,88,87,044	33,83,468	18,16,353	15,67,115	8·30	6,23,520	53·68
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,552	1,262,902	2,15,18,993	60,60,740	18,15,078	51,45,662	23·91	6,99,698	26·08
Sirhind Canal	818	1,641	1,735,000	2,62,78,242	56,50,003	15,16,331	41,33,682	15·73	8,47,525	26·84
Lower Chenab Canal.	427	2,262	2,512,781	3,51,57,690	2,21,33,305	31,34,854	1,89,98,541	54·04	11,03,495	14·16
Lower Jhelum Canal.	181	1,001	899,439	1,89,27,152	60,40,823	14,30,823	46,10,000	24·36	6,83,320	23·69
Upper Chenab Canal.	173	1,368	583,853	3,73,10,991	4,52,462	16,83,697	26,68,765	7·15	12,38,143	38·68
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,235	1,209,052	2,20,12,809	91,17,389	16,10,893	75,06,496	34·10	7,13,918	17·65
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	666	342,773	4,42,00,058	23,47,137	10,29,745	13,17,392	2·97	14,46,732	43·87
Other Canals	1,039	1,451	1,095,078	5,20,63,957	32,46,714	16,32,669	16,14,045	3·10	24,27,098	50·29
Total	3,022	12,826	10,456,350	27,64,46,936	6,32,32,131	1,56,70,433	4,75,61,698	17·20	98,73,349	24·78
Burma	822	838	398,988	2,52,96,186	25,01,696	9,94,778	15,06,918	5·96	8,82,306	39·76
Central Provinces	220	894	189,533	2,00,10,032	3,97,332	5,51,849	—1,54,517	...	8,47,902	138·89
North-West Frontier Province	88	200	207,805	55,76,304	10,07,279	2,33,243	7,74,036	13·88	1,84,355	23·15
Total Productive Irrigation Works	14,927	32,717	18,678,787	63,19,06,907	10,03,82,002	3,05,45,590	6,98,36,412	11·07	3,21,45,969	30·42
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Bengal (Grand Trunk Canal)	...	...	...	69,50,154	...	...	...	...	4,26,449	...
Burma:										
Twante Canal	22	...	...	51,36,530	5,77,421	3,60,563	2,16,858	4·22	1,65,181	62·44
Myanaung Section	...	...	98,871	11,93,776	1,35,020	13,548	1,21,472	10·18	38,725	10·04
Hunzada Section	...	...	544,155	28,90,978	8,58,170	33,823	8,24,347	34·36	77,377	3·94
Yandoon Island Embankment	...	...	80,504	13,64,108	1,28,502	5,649	1,22,853	9·00	67,992	4·39
Others	...	...	73,521	7,17,039	1,26,388	4,558	1,21,830	16·97	28,699	3·61
Total	22	...	797,051	1,08,03,331	18,25,501	4,18,141	14,07,360	13·03	3 77,974	22·90
Total, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	797,051	1,77,53,485	18,25,501	4,18,141	14,07,360	7·93	8,04,423	22·90
Total, Productive Works	14,949	32,717	19,475,838	64,96,60,392	10,32,07,503	3,09,63,731	7,12,43,772	10·97	3,29,49,693	30·29

Note.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

Results of Operations.

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
Irrigation Works										
Madras	718	664	160,610	3,98,43,394	7,89,094	3,76,442	4,12,652	1·04	13,14,472	47·71
Bombay	1,983	1,130	619,850	10,17,47,189	33,68,095	22,17,177	11,50,918	1·13	39,37,743	65·83
Bengal	60	254	75,698	84,96,213	2,81,623	2,20,774	60,849	0·72	2,76,405	78·39
United Provinces	428	1,362	216,234	2,97,39,571	6,88,439	8,65,319	—1,76,890	...	10,20,292	125·69
Punjab	573	450	300,439	39,14,462	8,64,813	9,89,473	—1,24,660	...	1,31,019	114·41
Burma	...	...	...	5,90,335	67,059	1,07,576	—40,517	...	19,287	160·42
Bihar and Orissa	764	2,752	901,229	6,27,29,069	36,60,525	17,21,175	19,39,350	3·09	20,42,533	47·02
Central Provinces	69	1,472	214,687	3,40,57,074	6,04,347	5,78,162	26,185	0·08	13,80,177	95·67
North-West Frontier Province	146	349	160,676	2,31,45,672	7,44,167	3,95,144	3,49,023	1·57	7,92,226	53·10
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,47,933	1,06,381	73,758	34,623	0·97	1,15,141	68·05
Baluchistan	8	71	22,859	31,66,212	46,037	53,384	—6,757	...	1,15,261	114·49
Total, Unproductive Irrigation Works.	4,758	8,504	2,672,275	31,09,77,124	1,12,23,160	75,98,384	36,24,776	1·17	1,11,44,556	67·70
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Madras	296	...	...	93,47,251	78,863	3,41,221	—3,62,338	...	2,94,908	...
Bengal	1,272	...	...	2,65,82,240	10,17,303	13,71,609	—3,54,406	...	11,73,376	134·84
Burma	...	...	32,217	18,11,919	46,528	2,82,983	—2,36,455	...	76,864	...
Total, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	1,568	...	32,217	3,77,41,410	11,42,614	19,95,813	—8,53,199	...	13,47,148	...
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	6,326	8,504	2,704,492	34,87,18,534	1,23,65,774	95,94,197	27,71,577	0·79	1,26,91,704	77·59
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS . 1925-26	21,275	41,221	22,180,830	99,83,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,349	7·41	3,56,41,306	35·39
Totals . 1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,325,009	93,58,45,079	10,84,91,247	4,02,03,202	6,81,98,045	7·29	3,34,58,036	37·14
1923-24	20,968	40,958	20,938,878	89,33,66,370	10,05,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,27,62,725	7·09	3,08,51,437	36·44
1922-23	19,001	64,849	21,342,822	84,57,23,103	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7·32	2,84,74,523	38·24
1921-22	17,034	64,424	20,638,245	81,21,20,312	9,66,19,232	3,83,16,643	5,83,02,589	7·18	2,71,90,861	39·66
1920-21	16,501	38,902	20 047,746	78,61,21,601	9,08,05,263	3,32,29,907	5,75,75,326	7·32	2,53,16,170	36·59
1919-20	16,591	39,040	20,765,144	77 17,10,705	8,09,39,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7·94	2,43,85,627	31·84
1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,213	76,41,19,064	8,27,50,940	2,58,40,878	5,69,10,061	7·45	2,40,02,434	31·23
1917-18	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	75,48 47,524	7,78 93,630	2,53,46,108	5,25,47,462	6·96	2,42,70,051	32·54
1916-17	16,135	37,240	18,410,687	74,25,48,600	7,93,71,193	2,43,35,474	5,50,35,719	7·44	2,20,12,360	34·49

No. 292.—Details of operations of Irrigation

Province	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (d)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,714,440	1,951,781	7,066,221	2,96,37,365	4·19	37,04,50,336
Bombay	2,661,716*	932,974*	(f) 3,750,439	1,17,54,866	3·13	14,07,86,196
Bengal	99,072	462	99,534	(b) 2,61,360	2·62	1,24,33,512
United Provinces	1,043,981	1,760,797	2,804,778	1,55,86,540	5·56	18,80,13,102
Punjab	5,096,195	6,013,299	11,109,494	(c)7,02,76,819	6·33	54,53,07,036
Burma	709,573	63,114	771,687	34,90,972	4·52	3,36,04,281
Bihar and Orissa	824,062	79,864	903,926	36,60,525	4·05	5,53,81,540
Central Provinces and Berar	435,704	6,029	(d) 443,064	11,54,441	2·60	2,34,63,183
North-West Frontier Province	177,231	101,250	368,481	17,51,446	4·75	3,00,23,658
Baluchistan	3,377	11,434	14,811	40,627	3·15	3,76,410
Ajmer-Merwara	8,220	3,459	11,679	33,929	7·18	5,15,049
Total, 1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,463	27,344,114	13,77,04,889	5·04	1,40,03,54,003
1924-25	16,255,348	10,079,183	26,493,567	13,27,23,210	5·01	1,47,25,30,665
1923-24	15,710,110	9,874,872*	25,736,992	(b) 12,30,81,246	4·78	1,34,92,80,650
1922-23	16,326,145	11,360,259*	27,847,037	(b)12,31,17,102	4·42	1,39,40,04,185
1921-22	16,035,213*	10,996,073*	27,195,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4·34	1,00,20,83,414
1920-21	16,140,275*	10,208,263*	26,516,319	(g) 11,20,25,276	4·25	1,53,07,01,902
Totals 1919-20	16,554,756*	10,907,530*	27,624,571	(g) 11,28,66,124	4·08	1,70,30,07,297
1918-19	14,774,525*	9,602,305*	24,508,067	(g) 10,15,59,255	4·14	1,30,27,07,303
1917-18	14,092,511*	10,102,059*	25,312,153	(g) 10,12,03,132	4·00	95,24,58,256
1916-17	15,231,087*	10,288,345*	25,685,731	(g) 10,25,12,690	3·99	80,52,73,208

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankyin crop with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

(c) Excludes Rs. 1,76,319 earned by the Central Workshops Division in which there is no irrigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,493	73,206		1,414,093	16,94,60,640	1,702,710	tons 146,031	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,396	117,253	13,547	2,559,091	32,64,27,203	150,850	c. ft. 344,500	Bengal
412	54	23	42,114	6,10,031	...	c. ft. 756,550	United Provinces
324	...	...	...	...	26,830	c. ft. 3,732,014, tons 60,839	Punjab
60	50,580	9,749	1,001,904	10,82,23,779	885,500	c. ft. 5,461,950, tons 109,230	Burma
500½	23,743	2,071	12,370,706	1,43,66,168	77,144	tons 9,356,173	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	.. ...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,685½	(c) 271,244	26,280	17,447,908	61,90,07,711	2,909,124	c. ft. 10,295,092, tons 9,078,282	TOTAL, 1925-26
4,115½	(c) 243,595	23,325	18,457,522	51,63,59,953	2,716,041	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,957,380	1924-25
4,555	(c) 270,580	22,224	21,437,776	83,68,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,018,134, tons 6,008,063	1923-24
4,645	(c) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,476,023	1922-23
4,472½	(c) 203,372	20,095	14,576,273	43,10,66,579	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,051,150, tons 11,477,420	1921-22
4,471	(c) 184,247	20,346	14,490,339	60,13,40,312	2,389,027	c. ft. 13,270,400, tons 9,038,746	1920-21
4,445	(c) 194,335	15,373	14,709,371½	62,72,73,198½	1,703,080	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,008,114	1919-20
4,453½	(c) 213,787	17,111	17,698,880½	63,80,43,224½	1,028,981	c. ft. 9,158,561, tons 12,166,327	1918-19
4,470½	(c) 165,877	18,256	16,683,763½	45,88,07,765½	898,563	c. ft. 10,403,690, tons 9,201,857	1917-18
4,470½	(c) 150,345	17,636	16,317,408½	36,78,64,650½	875,842	c. ft. 9,031,506, tons 13,032,710½	1916-17

TOTALS

(d) Inclusive of 1,331 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
(f) Total for all works inclusive of 28 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutha Left Bank Canal.
(g) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 293.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

Year	Exports									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	8 12 0	8 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	202 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,000 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	8 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	461 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,073 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0
1926	380 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0‡
1927	353 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0

No. 294.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	100	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	93	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	203
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	336	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	308	471	345	210	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	189	178	300	232	147	368	113	564	244
1924	258	210	271	252	180	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	295
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	94	767	345‡
1927	99	108	388	233	147	...	82	433	259

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from 1908 to 1921, and Reds from 1922.
(b) 2¼ lbs. 44" × 36½" up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2½ lbs., 44 × 26½" since 1926.
(c) No sale.
‡ Revised figures.

Articles of Export and Import.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d).	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 6	0 6 6	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 3 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	20 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 0	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1½	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927

Export and Import the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	January 1908
137	55	112	86	70	...	101	76	53	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	83	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	53	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	298	1919
294	73	280	280	265	267	176	202	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	183	169	303	1921
196	100	337	242	218	327	151	173	111	303	1923
216	136	289	223	180	187	136	182	128	286	1923
230	136	251	261	233	193	126	182	155	267	1924
232	160	251	241	177	187	110	146	100	267	1925
180	136	289	200	130	155	111	146	77	268	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927

(d) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor upto 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1913.

(e) 34", 37½—38 yds. 18 × 15, 9½ weight from 1908 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 16 by 16, 8½ lbs. from 1922

(f) Banner Mill 40s upto 1910 and again from 1919 to 1922, George Mysall 40s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s the index number for Banner Mill in January 19·2 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s., i.e., 0-14-6, in the same month.

(g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1908 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(h) The price since 1926 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for "Articles, sugar, refined" for 1925 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" i.e. Rs. 13 in the same month.

No. 295.—Average annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton-seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10	6 15 11	2 15 7
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6	7 7 2	3 9 10
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 8 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 13 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 8	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	202 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	98 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 0 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	330 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	432 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 13 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6

(a) Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1907, and Reds from 1922.
(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1907 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915

No. 296.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.
(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
MADRAS:										
Bellary	3·1	4·4	3·5	2·7	2·7	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·3	2·9
Coimbatore	2·9	3·6	3·0	2·8	2·8	3·8	4·1	3·6	2·5	2·4
Ganjam	2·4	2·9	3·0	2·7	2·3	2·2	3·0	3·5	2·4	3·1
Madras	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·1	2·3	2·3	3·3	2·2	2·0	2·0
Nellore	2·3	2·5	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·3	2·1	2·1
North Arcot	2·6	3·1	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·5	3·4	2·4	2·2	2·3
Salem	3·1	3·9	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·4	2·9	2·7
South Canara	2·9	3·7	2·6	2·7	2·5	2·8	3·9	3·3	2·4	2·7
Tanjore	2·6	3·2	2·8	4·1	2·2	2·5	3·4	2·6	2·2	2·1
Tinnevelly	2·1	2·5	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·3	3·0	2·3	2·0	1·8
Trichinopoly	2·7	3·0	2·5	2·4	2·8	2·7	3·5	2·7	2·5	2·5
Vizagapatam	2·3	2·5	2·0	2·0	1·9	2·0	3·4	2·7	3·6	4·2
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmedabad	1·8	2·5	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·5	3·2	2·4	2·3	2·3
Ahmednagar	3·1	3·9	2·9	2·4	2·7	3·8	4·4	3·3	2·9	2·9
Belgaum	3·0	4·1	3·3	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·2	2·9	2·8
Bombay	2·9	3·6	3·1	2·9	2·7	3·0	4·0	2·9	2·6	2·8
Dharwar	3·3	4·4	3·0	3·0	3·0	3·5	4·4	3·4	3·2	3·3
Dhulia	3·7	4·7	3·6	3·0	3·1	3·7	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·0
Hyderabad	2·6	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	3·6	2·7	2·5	2·5
Karachi	2·1	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·8	2·1	2·0	2·1
Nasik	2·7	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·9	3·7	3·8	3·1	2·8	2·7
Shikarpur	2·6	2·6	3·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	4·0	3·0	2·9	3·0
Sholapur	3·0	4·8	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·6	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·5
Surat	2·0	3·4	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2
BENGAL:										
Backerganj	4·2	4·8	4·2	3·9	3·4	3·6	4·0	3·4	2·7	2·9
Burdwan	3·8	4·4	3·6	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·7	3·3	3·1	2·6
Calcutta	4·0	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·7	5·0	4·5	3·8
Chittagong	4·1	4·2	3·7	3·3	2·8	3·1	4·9	5·0	5·5	3·6
Dacca	4·7	4·9	4·0	3·9	3·8	4·0	4·5	3·7	3·1	3·1
Dinajpur	4·3	5·0	4·0	4·0	3·9	4·1	4·6	4·2	3·6	3·1
Khulna	4·8	4·5	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·1	4·4	3·5	3·0	2·9
Midnapur	4·6	4·6	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·3	2·9
Murshidabad	3·3	3·9	3·3	3·1	3·0	3·5	5·1	3·3	2·7	2·8
Rajshahi	4·6	4·4	4·2	3·7	3·3	3·6	4·3	3·5	2·7	2·1
Rungpur	5·1	5·1	4·5	4·4	4·9	5·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	5·0
Tipperah	4·5	4·7	4·5	3·8	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·4	3·1	3·2
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra	2·6	4·0	2·8	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·8	2·2
Allahabad	3·1	4·4	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·3	4·4	3·8	4·1	3·6
Bareli	2·8	3·0	3·5	2·9	2·8	2·8	3·5	2·9	2·5	2·5
Cawnpore	2·7	3·3	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·5
Fyzabad	3·0	4·0	3·1	3·8	3·4	3·2	4·0	3·8	3·0	2·9
Garhwal	6·3	7·0	6·7	8·1	8·8	7·9	7·4	6·5	6·0	5·3
Gorakpur	3·1	4·3	3·1	3·7	3·3	3·7	4·2	3·0	3·4	3·3
Jhansi	2·9	3·8	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·8	3·2	2·7	2·7
Lucknow	3·0	3·7	3·0	3·3	3·0	2·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·6
Meerut	2·7	3·4	2·9	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·6	3·6	2·9	2·8
Mirzapur	3·3	4·9	3·5	3·4	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·8	3·3	3·3
Muzaffarnagar	2·9	2·7	2·5	3·0	3·1	2·8	3·4	2·0	2·7	2·7
Saharanpur	2·8	2·8	3·0	3·0	2·9	2·8	3·5	3·0	2·7	2·6
Sitapur	2·9	3·9	3·1	3·2	2·9	3·2	3·8	3·2	2·6	2·5
Sultanpur	3·4	4·1	2·5	3·1	3·1	2·9	4·0	3·3	3·0	2·9
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE:										
Amritsar	2·5	3·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·8	3·6	2·8	2·8	2·4
Dehra Ismail Khan	2·5	3·4	4·1	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·5
Delhi	2·5	3·5	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·7	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·4
Ferozepur	3·0	4·2	4·3	4·1	3·9	2·9	3·9	3·5	2·7	2·8
Hissar	2·8	2·8	3·2	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·3	2·7	2·4	2·3
Jhelum	2·4	3·7	3·7	3·1	3·0	2·1	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·5
Ludhiana	2·5	3·9	3·8	2·7	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·7	2·5	2·5
Lyallpur	2·7	4·2	4·3	4·0	3·3	2·5	3·6	3·2	2·9	3·1
Multan	2·8	3·7	4·0	3·8	3·1	2·6	3·6	2·8	2·5	2·7
Peshawar	2·0	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·2	2·4	3·3	2·5	2·3	2·3
Rawalpindi	2·5	3·6	3·7	3·1	3·1	2·6	3·1	2·5	2·3	2·5

[Continued on next page

No. 296.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District.	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
BURMA:										
Akyab	4·6	4·2	4·7	4·9	4·4	4·1	5·2	5·1	4·5	4·3
Bassein	5·7	5·7	4·6	3·6	3·2	2·9	4·3	3·8	3·6	3·6
Bhamo	5·0	5·8	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	4·7
Mandalay	4·9	5·3	5·7	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·5	5·3	5·2	5·3
Meiktila	4·3	4·3	5·5	4·9	4·5	4·9	5·3	5·4	4·6	3·6
Moulmein and Amherst	3·6	4·3	4·2	3·6	3·6	4·3	5·3	5·1	3·6	3·6
Pakokku	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·0	4·6	5·3	5·5	4·1
Prome	4·4	4·9	4·9	5·0	4·5	3·0	4·6	3·9	3·4	3·1
Rangoon	3·6	4·3	4·4	4·3	4·3	5·4	5·4	4·6	4·3	4·3
Sandoway	3·5	3·6	4·6	4·8	4·3	4·4	5·1	4·3	4·3	4·1
Toungoo	4·4	5·0	4·9	4·1	3·8	3·6	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·6
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	2·3	2·9	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·0	3·4	2·8	2·6	3·1
Darbhanga	3·5	3·5	3·6	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·3	3·9	3·4	3·3
Hazaribagh	4·5	3·2	3·1	3·4	3·4	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2
Manbhum	4·4	4·8	4·2	4·2	3·7	3·5	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·3
Monghyr	4·6	4·1	3·6	3·9	4·5	4·5	5·2	4·6	4·0	4·0
Muzaffarpur	3·3	3·8	3·2	3·1	3·9	3·9	4·5	4·1	3·3	3·6
Patna	4·2	3·3	3·1	4·0	3·8	3·8	4·6	3·8	3·2	3·2
Purnea	4·6	4·7	4·1	4·1	3·9	4·4	4·6	3·8	3·1	3·3
Sambalpur	3·3	3·9	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·3	4·5	3·9	3·6	4·0
Santhal Parganas	3·4	3·8	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·5	3·2	3·2
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Amraoti	2·7	3·4	3·0	2·6	3·9	3·1	3·8	3·2	3·2	2·9
Chanda	3·8	4·6	3·4	3·3	3·1	3·9	4·6	3·7	3·4	3·5
Chhindwara	2·5	3·4	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·5	4·4	3·6	3·4	3·3
Jubbulpore	3·2	3·9	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·6	3·3	3·4
Nagpur	3·7	5·0	4·1	3·3	3·4	4·3	4·6	4·0	3·6	3·4
Nimar	3·6	4·3	3·4	3·0	3·0	3·9	4·2	3·4	3·1	3·1
Raipur	3·2	4·4	4·1	3·7	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·8	3·3	3·5
Saugor	3·1	3·2	3·1	3·6	3·7	3·5	4·3	3·4	2·9	2·9
Yeotmal	3·2	4·4	3·0	3·0	3·0	4·1	4·8	3·4	3·7	3·5
ASSAM:										
Cachar	4·9	4·9	4·8	4·9	3·9	3·9	4·7	4·1	3·3	3·1
Darrang	5·3	5·5	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·1	4·4	3·9	3·9
Goalpara	4·4	5·0	4·0	3·9	3·6	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	5·2	5·8	5·4	4·5	4·6	5·4	5·8	5·5	5·0	5·0
Lakhimpur	5·1	5·4	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·5	4·9	5·0	5·0	4·6
Sylhet	4·5	4·6	4·2	3·9	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·7	3·3	3·2
RAJPUTANA:										
Ajmer	2·7	3·3	2·2	2·5	2·9	2·0	3·8	2·8	2·4	2·4
COORG:										
Coorg	3·2	4·2	3·2	2·9	2·9	2·0	4·2	3·8	2·0	3·1

No. 297.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 297.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimal of a Rupee per Maund

Rice (Common)

Year	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3·1	2·9	1·3	2·6	2·4	1·9	2·9	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	2·5	2·2
1907	5·5	4·9	5·2	5·6	5·1	4·7	4·3	4·8	4·6	4·9	6·0	5·0	4·9
1908	6·2	5·3	6·4	5·9	5·8	5·2	5·0	5·4	4·6	6·0	7·3	5·5	6·1
1909	5·5	6·0	5·7	5·7	6·2	5·0	4·8	4·3	4·6	4·8	5·7	4·5	5·2
1910	4·9	5·3	4·9	5·4	5·3	4·3	4·2	4·0	4·4	4·4	5·4	4·5	5·0
1911	5·0	5·2	4·7	5·0	5·3	4·2	4·5	4·7	4·5	4·7	5·3	5·0	5·2
1912	6·3	6·0	5·6	5·6	6·7	5·4	5·3	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·0	6·5	5·7
1913	6·1	6·0	5·8	5·7	7·4	5·6	5·5	5·0	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·8	6·1
1914	5·7	5·9	5·9	5·7	7·1	5·5	5·2	6·2	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·2	6·5
1915	5·1	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·7	4·9	4·7	6·4	4·7	5·6	5·3	5·7	6·4
1916	5·1	5·5	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·3	5·0	7·1	4·9	5·8	5·4	5·7	6·6
1917	5·7	5·9	5·2	5·7	5·5	5·1	5·5	7·5	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·8	5·6
1918	7·1	6·5	5·3	6·7	6·9	6·0	6·5	8·4	7·8	7·5	7·2	8·6	7·8
1919	10·0	8·9	10·3	9·2	11·1	8·8	8·6	10·0	8·2	7·6	8·1	7·9	9·8
1920	9·5	9·8	10·6	8·9	10·3	8·8	8·2	10·0	8·4	7·5	8·3	9·4	13·0
1921	7·6	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·2	7·3	6·9	9·0	7·3	9·4	7·6	9·7	13·4
1922	7·2	7·5	7·0	8·3	9·0	8·1	7·1	8·3	7·5	7·4	6·4	8·4	8·0
1923	7·4	7·3	6·1	7·9	8·3	6·5	6·6	8·2	7·6	7·0	6·7	6·0	10·4
1924	7·8	7·6	7·3	8·5	9·8	7·6	7·1	8·9	7·5	7·6	6·9	6·8	7·3
1925	7·9	8·1	7·7	8·9	9·7	9·2	7·7	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·5	7·2	7·3
1926	7·4	8·1	7·7	8·3	9·7	6·7	7·1	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·9	7·5	10·0

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Sahárunpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	2·9	2·8	2·6	3·4	2·7	3·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3	4·5	3·0	2·0	1·5	3·9*
1907	5·0	5·8	6·3	5·3	4·6	5·5	5·5	5·8	4·5	6·0	5·2	3·7	4·2	4·5	4·0
1908	5·4	6·6	7·1	5·4	5·4	6·3	7·1	6·6	5·7	6·1	6·5	3·4	4·9	4·6	4·7
1909	4·6	5·2	4·9	4·3	4·1	5·4	5·0	5·6	5·1	5·8	5·9	3·6	4·3	3·5	4·1
1910	4·5	5·4	4·7	4·3	3·5	5·1	5·7	5·5	4·1	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·7	3·3	3·7
1911	4·5	5·5	4·7	4·8	3·6	5·2	5·9	5·9	4·1	5·3	5·3	4·5	4·7	3·8	4·6
1912	4·7	5·7	4·9	4·9	4·1	5·4	6·5	5·8	4·6	5·7	5·7	5·2	5·1	4·6	5·5
1913	5·4	5·0	5·2	5·2	4·1	5·6	6·9	6·1	4·8	5·7	6·3	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·0
1914	5·2	6·0	5·6	5·7	5·0	5·7	6·9	6·4	4·9	5·7	6·2	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5
1915	5·1	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·3	5·8	6·7	6·8	5·0	6·2	6·4	4·1	3·9	3·8	4·0
1916	4·9	6·0	5·7	5·6	4·5	5·5	7·4	6·6	4·7	5·9	6·1	3·7	3·6	3·6	3·9
1917	5·0	5·4	4·9	4·7	4·0	5·2	6·8	6·7	4·6	5·1	5·6	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·4
1918	5·7	7·2	5·7	5·8	5·2	7·0	8·0	7·6	6·0	7·0	7·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·3
1919	8·3	10·5	9·6	8·7	7·8	9·0	11·1	9·8	8·6	9·4	9·3	4·7	4·9	4·3	5·0
1920	8·6	9·8	9·7	8·4	7·7	8·7	12·5	9·2	7·8	9·8	9·4	5·7	5·5	5·8	6·4
1921	7·7	9·6	8·3	7·4	7·2	8·5	11·1	8·4	8·1	10·0	9·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	7·1
1922	7·1	9·3	8·5	7·2	6·4	8·5	9·9	7·7	9·3	10·3	9·0	6·1	5·6	5·6	6·8
1923	5·9	8·5	7·0	6·5	6·0	6·0	8·7	6·7	6·5	8·3	7·9	5·7	5·5	5·4	5·2
1924	6·5	7·9	6·8	6·7	5·7	7·4	8·8	7·2	6·7	7·5	8·1	6·7	6·5	5·8	6·3
1925	6·6	8·4	7·2	6·7	5·8	8·0	9·0	8·0	7·0	9·2	8·2	5·9	5·3	5·9	5·9
1926	7·0	8·0	7·8	7·4	6·0	7·7	10·2	8·0	7·2	9·1	7·7	6·5	6·1	5·8	6·5

* Price for 1887.

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backerganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	1·9	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
5·9	6·1	4·6	5·0	5·1	4·8	5·4	5·9	5·0	5·7	5·3	4·9	5·5	1907
5·2	6·3	4·8	4·9	5·3	5·5	5·9	6·1	5·5	6·7	6·4	5·6	6·4	1908
4·4	5·2	3·9	4·2	4·5	3·8	4·5	5·6	4·7	4·4	4·5	4·7	6·1	1909
3·8	4·9	3·5	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·3	4·0	5·0	4·4	4·8	4·4	5·5	1910
3·8	4·7	3·6	4·0	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·8	5·0	4·4	5·2	4·4	5·5	1911
4·4	5·4	4·3	4·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	4·0	5·1	5·1	5·2	4·5	5·4	1912
5·8	6·2	4·2	5·4	4·9	4·4	4·8	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·5	5·1	5·7	1913
5·9	6·5	4·9	6·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	6·3	5·9	6·1	5·5	5·2	5·8	1914
6·3	6·5	4·8	6·0	5·6	4·0	5·2	6·1	6·1	5·2	5·6	5·5	5·8	1915
5·6	6·7	5·0	5·3	4·8	4·4	5·1	5·5	6·3	4·9	5·0	5·9	5·9	1916
4·8	5·8	4·4	5·2	4·2	4·2	4·0	5·1	6·3	4·7	4·6	5·5	5·8	1917
4·1	5·2	3·9	4·5	3·7	3·6	3·7	4·3	7·3	6·0	6·1	6·3	6·4	1918
7·4	7·5	6·4	8·0	7·0	7·6	7·2	7·6	8·1	7·7	8·4	8·0	7·1	1919
7·8	8·6	7·5	7·9	7·3	7·4	7·2	7·9	9·9	8·0	8·4	9·5	7·4	1920
6·2	8·2	6·2	6·3	6·2	6·6	6·7	7·5	9·0	7·9	8·0	8·3	7·5	1921
6·4	8·1	6·6	6·3	5·3	5·4	6·1	5·3	8·7	7·9	7·9	7·7	8·0	1922
5·6	7·4	6·2	5·3	5·0	4·8	5·1	6·9	7·5	6·9	6·8	6·6	7·5	1923
6·6	7·3	6·3	7·1	6·0	5·8	5·8	8·4	7·5	7·2	6·7	6·9	7·3	1924
8·0	8·2	6·7	8·0	6·7	6·2	6·5	8·3	8·0	7·5	7·1	7·4	7·3	1925
7·9	9·5	6·9	7·6	6·9	7·3	6·7	8·3	8·8	7·6	6·7	7·8	7·3	1926

Bihar and Orissa					Central Provinces				Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1·8	2·3*	2·5	2·0	2·3	2·0	2·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·8	1873
4·2	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·7	5·1	4·3	4·3	3·7	4·9	5·5	5·3	5·2	1907
5·0	6·0	5·6	6·4	5·4	5·7	5·2	4·8	4·5	4·4	5·1	4·7	4·7	1908
3·7	4·7	4·3	5·0	4·2	4·7	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·5	4·5	4·4	3·3	1909
3·3	3·1	3·0	4·5	3·1	3·1	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·8	3·5	1910
3·2	3·2	3·0	4·1	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·8	3·8	3·9	1911
3·8	3·7	3·6	4·4	3·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·8	3·8	4·0	4·1	3·8	1912
4·3	5·4	5·4	5·7	4·5	5·6	4·2	4·4	4·0	4·3	5·5	5·1	4·5	1913
4·5	5·1	5·4	6·3	4·7	5·5	4·9	4·7	4·2	4·6	5·6	5·3	5·1	1914
4·8	5·2	5·3	6·9	5·1	5·4	5·2	4·5	4·1	4·9	5·6	6·3	5·1	1915
4·3	4·7	5·0	6·4	4·2	4·7	4·7	4·3	4·1	5·2	5·0	5·7	5·0	1916
3·6	4·0	4·2	4·5	3·4	4·2	4·4	4·5	3·7	4·3	4·4	5·2	4·4	1917
3·9	4·2	4·8	4·9	3·3	4·1	6·0	5·4	4·4	3·1	4·4	4·5	3·1	1518
7·3	7·4	7·7	9·3	6·7	8·1	7·3	9·5	7·7	5·9	6·5	6·7	6·1	1919
7·8	7·8	7·2	10·0	6·8	7·5	7·1	7·8	7·2	7·3	7·5	8·0	7·6	1920
6·3	7·0	7·3	9·2	6·0	7·2	6·9	8·1	7·1	5·3	6·4	7·4	6·3	1921
5·0	6·5	6·6	9·0	5·7	5·8	5·8	6·8	6·0	5·3	5·6	6·3	5·7	1922
4·4	5·6	5·7	6·7	4·9	5·4	5·3	6·0	5·0	4·7	6·1	6·3	5·2	1923
5·5	6·5	7·2	7·3	5·3	6·2	5·7	6·4	4·9	5·3	6·7	7·0	6·0	1924
5·9	7·4	6·9	7·1	5·8	6·5	6·6	6·5	5·8	6·4	7·1	7·5	7·7	1925
6·0	8·1	7·2	8·1	6·2	7·3	6·8	6·6	5·9	6·1	7·4	7·9	7·4	1926

*Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 297.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Wheat									
	Bombay and Sind								Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2·0	2·2	3·4	3·4	3·5	2·8	3·0	3·2	2·6	3·5	3·3
1907	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·3	3·8	4·5	3·9	4·6	3·7	4·4	4·5
1908	4·7	5·1	5·6	6·1	5·3	5·5	4·9	6·0	5·0	5·6	4·8
1909	4·5	4·4	5·1	5·8	4·7	5·4	4·6	5·6	4·8	4·9	5·3
1910	4·0	4·2	4·4	5·0	4·3	4·7	3·9	4·7	4·1	4·0	3·7
1911	4·1	3·5	3·7	5·1	3·6	3·9	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·9	3·8
1912	4·1	4·3	5·2	5·8	4·6	4·6	4·3	4·5	4·4	4·1	3·9
1913	4·1	4·0	4·6	5·6	4·3	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·3	4·2	4·5
1914	4·8	4·7	4·7	5·9	4·4	4·7	4·2	5·3	4·5	4·7	5·3
1915	5·4	5·3	4·0	7·2	4·1	5·0	4·6	5·7	5·1	*	*
1916	4·9	4·2	3·8	5·7	3·7	4·3	4·1	5·5	4·8	*	*
1917	5·2	4·6	4·5	6·0	4·4	5·0	4·4	5·4	5·5	*	*
1918	7·5	7·5	7·0	9·2	6·4	7·9	6·7	8·3	6·4	*	*
1919	7·6	8·7	10·7	9·9	9·6	9·0	8·9	8·9	7·3	*	*
1920	9·1	8·4	8·8	9·1	8·0	8·0	8·1	7·5	6·8	*	*
1921	8·6	8·8	9·2	9·8	9·0	9·0	9·5	8·9	8·7	*	*
1922	7·6	8·8	7·2	8·9	6·6	8·4	8·8	8·0	7·4	*	*
1923	6·5	6·6	6·5	7·2	5·7	6·4	6·6	6·5	5·0	*	*
1924	6·4	6·8	10·1	7·4	9·0	6·8	6·4	6·7	5·4	*	*
1925	7·7	7·2	9·3	7·8	8·2	7·4	6·6	7·7	6·8	*	*
1926	7·5	7·4	8·1	7·7	7·3	7·8	6·7	8·3	6·3	*	*

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province							
	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	3·0	2·6	2·6	2·7	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·9	2·2	2·2
1907	3·4	3·9	3·8	3·8	2·8	3·6	3·1	2·5	2·9	3·2	2·8	2·8
1908	4·5	4·9	4·8	4·8	4·2	4·8	4·6	4·2	4·2	4·3	4·5	4·4
1909	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·1	4·3
1910	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·2	3·0	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·3
1911	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·8	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2
1912	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·5	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·7
1913	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·7	4·1
1914	4·0	4·3	4·4	4·1	3·6	4·4	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0
1915	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·9	4·5	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·8	4·3	4·5	4·4
1916	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	4·3	3·9	3·8	4·0	3·8	4·1	4·1
1917	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·2	4·3	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·3
1918	5·3	5·1	5·5	4·8	5·0	5·6	4·9	5·5	5·1	4·9	5·8	4·9
1919	6·6	6·7	7·0	6·6	6·0	6·9	6·4	6·1	6·5	5·8	6·5	5·4
1920	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·8	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·6	5·2	6·4	5·3
1921	7·4	7·0	6·9	6·5	7·1	7·6	7·7	8·0	7·2	7·4	8·4	7·8
1922	6·0	6·9	6·5	6·4	5·9	6·4	5·8	6·3	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·9
1923	4·1	5·0	4·8	5·1	3·3	4·6	3·9	4·1	3·7	4·2	4·1	4·0
1924	4·8	5·0	4·7	5·0	4·3	5·0	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·8	4·5
1925	5·8	6·0	6·0	5·8	5·6	6·2	5·8	6·0	5·3	6·0	6·3	6·0
1926	5·5	5·9	5·9	5·7	5·0	5·9	5·9	5·5	5·5	5·8	6·0	5·8

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffarnagar	
3·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·9	2·0	1873
4·2	4·2	3·9	4·9	3·8	4·2	3·7	3·7	3·5	4·0	3·3	1907
5·4	5·2	4·8	5·4	5·2	5·5	4·7	4·8	4·7	5·5	4·5	1908
4·8	4·8	4·1	5·3	4·7	4·7	4·2	4·4	4·2	4·7	4·0	1909
4·1	4·3	3·3	5·3	3·6	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·3	4·0	3·2	1910
3·3	4·4	3·0	4·7	3·3	3·5	3·1	3·2	3·0	3·6	2·9	1911
3·6	4·0	3·2	4·1	3·5	3·9	3·3	3·4	3·2	3·9	3·2	1912
3·7	4·3	3·7	4·3	3·8	4·3	3·6	3·8	3·6	4·1	3·4	1913
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·5	4·8	4·2	4·5	4·2	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5	4·7	5·1	4·8	5·6	4·6	1915
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·9	4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	5·5	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·3	7·5	7·0	7·3	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7	6·1	6·5	6·3	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·6	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	5·9	7·2	5·9	1922
*	*	*	*	5·0	5·3	4·8	5·1	4·3	5·0	4·2	1923
*	*	*	*	4·9	5·4	4·7	5·1	4·5	5·5	4·3	1924
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·4	5·9	6·3	5·8	6·6	5·5	1925
*	*	*	*	5·5	6·2	5·7	6·3	5·6	6·5	5·2	1926

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·5	2·7†	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·5	3·1	2·0	1·8	0·9	1873
3·5	4·0	4·6	3·9	4·3	3·8	4·1	3·4	3·3	3·1	1907
5·2	5·2	5·8	4·7	5·2	4·9	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·8	1908
4·9	4·5	5·0	3·9	4·5	4·1	4·0	4·3	4·2	4·2	1909
3·8	3·6	4·1	3·1	3·5	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·4	1910
3·4	3·0	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	1911
3·6	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·5	2·9	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·5	1912
3·9	3·9	4·6	3·8	3·9	3·3	4·0	3·6	3·7	3·6	1913
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·8	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·6	4·5	5·8	6·2	5·2	1918
8·5	7·1	8·6	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	8·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·8	6·4	8·4	7·1	1920
8·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·3	6·4	6·3	7·3	8·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·2	7·8	6·0	5·6	6·0	7·5	7·1	1922
5·7	4·9	5·6	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·1	4·4	5·3	4·8	1923
5·8	5·3	5·6	4·8	5·5	4·7	4·0	5·2	5·8	4·6	1924
6·8	5·5	6·8	5·0	5·7	5·8	5·1	5·8	6·5	5·5	1925
6·8	6·1	6·6	6·0	6·8	6·0	5·7	5·6	6·1	5·0	1926

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

No. 297.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	JOWAR (Great Millet).							
	Madras				Bombay and Sind.			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3	2·0
1907	2·6	3·1	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·3	2·7	3·3
1908	3·3	3·3	2·8	3·4	3·5	3·2	3·0	4·0
1909	2·9	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·1	2·4	3·0	3·7
1910	2·7	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·6	2·3	2·9	3·5
1911	2·5	3·2	2·8	3·1	2.8	2·7	3·0	3·5
1912	3·1	3·7	2·9	3·9	3·4	3·5	3·4	4·1
1913	3·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·4	4·1
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	2·4	3·3	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·6	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·8	6·5	8·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	8·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·6	6·3	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·8
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5
1923	4·3	5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	3·9	4·5	5·0
1924	5·3	6·6	5·0	5·9	4·3	4·9	5·9	5·2
1925	4·0	6·2	5·3	5·6	4·5	4·6	4·4	5·5
1926	3·7	6·0	4·8	5·0	5·2	4·2	4·3	5·6

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·3	1·6
1907	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	3·0
1908	3·4	3·8	3·7	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·4
1909	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·3
1910	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·2
1911	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5	...	2·1	2·0
1912	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·3
1913	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	3·6
1915	3·5	2·6	3·8	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·9
1916	2·9	3·0	3·2	3·3	2·8	2·7	2·8
1917	2·9	2·6	3·1	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·8
1918	3·5	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	4·1	4·1
1919	6·6	6·5	6·3	7·8	5·2	5·5	6·2
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·2	4·2	4·3
1921	15·8	4·9	6·3	...	4·6	5·0	4·7
1922	4·3	4·1	4·0	...	5·4	4·3	4·2
1923	3·4	3·4	3·4	...	3·1	3·2	3·0
1924	3·1	3·0	2·9	...	2·7	2·7	2·7
1925	4·7	3·8	4·4	...	4·2	4·3	4·1
1926	4·6	4·4	4·0	...	5·3	4·8	4·2

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

JOWAR (Great Millet)—*contd.*

Bombay and Sind—*contd.*				United Provinces				Year
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Baroli	Cawnpore	
1·5	2·3	2·7	1·6	1·9	2·0	2·1	1·8	1873
2·9	3·4	2·6	2·1	2·5	2·7	2·7	2·5	1907
3·8	4·1	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·4	1908
2·8	3·4	3·1	2·9	2·7	2·3	2·4	2·4	1909
2·5	2·9	2·0	2·9	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·1	1910
2·8	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·2	2·0	2·3	1·9	1911
3·5	4·1	4·2	4·2	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	1912
3·4	3·7	3·2	3·6	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·6	1913
3·1	4·0	3·4	3·7	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·5	1914
3·1	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	1915
3·0	3·2	3·6	3·2	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·5	1916
3·4	4·0	3·5	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·6	2·7	1917
6·4	8·4	...	6·1	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·6	1918
8·2	0·1	7·1	7·8	6·3	6·0	5·5	6·4	1919
5·9	5·6	5·8	5·3	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·2	1920
7·4	8·2	6·5	7·1	5·8	5·2	5·4	4·9	1921
4·6	5·0	4·7	4·8	4·4	4·0	4·4	4·5	1922
3·9	5·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·0	2·9	1923
4·1	5·8	4·1	3·7	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·7	1924
4·8	6·1	4·5	4·6	4·3	3·9	4·0	4·6	1925
5·0	5·9	4·7	4·9	4·6	4·2	4·5	4·5	1926

Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Provinces						Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbul-pore	Nag-pur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·4	1·2	1873
2·2	2·4	2·3	2·0	1·9	2·1	2·8	2·4	3·1	2·8	1907
3·4	3·4	3·1	3·3	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·7	3·8	3·9	1908
2·4	2·5	2·3	2·7	2·7	3·3	2·8	2·7	3·1	2·5	1909
2·4	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·2	2·1	2·3	2·2	2·5	2·2	1910
2·3	2·4	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·5	2·4	1911
2·7	2·8	2·7	2·0	3·1	2·8	2·0	2·1	3·0	3·3	1912
2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·3	3·2	1913
3·8	3·6	3·5	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·1	1914
3·6	3·6	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·1	2·9	3·4	1915
2·8	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·4	1916
2·9	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·7	2·3	3·0	3·2	3·1	1917
5·1	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·2	5·0	3·2	4·4	4·8	6·3	1918
6·5	6·1	6·6	5·6	6·6	4·5	5·6	6·1	7·2	7·5	1919
4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	5·4	3·4	4·0	5·5	6·3	5·7	1920
6·3	6·5	7·6	5·7	8·4	7·0	4·5	5·0	6·8	6·8	1921
4·6	4·5	5·1	4·4	4·7	5·1	4·1	3·6	4·0	4·2	1922
3·2	3·1	3·3	2·8	2·6	2·5	3·6	2·5	3·3	3·6	1923
3·4	3·4	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·0	3·3	3·1	4·3	4·2	1924
4·5	4·6	4·6	4·5	4·4	...	4·7	3·7	4·5	4·9	1925
5·6	4·9	5·5	5·0	6·1	...	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·7	1926

No. 297.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Bajra (Spiked Millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·3	2·0	1·6
1907	3·3	3·4	3·6	2·7	3·1	2·4
1908	3·3	4·0	3·3	3·3	4·2	3·3
1909	3·6	4·1	3·9	2·8	3·4	2·7
1910	3·0	3·8	3·4	2·5	3·2	2·5
1911	3·0	3·6	3·1	2·7	3·4	3·1
1912	3·6	4·7	3·5	3·5	3·8	4·2
1913	3·6	4·7	3·7	2·8	3·6	3·6
1914	4·0	4·4	3·3	2·8	4·4	3·2
1915	3·6	3·8	3·0	3·0	4·2	3·1
1916	...	3·9	3·2	2·8	3·8	3·1
1917	...	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	3·7
1918	...	4·6	3·9	3·9	8·2	7·5
1919	6·8	7·2	7·0	6·0	9·3	9·4
1920	7·4	8·3	7·3	6·4	6·6	6·5
1921	6·1	6·0	5·5	4·9	8·6	8·1
1922	5·8	6·6	6·5	3·5	6·5	6·9
1923	7·3	6·0	5·6	3·6	5·6	5·2
1924	5·8	6·8	6·1	4·5	5·2	5·6
1925	5·5	6·5	6·5	3·6	5·8	5·7
1926	5·3	6·1	5·8	4·3	6·3	5·2

Year	United Provinces							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saháran-pur
1873	2·2	2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·8	1·7
1907	2·7	2·9	2·9	3·5	2·7	3·1	2·8	2·8
1908	4·0	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·7	4·1	4·0	3·8
1909	2·7	2·5	2·6	3·5	2·6	2·8	2·6	2·7
1910	2·7	2·3	2·4	3·5	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7
1911	2·7	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·3
1912	3·1	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·8	3·2	2·8
1913	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·1	3·1	3·3	3·3
1914	3·7	3·8	3·0	3·5	3·5	4·0	4·1	3·6
1915	3·9	3·9	3·7	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·8
1916	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·7
1917	2·6	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·2
1918	5·5	5·1	4·6	5·4	4·2	4·4	5·6	3·9
1919	6·8	7·1	6·3	7·3	6·7	7·0	7·1	6·0
1920	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·0	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·4
1921	6·6	6·2	6·0	5·9	6·3	6·1	5·9	5·9
1922	4·9	4·7	5·2	5·1	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·5
1923	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·1
1924	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·0	3·2	2·8
1925	4·2	4·2	4·5	4·6	5·6	4·3	3·9	4·1
1926	5·2	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·9	5·0	4.0	4·7

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)—*contd.*					
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
2·2	2·4	1·8	2·4	1·7	1873
2·7	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·8	1907
3·4	4·0	3·9	4·2	3·8	1908
3·2	3·6	3·0	3·4	3·3	1909
2·9	3·7	2·7	3·5	3·3	1910
2·9	3·6	3·2	3·8	3·6	1911
3·8	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·3	1912
3·3	3·8	3·6	3·9	3·5	1913
3·2	4·3	3·5	4·5	4·1	1914
2·8	4·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	1915
2·7	4·6	3·5	4·0	4·0	1916
3·3	4·8	3·8	3·8	3·6	1917
6·0	8·6	7·3	7·8	6·0	1918
6·4	9·5	9·0	8·8	8·0	1919
6·0	7·0	6·5	6·1	6·1	1920
6·8	9·1	8·2	8·4	7·3	1921
4·6	7·1	5·7	6·2	5·8	1922
4·5	5·5	5·1	5·5	4·0	1923
5·8	5·4	5·3	5·6	4·6	1924
4·6	6·0	6·3	5·9	4·8	1925
4·5	6·1	6·1	6·3	6·0	1926

UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·1	2·2	1·3	1·8	1·2	1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
2·5	2·8	2·4	2·7	2·7	2·2	2·0	2·4	1907
2·9	3·5	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·5	3·6	3·9	1908
2·6	2·4	2·6	2·8	2·7	3·0	2·8	3·0	1909
2·5	2·3	2·4	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·6	1910
2·4	2·0	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·5	1911
2·6	2·4	3·6	3·2	3·8	3·5	3·4	3·5	1912
2·8	2·5	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·5	1913
3·6	3·3	3·6	3·9	4·1	3·3	3·2	3·6	1914
4·2	3·8	4·4	4·0	4·3	3·7	3·7	3·5	1915
3·8	3·0	3·9	3·2	4·0	3·8	3·7	3·9	1916
3·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·2	3·0	3 3	1917
4·4	4·6	5·4	5·7	6·2	4·8	4·5	3·8	1918
7·2	6·5	7·4	7·3	8·3	6·6	6·9	6·6	1919
6·4	4·5	5·5	5·1	5·4	5·1	5·6	5·8	1920
6·5	5·9	7·6	7·3	8·3	6·7	8·4	7·7	1921
6·0	4·6	6·0	5·1	6·6	4·7	5·7	5·7	1922
3·8	3·2	3·4	3·6	3·9	3·2	3·1	3·5	1923
3·2	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·3	3·7	3·6	4·0	1924
5·1	4·0	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·9	4·6	1925
5·9	4·8	5·6	5·6	5·4	5·3	6·2	5·9	1926

No. 297.—Average Annual Retail Price

Year	Ragi							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·9	1·3*	1·7
1907	2·6	2·9	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·7	2·8	2·7
1908	2·9	3·5	3·5	3·1	2·9	4·5	3·4	3·9
1909	3·0	2·8	3·4	3·3	3·0	4·4	2·3	2·3
1910	2·6	2·4	3·2	2·8	2·5	4·7	1·9	1·9
1911	2·4	2·5	2·0	2·7	2·3	4·8	1·8	1·5
1912	2·8	2·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	5·2	1·9	1·8
1913	2·0	2·6	3·4	3·2	3·0	4·5	2·7	2·6
1914	3·5	2·7	3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·9
1915	2·5	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·6	4·8	3·1	3·2
1916	2·4	3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7
1917	2·6	2·3	3·3	...	2·7	4·0	2·4	2·3
1918	4·1	4·0	3·8	3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	2·5
1919	0·3	0·2	0·6	7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0
1920	6·3	6·0	7·2	6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1
1921	5·0	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0
1922	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0
1923	4·1	3·3	4·8	4·3	4·1	...	3·8	2·5
1924	4·6	2·6	5·0	5·5	5·1	...	3·9	2·5
1925	3·7	2·7	5·1	5·1	4·1	...	3·9	2·6
1926	3·6	3·5	4·8	4·6	3·9	...	4·5	3·5

Year	Gram									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2
1907	3·1	2·8	3·7	3·0	2·3	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·6	3·2
1908	4·3	4·2	4·1	4·4	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·4	4·7	4·6
1909	3·6	3·0	3·0	3·3	2·7	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2
1910	2·9	2·3	2·8	2·4	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·6	2·4
1911	2·0	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·1
1912	3·2	2·2	2·4	2·1	2·6	2·3	2·7	2·6	3·1	2·8
1913	3·3	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	3·3	3·2
1914	4·0	3·0	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·4	3·9
1915	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918	4·9	3·0	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919	6·7	6·8	6·5	7·0	5·7	6·3	5·8	6·9	7·7	7·5
1920	6·4	5·3	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·2	7·2
1921	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·3	7·1	7·2
1922	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2
1923	4·0	2·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	4·1	3·1
1924	4·2	2·2	3·2	2·7	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·0	4·2	3·2
1925	4·8	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·6	4·0
1926	5·4	4·4	4·6	4·0	4·6	4·6	4·8	3·9	4·9	5·0

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY

Bengal		United Provinces										Year
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·3	1·2	1·9	2·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·2	1·3	1·4	2·0	1·9	1873
3·4	2·0	2·6	3·0	2·6	2·6	2·4	3·0	2·3	2·3	2·9	2·7	1907
4·1	2·9	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·3	3·2	4·0	3·0	3·1	3·5	3·3	1908
3·2	2·8	2·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·8	2·1	2·3	2·4	2·4	1909
2·8	1·8	2·3	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·5	1·8	1·8	2·0	1·9	1910
2·7	1·6	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·3	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·8	1911
3·4	2·2	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·3	1912
3·3	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·6	1913
3·5	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·3	1914
*	*	3·3	3·4	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2	1915
*	*	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·1	3·0	2·9	1916
*	*	3·1	2·8	2·6	2·9	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	1917
*	*	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·6	1918
*	*	5·4	5·6	4·8	5·2	4·9	6·0	4·6	4·6	5·2	5·0	1919
*	*	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·4	4·3	5·1	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	1920
*	*	5·5	4·8	4·5	4·9	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·6	4·7	4·5	1921
*	*	4·4	4·5	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·7	3·8	3·6	4·5	3·9	1922
*	*	3·0	3·4	2·3	2·9	2·5	3·5	2·9	2·2	3·2	2·7	1923
*	*	3·2	3·5	2·7	3·2	3·1	3·7	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	1924
*	*	3·0	4·3	3·6	4·3	4·1	4·3	3·7	3·6	4·1	3·9	1925
*	*	4·3	4·7	3·6	14·5	4·2	4·6	3·8	3·6	4·2	4·0	1926

BARLEY—*contd.*

Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Bihar and Orissa			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·6	1873
1·0	2·4	2·0	2·1	2·3	1·7	3·0	2·9	2·8	1907
3·0	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	2·7	3·5	3·2	3·2	1908
2·3	2·5	2·3	2·4	2·6	2·3	2·9	2·8	2·3	1909
1·8	2·2	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	2·1	2·1	1·9	1910
2·0	2·1	1·9	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	1911
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·5	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·2	1912
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·6	2·4	1913
2·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	1914
2·8	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·2	3·4	1915
3·0	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·0	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·6	1916
2·9	3·2	2·9	3·2	2·9	2·6	2·9	2·3	2·2	1917
3·7	3·9	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·7	1918
4·3	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·1	2·9	5·1	5·2	4·5	1919
3·5	4·4	4·1	3·9	3·9	2·5	4·2	4·6	4·1	1920
4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	4·9	4·2	4·4	3·9	1921
4·2	4·1	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·3	3·9	4·2	3·9	1922
2·4	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·2	2·1	3·5	3·9	3·1	1923
3·1	3·2	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·7	3·9	3·6	3·2	1924
3·8	4·0	3·8	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·9	3·7	3·6	1925
3·7	4·3	4·1	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·8	1926

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 298.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 297.

Year	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	177	169	400	215	212	247	148	133	124	153	162	200	223
1908	200	183	492	237	242	274	172	150	124	187	197	220	277
1909	177	207	438	219	258	208	166	119	124	150	154	180	236
1910	158	183	377	208	221	226	145	111	119	137	146	180	227
1911	161	170	362	192	221	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	140	166	135	220	250
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	219	296	289	179	173	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	176	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	270	172	197	132	181	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	365
1919	323	307	792	354	462	403	297	278	232	237	219	316	445
1920	306	338	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	284	224	376	501
1921	245	269	623	315	383	384	238	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	239	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	502	327	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	464	266	247	189	231	203	288	332
1926	239	279	592	319	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300	4 55

Year	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BURMA			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†	100†
1907	172	207	242	156	170	212	172	181	100	140	116	90	210	300	103
1908	186	236	273	159	200	242	222	206	127	188	144	113	245	307	121
1909	159	186	188	126	152	208	156	175	113	135	131	120	216	233	105
1910	155	193	181	124	130	196	178	172	91	119	113	127	185	220	95
1911	155	196	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	178	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	168	165	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	252	219	171	193	269	250	237	138	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	369	256	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	336	301	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	348	319	218	267	327	317	262	180	238	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	228	300	277	197	216	308	281	250	166	214	182	197	265	393	151
1926	241	286	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387	167

†Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Backarganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
309	185	356	294	310	267	257	311	167	204	196	175	167	1907
325	191	267	288	331	300	281	321	183	239	237	200	194	1908
276	168	217	247	281	214	214	295	157	157	167	168	185	1909
237	148	194	224	187	178	157	211	167	157	178	157	167	1910
237	142	200	235	200	178	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
276	164	230	259	225	211	190	214	170	182	163	161	164	1912
302	198	233	318	306	244	220	321	190	200	204	182	173	1913
360	197	272	363	325	261	230	332	197	218	204	186	176	1914
394	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	203	186	204	196	176	1915
350	203	378	312	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	179	1916
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	258	210	168	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	220	225	194	1918
462	227	350	471	437	417	343	395	370	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	330	234	1920
387	248	344	371	387	367	310	396	360	282	296	296	227	1921
400	245	367	371	331	300	290	270	290	282	293	275	242	1922
360	224	344	312	312	267	243	303	250	246	252	236	227	1923
413	221	360	418	375	322	276	442	260	257	248	246	221	1924
500	248	373	471	419	344	310	437	297	268	293	264	221	1925
404	268	383	447	431	406	319	437	293	271	248	270	231	1926

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Gonlpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
323	326	200	235	204	255	165	187	336	306	224	166	400	1907
385	261	224	320	236	285	200	200	400	275	300	147	302	1908
295	204	172	295	183	235	154	165	318	210	265	137	254	1909
254	135	120	225	135	155	135	157	300	231	212	119	200	1910
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	213	110	300	1911
292	161	144	220	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	128	292	1912
331	235	216	285	196	280	169	191	304	200	324	159	346	1913
348	222	216	315	204	275	188	204	362	287	329	166	392	1914
360	226	232	345	222	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	169	196	336	260	259	162	336	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	285	400	194	259	141	238	1918
554	322	308	465	291	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	369	1919
600	330	288	500	287	375	273	330	655	466	441	250	677	1920
485	304	292	460	281	360	205	262	646	331	370	231	485	1921
385	283	264	450	248	290	228	296	546	331	320	191	438	1922
338	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	456	294	350	197	400	1923
423	293	288	360	230	310	210	278	445	331	394	210	462	1924
454	322	270	365	252	326	264	283	527	400	418	234	592	1925
462	362	288	405	270	365	262	287	536	381	435	247	569	1926

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 298.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 297,

Year	WHEAT										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmed-abad	Ahmed-nagar	Bel-gaum	Bombay	Dhar-war	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cal-cutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	145	191	129	126	109	161	130	144	142	126	136
1908	162	232	165	179	151	196	163	187	192	160	145
1909	155	200	150	171	134	193	153	175	185	140	161
1910	138	191	129	174	123	168	130	147	158	114	112
1911	141	150	109	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118
1913	141	182	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	160	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	282	223	259	346	...	...
1919	262	395	315	291	274	321	297	278	231	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	262	189	300	293	250	285	...	...
1923	224	296	191	212	168	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	207	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...
1925	266	327	274	230	234	204	317	241	262	...	...
1926	259	336	238	226	209	279	223	259	243	...	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Province							
	Saha-ranpur	Fyza-bad	Luck-now	Sultan-pur	Amrit-sar	Delhi	Feroze-pur	Jhelum	Ludhi-ana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Pesha-war
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	170	150	146	141	165	171	194	119	181	168	127	127
1908	225	188	185	178	247	229	267	200	202	226	205	200
1909	205	165	165	148	229	205	250	190	256	232	186	195
1910	165	135	121	119	176	102	194	148	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	110	104	165	148	175	138	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	159	168
1913	180	135	138	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	158	181	265	238	281	210	300	228	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	263	221	209	195
1918	265	196	213	178	294	267	303	262	319	258	264	223
1919	330	258	269	244	363	320	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	373	260	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	389	362	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	382	300	344	316	305	268
1923	205	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	192	181	185	253	238	269	205	256	258	218	205
1935	290	231	231	215	320	295	363	286	331	316	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	204	281	369	262	344	295	273	241

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*											
BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinaj-pur	Midna-pur	Murshi-dabad	Rang-pur	Agra	Allaha-bad	Bareli	Cawn-pur	Meerut	Mirza-pur	Muzo-far-nagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
135	127	195	175	152	160	154	154	175	138	165	1907
174	168	240	103	208	196	196	200	235	100	225	1908
165	145	205	189	188	168	175	182	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	189	144	130	137	150	165	138	160	1910
106	133	150	169	132	125	120	138	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	146	146	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
130	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	160	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	196	196	212	240	103	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	170	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	286	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	230	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	304	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	270	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	200	180	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	212	226	190	210	1924
...	...	...	...	264	220	240	262	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	263	280	224	260	1926

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Dar-bhanga	Hazari-bagh	Mon-ghyr	Muza-ffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
140	148	163	150	159	152	182	170	183	344	1907
203	193	193	188	193	196	156	260	272	533	1908
196	167	167	166	167	164	158	215	233	467	1909
152	138	137	124	130	128	108	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	160	161	333	1911
144	110	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	120	160	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	230	456	1914
212	196	198	200	207	200	161	260	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	168	156	130	200	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918
340	268	267	264	276	244	210	365	472	680	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	407	789	1920
324	252	263	256	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921
320	259	263	248	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	189	172	132	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	333	550	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	105	290	361	611	1925
252	220	220	240	262	240	184	280	330	556	1926

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 297,

YEAR	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	162	163	156	182	147	177	117	165
1908	206	174	156	200	184	246	130	200
1909	181	169	183	212	163	165	130	185
1910	169	158	167	188	137	177	126	175
1911	156	168	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	195	161	229	179	269	148	205
1913	187	184	189	229	174	277	148	205
1914	194	184	189	206	169	215	135	215
1915	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	113	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	315	152	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	430	432	677	357	485
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	390
1922	231	321	283	294	263	362	183	275
1923	269	295	233	259	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260
1925	250	326	294	329	237	354	191	275
1926	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	280

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	173	138	173	169	159	117	187
1908	227	181	227	219	212	148	212
1909	173	129	180	169	153	109	144
1910	153	119	160	156	141	96	137
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	125
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	180	129	167	150	141	100	144
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915	233	171	240	231	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	188	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	440	310	420	487	306	239	367
1920	333	229	293	281	306	183	269
1921	387	283	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	195	327	...	318	187	362
1923	227	162	227	...	183	139	187
1924	207	143	193	...	159	117	169
1925	313	181	293	...	247	187	256
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	262

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
103	148	96	131	133	135	129	139	1907
253	178	130	212	200	175	157	189	1908
187	148	115	161	142	115	114	133	1909
167	126	107	181	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	150	203	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	110	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	150	152	194	1914
207	161	137	337	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	381	242	200	162	256	1918
547	396	268	437	332	300	262	356	1919
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	200	168	150	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924
320	265	167	287	226	195	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
200	160	200	133	100	140	215	160	221	233	1907
309	227	282	220	195	247	354	247	271	325	1908
218	167	209	180	142	220	215	180	221	208	1909
218	153	209	140	116	140	177	147	179	183	1910
209	160	209	140	111	147	154	133	179	209	1911
245	167	245	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	180	185	200	230	267	1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
256	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
244	200	273	207	168	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	614	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	450	475	1920
573	433	691	380	442	407	346	333	486	567	1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	240	286	350	1922
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	293	1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350	1924
409	307	418	300	232	...	362	247	321	408	1925
509	327	500	333	321	...	354	273	307	392	1926

No. 298.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 297.

Year	Bajra (spiked millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind.	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	220	212	257	225	155	150
1908	220	250	236	275	210	200
1909	240	256	279	233	170	169
1910	200	237	243	208	160	156
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	292	190	202
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	409
1919	453	450	500	500	465	587
1920	403	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350
1925	307	406	464	300	290	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325

Year	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar.	Saharan-pur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	123	126	145	132	169	129	156	165
1908	182	161	170	184	231	171	222	224
1909	123	109	130	184	162	117	144	159
1910	128	100	120	184	156	112	144	159
1911	128	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	183	165
1914	168	166	150	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	188
1918	260	224	230	284	262	188	311	329
1919	309	309	315	384	419	202	394	353
1920	332	317	245	263	319	229	204	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	228	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	167	190	189	225	142	178	183
1924	159	157	170	169	237	162	178	165
1925	191	188	225	242	360	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	208	272	276

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
123	125	167	133	165	1907
155	167	217	175	224	1908
145	150	167	142	194	1909
132	154	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	158	200	162	206	1913
145	170	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
209	296	317	258	341	1922
205	229	283	229	235	1923
264	225	294	233	271	1924
209	250	350	246	282	1925
205	254	339	262	353	1926

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
119	127	185	150	225	137	118	141	1907
138	159	323	217	367	219	212	229	1908
124	109	315	156	225	187	165	176	1909
119	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	156	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	173	338	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	300	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	324	1918
343	295	569	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	329	341	1920
310	268	585	406	692	419	404	453	1921
286	209	462	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	392	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926

No. 298.—Variations in the prices in table No. 297.

Year	RAGI							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1907	217	290	213	215	139	95	215	159
1908	242	350	233	238	161	116	262	229
1909	250	280	227	254	167	113	177	135
1910	217	240	213	215	139	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	209	128	123	138	88
1912	233	280	220	246	156	133	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	163
1914	202	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	389	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	292	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	206

Year	GRAM									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	119	147	169	150	164	162	156	182	171	267
1908	165	231	256	220	279	250	250	280	224	375
1909	136	158	187	165	193	187	194	178	167	267
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	113	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	207
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	229	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	258	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	246	270	356	270	407	350	369	382	343	600
1921	300	331	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	200	185	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	219	333
1926	208	232	287	200	329	287	300	229	238	417

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
148	242	137	136	163	144	171	136	177	104	146	142	1907
178	242	179	159	212	163	229	162	231	221	175	174	1908
139	233	137	114	141	133	179	127	162	164	120	126	1909
132	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	120	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
148	183	142	114	163	139	186	127	162	170	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	231	155	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	172	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	284	255	282	280	350	278	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	289	218	265	273	350	336	369	329	235	287	1921
*	*	283	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	161	179	159	177	157	160	143	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	231	168	223	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	195	212	239	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	236	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926

BARLEY—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
190	171	167	140	153	156	231	181	175	1907
300	229	268	193	207	345	260	200	300	1908
230	179	192	160	173	200	223	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910
200	150	158	133	133	184	148	110	106	1911
250	193	208	167	167	200	162	150	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	230	185	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	300	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
280	229	242	215	193	236	164	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	392	325	281	1919
350	314	342	260	200	227	323	287	256	1920
430	371	442	367	360	445	328	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	360	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	187	194	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	286	317	267	280	327	377	281	219	1925
370	307	342	247	267	300	300	250	237	1926

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 299.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	472	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276

No. 300.—Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1907	145	116	137
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	221	195	214

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

No. 301.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Capital*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras	22	5,24,64,750	3,19,04,134	1,58,000	28,483	4,329	592,136
Bombay	176	36,24,44,000	28,19,15,775	3,12,50,000	238,656	114,986	5,497,723
Bengal	13	2,77,00,000	2,09,04,790	26,54,000	13,559	2,781	368,208
United Provinces	22	9,81,00,000 (a)	4,46,48,012 (a)	80,90,000	21,982	7,804	615,260
Punjab	3	64,00,000	64,00,000	...	1,483	639	40,500
Burma	1	29,97,600	10,85,590	...	495	...	9,920
Central Provinces and Berar	10	2,72,92,500	2,92,01,575	...	19,190	6,102	315,946
Ajmer-Merwara	4	43,40,000	27,37,895	...	2,148	940	43,048
Delhi	4	45,50,000	33,73,200	...	4,229	2,062	68,602
TOTAL 1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971†	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,790	135,822	7,479,890
1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,083	2,40,10,987	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
TOTALS 1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087
1918-19	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676
1917-18	236	21,98,61,160 £200,000	19,32,54,119 £200,000	2,85,37,100	261,176	106,396	6,170,990
1916-17	236	20,41,91,252 £200,000	18,29,92,570 £200,000	2,88,13,100	256,409	102,781	6,253,610

(a) Represents capital of private concerns as far as can be ascertained.

* Capital of 11 mills not available.

† Includes Rs. 29,56,675 representing capital of 2 mills which are not joint stock concerns.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 301.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles —*contd.*

II—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	Capital*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	4	62,00,000	49,34,250	3,00,000	2,105	1,160	88,816
Mysore	4	1,11,25,000	92,31,045	...	7,529	1,460	127,216
Baroda	12	1,96,71,000	1,27,13,610	17,00,000	5,580	2,404	189,668
Central India	12	2,88,22,500	2,17,12,887	18,00,000	13,999	6,501	255,590
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,88,400	...	888	335(*a*)	10,128
Bombay States	10	13,25,000	7,56,300	...	2,671	928	57,984
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon State	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,932	498	29,524
Travancore	1	10,37,428	...	...	..	...	24,000
French Settlements	3	10,00,000 £440,000(*b*)	10,00,000 £390,488(*b*)	... £99,000	5,688	1,662	69,067
Total 1925-26	48	7,23,80,928 £440,000	5,28,36,492 £390,488	42,00,000 £99,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
Totals 1924-25	50	6,88,81,500 £440,000	5,27,55,714 £380,488	64,00,000 £99,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
1923-24	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000	4,87,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
1922-23	47	4,59,64,610 £360,000	3,41,59,200 £300,488	24,82,000 £99,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
1921-22	34	2,94,51,500 £280,000	1,82,41,075 £220,488	17,82,000 £99,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
1920-21	28	2,67,36,106 £318,400	1,83,34,651 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
1919-20	28	2,09,59,306 £318,400	1,73,96,216 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
1918-19	29	1,70,70,166 £318,400	1,46,27,360 £258,888	10,00,000 £99,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
1917-18	33	1,89,94,806 £318,400	1,52,36,891 £258,888	10,20,000 £99,000	22,878	8,409	443,279
1916-17	31	1,82,13,806 £318,400	1,36,19,876 £245,647	10,40,000 £99,000	20,961	8,031	416,552

(*a*) 305 Power looms and 30 Hand looms.

(*b*) The capital of one company is stated in Francs, which have been converted at 25 fcs. = £1.

* Capital of 9 mills are not available.

No. 302.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 302.—Cotton Mills—

I—British

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	454,910	423,436	377,028	402,782	415,582
„ 21 to 30	161,469	173,794	180,216	174,240	188,824
„ 31 to 40	23,260	23,600	18,583	16,535	14,868
„ above 40	4,462	5,748	4,503	3,542	2,067
Wastes, etc.	346	223	231	256	314
Total	644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655
Madras	44,187	43,093	42,787	44,346	41,241
Bombay	482,148	468,972	427,638	439,800	469,945
Bengal	28,568	32,882	32,507	35,229	33,392
United Provinces	46,177	39,473	34,391	35,181	37,060
Punjab	3,750	3,910	3,920	3,359	2,780
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	34,338	33,466	34,280	34,188	31,269
Ajmer-Merwara	2,576	1,817	2,057	1,965	2,031
Delhi	2,703	3,188	2,981	3,287	3,937
Total	644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655

II—Indian

	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	25,704	23,018	24,833	28,406	27,888
„ 21 to 30	10,019	9,874	8,989	9,417	10,261
„ 31 to 40	821	789	606	545	157
„ above 40	116	94	52	18	...
Wastes, etc.	...	...	...	19	41
Total	36,660	33,775	34,480	38,405	38,347

PRODUCTION.

India.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	
					Yarn—
440,138	446,418	379,184	430,901	405,871	Counts 1 to 20
193,330	197,325	168,219	205,347	191,063	„ 21 to 30
16,707	15,836	19,143	18,775	18,498	„ 31 to 40
2,364	2,195	3,255	5,809	5,816	„ above 40
472	162	324	330	1,319	Wastes, etc.
653,011	661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371*	TOTAL
44,388	53,425	50,939	54,221	57,837(*a*)	Madras
492,634	497,352	398,552	474,292	423,451	Bombay
33,626	23,938	26,105	25,672	24,123	Bengal
40,477	41,470	51,993	56,324	60,294	United Provinces
3,564	2,718	1,264	1,761	2,945	Punjab
..	..	843	1,067	1,688	Burma
32,818	31,877	32,258	38,116	40,428	Central Provinces and Berar
2,544	2,352	2,982	3,260	4,545	Ajmer-Merwara
2,960	3,804	5,189	6,449	8,060(*b*)	Delhi
653,011	661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371	TOTAL

* Includes 804,000 lbs. for which details are not available.
(*a*) „ 740,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „ „
(*b*) „ 64,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „ „

States and Foreign Territory.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	
					Yarn—
30,490	32,177	32,726	38,909	38,878	Counts 1 to 20
9,832	11,634	13,758	18,465	22,725	„ 21 to 30
193	94	524	593	1,239	„ 31 to 40
1	1	6	14	18	„ above 40
45	52	190	247	196	Wastes, etc.
40,561	43,958	47,204	58,228	63,056	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 302.—Cotton Mills—

I—British

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piecegoods—						
Chadars. . .	000 lbs	21,181	16,985	12,277	21,787	18,810
Dhutis . . .	,,	63,275	66,318	73,958	69,956	70,200
Drills and jeans .	,,	14,693	19,537	13,095	18,726	16,290
Cambrics and lawns	,,	1,113	1,382	939	1,647	1,201
Printers. . .	,,	6,538	4,966	4,168	5,248	4,609
Shirtings and longcloth	,,	90,597	93,170	81,482	95,388	95,547
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings .	,,	41,943	26,871	19,941	26,181	20,017
Tent cloth . .	,,	8,340	11,649	19,774	2,879	3,700
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*) .	,,	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts . .	,,	8,170	8,733	11,303	11,329	9,881
Total	,,	255,850	249,611	236,937	253,141	240,255
Coloured piecegoods	000 lbs	94,665	104,165	83,228	97,849	93,960
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	3,086	3,597	3,716	3,308	3,469
	Doz	656,571	698,385	715,632	657,464	705,522
Hosiery .	000 lbs	276	252	168	186	277
	Doz.	195,288	179,906	111,949	124,294	117,230
Miscellaneous .	000 lbs	888	1,300	1,430	993	1,147
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	43	253	307	204	226
Total	000 lbs	98,958	109,567	88,849	102,540	99,079
	Doz.	851,859	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758
Grand Total	000 lbs	354,808	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334
	Doz.	851,859	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758
Madras . . .	000 lbs	13,927	14,693	15,975	14,251	13,032
Bombay . . .	,,	305,177	309,110	275,801	306,249	292,370
Bengal. . . .	,,	4,177	5,003	5,247	5,833	5,074
United Provinces . .	,,	12,978	12,763	10,935	10,428	10,807
Punjab . . .	,,	1,189	880	673	302	170
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	,,	15,572	14,636	14,802	16,228	15,171
Ajmer-Merwara .	,,	1,696	1,352	1,483	1,525	1,553
Delhi . . .	,,	91	741	870	865	1,156
Total	,,	354,808	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334

Note.—For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
18,960	19,446	18,698	19,706	20,619	000 lbs	Chadars
92,365	87,451	80,637	89,280	103,484	,,	Dhutis
12,800	11,989	11,349	15,778	14,132	,,	Drills and jeans
1,256	770	774	777	559	,,	Cambrics and lawns
6,334	7,142	5,808	5,357	4,025	,,	Printers
104,247	98,566	92,604	108,391	106,856	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
17,785	16,385	14,238	15,862	15,952	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
3,160	2,839	2,695	3,949	3,394	,,	Tent cloth
..	..	..	22,186	22,306	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
18,233	27,642	30,396	7,353	6,955	,,	Other sorts
275,140	272,230	257,199	288,699	298,282	,,	TOTAL
94,470	94,504	102,036	117,883	110,121	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
3,045	3,414	2,560	2,900	3,705	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods
629,087	1,211,855	513,667	608,534	954,397	Doz	
230	272	362	447	652	000 lbs	Hosiery
130,989	149,645	177,591	197,671	231,171	Doz.	
1,156	1,695	1,931	3,503	3,315	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
178	165	207	172	708	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
99,079	100,050	107,096	124,905	118,501	000 lbs	TOTAL
760,076	1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	Doz.	
374,219	372,280	365,008*	413,768†	416,783	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
760,076	1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	Doz.	
11,381	15,744	16,571	17,494	16,935	000 lbs	Madras
326,615	318,781	307,916	347,673	342,030	,,	Bombay
4,661	3,870	4,739	5,389	8,708	,,	Bengal
11,895	12,860	14,026*	16,088†	18,479	,,	United Provinces
128	108	564	512	1,178	,,	Punjab
16,406	16,288	15,547	19,448	19,464	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
1,944	1,903	2,031	2,288	3,448	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
1,189	2,726	3,614	4,876	6,541	,,	Delhi
374,219	372,280	365,008	413,768	416,783	,,	TOTAL

* Includes 713,000 lbs. of unrendered goods for which details are not available

† Includes 164,000 lbs. for which details are not available.

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April, 1924.

No. 302.—Cotton Mills—

II—Indian States and

		1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piecegoods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	827	780	695	1,418	1,031
Dhutis	,,	3,366	3,817	3,819	3,457	3,484
Drills and jeans	,,	710	1,707	2,010	2,857	3,433
Cambrics and lawns	,,	11	108	2	19	17
Printers	,,	750	966	1,013	1,526	1,697
Shirtings and long-cloth	,,	7,442	6,034	4,678	5,236	5,591
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	4,460	4,298	4,700	1,267	1,276
Tent cloth	,,	213	353	335	12	73
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a)	,,	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts	,,	1,222	1,099	3,651	7,699	6,708
Total	,,	19,001	19,162	20,903	23,491	23,310
Coloured piecegoods	000 lbs	3,687	2,587	2,374	4,297	4,428
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods.	000 lbs	28	42	28	13	16
	Doz.	3,813	7,866	5,540	1,304	1,927
Hosiery	000 lbs	134	97	93	108	134
	Doz.	41,288	35,315	36,747	35,063	13
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	71	338	397	257	260
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total	000 lbs	3,920	3,064	2,892	4,675	4,838
	Doz.	45,101	43,181	42,286	36,367	1,940
Grand Total	000 lbs	22,921	22,226	23,795	28,166	28,148
	Doz.	45,101	43,181	42,287	36,367	1,940

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 303.—Amount of the value of

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,19,23,726	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224
Bombay	22,31,40,099	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635
Bengal	34,69,996	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717
United Provinces	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459
Punjab	5,51,858	7,82,953	4,52,159	2,92,969
Central Provinces and Berar	1,06,86,996	1,95,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045
Ajmer-Merwara	7,50,718	18,59,396	22,50,460	27,37,601
Delhi	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,58,625
Total	25,91,45,196	42,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275
Indian States and Foreign Territory	1,14,27,925	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499

Note.—Returns relating to the value of

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
752	1,225	1,539	1,880	2,168	000 lbs	Chadars
3,793	4,457	5,022	7,227	6,651	,,	Dhutis
2,576	2,460	2,582	2,743	3,974	,,	Drills and jeans
37	127	2	368	22	,,	Cambrics and lawns
1,704	1,936	2,047	2,402	1,979	,,	Printers
5,727	7,041	7,710	9,667	13,164	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
1,331	1,468	1,370	1,601	1,418	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
87	28	100	207	597	,,	Tent cloth
..	...	..	7,248	8,139	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
8,890	9,394	9,479	3,223	2,871	,,	Other sorts
24,897	28,136	29,851	36,566	40,983	,,	TOTAL
3,963	4,131	6,295	7,680	6,574	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
8	8	15	53	22	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
288	785	640	2,451	1,407	Doz.	
153	193	186	226	221	000 lbs	Hosiery
...	56,120	66,948	79,182	85,375	Doz.	
281	506	306	447	457	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	100	...	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
4,405	4,838	6,802	8,506	7,274	000 lbs	TOTAL
288	56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	Doz.	
29,302	32,974	36,653	45,072	48,257	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
288	56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	Doz.	

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26.	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,82,62,874	2,40,08,985	2,51,72,904	2,62,58,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516	42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
73,17,163	60,28,391	67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802	1,66,31,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
2,24,582	1,66,410	4,56,609	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,48,86,601	2,44,04,439	2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
27,54,264	25,97,942	24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
18,00,740	38,72,441	41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
58,21,63,796	56,55,13,926	50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618	2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

Woven goods have been received from April 1917

No. 304.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1916-17	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	2,87,043	4,09,467	7,48,545	7,67,021	7,50,690
Bombay . . .	35,38,236	64,13,806	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415
Bengal . . .	70,529	1,18,336	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920
United Provinces	2,22,093	2,70,145	4,40,329	5,33,880	6,03,772
Punjab . . .	22,895	21,624	23,323	23,394	9,290
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,93,466	3,49,490	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814
Ajmer-Merwara .	25,898	20,907	67,226	78,846	93,413
Delhi . . .	1,288	17,004	33,289	44,989	64,556
Total, British India—					
Gross duty . .	44,61,448	76,20,779	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870
Net duty . .	43,80,425	75,45,252	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827
Indian States . .	2,47,301	3,84,780	5,07,891	8,90,778	9,65,902

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	6,54,913	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay . . .	1,93,50,732	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal . . .	2,65,202	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces .	5,87,341	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab . . .	4,797	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,02,784	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara .	98,009	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi . . .	53,028	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—					
Gross duty . .	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128
Net duty . .	2,12,28,108	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States . .	10,07,539	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the Repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 305.—Jute Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles, Labour and Mill consumption.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and $	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs. each)
		Rs.	Rs.				
Bengal	85	20,93,71,000(a) £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,18,56,748 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	49,862	1,048,734	326,847	5,497,000
Madras	4	41,00,000	21,88,598	566	13,266	4,479	—
United Provinces	(c) 1	(b)	(b)	75	1,700	—	—
Total, 1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
1923-24	89	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 $17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 $12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
Totals 1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	280,431	5,227,000
1918-19	76	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	275,500	5,139,000
1917-18	76	11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	40,639	834,055	266,038	5,447,000
1916-17	74	10,74,71,000 £2,138,358	9,41,93,000 £2,138,358	39,697	824,315	262,552	5,678,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

(a) Capital of three private companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) The mill is closed.

No. 306.—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay	5*	1,70,00,000(*a*)	639	37,216	2,818	(*d*)	(*d*)
Bengal	2†	(*b*)	32	2,168	150		
United Provinces	2		614	25,154	2,666		
Punjab	2	1,00,00,000(*c*)	549	16,076	1,680		
Total, 1925	11	2,70,00,000	1,834	80,614	7,314	—	—
Totals 1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,652	79,097	8,710	(*d*)	(*d*)
1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,684	77,612	8,244	(*d*)	(*d*)
1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(*d*)	(*d*)
1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
1920	5	(*e*)25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	8,801,000	1,81,02,000
1917	5	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	9,744,000	1,90,86,000
1916	5	2,56,50,000	1,099	38,536	6,605	10,564,000	1,58,02,000

II.—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	4	96,25,000	107	7,129	1,211	2,672,833	24,80,350
Baroda	1	15,00,000	62	2,340	250	600,000	7,50,000
Total, 1925	5	1,11,25,000	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833	32,30,350
Totals 1924	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
1923	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
1922	3	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
1919	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000
1917	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	563	1,724,000	10,24,000
1916	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	520	1,444,000	8,57,000

* One mill was closed in 1923.
† One mill was closed in March, 1925.
(*a*) Represents capital of three mills.
(*b*) Not available.
(*c*) Represents capital of one mill only.
(*d*) Returns are incomplete.
(*e*) For two mills only.

No. 307.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed and Production.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production.	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay . .	(a)3	9,25,000	310	1,159	3,89,104
Bengal . .	4	65,36,500	4,150	24,660	1,24,86,407
United Provinces .	1	8,00,000	704	2,469	11,97,520
Total, 1925 .	8	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
1924 .	7	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
1923 .	7	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
1922 .	7	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
1921 .	7	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
Totals 1920 .	7	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
1919 .	7	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
1918 .	7	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000
1917 .	8	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000
1916 .	8	47,35,000	5,015	31,900	1,24,78,000

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore . .	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
Total, 1925 .	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
1924 .	1	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
1923 .	1	3,49,000	104	388	1,28,800
1922 .	1	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
1921 .	1	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
Totals 1920 .	1	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600
1919 .	2	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
1918 .	2	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
1917 .	2	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000
1916 .	2	4,10,000	75	22	7,000

(a) One mill being a private concern its Capital is not available.

No. 308.—Breweries—Number, Persons employed and Production.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1924	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras .	2	115	377,515				
Bengal .	1	13	22,940				
United Provinces. .	2	72	112,793	1924 .	13	1,390	3,246,169
				1923 .	13	1,430	3,650,075
Punjab .	5	636	1,608,554	1922 .	14	1,583	3,959,439
Burma .	1	74	197,016	1921 .	15	1,498	4,137,448
Baluchistan .	1	62	143,154	1920 .	16	1,569	3,536,289
				1919 .	16	2,006	6,698,167
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station) .	1	117	536,783	1918 .	16	1,895	8,214,423
				1917 .	16	1,779	6,216,813
				1916 .	16	1,119	4,103,113
Total, 1925	13	1,089	2,998,765				

No. 309.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. Government and Local Fund Factories	1							
Clothing	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...
Cotton mills	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dockyards	2	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	...	5	...	5	...	2	...
Engineering (General)	6	15	6	8	...	...	7	1
Forge presses	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Foundries	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Gas works	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	2	2	4	2	4	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	6	12	5	5	3	3	1
Railway workshops	...	15	11	3	8	...	6	2
Saw mills	1	8	...	1	1	1	...	1
Stone dressing	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	1	2	6	6	3	1	2	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	6	1	...	5	7	6	1	...
Total	27	57	57	34	40	13	23	8

in British India.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
								1. Government and Local Fund Factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	...	4	4	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	..	2	1	Cotton mills
..	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	Dockyards
...	5	...	..	2	...	20	14	Electrical engineering
..	...	1	..	4	..	54	51	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Forage presses
..	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Foundries
..	...	...	...	...	..	4	2	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	23	23	Ordnance factories
2	...	...	...	1	...	43	36	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	47	31	Railway workshops
..	...	...	..	...	...	8	6	Saw mills
...	..	...	...	1	...	2	1	Stone dressing
...	...	..	...	...	..	2	1	Tanneries
...	..	...	...	...	...	2	1	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	1	...	25	21	Water pumping stations
...	..	...	...	...	...	2	2	Woollen mills
...	1	...	...	...	...	25	23	Miscellaneous
3	12	3	..	10	...	267	241	Total

(Continued on next page

No. 309.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	20	194	14	21	3	3	...	14
Hosiery	3	4	4	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	..	83	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	...	2	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
Total	31	205	102	26	5	3	...	14
II.—Engineering.								
Coach-building and motor car repairing	12	16	24	3	7	6	4	2
Electrical engineering	3	3	5	...	...	2	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	2	7	6	4	2	3	2	1
General engineering	13	40	123	6	...	18	17	5
Kerosene tinning and packing	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	24	2	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	18	13	7	3	1	6	5	4
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	13	...	...	7	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total	57	117	192	20	10	43	30	13
III.—Minerals, and Metals.								
Foundries	7	17	...	10	23	2	2	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	.	...	1	14	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	1	4	...	6	2	2	...
Total	12	18	8	10	30	20	7	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	1	3	4	...	...	2	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	6	...	3	2	4	2	3	2
Coffee	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	25	8	8	17	2	4	2
Food canning and bottling	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, and aerated waters	6	10	13	1	11	10	1	2
Rice mills	355	70	191	2	22	543	40	1
Sugar	9	4	1	14	3	1	15	...
Tea	49	...	220	...	5	...	3	...
Tobacco	2	4	2	...	...	1	4	...
Miscellaneous	85	15	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total	529	143	446	28	63	561	70	8
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.								
Bone and manures	5	5	7	2	...	1	...	...
Chemicals	...	2	8	1	...	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	26	..	2	...	1	...	3
Gas works	1	2	4	1	1	...	...	1
Indigo	..	...	...	...	..	...	30	...
Lac	...	...	1	...	...	...	15	...
Matches	...	14	11	...	1	5	...	1
Oil mills	10	31	64	17	4	20	25	14
Paints	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	9	4	1	...	...	4	...
Total	17	92	109	25	7	29	83	20

In BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
1	...	...	5	4	...	279	275	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	7	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	88	89	Jute mills
...	..	...	...	...	...	5	6	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	Woollen mills.
...	...	...	...	...	1*	7	5	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	5	4	1	397	390	TOTAL
								II.—Engineering—
3	...	...	...	2	3	82	82	Coach building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	17	Electrical engineering
1	...	...	...	1	...	20	24	Electrical generating and transforming stations
6	...	...	...	1	...	229	224	General engineering
1	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	26	Metal stamping.
3	...	...	4	...	1	65	73	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	25	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	...	9	10	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	Miscellaneous
14	...	...	4	5	4	500	511	TOTAL
								III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	1	12	...	74	78	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	18	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	1	12		119	121	TOTAL
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	11	9	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	2	35	24	Breweries and Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	72	59	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Food canning and bottling
...	...	...	...	3	1	67	70	Ice, and aerated waters
2	...	...	...	...	...	1,220	1,115	Rice mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	48	43	Sugar
544	...	...	...	...	1*	822	817	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	1	14	17	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	103	84	Miscellaneous
547	...	2	...	9	5	2,410	2,259	TOTAL
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	21	Bone and manures
...	...		...	...	...	12	11	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	27	Dyeing and bleaching
...	..	..	...	1	...	11	10	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	37	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Lac
...	...	...	...	..	...	32	20	Matches
9	...	...	...	1	...	195	180	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	..	...	8	7	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	...	8	7	Soaps
...	...	..	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	20	Miscellaneous
9	...	...	...	3	...	394	368	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 309—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	45	70	56	14	31	16	8	4
Miscellaneous		6	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	45	79	60	15	31	16	8	4
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	56	3	3	...	...	1	6	1
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	2	9	2	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1	...	6	...	6	1	3	6
Glass	...	3	3	2	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	6	9	3	...	2	161	6	3
Stone dressing	...	2	5	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	67	20	32	5	9	165	16	10
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	3	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	5	2	8	5	2	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	9	4	9	10	2	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	311	615	12	99	330	35	...	567
Jute presses	4	...	103	...	...	...	4	...
Miscellaneous	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	317	619	115	99	330	35	4	567
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	6	...	4	...	...	2	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous	4	4	13	4	1	2	...	...
TOTAL	10	4	18	4	1	8	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,121	1,358	1,148	276	527	803	242	644

in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	6	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Paper pulp
...	...	...	2	10	4	260	233	Printing, book binding etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2	10	4	274	246	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
1	...	...	...	...	..	71	66	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	23	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	2	...	26	27	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	11	Glass
11	...	...	...	...	...	201	193	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	..	6	8	Miscellaneous
13	...	...	...	2	...	339	332	TOTAL
								VIII. Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	..	...	...	...	..	9	6	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	32	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses
...	3	...	23	..	...	1,995	1,749	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	111	112	Jute presses
...	..	...	...	...	...	6	4	Miscellaneous
...	3	...	23	...	...	2,112	1,865	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	..	...	..	...	13	13	Rope works
..	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Rubber goods
1	...	...	...	3	1	33	33	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	...	3	1	50	51	TOTAL
589	15	5	35	58	15	6,926	6,406	GRAND TOTAL

No. 310—Average Daily Number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	671	...	...	1,341	201	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	357	...	...	...	...	...	50
Carpentry	...	...	...	519	...	150	...	...
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	30	...	...	403	...
Dockyards	416	1,218	3,603	...	...	1,236	...	...
Electrical engineering	34	...	782	...	865	...	693	...
Engineering (General)	1,149	3,517	2,498	1,201	...	...	809	105
Forage presses	76	...	...	...	47	...	...	...
Foundries	...	...	...	...	348	...	...	...
Gas works	...	99	...	...	191	...	...	...
Mints	...	547	672	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	997	4,211	6,653	2,496	2,648	204	...	1,053
Printing presses	1,842	1,472	3,650	1,886	1,480	1,086	846	289
Railway workshops	...	15,236	21,497	6,444	13,919	..	12,616	24
Saw mills	54	161	...	220	35	79	...	20
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	44	...	62	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	214	955	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	14	45	1,326	680	101	58	58	...
Woollen mills	...	...	150	...	...	...	500	...
Miscellaneous	729	25	...	3,039	513	713	166	...
Total	5,981	27,102	41,920	16,856	20,410	3,526	16,151	2,441
2.—All other factories								
I.—Textiles								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	29,132	240,557	13,377	21,845	1,569	592	...	18,606
Hosiery	200	133	432	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	3,606	...	338,207	58	...	...	...	...
Silk mills	66	1,347	112	54	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2,610	...	2,606	1,788	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	608	52	...	55	237	...	...	...
Total	33,612	244,699	352,218	24,678	3,594	592	...	18,606

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	..	2,213	2,162	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	407	444	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	405	...	1,074	1,014	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	493	512	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,563	6,174	Dockyards
...	270	...	...	360	...	3,004	1,947	Electrical engineering
...	...	73	...	1,090	...	10,442	9,295	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	122	149	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	348	343	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	290	246	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,219	1,114	Mints
...	357	956	...	...	...	20,475	19,469	Ordnance factories
208	...	...	...	350	...	13,109	12,403	Printing presses
37	...	83	...	...	...	69,855	35,168	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	589	265	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2,400	...	2,400	2,200	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	106	27	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,169	953	Telegraphs
...	10	...	...	125	...	2,417	2,007	Water pumping stations
...	...	..	...	...	...	650	400	Woollen mills
...	25	...	...	...	...	4,210	2,150	Miscellaneous
245	662	1,111	...	4,730	...	141,135	98,442	TOTAL
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
36	..	...	2,133	3,883	...	331,780	323,785	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	..	...	...	...	...	765	411	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	341,961	339,147	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,579	1,863	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,064	8,422	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	66*	1,018	1,156	Miscellaneous
36	...	...	2,133	3,883	66	684,117	674,764	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

*In Coorg.

No. 310—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach building and motor car repairing	900	1,050	3,610	91	213	398	91	116	126
Electrical engineering	279	131	633	...	...	36	461	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	333	535	1,614	544	287	756	204	40	29
General engineering	1,851	4,750	18,610	1,110	...	1,510	2,677	134	700
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,393	2,960	5,387	...	...	...	...	...	45
Metal stamping	...	1,658	969	24	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	17,163	11,391	14,339	9,080	68	4,970	1,603	992	910
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	3,370	16,083	...	...	4,421	356	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	250	...	128	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	519	909	1,119	131	...	227	...	50	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	130	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	22,444	27,094	61,494	11,108	568	12,377	5,542	1,332	1,819
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	348	1,289	...	272	286	1,302	159	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	5,861	...	...	...	31,264	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	274	...	...	3,359	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	655	12,544	...	...	190
Miscellaneous	614	19	326	...	274	45	164	...	...
TOTAL	962	1,308	6,461	272	1,215	17,250	31,587	...	190
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	21	148	497	...	...	58	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	321	...	415	132	416	130	178	142	...
Coffee	4,359	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	72	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,608	1,249	308	1,364	90	227	47	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice, and aerated waters	265	538	873	28	349	523	20	35	...
Rice mills	13,860	1,050	8,674	239	570	38,823	2,307	70	28
Sugar	3,367	683	100	4,568	149	20	4,689	...	18
Tea	1,635	...	14,315	...	170	...	149	...	44,492
Tobacco	1,172	190	424	...	...	13	3,114	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,085	515	50	...	...	...	...	15	...
TOTAL	25,091	4,922	26,690	6,006	3,018	30,057	10,679	309	44,533
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	543	1,177	1,056	240	...	34	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	287	1,897	104	...	160	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	3,206	...	151	...	17	..	644	...
Gas works	49	361	845	35	34	...	...	27	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,050	...	...
Lac	...	...	725	...	...	...	1,757	...	...
Matches	...	5,667	3,186	...	148	1,910	...	171	...
Oil mills	238	1,307	2,762	1,718	179	1,405	1,482	368	192
Paints	...	51	1,179	...	...	...	...	80	...
Soaps	...	79	216	...	...	284	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	102	130	...	..	...	...
Miscellaneous	20	464	243	205	...	...	857	...	...
TOTAL	845	12,499	12,109	2,615	491	3,810	6,152	1,290	192

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
							II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	32	62	5,695	5,796	Coach building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	1,540	1,781	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	25	...	4,427	4,119	Electrical generating and transforming station
...	...	...	15	...	31,357	32,365	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	9,785	8,183	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	2,651	2,475	Metal stamping
...	...	10,543	...	280	71,447	1,03,202	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	24,230	21,690	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	378	522	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	98	...	3,193	3,427	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	130	200	Miscellaneous
...	...	10,543	170	342	1,54,833	1,83,760	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	33	411	...	4,100	4,048	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	37,125	37,779	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	3,633	3,955	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	13,389	12,505	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	1,442	1,190	Miscellaneous
...	...	33	411	...	59,089	59,477	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	49	...	773	669	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	62	...	...	167	1,958	1,815	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	4,419	3,725	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	143	71	Dairy produce
...	24	...	391	...	5,926	5,524	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	93	103	Food canning and bottling
...	...	...	62	13	2,706	2,631	Ice, and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	64,622	60,474	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	13,594	15,813	Sugar
...	...	...	...	18*	60,779	61,671	Tea
...	...	...	...	1,832	6,745	7,146	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	1,065	1,300	Miscellaneous
...	86	...	402	2,030	1,63,423	1,60,942	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	3,050	2,448	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	2,508	2,728	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	4,018	4,378	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	35	...	1,886	1,426	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	2,056	2,032	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	2,482	2,385	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	11,082	5,709	Matches
...	...	...	60	...	9,006	8,773	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,310	1,255	Paints
...	...	...	18	...	597	302	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	232	240	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	1,789	2,571	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	113	...	40,116	34,136	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 310—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories —*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	290	3,744	704	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	389	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,253	5,896	5,294	1,946	1,359	1,282	624	169
Miscellaneous	...	461	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,253	6,647	9,427	2,650	1,359	1,282	624	169
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Brick and tiles	6,080	191	407	...	...	25	1,610	18
Carpentry and cabinet making	304	103	1,383	110	299	93	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	(a)	...	1,428	...	747	60	475	2,577
Glass	...	160	426	387	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	580	601	140	...	205	13,859	191	31
Stone dressing	...	166	425	..	...	...	20	...
Miscellaneous	35	30	57	397	...	...	...	...
Total	6,999	1,311	4,266	894	1,251	14,037	2,296	2,626
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	181	...	100	2,685	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,359	111	721	658	80	...	69	...
Miscellaneous	16	99	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,556	210	821	3,343	80	...	69	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton-ginning and baling	17,364	44,387	1,903	10,068	21,407	4,255	...	40,331
Jute presses	534	...	31,725	...	...	...	541	...
Miscellaneous	62	65	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	17,960	44,452	33,628	10,068	21,407	4,255	541	40,331
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	3,309	...	1,063	...	...	305	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	6	...	...	156	...	...
Miscellaneous	551	216	1,219	452	50	99	...	...
Total	3,860	216	2,308	452	50	560	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	123,563	370,460	551,342	78,942	53,533	97,346	73,641	67,104

(a) Return not received.

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,738	4,824	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	389	443	Paper pulp
...	...	...	167	283	102	21,375	21,509	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	461	452	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	167	283	102	26,963	27,328	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
13	...	...	...	...	...	8,344	8,672	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,353	2,107	Carpentry and cabinet making
144	...	...	...	43	...	5,474	5,783	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	973	919	Glass
1,503	...	...	...	...	...	17,110	16,169	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	611	862	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	519	1,110	Miscellaneous
1,660	...	...	...	43	...	35,383	35,122	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,066	3,280	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,998	3,127	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	115	38	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,079	6,445	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	124	...	2,755	...	...	142,684	133,091	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	32,800	34,818	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	127	118	Miscellaneous
...	124	...	2,755	...	...	175,611	168,027	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,697	4,080	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	162	218	Rubber goods
23	...	..	...	91	50	2,750	2,942	Miscellaneous
23	...	...	...	91	50	7,609	7,240	TOTAL
48,697	786	1,197	15,631	10,126	2,500	1,404,058	1,455,502	GRAND TOTAL

No. 311.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad*	Mysore	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	1	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	2	1	...	...	1
Engineering (General)	1	1	1	...	1	2
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	1
Printing presses	2	2	1	1	1	3
Railway workshops	1	1	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mill (including filatures)	...	1	...	1	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	3
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	2	...
Total	6	16	5	2	5	13
2. All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	4	11	...	8	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	1	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	3	...	2	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	2	...	...	5	1	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	13	3	...	...	...	3
Total	18	14	12	7	10	4
II.—Engineering—						
Coach building and motor car repairing	3	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	...	...	2	...
General engineering	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	2	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	3	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	1	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5	8	...	...	2	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	2	...	...	1	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	2	4	2
Total	...	3	...	2	5	2

* Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
† Figures for the year 1935-36

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924(a)	Industry
					1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	3	1	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	1	1	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	2	2	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	...	5	5	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	6	5	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	3	3	Oil mills
...	...	...	10	6	Printing presses
...	...	...	5	4	Railway workshops
...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	2	2	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	3	...	Woollen Carpet and shawlweaving establishments.
1	...	...	4	2	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	48	38	TOTAL
					2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
					I.—Textiles—
2	(b) 10†	2†	43	40	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	2	2	Hosiery
...	...	1‡	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	5	7	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	8	11	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
..	...	...	4	4	Woollen mills
...	...	...	18	18	Miscellaneous
2	(b) 10	3	80	83	TOTAL
					II.—Engineering—
1	...	...	4	4	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	2	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	3	1	Electrical generating and transforming stations
3	...	...	3	3	General engineering
3	...	...	3	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	1	...	3	2	Metal stamping
...	...	...	3	3	Railway workshops
...	...	...	3	2	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	1	...	2	1	Miscellaneous
6	2	...	23	21	TOTAL
					III.—Minerals and Metals—
2	1	...	6	5	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	9	8	Miscellaneous
2	1	...	15	13	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

[Continued on next page

†Figures for the year ending August 1926
‡Figures for the year 1925-26
(a) Revised figures
(b) Includes 1 in Rajnandgaon State in Central Provinces

No. 311—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad‖	Mysore	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. All other Factories —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	3	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	4	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	2	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	10	21	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	28†	...	...	...	...	...
Total	43	26	1	...	...	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	2	3	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	2	...
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	20	5	3	1	...	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	19	...	...	...	...
Total	26	27	7	2	2	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	4	...	1	1	1
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	4	...	1	1	1
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	10	5	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	2	2	...	3	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	...	...	...	...	3	1
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	11	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	4	4
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	13	...	...
Total	2	12	5	27	7	5
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	28	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	...	...	1	...
Total	29	3	...	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	177	18	143	...	245	80
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	1	...	1	...	...
Total	2	1	...	1	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	308	132	173	42	278	86

‖ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
† Beedi factories
‡ Figures for the year 1925-26

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924(a)	Industry
					2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
					IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	1	...	Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	3	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	1	1	Coffee
...	1	...	5	3	Flour mills
..	...	...	2	3	Ice and aerated waters
9	...	...	40	41	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	1	Tobacco
...	...	...	28	20	Miscellaneous
9	1	...	80	82	TOTAL
					V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	1	1	Chemicals
...	...	...	5	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	3	1	Lac
...	2	...	2	...	Matches
21	6	...	62	57	Oil mills
..	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	1	...	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	19	1	Miscellaneous
21	8	...	93	66	TOTAL
					VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
2	...	...	9	8	Printing, book binding, etc
...			...	...	Miscellaneous
3	...	...	10	9	TOTAL
					VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
26	...	...	41	45	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	7	6	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	1	...	6	6	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	Glass
2	...	...	13	20	Saw mills
...	...	...	8	11	Stone dressing
...	...	...	18	10	Miscellaneous
29	1	...	88	107	TOTAL
					VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
1	...	...	30	30	Tanneries
...	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	34	34	TOTAL
					IX.—Gins and Presses.
...	63	...	672	590	Cotton ginning and baling
					X.—Miscellaneous—
23	...	...	23	14	Rope works
3	...	...	3	3	Rubber goods
...	...	...	4	3	Miscellaneous
26	...	...	30	20	TOTAL
100	85	8	1,176	1,063	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements
(a) Revised figures

No. 312—Average daily number for Persons.

Industry	Hyderabad‖	Mysore	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	90	30	...	...	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	80	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	64	...	...	758	...
Dairy	...	60	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	481	253	80	...	...	312
Engineering (General)	733	130	50	...	61	266
Ice factory	...	...	...	..	...	23
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	250	...	...	...	...
Mints	152	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	290	..	...	...	50
Printing presses	324	491	140	187	64	235
Railway workshops	2,651	240	559	...	...	2,201
Saw mills	...	25	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	110	...	2,646	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	184
Miscellaneous	...	52	...	...	128	...
Total	4,341	2,135	859	2,833	1,011	3,261
2.—All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,549	8,158	5,298	...	12,322	376
Hosiery	...	49	...	...	(a)	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills(including filatures)	...	211	...	160	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	50	...	...	2,060	126	...
Woollen mills	...	660	225	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	564	85	...	...	...	83
Total	4,163	9,163	5,523	2,220	12,448	459
II.—Engineering—						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	151	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	80	...	...	135	...
General engineering	...	185	...	...	...	...
Kerosine tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	110	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	503	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	36	36	...	...	...	
Miscellaneous	60	...	...	...	...	
Total	247	864	...	...	135	...
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	106	...	...	21	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	30	...	50	251	110
Total	...	136	...	50	272	110

‖Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
†Figures for the year 1925-26
(a) Information not available

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924(a)	Industry
					FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	120	101	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	80	89	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	...	822	876	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	60	60	Dairy
...	...	...	1,126	1,089	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	1,240	1,070	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	23	24	Ice factory
...	...	...	250	250	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	152	122	Mints
...	...	...	340	290	Oil mills
...	...	...	1,431	1,107	Printing presses
...	...	...	5,651	5,758	Railway workshops
...	...	...	25	30	Saw mills
...	...	...	2,756	2,434	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	184	...	Woollen carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
70	...	...	250	52	Miscellaneous
70	...	...	14,510	13,302	TOTAL
					2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
					I.—Textiles—
1,384	(b) 5,072‡	4,280‡	41,139	38,804	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	40	106	Hosiery
...	...	2,622§	2,622	2,632	Jute mills
...	...	...	371	475	Silk mills(including filatures)
...	...	...	2,236	1,055	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	885	1,043	Woollen mills
...	...	...	733	833	Miscellaneous
1,384	5,072	7,602	48,034	45,088	TOTAL
					II.—Engineering—
72	...	...	223	171	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	75	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	105	29	Electrical generating and transforming stations
1,540	...	...	1,734	216	General engineering
535	...	...	535	441	Kerosine tinning and packing
...	25	...	135	142	Metal stamping
...	...	...	503	503	Railway workshops
...	...	...	72	74	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	35	...	95	60	Miscellaneous
2,156	60	...	3,402	1,711	TOTAL
					III.—Minerals and Metals
87	22	...	236	216	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	441	400	Miscellaneous
87	22	...	677	616	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements
‡ Figures for the year ending August 1926
(b) Includes 1,932 employed in one mill in Rajnandgaon State in Central Provinces.
§ Figures for the year 1925-26
(a) Revised figures

[*Continued on next page*

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad§	Mysore	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	...	...	22	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	170	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	...	50	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	93	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	50	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	270	616	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,489†	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,979	759	22	...	...	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	100	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	50	650	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	247	...
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	685	225	154	25	...	...
Paints	...	44	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	367	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,370	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	685	1,689	904	392	247	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	260	...	152	(*a*)	36
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	260	...	152	...	36
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	739	425	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	85	145	...	100	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	...	...	607	1,241
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	4,675	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	364	4,475
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	5,384	...	...
TOTAL	85	884	425	10,159	971	5,716
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	1,501	130	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	60	100	...	...	114	...
TOTAL	1,561	230	...	...	114	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	11,577	970	10,443	...	14,740	8,904
X.—*Miscellaneous—*						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	43	67	...	170	...	...
TOTAL	43	67	...	170	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	25,681	17,137	18,176	15,976	29,938	13,546

§ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
† Beedi factories
‡ Figures for the year 1925-26
(*a*) Information not available

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1925	Total for the year 1924(a)	Industry
					2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
					IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	33	...	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	...	170	291	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	50	50	Coffee
...	25	...	118	95	Flour mills
...	...	...	50	67	Ice and aerated waters
309	...	...	1,195	1,104	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	33	Tobacco
...	...	...	2,489	1,640	Miscellaneous
309	25	...	4,094	3,280	TOTAL
					V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	100	100	Chemicals
...	...	...	700	700	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	247	43	Lac
...	249	...	249	...	Matches
1,429	200	...	2,724	3,786	Oil mills
...	...	...	44	30	Paints
...	...	...	367	...	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	1,370	20	Miscellaneous
1,429	455	...	5,801	4,679	TOTAL
					VI.—Paper and Printing—
87	...	...	87	130	Paper mills
135	...	...	583	544	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
222	...	...	670	674	TOTAL
					VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
1,059	...	...	2,823	3,754	Bricks and tiles
		...	330	286	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	3,468	2,018	Cement, lime and potteries
120	500	...	...	...	Glass
...	...	...	4,052	5,063	Saw mills
277	...	...	4,439	6,540	Stone dressing
...	...	...	5,384	1,405	Miscellaneous
...	...	...			
2,016	500	...	20,796	19,066	TOTAL
					VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides —
44	...	...	1,675	1,690	Tanneries
...	...	...	274	466	Miscellaneous
44	...	...	1,949	2,156	TOTAL
					IX.—Gins and Presses
...	2,931	...	44,615	45,897	Cotton ginning and baling
					X.—Miscellaneous—
4,519	...	...	4,519	3,571	Rope works
513	...	...	513	512	Rubber goods
...	...	...	280	66	Miscellaneous
5,032	...	...	5,312	4,149	TOTAL
12,789	9,055	7,602	149,920	141,468	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

(a) Revised figures

No. 313.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,014	16,720	790,944	820,868	88	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	68	
Coffee plantations	569	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	63	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868	55	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations	135	369	408	1,753	14,042	17,262	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,646	13,494	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	46	42	751	849	81	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,743*	36	
Collieries	628	607	6,005	40,417	120,731	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines	28	...	28	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	6	14	72	667	4,434	5,117	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,669	17,777	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,498	12,900	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,805	3,63	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	552	3,373	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,029	4,616	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 15, Central Provinces 13
Others	24	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,331	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	*2,087*	*720*	*20,216*	*187,472*	*225,488*	*433,396*	30	

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

No. 313.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—*contd.*								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,093	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,018	350,679	26	Bombay (72)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	*484*	*1,305*	*6,162*	*131,804*	*171,240*	*310,511*	20	
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	993	3,945	124,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	18	
Coir factories	135	82	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	69	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	853	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
Wool	*88*	*84*	*478*	*5,469*	*4,508*	*10,539*	*9*	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	310	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
Silk	*174*	*91*	*771*	*5,103*	*3,528*	*9,423*	*12*	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,003	3,522	9,404	13	Bengal (17), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1	..	3	10	6	19	36	
Hair, etc.	*9*	...	*36*	*171*	*118*	*325*	*15*	
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	10	
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12	
Others	*97*	*54*	*370*	*4,815*	*3,632*	*8,371*	*95*	
Calico printing works	2	..	4	12	13	20	635	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (65), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,329	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	..	7	60	11	78	8	
Others	3	3	18	38	623	677	49	

No. 313.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	20	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,808	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,395	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,038	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17),
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	81,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories	4	155	240	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,665	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (49), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,858	7,071	14,095	8	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,973	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works	105	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	488	273	857	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,206	82,182	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	120	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,789	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	936	124	3,365	22,118	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	766	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	20	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	183	367	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)

No. 313.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,966	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (32)
Ammunition factories	3	50	708	1,188	3,975	5,930	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	10	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	56	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	22	459	4,906	7,769	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	68	54	255	377	28	
Oil mills	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,366	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	129	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,808	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	30	....	347	509	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4	
Others	51	93	151	467	2,534	3,235	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	59	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries	96	41	611	910	3,495	5,057	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6	
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	240	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	47,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (23), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	46	83	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	439	162	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

No. 313.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
X.—Food Industries—*contd.*								
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)
Others	26	...	88	41	492	621	49	
XI.—Industries of Dress	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3	
Tailoring and hosiery works	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)
Dress factories	46	12	65	905	308	1,290	2	
Boot and shoe factories	172	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)
Umbrella factories	11	...	18	202	67	347	8	
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...	
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4	
XII.—Furniture Industries	157	144	696	3,387	2,443	6,670	...	
Furniture factories	156	143	689	3,314	2,305	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (10), Bengal (14)
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...	
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	
Stone, etc.	62	52	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (38), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)
Lime workshops and kilns	295	35	696	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)
Surkhi factories	55	8	152	283	1,241	1,684	17	
Building works	1	3	4	42	15	64	...	
Others	4	18	56	286	513	873	...	
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications	471	1,814	12,675	34,288	56,506	155,283	1	
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	29	58	...	
Bicycle works	3	...	8	49	11	68	...	
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...	
Coach building factories	74	36	185	2,604	766	a 3,591	...	
Dredging works	1	1	18	49	45	113	...	
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)
Railway works	186	989	9,891	50,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (10), Ajmer-Merwara (16), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)

No. 313—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*concld.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff.		Number of persons employed: Workmen		Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—*contd.*								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	262	751	12,931	7,385	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,766	4,953	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	49	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	150	361	1,254	5,634	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	92	202	933	4,600	5,702	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,597	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	402	1,157	1,952	..	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	258	687	6,424	33,220	15,860	56,191	...	
Book-binding works	15	8	40	330	203	689	7	
Cinema works	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	674	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	108	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	28	134	490	260	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (20), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	26	49	189	997	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	3	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,980	1,839,117	2,681,125*	36	

* *Vide* note at foot of page 626.

No. 314—

Province	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	Average number of hands employed daily				Number of	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	1,121	90,251	26,884	6,428	123,563	446	534
Bombay	1,358	284,376	77,624	8,460	370,460	244	1,054
Bengal	1,148	443,311	74,180	33,851	551,342	370	171
United Provinces	276	71,438	5,638	1,866	78,942	58	48
Punjab	527	44,566	7,791	1,176	53,533	61	466
Burma	693	88,794	9,399	1,353	99,546	258	635
Bihar and Orissa	242	65,993	6,660	983	73,641	70	89
Central Provinces and Berar	644	41,633	23,510	1,961	67,104	284	360
Assam	589	24,098	12,752	11,847	48,697	24	7
North-West Frontier Province	15	724	58	4	786	12	3
Baluchistan	5	1,113	...	84	1,197	1	4
Ajmer-Merwara	35	13,771	1,628	232	15,631	8	32
Delhi	58	9,097	590	439	10,126	10	37
Coorg and Bangalore	15	1,749	800	41	2,590	11	4
Total 1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,832	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,015	74,620	1,409,178	1,678	3,147
1922	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,048
1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
Totals† 1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,887
1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,824
1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356

*For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act 1 of 1922, a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

FACTORIES

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act‡	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
92	...	391(78)	15	210	867	1,092	Madras
24	...	320(57)	50	599	2,466	3,115	Bombay
607	...	154(54)	79	909	1,692	2,680	Bengal
167	...	7(7)	20	131	1,250	1,401	United Provinces
37	...	56(25)	20	22	416	458	Punjab
43	...	15(12)	30	202	1,097	1,329	Burma
83	...	3(3)	25	302	1,402	1,729	Bihar and Orissa
22	...	48(32)	10	50	193	253	Central Provinces and Berar
558	...	...	10	30	30	70	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	2	2	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	15	15	Baluchistan.
...	...	4(3)	...	14	424	438	Ajmer-Merwara
11	...	...	4	9	27	40	Delhi
1	...	...	...	3	20	23	Coorg and Bangalore
1,645	...	998(271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	TOTAL, 1925
1,474	...	615(223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
801	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	1917
288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223	1916

TOTALS

‡ Figures prior to 1924, show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

No. 315.—Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom.

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
PATENTS										
Applications—										
Number of applications received	442	602	644	1,039	1,337	1,268	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000
Number of patents sealed*	331	395	397	917	783	961	1,117	935	910	915
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	8	48	25	51	24	19	1	3	3	5
Tea trade	6	4	3	5	7	5	3	5	8	9
Railways	49	52	47	100	91	91	69	79	108	60
Lamps and burners	19	15	11	25	42	29	14	12	31	11
Electrical contrivances	44	33	39	64	120	142	117	99	137	108
Spinning and weaving machines	14	21	24	19	22	38	23	13	37	39
Water-lifts and pumps	9	18	15	23	22	23	23	31	12	9
Sugarcane and other mills	11	3	9	16	6	10	4	2	8	6
Chemical appliances and preparations	47	103	94	148	81	161	204	193	116	80
Improvements in buildings and building materials	21	15	25	53	61	33	27	21	29	13
Flying machines	2	10	6	23	9	5	4	2	1	—
Talking machines	1	2	3	6	3	9	23	13	14	5
Motor Cars §	—	—	—	—	14	14	16	3	9	9
Telegraphy and Telephony wireless ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Agriculture and farming ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Others	211	278	338	507	835	689	589	608	502	611
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(*a*) Persons resident in India	166	243	232	313	296	327	285	256	251	196
Indians	61	114	77	113	128	139	105	93	96	71
Others	105	129	155	200	168	188	180	163	155	125
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	276	359	412	726	1,041	941	832	810	764	804
Applications for extension of privileges—										
Number of applications received	3	—	2	3	5	—	—	1	1	3
Number of applications accepted	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	3

* Under Act II of 1911.

§ Shown separately from 1920.

‡ „ „ „ 1925.

No. 315.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive . .	987	640	524	455	359	281	179	121	62	20
Privileges lapsed—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees .	719	499	464	325	334	478	561	771	1,016	838
DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design—										
Number of applications for the registration of designs . . .	1,773	1,591	1,411	884	880	1,004	936	1,429	1,626	3,450
Number of designs registered . . .	1,756	1,561	1,398	852	803	982	918	1,415	1,612	3,406
Number of designs registered by—										
(a) Persons resident in India . . .	18	13	53	16	29	74	80	31	44	91
Indians . .	8	5	36	13	24	62	20	27	29	64
Others . .	10	8	17	3	5	12	10	4	15	27
(b) Persons not resident in India .	1,738	1,548	1,345	836	824	908	838	1,384	1,568	3,315
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications . .	5,876	6,950	7,415	10,979	13,935	13,854	11,781	11,566	11,090	12,055
Patents sealed* . .	9,930	11,850	11,910	27,510	23,490	28,830	33,600	38,050	27,300	27,450
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	59,550	68,800	72,150	86,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,660	99,500
Others . .	2,753	3,246	3,691	4,683	6,733	9,130	8,050	10,100	8,830	8,305
TOTAL .	77,609	90,846	95,166	1,29,672	1,23,008	1,39,164	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,310

* Under Act II of 1911.

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Coal	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal	4,992,376	4,631,571	5,302,295	5,777,632	4,207,452
Punjab	47,449	49,869	50,418	46,893	58,078
Burma	...	...	...	(*b*) 1,500	...
Bihar and Orissa	10,767,683	11,932,419	13,680,030	15,119,812	11,975,656
Central Provinces	287,832	371,498	481,470	497,021	491,205
Assam	287,315	301,480	294,484	291,734	325,535
North-West Frontier Province	75	215	240	20	...
Baluchistan (*a*)	42,163	40,785	43,125	34,328	33,941
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,424,893	17,327,837	19,852,062	21,768,940	17,091,867
Hyderabad	615,290	680,629	659,122	662,196	694,080
Central India (Rewah)	200,285	198,407	199,975	182,141	158,051
Rajputana (Bikaner)	13,841	6,045	11,334	14,760	18,216
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	829,416	885,081	870,431	859,097	870,347
GRAND TOTAL	17,254,309	18,212,918	20,722,493	22,628,037	17,962,214
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	1,77,01,502	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554
Punjab	3,27,395	3,76,192	5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743
Burma	...	...	...	375	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,21,80,534	4,01,56,610	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726
Central Provinces	11,70,219	15,15,931	26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824
Assam	20,08,663	21,22,302	21,10,805	21,33,024	24,35,933
North-West Frontier Province	375	3,010	960	100	...
Baluchistan	4,44,967	4,51,021	6,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,659
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,38,33,655	6,28,92,493	8,53,30,600	9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439
Hyderabad (*c*)	36,91,740	40,83,774	39,54,732	39,73,176	41,64,480
Central India (Rewah)	6,00,855	6,72,091	9,01,038	6,55,854	6,80,025
Rajputana (Bikaner)	52,209	26,323	71,854	96,877	1,35,588
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	43,44,804	47,82,188	49,27,624	47,25,907	49,80,093
GRAND TOTAL	5,81,78,459	6,76,74,681	9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532

(*a*) Includes figures of the Kalat State.
(*b*) Figures for Northern Shan States.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			Coal
4,259,642	4,328,986	4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,852	Bengal
67,242	67,180	63,501	80,422	74,662	Punjab
300	172	1,271	255	25	Burma
12,990,481	12,711,328	(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529*	(d)13,938,509	Bihar and Orissa
712,914	675,916	548,074	679,081	708,554	Central Provinces
312,465	348,103	326,149	334,842	318,842	Assam
...	...	...	...	..	North-West Frontier Province
54,627	60,135	42,562	40,557	34,797	Baluchistan (a)
18,397,671	18,191,820	18,815,385	20,272,341*	19,989,241	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
688,721	642,880	658,429	644,775	667,877	Hyderabad
192,034	161,281	175,950	235,298	219,106	Central India (Rewah)
24,521	15,055	7,119	21,870	28,153	Rajputana (Bikaner)
905,276	819,166	841,498	901,943	915,136	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
19,302,947	19,010,986	19,656,883	21,174,284*	20,904,377	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	Bengal
9,98,062	9,98,690	6,34,502	7,00,681	6,13,124	Punjab
3,440	2,752	27,130	7,650	(c)	Burma
8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024*	7,94,93,131	Bihar and Orissa
49,90,101	51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175	Central Provinces
24,49,856	29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925	Assam
...	...	...	...	..	North-West Frontier Province
7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969	Baluchistan
12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	14,39,57,960*	12,10,35,228	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
56,01,884	51,92,161	45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287	Hyderabad (c)
11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018	13,66,731	10,02,792	Central India (Rewah)
2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601	Rajputana (Bikaner)
69,43,306	62,41,673	56,69,486	56,95,429	53,65,680	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419*	12,64,00,908	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

* Revised.
(c) Estimated.
(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, and 7,265 tons in 1925.
(e) Not available.

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Salt			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Northern India	354,398	405,731	572,668	505,864	456,538
Madras	481,091	396,913	596,671	552,308	453,547
Bombay and Sind	484,742	457,989	481,808	630,481	473,376
Bengal	2	21	30	10	30
Burma	38,774	43,650	62,828	74,492	65,107
Aden	129,406	122,926	142,075	127,561	181,174
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,488,413	1,427,230	1,856,080	1,890,716	1,629,772
Kashmir	37	...	...	...	...
Gwalior (*a*)	114	269	312	149	232
Central India—Datia.	6	25	5	...	12
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	...	76	299	273	107
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	157	370	616	422	351
GRAND TOTAL	1,488,570	1,427,600	1,856,696	1,891,138	1,630,123
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Northern India	15,30,341	20,53,753	31,53,660	25,25,843	23,43,308
Madras	40,05,463	59,62,203	92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471
Bombay and Sind	19,26,297	24,68,193	55,92,452	50,23,066	28,37,992
Bengal	20	422	582	161	553
Burma (*b*)	27,72,186	34,48,226	51,60,774	48,77,182	40,00,475
Aden	6,84,211	9,89,286	14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,09,18,518	1,49,22,083	2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814
Kashmir	410	...	...	...	...
Gwalior	5,454	12,803	14,864	7,080	11,045
Central India—Datia.	475	1,710	362	...	797
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	...	3,704	14,816	13,367	5,437
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	6,339	18,217	30,042	20,447	17,279
GRAND TOTAL	1,09,24,857	1,49,40,300	2,46,77,925	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093

(*a*) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			Salt
373,184	499,386	479,295	477,264	365,606	Northern India
446,113	465,929	485,569	407,544	336,605	Madras
514,379	450,558	613,150	538,777	381,419	Bombay and Sind
35	3	...	...	..	Bengal
43,028	33,535	33,622	20,557	22,880	Burma
156,584	204,033	169,282	179,182	188,493	Aden
1,533,323	1,653,444	1,780,918	1,623,324	1,295,003	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	1	(*c*)	...	Kashmir
159	210	22	151	141	Gwalior (*a*)
1	10	9	...	...	Central India—Datia
196	234	206	...	...	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
356	454	238	151	141	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,533,679	1,653,898	1,781,156	1,623,475	1,295,144	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
20,87,279	29,81,926	30,13,046	29,38,703	22,52,021	Northern India
26,22,460	29,43,066	30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161	Madras
28,96,623	27,18,435	34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490	Bombay and Sind
1,160	106	...	...	..	Bengal
26,01,004	13,21,390	6,99,000	2,63,586	3,23,116	Burma(*b*)
9,06,402	11,87,443	10,04,852	8,61,291	9,10,379	Aden
1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	97,31,590	76,35,167	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	100	152	..	Kashmir
7,585	10,007	1,061	8,230	7,388	Gwalior
72	528	504	...	...	Central India—Datia
9,615	11,596	10,103	...	...	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
17,272	22,131	11,768	8,382	7,388	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	97,39,972	76,42,555	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.
(*c*) Not available.

No. 316.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Gold	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	22,371	20,529	17,831	11,018	13,645
United Provinces	8	7	6	4	3
Punjab	186	190	110	131	61
Burma	1,983	1,079	171	39	11
Bihar and Orissa	864	2,462	2,085	173	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	25,412	24,267	20,203	11,365	13,720
Hyderabad	18,657	13,467	11,503	10,648	12,390
Mysore	554,301	536,559	504,412	485,248	472,958
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	572,958	550,026	515,915	495,896	485,348
GRAND TOTAL	598,370	574,293	536,118	507,261	499,068
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	14,21,835	13,05,989	10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535
United Provinces	471	468	398	321	191
Punjab	12,152	12,848	8,119	8,914	4,274
Burma	1,15,638	63,718	11,089	3,421	919
Bihar and Orissa	59,658	1,52,000	1,48,573	11,776	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,09,754	15,35,023	11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919
Hyderabad	10,73,653	7,80,202	6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695
Mysore	3,18,61,935	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,29,35,588	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239
GRAND TOTAL	3,45,45,342	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158
Petroleum	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	183,814	619,517	750,807	114,330	51,492
Burma	291,769,083	272,795,191	274,834,556	293,846,129	279,707,170
Assam	5,236,890	9,344,815	10,999,648	11,788,679	13,358,172
TOTAL	297,189,787	282,759,523	286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	18,456	77,525	75,129	14,361	9,708
Burma	4,55,88,91	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,899	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641
Assam	2,59,117	5,37,020	6,86,508	7,50,353	8,68,979
TOTAL	4,58,66,492	4,32,38,794	4,37,04,536	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			Gold
10,108	8,388	1,519	(a)3,646	(a)288	Madras
...	3	2	2	4	United Provinces
39	41	49	58	37	Punjab
42	24	68	67	33	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
10,189	8,456	1,638	3,773	362	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
(a)380,780	(a)381,955	(a)382,060	(a)392,578	(a)393,513	Mysore
380,780	381,955	382,060	392,578	393,513	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
390,969	390,411	383,698	396,351	393,875	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
7,21,359	6,08,673	1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517	Madras
...	175	125	150	225	United Provinces
2,853	2,638	2,860	2,978	1,974	Punjab
4,042	2,095	5,806	4,635	2,551	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
7,28,254	6,13,581	1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	Mysore
3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			Petroleum
60,236	7,362,315	11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,200	Punjab
296,092,057	281,759,169	271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930	Burma
9,530,934	9,382,641	11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412	Assam
305,683,227	298,504,125	294,215,053	294,571,692	289,606,542	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
15,087	18,40,579	29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800	Punjab
8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	Burma
5,85,444	15,79,712	16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303	Assam
8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	TOTAL

(a) Fine gold.

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Saltpetre	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras (*a*)	6,778	5,477	6,857	4,430	3,501
Bengal (*b*)	5,535	12,482	8,597	5,131	7,044
United Provinces	214,860	137,108	224,472	132,324	87,594
Punjab	162,800	182,820	138,934	113,236	130,952
Bihar	118,080	100,486	126,986	(*d*) 100,888	(*p*)76,610
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	508,053	438,373	504,846	356,009	305,701
Central India	502	578	524	952	876
Rajputana	4,880	4,684	4,900	3,600	4,342
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,382	5,262	5,424	4,552	5,218
GRAND TOTAL	513,435	443,635	510,270	360,561	310,919
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras (*c*)	1,46,151	1,18,098	1,54,282	89,707	70,895
Bengal (*c*)	1,19,348	2,69,143	1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,641
United Provinces	39,93,619	25,61,006	44,56,808	17,82,739	15,26,961
Punjab	28,78,174	34,01,890	19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376
Bihar	21,47,824	18,44,923	23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	92,85,116	81,95,060	91,02,581	48,55,894	55,47,094
Central India	7,215	3,783	2,698	4,185	2,596
Rajputana	85,499	1,03,391	80,290	46,005	63,970
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	92,714	1,07,174	82,983	50,190	66,566
GRAND TOTAL	93,77,830	83,02,234	91,85,569	49,06,084	56,13,660

(*a*) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.
(*b*) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.
(*c*) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
		QUANTITY (Cwts)			**Saltpetre**
2,712	2,851	2,762	2,246		Madras (*a*)
3,232	1,280	452	882		Bengal (*b*)
87,320	53,148	49,964	36,582		United Provinces
86,780	100,772	61,130	66,310		Punjab
(*d*)85,540	(*d*)40,182	(*d*)32,458	(*d*)36,396		Bihar
265,584	198,233	146,766	142,416		TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
34	316	360	284		Central India
4,580	3,640	...	480		Rajputana
4,614	3,956	360	764		TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
270,198	202,189	147,126	143,180	126,973*	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
56,952	71,631	38,186	32,554		Madras (*c*)
67,872	32,160	8,293	10,791		Bengal (*c*)
13,85,340	8,12,796	6,80,244	5,25,497		United Provinces
19,04,208	18,93,015	9,76,860	11,45,811		Punjab
13,96,264	5,05,494	3,86,243	5,10,469		Bihar
48,10,636	33,15,096	20,89,826	22,25,122		TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
450	3,780	4,030	2,951		Central India
82,752	46,487	...	7,020		Rajputana
83,202	50,267	4,030	9,971		TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
48,93,838	33,65,363	20,93,856	22,35,093	19,63,301*	GRAND TOTAL

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the output is exported, a small part being retained in the country for consumption as fertilizer.

(*d*) Excludes *kuthea* saltpetre for which the figures are —43,300 cwts. (value Rs. 8,82,970) in 1919; 37,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464) in 1921; 35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,428) in 1923; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

No. 16.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Chromite					
Bihar and Orissa .	2,737	3,266	1,085	844	2,546
Baluchistan . .	7,620	15,659	22,944	13,223	20,577
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	10,357	18,925	24,029	14,067	23,123
Mysore State . .	9,802	8,136	33,740	22,372	3,678
GRAND TOTAL .	20,159	27,061	57,769	36,439	26,801
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa .	37,420	46,657	24,666	12,721	57,394
Baluchistan . . .	1,14,300	2,34,885	3,44,160	4,29,757	6,68,744
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,51,720	2,81,542	3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138
Mysore State . .	94,290	1,11,684	4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560
GRAND TOTAL .	2,46,010	3,93,226	7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Copper-Ore					
Burma . . .	498	...	...	2	...
Bihar and Orissa .	2,173	20,108	3,619	32,756	28,167
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,671	20,108	3,619	32,758	28,167
Mysore State . .	...	...	...	1	...
GRAND TOTAL .	2,671	20,108	3,619	32,759	28,167
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma . . .	20,205	...	...	63	...
Bihar and Orissa .	48,885	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,096	4,22,505
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505
Mysore State . .	...	...	...	(a)	...
GRAND TOTAL .	69,090	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505
Diamonds	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Central India States .	20	18	73	312	85
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Central India States .	5,414	27,396	39,377	2,08,253	41,252

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
			QUANTITY (Tons)		**Chromite**
2,605	1,147	914	1,140	3,038	Bihar and Orissa
25,123	18,548	24,319	26,710	18,198	Baluchistan
27,727	19,695	25,233	27,850	21,236	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
7,035	3,082	29,009	17,612	16,216	Mysore State
34,762	22,777	54,242	45,462	37,452	GRAND TOTAL
			VALUE (Rupees)		
52,610	15,660	11,977	19,241	69,274	Bihar and Orissa
3,76,820	2,88,227	3,45,817	3,82,213	2,65,271	Baluchistan
4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454	3,34,545	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735	Mysore State
5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280	GRAND TOTAL
			QUANTITY (Tons)		**Copper-Ore**
...	...	...	(*b*)2,973	(*c*)8,029	Burma
23,089	30,764	6,500	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
23,089	30,764	6,500	2,973	8,029	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
30	40	...	...	...	Mysore State
23,119	30,804	6,500	2,973	8,029	GRAND TOTAL
			VALUE (Rupees)		
...	...	...	15,95,667	34,88,552	Burma
4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(*a*)	(*a*)	...	...	...	Mysore State
4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	GRAND TOTAL
			QUANTITY (Carats)		**Diamonds**
126	171	115	67	48	Central India States
			VALUE (Rupees)		
72,970	91,648	46,495	27,596	14,598	Central India States

(*a*) Not available.
(*b*) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.
(*c*) Copper matte.

No. 316.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Graphite	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa .	252	61	80	122	60
Central Provinces .	...	...	...	...	23
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	252	61	80	122	83
Mysore . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana . .	1,066	42	1	5	17
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,066	42	1	5	17
GRAND TOTAL .	1,318	103	81	127	100
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa .	2,520	3,625	4,800	7,314	3,615
Central Provinces .	...	...	...	...	540
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,520	3,625	4,800	7,314	4,155
Mysore . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana . .	20,000	4,580	610	875	1,445
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	20,000	4,580	610	875	1,445
GRAND TOTAL .	22,520	8,205	5,410	8,189	5,600
Iron-Ore	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa .	150,656	185,192	120,765	105,673	114,018
Burma . . .	16,081	28,763	26,680	31,880	(c)37,383
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,464	3,669	6,097	2,596	3,241
Other Provinces .	54	86	186	...	..
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	171,255	217,710	153,728	140,149	154,642
Mayurbhanj (Orissa) .	240,520	195,621	338,903	423,599	403,359
Mysore . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States .	34	25	38	2	4
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	240,554	195,646	338,941	423,601	403,363
GRAND TOTAL .	411,809	413,356	492,669	563,750	558,005
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa .	1,77,950	2,15,610	1,36,357	1,45,860	2,14,363
Burma . . .	6,030	18,960	13,982	15,947	1,49,761
Central Provinces and Berar . .	22,395	14,670	23,185	8,716	10,786
Other Provinces .	75	95	(b)	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,06,450	2,49,335	1,73,524	1,70,523	3,74,910
Mayurbhanj (Orissa) .	3,04,900	2,54,205	4,43,045	2,88,345	(a)8,06,718
Mysore . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Indian States (a) .	135	100	(b)	(b)	(b)
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,05,035	2,54,305	4,43,045	2,88,345	8,06,718
GRAND TOTAL .	5,11,485	5,03,640	6,16,569	4,58,868	11,81,628

(a) Estimated.
(b) Not available.

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Graphite**
1	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
24	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
25	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	20	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	20	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
25	20	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
60	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
724	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
784	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	(*b*)	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
784	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Iron-Ore**
237,970	216,544	219,216	305,892	478,283	Bihar and Orissa
(*c*)49,831	(*d*)27,680	(*c*)53,240	(*c*)59,014	(*c*)51,617	Burma
2,433	2,891	24,632	68,361	1,037	Central Provinces and Berar
73	..	..	...	...	Other Provinces
290,307	247,115	297,088	433,267	530,937	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
651,495	378,134	507,225	996,920	957,275	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	...	16,669	14,958	56,218	Mysore
282	25	71	168	148	Other Indian States
651,777	378,159	523,965	1,012,046	1,013,641	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
942,084	625,274	821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
5,93,376	4,98,811	4,56,270	7,44,197	12,41,760	Bihar and Orissa
(*a*) 1,99,324	(*a*)1,10,720	(*a*)2,12,960	2,36,056 (*a*)	(*a*)2,06,468	Burma
9,925	11,564	1,08,933	3,73,702	4,182	Central Provinces and Berar
1,299	(*b*)	..	...	...	Other Provinces
8,03,924	6,21,095	7,78,163	13,53,955	14,52,410	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(*a*)13,02,990	9,45,335	12,63,062	24,92,300	28,71,825	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	...	47,667	30,324	1,54,000	Mysore
1,415	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,001	866	Indian States
13,04,405	9,45,335	13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
21,08,329	15,66,430	20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.
(*d*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 316.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Jadestone (*a*).					
Burma . { cwts.	6,136	3,609	3,336	3,821	5,094
Burma . { Rs.	12,24,880	12,89,170	13,71,846	9,63,345	18,07,284
Lead					
Burma—Northern Shan States { tons	13,790	16,962	18,995	19,090	23,821
Burma—Northern Shan States { Rs.	64,20,975	59,37,050	67,51,842	66,81,500	97,56,213
Magnesite	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . .	17,540	18,192	5,773	13,012	11,300
Mysore	100	10	80	4,114	3,047
TOTAL	17,640	18,202	5,853	17,126	14,347
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . .	2,10,480	2,18,304	69,276	1,56,144	1,35,600
Mysore .	500	80	342	41,140	36,558
TOTAL .	2,10,980	2,18,384	69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158
Manganese-Ore	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . .	2,755	1,682	2,230	2,778	7,386
Bombay . . .	55,876	27,107	30,893	29,540	34,166
Bihar and Orissa .	2	126	450	325	500
Central Provinces .	558,828	517,841	438,628	444,475	622,235
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA (*c*)	617,461	546,756	472,201	477,118	664,287
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	...	7,202	14,693	29,230
Sandur State—(Madras)	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . .	24,911	32,277	22,655	24,676	21,761
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) .	2,832	11,780	15,895	21,208	21,161
Keonjhar („). .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	27,743	44,057	45,752	60,877	72,152
GRAND TOTAL .	645,204	590,813	517,953	537,995	736,439
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras . . .	43,391	27, 63	50,730	50,470	2,78,820
Bombay . . .	17,81,047	9,41,968	12,04,830	7,97,580	16,76,980
Bihar and Orissa .	64	4,379	17,550	8,770	24,540
Central Provinces .	1,98,98,629	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,17,23,131	2,14,29,029	2,06,82,405	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910
Chota Udaipur (Bombay) (*c*) . . .	...	...	2,80,875	4,04,810	14,34,710
Sandur State (Madras).	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . .	4,91,992	6,77,817	6,42,840	5,16,140	8,99,450
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) .	90,270	4,09,355	6,19,905	5,72,620	10,38,650
Keonjhar . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,82,262	10,87,172	15,43,620	14,93,570	33,72,810
GRAND TOTAL .	2,23,05,393	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720

* f. o. b.

(*a*) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
					Jadestone (a)
5,374	5,762	3,471	2,978	(*b*)972	cwts } Burma
18,98,030	18,72,168	9,16,371	7,62,460	162,751	Rs. }
					Lead
33,717	39,214	46,060	51,759	47,275	tons } Burma—North-
1,17,46,967	1,41,71,392	1,68,18,111	2,35,07,040	2,21,07,128	Rs. } ern Shan States
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Magnesite**
17,152	18,417	19,336	24,427	29,620	Madras
2,865	856	100	34	...	Mysore
20,017	19,273	19,436	24,461	29,620	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,05,824	2,21,004	2,32,032	2,93,124	4,14,680	Madras
28,650	19,688	2,300	(*d*)	...	Mysore
2,34,474	2,40,692	2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Manganese-Ore**
16,593	7,845	24,953	37,625	32,334	Madras
44,276	39,703	35,354	46,401	55,073	Bombay
425	...	46	797	898	Bihar and Orissa
553,042	375,950	531,309	584,106	622,342	Central Provinces
614,336	423,498	591,662	668,929	711,247	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					(*c*)
29,467	17,193	12,553	10,142	6,805	Chota Udaipur(Bombay)
567	1,470	37,318	43,809	52,576	Sandur State (Madras)
15,093	15,863	31,115	40,579	29,680	Mysore
...	...	...	2,263	3,206	Central India (Jhabua)
19,823	16,372	20,439	16,481	9,617	Gangpur (Orissa)
...	...	1,968	20,803	26,330	Keonjhar (,,)
64,950	50,903	103,393	134,077	128,214	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
679,286	474,401	695,055	803,006	839,461	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)*			
4,04,460	1,57,875	8,09,895	11,81,138	9,34,684	Madras
15,21,975	11,66,280	16,61,640	22,35,912	23,36,506	Bombay
14,610	...	4,230	38,420	37,665	Bihar and Orissa
1,90,10,655	1,10,43,540	2,63,66,205	2,97,02,270	2,75,56,004	Central Provinces
2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970	3,31,57,740	3,08,63,859	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					(*c*)
10,12,920	5,05,050	5,81,745	4,81,371	2,81,508	ChotaUdaipur(Bombay)
13,815	29,580	11,31,195	12,88,933	14,27,662	Sandur State (Madras)
3,96,180	3,43,140	9,80,130	12,40,895	8,37,182	Mysore
...	...	...	87,556	1,14,061	Central India (Jhabua)
6,81,405	4,80,930	9,60,630	7,94,163	4,03,442	Gangpur (Orissa)
...	...	92,490	7,56,633	8,81,311	Keonjhar
21,04,320	13,58,700	37,46,190	46,49,551	39,45,166	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,78,07,291	3,48,09,025	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Represents exports by Sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.
(*c*) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.
(*d*) Not available.

No. 316.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Mica	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	15,675	6,050	6,545	8,321	11,753
Bihar and Orissa	25,595	34,111	45,323	34,223	32,884
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	(b)
Ajmer-Merwara	887	720	2,250	3,233	2,086
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	42,157	40,881	54,118	45,777	46,723
Mysore	18	...	18	...	55
Central India (Gwalior)	...	...	290	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	1,225	26	284	7	...
Travancore	...	...	...	...	175
Shahpur (Rajputana)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,243	26	592	7	230
GRAND TOTAL	43,400	40,907	54,710	45,784	46,953
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	4,34,181	6,85,770	4,61,593	5,25,800	6,09,883
Bihar and Orissa	11,48,137	13,76,201	18,41,110	15,96,390	16,28,707
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	12
Ajmer-Merwara	49,300	60,923	56,429	75,845	1,05,517
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	16,31,618	21,22,894	23,59,132	21,98,035	23,44,119
Mysore	1,079	...	781	...	2,125
Central India (Gwalior)	...	...	(a)	391	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	5,967	1,178	19,604	...	...
Travancore	...	...	...	...	4,531
Shahpur (Rajputana)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	7,046	1,178	20,385	391	6,656
GRAND TOTAL	16,38,664	21,24,072	23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775
Monazite					
Travancore — tons	1,292	1,940	2,117	2,024	1,641
Travancore — Rs.	5,65,710	8,47,335	8,82,285	6,07,120	4,92,310
Platinum					
Upper Burma — ozs.	9	4	0·31	...	...
Upper Burma — Rs.	694	287	24	...	...
Rubies (c) (including sapphires and spinels)					
Upper Burma — carats	209,724	198,200	164,115	158,577	155,604
Upper Burma — Rs.	5,62,695	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,19,820

(a) Not available. (b) Production is ·3 cwt. only.

(c) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
		QUANTITY (Cwts)			**Mica**
4,339	1,301	8,814	11,273	14,779	Madras
26,058	29,401	23,813	28,736	30,210	Bihar and Orissa
...	100	...	...	...	Central Provinces
1,872	632	539	509	402	Ajmer-Merwara
..	...	...	20	..	Delhi
32,269	31,434	33,166	40,538	45,391	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
182	136	49(*d*)	15	163	Mysore
...	...	...	...	120	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
37	...	..	...	...	Travancore
...	308	640	355	316	Shahpura (Rajputana)
219	444	689	370	599	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
32,488	31,878	33,855	40,908	45,990	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,08,939	95,481	3,38,615	5,47,348	6,46,004	Madras
12,67,815	10,49,573	11,76,476	14,49,600	14,85,876	Bihar and Orissa
...	(*a*)	...	...	...	Central Provinces
1,11,033	41,992	52,880	46,749	40,920	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	28	...	Delhi
15,87,787	11,87,046	15,67,971	20,43,725	21,72,800	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,273	(*a*)	1,757	(*a*)	10,080	Mysore
...	...	...	...	3,303	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
1,506	...	...	...	...	Travancore
...	15,658	18,217	15,192	13,333	Shahpura (Rajputana)
5,779	15,658	19,974	15,192	26,716	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
15,93,566	12,02,704	15,87,945	20,58,917	21,99,516	GRAND TOTAL
					Monazite
1,260	125	246	622	...	tons } Travancore
4,64,385	28,065	55,455	1,29,291	...	Rs. }
					Platinum
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. }
					Rubies (*c*) (including **sapphires** and **spinels**)
193,915	231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	carats } Upper Burma
7,52,459	7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	Rs. }

(*d*) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica

No. 316.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province.

	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Silver			QUANTITY (Ounces)		
Madras	1,362	1,281	1,169	753	868
Burma—Northern Shan States	759,012	1,580,557	1,970,614	2,164,854	2,869,727
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	35,802
GRAND TOTAL	760,374	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	2,043	1,997	1,560	1,537	2,270
Burma—Northern Shan States	13,28,270	35,56,253	44,33,881	48,70,919	83,37,362
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632
Mysore State	...	...	...	...	91,460
GRAND TOTAL	13,30,313	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092
Tin-Ore			QUANTITY (Cwts)		
Burma	4,451	5,233	7,998	20,847	54,243
Southern Shan States	(a) 4,862	8,088	7,609	10,540	12,571
TOTAL	9,313	13,321	15,607	31,387	66,814
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	3,35,055	3,91,394	8,27,260	13,73,108	19,06,376
Southern Shan States	(a) 2,54,475	6,06,600	7,70,415	6,56,115	7,54,248
TOTAL	5,89,530	9,97,994	15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624
Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	3,650	4,480	4,391	3,523	2,346
Bihar and Orissa	8	20	3	2	...
Central Provinces	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,659	4,500	4,394	3,525	2,346
Rajputana	33	42	37	45	...
GRAND TOTAL	3,692	4,542	4,431	3,570	2,346
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	73,52,685	92,04,165	1,07,79,269	52,08,074	13,97,075
Bihar and Orissa	9,600	19,995	7,465	3,867	...
Central Provinces	3,300	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	73,65,585	92,24,160	1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075
Rajputana	95,370	1,21,950	1,13,479	(b)	...
GRAND TOTAL	74,60,955	93,46,110	1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075
Zinc-Ore					
Burma — tons	3,198	...	...	...	...
Burma — Rs.	87,396	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for wolfram.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**Silver**
619	554	103	249	21	Madras
3,555,021	4,205,584	4,843,939	5,287,711	4,831,548	Burma—Northern Shan States
3,555,640	4,206,138	4,844,042	5,287,960	4,831,569	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
31,947	38,166	19,024	21,243	24,853	Mysore State
3,587,587	4,244,304	4,863,066	5,309,203	4,856,422	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
1,419	1,231	202	493	38	Madras
88,20,855	1,00,39,362	1,01,16,985	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	Burma—Northern Shan States
88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
72,847	87,911	40,915	43,725	46,571	Mysore State
88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,189	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts)			**Tin-Ore**
33,836	37,494	40,140	(*d*) 37,596	46,160	Burma
196	...	...	...	...	Southern Shan States
34,032	37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	(*d*) 28,93,695	35,63,481	Burma
(*b*)	...	...	...	...	Southern Shan States
19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)**
898	943	872	739	772	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
898	943	872	739	772	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
898	943	872	739	772	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	GRAND TOTAL
					Zinc-Ore
(*c*) 4,000	(*c*) 18,061	(*c*) 2,063	(*c*) 15,192	(*c*) 20,967	tons — Burma
3,00,135	13,57,575	1,73,760	11,60,449	20,79,794	Rs. — Burma

(*b*) Not available.
(*c*) Export figures.
(*d*) Revised.

No. 317.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1916-17 .	2,692,052	97,421	106,974,047	48,526,599	116	158,290,003	201·2	69·3	30·7
1917-18 .	3,244,124	328,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,816	138,791,878	176·4	77·9	22·1
1918-19 .	2,940,128	397,928	114,644,627	12,717,409	169,542	130,530,550	165·9	90·3	9·7
1919-20 .	2,715,685	60,595	103,765,911	93,313,292	52,868	199,803,615	254	53·3	46·7
1920-21 .	2,548,379	27,291	99,758,742	54,731,047	6,024	157,059,435	199·6	65·2	34·8
1921-22 .	2,080,364	31,925	116,411,413	45,954,613	513	164,477,803	209·1	72·1	27·9
1922-23 .	2,259,046	3,902,027	118,819,861	49,376,692	1,796	174,355,830	221·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24 .	3,106,432	6,256,655	125,882,089	64,074,634	980	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4
1924-25 .	3,809,576	6,033,323	124,115,170	71,378,467	1,422	205,420,014	261·1	65·3	34·7
1925-26 .	6,297,662	4,265,016	127,860,848	77,704,795	104	216,128,215	274·7	64	36

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
1	Hops.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 68).
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35).
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
	METALLIC ORES
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.
	SEEDS
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
7	Cotton, raw.
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.
	MISCELLANEOUS
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolime, ores, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.
10A	Rubber stumps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

No.	Names of Articles
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:— (*a*) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th or 8th sub-head of Item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under that Item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm. (*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform. (*c*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (*i*) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (*ii*) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment. (*d*) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes. (*e*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service. (*f*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
13	Anti-plague serum.
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine.
14A	Sulphur.
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-teddders, hay-presses, potato diggers, litter spouts, spraying machines and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or

* Corrected to April 1927. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts, 1923 to 1927, the Bamboo Paper Industry (Protection) Act, 1925, the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Acts, 1925 and 1926, and the Steel Industry (Protection) Act, 1927.]

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—*contd.*
	tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.*
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.†
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.
	METALS
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.

No.	Names of Articles
	PAPER
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
	MISCELLANEOUS
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
25	Animals, living, all sorts.
26	Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India* from time to time, prescribe.‡
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Eight annas.
29	Denatured spirit	*Ad valorem* . . .	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. a. 36 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto	30 0 } or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(b) If tested	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto	Ditto.

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 18, dated the 17th June 1926, the following agricultural machines are exempt from payment of import duty:—
Beet Pullers, Broadcast Seeders, Corn Pickers, Corn Shellers; Culti Packers, Stalk Cutters, Huskers and Shredders, Potato Planters, Lime Sowers, Manure Spreaders and Listers.
Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 15, dated the 5th March 1927, Soil graders are exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 7, dated the 5th February 1927, Milking machines and such component parts thereof as can be readily fitted into their proper places in the machines and cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes are exempt from payment of import duty.

‡ The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
			Rs. a.
33	WINES—		
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	9 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Ditto	4 8
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR		
34	Sugar, excluding confectionery (*see* No. 124)—		
	(1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above.	cwt.	4 8
	(2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard.	cwt.	4 0
	(3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	*ad valorem*	25 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		Rs. a.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound . . .	5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2 .	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
	TOBACCO		Rs. a.
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Pound . . .	1 8
37	Cigars	*Ad valorem* . .	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value—		Rs. a.
	(a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Thousand . .	7 0
	(b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Ditto . . .	10 8
	NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.		
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured . .	Pound . . .	2 4
	II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED— COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	METALS.		
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
	OILS		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon . .	Two annas and six pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto .	Four annas.
41	MINERAL OIL—		Rs. a.
	(1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre;	Ton . .	10 0
	(2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication;	Imperial gallon	one anna and four pies.
	(3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	*Ad valorem* . .	7½ per cent.

* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Re. 1-4-0.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Firearms including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (*See* Nos. 86A and 141).	Each . . .	15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	„ . . .	15
	(3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	„	5
	(4) Gun stocks and breech blocks . .	„	3
	(5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	„	2
	(6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	„	1
			or 30 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(7) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	(8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS.		
42A	Motor Cars, motor cycles and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	*ad valorem* . . .	20 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		Rs. A.
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Seer of 80 tolas .	24 0 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
45	Cotton piece-goods	*Ad valorem* . .	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures that is to say—		
	(*a*) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk;		
	(*b*) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics;	*Ad valorem* . .	20 per cent.
	(*c*) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (*see* No. 100A).		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
46	Matches—		Rs. A.
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes	1 8
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0 6
46A	Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Pound . . .	Four annas and six pies.
46B	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Pound . . .	Six annas.
			Rs. A.
46C	Portland Cement	Ton	9 0
46D	Printer's ink	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
48	Vinegar in casks.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	WOOD AND TIMBER
49	Firewood.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
50	Copperas, green.
	MACHINERY
51	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not specified in any of the following numbers, namely, Nos. 15, 16, 51B, 53, 54, 55, 67, 90A, 96, 103, 111 and 127 :—
	(1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ;
	(2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ;
	(3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ;
	(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials and driving chains but not driving ropes ;
	MACHINERY—*contd.*
	(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not, and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause *(3)* means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
51A	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in No. 51, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.
	Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
51B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely:—Healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles ; reeds and shuttles ; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms ; dobbies ; Jacquard machines ; Jacquard harness linen cards ; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards ; warping mills ; multiple box sleys ; solid border sleys ; tape sleys ; swivel sleys ; tape looms ; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines ; hosiery machinery ; coir mat shearing machines ; coir fibre willowing machines ; heald knitting machines ; dobby cards; lattices and legs for dobbies; wooden winders ; silk looms ; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines ; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines ; pinno card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames ; drawing and denting hooks ; sewing thread balls making machines ; *cumbli* finishing machinery ; hank boilers ; cotton carding and spinning machines ; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames ; take-up motions ; temples and pickers ; picking bands ; and printing machines.*
	MISCELLANEOUS
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
54	Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, type, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, cases imposing tables and lithographic stones, sterio-blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead and rule cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding ink (*See* No. 46D) and paper (*see* No. 99).†
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 12, dated the 6th May, 1926, component parts, other bobbins and pirns, of any machinery or apparatus specified in this item are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem* ; provided that such parts are essential for the working of such machinery or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 19, dated the 17th June, 1926, zinc lithographic plates are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE
58	Iron or steel, old.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
60	Iron alloys. " angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 143). " bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* No. 144). " pig. " rice bowls.
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables. " " bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing. " " hoops and strips. " " nails, rivets and washers, all sorts, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 145). " " pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (*see* No. 146). " " railway track material not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes. " " tramway track material, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, *switches*, crossings and the like materials of *shapes and sizes* specially adapted for tramway tracks. " " sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ⅛ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc. " " plates and sheets (including cuttings; discs and circles) not under ⅛ inch thick, not otherwise specified, (*see* Nos. 146, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not. " " barbed or stranded fencing wire and wire-rope. " " (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete. " " expanded metal.
62	Steel, angle and tee if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated. " (other than bars), alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub. " (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process. " ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1½ inches or more.

No.	Names of Articles
	Steel bar and rod, the following kinds— (*a*) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under ½ inch; (*b*) all shapes and sizes, if— (i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or (ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or (iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting; (*c*) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes— (i) rounds under ½ inch diameter, (ii) squares under ½ inch side, (iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over ½ inch thick, (iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over ½ inch thick, (v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis, (vi) all other shapes, any size.
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks and component parts thereof; switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tank when imported by or under the orders of a railway company: Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein: Provided also that nothing shall be deemed to be dutiable hereunder which is dutiable under No. 51 or No. 51A.
63A	Component Parts of Railway Materials as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only *as are* essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections*. Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 51 or No. 51A shall, when separately imported not be deemed to be included hereunder.

*Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 2, dated the 1st January, 1927, light-ships are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	FISH
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 27).
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkfins.
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
67	Fruits and Vegetables all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.*
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
68	Flour.
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48).
	SPICES
70	Spices, all sorts.
	TEA
71	Tea.†
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK
72	Coffee.
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (*See* No. 108).
	OILS
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40, 40A and 41).
	SEEDS
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
77	Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	WOOD AND TIMBER
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	MISCELLANEOUS
80	Canes and rattans.
81	Cowries and shells.
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.‡

No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread (*see* Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk or silk mixtures (*see* Nos. 45A, 100A and 134).
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and *dahs* intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	CONVEYANCES
87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (*see* No. 42A).
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (*see* No. 129).
90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.§

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 86, dated the 25th September, 1926, currants are liable to duty at Rs. 1-4-0 per cwt.

†Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 88, dated the 9th October, 1926, tea of Indian origin which has been exported to Ceylon and is subsequently imported into British India for blending purposes by *bond fide* blenders, is exempt from payment of import duty: Provided—

(i) that such tea is identified to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs, and

(ii) that it is imported within three years from the date of its export to Ceylon.

‡ Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

§Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 96-I-Cus.—25, dated the 28th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphs designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony, when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem—concld.*

No.	Names of Articles
	DYES AND COLOURS
93	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (*see* No. 131).
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	MACHINERY
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power. (*See* Nos. 15, 16, 18 and 51 B.)
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 21), postage stamps, whether used or unused (*see* No. 21 A) and paper and stationery otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 156 and 156).
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk (*see* No. 134);
	Hemp manufactures;
	Hosiery, excluding article made of silk (*see* No. 134);
	Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth (*see* No. 22);
	Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
100A	Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
	Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages; silk abdominal belts, silkwob catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
	MISCELLANEOUS
101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
102	Brushes and Brooms.
103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (other than Portland cement), chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 51 or No. 93, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
104	Candles.
105	Cinematograph films.
106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
108	Mats and Matting.
109	Oilcakes.
110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
111	Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 93.
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
114	Polishes and compositions.
115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (*see* No. 53).
116	Soap.
117	Starch and Farina.
118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
121	Coral.
122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.*

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 100—1-Cus.-25, dated the 17th March, 1925, insignia and badges of official British and Foreign Orders are exempt from payment of import duty.

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
124	Confectionery.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 13 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 86A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver.*
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.
	METALS
132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
	MISCELLANEOUS
135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 106-A).
136	Ivory, manufactured.
137	Jewellery and Jewels.
138	Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture post cards.
140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 46).
141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CONVEYANCES	
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(*a*) if of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(*b*) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.

*Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 37, dated the 5th August 1926, silver-plated surgical instruments are liable to duty at 15 per cent *ad valorem*.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (*a*) or clause (*c*) of No. 62—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL NAILS, wire or French	Rs. 3 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(*a*) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under ¼-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under ¼-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ¼-inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ¼-inch thick—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* No. 61)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 61 and 154)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 35 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 59 per ton.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*	
149	IRON OR STEEL WIRE, other than barbed or stranded fencing wire, wire-rope or wire-netting.	Rs. 60 per ton.
149A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery, *see* Nos. 51 and 51A) of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for re-assembly in India.	Rs. 28 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—	
	A. Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—	
	(*a*) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 13 per ton.
	(ii) fish-plates therefor	Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(iii) spikes and tie-bars therefor—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	(*b*) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, spikes and tie-bars therefor—	
	if of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	if not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	B.—Switches and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of of which are not grooved—	
	(i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over . . .	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 12 per ton.
	C. Sleepers other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers.	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 16 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 10 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62)—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*concld.*	
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (*see* No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 51, 51A, 64 or 87—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.	
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts, containing less than 65 per cent. of mechanical wood pulp.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER, all sorts, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	One anna per pound.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE*		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . .	27 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ditto . .	32 0
	HIDES AND SKINS		
3	Raw hides and skins†	*Ad valorem*. . .	5 per cent.
	RICE		Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—
(i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.
(ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (*raw, cuttings and rejections*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.
(iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.
(iv) 2 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 6 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November 1928, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 35, dated the 25th September, 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings, such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924).
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district. Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in five districts. Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in eight districts. Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in twelve districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).
	Ganja	Rs. 22-8-0 per *seer* (from 1st April, 1927).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1925).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 75-0-0*„ „ („ „ „ „).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system— Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Bengal	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 1-12-0 to Rs. 21-2-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 32-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 50-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 43 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 28-0-0 cost price except in the districts of Hooghly, Howrah, 24-Parganas and Calcutta where the treasury price is Rs. 91-0-0 per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 63 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 28-0-0 cost price.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 26 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits . . .	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) if tested . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*c*) (*i*) Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(*c*) (*ii*) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*d*) (*i*) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) Rum issued to any other part of India including the United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „ „
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „ „
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „ „
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P. / 50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	Country spirit—	
	(1) For consumption in—	
	(*a*) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0 ...
	(*b*) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0 6 1 0
	(*c*) the town of Allahabad	6 12 0 5 3 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Country spirit—*contd.*		
	(2) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai tahsil comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Pazpur").	4 8 0	...
	(*b*) the town of Jhansi .	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district .	3 6 0	...
	(*b*) the Maharajganj tahsil and the portion of the Padrauna tahsil, north of the Captainganj - Padrauna-Bansighat road in the Gorakhpur district.	3 6 0	...
	(*c*) the Almora district .	3 6 0	...
	(*d*) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(*e*) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...
	(4) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(*b*) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0
	(*c*) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0
	(*d*) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	...
	(*b*) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—		
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
	Country Spirit—*concld.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P. Rs. A. P.	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.			
United Provinces—*contd.*	(c) the *Bara* tahsil and that portion of the *Meja* tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0	...	...
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	...	14 1 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	21 14 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Saharanpur	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahar	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Muttra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Agra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bijnor	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Moradabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Shahjahanpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit	34 6 0	56 2 0	0 12 0
	Farrukhabad	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etwah	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Allahabad	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Banda	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Hamirpur	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jhansi	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jalaun	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Benares	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Mirzapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*concld.*	Jaunpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Ghazipur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Ballia	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Gorakhpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Basti	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Naini Tal	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Almorah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Garhwal	35 2 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Unao	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Rae Bareli	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Sitapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Hardoi	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Kheri	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Fyzabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Gonda	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Partabgarh	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bara Banki	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*b*) Methylated spirit, *i.e.*, denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirit . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(*f*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*g*) All other spirits excluding Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*h*) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province	(*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (*b*) Rs. 41-0-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(*c*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kulla Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(*a*) Bhang locally produced	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(*b*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(*c*) Bhang imported	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system	Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-6-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium	Rs. 133-8-0 to Rs. 177-8-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium	Rs. 30-0-0 to Rs. 141-8-0 per seer.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(*b*) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Re. 0-10-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja—all sorts	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut and Orissa Divisions, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges. Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges. Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
Central Provinces*	Country spirit—	
	In localities under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Re. 0-15-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof. Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 8-1-8 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province.
	Ganja	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-0-0 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 80-0-0 per seer.
Berar*	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 10-2-0 to Rs. 13-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof. Rs. 1-8-0 to Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof. Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 7-10-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Ganja	Rs. 45-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 80-0-0 „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 „ „ „
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 „ „
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 28-0-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium—	
	Government Excise opium (*a*)	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town. Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town. Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division. Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division. Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas. Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas. Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders. Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders. Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Charas	Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.

(*a*) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 26-0-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1927—*concld.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja (*a*)	*Rs. 22-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 120-0-0 „ „ „ „ „ (from 1st April 1926).
Delhi	Rum { Indian made	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Rum { Imported	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ „
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 12-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 42-0-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

(*a*) The issue price of Ganja will be raised to Rs. 25 per seer of 80 tolas from 1st July 1927.

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees. The issue of Re. 1 note has, however, been discontinued.

INDEX.

PAGE.

A

Aden Trade 542,543
Ages of Population of India . . . 23—27
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . 330
,, Area and yield . . . 328, 329, 333—335, 336
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed . 338, 339
,, Area under irrigation . . 331, 332
,, Crops under cultivation. . 333, 335
,, Expenditure . . . . 135, 136, 137, 144—148
,, Revenue 126, 128
,, Summary of Statistics . . 328, 329
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . 17, 18
Animists, Population of 15, 16, 22
Apparel, Imports of . . . . . 450, 451, 472, 473, 476—483, 500, 501
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Army, Expenditure . . . . . 135—137, 144—148, 206—208
,, Receipts . . . . . 126—128, 208
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . . 396—405
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . 135—137, 144—148

B

Balance, Closing . . . . . 118—122
,, of Trade 531
,, Opening . . . . . 118—120
Bank of England. Rate of Discount . 236, 237
,, Imperial of India, Progress of . 264
,, ,, Rate of Interest . . 236, 237
Banks, Post Office Savings . . . 219, 576
,, Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange 264
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 265
Barley, Acreage of 328, 329, 332, 333
,, Exports of . . . . . 464—467, 474, 475, 519
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . 242
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange. . . . 227—231
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 53, 54
Bombay Development Scheme . . . 118—120, 149—152
Books, Number published 323
Brass, Imports of 512, 513
Breweries 537
Buddhists, Population of 14, 16, 31

C

Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . . 118—120, 232, 233
Castes, Chief 33, 34
Census of 1921 . . . . . 2—54
,, ,, 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
,, ,, 1901 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton 688
,, Jute 688
,, Lac 688
,, Tea 688
Cholera, Deaths from 376, 377
Christians, Population of . . . . 11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of 666, 667
Cities. *See* Towns
Civil Administration . . . . . 126—128, 135—137, 144—148
,, Charges 156, 157
,, Condition of Population . . . 19—23
,, Works, Capital outlay on . . . 119—120, 149—154
,, ,, Expenditure on . . . 144—148
,, ,, Revenue . . . . 126—128
Closing Balance . . . . . 118—122
Coal, Production of 658, 659
Coasting Trade; Total value . . . 552
,, Value of Private Merchandise . . . 553, 554
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . 328, 329, 335, 336
,, Exports of . . . . . 464—467, 474—479, 496—497
Coinage and Currency . . . . 244—263
,, at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints 246—263
Collection of Revenue, Charges for . 121—122, 129—137
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 560—568
Contribution and Assignments . . . 126—128, 149, 152
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . 126—128, 209
Co-operative Societies, Progress of . 324—327
Copper, Imports of . . . . . 452—455, 472—478, 476 479, 500—501, 512, 513
Copper-ore, Production of 666, 667
Cotton, Acreage and Production of . 328, 329, 334
,, Cess 688
,, Cloth production in Indian Mills . 620—628
,, Duties on Imported Manufactures of 630
,, Excise duty on woven goods of . 163, 634
,, Exports of Manufactures of . . 464—467, 470, 471, 474, 475, 486, 487, 490, 491, 494, 495, 502—509

PAGE.

Cotton, Exports of raw . . . . 464—467, 474—485, 492, 493, 498, 499, 502, 503, 508, 509
" " " Twist and Yarn . 464—467, 470, 471, 474—477, 486, 487, 490, 491, 494, 495, 498, 499, 502—505, 508, 509
" " Ginning, and baling . 632, 638, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647, 649
" Mills, Spinning and Weaving . 618—628, 649
" " Statistics 615, 616
" Re-exports of Manufactures of . 470, 471
" " " Twist and Yarn . 470, 471
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . . 162, 163, 624
" Value of woven goods of . . . 622, 623
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 618, 619
Council Bills . . . . . 227—231
Created Securities 263
Criminal Cases 66, 67
Currency . . . 126, 128, 135—137, 144—148
" Department. Note Circulation, Reserve 263
" " Expenditure 263
" " Receipts 263
" Notes in Circulation . . 263, 263
" " " Treasuries . . . 263
Customs Revenue and Charges . 128, 125, 129—131, 138—142, 162, 163
" Tariff . . . . . 677—688

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of 53, 54
Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.
Debt, Public, Amount discharged . . 117, 210
" " " incurred . . 117, 210
" " Classification of . . 210, 217
" " Interest on 129—134, 138—143, 216, 217
" " Management of . . . 156, 157
" " Total, in India and England . . . 117, 210—214
" " Prices of Government Stock in India and England . . 218
Debt Unfunded 219
Deficit of Revenue . . . . . 117, 121—122
Diamond, Production of 666, 667
Discount, Bank of England rate of . . 236—237
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 300—303
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . 278, 279
Districts, Number of 55, 56
Dockyards 628, 629, 634, 635
Drugs, Intoxicating, Number of shops 184—187
Duty, articles free of 677, 678
Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
" Synthetic. *See* " "

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . 135—137, 144—148
Education Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 280, 282—291
" Examinations, Results of . 293—302
" Expenditure . 135—137, 144—148, 281, 300—321
" Literate and Illiterate Population . . . 28—32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education . . . 332
" Receipts on account of . 126—128
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . 280, 283—291, 304, 305
" Stages of Instruction for . 288—290
" University Graduates, etc. . 291, 292
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of 280, 283 285, 287 290, 291
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . . 516
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of 345
" Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 345
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London 218
England, Expenditure in . . . . 156—159
Exchange, on Remittance Accounts. . . 225
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong-kong 243
" Rates of, for Bills, etc. . 227—231
Excise Duty . . . . . 163, 689—699
" Revenue and Charges . 123—125, 129—131 138—142, 182—187
" Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population. . . 184—187
Expenditure, Customs . . 129—131, 138—142, 163
" Excise . . 129—131, 138—142, 162
" Forest 129—131, 138—142, 191—193
" in India and in England . 117—122, 129—137
" Land Revenue 129—131, 138—142, 170—181
" Miscellaneous . . 135, 137, 144—148
" Not charged to Revenue 118—120
" Opium . . 129—131, 138—142
" Registration . . 129—131, 138—142
" Salt . . . . 129—131, 138—142
" Stamps . 129—131, 138—142, 186, 189
" Taxes on Income 129—131, 138—142, 164—165
" Voted and non-voted . . 138—154
Exports, *See* Trade.
Export Duty 163, 688

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, convictions and accidents in . . . 654, 655
" Number and Description of . 638—655
Famine Relief, Expenditure on . . . 204, 205
Females, Ages of . . . . . 25—27
" Civil condition of . . . 19—23
" Education of . . . 28, 31—32
" Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" Occupations of . . . . 36—40
" Proportion to Males in Cities . 10
Foreign Trade . . . . . 438—530
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce . . . . 340—341
" Capital outlay on . . 118—120, 193
" Protection of 342, 343
" Revenue and Charges 123—125, 129—131 138—142, 191—193, 340, 341
Furlough, etc., allowances . . . 158, 159

PAGE.

G

German Silver, Imports of . . . 452–455
Gold, Exports 244, 245, 520
„ Imports 244, 245, 527
„ Price of 238–241
„ Production of 662, 663
„ Received into the mints . . . 244
„ Uncoined Price of, in India . . 238, 239
„ Standard Reserve 225
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . 526
Graphite, Production of 668, 669

H

Hardware, Imports of 514
Hides and Skins, Exports of 524
Hindus, Population of 11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 386–393

I

Imports. *See* Trade.
„ Duties on 162, 677–688
„ of articles free of duty . . 677, 678
Improvement of Public Health, Expenditure on 118–120
Income Taxes, *see* Taxes on Income.
Index Numbers of Prices 588, 589, 604–614
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
Indian Tea, Exports of 521
Indigo, Acreage and Production of 328, 329, 334, 336
„ Exports 525
„ Synthetic, *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-European Telegraph Department . 134, 143, 200, 201, 580, 581
Industries 615–647
„ Expenditure 135–137, 144–148
„ Receipts 126–128
Industrial Census 648–653
Infirmities of Population . . . 53, 54
Insane 53, 54
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of . 236, 237
„ On debt and other Obligations . 133–134
„ Receipts 126–128, 136–143, 158, 159, 202, 203
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 184–187
Iron Foundries 625–631, 635–637, 640, 641, 644, 645
„ Imports of 512, 513
Iron-ore, Production of 668, 669
Irrigation, Area and Crops under 326, 329, 331, 333, 586
„ General Results of . . . 196, 197
„ Expenditure on . 118–130, 129–134, 138–141, 143, 149–153
„ Revenue . . . 123–125, 196, 197
„ Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 584, 585

PAGE.

Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to 123–125 180, 196, 197
„ Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . 123–125, 196, 197

J

Jade stone, production of . . . 670, 671
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 16, 21
Jews, „ „ 15, 16
Joint Stock Companies 560–568
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 55, 56
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 135–137 144–148
„ „ Receipts . . 126–128
„ Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 57
„ „ „ „ Receipts and charges of Courts 57
„ „ Number and description of Civil Suits . . . 58
„ „ Number and value of Civil Suits 59
„ „ General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction . 60, 61
„ „ Appellate Courts 62, 63
„ Criminal, General results of trials . 64
„ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions 65
„ „ Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 66, 67
„ „ punishments inflicted . 68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of 328, 329, 334, 336
„ Cess on 688
„ Export duty on 688
„ Exports of raw 516
„ „ „ manufactures of . . . 517
„ Mills 625, 630, 631, 634, 635, 641, 641, 644, 645, 649
„ Presses 632, 633, 638, 639, 649

K

Kerosene, consumption of 676

L

Lac, Cess on 688
„ Exports of 519
„ Factories 630, 631, 636, 637
Land Revenue 2, 123–125 129–131, 138–142, 179, 181, 388, 389
„ Customs 163
„ „ Receipts and charges. *See* under Revenue.
Languages 49–52
Lead, Imports of 512, 513
„ Production of 670, 671
Lepers 53, 54
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 569–571
Liquors, Import duties on 678
Liquor shops 184–187

PAGE.

Loans, details of . . . . . 210—214
,, and Advances by Government . 214, 226
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure 278, 279
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.
Lunatic Asylums. Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . 403—405
,, ,, Number of Lunatics in 396, 397
,, ,, Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into 398, 399
,, ,, Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into . 400, 401

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of 450, 451, 472, 473, 476, 477, 492, 493, 500, 501, 514
Magnesite, Production of . . . 670, 671
Males, ages of . . . . . 23—27
,, Civil condition of . . . . 19—23
,, Education of . . . . . 28—30
,, Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, occupations . . . . . 36—42
Manganese Ore, Production of . . 670, 671
Marine, Expenditure . 135—137, 144—148, 150, 157, 208
,, Receipts . . . . . 126—128
Married, Ages of persons . . . 23
,, Number of males and females . 19—23
,, Religion of persons . . 21, 22
Medical Expenditure . . 135, 137, 141—148
,, Receipts . . . . 126—128
Medico-legal investigations . . . 304
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under 557
Metals, Imports of . . . 452—455, 472, 473, 476—481, 496, 497, 504, 505, 512, 513
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 514
,, Duty on ,, ,, . 686—688
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall . 582, 583
Mica, Production of . . . 672, 673
Military Expenditure 135—137, 144—148, 150, 157, 206—208
,, Receipts . . 126—128, 158, 159, 208
Mills . . . . . 615—658
Mineral Oil, Imports of 452—455, 472, 473, 484, 485, 492, 498, 496, 497, 502, 503, 505
,, ,, ,, Duties on . . . 679
Minerals, Production of . . . . 656—675
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 244—262
,, Expenditure . . 135—137, 144—148
,, Revenue . . . . . 126—128
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure 135—137 144—148
,, ,, Receipts . 126—128
Monazite, Production of . . . 672, 673
Money Orders 574, 575
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 266, 267

PAGE.

Municipalities, Expenditure . 272, 273, 275, 277
,, Income . 269—271, 274, 276

N

Navigation works . . . . . 584—587
New Capital at Delhi . 118—120, 149—152, 154
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . . 262, 263
,, Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . 218

O

Occupations . . . . . 36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . . 464—467
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
,, Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance . . . . . 118—120
Opium, Acreage and Production of 176, 328, 329, 335
,, Customs Revenue . . . 162
,, Duties on . . . . . 689, 690, 696—699
,, Exports of 522, 523
,, Manufactured 177
,, Prices . . . . . 174—176
,, Revenue and Expenditure . . 123—125, 129—131, 138—142, 174
,, Sold . . . . . 174—176, 178
Ordnance factories . . . 628, 629, 634, 635

P

Paper Mills 627, 632, 633, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647
Parsis, Population of 14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 346—355
,, ,, ,, Number of, carried on Long Voyage . 346—348
,, ,, ,, Number of, carried on Short Voyage . 346, 347, 349—355
Patents and Designs 656, 657
Pensions, Charges . . . 135—137, 144—147, 158—159, 207, 208
,, Receipts in aid of Superannuation 126, 128 158, 159
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 328
Petroleum. 662, 663
,, Refineries 630, 631 636, 637
Pilgrims, Number of 356, 357
Plague, Deaths from 384
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . 72—75
,, Expenditure . 71, 135—137, 144—148
,, Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 82—85
,, Military . . . . . 86—87
,, Non-cognisable Crime . . 76—79
,, Principal Offences . . . 88, 89
,, Property stolen and recovered . 80
,, Receipts . . . . . 126—128
,, Strength and Cost . . . 70, 71, 86, 87
Political Expenditure . . 135—137, 144—148

	PAGE.
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of	23
,, Castes	33, 34
,, Cities	10, 11
,, Density of	8
,, Infirmities of	53, 54
,, Languages of	43—52
,, Number of females	3, 5
,, ,, males	3, 5
,, Occupations of	36—42
,, Religion of	14—18
,, ,, and Education of	28
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition of	21, 22
,, Residence, Age and Sex of	24—27
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition of	19, 20
,, ,, Sex and Education of	29—32
,, Rural and Urban	3, 5
,, Total in British India and Indian States	3, 5
,, Towns and Villages	3, 4, 9, 12, 13
,, Variation in, since 1901	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement	110—113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	135—137, 144—148
,, ,, Revenue	126, 128
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	344
Ports, Trade of Principal	440—443
Post Office, Cash Certificate	319
Expenditure on Capital account	576
,, Money Orders	574, 576
,, Revenue	576
,, Savings Banks	219, 576
,, Statistics of Letters, etc.	572, 573
Posts and Telegraphs	118, 120, 123, 125, 132—134, 138—141, 143, 149—153, 200, 201, 572—581,
,, Revenue from	123, 125,
Presses. *See* Printing Presses.	576, 579
Prices, Index numbers of	588, 589, 604—614
,, Retail, of Food grains	594—603
,, ,, ,, Salt	591, 592
,, Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports	588, 589
,, Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India	590
Printing Presses	323, 628, 629, 632—635, 638—647
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged	107
,, Convict Settlement, Port Blair	110—113
,, Expenditure	106, 136, 137, 144—146
,, Nature and length of sentence of convicts	96, 97
,, ,, of employment of convicts	98, 99
,, Number and Disposal of convicts	94, 95
,, ,, ,, Prisoners previously convicted	104, 105
,, Offences	100, 101
,, Receipts	126, 128
,, Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	92, 93
,, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	102, 103
Prisons, Working of the Mark System	108
Promissory Notes, Government	218
Provident Funds	219
Provisions, Imports of	452, 453, 515
Public Debt	117, 121, 122, 210—217
Public Health, Expenditure	135—137, 144—148
,, ,, Revenue	126, 128
Public Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

R

Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes	538—540
Railways, Accidents on	406, 407, 436, 437
,, Assisted Companies	408
,, Capital at charge	428—434
,, Capital outlay	118—120, 406—408
,, Expenditure on	129—131, 138—142, 194, 198—199
,, Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	406, 407, 414—420, 435
,, Gross Earnings	406, 407, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 432, 434, 435
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	452, 453, 514, 526
,, Indian State and Foreign	408
,, Mileage open for Traffic	406—413
,, Net Earnings	406—408, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed	406—408, 414—420
,, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	406, 407, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433
,, Revenue	123—125, 194
,, Rolling Stock	406, 407
,, Staff	406, 407
,, Statistics, Summary of	406—408
,, Working Expenses	406—408, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433, 434
Rainfall, Normal Annual	582, 583
,, Actual ,,	582, 583
Receipts by Civil Administration	126—128
,, ,, Military Departments	126—128, 158, 159, 208
,, ,, Miscellaneous ,,	126—128,
Reduction or avoidance of debt	133—134, 138—141
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	114, 115
,, Revenue and Charges	116, 123—125, 129—131, 138—142
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc.	11, 15 18

PAGE.

Religions, Cities according to 11
„ Civil Condition, sex and . . .21, 22
„ Education and 28
„ Provinces, according to . . 14, 15
„ Variations in Distribution . . 16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on. . . . 235
Revenue, Customs . . . 123—125, 162, 163
„ Excise . . . . 123—125, 182, 183
„ Forests . . . . 123—125, 191, 192
„ in India and in England . . 117—137
„ Land. . . . 2, 123—125, 138—142, 180, 181, 338, 339
„ Miscellaneous . . . . 126—128
„ Opium . . . . 123—125, 174
„ Registration . . 114, 115, 123—125
„ Salt . . . . . 123—125, 166, 167
„ Stamps . . . 123—125, 188—190
„ Taxes on Income. . 123- 125, 164, 165
„ Tributes from Indian States 123—125, 193
Rice, Acreage and Production of . 328, 329, 332, 333, 336
„ Export Duty on 688
„ Exports of . . . . . 464—467, 518
„ Mills 630, 631, 636, 637, 642, 643, 646, 647
Rubies, Production of 672, 673

S

Salt, available for consumption . . 170, 171
„ Duties on 162, 166, 677, 679
„ Imports of . . . . . 452—455
„ Prices of 172, 173, 591, 592
„ Production of 168, 660, 661
„ Quantity sold of 170, 171
„ Revenue and Charges . . . 123—125, 129—131, 138—142, 166, 167
Saltpetre, Production of 664, 665
Savings Banks, Post Office . . . 219, 576
Saw Mills . . . . . 628, 629, 632—635, 638, 639, 642, 643, 646, 647, 650
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . 135, 137, 144—148
Seeds, Acreage and Production of . 328, 329, 333, 334, 336
„ Exports of . . . . . 464—467, 520, 521
Service Funds 158, 159, 219
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 546, 547
„ „ „ cleared 546, 547
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared 544, 545, 551
„ total of eight Principal Ports . 548, 549
Ships, Built at Indian Ports 555
„ First Registered at Indian Ports . . 559

PAGE.

Sikhs, Population of 14, 16
Silk, Imports of Raw . . . . 452—455, 510, 511
„ „ Manufactures of . . 452—455, 510, 511
„ Mills 630, 631, 634, 635, 640, 641, 644, 645, 649
Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay . . . 242
„ Exports of 245, 530
„ Imports of 245, 530
„ Received into the mints . . 245
„ Standard, Prices of, in London . 234, 235
Sinking Funds . . . . . 220—224
Small-pox, Death from . . . . 376—379
Snakes, Number of persons killed by . . 116
Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . 238, 239
Special Services, Expenditure on . . 207, 208
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . 123—125, 129—131, 138—142, 188—190
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on .135—137, 144—148, 158, 159
„ „ Receipts . . 126—128
Steel, Imports of 512, 513
Sterling Bills 227, 231
Stock, Government, Prices of 218
Stores for India 158, 159
„ Government, Imports and Exports of . . 526
Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . 328, 329, 332, 334, 336
„ Customs Duties on . . . 679
„ Factories 630, 631, 636, 637, 650
„ Imports of . . . . . 452—455, 515
Surplus of Revenue . . . . . 117—122
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of 516

T

Taxation, Burden of 709
„ Receipt from . . . . 123—125
Taxes on Income . . .123—125, 129—131, 138—142, 164—165
Tea, Acreage and Production of . . 328, 329, 335, 336
„ Cess on 688
„ Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.
„ Exports Duty on 688
Telegraphs, Expenditure . . . 570
„ Revenue 570
„ Statistics . . . . . 577, 579—581
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.
Telephones, Statistics 577, 579
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.
Tin, Imports of . . . . . 452—455, 504, 505, 513, 513

PAGE.

Tin-ore, Production of 674, 675
Tobacco, Acreage of 328, 329, 335
" Exports of . . . 464—467, 494, 495, 504, 505
" Imports of . . . . 452—455, 474, 476, 492, 493
Towns, Number of 2, 4
" Population of Chief . . . 10—13
Trade, Balance of 531
" Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported 553, 554
" " Total value of 552
" Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . 536—540
" " " Exports according to countries . 534, 535
" " " Imports according to countries . 532, 533
" " " Total value of . 438, 439
" of Aden 542, 543
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value . 456—463
" " Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 466, 467
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values . . 464, 465, 474—507
" " Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . . 468—471
" " Government Stores . 526
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles . 450—455, 464—467, 472—507
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries . . 444—449
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 454, 455
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal Articles, Values . . 450—453
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . 440—443
" " Total value of . . 438, 439
" " Treasure, Exports of . 529, 530
" " " Imports of . 527, 528
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles. 472—507
Treasure, Exports of . . 244, 245, 529, 530
" Imports of . . 244, 245, 527, 528
Treasury Notes 219

PAGE.

Tributes from Indian States . . 123—125, 193

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of 238, 239
Unmarried, Ages of Persons 33
" Number of Males and Females 19, 20
" Religions of Persons . . 21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases 385
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of 525
Villages, Number of 2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . 358, 359, 362, 363
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population 358, 359, 362, 363
" Deaths, Number of . 358—361
" " Number of, causes 376—379
" " Number of, in each month 380—383
" " Ratio per Mille of Population . 358—361, 364—379

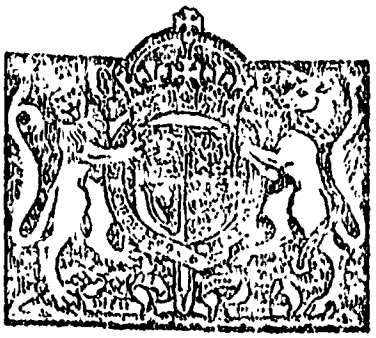
W

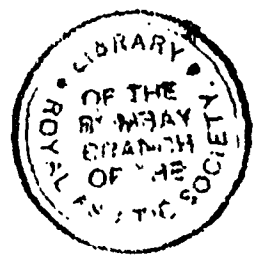
Ways and Means in England . . . 160, 161
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . . 328, 329, 332, 333, 336
" Exports of . . . . . 464—467, 474, 475, 478, 479, 482, 488, 485—487, 519
Widowed, Ages of Persons 23
" Number of Males and Females. 19, 20
" Religion of Persons . . 21, 22
Wild Animals, Expenditure on rewards for destruction of 116
" " Number of, destroyed . 116
" " Number of persons killed by . 116
Wolfram, Production of 674, 675
Wool, Exports of Raw . . 464—467, 474—477, 492, 493, 518
" Imports " " . . . 452—455, 502, 503
" Exports of Manufactures of 464, 465, 474, 475
" Imports " " " 452—455, 474—475, 478—481, 500, 501
Woollen Mills . . 626, 628—631, 634, 635, 640, 641, 644, 645, 649
Wrecks and Casualties 558, 559

Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . 452—455, 512, 513
Zinc-ore, Production of . . . 674, 675

MGIPC—S6—II-1-238—8-11-27—2,200.




LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States, from 1917-18 to 1926-27.

SIXTY-FIRST NUMBER.

(Sixth number of New Series.)

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2 [illegible], George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegal Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1929

PRINTED IN INDIA.

Price [illegible]

Cmd. [illegible]

PUBLICATIONS ON INDIAN AFFAIRS.

EAST INDIA CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS.

Cd. 9109.

Copies of this famous Report, generally known as the Montagu-Chelmsford Report, may still be obtained. It is the foundation of any fruitful study of Indian Constitutional Problems. 5s. (5s. 6d.).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS.

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1914-15 to 1923-24. Cmd. 2534. 3s. (3s. 6d.).

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1915-16 to 1924-25. Cmd. 2793. 3s. 6d. (4s. 0d.).

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1916-17 to 1925-26. Cmd. 3046. 4s. (4s. 6d.)

RACIAL [illegible]

Repor[illegible] nt of
Indi[illegible] l Pro-
ced[illegible] ature,
Cmd. 1823. 1s.

INDIA[illegible]

Home[illegible] 3s. 6d. (3s. 9d.).
Home[illegible] 3s. 6d. (3s. 9d.).
Reven[illegible] India
in C[illegible] year
1925[illegible] 1s. 6d. (1s. 7d.).

Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of India in Council and of the Local Governments for the year 1926-27. 1s. 6d. (1s. 7d.).

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.

INDIAN SANDHURST COMMITTEE.

Report dated November 14, 1926. 3s. (3s. 1d.).

TRADE.

Report on the Conditions and Prospects of British Trade, 1926-27. 4s. (4s. 4d.).

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

Report of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services of India. Cmd. 2128. 5s. (5s. 2½d.).

H.M. Stationery Office has also published many Examination Papers set in connection with Competition for the Indian Civil Service, a full list of which is available on application.

All prices are net, and those in parentheses include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

LONDON, EDINBURGH, MANCHESTER, CARDIFF, BELFAST.

4494

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States, from 1917-18 to 1926-27.

SIXTY-FIRST NUMBER.

(Sixth number of New Series.)

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1929.

PRINTED IN INDIA.

Price 1s. 0d. net.

Cmd. 3291

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA.

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced :—

No. 108.—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

No. 248-A.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma.—The principle followed in the registration of the land frontier trade of India, *viz.*, that of registering traffic in selected commodities only at the chief centres through which the bulk of the trade passes, has been extended to Burma with effect from 1st April, 1926. The articles selected for Burma differ considerably from those selected for India proper.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made as stated below :—

Nos. 65 and 66.—Receipts and Expenditure in England—Ways and Means in England.—These tables have been recast.

No. 85.—Number of shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, etc.—Separate figures for receipts on account of opium and other drugs have been shown for the year 1926–27.

No. 114.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State—This table has been modified and figures for purchases of sterling in India added.

No. 115.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India.—This table also has been re-modelled.

No. 118.—Exchange and Bank Rates.—The Imperial Bank of India rate on deposit of goods has been substituted by the Imperial Bank of India Hundi rate.

(3) The following tables of the 5th issue of this Abstract have been omitted :—

Nos. 115 to 118.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers.

D. B. MEEK,

Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA ;

August 11, 1928.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
AREA AND POPULATION.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1901	6—7
	3.	Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10—11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12—13
	7.	——— according to Religion	14—15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19—20
	12.	——— ——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—22
	13.	——— ——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14.	——— ——— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
	15.	——— ——— Religion and Education	28
	16.	——— ——— Residence and Education	29—32
	17.	Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33—34
	18.	Population according to Occupation	36—37
	19.	——— ——— Classes of Occupation	38—40
	20.	——— ——— in Indian States	41—42
	21.	——— ——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
	22.	——— ——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49—52
	23.	——— ——— Infirmities according to Residence	53
	24.	——— ——— Age	54
JUSTICE, POLICE AND PRISONS.	25.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55—56
	26.	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts	57
	27.	Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
	28.	——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	59
	29.	——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	60
	30.	——— ——— Miscellaneous cases	61
	31.	——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	62
	32.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	63
	33.	Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
	34.	——— Appeals and Revisions	65
	35.	——— ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66—67
	36.	——— ——— Punishments inflicted	68—69
	37.	Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70—71
	38.	——— Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72—75
	39.	——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76—79
	40.	——— Property stolen and recovered	80
	41.	——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	82—85
	42.	——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86—87
	43.	——— Principal Police Offences	88—89
	44.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90—91
	45.	——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92—93
	46.	——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94—95
	47.	——— Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts	96—97
	48.	——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98—99
	49.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100—101
	50.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102—103
	51.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104—105
	52.	——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106
	53.	——— Conditions of Prisoners discharged	107
	54.	——— Working of the Mark System	108
	55.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110—111
	56.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112—113

	Table No.		Page.
Registration	57.	Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred	114—115
Wild Animals	58.	Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes, Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction	116
Finance	59.	Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	117
	60.	General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	118—120
	61.	General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	121—123
	62.	General Statement of the Revenue in India and England	124—129
	63.	General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	130—138
	64.	Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure	139—160
	65.	Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	162—169
	66	Ways and Means in England, in sterling	170
	67.	Customs Revenue and Charges	171—172
	68.	Taxes on Income and Charges	173
	69.	Details of Taxes on Income	174
	70.	Salt Revenue and Charges	175—176
	71.	Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	177
	72.	Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt	178—179
	73.	Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province	*ib*
	74.	Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	180—181
	75.	Opium Revenue and Expenditure	182
	76.	Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	*ib*
	77.	Auction average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	183
	78.	Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium	*ib*
	79.	Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	184
	80.	———and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	185
	81.	Land Revenue and Charges	186
	82.	Details of Land Revenue and Charges	187—188
	83.	Excise Revenue and Charges	189—190
	84.	Details of Excise Revenue	191
	85.	Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	192—195
	86.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	196
	87.	Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	197—198
	88	Forest Revenue and Charges	199
	89.	Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	200
	90.	Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	201
	91.	Tributes from Indian States in each Province	*ib*
	92	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	202
	93.	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	203
	94.	Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	204—207
	95.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	208—209

	Table No.		Page.
Finance—*contd.*	96.	Interest Receipts	210—211
	97.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	212
	98.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	213
	99.	Military Expenditure in India and England	214—219
	100.	Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	220
	101.	Burden of Taxation	*ib*
	102.	Public Debt	221
	103.	Details of Public Debt	221—225
	104.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	226—228
	105.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	229
	106.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	*ib*
	107.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	230
	108.*	Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	231
	109.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	232—234
	110.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	235—236
	111.	Gold Standard Reserve	237
	112.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	*ib*
	113.	Loans and Advances by Government	238
	114.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	239
	115.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India	*ib*
	116.	Cash Balances at the close of the year	240—241
	117.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	242—243
	118.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	244—245
	119.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month	246—247
	120.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	248—249
	121.	——— Bar Silver in Bombay	250
	122.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	251
Coinage and Currency.	123.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	252
	124.	——— Silver and the amount received and amount coined in the Mints	253
	125.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	*ib*
	126.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	254—269
	127.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	270
	128.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	*ib*
	129.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	271
	130.	Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction	*ib*
	131.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department	*ib*
Banks	132.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	272—273
	133.	Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	273

*New table.

	Table No.		Page.
Municipalities.	134.	Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	274—275
	135.	Income of Municipalities	276—279
	136.	Expenditure of Municipalities	280—281
	137.	Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	282—285
District and Local Boards.	138.	Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	286—287
Education.	139.	Total number of Institutions	288
	140.	——— Scholars attending Institutions	*ib*
	141.	Total Expenditure on Education	289
	142.	Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	290—291
	143.	Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	292—295
	144.	Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	296—297
	145.	Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	298
	146.	——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	299
	147.	——— University graduates and under-graduates	299—300
	147A.	——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	300
	148.	Results of prescribed Examinations	301—303
	149.	——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	304—307
	150.	——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	308—309
	150A.	——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	310
	151.	Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars	312—313
	152.	Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	314—319
	153.	——— Institutions in the different Provinces	320—323
	154.	Expenditure on Education in each Province	324
	155.	Distribution of Expenditure on Education	326—327
	156.	Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	328
	157.	Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	329
	158.	Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction	330
Press.	159.	Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	331
Co-operative Societies.	160.	Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies. A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	332—335
Agriculture and Land Tenure.	161.	Agricultural area and yield—Summary	336—337
	162.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	338
	163.	——— under Irrigation	339—340
	164.	——— under Crops	341—343
	164A.	Yield of Principal Crops	344
	165.	Area Surveyed and Assessed	346—347
Forests	166.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	348—349
	167.	Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	350—351

	Table No.		Page.
Port Trusts	168.	Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	352
Emigration	169.	Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	353
	170.	Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	*ib*
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships.	171.	Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	354—355
	172.	——— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	356
	173.	——— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	357—359
	174.	——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	360—361
	175.	——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	362—363
Pilgrims	176.	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act	364—365
Vital Statistics.	177.	Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	366—367
	178.	Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	368—369
	179.	——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	370—371
	180.	Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	372—373
	181.	——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	374—383
	182.	Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	384—387
	183.	Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	388—391
	184.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	392
	185.	Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	393
	186.	——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, and their Income and Expenditure	394—395
	187.	Number of State—Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	396—397
	188.	Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	398—401
Medico-legal Investigations.	189.	Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	402
Lunatic Asylums.	190.	Number of Lunatics, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	404—405
	191.	Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	406—407
	192.	Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	408—409
	193.	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	410—413

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
RAILWAYS	194.	Railway Statistics—Summary	414—416
	195.	Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic	417—421
	196.	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	422—431
	197.	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	432—445
	198.	Financial results of the Working of State Railways	446
	198A.	Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	*ib*
	199.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib*
	200.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	447
	201.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	448
	201A.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	449
FOREIGN TRADE	202.	Value of the Total Trade	450—451
	203.	Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	452—453
	204.	Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	454—455
	205.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	456—457
	206.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	458—461
	207.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	462—465
	208.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	466—467
	209.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	468—471
	210.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	472—475
	211.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	476—477
	212.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	478—479
	213.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	480—481
	214.	—— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	482—483
	215.	—— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	484—519
	216.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	520—521
	217.	——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	522—523
	218.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib*
	219.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	*ib*
	220.	——— Metals	524—525
	221.	——— Metal Manufactures	526
	222.	——— Sugar	527
	223.	——— Provisions	*ib*
	224.	——— Mineral Oils	*ib*
	225.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	528
	226.	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib*

	Table No.		Page.
Foreign Trade —*contd.*	227.	Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	528—529
	228.	——— Raw Wool	530
	229.	——— Rice	*ib*
	230.	——— Wheat	531
	231.	——— Barley	*ib*
	232.	——— Lac	*ib*
	233.	——— Seeds	532—533
	234.	——— Indian Tea	533
	235.	Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	534—535
	236.	Exports of Hides and Skins	536
	237.	——— Indigo	537
	238.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib*
	239.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib*
	240.	Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	538
	241.	——— ——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	*ib*
	242.	——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	539—540
	243.	——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	541—542
	244.	Balance of Trade	543
	245.	——— of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	544—545
	246.	——— ——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which exported and Provinces from which exported	546—547
	247.	Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	548—549
	248.	Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	550—552
	248A.*	Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official year 1926-27	553—555
	249.	Trade of Aden	556—557
Shipping	250.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	558—559
	251.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	560—561
	252.	——— ——— ——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib*
	253.	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	562—563
	254.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	564
	255.	——— ——— ——— of steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	565
Coasting Trade	256.	Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	566
	257.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	567—568
Ships Built	258.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	569

* New table.

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.
SHIPS REGISTERED	259. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	570
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	260. Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	571
WRECKS	261. Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	572—573
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	262. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	574—575
	263. ——— in Indian States and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	576
	264. ——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	577
	265. ——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	578
	266. ——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	579
	267. ——— but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	580
	268. ——— but working in each Province in British India	581
	269. ——— but working in each Indian State	582
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	270. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	583
	271. ——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	584
	272. ——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year	585
POST OFFICE	273. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	586
	274. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	587
	275. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	588—589
	276. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	590
	277. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	*ib*
	278. Capital Account—Expenditure	*ib*
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	279. Telegraph lines—Summary	591
	280. ——— Offices—Summary	*ib*
	281. Telephone lines—Summary	*ib*
	282. ——— Offices—Summary	592
	283. ——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	*ib*
	284. Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department	593
	285 Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	594—595
	286. General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	*ib*
METEOROLOGY	287. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	596—597
IRRIGATION WORKS.	288. Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	598—599
	289. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	600—601

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
PRICES	290.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	602—603
	291.	——— Variations	*ib*
	292.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	604
	292.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	605—606
	294.	——— Food Grains	608—617
	295.	——— Variations	618—627
	296	Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	628
	297.	——— Prices in India	*ib*
INDUSTRIES	298.	Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles	629—630
	299.	Cotton Mills—Production	632—637
	300.	Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	636—637
	301.	Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	638
	302.	Jute Mills	639
	303.	Woollen Mills	640
	304.	Paper Mills	641
	305.	Breweries	*ib*
	306.	Enumeration of Factories in British India	642—647
	307.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	648—653
	308.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	654—657
	309.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	658—661
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS.	310.	Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	662—667
FACTORIES	311.	Factories	668—669
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	312.	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	670—671
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	313.	Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	672—689
	314.	Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	690
APPENDIX.		A. Customs Tariff	691—703
„		B. Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	704—714
„		C. Currency	714
INDEX			715—721

Tables

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1926-27
					Rs.
Provinces					
1. Madras	27	142,260	310	52,198	(a) 7,60,72,000
2. Bombay (Presidency)	20	123,621	206	26,628	(a) 5,37,42,463
Bombay	21	77,035	170	21,421	(a) 4,14,55,078
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	(a) 1,22,86,785
Aden	1	80	3	...	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,951	3,11,18,095
4. United Provinces	48	106,295	435	104,347	(a) 6,85,51,500
Agra	36	82,137	357	70,629	(c)
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,618	(c)
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,110	4,71,11,529
6. Burma	40	238,707	70	35,048	(b) 5,10,44,843
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,101	75	84,614	(a) 1,60,06,848
Bihar	11	42,300	51	48,144	(a) 1,23,05,040
Orissa	5	13,730	9	16,086	(a) 80,80,700
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,085	(a) 5,72,039
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,576	113	39,024	(a) 2,33,61,184
Central Provinces	18	83,100	67	33,210	(a) 1,29,03,560
Berar	4	17,707	46	5,805	(a) 1,04,57,624
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,057	1,07,15,627
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	10	5,356	23,06,345
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506	(a) 9,74,402
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746	3,30,557
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377	4,59,877
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	5,02,380
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8	3,143	...	212	31,008
Total, British Territory	279	1,094,300	1,501	493,527	36,57,15,264

(a) Represents receipts.
(b) Exclusive of Rs. 3,48,264, being the revenue derived from the Shan States.
(c) Information not

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,870,749	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,060	9,171,250	19,348,210	4,440,248	14,907,071	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,205	1,412,112	3,270,377	540,579	2,732,798	Sind
38,384	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,644,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,605,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	617,741	11,548,901	Oudh
11,306,265	9,378,759	20,685,024	2,213,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,069	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,201,527	11,920,665	6. Burma
16,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,646	11,796,643	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,019,080	4,369,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,399	6,961,361	13,912,760	1,303,267	12,619,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,386,525	5,451,019	10,837,444	939,093	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,100	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,229,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,340	1,915,401	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
289,566	225,705	495,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,839	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,556	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,872,110	120,131,177	247,003,293	26,044,363	221,956,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land revenue only.
Pakokku Hill Tracts and Chin Hills.
available

[Continued on next page

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	...	8,456	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	...	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	6	19,425	...
21. Bombay States	...	63,453	136	15,228	...
22. Central India States	...	51,531	51	21,700	...
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,176	7	8,552	...
24. Gwalior State	...	26,357	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	69	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	...	84,258	37	8,015	...
27. Madras States	...	10,696	48	4,650	...
Cochin State	...	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	...	7,625	38	3,897	...
Other Madras States	...	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	...	29,475	105	16,568	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	37,059	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States	...	128,987	142	32,412	...
32. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	...	5,949	11	5,377	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	711,032	755	187,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,805,632	2,316	686,666	...

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
188,110	195,897	384,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,986	172,091	378,077	9,115	360,863	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	410,783	896,026	25,004	871,022	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,013,483	3,959,669	35,305	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,962	3,630,467	7,400,429	1,216,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,008,062	2,928,061	5,937,023	550,854	5,446,169	22. Central India States
1,029,308	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,396	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,898	4,902,416	27. Madras States
482,059	406,121	979,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,400	245,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,931,775	5,978,892	862,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,891	4,659,493	9,844 384	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,922	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,488	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
168,995,554	154,946,926	316,942,480	32,475,276	286,467,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,229,654	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,696,266	16,574,289	—348,047	—1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay	16,912,342	16,136,666	15,319,405	+124,324	+·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,270,377	3,513,135	3,210,010	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	60,500	46,165	43,974	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,536	45,482,606	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,375,787	46,807,490	47,313,330	—1,431,703	—3·1	—505,840	—1·1
Agra	33,209,145	34,249,486	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—230,685	—·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,165	—391,362	—3·1	—275,161	—2·1
5. Punjab	20,695,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,150	34,489,644	33,242,950	—487,355	—1·4	+1,240,694	+3·8
Bihar	29,350,288	29,752,429	29,360,300	—372,141	—1·6	+392,129	+1·7
Orissa	4,068,573	5,131,758	4,982,142	—102,980	—3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,683,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,996	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,196,933	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,048	414,412	382,106	+5,636	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	501,395	476,012	—6,124	—1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,838	174,976	180,607	—11,138	—6·4	—5,631	—3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,050	26,450	24,649	+627	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
Total, British Territory	247,003,203	243,933,178	231,959,068	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,074,080	+5·5

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	354,016	343,222	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,291	428,640	−41,314	−9·8	−8,349	−1·9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,602	+93,724	+4·6	+80,196	+4·1
19. Bengal States	896,923	822,565	740,299	+74,361	+9·0	+82,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,059,609	3,045,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	−630,735	−19·0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,503,920	+21,378	+·3	+494,131	+7·2
22. Central India States	5,007,023	6,129,019	5,431,707	−131,996	−2·2	+697,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	−50,252	−2·4	+485,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State	3,166,075	3,227,901	3,066,035	−41,850	−1·3	+161,923	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,143	−902,906	−6·6	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,516	3,158,120	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States	5,460,312	4,811,841	4,184,086	+645,471	+13·5	+623,755	+14·0
Cochin State	970,060	918,110	812,025	+60,070	+6·6	+106,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,002	3,428,075	2,952,157	+577,087	+16·8	+470,618	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,852	+9·6
28. Mysore State	5,078,592	5,500,193	5,539,300	+172,099	+3·0	+266,794	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,525,136	1,622,034	83,962	+1,208,042	+74·2	+1,533,132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	−211,604	−4·8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	−686,048	−6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,820	59,014	−6,100	−7·1	+28,806	+49·0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,851	1,189,874	1,168,454	−54,023	−4·6	+20,420	+2·3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	71,039,187	71,223,218	63,101,058	+215,969	+1·0	+8,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	316,042,480	315,156,396	294,361,056	+8,886,084	+1·2	+20,795,340	+7·1

No. 3—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1921).

Administrative Divisions *	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73·1	30·0	14·0	23·8	7·8	22·0	2·0	7·6	3·1	16·6
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·4	1·0	7·6	3·1	19·3	12·6	19·4	17·6	38·3	65·7
Bihar and Orissa	28·0	10·0	33·5	21·9	13·9	15·6	7·3	11·2	17·3	41·3
Bombay	60·4	20·0	32·3	44·3	5·5	12·6	·3	·9	1·0	13·2
Burma	92·4	76·1	7·6	23·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70·5	49·6	27·7	45·5	1·6	4·0	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86·0	77·9	14·0	22·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·0	100·0
Madras	30·1	9·7	26·1	17·9	22·6	28·0	13·9	24·0	7·3	20·4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88·6	71·6	5·1	9·5	5·1	13·7	1·2	5·2	...	...
Punjab	38·0	13·6	39·4	41·4	16·0	27·4	4·8	11·3	1·8	6·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19·7	4·2	12·5	6·5	19·5	18·3	28·4	35·1	19·9	35·9
Baroda State	22·6	7·8	48·3	43·6	23·4	31·5	2·6	4·8	3·1	12·3
Central India States	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54·3	31·0	...	...	45·7	69·0
Gwalior State	78·4	62·8	19·8	31·9	1·8	5·3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53·9	36·8	45·8	59·8	·5	1·0	...	·2	·1	3·2
Kashmir State	89·2	34·7	8·3	43·6	2·3	19·4	·2	2·3	...	...
Mysore State	36·2	20·2	52·8	55·6	10·8	17·4	...	...	·2	6·8
Rajputana State †	88·0	62·0	17·0	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32·6	5·0	7·4	2·7	16·3	10·9	11·3	11·4	32·4	70·0
Total, India	62·3	19·3	10·8	23·3	7·6	16·2	4·0	14·3	5·4	26·9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1921).

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants	517,036	95,983,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000 „	105,017	73,006,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 „	47,242	64,296,323	38,313	52,212,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 „	16,965	45,085,271	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 „	1,871	12,428,336	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 „	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 „	198	5,866,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 „	55	3,609,169	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over „	34	8,058,124	29	7,150,078	5	907,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed	...	690,665	...	549,311	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	3,024,729	46	99,503	...	2,825,130
Total	687,981	318,942,460	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,539,187

No. 5.—Main Statistics

Cities	Population 1921	Percentage of variation 1911—1921	Percentage of variation 1872—1921	No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	48,996	624
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,160	908
Agra	185,832	...	+24·5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,000	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·9†	6,077	870
Allahabad	157,220	—8·4	+9·6	10,250	753
Amritsar	160,218	+4·9	+8·5†	16,021	884
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,496	+25·3	+66·6	20,931	902
Bareilly	129,450	...	+23·8	16,600	817
Benares	198,447	—2·6	+11·3	19,030	869
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·3	+71·9	22,020	867
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	19,644	872
Hyderabad	404,187	—10·4	+10·0†	7,025	936
Jaipur	120,207	—12·3	—15·7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,703	+8·1	+86·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42·6	+282·2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,781	+28·2	+79·2†	9,716	871
Lucknow	240,566	—4·6	—12·9	1,360	774
Madura	138,894	+2·8	+165·0	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,017	+7·7	—21·1*	5,917	915
Meerut	112,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+48·2	+71·0	7,250	864
Patna	119,976	—11·0	—24·5	7,998	824
Peshawar	104,452	+6·7	+30·6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,706	+13·8	+48·8	5,369	818
Rangoon	341,962	+16·6	+246·4	4,560	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+90·9	...	441
Sholapur	119,591	+94·9	+128·9	17,083	894
Srinagar	141,736	+8·9	+19·1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	30,144	902
Tinnevelly	120,422	—2·5	+57·4	13,622	988

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
029	940,841	325,093	43,080	17,033	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,685	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,722	53,103	44,101	1,865	Madras
119	119,436	50,302	4,070	4,728	Agra
397	198,596	53,628	2,405	10,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,103	4,761	Ajmer
206	106,167	43,439	0,208	1,340	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,270	Amritsar
340	06,063	25,074	20,091	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	03,457	60,260	3,209	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,050	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,030	55,707	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	40,326	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,701	6,022	Delhi
275	211,559	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
03	78,468	35,177	181	6,301	Jaipur
306	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,653	100,436	9,610	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	11,267	18,007	Lahore
229	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,361	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,208	7,382	...	Madura
209	10,005	10,373	4,100	117,859	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,560	4,003	4,019	Meerut
255	118,155	10,058	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,951	78,882	8,414	6,175	Peshawur
373	170,742	23,578	13,553	6,803	Poona
077	125,002	61,954	25,309	120,697	Rangoon
532	35,270	47,053	8,111	10,090	Rawalpindi
391	94,307	21,762	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,036	330	564	Srinagar
183	83,691	24,251	538	9,010	Surat
176	88,373	15,420	16,595	28	Trichinopoly

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	...	1,327,547	+55,368
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	56,474	+8,206
Manicktola		24 Parganas	67,373	+13,005
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	45,567	+273
Howrah		Howrah	105,301	+10,205
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+8,251
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	—90,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Lucknow	240,566	—11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	281,781	+53,004
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Benares	198,447	— 5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Agra	185,533	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Cawnpore	216,436	+37,870
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Allahabad	167,220	—14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	214,790	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,218	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	216,883	+64,080
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	148,917	+10,618
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,207	—10,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	110,076	—16,177
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	138,894	+3,779
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Bareilly	129,460	—3
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,736	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,423	—3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Meerut	122,609	+5,078
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+3,506
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	119,460	+10,890
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	145,193	+48,776
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Stations*	Mysore	Bangalore	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	108,793	+8,143
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	99,712	—4,638
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,606	—14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	104,452	+6,517
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore	Bangalore	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,142	+14,659

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,512	+37,290
36. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad	83,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,336	—3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	62,334	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,839	+5,835
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	80,008	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	68,878	—5,471
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces.	Rampur	78,156	—1,160
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,016	+838
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,951	+13,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi	66,432	—3,778
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,610	+5,760
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh	66,963	+610
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	66,700	—3,047
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur	62,261	—530
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	53,700	—8,928
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,206	+7,786
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	110,581	+58,236
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,393	—1,302
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,918	—428
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	—6,152
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad	51,567	—8,050
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	73,490	—6,276
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	53,244	—6,000
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra	52,840	—5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,710
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur	57,035	+1,003
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	—6,047
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	—11,110
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,534
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad	56,030	+1,905
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,343	—762
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	55,503	+1,650
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,512
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	51,007	—1,531
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,516
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	55,000	+16,195

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

Province, State or Agency.	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
Provinces					
1. Madras	37,511,234 *88·64*	5 ...	25,493 *·06*	1,216 ...	529 ...
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,516,236 *76·58*	8,319 *·04*	214,709 *1·11*	1,803 *·01*	83,019 *·43*
3. Bengal	20,206,859 *43·27*	2,303 *·01*	12,863 *·03*	205,004 *·67*	767 ...
4. United Provinces	38,610,463 *85·09*	14,234 *·03*	67,857 *·15*	485 ...	925 *·01*
5. Punjab	6,579,260 *31·80*	2,294,207 *11·09*	34,432 *·17*	3,230 *·02*	493 ...
6. Burma	485,150 *8·03*	4,843 *·04*	1,135 *·01*	11,201,943 *85·06*	380 ...
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459 *82·84*	1,475 *·01*	4,311 *·01*	505 ...	85 ...
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 *83·54*	1,529 *·01*	68,286 *·49*	28 ...	1,783 *·01*
9. Assam	4,132,968 *54·34*	988 *·01*	3,337 *·04*	13,102 *·17*	16 ...
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 *6·66*	28,040 *1·25*	3 ...	... ...	20 ...
11. Baluchistan	38,078 *9·20*	7,645 *1·82*	17 ...	160 *·04*	164 *·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	364,341 *73·56*	219 *·05*	18,422 *3·72*	1 ...	211 *·04*
13. Coorg	126,097 *77·33*	... ...	202 *·12*	14 *·01*	... ...
14. Delhi	825,551 *66·69*	2,704 *·67*	4,698 *·96*	6 ...	72 *·01*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,880 *32·78*	390 *1·44*	... ...	2,652 *9·79*	... ...
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	103,144,700 *66·06*	2,367,021 *·96*	455,855 *·18*	11,490,815 *4·68*	88,464 *·04*
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,102 *59·94*	21 *·01*	106 *·03*	859 *·09*	... ...
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 *3·34*	96 *·03*	... ...	... ...	1 ...
18. Baroda State	1,742,840 *81·96*	70 ...	43,223 *2·03*	1 ...	7,530 *·36*
19. Bengal States	605,670 *67·53*	17 ...	596 *·06*	10,155 *1·13*	3 ...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,539 *86·84*	83 ...	299 *·01*	1,243 *·03*	8 ...
21. Bombay States	6,216,449 *83·90*	787 *·01*	266,941 *3·60*	44 ...	2,453 *·03*
22. Central India States	5,210,721 *86·89*	827 *·01*	44,431 *·74*	10 ...	950 *·02*
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 *73·08*	152 *·01*	1,508 *·07*	... ...	24 ...
24. Gwalior State	2,806,691 *83·08*	601 *·02*	38,906 *1·22*	... ...	255 *·01*
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 *85·45*	2,745 *·02*	18,534 *·15*	10 ...	1,490 *·01*
26. Kashmir State	692,041 *20·85*	30,507 *1·19*	523 *·02*	37,085 *1·14*	7 ...
27. Madras States	8,620,075 *66·43*	... ...	134 ...	42 ...	6 ...
28. Mysore State	5,481,759 *91·69*	134 ...	20,732 *·36*	1,319 *·02*	217 ...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,563 *45·68*	4,858 *8·92*	... ...	116 *·21*	... ...
30. Punjab States	2,220,301 *50·28*	813,089 *18·41*	6,859 *·16*	2,652 *·06*	33 ...
31. Rajputana States	8,169,666 *82·99*	8,703 *·09*	279,722 *2·84*	... ...	836 ...
32. Sikkim State	54,536 *69·73*	... ...	7 ...	26,789 *32·75*	1 ...
33. United Provinces States	868,217 *78·26*	32 ...	224 *·02*	... ...	... ...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	58,699,836 *77·48*	871,782 *1·26*	722,741 *1·04*	80,453 *·12*	13,314 *·02*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	210,734,586 *65·56*	3,238,803 *1·03*	1,178,596 *·37*	11,571,268 *3·66*	101,778 *·03*

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission tracts in Burma who were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
						Provinces
2,840,488	1,361,484	45	578,398	93	42,318,065	1. Madras
6·71	*3·22*		*1·37*		*100*	
3,520,153	264,017	15,070	122,930	142	19,348,210	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
19·74	*1·37*	*·08*	*·64*	...	*100*	
25,210,502	147,091	1,851	845,780	1,566	46,605,536	3. Bengal
53·99	*·31*	*·01*	*1·81*	...	*100*	
6,481,032	200,706	41	...	12	45,375,787	4. United Provinces
14·23	*·44*	...	...	...	*100*	
11,444,321	329,050	19	...	12	20,685,024	5. Punjab
55·33	*1·59*	...	...	...	*100*	
500,592	252,106	1,135	702,587	14,228	13,169,000(a)	6. Burma
3·80	*1·92*	*·01*	*5·34*	*·11*	*100*	
3,690,152	257,120	25	1,881,000	1,000	34,002,189	7. Bihar and Orissa
10·85	*·76*	...	*5·53*	...	*100*	
563,574	41,445	54	1,614,013	4	13,012,760	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·05	*·30*	...	*11·60*	...	*100*	
2,202,460	128,056	11	1,124,800	363	7,600,290	9. Assam
28·96	*1·68*	...	*14·79*	*·01*	*100*	
2,002,780	10,610	...	...	...	2,261,340	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
91·62	*·47*	...	...	...	*100*	
307,282	6,078	10	...	5	420,048	11. Baluchistan
87·91	*1·69*	...	...	...	*100*	
101,776	5,531	25	4,736	9	495,271	12. Ajmer-Merwara
20·55	*1·12*	...	*·96*	...	*100*	
13,021	3,182	...	120,732	...	163,838	13. Coorg
7·95	*1·94*	...	*13·05*	...	*100*	
141,758	13,320	17	...	2	488,186	14. Delhi
29·04	*2·73*	...	...	...	*100*	
4,104	1,586	...	9,174	300	27,080	15. Andamans and Nicobars
15·15	*5·86*	...	*33·87*	*1·11*	*100*	
59,444,331	3,027,891	19,221	6,904,167	17,745	246,960,200(a)	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24·07	*1·23*	*·01*	*2·80*	...	*100*	
						States
17,487	4,050	...	131,832	...	384,016	16. Assam State (Manipur)
4·55	*1·05*	...	*34·33*	...	*100*	
306,105	15	...	...	...	378,977	17. Baluchistan States
80·68	...	...	...	...	*100*	
102,328	7,421	27	163,077	6	2,126,522	18. Baroda State
7·68	*·35*	...	*7·67*	...	*100*	
275,322	1,088	...	8,265	...	996,926	19. Bengal States
30·70	*·22*	...	*·83*	...	*100*	
16,005	46,220	...	456,934	240	3,050,669	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·40	*1·17*	...	*11·54*	*·01*	*100*	
840,675	14,145	993	66,942	...	7,409,429	21. Bombay States
11·35	*·19*	*·01*	*·91*	...	*100*	
331,520	9,002	20	309,460	4	5,097,023	22. Central India States
6·53	*·18*	...	*6·06*	...	*100*	
18,468	36,273	...	500,033	...	2,066,000	23. Central Provinces States
·89	*1·76*	...	*24·19*	...	*100*	
176,883	1,640	1	161,620	...	3,186,075	24. Gwalior State
5·55	*·05*	...	*5·07*	...	*100*	
1,208,277	62,656	4	430,748	...	12,471,770	25. Hyderabad State
10·41	*·50*	...	*3·46*	...	*100*	
2,548,514	1,634	...	...	1	3,320,518	26. Kashmir State
76·75	*·05*	...	...	...	*100*	
363,092	1,454,717	1,441	13,005	...	5,480,312	27. Madras States
6·66	*26·64*	*·03*	*·24*	...	*100*	
340,401	71,305	35	62,831	8	5,978,809	28. Mysore State
5·70	*1·19*	...	*1·05*	...	*100*	
21,337	3,306	...	...	...	54,470(a)	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
39·17	*6·07*	...	...	...	*100*	
1,369,002	3,680	...	...	1	4,416,090	30. Punjab States
31·00	*·09*	...	...	...	*100*	
900,341	4,011	26	480,070	...	9,844,384	31. Rajputana States
9·15	*·05*	...	*4·88*	...	*100*	
20	370	...	...	...	81,731	32. Sikkim State
·03	*·46*	...	...	...	*100*	
243,935	2,473	...	...	...	1,184,881	33. United Provinces States
21·50	*·22*	...	...	...	*100*	
9,290,002	1,726,183	2,557	2,970,444	259	69,168,521(a)	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
13·43	*2·50*	...	*4·15*	...	*100*	
68,735,333	4,754,064	21,778	9,774,611	18,004	316,128,721(a)	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
21·74	*1·51*	*·01*	*3·09*	*·01*	*100*	

of 2,770,668 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,620	6,841	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,596	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5·6	—6·4
Buddhist	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadan	68,735,233	2,174	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,676,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	120,900	4	—51·5	—71·4
Total	316,126,721	10,000	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1921).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians*.		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	60,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,936	190,244	533,180	492,762
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,903	31,035	31,001	73,009	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	16	82	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,598	1,226	1,529	1,561	222,946	216,619	444,479	337,326
Congregationalist	104	156	155	250	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	195	184	154	119,080	120,388	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,050	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,208	691	736	127,898	115,037	254,638	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,246
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	29,051	28,440	876,089	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	99	100	16	39	46,787	41,881	88,023	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	188,836	178,607	367,588	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,098
Total	124,991	50,748	55,642	56,899	3,274,527	3,180,869	6,753,174†	5,876,303

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 890 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1921)

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	158,340	10,788	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,972	102,211	166,319	303,336
Total	3,027,881	1,361,484	264,917	147,081	200,706	329,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,723	8,300	10,923
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,095	3,422	486	200	1,404
Indians	231,818	246,806	32,206	124,947	2,020	17,910
Total	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,297

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,388	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,090	470	6,898	849	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	30	130	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,773	641	662
Indians	1,688,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,720	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
Total	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,056	1,454,717	71,395	4,911	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	8,864,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females	7,996,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,803,606	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,052,416	6,436,985	1,681,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,223
	Females	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,702,558	10,852,089	2,173,098	23,757,745
	Females	6,830,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,558,042
Punjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,948	11,306,265
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma	Males	3,764,306	2,621,696	349,514	(a) 6,756,969
	Females	3,278,478	2,423,306	731,739	(b) 6,456,223
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,464,096	8,562,017	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,097,727	3,422,662	431,010	6,951,399
	Females	2,309,690	3,496,779	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,203	1,513,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,827	461,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females	449,361	454,001	118,662	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,297	55,018,859	7,827,702	* 126,573,116
	Females	42,720,023	56,209,924	21,030,500	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,338 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females	1,289,923	1,718,034	631,510	3,639,467
Central India States	Males	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females	981,347	1,427,772	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,160	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males	2,899,420	3,022,860	422,791	6,345,071
	Females	1,803,612	3,020,388	1,303,090	6,126,690
Kashmir	Males	911,880	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,757,122
	Females	604,264	743,990	186,702	(b) 1,563,306
Madras States	Males	1,577,632	1,064,049	102,350	2,744,031
	Females	1,273,370	1,078,487	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,675,268	1,185,010	186,830	3,047,117
	Females	1,146,955	1,196,121	588,690	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males	1,250,990	940,690	228,094	2,425,793
	Females	740,372	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,651,196	2,046,415	487,280	5,184,891
	Females	1,647,040	2,129,155	883,269	4,059,493
United Provinces States	Males	255,568	279,705	45,957	581,230
	Females	105,041	295,594	92,116	563,651
Total, Indian States	Males	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,133,438
	Females	12,120,672	15,383,207	5,804,388	34,816,749
Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,388,302	† 163,995,554
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,181	26,834,838	154,946,026
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,935	37,173,230	(c)318,942,480

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,633.
† ,, ,, Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,762.
(a) Includes 32,641 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) ,, 28,450 females not ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 3,593,038 persons not ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,631,798	110,889,897
		47·93	*45·20*	*6·88*	*100*
	Females	35,147,928	50,423,822	20,250,075	105,821,825
		33·21	*47·65*	*19·14*	*100*
	Total	88,291,852	100,537,997	27,881,873	216,711,722
		40·74	*46·39*	*12·87*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,303	171,544	1,843,973
		55·16	*35·54*	*9·30*	*100*
	Females	541,560	663,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38·87	*47·60*	*13·53*	*100*
	Total	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449
		48·15	*40·73*	*11·12*	*100*
Jain	Males	309,305	230,513	61,371	610,270
		50·70	*39·25*	*10·05*	*100*
	Females	185,514	238,808	143,995	568,317
		32·64	*42·02*	*25·34*	*100*
	Total	494,000	478,321	205,366	1,178,586
		41·99	*40·58*	*17·43*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56·68	*38·07*	*5·25*	*100*
	Females	2,988,409	2,193,703	672,913	5,855,024
		51·04	*37·47*	*11·49*	*100*
	Total	6,228,527	4,369,581	973,127	11,571,235
		53·83	*37·76*	*8·41*	*100*
Parsi	Males	20,357	30,627	2,380	53,364
		·06	*39·32*	*4·55*	*100*
	Females	32,383	19,535	6,496	40,414
		47·32	*39·53*	*13·15*	*100*
	Total	52,740	40,162	8,876	101,778
		51·82	*39·46*	*8·72*	*100*

[Continued on next page

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,894,905	14,864,580	1,833,361	35,592,846
		53·09	*41·76*	*5·15*	*100*
	Females	12,620,279	15,057,006	4,713,563	32,389,848
		38·96	*46·49*	*14·55*	*100*
	Total	31,515,184	29,921,586	6,545,924	67,982,694
		46·36	*44·01*	*9·63*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,367,673	965,839	103,116	2,436,628
		56·48	*39·32*	*4·20*	*100*
	Females	1,089,842	948,952	258,515	2,297,309
		47·44	*41·31*	*11·25*	*100*
	Total	2,477,515	1,914,791	361,631	4,753,937
		52·12	*40·28*	*7·60*	*100*
Animistic	Males	2,050,490	2,011,011	233,921	4,805,422
		54·14	*41·08*	*4·78*	*100*
	Females	2,236,856	2,041,341	600,040	4,878,237
		45·85	*41·85*	*12·30*	*100*
	Total	4,287,346	4,052,352	833,961	9,773,659
		50·01	*41·46*	*8·53*	*100*
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,828	657	23,658
		51·33	*45·67*	*2·90*	*100*
	Females	7,415	6,629	1,670	15,714
		47·19	*42·18*	*10·63*	*100*
	Total	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		49·67	*44·34*	*5·99*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,392	162,081,278
		49·78	*43·84*	*6·38*	*100*
	Females	54,841,105	71,593,131	26,834,838	153,269,164
		35·78	*46·71*	*17·51*	*100*
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	315,350,442
		42·98	*45·23*	*11·79*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,036 persons.
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population According to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	39,056,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,367,636	19,038,007	110,684	219,463	6,481	15,139
5—10	46,747,388	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,571	103,293
10—15	36,741,552	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,961,195	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20	26,144,890	13,643,824	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,629	4,077,400	9,635,340	193,278	517,898
20—25	26,066,102	13,563,522	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,743	7,086,997	11,840,920	422,723	968,617
25—30	27,599,966	14,026,984	13,573,003	2,708,550	338,991	10,554,250	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30—35	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	230,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,354,122
35—40	18,968,684	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,506	128,000	8,720,636	6,301,240	930,821	2,232,500
40—45	19,582,686	10,070,465	9,513,071	522,035	134,495	8,309,350	5,699,160	1,230,080	3,679,416
45—50	11,044,341	6,346,826	5,297,515	262,016	66,824	5,153,383	2,769,750	930,527	2,440,932
50—55	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,663	3,491,455	1,364,835	4,148,338
55—60	5,674,494	2,906,683	2,577,800	109,254	30,880	2,224,175	903,659	663,259	1,638,317
60—65	8,383,136	4,318,487	4,504,049	152,772	48,551	2,953,460	883,026	1,212,255	3,633,072
65—70	2,519,389	1,304,069	1,215,326	40,917	17,757	845,369	251,540	408,777	945,993
70 and over	5,342,763	2,587,137	2,755,626	101,140	38,687	1,467,567	350,976	1,018,421	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total	315,350,442	162,081,278	153,269,164	80,685,132	54,841,105	71,057,764	71,503,131	10,385,302	26,934,056

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,593,039 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Total Population		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,902	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,969	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,757,745	21,588,042	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,547	1,661,968	1,448,203
Burma †	6,756,969	6,455,223	804,090	834,007	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,721	2,050,317	2,735,082	2,648,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,361	863,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,460
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,263	158,595	193,441	164,189
Total, British Provinces	126,872,116	120,131,177	15,172,771	15,702,069	18,601,719	17,816,506
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,968	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,463	243,822	259,303	334,048	346,139
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,639,467	486,272	512,809	609,106	578,957
Central India	3,068,962	2,928,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,087
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,699	735,416	778,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State ‡	1,757,122	1,563,396	289,077	234,294	269,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,391	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,717	3,031,775	353,134	376,148	414,266	424,233
Punjab States	2,425,763	1,990,253	286,949	280,027	339,670	300,124
Rajputana	5,194,891	4,659,493	615,912	630,653	786,718	717,580
United Provinces States	561,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
Total, Indian States	37,123,438	34,815,740	4,312,030	4,469,549	5,244,414	5,084,089
Total, India	163,995,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	23,846,133	22,901,255
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921 10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
	1911 10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
	1901 10,000	10,000	1,264	1,339	1,394	1,382

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.
† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,040 females not enumerated according to civil condition.
‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 32,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 to 15 years		15 to 20 years		20 to 25 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,786,924	1,697,433	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	801,059
Bengal	3,016,915	2,325,989	2,165,092	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,196,089	2,038,930	1,609,374	1,950,974	1,903,382
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,903	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma§	776,040	728,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,837,533	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,767	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,290	282,882	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,662,696	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,067,076	9,022,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,181	93,169	77,042	79,568	80,076
Bihar and Orissa States	279,885	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	495,417	415,963	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	322,138	259,545	206,938	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,924	111,199	73,318	69,261	68,709	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,263	677,594	451,680	428,075	409,174	530,035
Kashmir State†	369,565	165,321	143,653	132,337	137,531	130,366
Madras States	354,283	335,277	259,982	266,167	237,002	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,173	249,234	278,366
Punjab States	285,935	215,264	208,521	158,153	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	516,611	435,974	329,732	357,037	356,823
United Provinces States	72,140	58,292	53,290	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,508,630	3,752,620	2,880,960	2,528,300	2,641,776	2,810,355
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,406,066	12,563,822	13,502,380
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
1911	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
1901	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892

* See footnote* on page 24.
§ " " † "
† " " ‡ "

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by Main Provinces and States

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,001,454	1,704,767	1,860,621	2,687,510	2,512,281
Bombay*	962,050	856,417	932,224	808,269	1,335,034	1,114,808
Bengal†	2,284,020	2,176,610	1,940,870	1,979,404	3,036,010	2,363,230
United Provinces	3,018,207	1,880,804	1,974,020	1,804,133	3,023,109	2,774,041
Punjab	923,062	750,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903
Burma§	583,459	626,662	547,871	450,845	830,451	700,708
Bihar and Orissa‡	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,656	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,306,000
Central Provinces and Berar	640,272	656,403	591,812	612,497	926,258	873,840
Assam	350,270	340,054	325,005	294,901	527,034	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,864	86,690	100,147	93,848	136,325	117,038
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,900,631	15,803,904	14,151,005
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,640	80,503	89,474	85,008	146,289	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	107,700	183,761	101,541	174,208	248,007	241,664
Bombay States	313,204	310,715	311,000	308,258	464,622	447,556
Central India Agency	247,433	251,022	283,010	278,607	414,708	378,059
Central Provinces States	88,430	90,197	88,884	89,789	130,084	121,014
Hyderabad State	500,062	500,408	557,004	550,767	811,011	740,057
Kashmir State†	137,026	135,000	143,510	122,082	194,463	162,042
Madras States	226,787	241,705	193,655	193,586	330,370	306,230
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,513	230,306	376,078	314,250
Punjab States	205,036	195,209	169,807	161,806	287,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency	427,893	370,220	407,273	420,530	672,063	608,428
United Provinces States	47,821	43,076	40,303	47,792	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,609	3,099,630	2,860,936	4,463,624	4,023,187
Total, India	14,026,984	13,573,002	13,476,222	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,702
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	805	835	825	838	1,257	1,183
1911	898	909	830	935	1,256	1,167
1901	870	895	848	851	1,258	1,209

* See footnote* on page 24.

§ „ „ † „

† „ „ ‡ „

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1931)—*concld.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,368	457,220	490,576	...	...
Bengal	2,178,519	1,900,327	973,066	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,505,004	2,270,720	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,539	582,900	...	...
Burma§	726,703	672,372	378,576	380,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,083,552	1,700,740	749,626	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,016	...	...
Assam	370,630	272,072	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	112,292	88,022	76,018	58,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,498,387	6,416,895	6,608,739	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,436	55,314	80,648	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,230	127,000	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,007	39,590	54,026	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,893	386,516	394,309	...	...
Kashmir State†	156,380	117,898	115,117	98,339	...	...
Madras States	286,194	260,305	117,101	128,840	...	...
Mysore	324,596	291,648	193,210	183,660	...	...
Punjab States	264,360	190,708	167,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency	516,025	447,848	236,308	248,750	...	...
United Provinces States	64,402	59,703	27,420	30,703	...	...
Total, Indian States	3,542,432	3,094,027	1,702,702	1,836,862	...	...
Total, India	16,377,027	14,592,414	8,209,687	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex— 1931	1,011	952	507	557	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex— 1911	939	945	486	555	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex— 1901	964	960	466	555	...	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,130
,, Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,632
,, India	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote* on page 24.

† ,, ,, † ,,

§ ,, ,, ‡ ,,

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1921).

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
	Males			
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
	Females			
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,809	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,690,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	133,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	‡126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[*Continued on next page*

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,380
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,426,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,586
Total, Indian States	** 37,123,436	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
Total Males	† 163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	458,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,228	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,288,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	119,181,177	117,063,181	2,145,994	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,640 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,488	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,699	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.
** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.
† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,887,249.
(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	*	Most Provinces
Ahir	9,032,861	Most Provinces
Arain	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir
Babhan	1,167,378	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi	895,307	Bengal
Balija	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad
Baluch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Baniya	2,804,404	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Bhil	1,795,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda
Bhuiya	633,323	Assam, Bihar and Orissa
Brahman	14,254,901	Most Provinces
Burmese	8,370,152	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars
Chamar	11,303,048	Most Provinces
Chasa	757,342	Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,979	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab
Dhanuk	753,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dhobi	2,020,581	Most Provinces
Dom	434,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir
Dosadh	1,167,636	Bihar and Orissa
Fakir	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Gadariya	1,399,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Gaura	856,536	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Gond	2,902,592	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Gujar	2,179,495	Most Provinces
Hajjam	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Iluvan	1,041,994	Madras
Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab Rajputana
Jolaha	2,698,132	Most Provinces
Kachhi	1,338,000	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Kahar	1,707,323	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,877,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kalwar	968,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kamar	779,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kamma	1,160,984	Madras
Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Kapu	3,379,338	Madras, Hyderabad
Karen	1,049,131	Burma
Kasai	286,768	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	3,312,235	Most Provinces
Kewat	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Khandayat	832,016	Bihar and Orissa
Koiri	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Koli	3,499,014	Most Provinces
Kori	887,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kumbar	3,353,029	Most Provinces
Kunbi	3,220,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kurmi	3,785,938	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India
Kurumban	885,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lingayat	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lodha	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Lohar	1,546,808	Most Provinces
Madiga	1,687,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Mahar	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Mal	1,086,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Mali	1,875,610	Most Provinces
Mappilla	1,103,385	Madras, Coorg
Maratha	6,756,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore
Mochi	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Munda	503,839	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Oraon	765,080	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Pallan	878,689	Madras
Palli	2,809,069	Madras
Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Pasi	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Pathan	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Pod	588,394	Bengal
Rajbansi	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Rajput	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Saiyid	1,601,247	Most Provinces
Santal	2,265,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shaha	656,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shanan (Channan)	200,839	Madras
Sheikh	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Sindhi	868,054	Bombay, Rajputana
Sonar	1,187,611	Most Provinces
Tai	1,016,960	Burma
Tanti and Tatwa	998,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Tarkhan	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
Telaga	1,066,811	Madras, Hyderabad
Teli or Tili	4,159,498	Most Provinces
Vakkaliga	1,802,552	Coorg, Mysore
Vellala	2,716,359	Madras

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	Actual	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,834,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,360	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
Total	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See *footnote* on page 28.

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
855,620	121,288	125,158,681	73·15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72·98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	·17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17·59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10·49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1·37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237	5·73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,780,840	3·12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	·69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,688,536	·84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1·59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6·14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	·15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,235	1·45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3·51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,935	19,062	1,398,898	1·03	XII.—Unproductive
2,810,382	568,328	169,641,669	100·00	

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,052,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(ii) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	53,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,268	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,861	782,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	393,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,570,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,824	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,585	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,832	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	182,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,668,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,885	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

No. 20.—Population (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,943	6,562	4,072	4,005	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,937	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,546	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,134	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,366	649	893	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	338
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	703	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	35
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	183	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	541	158	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	112	87	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	5,907	7,409	5,979	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,080	3,236	2,664	1,412	939	976	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	976	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	793	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	638	378	423	126	85	205
III. Industry	967	359	241	254	80	47	107
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	273	82	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	39	9	18	7	23
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,460	3,960	3,260	2,127	1,135	807	2,067

[Continued on next page.

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	...	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,066	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	8	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	43	69,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	2,266,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
	D.—Dravidian:	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan)	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
	I.—Language not returned	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	Total	222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European	8	25,962	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	Total	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian	1	2	..	2
	S.—Language not returned	...	6,495	4,274	2,221
	Total	18	319,112	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL	251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,148,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—M.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Khatia—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Charg—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam.
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderabad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam, States, etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassed—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,586	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

H.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*concld.*		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabui (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,184	Bengal, etc.
Yahow—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mra—C.	8,588	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkla—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Tanngtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralte—C.	5,589	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kozhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,108	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,383	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921).

A.—British Provinces

	Population
Madras—	
Tamil	17,187,086
Telugu	16,101,728
Malayalam	3,226,256
Oriya	1,573,942
Kanarese	1,533,344
Western Hindi	996,955
Tulu	540,457
Kaudhi	367,231
Marathi	302,312
Gujarati	91,063
Rajasthani	39,950
English	36,994
Others	321,667
Bombay—	
Marathi	8,435,740
Gujarati	3,175,652
Sindhi	2,645,786
Kanarese	2,403,448
Western Hindi	1,065,679
Bhili	422,632
Rajasthani	240,911
Khandeshi	200,224
Balochi	197,913
Western Punjabi	157,240
English	56,384
Others	346,660
Bengal—	
Bengali	43,071,334
Western Hindi	1,775,898
Kherwari	813,580
Oriya	293,700
Kurukh or Oraon	183,019
English	46,378
Others	511,627
United Provinces—	
Western Hindi	45,255,152
Punjabi	24,844
English	32,221
Others	63,570
Punjab—	
Punjabi	12,833,008
Western Punjabi	3,689,338
Western Hindi	3,061,875
Rajasthani	514,634
Western Pahari	393,831
Pashto	58,538
Balochi	56,215
English	26,191
Others	50,894
Burma—	
Burmese	8,400,094
Shangale	474,878
Sgwa	368,282
Pwo	352,466
Shan (unspecified)	323,515
Bengali	301,039
Yonbye	250,018
Arakanese	247,691
Taungthu	210,535
Min, Talaing or Peguan	180,363

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States. (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

Burma—*contd.*	Population
Western Hindi	158,399
Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Palaung	117,725
Chin (unspecified)	105,490
Karen (unspecified)	98,713
Chinese	66,546
English	24,085
Others	1,331,742
Bihar and Orissa—	
Western Hindi	25,105,914
Oriya	4,810,303
Kherwari	1,854,072
Bengali	1,568,138
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237
Kharia	71,598
Malto	60,967
Kandhi or Qui	47,109
English	9,054
Others	48,792
Central Provinces and Berar—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Gondi	929,398
Oriya	204,937
Rajasthani	157,948
Kurki	108,612
Telugu	102,095
English	13,086
Others	115,998

Assam—	Population
Bengali	3,525,220
Assamese	1,725,689
Western Hindi	466,382
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Kherwari	245,563
Khasi	203,840
Garo	172,905
Oriya	161,859
Others	845,235
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Pashto	1,202,326
Western Punjabi	926,568
Punjabi	78,687
Others	48,759
Baluchistan—	
Pashto	201,065
Balochi	74,403
Others	145,180
Ajmer-Merwara—	
Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	199,825
Others	9,955
Coorg—	
Kanarese	73,168
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
Others	50,989

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

B.—Indian States.

	Population
Delhi—	
Western Hindi	459,610
Rajasthani	10,765
Others	17,813
Andamans and Nicobars—	
Nicobarese	8,656
Western Hindi	7,461
Others	10,969
Assam State—	
Manipuri	248,302
Others	140,814
Baluchistan States—	
Balochi	150,724
Brahui	117,617
Others	110,636
Baroda—	
Gujarati	1,867,343
Others	259,179
Bengal States—	
Bengali	698,060
Others	198,866
Bihar and Orissa States—	
Oriya	2,940,338
Kherwari	576,808
Western Hindi	116,815
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166
Bengali	88,852
Others	131,690

	Population
Bombay States—	
Gujarati	4,230,252
Marathi	1,541,818
Kanarese	539,112
Sindhi	534,527
Others	563,720
Central India States—	
Rajasthani	1,966,081
Western Hindi	1,783,232
Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Bhil languages	493,777
Gondi	240,122
Gujarati	56,932
Marathi	53,039
English	4,004
Others	30,245
Central Provinces States—	
Western Hindi	1,382,237
Gondi	247,633
Marathi	192,340
Others	244,690
Hyderabad—	
Telugu	6,017,341
Marathi	3,298,733
Kanarese	1,536,928
Western Hindi	1,316,851
Rajasthani	160,124
English	9,285
Others	132,508

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

B.—Indian States

	Population		Population
Kashmir—		Punjab States—	
Kashmiri	1,262,877	Punjabi	2,374,947
Punjabi	766,289	Western Pahari	702,737
Western Pahari	566,368	Western Punjabi	613,633
Rajasthani	291,602	Western Hindi	479,113
Bhotia	181,782	Rajasthani	191,958
Others	220,609	Others	54,248
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—		Rajputana States—	
		Rajasthani	7,392,689
Malayalam	4,232,778	Western Hindi	1,927,790
Tamil	1,088,051	Bhili	421,487
Others	139,488	Sindhi	55,182
		Punjabi	19,769
		Gujarati	18,002
Mysore State—		Others	9,509
Kanarese	4,257,098		
Telugu	921,468		
Western Hindi	330,939	Sikkim State—	
Tamil	265,838	Naipali (Khas)	26,887
English	14,194	Rai	14,958
Others	189,360	Others	39,876
N.-W. Frontier Province—		United Provinces States—	
Western Punjabi	14,404	Western Hindi	1,138,921
Punjabi	11,472	Others	960
Pashto	7,197		
Others	9,850		

No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,047	9,337	18,230	18,407	11,609	3,989	46,744	35,260	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,058	6,502	4,230	16,969	18,089	5,535	2,428	34,808	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,039	13,325	18,702	14,766	11,448	4,003	59,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	3,338	14,311	6,367	50,779	54,293	10,106	2,190	80,033	67,158	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,512	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,235	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,851	14,314	7,843	2,754	35,474	25,493	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,318	7,606	5,202	15,014	23,483	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,206	1,109	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	676	257	1,189	708	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	493	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	38	85	53	669	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	43	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	53	75	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	3	24	...	59	6	65
TOTAL	44,678	28,334	93,643	61,783	180,989	186,176	62,180	23,942	380,166	298,234	678,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	110	68	278	244	102	53	643	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	399	369	239	2,742	4,052	384	168	4,072	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	294	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	101	129	846	543	1,414	1,513	1,089	584	3,525	2,769	6,337
Bombay States	1,486	845	2,331	1,629	6,375	8,424	1,319	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,080	960	4,680	5,957	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,358	2,082	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	887	528	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,463	1,057	1,994	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,970	1,244	15,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,044	1,869	2,442	2,207	1,020	456	6,980	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,920	750	6,533	4,303	10,836
Mysore	526	343	2,133	1,476	2,849	2,339	232	82	5,718	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,063	6,455	4,981	812	298	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,985	10,724	301	104	11,752	13,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	3	83	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	864	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
TOTAL	9,478	5,930	20,606	13,612	53,404	59,068	12,113	5,278	95,399	83,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,240	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	29,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,265 males and 1,36[illegible] females.

No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	651	484	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	386	10,779	8,553	19,331
5-10	2,905	1,882	14,603	9,879	12,815	8,715	883	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15	4,008	2,738	15,625	10,019	13,544	8,348	1,909	1,362	34,007	22,240	57,247
15-20	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,540	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,039	19,656	49,695
20-25	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,837	4,543	2,162	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30	6,881	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,659	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35	7,231	3,840	10,079	6,371	13,089	13,354	8,713	3,267	39,898	26,758	66,651
35-40	5,651	3,949	7,368	4,810	12,387	12,395	8,806	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,992	16,160	18,475	10,584	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50	3,332	2,157	4,526	2,681	13,323	14,582	7,589	2,381	28,723	21,964	50,686
50-55	3,132	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,082	25,353	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60	1,465	1,038	2,589	1,720	12,400	15,366	3,861	1,260	20,364	19,347	39,711
60-65	1,683	1,471	3,788	3,979	26,288	35,398	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,889	13,604	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,960	2,468	982	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified	270	133	481	182	1,128	921	81	24	1,959	1,260	3,219
	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	284,393	245,244	74,293	28,220	475,565	381,972	857,537

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December.

1926

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	26	...	14	...	26	60	174
		Criminal	...	25	...	14	...	26	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	17	102	10	...	19	39	104
		Criminal	...	21	190	10	...	49	62	395
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	5	...	3	9	12
		Criminal	...	7	62	5	...	13	22	143
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	21	109	16	...	40	55	246
		Criminal	...	23	83	16	...	50	27	1,021
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil / Criminal	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	19	81	11	...	25	53	95
		Criminal	19	36	180	11	30	36	...	1,037
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	5	...	9	29	98
		Criminal	6	12	...	5	21	13	74	362
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	Civil	1	4	12	2	...	5	14	12
Punjab.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	29	115	12	...	24	179	81
		Criminal	21	29	115	12	28	20	203	656
Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	38	85	11	...	43	...	237
		Criminal	23	39	98	11	32	54	...	721
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page.

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December—*continued.*

1926

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	12	51	9	...	13	36	92
		Criminal	...	12	63	9	...	12	32	551
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	2	8	...	2	2	...	24
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	24
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	5	...	40	39	152
		Criminal	11	22	82	5	26	22	102	691
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	...	2	19	...	...	4	9	25
		Criminal	...	2	19	...	...	5	8	81
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
		Criminal	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	10
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	2	5	16	2	5	5	38	53
		Criminal				2	5	5	63	128
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	2	1	...	2	2	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	14
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	2	6	5
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	26
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	29	183	578	90	5	210	504	1,310
		Criminal	69	199	736	90	111	279	474	4,978
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	...	12	82	6	...	42	51	173
		Criminal	12	24	84	7	27	25	104	723
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	22	40	8	2	21	23	59
		Criminal	...	18	68	6	2	25	28	177

No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Province	Number of Cases Decided								Total Receipts of Courts	Total Charges of Courts
	Civil				Criminal					
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate			
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous		
									Rs.	Rs.
Madras	306,232	939,416	14,706	2,127	255,285	8,551	7,028	...	1,59,92,639	95,62,107
Bombay	198,040	188,344	6,381	591	229,425	2,490	6,318	1,428	96,79,172	78,91,581
Bengal	605,258	88,881	18,670	4,051	258,222	9,022	8,626	5,381	2,07,38,542	1,28,21,796
United Provinces	259,071	146,957	15,765	1,516	193,743	15,803	15,545	3,894	(a) 1,18,51,015	(b) 1,80,92,610
Punjab	228,243	43,828	14,378	3,530	119,153	57,614	15,547	1,215	190,13,222	51,17,250
Burma	73,420	9,491	6,048	817	126,571	5,288	16,132	241	45,54,905	68,40,940
Bihar and Orissa	181,713	30,538	9,314	1,820	70,997	4,634	5,445	2,560	71,49,165	41,87,452
Central Provinces and Berar	110,443	16,051	4,760	510	38,256	1,731	6,847	1,612	47,51,197	49,39,810
Assam	40,195	4,681	1,080	336	26,305	1,425	1,150	931	14,08,375	11,19,217
North-West Frontier Province	22,185	4,444	1,511	300	20,748	7,486	1,906	251	10,08,768	6,70,137
Ajmer-Merwara	5,383	486	109	83	9,128	191	110	115	2,33,378	1,10,356
Coorg	2,589	411	17	12	4,162	16	23	36	63,982	64,959
Delhi	7,467	1,352	268	149	7,737	3,381	78	56	5,13,590	2,60,329
Total, 1926	2,035,238	1,464,879	93,926	15,811	1,358,732	117,632	84,755	17,720	8,70,57,650	7,16,78,534
1925	2,128,283	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,365,529	119,388	80,484	16,783	9,43,94,255	6,94,97,351
1924	2,036,060	1,399,472	92,469	13,526	1,309,309	115,704	74,992	16,306	8,80,86,111	6,83,95,872
1923	1,930,471	1,348,288	85,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,372	71,029	15,002	8,61,05,724	6,65,01,220
1922	2,059,163	1,371,332	91,913	13,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,803	8,01,02,387	6,28,94,117
Totals 1921	2,138,801	1,365,806	94,250	13,564	1,130,974	110,786	67,586	13,937	7,06,10,662	6,62,60,120
1920	2,205,583	1,432,356	94,071	13,172	1,206,597	123,274	67,343	20,427	7,12,82,545	6,67,42,105
1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	123,631	70,937	18,390	6,81,39,208	5,61,71,411
1918	2,093,452	1,357,520	93,350	12,378	1,000,163	109,075	60,466	18,500	5,97,23,605	5,00,66,359
1917	2,238,389	1,412,572	97,629	13,443	1,176,475	119,743	66,059	20,536	6,14,06,184	5,08,07,508

(a) Excludes figures for receipts of Courts in Oudh.
(b) Relate to total receipts and charges of all the Civil, Criminal and Revenue Courts of Oudh.

No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras	520,013	...	...	...	...	...	19,890	4,046	24,212	1,545	49,693	570,606
Bombay	164,185	387	...	29	...	416	12,685	2,278	7,551	6,324	28,838	193,338(a)
Bengal	207,233	306,950	16,864	1,255	1,114	326,183	31,728	2,171	21,386	9,762	65,047	598,463
United Provinces	206,758	...	...	...	...	...	17,945	5,431	9,022	6,917	40,318	246,976
Punjab	151,691	...	...	...	...	...	11,213	6,341	1,954	9,050	28,558	180,249
Burma	59,170	...	...	...	...	...	4,553	1,409	2,650	1,597	10,209	69,379
Bihar and Orissa	54,020	89,837	23,565	201	1,782	115,385	13,025	404	5,336	3,054	21,819	191,224
Central Provinces and Berar	89,755	10,706	4	139	29	10,928	6,379	1,820	4,030	413	12,642	113,225
Assam	26,849	8,560	12	71	9	8,651	2,422	786	933	908	4,908	40,408
North-West Frontier Province	15,775	...	...	...	...	...	1,859	579	444	2,023	4,905	20,680
British Baluchistan	3,872	21	...	7	1	29	27	5	3	75	109	4,010
Ajmer-Merwara	5,397	34	...	1	82	117	47	2	...	186	235	5,749
Coorg	2,460	...	...	...	...	...	29	9	68	11	117	2,577
Delhi	8,079	...	...	...	...	...	237	278	29	240	784	9,863
Total, 1926	1,517,157	416,554	40,445	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,930	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,073	2,251,587 (a)
1925	1,679,884	424,749	36,767	1,890	4,375	467,701	121,476	25,560	78,871	41,764	267,671	2,420,884 (b)
1924	1,450,022	447,902	28,110	1,955	6,294	484,361	115,900	28,725	74,315	39,127	252,073	2,193,270 (c)
1923	1,423,687	423,103	23,882	1,987	5,106	454,098	112,857	21,689	70,015	40,675	245,236	2,128,525 (d)
1922	1,474,413	432,405	19,084	1,902	4,518	458,709	114,803	24,634	81,804	40,013	261,254	2,201,480 (e)
Totals 1921	1,407,791	482,606	16,897	2,437	3,559	505,501	113,173	26,502	83,228	40,495	263,398	2,132,127 (f)
1920	1,516,302	478,313	17,698	1,996	2,382	500,389	137,789	28,144	93,180	48,227	307,340	2,314,031
1919	1,502,509	481,855	13,077	1,902	1,609	498,533	120,767	25,581	96,675	38,643	281,666	2,282,708
1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,548	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	22,851	88,563	33,483	245,814	2,160,415
1917	1,566,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	483	482,784	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,077	266,930	2,316,373

Note.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 4,499 Suits of which details are not available.
(b) Includes 5,628 " " " " " " "
(c) " 6,014 " " " " " " "
(d) " 6,574 " " " " " " "
(e) " 7,104 " " " " " " "
(f) " 6,437 " " " " " " "

No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted	
										Rs.
Madras	76,589	242,869	87,556	132,051	16,285	12,518	2,002	716	570,606	11,29,42,618
Bombay	7,397	50,174	40,588	69,680	12,260	8,439	1,305	3,596	193,439(a)	7,13,55,526
Bengal	92,735	248,035	110,636	119,810	13,041	10,353	2,193	761	598,463	14,40,16,506
United Provinces	8,806	63,778	59,337	87,802	12,638	9,994	2,296	325	246,976	25,32,41,437
Punjab	8,117	40,140	42,174	66,198	14,567	7,425	1,569	59	180,249	7,45,63,951
Burma	1,923	15,710	13,876	26,465	5,034	3,727	923	1,722	69,379	4,61,04,110
Bihar and Orissa	39,147	69,670	31,305	30,285	6,075	4,588	990	164	191,224	5,41,70,744
Central Provinces and Berar	4,640	31,266	25,127	39,823	6,544	4,976	849	...	113,225	4,09,97,702
Assam	3,826	16,334	10,066	8,641	970	470	73	116	40,496	56,42,804
North-West Frontier Province	1,834	4,444	4,572	7,370	1,189	1,036	227	8	20,680	1,18,03,503
British Baluchistan	433	1,636	842	768	109	82	46	94	4,010	9,11,884
Ajmer-Merwara	605	1,817	1,391	1,561	206	70	18	12	5,749	7,57,917
Coorg	113	1,151	653	599	28	26	2	5	2,577	3,33,543
Delhi	283	2,073	2,223	3,534	756	729	264	2	9,863	77,08,315
Total, 1926	246,568	791,116*	430,346	603,587	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,582	2,246,938	82,48,99,580
1925	259,430	849,294	471,970	644,536	102,751	66,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,39,35,456
1924	243,786	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256*	68,56,48,827
1923	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b)2,121,908*	67,78,34,777
1922	226,196	799,014	432,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,865	5,033	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504
Totals 1921	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
1920	242,261	851,941	473,381	584,130	82,014	58,001	12,291	8,902	2,314,001	70,58,35,403
1919	252,766	864,178	460,938	559,434	73,974	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,283,702*	70,02,16,969
1918	266,855	852,754	428,466	492,400	63,886	43,072	8,387	6,091	2,160,411*	60,68,29,956
1917	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	52,80,21,910

* Details not given of 4 Madras suits in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,306 in 1921, and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,574 in 1923, 6,014 in 1924, and 5,028 in 1925.

(a) Excludes 4,899 suits of "Superior Courts."

(b) Excludes 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	391,338	27,042	175,407	77,466	24,211	3,570	83,642
Bombay	279,731	21,631	100,052	64,318	8,893	3,046	81,741
Bengal	799,277	107,807	421,757	62,328	12,765	601	193,019
United Provinces	297,304	36,635	156,302	43,375	13,563	2,579	44,850
Punjab	281,692	33,745	128,163	49,716	12,815	2,303	56,450
Burma	79,478	14,194	38,858	13,227	6,018	123	7,058
Bihar and Orissa	284,314	31,556	116,978	26,754	5,703	722	102,601
Central Provinces and Berar	147,143	17,435	67,216	21,024	4,687	81	36,700
Assam	53,357*	9,962	23,407	5,199	1,537	90	13,076
North-West Frontier Province	25,319	3,000	8,431	7,616	2,313	821	3,138
British Baluchistan	4,436*	501	2,356	773	108	219	460
Ajmer-Merwara	7,317	999	3,239	868	236	37	1,044
Coorg	3,010	88	1,922	491	97	1	421
Delhi	12,233	978	3,721	2,051	774	43	4,766
Total, 1926	2,665,001*	304,672	1,247,808	375,196	93,220	14,136	629,966
1925	2,760,456*	326,831	1,318,819	372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374
1924	2,598,584*	310,755	1,258,340	357,472	92,919	14,419	564,613
1923	2,527,147*	292,018	1,166,993	341,063	91,754	13,977	600,376
1922	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720	351,346	96,278	14,542	585,356
Totals 1921	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999	358,974	104,418	15,740	595,289
1920	2,881,225*	368,186	1,344,013	370,143	107,657	14,021	676,290
1919	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,753	103,271	14,537	610,711
1918	2,660,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	568,836
1917	2,703,630*	338,962	1,373,996	402,113	107,662	11,626	559,052

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	6,16,280†	361,900	142,887	89,484	30,965	125	40,928
Bombay	33,667†	10,964	8,258	5,585	3,212	6	5,642
Bengal	111,347*	33,371	39,549	8,051	7,871	39	22,252
United Provinces	84,428	12,393	37,256	13,954	9,181	249	11,395
Punjab	51,503	9,479	8,797	15,435	10,113	4	7,764
Burma	11,023	2,939	2,413	2,348	1,761	27	1,534
Bihar and Orissa	25,775§	6,769	6,677	3,214	3,855	25	5,191
Central Provinces and Berar	19,453	8,050	3,205	2,851	1,945	...	3,402
Assam	6,033*§	1,590	1,966	636	462	7	1,319
North-West Frontier Province	4,993	1,067	197	1,775	1,384	1	549
British Baluchistan	361	139	200	59	1	...	1
Ajmer-Merwara	782	138	221	67	58	2	296
Coorg	487	37	221	81	72	...	76
Delhi	1,623	320	257	431	314	...	270
Total, 1926	967,871*†§	449,164	253,134	93,962	71,214	485	100,819
1925	957,791*†§	445,211	253,204	91,706	67,002	513	99,707
1924	931,596*†§	436,478	249,580	88,815	65,283	590	90,598
1923	902,464*†§	430,814	236,041	83,545	61,984	520	89,279
1922	923,282*†‡§	449,256	238,893	82,927	61,219	425	90,217
Totals 1921	940,850*†‡	460,344	245,871	81,888	59,995	794	91,591
1920	979,319*†‡	483,200	260,841	80,671	59,980	627	93,559
1919	975,081*†‡	484,349	258,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
1918	910,448*†‡	454,738	235,307	77,520	56,150	304	88,936
1917	928,132*†‡	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.
‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."
§ " " withdrawn from court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	34,105	595	8,385	2,402	2,230	1,186	19,246
Bombay	13,420	1,193	3,360	610	948	262	7,138
Bengal	44,257	3,255	9,026	2,193	2,625	971	25,587
United Provinces	25,607	587	9,892	1,922	2,651	443	10,203
Punjab	22,620	403	8,076	1,241	2,742	926	8,242
Burma	7,984	144	3,814	398	1,449	248	1,936
Bihar and Orissa	21,745	1,254	6,556	1,632	1,458	741	10,104
Central Provinces and Berar	7,703	268	2,966	525	711	312	2,923
Assam	3,191	177	681	128	170	94	1,946
North-West Frontier Province	2,757	26	1,059	163	333	184	992
British Baluchistan	327*	1	110	24	85	13	94
Ajmer-Merwara	413	23	70	11	36	18	255
Coorg	30	1	8	4	1	3	22
Delhi	567	13	160	19	59	17	299
Total, 1926	184,825*	7,908	55,573	11,358	15,498	5,411	88,967
Totals 1925	186,915*	9,148	57,489	12,024	16,212	6,023	86,016
1924	179,520*	8,545	53,391	11,153	15,467	6,058	85,900
1923	169,918*	9,120	49,324	10,175	14,234	5,674	81,388
1922	170,898*	7,745	50,014	11,001	15,046	5,106	75,979
1921	177,407*	7,645	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,817	78,779
1920	180,011	7,108	57,101	12,095	16,306	6,185	81,066
1919	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,056	15,251	5,655	77,088
1918	164,861	6,636	57,838	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
1917	170,313*	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024

*Includes cases transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the close of each Year
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	3,427	177	1,218	105	453	175	1,299
Bombay	1,007	208	242	23	107	11	416
Bengal	6,532	734	2,154	59	836	267	2,482
United Provinces	1,908	76	917	74	326	91	424
Punjab	4,550	237	2,146	138	621	397	1,011
Burma	1,016	61	475	82	204	45	199
Bihar and Orissa	2,908	448	1,166	46	431	115	703
Central Provinces and Berar	608	54	287	10	82	77	188
Assam	512	43	128	2	61	13	265
North-West Frontier Province	534	19	233	11	82	39	15
British Baluchistan	3	1	2	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	95	14	39	1	13	3	25
Coorg	15	3	7	...	1	1	3
Delhi	210	11	115	9	9	5	61
Total, 1926	28,415	2,086	9,129	510	3,326	1,330	7,225
Totals 1925	22,032	1,906	8,729	416	3,087	1,249	6,645
1924	20,023	1,942	7,689	393	2,719	1,034	6,246
1923	19,044	1,863	7,464	368	2,703	1,084	5,472
1922	18,337	1,718	7,125	361	2,654	985	5,494
1921	17,940	1,556	7,523	348	2,738	989	4,786
1920	17,767	1,566	6,996	431	2,699	906	5,079
1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	348	2,390	953	4,663
1918	16,791	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	885	4,035
1917	17,504	1,404	7,298	501	2,633	1,030	4,043

No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras	344,452	471,849	208,426	236,439	4,790	164	27,030
Bombay	240,789	(a)318,416	104,539	194,142	1,646	914	17,165
Bengal	398,574	(b)359,190	131,583	202,061	4,199	242	21,099
United Provinces	267,032	394,844	224,871	150,896	8,336	329	10,412
Punjab	205,219	274,708	170,438	78,734	2,464	416	22,656
Burma	140,896	208,720	70,612	122,947	3,000	2,297	9,964
Bihar and Orissa	120,071	137,518	75,361	49,671	(c)2,302	80	10,016
Central Provinces and Berar	47,635	69,978	34,871	27,786	1,686	103	6,032
Assam	51,322	54,570	33,840	14,426	780	49	6,475
North-West Frontier Province	26,490	41,359	22,142	16,741	627	62	1,787
British Baluchistan	8,619	14,172	5,737	5,264	...	71	3,110
Ajmer-Merwara	9,467	13,052	4,388	7,549	7	85	1,023
Coorg	5,013	5,160	2,190	1,605	...	10	1,355
Delhi	10,582	11,075	4,396	6,018	58	19	584
Total, 1926	1,866,161	2,374,611	1,086,894	1,114,159	29,985	4,841	138,718
1925	1,848,240	2,366,553	1,108,773	1,092,532	27,028	4,735	132,471
1924	1,791,434	2,298,253	1,074,955	1,066,781	28,930	5,625	121,944
1923	1,703,088	2,189,841	1,041,607	996,496	26,866	6,416	118,414
1922	1,695,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,995	28,022	5,771	109,747
Totals 1921	1,605,534	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	28,028	5,555	111,313
1920	1,707,359	2,115,885	1,001,259	972,250	27,343	5,453	108,576
1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,645	1,024,447	33,135	5,632	97,664
1918	1,536,081	1,929,669	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,239	86,899
1917	1,638,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,320	4,810	79,572

(a) Includes 10 sent to Military authorities.
(b) ,, 6 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.
(c) ,, 2 persons convicted first and then referred again.

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

Province	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
	Number of Persons							
Madras	23,508	4,569	8,611	1,898	4,372	1,740	4	2,314
Bombay	11,321	4,415	2,020	980	1,732	602	7	956
Bengal	33,482	8,108	10,411	2,187	4,545	5,156	5	3,070
United Provinces	30,504	12,436	12,048	3,021	5,078	2,081	8	3,423
Punjab	35,740	10,349	9,539	4,168	6,813	1,711	29	3,131
Burma	67,165	32,279	24,544	2,984	3,358	1,589	346	2,166
Bihar and Orissa	25,351	6,698	8,330	2,371	3,901	2,161	10	1,880
Central Provinces and Berar	10,016	4,494	2,032	988	1,728	771	4	604
Assam	8,422	1,651	2,087	346	668	784	6	2,332
North-West Frontier Province	3,718	1,343	737	389	751	312	3	284
British Baluchistan	386	202	19	111	10	22	...	22
Ajmer-Merwara	235	114	25	21	27	32	...	16
Coorg	113	36	20	6	24	8	...	20
Delhi	780	368	209	63	80	35	...	34
Total, 1926	360,430	87,051	81,250	20,128	33,885	16,893	422	20,801
Totals 1925	345,076	82,622	74,013	18,744	33,650	15,298	219	20,530
1924	333,897	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,401
1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,732	20,570	13,574	114	16,220
1922	208,417	62,807	72,393	16,848	28,327	12,597	108	15,247
1921	201,081	62,683	68,977	15,793	26,643	13,221	150	13,614
1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,326	26,254	13,232	110	13,115
1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,291	25,295	12,116	129	13,513
1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
1917	195,948	62,126	69,633	15,227	25,374	12,626	131	10,841

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

No. 35.—Nature of offences reported and number of Persons tried,

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	39	31	30	139	79	28	1	31
Relating to the Army and Navy	25	19	19	75	30	21	...	24
Against public tranquillity	15,622	10,809	11,181	74,508	35,842	25,916	154	12,596
By or relating to public servants	1,264	803	874	1,267	513	625	4	145
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	19,409	17,125	16,509	24,531	9,135	13,598	60	1,438
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,799	6,819	7,338	10,695	4,385	4,786	84	1,440
Relating to coin	389	325	247	583	219	298	...	66
Relating to Government Stamps	73	55	58	76	22	45	...	9
Relating to weights and measures	911	650	670	1,062	282	738	5	42
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	24,354	22,619	22,906	30,771	6,220	23,788	25	738
Relating to religion	914	560	558	1,811	1,227	378	1	210
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	11,243	9,544	9,850	22,399	9,745	7,619	120	4,015
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	754	582	557	501	467	279	2	53
Hurt	215,285	152,707	141,165	351,335	283,918	44,779	334	23,304
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	12,616	6,878	6,616	17,724	13,736	1,981	24	1,983
Criminal force and assault	89,515	54,859	46,040	98,695	80,804	12,312	66	5,513
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	9,417	4,889	5,058	13,355	8,160	3,150	93	1,952
Rape	1,019	1,164	1,421	1,999	942	784	5	268
Unnatural offence	650	526	519	676	255	375	8	43
Against property.								
Theft	138,343	97,160	81,350	152,186	76,378	61,000	320	14,488
Extortion	3,351	1,474	1,552	4,089	3,155	521	15	395
Robbery and Dacoity	9,876	6,011	5,908	19,595	9,272	6,203	114	3,016
Criminal misappropriation	5,772	3,569	3,515	5,591	4,266	877	12	426
Criminal breach of trust	28,288	18,008	13,399	17,304	11,010	4,004	72	1,708
Receiving stolen property	10,950	9,128	9,071	13,662	4,601	7,772	69	1,180

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	23,508	12,571	12,692	19,932	13,708	3,975	84	2,125
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,568	1,049	909	2,624	2,006	396	5	217
Mischief	57,040	34,178	31,129	73,430	58,480	8,653	67	6,239
Criminal trespass	113,329	78,227	57,041	126,374	96,568	28,964	210	10,633
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	3,211	2,146	2,239	4,651	3,120	910	22	599
Criminal breach of contracts of service	362	219	224	526	380	78	20	48
Relating to marriage	34,630	19,764	18,848	45,139	38,070	2,955	104	4,010
Defamation	7,350	3,969	4,077	7,088	6,507	764	11	806
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	37,713	24,035	22,979	47,535	39,801	4,918	43	2,773
Under special and local laws	936,711	914,570	850,337	(a)1,074,308	227,308	819,553	2,633	24,794
TOTAL, 1926	1,866,148	1,512,530	1,388,152	2,267,590	1,039,751	1,094,023	4,790	129,016
1925	1,848,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	2,274,090	1,064,557	1,081,108	4,728	124,283
1924	1,791,434	1,465,920	1,345,819	2,218,591	1,038,726	1,056,362	5,603	114,887
1923	1,702,083	1,379,889	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,000,875	985,505	6,412	113,263
1922	1,685,055	1,369,080	1,295,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	979,895	5,772	107,294
TOTALS 1921	1,605,524	1,290,465	1,155,746	2,001,577	974,632	911,212	5,540	110,193
1920	1,707,359	1,360,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	989,027	970,987	5,500	107,436
1919	1,720,347	1,371,917	1,284,824	2,092,341	950,411	1,031,085	5,627	96,208
1918	1,536,081	1,229,678	1,113,640	1,934,905	877,760	915,098	6,223	85,824
1917	1,638,577	1,316,080	1,208,242	1,994,556	927,681	983,744	4,908	78,312

(a) Includes 10 persons sent to Military authorities in Bombay.

No. 36.—Punishments Inflicted

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	63	71	225	(a) 40,837	193,851	351	2,020	174,065	19,702
Bombay	30	31	231	24,170	158,421	556	6,095	136,666	21,752
Bengal	7	9	55	20,369	159,009	306	4,590	133,799	25,810
United Provinces	179	180	591	29,513	117,081	1,180	11,577	97,178	19,902
Punjab	167	202	218	28,529	42,551	430	19,842	28,041	14,510
Burma	138	156	213	25,107	90,127	1,525	4,754	60,791	29,336
Bihar and Orissa	2	1	90	12,435	38,815	154	1,436	26,863	11,950
Central Provinces and Berar	28	40	67	4,044	20,581	606	774	11,656	8,925
Assam	4	5	32	3,116	11,108	91	899	6,319	4,789
North-West Frontier Province	35	43	71	3,230	10,503	72	3,829	6,719	3,781
British Baluchistan	...	...	...	481	3,979	19	1,007	3,141	835
Ajmer-Merwara	...	4	...	444	7,537	44	31	7,066	471
Coorg	...	...	3	134	751	3	...	607	144
Delhi	9	...	...	629	4,909	45	255	4,373	536
Total, 1926	660	742	1,806	189,038	859,823	5,401	57,109	697,257	162,443
Totals 1926	539	630	1,711	174,861	852,903	5,600	54,017	692,288	160,020
1924	556	692	1,585	173,357	838,265	6,290	50,590	684,155	158,943
1923	595	731	1,886	173,029	770,506	7,507	55,340	622,473	147,880
1922	697	772	1,696	181,036	764,337	8,451	54,109	612,488	151,950
1921	490	637	1,037	175,040	693,249	10,670	47,676	567,561	125,642
1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	748,667	11,257	51,617	615,292	133,223
1919	515	584	2,676	203,396	763,076	15,648	58,266	638,985	128,830
1918	466	554	2,150	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,805	595,165	118,766
1917	404	544	2,138	161,420	771,057	9,320	55,436	646,383	124,916

(a) Includes 20,123 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 Days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
11,49,985	9,82,220	55,602	3,730	12,789	3,357	838	Madras
15,29,855	12,34,727	100,841	6,280	12,876	4,279	735	Bombay
13,03,154	10,13,883	1,26,322	4,035	10,534	4,771	1,029	Bengal
11,56,845	9,08,871	84,498	1,022	11,383	13,477	2,781	United Provinces
13,26,557	7,22,459	35,306	4,998	7,894	7,983	2,654	Punjab
13,79,188	11,44,050	84,165	3,634	9,142	8,821	3,310	Burma
6,34,370	4,66,427	86,382	1,226	7,903	2,757	521	Bihar and Orissa
5,22,369	4,24,142	32,125	82	3,009	1,172	381	Central Provinces and Berar
2,40,192	1,83,071	30,273	230	1,859	835	183	Assam
2,78,562	2,01,070	19,562	182	1,183	1,116	749	North-West Frontier Province
2,51,015	97,022	75,721	69	212	119	61	British Baluchistan
40,872	30,648	164	104	247	78	15	Ajmer-Merwara
6,427	5,786	148	32	83	17	2	Coorg
54,804	29,040	449	48	309	219	53	Delhi
98,79,704	74,43,016	7,31,553	26,891	79,373	49,001	13,312	TOTAL, 1926
1,04,80,257	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,808	78,303	42,317	12,553	1925
1,01,03,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	79,430	43,602	12,749	1924
84,55,140	67,16,383	6,85,443	34,830	80,027	42,973	12,208	1923
93,20,336	68,33,329	6,51,913	30,152	90,067	40,737	11,911	1922
72,04,072	57,45,807	5,76,296	29,822	90,405	43,304	11,260	1921 TOTALS
72,58,759	57,91,970	5,47,152	30,617	87,749	43,113	10,378	1920
69,03,637	57,46,232	4,78,277	35,819	102,704	51,712	12,928	1919
61,14,368	51,68,302	4,45,523	29,802	81,181	42,860	9,690	1918
62,04,097	52,69,525	4,71,066	29,852	79,822	41,920	9,708	1917

No. 37.—STRENGTH and

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	6	114	1,742	3,240	13
Bombay	11	120	1,096	5,348	916
Bengal	15	135	2,232	3,452	48
United Provinces	6	(a) 177	2,306	2,631	363
Punjab	5	122	950	2,855	171
Burma	8	147	3,178	1,654	384
Bihar and Orissa	5	85	1,313	1,561	2
Central Provinces and Berar	4	57	890	1,763	71
Assam	1	36	340	416	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	20	200	616	147
British Baluchistan	...	6	68	336	96
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	79	170	25
Coorg	...	1	13	27	...
Delhi	...	5	46	172	29
TOTAL, 1926	63	1,038	13,483	24,268	2,265
1925	64	997	13,454	24,503	2,227
1924	63	1,021	12,999	26,010	2,240
1923	64	1,019	13,031	26,164	2,398
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
TOTALS 1921	64	985	13,121	28,088	2,787
1920	62	952	13,107	28,755	2,990
1919	74	994	12,790	25,717	2,984
1918	74	970	12,722	25,658	3,063
1917	65	932	12,089	24,930	3,047

(a) Includes twenty-five temporary appointments.

Cost of Civil Police

of Police Force		Cost of Police			
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a).	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
22,536	27,651	1,50,96,219	...	1,50,96,229	Madras
19,755	27,241	1,59,76,959	2,58,915	1,62,37,874	Bombay
24,110	29,902	1,78,49,792	2,67,431	1,81,17,223	Bengal
27,412	32,915	1,43,16,584	...	1,43,16,584	United Provinces
17,030	(c) 21,179	1,02,02,562	...	1,02,02,562	Punjab
10,488	14,859	1,24,12,037	97,592	1,25,09,929	Burma
11,431	14,397	80,00,845	...	80,00,845	Bihar and Orissa
8,218	11,001	56,72,132	...	56,72,132	Central Provinces and Berar
3,522	4,315	22,00,140	...	22,00,140	Assam
4,752	5,745	28,61,672	65,571	29,27,443	North-West Frontier Province
1,680	2,104	11,45,941	...	11,45,941	British Baluchistan
1,178	1,457	7,88,310	13,420	8,01,730	Ajmer-Merwara
184	225	85,614	...	85,614	Coorg
1,320	1,572	8,14,989	...	8,14,989	Delhi
153,646	(c) 194,743	10,76,36,006	7,03,229	10,83,29,235	Total, 1928
153,260	194,810	10,60,35,666	8,42,898	10,68,78,564	1925
153,813	196,162	9,49,56,883	8,50,059	10,62,05,638	1924
154,171	196,846	10,50,37,907	8,95,883	10,59,33,790	1923
156,221	200,284	10,65,12,466	8,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922
157,855	202,658	10,61,44,114	8,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921 Totals
162,743	206,609	9,35,73,315	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
161,239	203,798	7,83,05,159	(b) 4,97,549	7,88,02,708	1919
161,000	203,390	6,98,77,467	16,59,150	7,15,08,617	1918
163,602	205,305	6,56,06,746	16,52,449	6,73,49,195	1917

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.
(c) Excludes 20 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras . . .	13,207	159,360	3,543	169,024	3,136	5,184	14,996
Bombay . . .	8,428	135,707	1,559	142,576	1,447	7,597	7,765
Bengal . . .	5,160	196,812	9,822	192,150	1,200	7,466	5,551
United Provinces .	5,364	116,513	19,035	101,042	2,206	324	5,703
Punjab . . .	8,358	51,924	28	60,254	3,272	4,044	8,361
Burma . . .	7,012	81,019	4,104	83,027	4,626	14,035	6,176
Bihar and Orissa .	3,398	45,646	1,760	47,284	1,521	4,420	3,181
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	2,286	38,030	13,299	27,017	616	153	2,547
Assam	1,153	14,647	734	15,016	398	1,969	1,381
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,667	6,126	35	7,758	309	707	1,200
Baluchistan . .	66	3,569	...	3,635	177	...	60
Ajmer-Merwara . .	348	4,884	496	4,746	85	63	436
Coorg	158	629	38	749	80	85	121
Delhi	807	3,011	5	4,713	...	739	437
TOTAL, 1926 .	57,412	858,777	55,398	860,701	19,073	48,286	57,915
1925 .	56,554	877,780	64,633	869,723	19,549	50,081	56,353
1924 .	54,097	887,747	70,807	871,337	20,439	54,484	55,552
1923 .	50,314	846,664	77,142	825,886	19,736	52,327	53,165
1922 .	59,772	857,284	83,632	833,974	20,274	51,108	54,680
TOTALS 1921 .	56,762	842,048	85,727	813,983	19,819	51,435	58,445
1920 .	61,103	851,087	86,992	825,280	22,091	52,074	55,321
1919 .	57,002	950,706	109,961	897,743	22,353	51,417	59,916
1918 .	44,741	833,405	92,574	785,572	20,563	47,360	55,560
1917 .	43,704	838,050	87,730	779,016	21,027	50,029	43,028

of Cases and Persons concerned.

Return of cases

True Cases				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
118,030	7,214	17,026	146,715	16,437	7,480	163,152	Madras
106,232	4,511	14,433	126,735	29,179	22,751	155,914	Bombay
130,691	6,118	30,960	177,791	29,266	10,060	207,057	Bengal
52,306	4,430	36,319	113,080	19,957	6,051	133,037	United Provinces
21,556	6,707	15,711	44,002	22,851	8,232	66,853	Punjab
30,414	3,507	13,440	(b) 56,451	9,205	7,070	(b) 65,656	Burma
12,007	1,822	21,044	38,193	10,693	4,272	48,886	Bihar and Orissa
8,340	2,140	14,020	37,769	2,020	1,329	40,089	Central Provinces and Berar
5,037	644	5,070	11,535	5,657	928	17,192	Assam
2,842	1,060	1,010	5,577	2,452	364	8,029	North-West Frontier Province
2,966	211	201	3,398	9	9	3,407	Baluchistan
2,828	120	1,141	4,564	2,245	1,080	6,829	Ajmer-Merwara
368	80	63	540	40	6	589	Coorg
2,013	516	1,008	3,542	1,365	1,000	4,907	Delhi
500,500	39,179	172,948	(b) 769,021	152,266	72,461	(b) 922,187	Total, 1926
501,531	42,040	184,465	(b)788,603	130,513	63,180	(b) (c) 928,009	1925
459,174	39,505	104,005	(b) 700,469	130,462	58,140	(b) 920,051	1924
446,787	40,062	197,819	761,810	122,171	52,277	883,981	1923
434,442	30,249	213,494	771,515	128,981	55,201	895,706	1922
400,051	38,089	228,960	754,347	114,496	50,046	868,843	1921 } Totals
420,200	38,582	232,118	707,502	112,328	51,545	880,216	1920
649,523	38,693	258,877	857,054	111,749	48,599	908,803	1919
303,098	33,093	221,076	(a) 741,550	103,705	50,012	845,255	1918
413,545	33,713	205,188	740,482	112,292	55,000	852,774	1917

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.
(b) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.
(c) Excludes 17 cases in N. W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	5,500	93,704	813	640	140,271	128,857
Bombay	9,702	136,258	838	89	134,158	116,190
Bengal	7,563	184,111	9,566	6,284	158,088	148,520
United Provinces	6,521	77,908	2,100	515	73,408	62,984
Punjab	11,116	52,244	1,128	1,179	50,253	30,116
Burma	4,521	78,883	4,590	63	73,417	49,892
Bihar and Orissa	4,753	36,236	2,976	1,168	27,913	19,338
Central Provinces and Berar	2,219	16,512	855	106	17,770	10,938
Assam	1,643	13,916	1,441	565	10,452	7,193
North-West Frontier Province	1,308	8,167	361	95	7,930	4,199
Baluchistan	71	3,575	125	25	3,437	3,159
Ajmer-Merwara	293	3,767	61	10	3,545	3,280
Coorg	137	513	...	...	650	306
Delhi	643	8,259	2	...	3,571	2,229
TOTAL, 1926	55,005	708,953	24,946	10,709	711,403	592,346
1925	51,110	711,870	25,110	10,116	712,907	578,908
1924	50,104	709,017	29,537	11,370	703,553	570,729
1923	48,545	652,920	27,999	11,504	649,101	521,361
1922	48,520	660,372	26,883	12,148	661,406	522,002
TOTALS 1921	44,085	617,080	24,430	11,190	611,154	484,401
1920	44,442	622,536	23,783	9,926	626,874	505,108
1919	44,450	675,281	26,018	11,446	670,542	543,758
1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,063	590,795	480,683
1917	30,355	600,532	21,920	7,942	602,015	495,252

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
17,414	1,750	5,982	5,122	9,502	20,144	Madras
17,968	703	10,000	38,670	24,294	18,176	Bombay
15,167	1,836	9,445	39,354	13,352	22,476	Bengal
10,424	1,338	7,452	50,194	11,713	38,237	United Provinces
20,009	920	10,775	50,073	12,234	35,498	Punjab
23,515	817	4,838	16,498	9,703	6,661	Burma
8,575	641	6,223	9,295	6,502	12,793	Bihar and Orissa
4,105	103	2,077	5,578	2,003	3,844	Central Provinces and Berar
3,254	219	3,298	12,084	1,739	9,926	Assam
3,761	247	1,042	6,201	656	5,433	North-West Frontier Province
271	1	65	11	11	...	Baluchistan
254	23	880	2,903	1,982	782	Ajmer-Merwara
146	...	106	64	6	67	Coorg
1,342	18	329	1,853	1,318	535	Delhi
126,215	8,606	61,607	239,150	95,315	178,598	TOTAL, 1926
176,423	8,132	50,336	235,568	85,598	171,884	1925
130,112	6,457	51,490	222,336	78,517	166,813	1924
126,621	8,467	50,604	206,380	72,186	159,167	1923
127,025	8,611	46,484	208,212	74,372	161,550	1922
124,328	9,360	42,410	193,162	70,631	153,437	1921 TOTALS
119,495	8,565	43,575	162,714	69,580	140,389	1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,514	72,521	130,352	1919
107,620	7,983	44,382	155,521	69,144	116,441	1918
104,819	7,969	40,425	172,996	73,903	128,612	1917

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime:

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	7,230	154,754	161,984	9,960	65,461
Bombay	4,653	110,301	(a) 114,954	4,082	26,696
Bengal	13,525	151,731	(b) 164,256	36,753	47,301
United Provinces	2,885	149,547	152,432	38,208	37,363
Punjab	5,026	89,564	94,590	27,417	19,396
Burma	3,446	71,847	75,293	2,586	6,960
Bihar and Orissa	4,741	68,014	72,755	20,139	20,369
Central Provinces and Berar	2,564	26,589	29,153	3,005	6,586
Assam	2,207	21,291	23,498	5,476	6,614
North-West Frontier Province	197	13,522	12,719	1,260	2,230
Baluchistan	...	17	17	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	204	6,242	6,446	182	331
Coorg	950	3,562	4,412	376	1,221
Delhi	138	5,416	5,554	724	647
Total, 1926	46,666	871,397	918,063	151,068	240,274
1926	45,149	861,675	906,824	153,085	234,757
1924	44,140	827,080	871,220	145,552	225,154
1923	30,327	810,696	850,021	142,587	219,962
1922	30,104	805,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
Totals 1921	42,172	756,573	798,745	146,186	211,427
1920	30,172	809,203	847,375	167,280	209,834
1919	34,755	704,561	820,316	167,383	201,401
1918	32,886	715,000	747,978	143,036	191,383
1917	32,066	801,641	834,007	164,235	224,447

(a) Includes 200 cases transferred.
(b) ,, 1,220 ,, disposed of.

Number of Cases and Persons concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province	
21,394	54,897	10,373	437	55	75	Madras	
17,198	61,054	4,982	1	1	1	Bombay	
16,933	49,690	12,258	804	22	51	Bengal	
28,930	45,990	4,941	26	1	30	United Provinces	
19,818	23,808	4,651	...	...	104	Punjab	
9,322	51,530	4,895	2,383	...	14	Burma	
7,571	19,493	5,183	351	...	95	Bihar and Orissa	
6,004	10,421	2,147	74	...	134	Central Provinces and Berar	
4,902	5,015	2,591	...	...	...	Assam	
2,240	6,747	233	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province	
2	15	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan	
1,298	4,457	177	1	...	1	Ajmer-Merwara	
352	1,194	1,269	...	...	...	Coorg	
982	3,031	170	...	...	2	Delhi	
133,236	337,743	53,869	4,167	70	507	TOTAL, 1926	
135,478	330,511	46,761	4,653	120	585	1925	TOTALS
131,060	322,771	45,387	4,350	204	645	1924	
127,450	314,546	44,060	4,516	198	520	1923	
126,055	307,770	42,761	5,707	198	565	1922	
123,664	273,147	39,249	5,110	308	551	1921	
135,280	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920	
123,937	291,604	38,971	4,199	115	750	1919	
114,058	265,155	33,493	4,017	183	1,023	1918	
115,977	294,389	34,035	5,071	95	1,066	1917	

[Continued on next page

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime.

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	4,705	188,293	12,701	4,844	200,090	11,985
Bombay	8,305	150,412	1,483	1,360	158,941	7,130
Bengal	11,354	134,194	27,750	13,395	156,149	21,683
United Provinces	7,759	109,460	34,624	9,433	232,393	28,573
Punjab	10,561	119,165	24,305	4,876	149,155	21,028
Burma	4,987	71,067	30,082	7,164	99,332	1,461
Bihar and Orissa	4,630	73,536	8,561	3,944	82,753	20,777
Central Provinces and Berar	4,185	39,968	1,778	2,275	43,659	9,165
Assam	1,729	21,310	4,010	225	26,819	4,376
North-West Frontier Province	461	17,930	1,295	66	19,620	780
Baluchistan	...	...	79	...	79	...
Ajmer-Merwara	578	6,442	1,131	146	7,998	83
Coorg	886	3,595	378	339	4,520	853
Delhi	388	5,406	355	38	6,111	47
Total, 1926	60,531	1,030,778	149,132	49,105	1,197,549	126,110
1925	54,328	1,047,311	140,735	49,058	1,194,449	120,861
1924	56,518	1,019,178	139,804	54,942	1,158,715	128,950
1923	50,150	995,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,457	131,022
1922	50,456	969,432	161,897	53,511	1,132,932	111,488
Totals 1921	49,055	936,360	143,159	55,805	1,068,843	114,070
1920	47,219	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,832	119,206
1919	40,177	964,375	136,003	44,960	1,091,841	114,016
1918	42,218	901,122	122,605	43,105	1,019,170	99,669
1917	40,741	981,074	131,644	49,526	1,090,273	98,693

Number of Cases and Persons concerned—*contd.*

•concerned in cases

Persons tried		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Remarks			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
37,746	65,056	32·4	4,162	81,384	31	764	Madras
36,957	66,060	44·8	7,483	39,085	...	3	Bombay
26,199	59,359	36·7	9,447	37,520	...	3,761	Bengal
67,363	61,915	26·4	6,085	68,457	89	17	United Provinces
51,433	34,160	23·8	9,618	32,916	...	7	Punjab
23,108	66,600	64·5	3,582	6,076	...	3,684	Burma
15,710	27,059	32·9	5,169	13,534	...	435	Bihar and Orissa
17,364	13,437	32·1	3,673	10,220	14	24	Central Provinces and Berar
9,060	6,770	26·7	2,237	4,376	...	5	Assam
5,325	8,807	45·8	330	4,228	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
14	65	82·29	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,020	4,045	66·39	428	516	...	7	Ajmer-Merwara
554	1,211	30·48	1,313	592	...	7	Coorg
1,592	3,271	56·8	218	991	...	...	Delhi
294,461	419,720	35·6	53,940	309,025	134	8,764	Total, 1926
296,549	421,943	35	54,206	309,158	556	8,040	1925
294,612	403,040	35	48,845	293,712	1,002	6,658	1924
256,757	405,091	36	50,864	266,273	990	5,404	1923
238,691	397,037	35	46,107	284,364	1,022	6,878	1922
288,854	361,318	33	44,810	279,127	1,012	4,668	1921 Totals
300,005	333,333	34	46,090	275,524	285	6,442	1920
295,173	367,179	35	42,922	272,771	397	4,195	1919
261,431	361,670	35	36,745	278,950	330	4,355	1918
266,077	394,033	35	37,095	323,303	110	6,814	1917

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
				Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	26,862	10,539	36·5	27,24,243	6,31,707	23·2
Bombay	21,256	11,334	53·3	35,11,912	16,44,649	46·8
Bengal	44,949	11,581	25·8	48,36,062	5,81,554	12·0
United Provinces	45,052	15,342	34·1	49,61,040	6,71,182	13·5
Punjab	18,968	8,765	46·0	35,41,100	12,07,816	34·0
Burma	21,750	10,140	46·6	33,15,970	6,75,193	20·4
Bihar and Orissa	23,263	6,493	27·9	17,97,740	2,07,862	11·6
Central Provinces and Berar	26,260	9,062	34·5	13,68,348	3,71,163	27·1
Assam	6,472	1,045	16·1	6,58,713	1,19,594	18·1
North-West Frontier Province	1,861	665	35·6	4,75,008	94,528	19·8
British Baluchistan	378	206	54·49	54,128	25,599	47·23
Ajmer-Merwara	1,908	826	43·29	1,78,154	37,006	20·8
Coorg	168	121	72·02	9,106	3,571	39·21
Delhi	1,371	447	32·6	2,75,213	39,902	14·5
Total, 1926	242,517	86,566	35·7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22·8
Totals 1925	264,083	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,508	61,04,675	19·8
1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
1923	274,869	88,137	32·1	4,03,76,317	65,37,858	16·2
1922	309,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,937	17·8
1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,22,501	77,06,482	19·4
1920	325,538	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,87,851	21·0
1919	391,394	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8
1918	316,616	104,245	32·9	2,66,96,440	50,89,175	19·1
1917	290,690	96,145	33·1	2,18,40,160	40,92,309	18·7

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Total strength				Armament of the force			Punish			
	Sanctioned		Actual		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,892	25,639	1,889	25,624	2,135	9,457	849	14	189	25	7,476
Bombay	1,213	25,897	1,148	25,391	1,749 (a)	11,008 (a)	979	5	133	46	2,346
Bengal	2,494	27,343	2,377	26,466	...	9,604	1,087	24	526	1,622	9,507
United Provinces	2,346	30,386	2,230	30,011	953	11,272	2,032	21	281	94	611
Punjab	1,075	20,057	1,005	19,899	1,672	11,118	902	1	223	40	753
Burma	2,310	12,476	2,213	11,807	107	5,450	1,664	9	197	238	970
Bihar and Orissa	1,330	12,977	1,253	12,801	...	3,999	61	15	131	743	3,934
Central Provinces and Berar	914	10,036	873	9,847	752	3,428	196	4	148	43	416
Assam	341	3,037	308	3,577	...	1,983	37	2	89	111	1,147
North-West Frontier Province	200	5,309	196	5,290	1,933	2,818	177	1	53	17	130
British Baluchistan	60	2,119	60	2,106	958	1,388	97	...	15	1	116
Ajmer-Merwara	82	1,349	68	1,346	18	503	65	...	13	1	25
Coorg	13	211	13	203	...	89	2	...	...	5	58
Delhi	55	1,513	55	1,477	109	638	47	1	7	4	89
Total, 1926	14,334	179,243	13,695	175,845	10,376	72,755	8,185	97	2,002	3,040	27,578
1925	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,840	10,385 (a)	71,903 (a)	7,786	90	2,104	3,065	29,732
1924	13,646	181,368	13,154	175,708	11,060 (a)	70,041 (a)	7,631	94	2,201	3,093	20,605
1923	13,688	181,874	13,231	177,673	10,504 (a)	69,122 (a)	7,402	99	2,197	3,846	28,112
1922	13,705	184,405	13,233	180,208	13,207 (a)	68,372 (a)	7,482	94	2,210	2,713	25,279
Totals 1921	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,338	8,311 (a)	64,226 (a)	7,198	74	2,331	3,528	22,575
1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	9,359 (a)	62,900 (a)	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,391
1919	13,422	189,308	12,921	180,917	7,039 (a)	64,096 (a)	7,036	96	2,047	3,213	25,986
1918	18,341	189,000	12,736	175,404	7,031 (a)	63,630 (a)	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833
1917	13,234	191,074	12,678	179,843	7,008	63,155	6,636	93	2,130	1,868	26,101

(a) Includes 102 swords and 230 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1917.
" 103 " 246 " " " 1918.
" 103 " 246 " " " 1919.
" 103 " 254 " " " 1920.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1921.
" 103 " 352 " " " 1922.
" 103 " 353 " " " 1923.
" 57 " 440 " " " 1924.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1925.
" 57 " 419 " " " 1926.

Internal Management of Police Force.

MENTS								REWARDS		
Punished Judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court								Rewarded during the year		Province
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	6	...	1	...	3	1	55	3	4,574	Madras
...	10	2	4	...	1	1	42	14	10,799	Bombay
1	142	1	70	...	7	...	12	...	9,285	Bengal
...	42	2	5	...	6	2	37	1	16,610	United Provinces
2	34	...	2	...	14	...	51	5	12,456	Punjab
...	60	1	...	1	10	7	114	3	3,951	Burma
...	73	...	...	...	3	3	42	...	4,425	Bihar and Orissa
...	1	1	2	...	1	...	19	1,958	4,662	Central Provinces and Berar
...	16	...	...	...	1	...	15	...	1,253	Assam
...	6	...	...	...	2	...	10	7	462	North-West Frontier Province
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	9	British Baluchistan
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	313	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	347	Delhi
3	392	7	84	1	48	14	409	1,992	69,181	Total, 1926
3	366	2	60	2	46	18	451	2,168	65,735	1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	68,089	1924
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	586	2,532	59,868	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,328	57,095	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921 Totals
...	591	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	68,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
2	638	2	12	4	82	16	830	3,071	64,434	1918
3	648	2	15	3	79	12	894	2,103	57,938	1917

[*Continued on next page*

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General—

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By resignation without pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By dismissal
Madras	1,889	24,394	1,285	644	226	203
Bombay	1,130	14,076	1,953	502	542	143
Bengal	2,369	21,658	3,615	588	1,138	550
United Provinces	2,216	9,319	2,031	712	717	382
Punjab	978	8,164	1,478	411	459	223
Burma	2,180	10,238	1,537	253	361	377
Bihar and Orissa	1,253	9,700	811	313	128	146
Central Provinces and Berar	873	4,401	1,309	339	195	152
Assam	308	1,060	436	59	202	89
North-West Frontier Province	195	1,400	532	116	139	58
British Baluchistan	68	324	101	24	105	15
Ajmer-Merwara	68	391	100	23	45	13
Coorg	13	201	25	4	17	...
Delhi	55	601	78	22	5	8
Total, 1926	13,595	106,517	15,381	4,009	4,259	2,359
Totals 1925	13,390	103,851	14,208	4,066	4,003	2,410
1924	13,061	101,534	13,241	4,419	5,019	2,568
1923	13,096	102,764	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
1921	13,262	104,301	15,166	2,251	5,662	2,724
1920	13,168	103,834	20,301	2,491	7,707	2,743
1919	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,104	3,736
1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	2,288	6,835	2,282
1917	12,263	98,187	17,198	2,989	6,477	2,702

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Provinces
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
270	110	289	125·7	3·1	1·1	Madras
334	55	254	(a) 148·03	(a) 1·66	(a) 1·33	Bombay
370	93	362	65·75	23	·85	Bengal
494	18	292	35·53	2·41	·9	United Provinces
419	10	189	25·5	1·3	1·0	Punjab
235	56	153	35·63	·63	·79	Burma
95	17	136	27·4	1·07	0·9	Bihar and Orissa
244	70	66	87·5	1·0	0·6	Central Provinces and Berar
54	5	80	45·62	1·32	·76	Assam
157	44	37	54·2	1·4	·6	North-West Frontier Province
8	1	30	61·01	1·82	1·38	British Baluchistan
23	2	12	29·39	·83	·57	Ajmer-Merwara
3	...	3	838·89	3·56	1·39	Coorg
15	...	14	24·2	1·7	·8	Delhi
2,760	481	1,866	114·06	3·26	·93	TOTAL, 1926
2,470	407	1,986	97·73	3·04	1·2	1925
2,490	540	2,141	100·24	1·66	1·1	1924
2,608	676	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	1923
3,644	775	2,383	85·79	3·05	1·2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,909	90·35	3·46	1·3	1921 TOTALS
3,061	1,816	2,824	83·46	2·12	1·4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83·9	1·82	1·7	1919
3,928	1,694	5,219	82·25	1·61	2·8	1918
3,112	1,240	2,400	76·53	1·34	1·2	1917

(a) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial					
	Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	10	30	240	827	8,911	10,018
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	12	45	391	448
Assam	5	15	76	380	3,420	3,896
North-West Frontier Province	1	13	149	445	4,301	4,909
British Baluchistan	5	6	224	401	3,784	4,510
Total, 1926	22	67	717	2,268	21,560	24,624
Totals 1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234
1923	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a)27,816
1922	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920	24	96	835	2,705	26,564	30,284
1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,792	29,404
1918	23	91	835	2,599	25,266	28,814
1917	23	81	827	2,572	24,996	28,499

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

MILITARY POLICE.

REVENUES	COST OF POLICE			VACANCIES ON 31ST DECEMBER		PROVINCE	
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				
...	2,15,091	2,34,560	4,49,651	...	14	Bengal	
816	31,38,415	38,32,633	69,71,078	7	...	Burma	
115	1,40,467	1,06,697	2,56,164	...	4	Bihar and Orissa	
...	10,09,582	7,57,578	17,67,160	13	459	Assam	
59	15,43,041	6,00,509	21,50,450	17	545	North-West Frontier Province	
2,117	17,29,343	8,35,165	25,64,508	2	55	British Baluchistan	
3,107	77,85,869	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	TOTAL, 1926	
3,646	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,69,760	1,32,03,835	52	972	1925	TOTALS
3,484	(a) 43,30,096	(a) 25,44,832	1,36,02,471	64	2,028	1924	
3,199	(a) 44,87,136	(a) 23,91,407	1,45,60,803	33	713	1923	
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,96,215	1,42,77,016	40	865	1922	
3,349	(a) 42,28,870	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,016	1921	
3,636	(a) 29,87,131	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	1920	
3,017	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,10,276	(b) 61	1,710	1919	
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,80,104	1,33,87,646	45	837	1918	
4,013	60,30,533	39,56,786	99,87,319	35	206	1917	

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
(b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	1,572	673	968	215	6,134	1,538	391
Bombay	1,229	396	560	232	5,209	1,506	178
Bombay Town and Island	63	50	32	16	887	342	2
Bengal	2,378	740	652	38	7,061	1,466	726
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	242	112	91	6	655	206	5
United Provinces	2,040	557	947	275	8,091	2,256	759
Punjab	2,102	624	699	267	8,323	2,460	182
Burma	1,207	704	1,036	266	11,486	4,212	732
Rangoon	40	22	33	10	465	178	17
Bihar and Orissa	1,767	472	347	55	3,271	774	200
Central Provinces and Berar	552	266	227	96	2,602	945	45
Assam	975	300	113	19	1,802	465	52
N.-West Frontier Province	195	105	465	252	1,728	760	50
Baluchistan	9	6	6	1	57	22	4
Ajmer-Merwara	22	10	15	2	175	40	22
Coorg	5	3	7	4	46	14	..
Delhi	29	8	29	9	199	51	16
TOTAL, 1926	14,757	5,048	6,227	1,758	58,986	17,295	3,450
1925	16,113	6,207	5,939	1,629	57,791	15,818	3,670
1924	15,272	5,217	5,899	1,623	56,597	15,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,913	5,503	1,536	54,118	14,526	4,408
1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,046	5,355
TOTALS 1921	13,967	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,694	14,382	5,574
1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824
1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,513	5,299
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,064

OFFENCES: NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity		Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
Conviction obtained		Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
51		4,189	1,468	20,280	5,095	11,912	2,162	Madras
55		2,577	834	11,478	4,494	10,461	2,143	Bombay
...		...	....	4,306	1,093	1,456	288	Bombay Town and Island
71		787	384	23,758	4,506	31,301	2,138	Bengal
4		20	10	3,029	1,381	814	301	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
210		4,647	1,236	21,304	4,701	42,932	4,297	United Provinces
64		3,585	938	7,903	2,376	10,601	2,800	Punjab
215		5,528	1,812	16,269	5,268	11,592	3,794	Burma
3		...	...	2,043	605	482	128	Rangoon
25		705	280	15,134	2,843	18,058	1,225	Bihar and Orissa
15		905	309	17,258	1,906	11,043	1,305	Central Provinces and Berar
6		323	114	5,374	941	6,007	611	Assam
20		140	36	1,081	290	2,328	339	North-West Frontier Province
1		1	1	273	99	158	42	Baluchistan
1		57	11	1,375	371	615	95	Ajmer-Merwara
...		12	2	105	65	75	13	Coorg
5		17	5	647	206	691	105	Delhi
740		23,652	7,589	152,353	37,330	160,611	21,786	TOTAL, 1926
719		24,281	7,539	159,403	38,177	180,128	21,020	1925
874		22,549	6,923	160,195	39,564	190,878	21,809	1924
877		21,376	6,433	160,589	37,734	193,112	20,405	1923
801		23,481	7,073	181,645	39,745	206,920	21,024	1922
953		26,554	8,160	191,641	44,204	231,776	23,346	1921
790		27,006	8,602	202,989	49,962	209,522	28,117	1920
1,234		31,681	10,433	232,515	59,034	257,118	28,901	1919
847		22,283	6,120	195,261	43,207	220,168	21,191	1918
608		23,202	6,588	181 050	40,511	210,586	21,379	1917

TOTALS

No. 44.—Number and

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	10	(a)5	314	10,118	280	10,398	87,354	2,678	90,032	101,472	2,958	104,430
Bombay	4	13	454	12,087	349	12,436	98,550	4,062	102,612	110,637	4,411	115,048
Bengal	5	21	62	12,150	137	12,287	69,736	1,207	70,942	81,885	1,344	83,229
United Provinces	6	44	6	28,704	445	29,149	84,142	2,235	86,377	112,846	2,680	115,526
Punjab	4	20	10	19,969	287	20,256	72,150	1,422	73,572	92,119	1,709	93,828
Burma	8	23	...	17,794	140	17,934	49,050	868	49,918	66,844	1,008	67,852
Bihar and Orissa	4	12	51	6,050	161	6,211	37,342	1,389	38,731	43,392	1,550	44,942
Central Provinces and Berar	2	10	9	4,203	209	4,412	11,443	599	12,042	15,646	808	16,454
Assam	...	11	9	2,235	22	2,257	9,287	189	9,476	11,522	211	11,733
North-West Frontier Province	...	5	8	3,878	56	3,934	15,007	433	16,340	18,785	489	20,274
British Baluchistan	...	2	24	389	6	395	4,883	168	5,051	5,272	174	5,446
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	1	319	16	335	1,598	59	1,657	1,917	75	1,992
Coorg	...	1	20	45	2	47	432	8	440	477	10	487
Delhi	...	1	...	698	4	702	2,864	43	2,907	3,562	47	3,609
Total, 1926	44	168	968	127,639	2,114	129,753	539,737	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850
1925	44	168	(b)548*	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533
1924	43	170	(b)548*	124,388	2,190	126,478	521,560	14,868	536,428	645,848	17,058	662,906
1923	43	172	(b)552*	131,893	2,393	134,286	519,584	16,056	535,590	651,427	18,449	669,876
1922	43	178	(b)555*	124,468	2,449	126,917	621,021	17,080	639,001	746,389	19,529	765,918
Totals 1921	43	181	550*	115,597	2,053	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,589	711,598
1920	43	179	552*	117,671	2,562	120,133	556,766	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242
1919	43	179	552*	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726
1918	43	180	546*	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,840	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
1917	43	179	549*	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,888	19,077	547,810	640,908	22,688	663,541

(a) Includes one special jail for adolescents.
(b) Revised.
* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

Distribution of Prisoners.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
82,932	2,693	85,625	18,540	265	18,805	18,665	273	18,938	Madras	
97,995	4,045	102,040	12,642	366	13,008	12,467	362	12,829	Bombay	
69,194	1,215	70,409	12,691	129	12,820	12,631	141	12,772	Bengal	
82,430	2,169	84,599	30,416	511	30,927	29,892	476	29,868	United Provinces	
73,287	1,390	74,677	18,832	319	19,151	18,651	293	18,944	Punjab	
48,564	833	49,397	18,360	175	18,465	19,123	144	19,267	Burma	
36,790	1,381	38,171	6,602	169	6,771	6,370	176	6,546	Bihar and Orissa	
11,590	622	12,212	4,056	186	4,242	4,102	197	4,299	Central Provinces and Berar	
9,225	177	9,402	2,297	34	2,331	2,292	28	2,320	Assam	
15,805	443	16,248	3,980	46	4,026	3,988	42	3,980	North-West Frontier Province	
4,852	164	5,016	420	10	430	443	8	451	British Baluchistan	
1,551	59	1,610	360	16	382	333	11	344	Ajmer-Merwara	
450	10	460	27	...	27	30	...	30	Coorg	
2,713	45	2,758	849	2	851	826	3	829	Delhi	
537,378	15,246	552,624	129,908	2,329	132,326	129,263	2,154	131,417	Total, 1926	
519,981	14,798	534,779	127,640	2,114	129,754	125,771	3,145	127,016	1925	
519,524	14,931	534,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,147	3,131	127,278	1924	
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,943	3,302	128,645	1923	
614,402	17,136	631,538	131,897	2,398	134,290	129,067	2,801	132,358	1922	
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,469	2,449	126,917	116,689	3,536	119,165	1921	Totals
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920	
673,040	25,642	698,691	117,573	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919	
573,627	20,946	593,573	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	3,697	116,201	1918	
528,038	19,803	547,031	112,965	2,745	115,610	109,610	2,733	112,251	1917	

No. 45.—Religion, Age, and State

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	794	44	1,766	33	16,475	778	1	...	...	...
Bombay	342	15	7,149	73	8,003	507	40	...	65	...
Bengal	156	11	12,126	117	8,646	234	279	6	207	52
United Provinces	60	4	5,218	97	24,304	556	7	1	1	...
Punjab	242	6	12,700	166	9,264	136	...	...	...	...
Burma	115	8	1,128	6	1,093	11	19,547	533	1,075	14
Bihar and Orissa	118	...	1,564	40	9,723	326	1	...	1,142	95
Central Provinces and Berar	31	...	620	11	1,808	65	15	...	1,692	101
Assam	16	...	1,376	8	1,081	44	7	...	160	15
North-West Frontier Province	3	...	3,865	86	204	2	...	...	13	...
Ajmer-Merwara	6	..	300	2	248	8	...	...	125	7
Coorg	2	...	13	...	36	...	...	...	21	1
Delhi	2	...	357	6	482	7	...	...	...	...
Total, 1926	1,890	83	48,182	645	84,057	2,674	19,897	540	4,501	285
Totals 1925	2,138	90	48,379	688	82,499	2,558	16,004	467	4,890	376
1924	1,876	48	46,869	642	83,838	2,610	16,930	526	4,750	398
1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,809	2,910	14,012	463	5,350	350
1922	1,810	83	61,242	736	96,046	3,016	15,091	460	5,382	327
1921	2,382	115	54,548	816	92,397	3,725	16,528	523	4,712	310
1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	4,569	327
1919	1,896	128	53,086	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	404	5,711	513
1918	1,508	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	405
1917	1,563	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497

(a) Criminal lunatics.

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate		
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males.	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
37	1	17,525	691	3,102	146	292	14	3,216	11	990	11	16,830	833	Madras (a)
55	2	13,686	518	1,717	73	141	2	2,045	9	200	1	13,354	585	Bombay
236	4	17,105	340	3,537	61	236	6	2,406	12	497	...	18,511	408	Bengal
55	3	23,870	508	5,289	136	475	11	834	4	179	...	28,676	654	United Provinces
91	3	18,364	266	3,330	36	421	3	386	...	46	...	21,775	308	Punjab
105	4	19,035	415	3,529	142	289	6	17,002	120	840	12	5,116	435	Burma
108	16	9,151	314	2,760	117	526	14	1,455	...	257	...	10,836	401	Bihar and Orissa
22	3	3,516	134	588	38	40	2	543	2	77	...	3,546	175	Central Provinces and Berar
4	...	2,682	50	531	16	23	1	158	1	10	...	3,072	66	Assam
28	5	3,507	76	403	6	87	1	112	...	63	...	3,910	88	North-West Frontier Province
12	2	509	13	58	2	10	...	85	...	...	...	594	17	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	65	...	7	1	...	...	29	...	...	...	43	1	Coorg
...	...	747	7	78	2	16	4	1	...	...	...	840	13	Delhi
743	43	120,915	3,344	25,819	776	2,656	64	28,272	159	3,168	24	127,103	4,044	TOTAL, 1926
975	48	126,976	3,315	23,648	748	2,311	68	25,353	113	2,490	22	126,058	4,044	1925
819	36	126,089	3,360	24,906	718	2,388	50	26,207	105	3,722	15	124,273	4,044	1924
779	38	124,807	3,644	25,033	813	2,544	67	27,103	149	3,719	47	123,851	4,366	1923
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,187	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,488	4,532	1922
960	85	137,837	4,390	28,903	939	2,867	75	28,514	166	2,444	17	139,600	5,306	1921 TOTALS
934	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	26,381	128	2,704	20	134,461	5,816	1920
1,089	113	154,231	5,840	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,310	160	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	1919
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917

(a) excluded.

No. 46.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	16,423	225	21,030	855	37,459	1,080	2,415	53	13,833	745	5,642	94	340	5
Bombay	9,880	263	15,599	595	25,479	863	1,157	23	8,028	359	4,778	135	229	13
Bengal	9,887	95	21,414	420	31,301	515	425	4	14,604	340	5,140	46	157	1
United Provinces	25,395	389	29,659	658	55,054	1,047	3,163	42	9,730	313	11,633	167	3,208	101
Punjab	16,821	241	22,206	308	39,027	549	6,798	130	6,573	94	8,739	59	129	2
Burma	16,551	124	22,958	567	39,509	691	2,010	85	7,627	344	9,318	79	3,215	5
Bihar and Orissa	5,095	134	12,548	461	17,643	595	255	8	9,021	347	2,853	89	46	1
Central Provinces and Berar	3,783	190	4,166	177	7,955	367	503	20	981	46	2,340	128	91	9
Assam	1,907	19	3,240	67	5,147	86	795	5	1,109	51	1,191	7	7	....
North-West Frontier Province	3,037	40	4,085	88	7,122	128	531	23	1,352	26	1,601	20	52	1
Ajmer-Merwara	265	16	679	17	944	33	25	3	436	8	196	14	3	...
Coorg	27	...	84	1	111	1	4	...	71	1	16	...	...	...
Delhi	607	...	841	13	1,448	13	244	3	429	5	252	3	1	...
Total, 1926	109,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	399	73,935	2,600	53,713	840	7,479	138
1925	108,525	1,785	153,960	4,179	262,485	5,964	17,947	364	76,813	2,380	52,520	893	2,530	42
1924	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47
1923	112,935	1,982	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	16,328	379	96,747	3,491	36,178	537	7,470	141
1922	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	109,518	3,681	32,004	567	11,995	235
Totals 1921	98,451	2,000	170,567	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,691	309	103,350	4,360	34,840	403	7,677	329
1920	90,055	1,962	162,615	5,057	252,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,591	4,693	34,846	471	5,645	213
1919	98,023	2,197	(b) 193,003	7,430	291,026	9,630	14,329	315	114,187	5,230	34,407	602	(d) 24,033	(d) 1,453
1918	93,183	2,285	(a) 160,637	5,660	253,820	7,951	12,780	281	99,180	4,454	33,089	605	5,805	232
1917	99,906	2,303	154,715	5,841	254,621	8,143	14,092	315	100,527	4,632	34,420	711	(c) 10,778	110

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) „ 29 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners for service in Mesopotamia.
(d) „ „ „ „ „ on account of the Peace celebration in India.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province	
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total		
86	5	22	1	6	...	63	...	187	3	15,722	201	15,906	222	16,128	Madras	
25	9	11	...	6	...	30	...	108	...	10,413	282	10,004	288	10,382	Bombay	
443	20	12	...	4	...	7	...	154	1	10,240	101	10,078	103	10,181	Bengal	
...	...	5	...	7	...	178	1	290	5	26,640	422	25,549	397	25,946	United Provinces	
129	...	19	...	1	...	106	1	223	2	15,612	204	15,524	245	15,769	Punjab	
70	1	20	1	2	...	136	...	255	5	16,887	105	17,840	138	17,978	Burma	
...	...	6	1	2	...	2	...	62	3	5,570	144	5,343	146	5,489	Bihar and Orissa	
...	...	15	2	...	...	28	...	37	2	3,640	156	3,683	176	3,859	Central Provinces and Berar	
...	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	39	...	1,905	23	1,907	22	1,929	Assam	
...	...	...	...	1	...	34	1	84	...	3,369	36	3,176	31	3,207	North-West Frontier Province	
42*	1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	305	0	283	9	292	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	18	...	15	...	15	Coorg	
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	16	...	750	...	721	1	722	Delhi	
747	36	111	5	30	...	657	3	1,459	21	111,471	1,803	110,110	1,773	111,892	TOTAL, 1926	
593	23	111	4	33	1	632	7	1,357	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,763	109,227	1925	TOTALS
558	13	143	5	51	1	548	8	1,566	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,786	108,884	1924	
292	37	117	4	43	...	589	6	1,039	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923	
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	689	8	2,327	33	112,035	1,883	108,792	1,946	110,738	1922	
536	1	122	3	135	1	459	1	2,033	43	104,114	2,003	97,606	2,035	99,641	1921	
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,054	45	98,451	2,090	96,908	1,968	98,876	1920	
1,161	27	103	6	46	..	507	8	2,854	60	99,055	1,962	102,569	2,121	104,690	1919	
1,443	28	114	3	38	...	458	8	3,851	118	98,023	2,107	95,035	2,218	97,253	1918	
1,498	40	130	5	24	...	454	10	1,777	53	93,183	2,265	94,685	2,296	96,980	1917	

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	7,041	434	9,397	338	2,217	40	1,829	29
Bombay	2,941	150	6,609	276	3,287	87	2,271	49
Bengal	6,882	230	8,817	140	3,349	26	2,107	20
United Provinces	2,830	101	9,860	342	10,188	89	5,005	97
Punjab	3,108	42	7,532	131	5,331	70	4,885	42
Burma	2,014	146	8,182	304	5,403	79	5,884	31
Bihar and Orissa	3,241	152	6,037	237	1,829	35	1,256	28
Central Provinces and Berar	168	13	2,394	86	833	35	582	27
Assam	377	40	1,718	21	990	1	395	2
North-West Frontier Province	305	4	1,201	34	993	26	1,096	16
Ajmer-Merwara	313	5	247	10	67	2	37	...
Coorg	22	1	48	...	1	...	1	...
Delhi	118	...	180	6	284	6	222	1
TOTAL, 1926	29,310	1,327	62,222	1,925	34,472	499	25,570	342
1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,900	469	23,040	259
1924	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,948	30,521	451	24,681	294
1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	31,049	274
1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	403	24,883	264
TOTALS 1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,042	315
1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408
1919	42,141	2,989	80,202	3,243	37,341	688	25,636	409
1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,381	33,438	580	22,066	305
1917	36,572	2,401	60,865	2,250	30,035	553	20,775	379

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
201	7	10	...	212	7	5	...	123	...	21,035	855	21,890	Madras (a)
203	...	5	...	219	24	12	...	52	...	15,599	595	16,194	Bombay
245	...	4	...	49	3	...	...	11	1	21,414	420	21,834	Bengal
944	7	69	1	523	15	2	...	268	6	29,689	658	30,347	United Provinces
752	10	135	...	210	10	4	...	249	3	22,206	308	22,514	Punjab
907	2	98	...	163	3	13	...	214	2	22,058	567	23,525	Burma
91	1	2	...	81	3	...	...	11	2	12,548	461	13,000	Bihar and Orissa
72	2	13	...	56	12	...	...	46	2	4,166	177	4,343	Central Provinces and Berar
29	1	8	...	17	2	...	...	8	...	3,240	67	3,307	Assam
199	1	199	1	58	5	...	...	41	1	4,095	88	4,173	North-West Frontier Province
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	679	17	696	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	1	(b) 73	Coorg
15	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	10	...	841	13	854	Delhi
3,759	31	532	2	1,601	84	36	...	1,040	17	158,532†	4,227	162,759	Total, 1926
3,560	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,170	158,080	1925
3,838	28	512	2	1,400	75	112	2	920	22	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924
3,574	31	276	6	1,622	81	801	2	1,137	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	68	4,219	...	1,093	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922
3,104	46	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	960	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	1921 Totals
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	636	2	730	20	162,638	5,959	168,595	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	19	306	3	1,288	97	862	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918
2,541	28	206	6	1,313	100	700	5	734	18	154,541	5,834	160 375	1917

6

(b) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.
† Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.

No. 48.—Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Madras	281	15,934	1,536	...	2,710	1,016	2,164
Bombay	218	10,164	865	82	2,227	856	915
Bengal	537	9,602	928	383	2,248	763	1,020
United Provinces	486	(*a*) 25,447	2,052	18	6,064	1,790	3,050
Punjab	376	15,349	1,083	6	4,343	774	2,323
Burma	285	15,707	1,279	...	4,661	707	1,434
Bihar and Orissa	195	5,288	717	293	1,006	369	713
Central Provinces and Berar	84	3,708	276	2	838	407	326
Assam	28	1,891	184	...	537	171	146
North-West Frontier Province	41	3,146	370	...	839	152	685
Ajmer-Merwara	12	242	8	...	65	11	18
Coorg	...	14	2	...	4	2	3
Delhi	28	603	45	...	136	34	75
Total, 1926	2,571	107,305	9,345	784	25,668	7,741	12,872
1925	3,117	104,108	9,062	722	24,855	7,284	14,364
1924	2,512	104,741	9,889	740	23,975	7,190	14,744
1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	23,617	6,869	13,067
1922	2,404	106,435	11,038	965	23,438	7,070	13,784
Totals 1921	899	96,052	10,238	887	21,381	6,503	11,890
1920	733	96,010	10,436	1,050	21 016	6,441	11,878
1919	857	103,179	11,155	1,007	21,380	6,368	13,014
1918	881	94,035	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620
1917	873	93,918	9,446	999	21,182	6,963	11,966

(*a*) Excludes 92 non-labouring prisoners who elected to labour in the United Provinces.

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	Ratio per cent. on number under sentence of labour, of those employed as below		Provinces
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
747	7,156	...	5	17·00	44·91	Madras
456	3,854	644	265	21·9	46·9	Bombay
173	4,067	...	...	23·41	42·56	Bengal
2,432	9,833	..	250	23·8	38·64	United Provinces
903	5,395	9	514	28	35	Punjab
781	5,708	1,200	27	29·51	36·13	Burma
101	2,089	...	1	19·02	39·50	Bihar and Orissa
139	1,632	...	28	22·06	44·55	Central Provinces and Berar
56	760	9	28	28·41	40·19	Assam
131	979	...	...	26	31	North-West Frontier Province
...	140	...	...	26·95	57·71	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	2	...	27·74	..	Coorg
28	367	8	...	20	58	Delhi
5,907	42,060	1,872	1,118	23·91	39·17	Total, 1926
5,321	40,137	1,793	903	23·87	58·55	1925
4,882	40,255	1,778	1,426	22 89	38·43	1924
5,376	42,858	2,006	919	22 03	40·00	1923
6,545	39,356	2,585	804	22·02	36·98	1922
4,573	38,358	2,343	819	22·05	39·40	1921 Totals
4,333	37,183	2,297	1,370	21·89	38·78	1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20·38	38·87	1919
4,523	36,463	2,182	1,785	21·72	38·41	1918
5,340	36,620	2,253	1,833	22·55	37·94	1917

No. 49.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments	By Criminal Courts	Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras	16,128	24	1,698	1,302	18	623	14	41	391	620	1,698
Bombay	10,382	29	9,763	7,570	20	2,336	744	175	3,640	3,164	10,059
Bengal	10,181	12	12,392	5,972	12	4,117	730	225	4,075	3,245	12,392
United Provinces	25,946	12	16,089	5,807	12	6,094	1	368	2,504	6,534	16,101
Punjab	15,769	43	17,747	9,307	41	7,618	80	684	3,075	6,306	17,763
Burma	17,973	35	10,087	4,748	35	3,679	729	318	1,520	3,841	10,087
Bihar and Orissa	5,489	7	5,078	1,639	5	1,923	542	65	1,211	1,335	5,076
Central Provinces and Berar	3,859	26	3,350	887	26	1,062	221	35	863	1,169	3,350
Assam	1,929	7	1,786	403	6	644	...	8	459	675	1,786
North-West Frontier Province	3,207	2	712	697	2	267	49	20	9	367	712
Ajmer-Merwara	293	1	108	99	1	37	4	4	14	49	108
Coorg	15	1	6	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	6
Delhi	732	...	384	125	...	112	...	67	134	71	394
Total, 1926	111,893	199	79,197	38,236	188	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,898	27,388	79,522
1925	100,227	278	80,250	40,845	265	30,817	4,289	2,555	19,490	29,530	86,681
1924	108,884	214	92,742	40,923	209	31,391	5,522	2,595	21,904	32,052	93,464
1923	110,042	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,200	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,490	97,498
1922	110,738	390	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
Totals 1921	99,641	785	94,059	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,008	31,023	95,132
1920	98,876	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,071	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,392	105,371
1919	104,090	167	90,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,386	1,402	27,068	31,286	96,202
1918	97,258	169	98,098	32,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,811	28,953	33,029	99,184
1917	96,980	179	107,269	36,054	177	32,104	5,261	2,387	29,956	38,347	107,445

Punishments Inflicted in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

Inflicted — Superintendents — Major: Separate cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total	Grand total of punishments	Province
12	...	262	7	1,113	1,394	3,110	Madras
346	808	4,492	28	2,516	8,190	18,278	Bombay
486	1,000	993	4	3,469	5,972	18,376	Bengal
291	...	1,103	12	3,930	5,405	21,518	United Provinces
1,572	56	4,472	70	3,214	9,393	27,197	Punjab
923	236	1,685	40	1,864	4,748	14,870	Burma
223	81	421	4	910	1,639	6,720	Bihar and Orissa
119	...	275	12	485	891	4,267	Central Provinces and Berar
9	...	207	1	185	402	2,194	Assam
107	16	133	6	436	698	1,412	North-West Frontier Province
12	1	14	11	61	99	209	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	Coorg
11	...	66	...	48	125	509	Delhi
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,260	38,956	118,686	Total, 1926
3,999	699	16,936	210	19,807	41,651	128,597	1925
4,241	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,960	39,929	137,686	1923
4,201	348	14,714	330	13,907	32,050	127,855	1922
3,455	426	14,913	234	14,101	33,128	128,092	1921 — Totals
3,345	389	15,995	204	14,899	34,812	140,413	1920
2,916	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,025	1919
2,683	169	15,170	217	14,019	33,158	132,506	1918
2,796	246	16,044	265	15,964	37,317	144,930	1917

No. 50.—Sickness and Mortality

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	18,665	273	18,938	5,466	86	5,552	264	3	267
Bombay	12,461	362	12,823	8,670	248	8,918	236	7	243
Bengal	12,631	141	12,772	11,620	117	11,737	399	3	402
United Provinces(a)	29,892	476	29,868	18,182	187	18,369	566	9	575
Punjab	18,542	292	18,834	15,594	195	15,789	535	4	539
Burma	19,123	144	19,267	12,273	34	12,307	291	1	292
Bihar and Orissa	6,870	176	6,546	3,937	78	4,015	158	3	161
Central Provinces and Berar	4,103	196	4,299	1,047	52	1,099	42	1	43
Assam	2,202	28	2,320	1,301	8	1,309	72	2	74
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,634	38	3,672	2,989	37	3,026	125	1	126
Ajmer-Merwara	334	11	345	68	3	71	2	...	2
Coorg (c)	23	...	23	10	...	10	1	...	1
Delhi	826	3	829	722	2	774	25	...	25
Total, 1926	128,306	2,140	130,586	76,879	1,047	77,926	2,716	34	2,750
Totals 1925	124,623	2,121	126,044	77,506	803	78,459	2,755	29	2,784
Totals 1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	39	3,099
Totals 1923	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
Totals 1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	99,822	1,259	101,081	3,820	46	3,866
Totals 1921	116,669	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	89,993	3,297	50	3,347
Totals 1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,196	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
Totals 1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,763	69	3,832
Totals 1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	81	4,230
Totals 1917	108,736	2,707	111,443	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077

(a) Includes Magistrates
(b) For districts
(c) Represents figures for Mercara

among PRISONERS.

Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength												
Total Deaths			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			Province.
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
212	5	217	293	316	293	14	11	14	11	18	11	Madras
132	...	132	696	685	696	19	20	19	11	...	10	Bombay
174	1	175	920	832	919	31	23	31	14	7	14	Bengal
337	8	345	448	393	448	10	19	10	11	17	12	United Provinces (*a*)
246	4	250	841	668	836	29	14	29	13	14	13	Panjab
276	5	281	642	230	630	15	7	15	14	35	15	Burma
69	3	72	618	444	613	25	17	24	11	17	11	Bihar and Orissa
44	3	47	255	264	256	10	7	10	11	16	11	Central Provinces and Berar
47	...	47	568	286	564	32	58	32	21	...	20	Assam
90	...	90	928	674	824	34	26	34	25	...	25	North-West Frontier Province (*b*)
5	...	5	204	260	209	7	7	7	15	...	15	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	1	438	...	437	14	...	14	43	...	43	Coorg (*c*)
17	...	17	874	667	873	30	...	30	21	...	21	Delhi
1,050	20	1,070	599	450	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	Total, 1926
1,590	18	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,702	25	1,727	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	746	26	10	26	15	18	15	1923
2,565	43	2,908	774	530	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	638	750	30	25	30	20	22	20	1920
3,298	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42	1918
2,087	61	2,098	650	624	655	28	28	28	19	28	19	1917

Totals

(*a*) Lock-ups.
(*b*) Jails only.
(*c*) Jail only.

No. 51.—Number of Convicts admitted, who

Province	Total Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	21,036	855	21,891	349	8	1,634	31	409	11	295	8
Bombay	15,599	595	16,194	1,023	15	1,187	31	841	33	1,729	73
Bengal	21,414	420	21,834	1,210	2	1,386	12	574	4	910	3
United Provinces	29,689	658	30,347	3,168	...	2,670	53	1,237	20	1,363	14
Punjab	22,206	308	22,514	675	...	727	3	372	1	270	...
Burma	22,958	567	23,525	1,680	23	2,772	24	1,572	8	2,146	5
Bihar and Orissa	12,548	461	13,009	304	1	473	17	242	4	284	5
Central Provinces and Berar	4,166	177	4,343	79	10	374	15	160	7	241	14
Assam	3,240	67	3,307	239	...	198	1	69	...	60	...
North-West Frontier Province	4,085	88	4,173	183	...	121	...	60	...	49	...
Ajmer-Merwara	679	17	696	...	...	80	1	92	1	...	...
Coorg(a)	72	1	73	1	...	5	...	1	...	1	...
Delhi	841	13	854	13	...	43	...	18	...	31	...
TOTAL, 1926	158,583	4,227	162,760	8,023	59	11,670	189	5,647	98	7,369	123
Totals 1925	153,910	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,581	198	5,601	108	8,099	135
1924	154,202	4,164	158,456	7,281	60	10,368	183	5,624	79	7,820	144
1923	153,763	4,562	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,409	77	6,067	99
1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,066	68	10,052	268	5,203	88	6,799	137
1920	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,803	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	138
1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,598	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,063	119
1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123

* *i.e.*, Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,687	58	2,745	16	...	16	2	...	2	Madras
4,780	152	4,932	55	2	57	11	...	11	Bombay
4,080	21	4,101	85	...	85	9	...	9	Bengal
8,438	96	8,534	26	3	29	8	...	8	United Provinces
2,044	4	2,048	49	2	51	3	1	4	Punjab
8,170	60	8,230	10	...	10	4	...	4	Burma
1,303	27	1,330	49	7	56	7	...	7	Bihar and Orissa
854	46	900	22	3	25	3	...	3	Central Provinces and Berar
566	1	567	3	...	3	...	...	...	Assam
413	...	413	27	5	32	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
172	2	174	13	2	14	2	...	2	Ajmer-Merwara
8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (a)
94	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
33,609	467	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	TOTAL, 1926
31,598	464	32,062	328	30	343	86	5	91	1925
31,163	456	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	499	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,430	475	33,014	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	378	26	399	76	2	78	1920
39,049	643	39,692	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918
31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	1917

Totals

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

No. 52.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	18,938	6,75,331	35·66	10,55,632	58·14	4,46,299	23·57	21,77,462	114·98
Bombay (a)	12,771	6,60,593	52·43	8,23,475	64·48	4,06,533	31·83	18,99,601	148·74
Bengal (c)	13,760	7,90,030	61·87	9,52,783	74·75	5,60,877	43·96	23,03,690	179·75
United Provinces	29,868	9,78,795	32·76	14,45,020	48·75	4,69,992	15·74	28,94,407	96·91
Punjab	18,834	8,11,525	43·00	10,31,582	55·26	8,95,915	47·57	27,39,022	146·04
Burma	19,267	8,23,405	42·73	8,47,686	44·18	5,32,994	27·66	22,04,085	114·40
Bihar and Orissa	6,546	5,06,573	78·95	3,71,580	56·07	3,08,700	47·16	11,86,852	181·40
Central Provinces and Berar	4,299	3,23,179	75·17	1,03,245	44·91	1,53,814	35·78	6,09,238	155·67
Assam	2,320	1,33,328	58·15	1,32,375	57·16	79,412	34·23	3,35,115	144·42
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,672	1,61,253	43·91	1,83,132	50·49	1,34,264	36·56	4,78,649	130·35
British Baluchistan	436	34,430	79·04	26,783	61·86	25,183	57·76	86,396	198·33
Ajmer-Merwara	345	16,481	48·00	16,878	49·00	10,291	29·83	43,650	127·00
Coorg	30	3,896	129·53	2,440	81·38	1,090	36·33	7,416	247·20
Delhi	829	33,801	40·77	36,384	44·37	27,017	32·59	97,202	117·81
Total, 1926	130,915	59,61,810	45·46	71,18,795	54·07	40,52,390	30·95	1,71,22,795	130·79
1925	127,261	57,40,760	45·18	67,61,268	53·66	40,47,685	31·81	1,65,58,713	130·12
1924	126,742	56,13,302	44·29	62,06,486	48·90	40,62,022	32·05	1,58,81,900	125·31
1923	128,214	55,16,071	43·04	68,09,417	53·11	44,83,162	34·96	1,68,10,050	131·11
1922	131,874	55,31,407	41·94	66,73,637	65·77	53,15,188	39·56	1,94,20,232	147·26
Totals 1921	118,098	49,72,330	41·89	74,08,359	62·41	45,78,427	38·85	1,67,54,616	141·15
1920	116,097	41,91,268	36·10	72,88,825	62·78	38,66,452	33·30	1,53,46,545	132·19
1919	127,027	36,84,967	29·01	76,22,812	60·01	38,38,936	30·22	1,51,46,715	119·24
1918	115,805	33,32,357	28·78	47,39,495	40·93	31,90,536 (d)	27·55	1,12,62,388	97·25
1917	111,783	31,20,080	27·92	40,94,070	36·64	25,76,386	23·06	97,88,724	87·60

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For district jails only.

(c) Excludes State Prisoners.

(d) Includes Rs. 4,812 being the cost of forms supplied during the year 1916 by the Gaya Jail Press.

No. 53.—Condition of the Prisoners discharged from the Jails.

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	15,786	2,821	7,827	3,848	11,675	1,092	198	1,290
Bombay	10,751	5,353	7,476	2,646	10,122	3,148	1,128	4,276
Bengal	23,868	7,812	7,903	4,596	12,589	3,190	742	3,932
United Provinces	43,310	11,219	18,837	9,560	28,007	2,516	887	3,403
Punjab	22,522	8,702	8,638	2,809	10,736	2,515	479	2,994
Burma	32,063	9,161	13,876	5,016	18,892	3,330	689	4,019
Bihar and Orissa	18,307	8,649	4,473	3,204	7,677	1,638	443	1,981
Central Provinces and Berar	4,131	1,056	1,063	1,576	2,639	338	148	486
Assam	3,463	856	1,079	761	1,827	475	165	640
North-West Frontier Province*	3,017	970	1,038	740	1,787	532	328	860
Ajmer-Merwara	781	311	220	90	310	104	6	110
Coorg	(a) 82	10	34	31	65	8	...	8
Delhi	936	383	351	53	404	216	33	249
Total, 1926	183,580	51,918	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,246	24,246
1925	173,482	49,529	67,767	32,134	99,901	18,925	5,136	24,061
1924	177,511	50,506	69,277	31,963	101,230	20,160	5,015	25,775
1923	184,310	51,737	73,258	31,814	104,558	22,219	5,808	28,020
1922	(d) 193,706	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
1921	(d) 100,447	47,812	74,381	38,419	112,800	23,082	6,751	29,833
1920	(c) 188,151	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,676	7,024	29,000
1919	(b) 224,083	54,234	88,442	44,467	132,909	28,330	8,607	36,937
1918	(a) 185,375	48,070	69,016	33,683	103,599	25,540	7,559	33,099
1917	(a) 193,957	49,630	75,226	35,702	110,928	26,048	7,350	33,398

* For district jails only.
(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.
(b) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.
(c) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.
(d) " 2 " " " " "

No. 54.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years		
Madras	5,203	277	329	945	59	348	66·44	1·70
Bombay	4,501	113	304	958	59	358	25·04	4·86
Bengal	4,036	259	426	774	108	384	...	...
United Provinces	11,097	703	449	1,175	64	431	...	...
Punjab	6,373	407	450	1,453	75	535	44·00	3·19
Burma	9,082	315	450	846	63	246	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	2,864	72	360	1,011	31	336	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	3,008	66	350	1,565	49	488	20·44	·40
Assam	1,142	56	357	849	54	365	25·87	1·69
North-West Frontier Province (a)	1,554	76	727	1,378	74	567	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	201	6	360	2,612	39	1,035	...	...
Coorg	16	...	24	...	17	...	...	...
Delhi	240	14	371	1,276	67	538	2·00	1·19
Total, 1926	51,637	2,363	727	2,612	58	433	66·44	3·01
Totals 1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	66·53	1·89
1924	46,534	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106·28	1·73
1923	33,495	2,034	603	2,062	65	351	57·47	2·27
1922	20,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	338	48·03	2·60
1921	31,592	1,820	670	2,330	80	352	120·53	1·91
1920	32,208	1,601	513	1,530	60	333	59·25	1·95
1919	31,287	1,870	455	1,080	68	328	64·76	1·95
1918	31,408	1,853	450	1,058	65	303	66·58	2·18
1917	33,101	1,659	450	1,891	64	341	56·18	2·68

(a) For district jails only.
*Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 55.—Convict Settlement

		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Administrative Establishment		1,236	1,069	1,053	1,009	1,014
Free resident population, including children		3,300	3,246	3,264	3,172	3,049
Convicts Received	Males	979	1,077	1,003	1,310	278
	Females	29	33	25	44	...
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	428	582	1,283	704	628
	Females	46	62	68	62	36
Convicts on 31st March	Males	12,270	12,012	11,140	11,159	9,988
	Females	508	459	404	373	310
Life Convicts	Males	9,350	9,044	8,535	8,452	7,721
	Females	490	442	387	361	300
Admitted into Hospital *	Males	19,377	20,072	21,056	10,074	11,992
	Females	511	436	331	461	491
Daily Average Sick *	Males	661	702	852	685	480
	Females	13	15	13	14	11
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	429	596	549	446	191
	Females	15	18	15	13	4
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	34·8	46·2	40·3	40·0	17·6
	Females	28·2	35·6	33·0	32·5	11·1
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	61	63	51	52	33
	Females	2	2	3	3	1
Hindus	Males	6,328	6,078	5,702	5,854	5,164
	Females	304	270	225	190	156
Muhammadans	Males	3,136	3,029	2,842	2,781	2,058
	Females	170	155	145	142	125
Buddhists	Males	2,408	2,455	2,185	2,112	1,846
	Females	12	12	12	9	8
Other Religions	Males	346	387	389	360	287
	Females	20	20	19	20	20
According to age :—						
Under 16		...	...	...	...	...
16 to 40		9,098	8,452	7,656	7,574	6,776
40 to 60		3,403	3,771	3,568	3,505	3,281
Above 60		406	474	640	506	447
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		7,384	7,238	6,660	6,619	5,946
Labourers		1,809	1,803	1,684	1,741	1,561
Artisans		547	543	539	562	537
Others		2,539	2,428	2,266	2,237	1,944
Convicted of Murder		8,388	8,184	7,734	7,660	6,876
,, Dacoity		2,103	2,089	1,876	1,957	1,691
,, other offences		2,296	2,198	1,943	1,915	1,731
Receipts	Rs.	15,24,862	24,84,121	20,14,717	15,65,480	13,14,782
Expenditure	Rs.	25,07,124	39,07,884	34,62,033	40,65,869	48,78,037

* Figures relate to calendar years.

of PORT BLAIR.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27		
983	930	996	1,364	1,457		Administrative Establishment
3,695	3,536	4,058	4,078	5,742		Free resident population, including children
1,218	282	416	432	503	Males	Convicts Received
9	24	12	25	26	Females	
525	447	329	397	670	Males	Convicts Released from all causes
24	29	17	10	28	Females	
9,680	8,540	7,913	7,563	6,877	Males	Convicts on 31st March
253	241	226	236	229	Females	
6,997	6,160	5,921	5,770	5,548	Males	Life Convicts
243	233	220	224	217	Females	
7,448	7,022	6,842	4,803	3,768	Males	Admitted into Hospital *
195	92	147	81	103	Females	
328	348	300	228	204	Males	Daily Average Sick *
6	3	5	3	3	Females	
188	271	248	176	131	Males	Deaths in and out of Hospital*
4	5	12	5	1	Females	
19·0	30·3	30·1	22·7	17·9	Males	Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
13·6	19·7	50·9	21·8	4·3	Females	
						According to religion :—
22	13	6	4	7	Males	Christians (mainly Indian)
1	1	1	1	...	Females	
4,342	3,697	3,359	3,205	2,017	Males	Hindus
107	98	79	85	78	Females	
3,519	3,239	3,120	3,077	2,072	Males	Muhammadans
110	114	117	122	132	Females	
1,506	1,427	1,281	1,139	844	Males	Buddhists
9	9	10	9	10	Females	
231	173	156	138	137	Males	Other Religions
20	19	19	19	19	Females	
...	..	...	...	...		According to ages§ :—
6,013	6,288	5,058	5,710	3,817		Under 16
2,956	2,568	2,203	1,018	3,084		16 to 40
208	190	240	103	376		40 to 60
						Above 60
5,524	4,852	4,457	4,253	3,886		Former occupation of Male Convicts :— Agriculturists
1,759	1,583	1,413	1,326	1,174		Labourers
501	482	470	461	461		Artisans
2,140	1,923	1,573	1,534	1,406		Others
6,158	5,501	5,344	5,182	4,042		Convicted of Murder
2,208	1,920	1,612	1,536	1,226		,, Dacoity
1,567	1,360	1,183	1,081	938		,, other offences
13,20,818	12,71,300	14,52,600	13,84,954	14,30,073†	Rs.	Receipts
40,66,823	37,32,208	40,07,084	38,90,613	40,13,618†	Rs.	Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
§ As per census taken on the 31st December.
† Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	209	318	344	311	337	364	299	207	214	157
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct	134	137	103	129	92	119	122	103	101	50
Interrupting order and discipline	1,538	1,562	1,164	832	857	917	838	588	777	922
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	10	15	34	15	3	2	36	103	5	1
Idleness or negligence in work	320	350	333	412	330	321	120	134	153	132
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted	24	13	40	48	70	73	54	83	67	43
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use	264	270	177	106	85	120	121	90	52	18
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	30	49	181	57	6	4	62	68		2
Other offences	37	23	45	30	11	47	26	17		16
Total	2,357	2,419	2,066	1,620	1,454	1,603	1,379	1,19.	52	1,184
Grand Total of Offences	2,566	2,737	2,430	1,940	1,791	1,967	1,678	450	1,466	1,341
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed	7	5	1	2	4	3	5	2		...
Males . Extra Imprisonment	41	32	54	59	46	39	44	63	3	21
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	...	3	...	9	2	1	1	1	1	1
Above ten to twenty stripes	13	38	21	7	4	15		1	2	8
Above twenty to thirty stripes	14	6	5	2	1	2	3	...	8	...
Total	27	47	26	18	7	18	8	2	11	9

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair—*contd*

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	409	370	295	285	406	553	430	323	288	241
Females	12	10	5	4	10	...	...	...	...	3
Reduction of diet—										
Males	8	...	4	11	7	6	1	2	...	...
Females	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	344	325	203	273	217	188	144	157	179	63
Females	18	11	22	9	25	1	...	2	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,066	1,895	1,644	1,196	965	1,145	1,045	907	951	983
Females	35	43	85	79	104	4	1	1	3	1
Total punishments inflicted—										
Males	2,501	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,468	1,337
Females	65	63	113	93	139	5	1	3	3	4
Ratio of punishments per cent of average strength—										
Males	20·26	21·73	19·84	16·29	15·69	10·53	18·48	17·87	19·17	18·53
Females	12·43	12·78	20·10	23·48	30·71	1·85	0·4	1·20	1·38	1·69

No. 57.—Number and Description of Registered Documents

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	576	1,238,978	80,922	1,319,900	63,455	1,383,355
Bombay	274	287,392	7,678	295,070	4,641	299,711
Bengal	413	1,721,186	51,746	1,772,932	128,667	1,901,599
United Provinces	237	253,308	12,104	265,472	28,416	293,888
Punjab	225	102,578	2,200	104,778	4,976	109,754
Burma	166	119,711	965	120,676	13,112	133,788
Bihar and Orissa	134	574,158	5,787	579,945	15,474	595,419
Central Provinces and Berar	124	98,090	849	98,939	5,236	104,175
Assam	46	99,590	8,007	107,597	6,105	113,702
North-West Frontier Province	25	9,371	173	9,543	569	10,112
British Baluchistan	24	629	9	638	87	725
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,480	380	2,860	389	3,249
Coorg	5	2,383	229	2,612	211	2,823
Delhi	2	2,852	29	2,881	409	3,290
Total, 1926	3,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
1925	2,240	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,335	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
1922	2,318	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
Totals 1921	2,320	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
1920	2,316	4,804,891	193,779	5,088,670	300,260	5,388,930
1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918	2,273	3,690,720	169,274	3,859,003	246,607	4,115,610
1917	2,271 †	3,988,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Drawbacks	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
60,02,51,424	3,85,04,011	63,87,55,435	39,25,000	9,543	27,82,019	Madras
32,38,88,070	1,05,63,832	33,44,51,902	12,37,366	4,015	6,39,422	Bombay
39,33,74,358	2,61,52,416	41,95,26,774	39,19,735	5,107	17,95,188	Bengal
19,63,89,543	1,12,80,353	20,76,69,895	13,64,816	516	4,57,382	United Provinces
14,02,36,240	20,82,090	14,83,18,330	9,31,606	352	2,25,135	Punjab
20,07,66,558	1,23,28,389	21,30,94,947	6,51,001	44	1,67,359	Burma
15,10,02,487	55,76,076	15,74,78,563	15,18,575	2,586	5,82,089	Bihar and Orissa
8,05,15,038	13,63,724	8,78,84,762	6,13,004	267	(a)1,78,944	Central Provinces and Berar
3,07,63,004	19,86,600	3,27,49,703	2,26,205	927	1,14,145	Assam
1,15,16,100	1,03,549	1,17,00,649	84,553	527	11,681	North-West Frontier Province
26,97,580	1,24,858	28,22,438	5,301	...	2,531	British Baluchistan
24,80,064	1,43,788	26,23,852	11,274	...	2,235	Ajmer-Merwara
14,80,717	1,36,632	16,17,349	7,027	...	1,406	Coorg
1,11,65,235	9,22,611	1,20,87,946	47,097	211	5,307	Delhi
2,16,54,26,507	11,13,04,038	3,27,67,91,445	1,45,43,250	24,155	69,64,808	1926, Total
(b) 2,16,05,83,664	10,50,30,358	(b) 3,26,56,14,022	1,38,91,552	27,520	67,31,151	1925
2,10,45,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,079	1,26,02,073	21,007	65,44,546	1924
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,20,030		64,94,556	1923
2,30,82,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,40,586		64,53,749	1922
2,27,07,95,047	10,05,63,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743		63,70,095	1921 Totals
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532	(c)	56,73,014	1920
2,10,06,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404		47,59,180	1919
1,57,36,81,329	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,646	79,44,034		42,38,037	1918
1,43,51,24,373	8,50,31,711	1,52,01,56,084	80,82,629		40,30,745	1917

(a) Excludes Rs. 30,497 on account of superintendence charges.
(b) Revised.
(c) Included under Total Expenditure.

No. 58.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE on REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	Persons killed by		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	Rewards paid for the destruction of		
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	Total
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	422	973	446	...	9,292	...	9,292
Bombay	45	1,488	9,445	25,166	845	61	906
Bengal	181	4,408	1,076	1,445	4,846	175	5,021
United Provinces	532	4,570	5,032	4,936	36,096	217	36,313
Punjab	7	704	349	4,300	2,158	813	2,971
Burma	66	1,296	3,454	(a)	50,775	(a)	50,775
Bihar and Orissa	328	4,715	1,000	7,725	8,211	66	8,277
Central Provinces and Berar	255	1,358	1,654	2,087	19,554	185	19,739
Assam	144	179	1,041	80	6,763	14	6,777
North-West Frontier Province	4	15	64	138	79	28	107
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	58	15	266	2	268
Coorg	1	3	57	...	1,118	...	1,118
Delhi	...	15	13	...	58	...	58
Bangalore	...	...	...	175	...	54	54
TOTAL, 1926	1,985	19,724	23,689	46,012	1,40,061	1,615	1,41,676
TOTALS 1925	1,962	19,258	21,005	41,004	1,55,667	1,579	1,57,246
1924	2,587	19,867	21,032	47,106	1,69,765	1,403	1,71,170
1923	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817	1,65,367
1922	3,263	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250	1,85,785
1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,859
1920	3,389	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
1919	2,637	20,273	19,004	58,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178
1917	2,139	23,930	19,477	73,968	1,67,000	3,223	1,70,223

(a) Figures not available.

No. 59.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26	Central	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	Provincial	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	Central	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding*	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C.	1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,33,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
	P.	11,34,88,662	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23	C.	1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P.	10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	C.	78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P.	14,20,02,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25	C.	52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P.	10,14,19,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	C.	80,26,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P.	73,41,950(a)	...	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	C.	79,14,70,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P.	15,74,950(a)	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

*Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

No. 60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure Cash Balances in

		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	India	Rs. 1,09,14,24,681	Rs. 70,43,03,736	Rs. 1,18,03,75,017	Rs. 75,73,03,533
	England	4,01,44,664	...	1,62,26,595	—5,512
	Exchange	2,05,81,072	...	85,27,544	—2,763
	Total	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,319	77,30,05,806	89,90,74,189	75,28,25,052
	England	30,52,82,123	1,23,40,493	30,57,91,558	1,28,10,230
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,94,39,801	67,02,031
	Total	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820	15,01,76,392	1,49,53,284
Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on— Railways	India†	9,39,92,306	...	8,50,60,812	...
	England	13,56,46,620	...	9,86,81,493	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...	23,34 021	...
	England	5,00,000	...	40,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	1,16,054	96,97,755	2,24,273	2,53,06,959
	England	120	49,21,120	940	40,75,030
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India	81,62,617	...	65,62,006	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,19,29,839	...	1,66,89,065	...
	England	15,97,779	...	17,90,367	...
Forests	India	...	3,03,239	...	5,64,303
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	3,50,000	...	6,07,409
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,35,11,365†	...	2,39,59,739†
	England	...	74,64,100	...	25,90,890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	20,97,041	...	1,13,41,485
	England	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	20,000
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	...	...	91,029
	England	...	...	...	...
	Total	25,22,81,426	4,83,50,510	21,59,42,988	6,85,57,444
Opening Balance	India Rs.	13,83,56,901	‡	25,66,13,170	‡
	England £	7,209,832	—	8,995,382	—
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	‡	25,95,80,424	‡
	England £	8,995,382	—	9,821,909	...

† Indian figures

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,26,40,61,027	78,65,14,275	1,80,79,25,123	81,28,49,200	India . } Gross Revenue
4,40,86,095	—3,312	4,07,92,914	—22,456	England . } Gross Revenue
1,07,16,805	—1,574	1,76,00,362	—8,262	Exchange } Gross Revenue
1,32,78,64,527	78,65,09,389	1,87,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	TOTAL
83,09,14,276	73,09,86,411	90,57,33,042	75,95,31,991	India . } Expenditure charged to Revenue
32,52,94,277	1,43,51,079	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,199	England . } Expenditure charged to Revenue
14,77,56,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	Exchange } Expenditure charged to Revenue
1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723	TOTAL
2,38,99,758	2,75,80,729	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359	Surplus or Deficit } Ultimate Result
...	...	...	...	Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
				Capital outlay on—
10,90,20,826	..	7,03,00,009	...	India† . } Railway
9,80,77,646	...	6,42,92,347	...	England . } Railway
31,39,084	...	18,31,216		India . } Payments for discharge of Debentures
71,55,000	...	45,00,000	...	England . } Payments for discharge of Debentures
10,883	3,27,85,613	95,898	3,44,34,556	India† . } Irrigation, etc., Works
2,221	23,98,190	...	47,00,070	England . } Irrigation, etc., Works
75,21,560	...	1,17,55,881	...	India . Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
1,48,67,056	...	1,37,99,407		India† . } New Capital at Delhi
6,06,507	...	4,29,461	...	England . } New Capital at Delhi
...	5,92,153	...	13,80,135	India . } Forests
...	9,480	...	...	England . } Forests
...	50,000	...	2,22,115	India . } Improvement on Public Health
...	27,586	...	14,284	England . } Improvement on Public Health
...	2,27,11,267	...	1,56,18,659	India . } Bombay Development Scheme
...	20,59,037	...	1,72,266	England . } Bombay Development Scheme
...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,526	India . } Civil Works and other Provincial Works
...	1,24,256	...	12,327	England . } Civil Works and other Provincial Works
...	94,776	...	1,25,088	India . Agricultural Improvements
...	94,383	...	3,48,829	India . } Industrial Development
...	...	...	13,022	England } Industrial Development
...	83,836	...	74,024	India . } Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	3,156	...	36,894	England . } Hydro-Electric Scheme
24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,455	TOTAL
25,95,80,424	‡	31,13,62,292	‡	India Rs. } Opening Balance
9,821,960	...	10,384,247	...	England £ } Opening Balance
31,13,62,292	‡	31,73,60,743	‡	India Rs. } Closing Balance
10,384,247	...	13,516,625	...	England £ } Closing Balance

include exchange.
cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

[Continued on next page

60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances, in India and England—*contd.*

		1925-26		1926-27	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,27,80,33,940	87,61,31,862	1,26,53,33,607	86,43,74,150
	England	4,42,72,020	—8,495	3,81,94,803	—43,551
	Exchange	1,44,24,514	—2,737	1,30,18,493	—14,741
	Total	1,33,17,30,402	87,61,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	93,20,04,319	83,90,30,264	95,30,23,837	86,07,28,105
	England	27,61,40,405	2,17,93,126	27,12,03,387	2,38,71,333
	Exchange	9,04,07,581	71,29,402	9,23,19,679	81,23,355
	Total	1,29,86,12,305	85,59,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,32,793
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	3,31,18,187	1,61,67,338	...	...
		...	...	...	3,74,06,935
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways	India†	11,76,97,468	...	18,81,78,740	...
	England	7,47,52,462	...	8,40,99,799	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	20,11,618	...	66,84,425	...
	England	62,50,000	...	1,96,89,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	—96,675	4,54,38,847	—70,632	4,24,05,224
	England	...	46,53,000	...	26,47,210
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India†	2,03,75,794	...	25,89,949	...
	England	10,02,917	...	8,39,418	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India†	8,73,703	...	—2,79,848	...
	England	1,01,635	...	1,08,669	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways.	India*	85,23,830	...	...	...
	England	2,57,50,000	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	56,90,892	...	23,66,612	...
	England	7,85,801	...	8,19,853	...
Currency	India†	...	...	8,01,249	...
	England	...	...	5,142	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	96,42,819	...	59,53,932	...
	England	2,63,365	...	2,09,185	...
Security Printing Press	India†	12,92,866	...	16,49,855	...
	England	3,46,752	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	...	...	28,85,222	46,02,173
Forests	India	...	15,74,752	...	9,24,415†
	England	...	...	...	7,410
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	9,44,083	...	8,35,905
	England	...	66,062	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	74,47,657	...	48,78,510
	England	...	2,24,710	...	1,19,058
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	1,44,31,846	...	1,54,76,040
	England	...	2,883	...	40,865
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	24,607	...	1,58,296
Industrial Development	India	...	3,00,396	...	2,91,670
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	2,47,153	...	18,19,467
	England	...	9,249	...	3,27,850
	Total	7,52,65,357	7,52,66,243	31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617
Opening Balance	India Rs.	31,73,60,748	‡	25,14,88,041	‡
	England £	13,516,525	...	15,046,306	
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,14,88,041	‡	27,87,75,089	‡
	England £	15,046,306	...	3,233,498	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 61.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.

1921-22.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	11,74,88,517	13,73,60,646	—98,72,129	—18,49,042	1,05,35,901	—46,03,223	80,93,726	...
Bombay	13,10,72,560	15,01,92,960	—1,01,20,301	—3,01,49,024	3,70,00,000	—30,54,953	90,05,920	2,14,13,278
Bengal	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	—2,15,46,782	—50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	07,51,372
United Provinces	10,01,55,348	11,49,42,138	—1,47,86,790	—58,44,895	3,03,92,205	25,43,536	3,60,01,056	3,01,00,909
Punjab	7,09,08,534	8,81,11,629	—1,71,43,095	—19,07,444	1,00,38,166	—49,82,049	31,47,773	...
Burma	9,17,71,221	9,03,07,662	+14,03,559	...	...	—1,18,057	—1,18,057	5,84,80,084
Bihar and Orissa	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,553	—15,34,517	...	—4,56,108	12,55,703	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,87,890	4,95,40,273	—23,52,303	—15,60,080	42,60,444	—54,29,650	—27,19,286	33,409
Assam	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	—23,69,412	...	...	—1,46,160	—1,46,160	6,52,062
Total	70,43,03,730	79,16,25,556	—8,73,21,820	—4,03,00,275	10,57,70,640	—74,49,236	5,20,21,129	12,68,37,847

1922-23.

Madras	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	—3,01,683	—12,20,103	51,93,020	—28,15,846	11,57,071	8,55,389
Bombay	14,17,10,343	13,53,17,264	+64,02,570	—3,77,85,032	7,36,10,777	—3,02,55,098	1,55,70,057	4,33,94,014
Bengal	9,84,95,874	9,59,20,027	+25,74,047	—51,89,000	40,82,236	—37,883	—2,34,047	90,01,072
United Provinces	10,06,04,340	10,70,07,709	—64,02,869	—1,01,08,454	—24,43,405	30,59,869	—95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,159	—57,54,154	—94,08,669	1,32,01,833	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,66,93,763	10,24,28,519	—1,56,34,766	...	...	—60,00,055	—60,00,055	3,69,36,263
Shan States Federation.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,03,061	...	...	...	...	6,03,061
Bihar and Orissa	4,04,11,120	4,03,24,328	+30,86,793	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,063
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,536	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	—18,35,120	—13,34,556	83,23,446	51,53,761	77,03,304
Assam	1,84,43,210	2,05,46,550	—21,03,331	—1,35,710	12,67,251	3,40,203	14,71,736	20,406
Total	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	—1,49,53,284	—6,57,72,096	9,00,00,302	—1,40,49,182	1,35,33,014	13,74,72,577

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	12,09,38,108	12,63,07,338	+30,30,770	−16,38,832	15,55,940	−31,50,703	−33,33,595	12,52,473
Bombay	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,783	+29,37,637	−3,62,54,108	9,95,58,000	−5,13,95,861	1,19,08,031	5,82,40,583
Bengal	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626	...	−4,34,783	7,85,465	3,50,683	1,29,63,981
United Provinces	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	−16,35,951	−1,16,76,935	78,89,700	57,60,706	19,60,471	1,44,40,650
Punjab	9,15,82,660	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	−1,49,58,967	91,58,934	14,60,679	−43,39,354	72,16,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,58,18,628	8,85,08,589	−26,89,961	...	...	−37,40,582	−37,40,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation.	58,37,054	39,44,102	+18,63,852	...	...	−5,000	−5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa	5,28,39,381	4,84,33,637	+43,95,744	55,020	2,01,501	−13,88,593	11,81,172	1,75,92,685
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,788	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	−25,88,282	24,70,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,73,43,017
Assam	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	−1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,006
Total	78,35,09,369	76,09,28,660	+2,75,80,729	−6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	−4,40,38,055	93,05,393	16,42,58,673

1924-25.

Madras	12,79,08,158	13,08,50,472	−29,47,314	−18,19,241	1,08,49,026	−42,79,505	47,50,280	30,55,439
Bombay	14,99,17,671	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	−3,76,59,848	6,75,00,705	−2,30,25,491	59,15,866	6,68,17,329
Bengal	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,788	+58,21,922	...	−4,03,044	10,07,665	6,04,621	1,03,96,574
United Provinces	9,99,53,115	10,42,40,078	−42,95,963	−1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	−17,44,856	−26,40,488	76,13,208
Punjab	9,77,71,840	7,94,78,479	+1,82,93,361	−1,05,86,460	−1,26,000	−6,79,190	−1,13,91,640	1,41,23,207
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,85,76,220	9,86,73,555	−97,326	...	...	−28,54,015	−28,54,015	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,81,683	44,91,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,070
Bihar and Orissa	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,892	+23,40,975	...	−21,115	3,05,182	2,84,017	2,02,17,027
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	−26,81,116	−1,02,822	63,96 307	35,22,469	2,44,74,732
Assam	2,30,48,661	2,00,28,753	+30,19,908	−1,26,470	−12,07,251	4,40,283	−9,44,444	44,03,070
Coorg	15,04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total	81,28,18,083	78,40,60,723	+2,87,48,359	−6,61,49,763	8,86,60,999	−2,47,04,480	−22,53,244	19,07,53,788

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No. 61—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*concld.*

1925-26.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transaction net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.				Rs.
Madras . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,669	+98,36,731	−40,03,542	58,33,553	−2,74,056	15,55,054	1,44,43,124
Bombay . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,601	−91,33,574	−3,85,71,860	5,83,47,143	−40,89,649	1,56,85,614	7,33,69,369
Bengal . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+39,53,993	−5,64,788	18,56,858	−8,10,162	4,81,909	2,38,26,474
United Provinces .	10,86,67,860	11,17,42,763	−30,74,903	−1,40,78,627	1,74,53,000	−16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,306
Punjab . .	11,51,90,453	9,94,38,208	+1,57,61,245	−1,04,91,184	72,11,179	2,06,353	−30,73,052	2,08,10,800
Burma								
Government of Burma.	10,18,81,803	10,79,52,565	−60,70,703	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,363
Shan States Federation.	50,02,351	50,43,754	−40,403	—	—	−19,000	−19,000	35,47,567
Bihar and Orissa .	5,78,95,816	5,54,93,774	+24,01,044	...	−25,44,757	23,63,321	−1,81,436	2,34,87,235
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,52,040	−38,28,859	−11,88,156	33,25,842	−17,91,173	2,20,35,590
Assam . . .	2,50,05,279	2,28,21,407	+21,83,872	−37,105	...	−27,683	−54,788	65,32,154
Coorg . . .	13,84,541	12,87,546	+1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,02,148
Total .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,702	+1,61,67,333	−7,24,85,985	8,60,68,810	13,55,170	1,53,53,004	23,27,70,129

1926-27.

Madras . .	15,18,49,735	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,806	−99,34,110	+1,07,99,531	−4,53,601	64,13,810	3,10,03,740
Bombay . .	14,58,06,724	16,23,07,419	−1,65,00,695	−2,85,25,683	+1,91,50,392	+49,52,010	−44,33,281	5,23,35,393
Bengal . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,94,592	−20,59,061	−22,03,953	+2,21,624	+2,17,808	−18,54,551	1,99,12,862
United Provinces .	11,38,71,111	11,33,80,288	+4,90,823	−1,95,76,031	+2,00,78,388	−49,33,430	−37,31,073	20,00,056
Punjab . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	−60,98,747	−76,11,872	+12,91,270	+15,09,811	−48,10,782	1,59,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,189	11,41,74,799	−1,35,70,610	...	....	−28,836	−28,836	1,07,20,907
Shan States Federation.	48,20,892	47,88,813	+32,079	...	...	−25,900	−25,900	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa.	5,73,96,891	6,05,00,284	−31,03,393	−2,45,131	−6,37,874	+9,44,497	1,492	1,93,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,181	5,74,86,036	−67,85,855	−37,99,778	+23,94,561	+30,55,036	25,49,819	1,87,49,563
Assam . . .	2,43,49,207	2,43,20,933	+28,334	−1,89,596	...	−5,690	−1,94,286	63,66,203
Coorg . . .	13,08,328	12,85,944	+22,384	−14,831	...	...	−14,931	3,09,701
Total .	86,43,15,858	90,17,32,793	−3,74,06,935	−7,14,90,015	+5,92,37,801	+61,32,705	−61,19,419	17,02,52,775

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,381	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,58,335
Salt	6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise	53,80,399	16,04,81,515	51,68,581	13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States.	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*65,66,78,003*	*1,81,471*	*65,96,16,125*	*2,17,502*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,06,40,122*	...	*69,40,501*	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
Total	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*8,98,50,223*	...	*8,90,85,029*	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[*Continued on page 127*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,64,296	...	45,75,31,516	...
Taxes on Income	18,23,55,516	25,56,942	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,01,50,870	...	7,39,04,860	...
Opium	4,24,81,654	...	3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Registration	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States.	86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342
TOTAL	74,48,08,561	73,03,06,261	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*61,05,23,077*	*3,29,080*	*62,90,78,686*	*2,65,832*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,14,46,008*	...	*1,42,27,560*	...
Net Receipts	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578
Subsidised Companies	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
TOTAL	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,714	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,36,01,334*	...	*9,26,74,627*	...
Net Receipts	96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...

[*Continued on page 128*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,77,95,049	...	47,38,10,721	...
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597	15,64,96,338	33,32,438
Salt	6,32,96,778	...	6,69,81,053	...
Opium	4,14,99,581	...	4,33,13,748	...
Land Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146
Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349
Forest	18,74 128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481	1,57,372	1,44,12,888
Tributes from Indian States	84,29,482	...	83,52,523	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	35,11,531	...	36,45,507
TOTAL	76,24,44,718	75,88,25,954	76,23,52,008	74,90,96,660
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,240		99,03,97,637	2,61,360
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*64,41,96,436*	2,77,384	*64,39,72,040*	*2,63,087*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	*1,77,41,943*	2,48,387	*1,65,55,739*	...
Net Receipts	33,50,61,961	...	32,98,69,858	...
Subsidised Companies	35,07,118	28,997	39,71,604	8,273
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts.	54,43,696	2,98,987	68,66,925	2,15,944
TOTAL	34,40,12,775	...	34,07,08,387	...
Irrigation, etc.—		3,27,984		2,24,217
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*
Net Receipts	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept.	6,294	28,70,753	3,959	13,92,311
TOTAL	12,03,397	7,48,15,545	10,25,576	6,69,79,774
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542	...	10,53,03,984	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,37,95,801*	...	*9,90,70.033*	...
Net Receipts	83,41,741	...	62.33,951	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	36,42,730	...	38.96,077	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*33,49,242*		*30,65,451*	...
Net Receipts	2,93,488	..	8,30.626	...
TOTAL	86,35 229	...	70,64 577	...

[*Continued on page 129*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	3,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	8,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,879	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,988	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical	57,556	19,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,23,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,598	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,35,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,73 883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,31,876	17,19,131	15,89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,76,985	86,93,335
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective			34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,434	...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20 00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70,48,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,538

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,37,748	87,00,079	4,16,658	89,34,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	48,83,107	6,93,123	47,77,734
Police	1,33,325	40,80,940	75,826	41,29,141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,457	1,48,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,218	1,60,826	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,86,616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107
Industries	420	19,06,701	2,604	23,25,408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,39,651	12,52,421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,44,07,728	73,97,593	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,95,39,974	...	3,57,55,372	...
Mint	17,34,017	...	41,77,522	...
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	...	3,99,32,894	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	37,05,245	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,464
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	17,250	...	21,24,750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27,005
Stationery and Printing	13,44,365	14,90,105	12,00,445	14,33,884
Miscellaneous	45,89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,48,35,000	...	3,28,27,093	...
Non-effective	32,90,299	...	30,90,575	...
Marine	24,73,367	...	11,12,931	...
Military Engineer Services*	80,59,731	...	32,81,060	...
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36,44,060	36,44,060	—45,65,187	45,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65,851	...	2,54,52,856	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

* Figures for 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*concld.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,68,992	92,48,364	3,61,518	95,51,952
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,96,187	50,62,337	3,46,195	53,49,810
Police	5,33,581	39,61,738	83,197	37,26,130
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,73,468
Education	1,34,660	69,06,764	1,73,703	72,58,801
Medical	3,53,810	33,49,026	3,83,973	31,72,215
Public Health	1,86,039	12,63,450	1,97,103	14,27,751
Agriculture	17,98,750	25,60,371	18,08,964	28,90,239
Industries	...	20,68,993	8,205	17,62,951
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,928	14,76,556	12,50,946
Indian Stores Department	...	...	13,58,917	...
TOTAL	89,97,693	3,58,82,516	86,05,079	3,65,64,568
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,29,95,964	...	4,06,79,504	...
Mint	33,93,137	...	8,71,723	...
TOTAL	4,63,89,101	...	4,15,51,227	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	12,85,165	68,18,573	15,78,791	69,21,490
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	23,10,189	...	21,55,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293	22,12,083	57,05,916
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,463	19,74,563	16,72,192
Miscellaneous	12,53,345	1,08,47,618	18,14,451	96,08,945
TOTAL	54,17,872	2,03,70,563	60,01,096	1,91,40,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,12,71,397	...	3,36,45,756	...
Non-effective	22,24,501	...	30,90,941	...
Marine	14,74,245	...	15,81,888	...
Military Engineer Services	89,81,248	...	1,11,49,479	...
TOTAL	4,39,51,391	...	4,94,68,064	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—11,71,323	11,71,323	—3,89,445	3,89,445
TOTAL	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,31,46,884
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	10,00,000
TOTAL	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,31,46,884
TOTAL REVENUE	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,13,15,858

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps	87,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	20,085
Total	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,04,980	11,64,95,610
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,887	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	—27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
Total	24,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,99,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	86,62,732	...	59,48,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.				
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	625	...	2,43,492
Total	13,74,297	4,06,67,934	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

[Continued on page 133

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,35,688	...	77,12,290	...
Taxes on Income	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...
Salt	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium	2,58,79,559	...	2,35,57,127	...
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,300	2,28,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps	—34,89,088	37,43,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,972	...	33,349
TOTAL	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	7,19,588	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	10,12,156	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	3,29,341
TOTAL	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	33,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	4,89,81,516	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	28,493	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	6,38,07,197	...
TOTAL	26,25,21,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	—1,09,43,823	...	57,770
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.				51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,40,395	...	2,56,652
TOTAL	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,345

[*Continued on page 131*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	81,77,032	...	81,27,224	...
Taxes on Income	58,71,902	...	61,75,621	...
Salt	1,25,06,159	...	1,19,95,743	...
Opium	2,11,47,144	...	1,00,44,285	...
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,898	4,10,01,584
Excise	11,34,712	2,49,38,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,098
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815
Registration	30,430	66,93,415	28,396	68,06,594
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,321	...	34,625
TOTAL	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works.	7,18,044	...	4,80,066	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	2,38,319	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	21,51,295	...	29,96,208
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,51,295	7,18,385	29,96,208
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	85 906	24,29,79,978	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	1,66,99,010	...	1,56,89,903	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	21,283	5,21,204	14,353
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	26,28,360	1,392	65,51,104	7,862
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	1,48,52,988	...
TOTAL	28,91,09,206	1,08,581	28,05,95,177	1,06,904
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues.)	...	31,697	...	—5,24,725
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	12,06,983	2,83,53,954	12,00,207	3,07,53,156
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	60,86,409	...	57,44,949
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	6,99,335	1,56,47,646	3,18,941	1,25,90,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	1,20,591	...	9,21,618
TOTAL	19,06,318	5,02,08,600	15,19,148	5,00,09,889

[*Continued on page 135*

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
TOTAL .	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . .	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*15,63,48,048*	*2,79,884*	*16,34,47,349*	*5,18,434*
" *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*12,18,481*	*2,59,71,670*	*12,18,882*	*2,72,61,343*
" *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*56,81,015*	...	*59,16,002*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	...	...
" *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*2,58,41,800*	*—2,58,41,800*	*3,02,00,692*	*—3,02,00,692*
" *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*9,410*	...	*36,877*
" *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.*	2,29,71,571	9,38,983	2,28,56,311	12,39,933
TOTAL .	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,184	16,15,89,540	1,29,10,017

* Termed 'Sinking Funds' prior to 1923-24.

[*Continued on page 134*

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	38,11,861	...	2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
TOTAL	1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—Interest on Debt	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	—37,72,180	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*17,56,90,137*	*83,915*	*21,22,98,576*	*85,841*
" *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*11,92,750*	*2,96,61,840*	*11,98,270*	*3,22,75,205*
" *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*63,88,844*	...	*68,60,034*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	*3,01,437*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*3,75,47,098*	*—3,75,47,098*	*4,21,54,712*	*—4,21,54,712*
" *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*72,326*	...	*1,56,500*
" *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	*6,839*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations.	3,01,68,301	...	3,61,93,695	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL	17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364

[*Continued on page 137*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	6,08,035	....	15,10,537
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,09,035	1,02,87,197	31,288	1,68,25,184
TOTAL	1,09,035	1,08,95,232	31,288	1,83,35,721
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	46,38,461	...	52,08,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	4,30,673	...	5,16,464	...
TOTAL	50,69,134	...	57,25,453	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	—1,40,87,446	...	17,62,466	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—11,71,419	...	94,273	...
TOTAL	—1,52,58,865	...	18,56,739	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	*28,14,12,512*	*85,906*	*24,29,79,978*	*84,689*
" " " " *Irrigation*	*12,06,983*	*3,51,58,100*	*12,00,207*	*3,92,55,014*
" " " " *Posts and Telegraphs.*	*51,25,932*	...	*58,40,848*	...
" " " " *Visagapatam Harbour Construction.*	*2,73,731*	...	*4,42,599*	...
" " " " *Salt Department*	*3,71,736*	...	*3,89,145*	...
" " " " *Other Commercial undertakings.*	...	...	*1,01,389*	*11,40,167*
" " " " *Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,20,83,051*	...	*5,34 60,427*	...
" " " " *Forests*	...	*2,54,941*	...	*4,35,732*
" " " " *Industries.*	...	*13,107*	...	...
" " " " *Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*46,931*	...	*86,035*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727
Interest on other Obligations	4,29,47,144	1,633	4,90,08,506	3,560
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	4,97,25,352	56,56,136	4,97,16,016	58,22,514
TOTAL	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317	16,74,49,673	2,94,74,801

[*Continued on page 138*

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements.	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,39,268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	....
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
TOTAL	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012	...	87,14,206	...
Mint	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
TOTAL	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions.	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
TOTAL	5,58,91,383	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective			9,34,87,494	...
Marine	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,98,618	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
TOTAL	77,87,98,840	..	71,00,58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,78,66,456
Audit	74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,40,25,716
Jails and Convict Settlements.	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police	84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,49,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical	29,27,343	...	31,29,530	...
Political	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,28,843	...
Scientific Departments	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,676	4,08,175
Education	30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical	28,09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20,668
Industries	59,282	58,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,001
Aviation	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,452	37,44,148	23,96,269	35,00,591
TOTAL	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	46,83,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...
Mint	15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...
TOTAL.	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	6,99,909	...	23,26,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions.	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,19,810
Miscellaneous	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,80,357
TOTAL	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	46,55,12,695	...	45,37,17,830	...
Non-effective	9,39,44,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works*	4,13,19,783	..	4,25,85,080	...
TOTAL	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	73,40,69,723

* Figures for 1924-25 are for Military Engineer Services.

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423
Audit	84,01,212	...	84,64,642	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,51,71,134	14,64,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477	92,67,124	11,45,39,121
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280	34,60,850	16,19,497
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849	...	32,49,736	...
Political	3,36,59,586	...	3,31 91,586	...
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970	85,01,248	7,68,989
Education	32,00,290	11,04,82,930	37,96,653	11,72,48,770
Medical	29,25,256	3,28,23,432	30,11,068	3,64,79,747
Public Health	13,06,927	1,82,77,923	17,51,654	1,85,39,854
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,95,04,128	26,58,601	2,14,94,842
Industries	85,80,450	64,94,962	82,03,636	66,99,812
Aviation	1,22,007	...	13,06,299	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,649	11,51,508	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department	...	...	15,77,331	...
Total	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	53,84,307	...	60,54,190	...
Mint	16,27,106	...	15,82,882	...
Total	70,11,413	...	76,37,072	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,00,98,742	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,642	...	30,60,699	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,89,68,775	3,85,94,229	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,74,819
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279	71,25,279	1,18,03,030
Total	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,75,87,862	...	47,66,59,343	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...	8,18,11,529	...
Marine	67,30,028	...	65,33,481	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669	...	4,41,59,536	...
Total	60,39,37,045	...	60,91,63 889	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,865	3,57.997	31,70,031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	2,95,63,311	20,00,000
Total	25,76,854	57,865	2,99,21,308	51,70,031
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,803	90,17,22,793

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	87,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,886	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	..	5,07,83,723	...	...
Sinking Funds	..	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	82,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	—26,98,803	24,56,84,375	88,820	2,83,163
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,25,487	80,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	56,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	11,99,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

[*Continued on page 147*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	....	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	16,34,47,249	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,86,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,18,367
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	10,80,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,933
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

[*Continued on page 148*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—36,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,55,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,825
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,90,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	— ...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,43,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt *	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,13,687

* Termed "Sinking Funds" prior to 1923-24.

[*Continued on page 149*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue-	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	28,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	- 25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	— 57,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., -Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	18,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs. Revenue Accounts—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Accounts (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,06,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[*Continued on page 150*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385	...	..
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044		21,07,472	20,875
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted.	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL .	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL .	—1,52,58,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL .	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[*Continued on page 151*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE *-contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77,752	...	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,630
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28,87,382	1,22,28,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,385	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,9 ,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*co ntd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
Total .	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	31,288	..	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
Total .	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)— Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	94,273	...	...	...
Total .	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations .	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
Total .	1,17,97,746	15 56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[*Continued on page 152*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,73,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	80,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical	...	80,50,467	...	...
Political	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,317	7,67,41,853	1,01,88,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,06,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
TOTAL	5,41,58,600	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,216	9,15,84,493
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
TOTAL	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,31,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
TOTAL	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective Non-effective	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Marine	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works	...	5,30,49,730	..	...
TOTAL	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	..	...	...

[*Continued on page 153*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,83,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,483	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	78,14,053	17,63,702	2,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	33,812	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 154*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,491	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,029
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,038
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Works	...	4,13,19,783	...	...
TOTAL	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	3,40,98,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,714	61,14,20,576	14,95,03,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	..	...

[*Continued on page 155*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,49,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	85,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
Total	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
Total	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,02,81,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	8,05,08,749	88,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,048	4,18,071
Total	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
Total	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,85,105	16 55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,54,98,853	35,84,833	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 156*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,324
Audit	76,50,988	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,398	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,355	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,78,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical	...	31,75,849	...	...
Political	...	8,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,869	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,593	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture	28,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	60,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,294
Total	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,22,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
Total	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,00,99,087
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,76,079
Total	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
Total	...	60,39,37,045	..	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	..
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,529
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
Total	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[*Continued on page 157*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27 — Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,00,096	1,91,784	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,66,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,805
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,41,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,984	...	...
TOTAL	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,208	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
TOTAL	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,889	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,60,699	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,468	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
TOTAL	1,01,19,209	2,94,96,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,31,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	...
TOTAL	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,38,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
TOTAL	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	...

[*Continued on page 159*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,947	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,13,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,952	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,08,17,237	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,13,603	33,88,22,114

NO. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	..	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways	18,40,95,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,864	8,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,62,13,907	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	52,39,180	...
TOTAL	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
TOTAL	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	94,383	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	...	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,81,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,95,88,592	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51 66,463	25,61,20,109

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigaion, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue.	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,309	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,065	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—3,85,171	...
Total	15,98,82,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,236
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
Total	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,013	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,33,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21,83,066	28,28,51,897

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
TOTAL	9,54,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue	66,47,964	2,15,65,870	79,42,009	53,89,067
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways	19,20,60,334	3,89,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—96,675	...	4,71,48,398	28,49,409

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,00,336	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	74,86,508	1,55,859
Civil Works	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618	..	—27,51,797	..
TOTAL	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	...	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
TOTAL	10,90,87,533	...	8,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

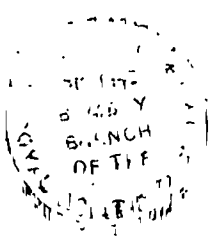
Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
TOTAL .	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,663
Refunds of Revenue . .	93,65,523	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . .	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways .	27,18,87,898	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	..	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[*Continued on next pag*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,968	56,48,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	30,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Governments.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,18,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	85,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 65.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING.



No. 65.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—	£	£	£	£	£	
Taxes on Income . . .	...	...	...	...	—12,059	...
RAILWAYS—						
State Railways—						
Gross Receipts. . . .	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...
Deduct—Working Expenses .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts .	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...
Subsidised Companies . .	119,542	...	122,639	...	186,617	...
Total .	167,878	...	170,922	...	234,852	...
IRRIGATION, ETC.—						
Gross Receipts . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses .	...	*551*	*9*	*331*	...	*2,431*
Net Receipts .	...	—551	—9	—331	...	—2,431
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—						
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—						
Gross Receipts . . .	157,254	...	166,868	...	82,739	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*32,352*	...	*172,237*	...	*116,190*	...
Net Receipts .	124,902	...	—5,369	...	—33,451	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—						
Gross Receipts . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts .	...	...	..	—	...	...
Total .	124,902	...	—5,369	...	—33,451	...
INTEREST RECEIPTS—						
Interest	174,067	...	1,608,315	...	1,820,794	...
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
Medical	69	...	...	...	...	...
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	147,010	...	148,445	...	519,566	...
Mint	23	...	3	...	3	...
Total .	147,033	...	148,448	...	519,569	...
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Receipts in aid of superannuation.	36,400	...	36,408	...	37,268	...
Stationery and Printing . .	1,120	...	651	...	857	145
Miscellaneous	70,361	...	294,221	...	33,567	...
Total .	107,961	...	331,280	...	71,687	145

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1925-26		1926-27		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
—40,414	...	—54,730	...	Taxes on Income
				RAILWAYS—
				State Railways—
48,236	...	28,235	...	Gross Receipts
107,899	...	*370,040*	...	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
—59,663	...	—341,805	...	Net Receipts
227,438	...	169,366	...	Subsidised companies
167,775	...	—162,439	...	Total
				IRRIGATION, ETC.—
...	...	...	...	Gross Receipts
...	*1,159*	...	*4,822*	*Deduct*—Working expenses
...	—1,159	...	—4,622	Net Receipts
				POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
				Posts and Telegraphs—
				Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
...	...	...	...	Gross Receipts
68,295	...	*54,508*	...	*Deduct*—Working expenses
—68,295	...	—54,508	...	Net Receipts
				Indo-European Telegraph Department—
105,772	...	158,435	...	Gross Receipts
12,029	...	*9,774*	...	*Deduct*—Working expenses
93,743	...	148,661	...	Net Receipts
25,448	...	94,153	...	Total
				INTEREST RECEIPTS—
3,464,053	...	3,378,945	...	Interest
				CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
...	...	...	...	Medical
				CURRENCY AND MINT—
935,651	...	767,361	...	Currency
1	...	3,479	...	Mint
935,652	...	770,840	...	Total
				CIVIL WORKS—
...	...	...	40	Civil Works
				MISCELLANEOUS—
33,054	...	32,374	...	Receipts in aid of superannuation
869	310	977	426	Stationery and Printing
34,683	...	44,866	...	Miscellaneous
73,606	310	78,217	426	Total

No. 65.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
MILITARY RECEIPTS—						
Army—						
Effective	748,152	...	360,094	...	364,142	...
Non-effective	152,597	...	119,928	...	109,149	...
Total	900,749	...	480,022	...	473,291	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	1,675,000	...	1,905,570	...
Total Revenue	1,622,650	—551	4,408,609	—331	4,979,262	—2,286
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.	...	...	...	...	105,000	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,622,650	—551	4,408,609	—331	5,084,262	—2,286
Distribution of total between SECRETARY OF STATE.	1,587,257	...	4,491,127	...	4,863,517	...
Distribution of total between HIGH COMMISSIONER.	35,402	—551	—82,518	—331	220,745	—2,286
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—						
Customs	6,601	...	12,001	...	14,513	...
Taxes on Income	4,010	...	2,803	...	7,880	...
Salt	5,747	...	5,240	...	6,314	...
Opium	3,846	...	4,772	...	4,182	...
Land Revenue	2,687	9,844	4,425	16,812	336	20,459
Excise	1,309	4,947	...	3,908	166	9,099
Stamps	162,476	...	29,619	24,933	32,701	35,815
Forest	51,830	51,638	41,522	51,573	21,853	33,846
Registration	...	...	...	597	...	1,609
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...	...	45
Total	260,556	66,429	101,282	98,013	87,975	149,573
SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...	4,786	...
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—						
State Railways :—						
Interest on Debt	4,242,862	...	4,347,239	...	6,514,647	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies,	2,185,285	...	2,113,872	...	1,021,823	...
Annuities in purchase of Railway,	3,357,716	...	3,357,546	...	...	...
Sinking Fund	307,351	...	327,306	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	153,847	...	147,764	...	172,444	...
Total	10,247,061	...	10,293,627	...	8,608,914	...

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd*
				MILITARY RECEIPTS—
265,582	...	257,930	...	Army— Effective
65,073	...	111,841	...	Non-effective
330,655	...	369,771	...	Total
				EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
475,838	...	334,729	...	Extraordinary Receipts
4,427,203	—249	3,819,480	—4,356	Total Revenue
				CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
4,427,203	—249	3,819,480	—4,356	GRAND TOTAL
4,366,888	...	4,201,637	...	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of total between
60,315	—849	—382,147	—4,356	HIGH COMMISSIONER }
				HEADS OF EXPENDITURE
				DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
12,224	...	11,556	...	Customs
8,161	...	8,092	...	Taxes on Income.
2,786	...	4,827	...	Salt
8,585	...	4,003	...	Opium
313	27,984	321	25,176	Land Revenue
360	6,653	1,589	7,713	Excise
61,471	8,794	...	170	Stamps
20,431	104,792	17,040	102,178	Forest
...	811	...	733	Registration
...	9	...	...	Scheduled Taxes
114,311	149,043	48,034	135,970	Total
				SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	202	Capital outlay on Forests
...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
				RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
7,271,008	...	7,416,646	...	State Railways :— Interest on Debt
1,237,571	...	1,149,066	...	Interest on capital contributed by companies
...	...	...	...	Annuities in purchase of Railway
...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
219,006	...	50,862	...	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure
8,727,585	...	8,616,591	...	Total

No. 65.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd*						
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Construction of Railways . .	...	2,160	...	426	...	..
IRRIGATION—						
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	1,825	82,700	6,596	65,276	4,082	66,545
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	...	...	...	...	...	...
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	894,126	...	111,343	...	178,001	...
DEBT SERVICES—						
Interest on *Debt* other than that charged to Railways.	4,416,866	720	5,922,319	...	6,041,384	62
Interest on other obligations .	5,136	...	7,051	...	7,057	...
Sinking Fund	500,000	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	442,603	...	2,066,890	...
Total .	4,922,002	719	6,371,973	...	8,116,231	62
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
General Administration . .	510,768	233,630	299,712	284,828	281,794	343,395
Audit	31,835	...	25,389	...	20,916	...
Administration of Justice .	7,300	94,868	5,771	104,907	3,660	135,398
Jails and Convict Settlements .	2,052	19,813	4,129	17,958	3,486	18,998
Police	15,245	104,398	16,610	115,026	12,655	161,650
Ports and Pilotage . . .	15,548	13,651	9,949	17,472	11,141	28,317
Ecclesiastical	26,637	...	25,239	...	45,249	...
Political	53,624	...	—25,952	...	12,508	...
Scientific Departments . .	62,083	979	49,849	26	59,543	352
Education	4,026	70,118	7,904	71,689	5,856	93,488
Medical	44,313	77,498	31,292	78,172	10,570	88,407
Public Health . . .	4,764	10,777	5,452	15,439	5,182	25,169
Agriculture	6,127	32,184	8,905	43,106	12,088	47,532
Industries	1,558	22,475	2,762	32,158	2,747	23,372
Aviation	111	...	304	...	273	...
Miscellaneous Departments .	35,131	4,864	44,970	18,115	34,090	41,720
Total .	827,026	684,995	612,331	799,041	521,717	1,002,798

N ENGLAND; IN STERLING—*contd*

1925-26:		1926-27		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
				HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd*
£	£	£	£	RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
...	...	...	...	Construction of Railways
				IRRIGATION—
4,305	83,701	5,717	70,028	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.
				IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	1,464	...	...	Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
				POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
17,080	...	671	...	Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs Indo-European Telegraph Department
				DEBT SERVICES—
5,709,780	...	5,624,000	...	Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways
10,145	...	14,100	...	Interest on other obligations
...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
...	...	...	...	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
5,809,875	...	5,638,700	...	Total
				CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
202,118	410,059	283,701	396,147	General Administration
26,080	...	27,749	...	Audit
8,044	162,305	3,038	158,254	Administration of Justice
4,110	24,841	2,640	18,657	Jails and Convict Settlements
22,350	218,100	14,540	220,085	Police
33,054	1,285	33,302	702	Ports and Pilotage
70,464	...	67,835	...	Ecclesiastical
108,281	...	72,394	...	Political
68,814	1,217	70,280	6,748	Scientific Departments
5,935	122,093	6,601	116,958	Education
17,324	188,070	18,305	138,480	Medical
5,801	42,314	6,370	47,265	Public Health
10,055	53,914	11,017	60,069	Agriculture
2,208	33,111	2,788	35,825	Industries
382	...	186	...	Aviation
—362	19,344	19,728	12,873	Miscellaneous Departments
639,063	1,227,318	640,471	1,313,053	Total

No. 65.—RECEIPTS AND

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld*	£	£	£	£	£	£
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	391,934	....	368,485	...	218,018	...
Mint	5,421	...	3,266	...	2,453	...
Total	397,255	...	371,751	...	221,371	...
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	11,992	183,609	9,960	168,246	8,422	175,373
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Famine Relief Fund	...	706	...	...	...	...
Territorial and Political Pensions	11,563	...	12,374	...	12,269	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,114,764	139,967	1,959,444	207,908	1,924,708	314,579
Stationery and Printing	142,460	104,892	151,835	77,859	73,351	70,413
Miscellaneous	129,806	15,117	148,915	18,339	234,442	15,678
Total	2,398,573	260,392	2,272,568	304,106	2,244,790	400,669
MILITARY SERVICES—						
Army—						
Effective	7,279,697	...	6,037 159	...	6,138,151	...
Non-effective	3,421,204	...	3,646,984	...	3,685,848	...
Marine	264,940	...	350,810	...	219,240	...
Military Engineer Services	152,889	...	72,242	...	53,028	...
Total	11,118,730	...	10,007,195	...	10,096,267	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary payments	...	...	2,370,752	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	30,579,156	1,281, 023	32,529,428	1,435,108	30,003,456	1,795,320
EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	...	636	...	...
Construction of State Railways.	9,868,150	...	9,897,765	...	6,419,234	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures.	...	...	...	...	450,000	...
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation etc. Works.	94	407,563	222	239,819	...	479,007
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health	...	...	...	1,918	...	1,017
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	...	...	...	1,018
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	223	...	2,670
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Currency	...	...	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.	179,037	..	60,659	...	42,047	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	259,089	...	142,922	...	13,683
Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	921
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	8,500	...	...
Total	10,047,281	666,652	9,958,646	394,018	6,932,181	497,321
GRAND TOTAL	40,626,437	1,947,675	42,488,074	1,829,126	37,015,637	2,292,641
Distribution of the total between SECRETARY OF STATE.	32,165,634	15,003	36,080,640	23,134	30,307,743	20,886
Distribution of the total between HIGH COMMISSIONER.	8,460,803	1,929,672	6,407,434	1,805,992	6,707,894	2,271,755

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STERLING—*concld.*

1925-26.		1926-27.		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld.*
				CURRENCY AND MINT—
189,380	...	233,458	...	Currency.
5,236	...	5,512	...	Mint.
194,616	...	238,970	...	Total.
14,503	202,375	12,661	232,078	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works.
				MISCELLANEOUS—
...	...	...	...	Famine Relief Fund.
10,541	...	7,307	...	Territorial and Political Pensions.
1,907,370	425,460	1,832,461	634,836	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.
114,519	75,522	49,157	79,446	Stationery and Printing.
132,722	15,439	123,622	20,325	Miscellaneous.
2,165,652	516,421	2,012,737	734,607	Total.
				MILITARY SERVICES—
				Army—
6,581,395	...	6,148,730	...	Effective.
3,122,971	...	3,520,163	...	Non-effective.
186,903	...	191,749		Marine.
34,066	...	40,194	...	Military Engineer Services.
9,925,245	...	9,900,785	...	Total.
				EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
...	...	...	...	Extraordinary payments.
27,014,041	2,179,812	27,120,339	2,367,133	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.
				EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	741	Capital Outlay on Forests.
7,475,247	...	8,409,079	...	Construction of State Railways.
625,000	...	1,968,900	...	Payments for discharge of Debentures.
2,575,000	...	...	...	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.
...	455,396	...	264,721	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.
				Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
100,292	...	83,942	...	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
10,163	...	10,961	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
..	4,980	...	...	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.
....	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.
...	696	...	24,497	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.
76,586	...	81,035	...	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.
...	...	514	...	Capital outlay on Currency.
26,336	...	20,919	...	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.
...	16,959	...	8,928	Bombay Development Scheme.
...	214	...	3,052	Civil Works.
34,675	...	...	...	Other Works not charged to Revenue.
10,935,299	478,245	10,577,200	301,939	Total.
38,539,340	2,657,557	37,697,539	2,669,072	GRAND TOTAL.
30,466,116	49,439	30,126,095	142,611	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of the total between.
8,043,324	2,608,118	7,571,444	2,546,461	HIGH COMMISSIONER }

No. 66.—Ways and Means in England, in Sterling.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26.	1926-27
	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—					
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred	68,036	158,168	185,486	*205,020	218,362
Remittances between England and India	5,190,251	5,410,921	3,115,839	3,095,970	3,296,013
Total Receipts, including direct remittances and loans	5,258,287	5,569,089	3,301,325	3,301,890	3,514,375
Disbursements—					
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue	28,956,496	28,120,818	25,114,194	23,186,838	23,300,858
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments	1,946,227	1,819,457	2,294,927	2,658,407	2,603,438
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
(a) Outlay on State Railways	9,868,149	9,897,765	6,429,235	7,475,246	8,409,080
(b) Discharge of Railway debentures	221,500	715,500	345,000	68,500	1,968,900
(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways	...	...	...	2,575,000	...
(d) Other items	179,131	60,382	42,946	250,058	198,321
Discharge of debt	...	...	...	2,154,165	3,053,675
Deposits and Advances	—493,254	—627,655	1,415,071	718,130	—180,831
Total Disbursements	40,680,249	39,996,767	35,642,373	39,086,339	39,444,231
Net Disbursements	35,421,962	34,427,678	32,340,948	35,784,449	35,929,856
Remittances from India (net)	4,765,600	16,989,957	35,473,526	37,313,029	24,117,048
Debt incurred	31,482,859	18,000,000	...	...	...
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance	—826,587	—562,270	—3,132,578	—1,529,480	+11,812,808
Opening Balance	8,995,382	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306
Closing Balance	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498

* Includes £9,414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Special Duties						
Arms, ammunitions and military stores.	(a)7,50,690	(b)8,26,703	(b)8,20,102	(b)8,64,114	(b)8,50,869	(b)7,85,038
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7,59,335	4,80,373	3,02,436	2,83,111	2,02,535	86,404
Liquors—						
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	11,44,086	13,40,178	14,08,205	16,23,168	18,01,420	19,48,403
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	1,91,71,501	2,19,10,148	2,00,87,698	2,10,98,747	2,21,00,360	2,26,64,352
(iii) Wines	12,57,805	10,77,033	11,22,709	14,10,284	14,07,234	15,15,608
Matches	1,03,84,334	1,53,02,316	1,38,01,105	1,15,79,120	1,13,18,557	68,63,594
Match splints and veneers	...	...	...	10,11,027	5,11,320	54,631
Opium	2,216	2,238	2,505	2,055	2,226	3,303
Mineral oils	80,96,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,444	1,43,38,016	1,54,07,227	1,29,39,412
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.	6,50,68,700	4,40,04,050	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,050	7,00,72,276
Tobacco	1,01,36,540	1,54,76,200	1,07,02,852	1,73,72,072	1,55,81,280	1,20,76,910
Cotton yarn and thread	...	48,80,034	42,74,318	51,40,933	43,37,518	30,44,574
Cotton piece-goods	...	6,30,02,851	6,10,12,200	7,73,70,171	6,06,54,039	6,21,04,307
Silk-Mixtures	...	...	...	...	3,79,546	5,42,745
Portland Cement	...	...	...	...	...	9,06,102
Printer's ink	...	...	...	...	...	33,485
Duty at 2½ per cent.						
Machinery	1,16,04,870	63,33,102	55,82,034	42,78,577	41,25,087	36,08,153
Locomotive engines and tenders	...	...	...	9,700	3,00,004	1,48,414
Metals—Iron and Steel	67,56,710	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock	53,32,413	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Other articles	4,03,814	1,09,833	1,64,150	1,16,950	80,550	54,641
Duty at 10 per cent.						
Metals—Iron and Steel	(d)	1,84,07,055	1,72,10,079	84,11,002	42,30,017	42,81,014
Railway plant and rolling stock	(d)	1,07,01,453	62,55,778	47,49,352	38,81,856	24,11,040
Other articles	...	2,80,142	6,52,084	1,64,980	1,42,187	1,06,329
Duty at 15 per cent.						
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	83,00,484	1,22,64,212	1,27,44,001	1,30,14,000	1,59,82,554	1,74,89,204
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,046	74,71,272	65,77,579	63,87,570	60,72,318	65,10,500
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—						
(i) Cutlery and hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,35,388	1,33,39,014	1,13,60,111	1,10,07,273	1,20,41,928	1,31,51,013
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	61,55,322	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,06,884	1,10,31,158	90,83,869
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,33,611	...	...	...	...	...
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures).	36,34,665	76,88,432	1,03,87,107	1,42,00,881	1,44,12,018	1,08,48,785
(v) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	2,08,99,012	3,78,60,300	3,76,32,288	3,90,47,618	3,90,84,385	4,15,00,681
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,008	50,45,781	55,07,223	62,45,189
Duty at 30 per cent.						
Motor cars and cycles	51,49,819	56,07,524	74,13,080	70,43,505	1,05,30,013	1,04,04,704
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,780	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,60,833	40,02,701	38,80,040
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk.	51,60,018	80,62,331	81,54,421	80,04,000	78,16,719	78,34,101
Other articles	66,44,590	86,82,042	96,71,075	98,58,878	1,03,72,073	1,04,78,221
Protective Special Duties						
Metals—Iron and Steel	...	...	...	2,15,32,400	2,81,87,374	2,67,79,130
Coal tubs	...	...	...	1,44,074	1,09,377	1,30,242
Steel Railway track materials	...	...	...	9,00,720	9,07,645	7,89,068
Paper and Stationery	...	...	...	...	12,77,071	23,52,000
Duty on Government Stores including imports by State Railways).						
Steel Railway Track Materials	...	...	...	...	6,75,812	1,02,332
Others	..	...	...	...	15,76,256	9,18,074
Other Railway plant and rolling stock.	...	...	...	7,10,605	26,76,741	23,71,310
Other stores	...	...	...	53,08,808	54,83,776	50,84,065
TOTAL, IMPORTS	37,70,10,278	38,06,23,106	31,77,80,697	39,00,70,558	39,31,89,706	39,06,41,028

* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March, 1922.

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent. *ad valorem*.
(b) " " " " " " " " 30 " "
(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.
(d) " " " 3½ " "

[*Continued on next page*

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw) . . .	51,41,859	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,238	31,74,133	30,63,990
Jute—						
Raw	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,38,69,107	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307	1,72,26,154
Manufactured	1,64,28,814	1,83,01,873	1,99,10,889	2,09,34,463	2,09,54,410	2,22,79,285
Rice	80,45,303	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139	1,16,68,314
Tea	42,25,083	44,40,639	50,06,089	49,11,773	48,09,833	50,95,536
Duty on Government Stores . .	...	...	...	5,149	2,970	3,747
TOTAL, EXPORTS .	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,386	5,83,73,291	5,93,57,025
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	12,67,460	11,50,919	11,10,286	13,49,806	11,42,715	11,47,937
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,001	20,76,083	18,67,010	20,84,026	26,03,776	22,41,302
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128*	36,948*
,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528	64,68,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,82,257	96,40,253
,, ON KEROSINE.	...	92,32,242	95,15,917	98,39,440	97,88,492	1,04,70,069
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	53,086	52,974	41,701	55,006	47,559	48,269
MISCELLANEOUS . . .	7,02,015	4,26,311	4,87,034	4,73,602	5,06,461	4,70 918
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,701	49,10,87,823	48,81,93,445	48,30,58,769
Deduct—Refunds	*95,32,903*	*1,37,39,650*	*1,11,46,495*	*3,35,66,907*	*1,03,93,396*	*96,43,048*
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE .	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,206	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049	47,33,10,721
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA— Charges at the major ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras, Karachi and Bombay.	55,13,105	57,92,841	57,17,732	61,63,976	62,14,386	62,22,715
Charges at other ports . . .	4,07,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,23,083	5,34,308	5,15,232
Cotton Excise Establishment .	...	...	56,671	56,979	60,311	31,229
Assignments and Compensations .	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,275	9,85,717	9,79,332
Land Customs Charges. . .	84,025	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,19,994	2,28,794
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA .	64,40,533	69,30,458	69,47,300	75,13,177	80,14,696	79,72,352
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	91,196	86,613	1,29,010	1,45,135	1,22,249	1,15,554
EXCHANGE (on ditto) . .	46,903	44,929	59,478	53,978	40,117	39,318
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES .	65,87,632	70,62,000	71,35,688	77,12,290	81,77,032	81,27,224

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

No. 68.—Taxes on Income and Charges

NOTE—*The Charges are in italics*

Province	1921-22.		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,70,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,620	...
	61,467	...	*6,96,346*	...	*1,19,576*	...
Baluchistan	47,073	...	84,532	...	92,602	...
	...	...	*6,202*	...	*10,420*	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,35,661	...	9,03,036	...	11,14,647	...
	22,511	...	*1,83,004*	...	*57,437*	...
Madras	1,37,84,156	39,88,842	1,32,22,931	...	1,59,89,649	10,81,650
	3,30,627	*1,10,209*	*4,77,082*	...	*15,78,091*	...
Bombay	7,21,71,624	1,14,58,462	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,749	...
	4,97,945	*1,65,932*	*8,46,693*	...	*15,84,185*	...
Bengal	5,05,22,278	93,00,000	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,19,439	...
	2,87,409	*93,802*	*5,21,739*	...	*6,59,687*	...
United Provinces	97,26,405	24,78,110	97,98,675	33,596	89,27,763	...
	3,63,044	*1,21,015*	*5,61,672*	...	*5,76,155*	...
Punjab	43,00,523	14,11,351	69,95,182	5,69,120	72,00,384	4,24,163
	3,04,755	*99,722*	*4,77,579*	...	*4,91,773*	...
Burma	1,17,23,673	33,52,329	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,516	33,233
	1,31,931	*43,977*	*2,19,494*	...	*4,87,248*	...
Bihar and Orissa	30,31,105	10,56,105	55,95,639	2,86,039	44,81,837	2,54,848
	78,269	*26,090*	*2,20,719*	...	*2,33,977*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	46,84,617	9,08,367	59,41,003	1,48,790	54,41,029	3,41,858
	1,53,608	*51,170*	*3,00,938*	...	*3,28,193*	...
Assam	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,035
	5,327	*1,776*	*13,510*	...	*99,310*	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*15,947*	...	*40,095*	...	*28,031*	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*8,202*	...	*21,263*	...	*12,975*	...
TOTAL	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,390	17,99,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
	23,50,973	*6,43,833*	*44,56,136*	...	*62,67,424*	...

Province	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	91,04,478	...	90,23,623	...	1,02,41,479	...
	54,645	...	*58,547*	...	*62,490*	...
Baluchistan	98,579	...	1,00,432	...	1,04,105	...
	10,795	...	*12,497*	...	*13,558*	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,54,816	...	7,85,398	...	10,09,711	...
	53,213	...	*57,327*	...	*61,896*	...
Madras	1,29,99,555	1,56,810	1,37,11,617	4,27,084	1,28,12,964	4,84,228
	10,04,810	...	*7,83,557*	...	*7,45,964*	...
Bombay	4,03,77,094	...	3,50,49,017	...	3,21,11,310	...
	13,90,996	...	*12,94,419*	...	*14,57,439*	...
Bengal	5,54,73,033	...	(a)503,60,314	...	(a) 5,69,90,628	...
	8,22,972	...	*(a)9,53,218*	...	*(a)9,53,379*	...
United Provinces	78,87,089	...	80,51,293	2,504	73,91,976	...
	5,58,353	...	*6,10,906*	...	*6,35,514*	...
Punjab	58,77,056	1,90,046	61,40,903	3,82,373	64,34,084	4,02,341
	5,07,689	...	*5,18,179*	...	*5,64,632*	...
Burma	1,72,43,879	5,89,575	1,77,47,800	8,92,174	1,93,33,407	14,31,607
	6,08,889	...	*6,80,044*	...	*7,79,539*	...
Bihar and Orissa	38,92,407	2,54,519	34,64 121	2,41,320	53,67,552	3,24,381
	2,66,420	...	*2,78,151*	...	*2,91,357*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	48,54,045	2,30,522	36,76,500	1,35,687	36,57,312	2,17,503
	3,67,677	...	*3,72,867*	...	*3,43,244*	...
Assam	18,25,334	5,54,226	13,74,684	5,30,456	16,40,182	4,92,008
	2,92,321	...	*1,44,705*	...	*1,57,154*	...
Coorg	21,082	...	23,072	...	24,339	...
	...	...	*668*	...	*1,95[illegible]*	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.)	*78,793*	...	*81,606*	...	*80,986*	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*30,028*	...	*26,851*	...	*[illegible],510*	...
TOTAL	(b) 16,01,18,253	19,75,693	(b) 15,85,93,439	26,10,597	(b) 15,64,96,[illegible]	33,32,[illegible]
	60,57,571	...	*58,71,[illegible]*	...	*[illegible]*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
(b) Excludes refunds granted to residents in the United Kingdom (*vide* note (*b*) at foot of Table No. 69.

No. 69.—Details of Taxes on Income

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Excess Profits Duty	26,30,568	1,50,039	19,256	22,728	800	17,770
Deduct—Refunds	*4,77,568*	*12,771*	...	...	...	...
Super-Tax	8,76,61,852	7,23,15,293	6,17,13,809	4,79,01,874	4,65,62,475	4,05,49,594
Deduct—Refunds	*99,03,688*	*1,77,37,648*	*42,85,366*	*8,31,347*	*8,07,783*	*13,25,843*
Income Tax—						
Ordinary Collections—						
Civil Department	15,40,15,994	14,69,11,606	13,55,79,509	11,90,14,870	12,45,03,414	12,29,91,086
Other Departments(a)	62,43,377	62,01,412	55,00,372	50,21,222	55,77,591	58,81,558
Total	16,08,59,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,36,092	13,00,81,005	12,88,73,644
Deduct—Refunds	*1,90,15,717*	*2,64,33,440*	*1,36,15,222*	(b)*89,55,396*	(b)*1,46,62,461*	(b) *1,42,86,289*
Gross Collection	25,11,51,791	22,55,78,344	20,28,12,046	17,19,60,694	17,66,74,280	17,54,40,908
Deduct—Refunds	*2,93,96,968*	*4,41,83,859*	*1,79,00,583*	(b)*98,36,749*	(b) *1,54,70,944*	(b) *1,56,12,132*
Central	18,74,13,424	17,99,41,150	18,23,55,516	16,01,48,253	15,86,93,430	15,64,96,388
Provincial	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	25,56,542	19,75,698	26,10,597	33,32,438
Total Revenue	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,026	15,98,28,776

(a) Includes collections of the Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Includes refund under Sec. 48 to Residents in the United Kingdom of £12,050, £46,414 and £54,736 (converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10) Rs. 1,20,587, Rs. 4,64,137 and Rs. 5,47,360.
Exchange on ditto Rs. 41,107, Rs. 1,51,698 and 1,86,812 in 1924-25, 1925-26 and 1926-27.

No. 70.—Salt Revenue and Charges.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739	17,92,344	23,45,791
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,060	9,12,909	8,12,100
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,108	11,11,503
Total	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358	38,35,361	42,69,394
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,231	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859	1,36,41,632	1,31,89,530
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,029	1,36,50,148	1,41,53,651
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60	...	...
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092	6,65,285	7,52,837
Total	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650	4,14,13,138
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—						
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494	2,157	1,256
Bombay	8,335	11,601	20,256	11,878	4,20,728	4,67,383
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784	1,70,05,050	1,76,06,374
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329	26,69,953
Total	1,74,32,277	2,03,62,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264	2,07,44,966
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858	1,82,505	1,68,978
Baluchistan	15	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711	2,14,769	3,09,030
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770	1,66,445	2,39,574
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,095	1,38,301
Burma	...	...	...	475	819	1,355
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545	383
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
Total	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757	7,96,285	8,58,725
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,709
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,94,98,124	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028	34,18,433	34,24,145
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545	383
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
Total	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560	6,72,86,223

[Continued on next page

No. 70.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997	1,62,920	91,470
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,06,397	12,124	10,605
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005	1,47,800	1,27,970
Bengal	64,796	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286	70,955	66,549
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983	8,576
Bihar and Orissa	1,653	32	...	...	...	...
Total	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713	4,06,782	3,05,170
Total Revenue—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213	180
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141
Bengal	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,64,190	1,76,78,126
Burma	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000	34,05,450	34,15,569
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278	450	545	383
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
Total	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053
Charges						
Charges for Collection, etc.—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,68,059	27,94,185	27,05,964	24,87,505
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775	17,23,962	20,40,554
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561	30,60,452
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357	3,01,689	2,94,563
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091
Total	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609	84,42,087	81,13,269
Assignments and Compensations—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746	34,25,112	32,26,157
Madras	4,86,079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472	4,88,782	4,87,824
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245	93,209	83,808
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,37,463	40,27,103	38,17,789
Total Charges—						
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931	61,31,076	57,13,662
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744	25,28,378
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,902	32,31,770	31,44,260
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689	3,14,563
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	74,296	57,471	52,399	68,132	27,859	48,267
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,516	9,110	16,418
Total	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,986	1,20,20,720	1,25,06,159	1,19,95,743

No. 71.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced.

Province or State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
I.—British India						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,612,000	...	3,612,000	6,90,787	...	6,90,787
Kohat quarries	...	553,803	553,803	...	65,586	65,586
Mandi quarries	...	117,278	117,278	...	99,512	99,512
Sambhar Lake Sources	4,530,018	...	4,530,018	11,32,504	...	11,32,504
Didwana Source	374,720	...	374,720	46,840	...	46,840
Pachbadra Source	56,825	...	56,825	11,099	...	11,099
Total, N. India	8,573,653	671,081	9,244,734	18,81,230	1,65,098	20,46,328
Madras	3,106,582	10,338,365	13,444,947	11,84,384	32,30,739	44,15,123
Bombay	2,013,170*	10,572,843	12,586,013	5,11,068†	19,19,099	24,30,098
Sind	390,368	97,921	488,289	1,35,570	30,600	1,66,170
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	3,298	600,303	603,601	8,726	7,39,867	7,48,593
GRAND TOTAL, 1926-27	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,85,394	98,06,312
Totals 1925-26	16,039,614	17,941,618	33,981,232	41,95,389	46,77,836	88,73,225
1924-25	17,097,505	21,014,210	38,111,715	40,59,365	49,87,961	90,47,326
1923-24	20,349,338	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,314	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,33,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
1918-19	28,461,808	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
1917-18	17,934,450	17,740,559	35,675,009	48,84,864	87,12,764	1,35,97,628
II.—Indian States						
Gwalior	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1926-27	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
1925-26	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25	...	4,115	4,115	...	8,280	8,280
1923-24	—	6,467	6,467	—	11,068	11,068
1922-23	—	12,365	12,365	—	22,131	22,131
1921-22	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272
1920-21	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,270	17,270
1919-20	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,447	20,447
1918-19	—	16,789	16,789	—	30,042	30,042
1917-18	—	10,051	10,051	—	18,217	18,217

* Includes 5,06,461 maunds purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.
† Includes cost price at Re. 0-3-6 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.

No. 72.—Balance (available for consumption

Province	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
Total, All India‡	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 73.—Quantity of Salt (in maunds of $82\frac{2}{7}$ lbs. each)

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	7,840,000	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741
Rajputana Sources	16,257,598	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	120,098	111,607	84,376	57,979	52,359
Madras (a)	11,853,671	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840
Bombay (b)	9,306,359	10,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484
Sind	881,742	903,564	534,083	473,779	421,046
Bengal	8,523,384	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,687,481	13,548,747
Bihar and Orissa	1,038,299 (d)	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682
Assam	11,551	26,256	12,272	10,239	—
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	55,832,702	47,976,098	44,411,135	49,327,821	50,870,526
Burma (c)	2,270,865	2,657,575	2,589,714	2,562,338	2,600,648
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.	832,599	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,131,848	1,730,239

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

OF ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India†
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡

‡Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (*f*)
5,312,462	2,322,384	6,105,692	3,690,531	4,494,386	
7,990,134	11,833,562	9,304,675	6,244,961	7,800,309	Rajputana Sources
					Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
42,874	24,113	19,833	..	..	
13,365,870	11,609,272	13,437,782	12,131,629	12,064,014	Madras (*a*)
9,373,894	7,433,395	10,322,733	8,930,150	9,230,585	Bombay (*b*)
439,253	414,222	517,370(*g*)	470,833 (*h*)	463,253(*i*)	Sind
15,132,383	11,375,363	14,484,488	13,783,868	13,149,104	Bengal
(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	Bihar and Orissa
—	2,000	37,434	32,720	28,869	Assam
					Total British India, exclusive of Burma
51,656,870	45,014,311	54,230,007	45,284,692	47,230,520	
2,539,778	2,596,700	2,811,035	2,771,512	2,795,262	Burma (*c*)
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.
1,738,985	1,985,755	2,030,030	2,307,435	2,042,500	

(*c*) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption.
(*d*) Figures relate to Orissa only.
(*e*) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.
(*f*) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.
(*g*) Excludes duty free salt supplied to H. H. Mir of Khairpur and tanneries.
(*h*) Includes 26,842 mds. of salt imported into Sind from the Punjab and overseas.
(*i*) Includes 20,990 mds. of salt imported into Sind from the Punjab, Pachbadra and overseas.

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 1 6 0 2 0	0 2 0 0 3 0	0 3 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 1 6 0 4 0	0 1 6 0 4 0	0 1 6 0 4 0	0 1 6 0 4 0	0 2 0(*g*) 0 4 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	(*a*) 0 3 0 0 2 0	(*d*) 0 3 0 0 2 6	(*e*) 0 3 6 0 3 0	0 4 0 0 3 6	0 4 0(*f*) 0 3 6
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price	0 2 6	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 6
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 4 1	0 5 0 0 5 1	0 5 1	0 3 2	0 3 2
Saran	0 1 6	0 1 6 0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9
Dilyar	0 3 1(*b*)	0 3 1 0 3 10	0 3 10	0 3 10	—
Darwari	— (*c*)	0 1 7 0 1 2	0 1 2 0 1 4	0 1 4 0 1 6	0 1 6(*h*)
Karachi	0 4 9	0 4 9 0 5 10 0 5 11	0 5 11	0 5 8	0 5 8
Sukkur— Maurypur Salt	0 11 0	0 11 0 0 12 0 0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 5 0 13 2
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty	0 4 0 1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	—

(*a*) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 2-8 per maund in 1917-18.

(*b*) Dilyar salt cleared from deposit

			A.	P.
Ditto	ditto	Hyderabad	10	6
Ditto	ditto	Sukkur salt depôt	14	3

(*c*) Direct issues from Darwari salt deposits.

(*d*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from As. 2-6 to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund.

(*e*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from As 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

(*f*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(*g*) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(*h*) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the DUTY)

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India— Punjab Mines— Duty
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0 0 3 6 (p)	Selling Price Trans-Indus (Kohat)—
1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Rajputana Sources— Duty
0 2 0	0 2 0	0 3 2‡	0 2 0	0 2 0	Selling Price
0 4 0	0 4 0		0 4 0	0 4 0	
1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	—	—	Internal Branch— Duty
1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Madras— Duty
0 5 6(i)	0 5 6(l)	(m) 0 3 0	(n) 0 3 0	0 3 0	Selling Price
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	
1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bombay— Duty
0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3	Selling price
1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Sind— Duty
0 3 2 0 5 8(j)	0 5 11 0 5 8	0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 7	Selling Price— Maurypur
0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
—	—	—	0 4 11	0 4 11	Dilyar
0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 11	(o)0 2 11	—	Darwari
0 5 8 (k)	—	—	—	—	Karachi
0 13 2 0 13 10 0 13 4	0 13 4	—	—	—	Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bengal— Duty
1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Burma— Duty
1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†	1 4 0	1 4 6	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Assam— Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.
† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.
‡ Average.
(i) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.
(j) From 1st January, 1923.
(k) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.
(l) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.
(m) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.
(n) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.
(o) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925.
(p) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February 1927.

No. 75.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

Year	Revenue					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	2,30,92,450	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,798
1922-23 . .	2,03,09,450	21,678	84,77,309	84,055	424	3,78,92,068
1923-24 . .	3,16,85,150	51,591	1,06,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25 . .	2,59,98,025	14,99,917	1,03,99,353	1,29,400	50,518	3,79,76,177
1925-26 . .	2,65,27,150	17,48,815	1,30,94,796	1,28,900	80	4,14,99,581
1926-27 . .	3,36,48,000	15,00,518	88,88,915	1,44,318	8,68,003	4,33,13,748

Year	Expenditure						
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (a)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	40,05,468	1,21,09,511*	53,038	17,57,130*	52,605	27,055	1,80,04,807
1922-23 . .	25,00,016	1,41,68,607*	46,958	18,20,322*	38,462	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24 . .	57,15,456	1,81,06,577*	53,625	18,43,570*	47,732	22,600	2,58,79,559
1924-25 . .	57,53,129	1,50,38,422*	53,678	19,64,260*	41,616	15,392	2,35,57,127
1925-26 . .	85,786	1,80,44,248	54,625	19,48,901	35,650	27,934	2,11,47,144
1926-27 . .	21,503	85,76,107	55,508	13,20,463	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,295

(a) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.
* Revised.

No. 76.—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year.	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight*	Rate per seer* at which issued	For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1917-18 . .	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,573
1918-19 . .	13,768	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	18 0 0	10,780	1,809
1919-20 . .	11,397†	3,140 11 3	8,653	12,978	13 0 0	12,292	887
1920-21 . .	9,427	3,107 13 3	6,761	10,140	18 0 0	9,865	1,029
1921-22 . .	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,183	9,274	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23 . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,827	8,741	23 0 0	7,723	722
1923-24 . .	8,324	3,014 5 6	5,028	8,890	30 0 0	7,489	1,351
1924-25 . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,029	7,544	30 0 0	8,136	1,463
1925-26 . .	6,792	4,134 2 4	1,582	2,359	28 0 0	12,283	9
1926-27 . .	8,012	4,000 0 0	680	1,018	28 0 0	4,271	15

* Note.—40 seers=1 maund—82⅔ lbs.
† Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

No. 77.—Auction average Price (in rupees) per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the average of the year, and the number of Chests sold, in each Calendar year.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Number of chests sold	4,615	5,600	3,600	2,320	705
January	3,280 2 2	3,213 1 1	3,829 1 4	5,686 1 4	5,063 5 4
February	3,249 1 7	3,437 — 7	3,893 2 8	6,636 6 8	5,081 8 —
March	3,225 2 7	3,231 1 2	3,794 — —	5,083 2 8	5,020 — —
April	3,201 — —	3,205 — —	4,163 2 8	5,879 4 —	4,584 — —
May	3,230 — —	3,277 2 1	4,070 — —	5,000 10 8	4,508 5 4
June	3,203 11 —	3,287 — 5	4,169 5 4	5,017 1 4	4,562 8 —
July	3,218 10 8	3,255 — —	4,222 5 4	5,001 1 4	4,512 8 —
August	3,204 11 6	3,455 1 2	4,343 — —	5,001 10 8	4,726 8 —
September	3,229 12 1	3,476 2 6	4,407 — —	5,000 — —	4,576 2 —
October	3,447 1 —	3,441 3 2	4,834 1 4	5,019 8 —	4,506 6 2
November	3,209 4 4	3,209 10 6	4,757 5 —	5,003 2 10	4,515 — —
December	3,200 — —	3,353 3 7	5,212 8 —	5,118 — —	4,539 7 1
Average price for the year	3,257 — 11	3,320 1 8	4,308 4 2	5,560 4 1	4,673 8 2

Note.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold	2,500	3,000	2,240	1,555	255
January	4,530 — —	4,678 1 7	4,537 8 —	4,568 3 5	4,510 — —
February	4,502 8 —	4,566 — —	4,514 — —	No sale	4,547 — —
March	4,556 — —	4,524 — —	4,801 1 7	4,550 — —	4,580 — —
April	4,568 5 4	4,528 14 4	4,594 — —	4,771 — —	...
May	4,504 8 —	4,500 — —	4,652 11 2	4,538 8 2	...
June	4,504 2 8	4,511 — —	4,588 11 2	4,666 8 —	...
July	4,523 5 4	4,583 — —	4,757 — —	4,640 — —	...
August	4,514 6 10	4,509 — —	4,908 9 7	4,546 1 6	...
September	4,523 2 —	4,539 — —	4,548 3 2	4,500 — —	...
October	4,548 — —	4,503 — —	4,506 10 8	4,515 — —	...
November	4,501 4 —	4,520 — —	4,512 8 —	4,567 8 —	...
December	4,540 2 8	4,543 9 1	4,548 5 4	4,505 — —	...
Average price for the year	4,525 10 10	4,539 8 9	4,665 8 4	4,616 15 1	4,515 — —

* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926.

No. 78.—Area of Cultivation, Total Production, and Production per Bigha of Bengal opium.

Year	Number of Sub-Deputy Opium Agencies	Area of Cultivation (deducting failures)	Quantity (in mds.) of Opium Produced	Number of Chests of Excise Opium made	Number of Chests of Provision Opium made	Total Chests made	Average per Bigha*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1917-18	24	331,216 = 207,010	32,248	8,567	14,499	23,066	3 14
1918-19	24	283,390 = 177,124	27,343	8,512	12,500	21,021	3 14
1919-20	24	247,394 = 154,621	22,731	7,289	7,400	14,689	3 10½
1920-21	24	185,689 = 116,056	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3 1
1921-22	24	188,601 = 117,938	18,458	5,826†	7,515	13,041	3 15
1922-23	24	225,220 = 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24	24	213,592 = 133,495	25,614	5,497	9,002	14,499	4 13
1924-25	24	182,716 = 114,198	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6 3
1925-26	21	113,691 = 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4 9
1926-27	16	83,645 = 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	6 2

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 79.—Quantity (chests) of Bengal Opium made, Charges thereof, net and average Cost per Chest of Provision Opium, and average Weight to each Chest.

Year	Quantity manufactured				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	Provision	Excise		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1917-18 . . .	14,499	6,567	9,564	24,063	9 — —	1,16,09,249
1918-19 . . .	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	98,43,484
1919-20 . . .	7,400	7,289	8,138	15,538	9 — —	91,83,342
1920-21 . . .	5,800	7,074	7,897	13,697	11 — —	63,09,624
1921-22 . . .	7,516	5,526	6,169	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23 . . .	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,36,28,909
1923-24 . . .	9,002	5,497	6,137	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,326
1924-25 . . .	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,46,02,830
1925-26 . . .	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,000
1926-27 . . .	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,940

Year	Manufacturing and Agency Charges			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1917-18 . . .	20,93,182	31,714	21,24,896	1,37,34,145	571	748	1·7
1918-19 . . .	21,23,626	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	762	1·7
1919-20 . . .	20,14,579	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	788	1·7
1920-21 . . .	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	979	1·7
1921-22 . . .	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1·7
1922-23 . . .	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,106	1,270	1·7
1923-24 . . .	21,12,435	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,08,090	1,086	1,318	1·7
1924-25 . . .	21,62,703	17,636	21,80,309	1,68,73,229	1,131	1,502	1·7
1925-26 . . .	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,057	85,24,857	603	1,476	1·7
1926-27 . . .	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1·7

No. 80.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

Year	Quantity									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1917-18	4,789	405	850	2,200	...	...	...	30	...	8,274
1918-19	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	...	...	...	130	...	8,666
1919-20	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	12	...	...	160	...	7,797
1920-21	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	...	...	180	70	6,820
1922-23	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	...	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	...	84	...	5,349
1924-25	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	...	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	...	200	144	38	45	5,302
1926-27	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	...	2,360	196	26	30	8,012

Year	Value per chest									Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	—	...	..	2,500	...	1,80,88,000
1918-19	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	..	2,500	...	1,93,73,000
1919-20	(a) 2,000 / (b) 3,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	...	...	2,500	...	1,82,48,000
1920-21	3,000 (a) 2,000 / (b) 4,000		2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,30,000
1921-22	3,000	4,000	2,500	(a) 2,500 / (b) 4,000	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000
1922-23	3,000	4,000 (a) 2,500 / (b) 4,000		4,000	...	...	...	(a) 2,500 / (b) 4,000	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25	(a) 3,000 / (b) 4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,05,22,000
1925-26	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,13,08,000
1926-27	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

No. 81.—Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
India, General.	10,73,882	10,68,140	10,45,633	6,68,334	7,47,014	7,10,008
	7,40,451	*5,56,720*	*3,49,032*	*1,89,616*	*2,00,720*	*2,17,350*
Baluchistan	6,58,590	9,68,923	9,68,207	9,16,872	9,16,673	9,74,402
	3,07,194	*3,15,507*	*2,92,787*	*2,82,469*	*2,95,353*	*3,00,389*
North-West Frontier Province.	15,85,814	22,56,057	22,92,132	21,95,542	21,87,198	24,16,024
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	*4,00,362*	*4,23,823*	*4,09,624*	*16,44,083*	*7,80,148*	*7,27,349*
	12,887	*26,867*	*44,248*	*3,864*	*3,134*	*3,215*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*6,628*	*14,184*	*20,582*	*1,863*	*1,206*	*1,095*
Total, Central	33,18,286	42,93,120	43,05,972	37,80,748	38,52,885	41,00,434
	14,67,522	*13,37,101*	*11,16,273*	*11,20,895*	*12,30,881*	*12,49,898*
PROVINCIAL.						
Madras	6,07,48,050	6,09,20,714	5,86,78,094	6,15,05,867	6,39,79,269	6,22,00,112
	1,28,57,734	*1,33,16,255*	*40,39,407*	*37,22,251*	*88,15,130*	*88,95,788*
Bombay	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,288	5,06,89,322	5,16,52,815	5,41,10,654	4,66,94,344
	1,64,19,621	*1,66,80,598*	*1,82,12,897*	*61,98,668*	*63,98,474*	*65,51,364*
Bengal	3,01,88,957	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640	3,10,73,587	3,00,57,344	3,11,18,096
	35,81,660	*28,88,004*	*28,05,336*	*30,82,321*	*35,58,998*	*38,47,644*
United Provinces	6,80,91,040	6,79,52,521	6,92,22,261	6,71,08,534	6,90,24,716	6,87,97,003
	77,62,221	*77,85,711*	*80,88,201*	*79,46,423*	*81,72,506*	*85,94,123*
Punjab	2,45,55,994	3,13,14,917	3,64,39,618	3,53,68,120	3,07,12,548	3,21,25,856
	48,43,950	*45,50,572*	*41,51,642*	*41,75,081*	*43,60,400*	*42,99,434*
Burma	5,30,50,258	4,96,17,492	4,73,86,637	5,71,37,583	5,84,47,510	5,22,93,107
Government of Burma	*53,75,684*	*50,60,262*	*50,84,795*	*56,98,836*	*67,91,162*	*67,61,302*
Shan States Federation	...	...	...	*5,31,097*	*4,18,101*	*2,47,447*
	...	...	...	*25,903*	*25,650*	*24,682*
Bihar and Orissa	1,64,02,400	1,65,39,986	1,65,62,142	1,67,57,975	1,67,03,103	1,69,21,120
	14,60,317	*15,75,623*	*13,56,812*	*21,14,106*	*21,21,974*	*21,38,915*
Central Provinces and Berar	2,64,92,414	2,55,44,664	2,38,43,940	2,25,72,027	2,21,38,010	2,32,87,662
	37,75,853	*44,74,238*	*46,28,952*	*23,80,107*	*24,99,937*	*26,63,544*
Assam	96,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,142	1,05,13,655	1,07,10,584	1,06,72,043
	13,31,806	*14,72,220*	*15,71,959*	*16,29,104*	*17,29,566*	*18,09,156*
Coorg†	...	...	...	*3,56,130*	*3,76,146*	*3,74,068*
	...	...	...	*72,278*	*76,709*	*78,305*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10)	*2,05,364*	*98,451*	*1,68,129*	*2,04,590*	*2,79,884*	*2,51,754*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*1,09,803*	*51,391*	*78,327*	*78,634*	*91,526*	*85,578*
Total, Provincial	34,38,98,987	34,92,23,207	34,46,52,805	35,45,77,390	35,16,77,985	34,47,30,963
	5,77,88,513	*5,79,53,331*	*5,06,85,750*	*3,78,23,257*	*3,99,21,105*	*4,10,01,584*
Total, Central and Provincial	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,89,58,777	35,83,58,138	35,55,30,870	34,88,31,397
	5,91,91,035	*5,92,90,432*	*5,18,02,023*	*3,84,44,152*	*4,11,51,646*	*4,22,51,482*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 82.
† Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government.

No. 82.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	33,90,027	34,03,40,363	41,87,032	34,34,39,620	41,42,094	33,97,60,877
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,35,852	918	7,67,218	457	53,38,688
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414	1,642	25,01,918	4,773	19,80,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quitrents*	4,009	96,92,492	5,326	96,83,724	4,852	96,91,426
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges†	...	19,75,678	...	23,84,032	...	25,45,538
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof) ‡	828	1,00,40,989	608	1,02,31,044	948	1,02,52,753
Rates and cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223	1,792	17,23,484
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,56,47,678	3,57,345	1,61,65,238
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,233
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,64,64,198	45,12,323	38,75,58,645
Deduct—Refunds	*19,764*	*15,07,201*	*22,572*	*12,59,333*	*15,307*	*14,71,840*
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,86,805
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,98,460*	*3,47,72,659*	*1,97,875*	*3,59,81,658*	*1,91,044*	*4,14,34,000*
Total, Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,887	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
Charges:						
Administration	4,71,080	15,27,335	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,667	35,17,036
Survey and Settlement	2,07,004	79,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,679
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635	5,53,857	1,99,03,129
Encumbered Estates	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collection of Revenue	23,666	1,10,20,335	33,676	3,18,68,111	27,008	1,65,29,082
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,16,23,509	90,663	20,50,326	66,065	20,65,715
Works	...	...	...	19,705	...	6,658
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	13,387	2,05,364	26,867	98,451	44,248	1,68,129
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	1,00,803	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,327
Total, Charges	14,67,522	5,79,28,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,00,85,750

* Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

† From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 82.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	35,20,041	35,18,45,879	35,57,460	35,58,77,313	38,13,504	34,71,78,603
Sale of Government Estates	4,420	12,04,748	4,087	43,103	3,318	80,127
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	2,044	54,06,761	1,643	9,75,351	3,160	9,59,668
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quitrents*	5,180	97,52,480	5,125	99,12,448	5,350	99,36,268
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges†	...	19,12,351	...	17,89,117	...	14,01,979
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	3,77,453	...	3,59,086
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof)‡	1,014	1,05,14,121	1,297	1,02,48,332	...	1,05,21,870
Rates and cesses on Land	1,300	17,90,349	5,233	18,40,163	1,015	17,33,431
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	4,35,105	1,73,95,905	5,06,482	1,58,54,409	4,81,452	1,60,00,953
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	17,229	...	152
Recoveries of Service payments	852	2,91,480	596	1,05,425	1,021	1,55,058
	39,70,086	40,02,94,074	40,81,023	40,00,40,313	43,08,838	38,89,75,590
Deduct—Refunds	*18,457*	*22,93,820*	*17,515*	*51,30,011*	*25,965*	*15,49,369*
Total	39,61,229	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,82,873	38,74,26,221
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,80,481*	*4,34,22,864*	*2,11,523*	*4,32,32,317*	*1,82,439*	*4,26,95,958*
Total Revenue	37,80,748	35,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,968
Charges:						
Administration	2,38,495	35,29,009	2,00,953	36,44,696	2,75,696	47,66,739
Survey and settlements	3,14,060	81,84,376	4,06,715	87,94,108	4,07,903	91,61,094
Land Records	4,73,783	1,73,67,786	4,69,951	1,77,60,016	4,72,886	1,70,89,936
Encumbered Estates	...	2,524	...	5,416	...	10,198
Collection of Revenue	26,249	53,04,257	25,059	60,48,400	26,574	69,79,051
Assignments and compensations	63,011	26,50,305	63,543	26,96,302	62,529	27,45,881
Works	...	773	...	883	...	6,858
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	3,364	2,04,590	3,134	2,79,334	3,215	2,51,754
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,363	73,634	1,026	91,525	1,095	85,573
Total, Charges	11,20,805	3,73,28,257	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,898	4,19,01,584

* Mainly derived from the Bombay Presidency, Bengal and the Punjab.

† From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 83.—Excise Revenue and Charges

Note.—The charges are in italics

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	36,52,555 *1,94,170*	36,19,381 *1,97,978*	34,45,237 *1,77,926*
Baluchistan	8,20,940 *18,433*	7,24,111 *17,677*	6,42,828 *15,486*
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904 *41,336*	8,25,039 *36,978*	7,36,830 *34,031*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*1,701*	*13,095*	...
Exchange (on Ditto)	*875*	*6,808*	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	53,80,399 *2,56,515*	51,68,531 *2,72,536*	48,24,895 *2,27,443*
PROVINCIAL			
Madras	4,88,17,245 *30,69,762*	4,90,14,302 *29,02,066*	5,18,87,475 *27,92,508*
Bombay	3,42,68,753 *28,65,201*	4,22,78,811 *32,51,662*	4,34,58,633 *35,28,242*
Bengal	1,83,00,888 *15,31,655*	2,01,09,747 *15,37,410*	2,09,85,372 *13,16,568*
United Provinces	1,48,92,819 *6,58,787*	1,41,19,782 *6,51,384*	1,80,90,807 *6,63,318*
Punjab	1,15,96,086 *3,72,300*	1,02,83,276 *3,70,705*	1,04,18,267 *3,97,930*
Burma	97,94,646 *14,74,361*	1,11,62,225 *19,78,950*	1,19,35,766 *17,45,436*
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417 *9,36,175*	1,53,97,016 *8,93,059*	1,83,28,191 *9,36,274*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212 *7,84,245*	1,25,74,984 *7,19,744*	1,30,73,000 *9,50,699*
Assam	59,57,950 *2,31,434*	54,12,982 *2,27,072*	60,49,783 *1,87,702*
Coorg	(a)	(a)	(a)
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*53,050*	*49,464*	*37,978*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*26,713*	*26,470*	*17,645*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	16,64,81,515 *1,20,03,683*	18,03,53,125 *1,26,07,385*	18,92,26,794 *1,25,74,300*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	17,18,61,914 *1,22,60,198*	18,55,21,656 *1,28,79,921*	19,16,51,689 *1,28,01,743*

(a) Figures were included in those for 'India, General.'

[*Continued on next page.*

Excise Revenue and Charges

Note—The charges are in italics.

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	30,18,310 *1,77,015*	30,59,560 *5,37,301*	30,34,630 *5,14,259*
Baluchistan	6,42,817 *15,344*	6,06,365 *30,460*	5,89,810 *25,165*
North-West Frontier Province	5,38,112 *33,713*	5,54,651 *5,62,172*	4,88,777 *4,85,123*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*1,665*	*3,600*	*15,887*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*559*	*1,179*	*5,397*
TOTAL, CENTRAL.	41,99,239 *2,28,296*	42,20,576 *11,34,712*	41,13,217 *10,45,831*
PROVINCIAL			
Madras	4,90,14,108 *26,61,913*	4,94,34,984 *47,12,064*	5,10,52,696 *42,80,796*
Bombay	4,42,98,054 *40,15,394*	4,15,33,303 *54,03,163*	4,09,39,385 *61,31,902*
Bengal	2,15,07,342 *12,87,902*	2,28,02,451 *26,03,837*	2,25,17,133 *25,01,314*
United Provinces	1,30,49,675 *6,14,316*	1,32,72,031 *15,09,018*	1,30,99,703 *18,01,941*
Punjab	1,18,95,442 *4,56,064*	1,23,11,609 *17,81,995*	1,24,31,313 *15,24,009*
Burma	1,16,17,484 *17,82,899*	1,23,69 862 *30,70,220*	1,38,12,634 *22,31,231*
Bihar and Orissa	1,75,99,496 *9,89,784*	1,96,62,461 *22,74,588*	1,97,34,562 *19,91,191*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,50,43,703 *7,44,819*	1,56,57.415 *21,01,848*	1,35,45,189 *17,89,495*
Assam	65,95,938 *1,74,504*	73,81,966 *13,87,590*	71,92,717 *10,98,764*
Coorg	3,47,949 *5,491*	3,39,874 *5,626*	3,29,864 *10,455*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*90,985*	*66,537*	*77,186*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*34,746*	*21,693*	*26,213*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	19,09,69,191 *1,29,58,317*	19,47,65,956 *2,49,38,179*	19,41,55,146 *2,31,61,098*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	19,51,68,430 *1,30,86,618*	19,89,86,532 *2,60,72,891*	19,82,68,363 *2,42,06,929*

No. 84.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	46,55,605	15,49,83,350	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,569	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,560	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,60,95,026	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,49,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,833
TOTAL	53,92,098	16,76,19,637	51,79,933	18,18,36,978	48,54,859	19,03,52,253
Deduct—Refunds	*11,699*	*11,38,122*	*11,402*	*14,88,853*	*29,964*	*1,25,459*
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,02,26,794

Sources of Revenue.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,06,095	16,08,84,540	37,27,631	15,59,11,200	36,32,345	15,28,79,002
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	6,454	...	6,612	70	10,073
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,260	...	1,47,457	...	1,05,761
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,56,09,236	2,84,535	2,62,70,906	2,77,040	2,57,95,010
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,263*	1,80,034*	1,10,97,966*	1,61,195*	1,10,24,373*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,85,069	41,850	26,16,132	49,369	30,00,418
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,375
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,53,767
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	75,796
TOTAL	42,02,727	19,20,48,831	42,33,950	19,60,49,383	41,30,019	19,54,65,815
Deduct—Refunds	*8,488*	*10,79,640*	*13,374*	*12,83,407*	*6,802*	*13,19,669*
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE.	41,90,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,46,146

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population.

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.
1917-18	India, General	(a)	(a)	25,24,101	2,76,915	28,13,381	0 4 8
	North-West Frontier Province	59	194	1,42,242	2,89,025	4,32,034	0 2 8
	Madras	18,800	1,063	8,64,68,544	36,30,955	4,03,50,161	0 15 7
	Bombay	6,524	2,306	2,76,47,224	42,85,409	3,20,00,900	1 10 1
	Bengal	5,416	2,503	90,34,074	65,41,216	1,56,25,391	0 5 5
	United Provinces	7,213	4,325	1,00,72,082	42,23,717	1,43,46,473	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,353	1,775	57,53,731	27,62,939	85,21,350	0 6 10
	Burma (c)	1,379	124(b)	49,34,074	42,12,458	92,30,195	0 14 0
	Bihar and Orissa	9,419	2,084	75,51,198	42,47,011	1,18,23,605	0 5 6
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,210	2,171	82,35,791	32,26,055	1,14,92,212	0 13 1
	Assam	322	583	14,77,400	38,77,665	53,71,664	0 12 11
	Delhi	20	19	1,66,382	1,60,967	3,27,410	0 12 7
	Total	54,805	17,147	11,40,66,843	3,77,34,332	15,23,42,776	0 9 7
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,95,474	35,22,333	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,85,054	3,93,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,675	2,203	3,21,36,650	56,22,298	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,394	2,600	1,07,55,708	68,34,230	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces	6,847	4,279	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,59,90,625	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,491	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,303	124(b)	53,50,249	42,52,128	96,97,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,243	2,316	79,53,202	44,06,666	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,179	90,87,426	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,96,909	41,50,124	59,27,793	0 14 8
	Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,895	1 0 9
	Total	52,502	17,152	13,16,68,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,891	0 10 11
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,86,191	3,28,585	38,22,421	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,89,03,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,978	4,01,64,944	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,656	1,09,14,942	71,35,701	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,799	52,08,716	1,74,11,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,494	1,439	86,34,751	37,31,199	1,23,60,592	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,343	124(b)	62,97,197	39,61,694	1,03,38,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,150	2,325	83,32,560	45,32,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,999	34,38,862	1,48,39,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	569	20,52,076	46,69,016	67,35,221	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,64,797	2,54,775	6,19,636	1 8 0
	Total	50,856	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,86,863	19,18,40,482	0 12 1

Note.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) No information.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Patao.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,03,050	38,47,110	0 5 11
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,53,360	6,28,681	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,07,75,123	42,31,964	5,43,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,042	63,01,797	4,00,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,038	2,302	1,21,14,897	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,536	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,206	(b)125	66,65,287	35,91,072	1,03,08,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,59,990	48,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,450	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	336	561	21,82,508	53,46,458	75,34,565	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	10	4,02,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0
	Total	48,388	16,651	15,58,76,842	4,79,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 12 8
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,20,078	3,98,291	38,56,319	0 5 10
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,040	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,993	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,97,880	1 3 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,257	49,99,641	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,893	1,83,50,896	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,352	56,06,372	1,45,39,578	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	68,34,618	30,68,505	1,09,07,522	0 3 4
	Burma (c)	1,282	(b)125	68,43,262	33,29,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,302	73,20,071	50,41,800	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,996	33,09,968	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,297	47,15,163	61,57,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	Total	46,976	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 8
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,325	37,80,967	0 5 9
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,026	4,44,60,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,59,562	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,29,33,673	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,170	3,518	84,03,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,290	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 3 0
	Burma	1,250	(b)139	69,18,200	(d)40,32,447	1,10,00,735	0 15 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,345	95,21,492	58,55,371	1,54,31,391	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,086	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,207	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	294	548	14,33,925	42,50,638	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	19	1,04,110	2,95,778	4,50,891	0 15 0
	Total	45,817	15,985	13,07,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,66,12,047	0 12 1

(a) No information. (b) Opium shops only.
(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.
(d) Excludes cost price of opium.
†Figures from 1931-22 are according to the census of 1931.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shop		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total, including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,160	3,70,691	35,07,260	0 5 4
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,017	4,10,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,04,791	43,17,627	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,619	3,60,12,970	54,70,091	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,63,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,200	57,80,832	47,70,433	1,05,69,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,260	(b) 123	77,80,656	(e)39,42,440	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,876	63,19,796	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	39,76,670	1,30,78,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,806	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	22	19	1,76,489	2,64,498	4,40,998	0 15 0
	Total	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,97,636	0 12 6
1924-25	India, General	(c) 142	(c) 60	27,38,884	3,30,955	30,85,324	0 4 9
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,096	0 3 8
	Madras	16,878	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,876	4,90,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,609	3,50,65,754	59,80,460	4,15,09,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,558	2,389	1,34,45,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,340	2,046	75,27,520	56,46,234	1,32,29,702	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,830	44,54,312	1,19,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,256	(b) 123	76,99,808	(e)39,81,739	1,16,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,939	2,307	1,17,36,435	58,59,260	1,76,48,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,607	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	555	18,98,154	47,34,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,36,030	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (d)	81	10	2,72,861	10,424	3,54,528	2 2 7
	Total	44,696	14,435	14,33,78,209	4,78,02,940	19,24,00,491	0 12 6
1925-26	India, General	(c) 113	(c) 59	20,69,368	2,08,070	22,96,252	0 3 8
	Baluchistan(d)	76	78	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2,50,372	2,97,887	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,896	1,027	4,32,63,804	57,11,459	4,94,34,134	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,384	1,593	3,29,02,309	59,84,310	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,600	2,420	1,33,09,183	94,68,861	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,196	2,951	72,12,974	61,47,031	1,33,70,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,628	1,224	71,20,724	47,75,669	1,17,96,067	0 9 0
	Burma	1,270	(b) 122	74,72,326	(f)43,35,197	1,18,02,708	1 1 9
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,289	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,61,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g)2,204	(g)1,863	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,56,57,415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	554	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,491	0 15 6
	Delhi	23	19	1,72,240	2,65,043	4,43,327	0 14 6
	Coorg	81	6	3,34,367	4,633	3,39,885	2 1 1
	Total	44,684	14,377	13,83,53,290	5,59,80,576	19,54,55,604	0 12 7

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.
(e) Excludes cost price of opium (f) Includes cost price of opium.
(g) In calendar year, 1926.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors, Opium and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*concld.*

Year.	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27	India, General.	(a) 116	(a) 61	13,71,280	1,10,068	64,166	21,50,089	0 3 5
	Baluchistan	76	78	4,84,136	51,087	53,963	5,89,809	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	112	130	2,34,267	1,95,761	29,906	4,88,777	0 3 6
	Madras	16,815	1,013	4,48,60,061	41,07,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,696	1 3 4
	Bombay	6,417	1,596	3,17,65,054	39,00,718	30,17,403	4,09,39,330	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,669	2,429	1,23,89,650	48,30,509	52,69,332	2,25,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,150	2,945	69,57,551	23,80,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,721	1,219	71,34,746	37,54,606	12,09,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma (b)	1,288	(c) 122	89,87,176	39,91,840	645	1,32,88,797	1 0 1
	Bihar and Orissa	7,704	2,346	1,17,36,447	34,93,450	45,00,232	1,97,34,562	0 2 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(d) 2,238	(d) 1,520	78,15,668	41,38,746	15,37,146	1,35,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam	325	546	22,15,434	39,01,932	9,76,424	71,02,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	26	23	2,10,659	1,82,812	98,562	4,02,041	1 0 1
	Coorg	80	4	3,22,736	3,312	3,246	3,30,864	2 0 2
	Total	44,842	14,333	13,64,55,765	3,52,33,023	2,20,83,175	19,78,52,020	0 13 4

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Excludes Shan States Federation.
(c) Opium shops only.
(d) Figures for Calendar year, 1927.

No. 86.—Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,09,857	12,98,561	13,65,002	12,79,503	13,38,869	13,64,680
	36,19,908	*—14,46,127*	*—39,78,620*	*—5,96,077*	*—2,50,327*	*—44,386*
Baluchistan	1,56,573	1,88,040	2,17,907	1,95,240	1,90,064	1,66,109
	2,367	*2,494*	*2,772*	*2,616*	*2,465*	*2,467*
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,988	12,13,874	11,69,331	11,29,926
	35,164	*36,169*	*28,230*	*28,647*	*38,061*	*50,565*
Other Areas	...	...	...	(*a*) 1,072	(*a*) 1,493	8,008
	...	...	...	(*b*) 2,868	99,664	86,707
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.10).	59,359	*18,24,757*	*2,96,191*	*3,27,015*	*6,14,710*	...
Exchange (on ditto)	30,786	*9,25,034*	*1,62,339*	*1,16,244*	*2,01,573*	...
Total, Central	24,61,081	25,10,891	27,71,897	26,89,089	27,14,757	26,68,723
	87,48,084	*13,42,327*	*—34,89,088*	*—1,19,787*	*6,76,146*	*95,353*
Provincial.						
Madras	1,89,85,147	2,19,83,568	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,45,08,285	2,52,30,096
	5,60,464	*6,01,464*	*7,01,183*	*8,29,262*	*6,26,111*	*5,78,607*
Bombay	1,64,36,357	1,76,62,372	1,79,88,832	1,78,06,484	1,76,34,312	1,67,57,438
	3,52,236	*3,59,266*	*5,02,537*	*2,15,787*	*1,76,118*	*1,74 701*
Bengal	2,73,84,490	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,735	3,30,67,757	3,57,98,109	3,31,60,071
	7,67,125	*8,56,825*	*10,30,445*	*9,47,543*	*8,67,968*	*8,43,366*
United Provinces	1,51,32,454	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031	1,76,46,379	1,69,29,138
	3,45,708	*3,25,835*	*4,94,549*	*4,09,177*	*3,42,057*	*3 43,293*
Punjab	81,86,801	88,65,154	95,90,443	1,16,61,377	1,14,35,282	1,13,26,922
	2,78,328	*2,47,285*	*1,99,479*	*2,50,185*	*2,75,114*	*2,40,079*
Burma	49,47,649	50,56,108	57,89,214	63,42,985	66,59,153	65,83,610
	1,38,057	*1,44,749*	*1,49,028*	*1,56,510*	*1,41,821*	*1,49,861*
Bihar and Orissa	87,38,856	95,12,274	96,32,004	1,00,42,908	1,07,52,416	1,07,12,006
	2,69,208	*2,60,900*	*3,29,251*	*2,85,666*	*2,57,480*	*3,06,125*
Central Provinces and Berar	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,37,651	68,34,340	71,05,101	61,45,040
	1,52,760	*1,64,333*	*2,46,570*	*2,52,616*	*2,12,885*	*1,88,862*
Assam	15,22,954	18,07,978	19,83,787	20,65,412	22,21,782	23,56,248
	59,607	*71,255*	*93,040*	*98,378*	*89,029*	*92,435*
Coorg (*c*)	...	...	...	87,054	84,144	92,605
	...	...	...	*1,971*	*1,956*	*1,565*
Total, Provincial.	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,612	13,38,45,053	13,92,83,349
	29,23,978	*30,31,912*	*37,46,682(d)*	*34,42,045(d)*	*30,31,459(d)*	*29,21,178(d)*
Total, Central and Provincial	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810	13,19,52,072
	66,72,062	*43,74,239*	*2,57,594*	*33,22,258*	*37,07,605*	*30,16,52*

(*a*) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency in Bombay.
(*b*) „ Expenditure „ „ included in those for 'India, General.'
(*c*) Figures for previous years were included in those for 'India, General.'
(*d*) Includes charges in England.

No. 87.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
REVENUE.						
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,99,369	4,13,07,681	8,36,850	4,24,95,137
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,396	14,57,263	24,030	18,54,839	27,000	16,90,008
Fines and Penalties	567	2,62,670	9,264	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,04,537	37,076	3,03,291	50,260	1,43,762
	9,65,538	3,93,12,781	8,70,648	4,38,20,670	9,23,806	4,46,26,255
Deduct—Refunds	*14,332*	*17,35,513*	*36,453*	*19,64,746*	*32,416*	*14,75,019*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,206	3,75,77,269	8,34,195	4,18,55,924	8,91,390	4,31,51,236
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	15,19,843	6,86,20,023	16,74,429	7,52,02,204	18,87,919	8,13,44,435
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,52,529	26,241	6,89,356	39,164	7,19,243
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4	3	2,271	67	785
Fines and Penalties	8,057	26,359	7,554	25,351	3,976	16,859
Miscellaneous	515	84,800	161	11,803	381	11,892
	15,49,126	6,93,84,615	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214
Deduct—Refunds	*89,251*	*6,16,113*	*32,192*	*7,80,649*	*41,000*	*9,10,774*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	16,09,875	6,87,68,502	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,676
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.						
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,428
Charges for the sale of Stamps, *viz.*—						
Judicial	9,564	4,02,346	11,588	5,38,573	9,376	5,36,625
Non-Judicial	20,872	11,21,393	27,537	12,91,545	21,991	12,67,751
Discount on plain paper	1,656	43,112	1,285	41,674	1,648	41,169
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,99,332	...	3,52,126	...	3,44,398	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:						
Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,134	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,95,624	20,67,894	5,16,165	22,58,385	3,55,566	22,23,973
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	59,859	...	18,24,757	...	2,96,101	2,40,326
Exchange (on Ditto)	30,786	...	9,25,034	...	1,62,339	1,07,108
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,645	...	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,86,269	20,67,894	32,65,956	22,58,385	8,44,096	25,80,407
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,56,084	8,56,084	—7,73,527	7,73,527	—11,66,560	11,66,560
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	*9,89,101*	...	*11,50,102*	...	*31,66,850*	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	...	...	...	...	285	—285
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	—59	
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,43,084	39,33,978	13,42,337	30,31,912	—34,80,088	37,46,682

[Continued on next page

No. 87—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	8,23,010	4,71,45,545	8,13,071	4,87,98,621	7,89,281	4,66,59,013
Duty on Impressing Documents	20,495	15,18,117	26,484	18,38,810	41,309	18,11,415
Fines and Penalties	12,030	3,25,323	9,133	3,85,217	10,418	3,68,034
Miscellaneous	66,141	2,05,120	9,049	2,57,395	1,030	1,86,856
	9,31,670	4,91,94,105	8,57,737	5,12,80,043	8,42,038	4,90,25,378
Deduct—Refunds	*41,773*	*14,67,201*	*39,054*	*14,91,878*	*38,861*	*14,27,997*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,79,903	4,77,26,904	8,18,683	4,97,88,165	8,03,177	4,76,97,381
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	18,21,234	8,23,94,082	19,06,116	8,41,29,705	18,64,236	8,17,40,828
Sale of Plain Paper	25,752	7,34,343	29,300	7,04,977	20,573	7,52,350
Duty on Impressing Documents	348	5,234	88	2,922	...	...
Fines and Penalties	1,236	16,523	970	36,584	4,395	29,122
Miscellaneous	347	25,113	617	42,305	1,813	35,849
	18,48,917	8,31,77,305	19,36,991	8,50,06,553	18,90,917	8,25,58,149
Deduct—Refunds	*39,131*	*9,02,587*	*40,917*	*9,49,565*	*41,871*	*8,62,181*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,09,786	8,22,74,708	18,96,074	8,40,56,988	18,58,046	8,16,95,968
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	2,500(b)	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	26,89,690	13,00,01,612	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,63,723	12,92,93,349
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION						
Superintendence	68,635	2,81,752	84,093	2,95,072	97,307	2,98,508
Charges for the sale of Stamps, *viz.*—						
Judicial	9,456	5,49,656	9,886	5,57,184	9,957	5,42,809
Non-Judicial	20,065	12,67,884	20,686	13,02,247	20,120	13,11,893
Discount on plain paper	1,502	37,182	2,123	39,843	1,016	37,863
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,52,873	...	1,55,041	...	2,02,059	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:						
Working Expenses	...	...	2,67,329	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	—36,082	36,082	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	—1,00,547	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	2,92,543	96,142
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	84,360	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	2,52,131	21,56,474	4,02,579	22,90,348	7,07,971	22,87,215
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	3,27,015	3,58,150	6,14,710	87,040	...	1,708
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,16,244	1,26,654	2,01,573	20,168	...	582
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	4,43,259	4,84,804	8,16,283	1,17,108	...	2,290
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	6,95,390	26,41,278	12,18,862	24,07,451	7,07,971	22,89,505
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General	—8,07,891	8,07,891	—5,51,354	6,30,758	—6,36,971	6,36,971
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue Purposes	—*14,400(a)*	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	7,124	—7,124	8,638	—6,750	24,358	—5,908
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	—1,19,787	34,42,045	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,359	29,21,178

(*a*) Recoveries from Post Office.
(*b*) Relates to Security Printing Press.

No. 88.—Forest Revenue and Charges

Note.—The charges are in italics.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561 *30,55,940*	17,85,973 *24,60,250*	15,64,642 *25,27,341*	9,24,338 *21,97,771*	11,06,299 *21,35,537*	15,38,771 *23,31,080*
Baluchistan	17,229 *53,262*	14,939 *36,468*	22,403 *31,440*	20,593 *30,478*	23,622 *31,358*	27,942 *32,422*
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853 *7,49,384*	7,27,660 *6,12,382*	5,38,333 *4,58,567*	6,69,767 *5,88,713*	7,44,207 *5,47,321*	7,91,166 *6,40,719*
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*5,56,714*	*5,18,302*	*4,15,217*	*2,18,835*	*2,04,307*	*1,70,456*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,86,326*	*2,70,045*	*1,92,767*	*80,366*	*66,772*	*58,132*
Total, Central	19,68,643 *47,01,626*	25,28,572 *38,97,447*	21,20,378 *36,25,332*	16,14,698 *31,16,166*	18,74,128 *29,85,295*	23,57,879 *32,32,809*
PROVINCIAL						
Madras	48,56,960 *51,23,270*	52,72,956 *47,68,990*	54,15,556 *46,06,202*	55,73,761 *39,22,546*	51,81,359 *42,37,522*	56,23,959 *44,51,726*
Bombay	74,93,564 *49,72,438*	70,37,384 *39,46,514*	71,49,604 *43,33,436*	73,07,961 *42,69,046*	75,28,037 *40,53,880*	76,56,420 *40,93,822*
Bengal	18,98,959 *12,88,122*	23,11,227 *12,31,250*	22,61,516 *12,42,673*	24,75,529 *14,01,588*	28,56,420 *12,33,661*	31,23,942 *13,90,198*
United Provinces	86,46,707 *71,59,159*	83,72,803 *61,22,016*	73,56,029 *43,18,656*	69,21,987 *36,53,188*	64,26,281 *36,64,484*	58,28,936 *31,67,693*
Punjab	49,91,178 *43,76,077*	34,44,443 *48,92,916*	43,86,533 *28,94,939*	37,27,312 *25,92,581*	41,12,076 *24,94,914*	39,07,731 *26,80,171*
Burma	2,21,16,788 *90,83,094*	1,89,43,952 *99,73,372*	1,94,21,301 *1,03,00,696*	1,96,77,825 *96,82,744*	2,23,46,518 *81,04,274*	2,35,94,060 *83,51,626*
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373 *9,94,665*	8,81,904 *7,06,271*	10,29,085 *7,44,959*	10,70,267 *7,78,572*	10,28,583 *6,53,355*	8,44,778 *8,41,175*
Central Provinces	41,33,693 *27,30,757*	47,06,979 *30,12,014*	51,04,930 *30,25,852*	52,32,682 *31,42,215*	49,87,409 *33,24,865*	53,21,376 *36,14,423*
Assam	13,21,791 *9,88,461*	17,13,853 *11,12,596*	19,74,291 *11,38,429*	24,78,756 *13,18,728*	30,39,140 *14,63,799*	31,67,122 *13,26,940*
Coorg(*a*)	... ...	...	... ...	6,68,030 *3,18,482*	5,38,518 *2,80,489*	4,58,145 *2,64,663*
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*5,04,809*	*5,16,350*	*5,15,733*	*8,28,459*	*10,47,922*	*10,21,787*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,55,477*	*2,66,806*	*2,35,589*	*2,99,091*	*3,43,041*	*3,47,591*
Total, Provincial	5,63,60,013 *3,74,76,329*	5,26,85,501 *3,65,49,124*	5,40,98,845 *3,33,57,164*	5,51,34,063 *3,22,07,240*	5,80,44,351 *3,09,02,155*	6,05,26,369 *3,15,61,815*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	5,83,28,656 *4,21,77,955*	5,52,14,073 *4,04,46,571*	5,62,19,223 *3,69,82,496*	5,67,48,761 *3,53,23,406*	5,99,18,479 *3,38,87,450*	6,18,84,248 *3,47,84,624*

(*a*) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General.'

No. 89.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers . . .	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts.	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
Deduct—Refunds .	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616
Total Revenue .	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293
Establishments, etc. .	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871
Total Charges .	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075	19,57,531	1,75,68,047
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers . .	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749	80,010	3,80,18,209
Miscellaneous Receipts.	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004	3,21,097	42,57,070
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828	23,58,638	5,98 43,326
Deduct—Refunds .	1,342	3,87,735	527	3,26,477	759	3,16,957
Total Revenue .	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892	18,92,733	1,20,46,273
Establishments, etc. .	13,94,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263	13,40,076	1,95,05,542
Total Charges .	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815

No. 90.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	...	...	...	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569
Bombay	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833	...
Punjab	...	...	12,483	...	...	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,068	2,64,125	60,500
Central Provinces	...	95,129	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472	7,53,935
Assam	...	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105	28,821
TOTAL DURING THE YEAR	3,09,239	5,64,303	6,01,633	13,80,135	15,74,752	9,31,825
Total to the end of the year	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062	*51,93,214

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—Tributes from Indian States

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	*Deduct Refunds*	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	44,03,720	1,78,871	6,55,356	...	1,36,694	51,90,253
Madras	7,83,112	13,318	2,00,089	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay	13,46,650	...	89,676	...	...	13,36,335
Bengal	67,701	...	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces	2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab	1,50,000	44,716	...	...	...	1,94,716
Burma	...	5,350	...	...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa	96,449		...	...	...	96,449
Central Provinces and Berar	1,60,000	81,100	...	...	...	2,41,100
Assam	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
Total, 1926-27	75,44,026		9,45,121	...	1,36,694	83,52,523
1925-26	76,16,981		11,17,644	...	3,05,143	84,29,482
1924-25	75,56,534		7,89,171	...	1,01,321	82,44,384
1923-24	76,54,060		10,23,244	...	...	86,77,304
1922-23	78,17,082		9,33,141	...	...	87,50,223
Totals 1921-22	78,36,481		8,81,326	...	...	87,17,807
1920-21	81,99,093		9,21,404	2	...	91,20,589
1919-20	83,42,391		9,86,434	...	..	93,28,825
1918-19	79,06,444		10,08,860	...	...	89,15,304
1917-18	81,71,623		7,93,488	...	...	89,65,061

No. 92.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government.

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts.			Net gain or loss to Government, difference between columns (3) and (7).	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	5,31,59,65,830	37,56,31,891	7·07	1,49,16,062	21,16,58,852	22,65,69,914	14,90,61,977	...
1918-19	5,36,96,41,140	30,18,08,137	7·3	1,69,83,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	...
1919-20	5,47,25,91,600	33,63,19,489	6·15	2,00,02,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,408	9,84,38,083	...
1920-21	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5·06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...
1921-22 Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,49,374	2·95	1,06,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
1921-22 Provincial	69,28,833	—34,081	—·49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23 Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,98,093	4·86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
1922-23 Provincial	1,28,76,352	15,769	0·12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24 Central	5,80,54,53,333	33,60,24,266	5·79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
1923-24 Provincial	19,32,529	73,742	3·82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25 Central	5,94,53,89,690	38,35,06,270	6·45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
1924-25 Provincial	19,00,299	—6,578	—·33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26 Central	6,14,58,95,507	35,28,03,904	5·74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	...
1925-26 Provincial	20,21,996	28,097	1·43	...	85,906	85,906	...	56,909
1926-27 Central	6,41,81,55,317	34,64,25,597	5·39	1,65,55,789	25,86,69,881	27,52,25,620	7,11,99,977	...
1926-27 Provincial	14,07,271	8,273	·55	...	84,689	84,689	...	76,416

No. 93.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22		1922-23	
					Central	Provincial	Central.	Provincial.
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—								
Direct Receipts	4,48,58,712	4,70,91,269	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908	16,71,600	5,49,03,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,65,33,426	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,861	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
Total	7,13,92,138	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*2,10,67,302*	*2,13,46,194*	*2,34,80,349*	*2,75,19,048*	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,84,918*	*3,17,66,287*
Net Receipts	5,03,24,836	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
II.—Interest on Capital	2,27,33,938	2,30,91,055	2,34,88,627	2,33,16,179	2,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	3,72,61,343
III.—Net Revenue	2,75,90,898	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—6,25,586	2,87,76,155	—1,33,939	3,47,16,744
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept								
IV.—Revenue	45,66,046	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
V.—Expenditure	1,39,71,343	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (b)	1,46,96,264 (b)	1,26,382 (b)	1,54,89,958 (b)
VI.—Net Expenditure	84,05,297	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,54,570	1,22,63,191	1,20,573	1,16,29,852
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	55,94,827	35,50,828	24,84,507	66,83,195	1,02,337	2,57,72,402	2,55,346	2,97,33,019
To end of the year	40,00,42,437	40,35,93,260	(a) 40,60,58,410	50,27,41,605	3,51,50,304	74,49,20,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826

	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial	Central.	Provincial.
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—								
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,06,261	16,94,931	6,40,64,210	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,01,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,430	4,26,05,258
Total	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,96,527	22,28,289	10,79,15,635
Deduct—Working Expenses	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,68,98,803*	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*	*12,06,672*	*4,23,26,172*
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
II.—Interest on Capital	11,02,750	2,96,61,840	11,08,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,983	3,44,40,363	12,00,267	3,64,08,105
III.—Net Revenue	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117	—9,880	3,75,04,429	—1,78,590	2,90,80,358
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept								
IV.—Revenue	33,067	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134	8,294	28,70,758	3,950	13,92,311
V.—Expenditure	(b) 3,23,803	(b) 1,45,12,834	(b) 9,45,481	(b) 1,52,59,140	6,00,335	1,57,68,237	3,18,041	1,35,11,784
VI.—Net Expenditure	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	9,40,827	1,21,06,006	6,08,041	1,28,97,484	3,14,092	1,21,19,473
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	1,38,690	4,10,53,457	1,88,437	4,06,40,484	12,369	6,08,88,038	—89,344	6,33,88,155
To end of the year	3,42,58,927	82,36,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	3,44,59,724	92,59,95,912	3,44,20,377	99,93,85,421

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.
(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS.						
CENTRAL.						
State Railways Worked by the State.						
Aden	2,25,987	1,88,941	98,878	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,166	26,94,295	23,75,152	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,802	62,63,250	74,12,979	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211	76,78,468	91,79,263	(a)	(a)	(a)
Commercial.						
Aden	...	...	...	—5,805	—907	...
Central India Coal Fields	...	...	...	33,58,212	90,12,495	82,94,118
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	...	10,02,498	1,73,213	—1,87,248
East Indian	...	...	...	2,30,69,016	(b)3,32,80,447	(d)2,60,30,909
Rishikesh Road	...	...	...	2,84,233	5,41,993	6,37,424
Eastern Bengal	...	...	...	19,15,649	1,08,76,471	57,88,562
Dinajpur-Ruhea	...	...	...	...	...	5,84,074
Barnipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	...	...	...	...	3,24,210
Krishnagar-Naradwip	...	...	...	...	...	749
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	...	...	...	...	6,445
Calcutta Chord	...	...	...	...	...	28,69,159
North Western	3,10,00,656	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,42,149	1,70,37,180	7,52,36,736
Chak Jhumro Chiniot	...	...	...	...	...	43,222
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	...	...	...		5,37,912
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	...	...	...	...	5,41,867
Jassar Shakarbgarh Chak Amru	...	...	...	...	...	4,22,047
Lakhi Pezu Tank	—9,847	...	...	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	1,62,170		...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—94,367	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	...	...	...	...	5,34,291	50,74,056
Shahdara Narowal	...	...	...	...	6,05,876	19,72,810
Amritsar Narawal	...	...	...	...	18,521	34,11,495
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	52,78,264	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	...	(c)5,61,24,545	2,35,39,391
Agra Bah	...	...	...	...	...	4,73,296
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...	...	6,43,502
Railway Collieries	...	...	...	...	...	16,37,215
Military.						
North Western	23,61,878	11,60,859	8,51,349	(e)	(e)	(e)
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,91,996	10,00,078	(e)	(e)	(e)
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,80,151	4,80,479	—13,581	(e)	(e)	(e)
Kaur Khirgi	(a)	38,404	638	(e)	(e)	(e)
Tank Murtaza	(a)	—1,01,753	—44,850	(e)	(e)	(e)
Khyber	61,72,587	67,26,897	72,12,515	(e)	(e)	(e)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.						
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,654	7,216	59,202	1,51,742	—5,190
,, ,, II	52,42,236	48,00,921	23,03,291	12,31,018	12,25,334	20,98,207
Purkating Badulipara Jorhat	...	...	...	...	12,47,060	7,81,106

(a) Included under Commercial.
(b) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(c) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £2,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.
(d) Including South Behar.
(e) Shown under Strategic on page 207.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*						
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—*contd.*						
Assam Sibsagar Road Khowang	...	...	...	12,05,414	9,70,605	5,90,161
Karimganj Longai Valley	...	...	...	...	916	13,98,145
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,598	3,31,56,064	2,75,26,447	84,28,053
Talchir Coalfields	...	...	...	...	...	14,05,178
Barkakhana Chandil	...	...	...	...	...	49,86,083
Guttitunger Branch	...	...	...	...	...	1,44,143
Kedla Branch	...	...	...	...	...	10,899
Tamsar Tirodi Conversion	...	...	...	...	...	7,04,049
Raipur Vizianagram	...	...	...	...	...	31,52,141
Bezwada Extension	39,703	54,383	77,913	2,26,775	11,014	19,000
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,63,75,039	2,70,13,331	1,65,72,239	1,96,54,443	1,75,99,345	1,71,93,756
Dholka Dhanduka	5,26,303	10,03,329			1,04,360	
Samin Dehei	...	...	...	...	...	2,22,937
Jambusar Kavi	...	...	...	...	...	1,61,979
Burma	57,63,559	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,893	59,52,148	50,72,111
Bauktaw Mingaladon	...	...	...	...	...	85,533
Moulmein-Ye	...	...	...	...	...	—8,51,185
Pyinmana-Kyaukkwingyi	...	...	...	...	...	—5,43,747
Alon-Singbyin	...	...	...	...	...	—5,11,193
Segyi-Yen	...	...	...	...	...	1,19,541
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...	...	33,47,394
Pegu-Kayan	...	...	...	...	...	16,52,361
Mandalay-Madaya	...	...	...	...	...	5,13,753
Heho-Tavaw	...	...	...	...	...	9,95,686
Kayan-Thaegwa	...	...	...	...	...	4,10,850
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	...	...	...	...	...	3,38,474
Nyaungbinle-Mailuk	...	...	...	...	...	38,113
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alon-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kyan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Maliy Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	...	...	1,60,16,831	51,07,993	44,77,886	...
Burma Extensions	74,494	18,79,431	18,28,421	1,33,663	9,99,571	14,24,103
Southern Shan States	4,31,244	61,535	2,43,457	31,850	41,625	19,000
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,648	2,47,39,197	3,74,54,839	(a)	(a)	(a)
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,01,160	1,39,88,905	2,03,81,302	87,59,383	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	73,278	—36,750	6,674	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	9,197	—744	42,559	...	...	
Bhopal State	73,855	47,700	44,429	...	...	
Cawnpore Banda	16,035	33,275	96,431	...	...	
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	40,951	1,77,201	3,18 930	2,61,030	3,91,606	5,58,749
Lucknow Bareilly (R. K. R.)	75,033	22,50,105	—1,69,125	—2,47,264	—1,93,396	—76,384
Madras and Southern Mahratta	95,93,992	71,61,337	85,24,053	63,33,985	1,37,80,149	1,02,87,641
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	...	...	...	...	...	26,79,312
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	...	...	...	...	...	16,67,618
Hotgi Sholapur	...	...	...	...	...	5,53,795
Kannivihalli Swamhalli	...	...	...	...	...	1,85,691
Cocanada Kottapalli	...	...	...	...	...	7,051
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	...	...	...	...	...	38,735
Bezwada :—						
Dhone Kurnool	...	...	...	...	—600	1,21,242
South Indian	1,40,96,625	1,19,32,318	89,04,732	49,11,519	3,03,34,215	1,20,99,180
Villupuram Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	67,81,335
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	...	...	...	...	...	21,76,117
Dindigul-Pollachi	...	...	...	...	...	21,04,564
Vriddhachalem-Cuddalore	...	...	...	...	...	6,33,030
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...	...	...	...	...	3,52,773
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	...	...	...	...	...	21,730
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	...	...	...	...	31,431
Madura-Bodinaikanur	...	...	...	...	...	11,28,541
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,81,088	5,576	1,10,238	11,615	61,106	15,778
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,228	34,277	46,566	1,62,782	5,11,649	—71,163
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	13,72,695	1,14,992	2,06,928	1,16,030	—23,581	1,13,710
Shoranur Nilambur	...	...	19,234	16,03,861	...	17,10,670
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	12,89,641	19,21,251	21,95,581	11,43,995	2,48,112	1,25,072

(*a*) Included under commercial.

No. 94.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION of RAILWAYS and

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
***RAILWAYS*—concld.**			
CENTRAL—*concld.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous items.			
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784
Strategic.			
Aden	...	...	...
North-Western	...	...	...
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	...	...	...
Nuski Extension	...	...	...
Khyber	...	...	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472
PROVINCIAL.			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754
„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	—1,141
„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.			
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Rajputana	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Provincial.			
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,545
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595
Punjab	19,07,414	90,87,302	1,46,53,972
Burma	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	—55,920
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907

IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*concld.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Class and Name of Railways.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	***RAILWAYS*** – concld.
			CENTRAL—*concld.*
			Miscellaneous items.
			Abandoned Projects.
535	—8,444	29,95,294	State Railway Stores.
...	...	...	Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.
19,21,189	...	...	Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.
			Strategic.
...	...	937	Aden.
20,00,429	18,68,289	32,32,482	North Western.
...	...		Tank Kaur Khirgi.
—3,067	...	...	Tank Murtaza.
—20,663	48,439	12,452	Frontier Railway Reserve.
2,21,875	—5,524	...	Nushki Extension.
42,20,742	17,01,401	4,41,113	Khyber.
...	...	12,85,353	Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman.
...	...	91,802	Campbellpur Railway Reserve.
13,45,98,356	22,66,32,480	27,21,97,039	TOTAL, CENTRAL
			PROVINCIAL.
57,770	31,697	—24,443	Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)
...	...	...	„ of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).
...	...	...	„ of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).
...	...	—5,00,282	Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)
57,770	31,697	—5,24,725	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
13,46,56,126	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,314	GRAND TOTAL
			Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.
			Central.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	Baluchistan.
95,898	—96,675	—70,632	North-West Frontier Province.
...	...	...	Rajputana.
95,898	—96,675	—70,632	NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.
			Provincial.
9,71,234	27,75,752	76,69,776	Madras.
1,55,84,734	2,46,74,141	2,07,18,517	Bombay.
...	— 1,82,639	3,40,686	Bengal.
1,18,26,349	1,18,73,796	1,30,73,805	United Provinces.
82,86,817	82,41,370	6,75,540	Punjab.
...	...	...	Burma.
...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa.
25,55,532	27,16,887	25,74,110	Central Provinces and Berar.
3,92,24,666	4,99,92,807	4,50,52,434	NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.
3,93,20,564	4,98,96,182	4,49,81,802	Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.

No. 95.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		29,39,022	...	13,32,54,397	5,23,01,597	1,28,54,645
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	5,78,428	...	1,37,30,553	23,56,343	23,131
		Persian Section	37,699	...	44,80,327	11,78,171	27,983
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		37,39,910	...	13,69,94,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—72,361	...	1,36,58,191	33,27,861	34,757
		Persian Section	3,96,328	...	48,85,655	18,63,931	52,958
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		98,72,019	...	14,68,66,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,386
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	55,475	...	1,37,13,666	38,17,228	23,662
		Persian Section	—1,41,786	...	47,43,869	19,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,950	2,41,19,408
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,909	6,729
		Persian Section	—1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,12,49,988	81,61,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,560	1,69,13,269
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,59,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
		Persian Section	—1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,02,073	—5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		21,78,588	65,62,006	20,73,19,686	7,88,16,427	1,78,86,863
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—81,570	...	1,41,53,206	33,77,432	5,157
		Persian Section	—3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—32,84,777	75,21,560	21,14,56,469	8,06,68,002	1,84,03,608
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,03,502	...	1,40,49,704	26,29,364	9,090
		Persian Section	—4,62,533	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—42,66,496	1,17,56,021	21,89,45,094	8,05,08,247	1,92,20,241
				—140	—140		
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763	20,12,923	13,559
		Persian Section	—2,00,923	...	34,58,821	11,28,825	16,949
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	11,02,37,880	8,03,22,897	2,18,14,646
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	11,08,161	—10,01,831	95,93,511	32,39,841	10,052
		Persian Section	—1,55,940	—2,06,380	28,22,362	3,22,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,62,466	34,20,367	12,14,34,780	8,23,98,486	2,20,05,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,09,624	—1,51,474	95,51,661	35,58,184	1,20,501
		Persian Section	—15,351	—18,763	27,88,229	2,07,785	10,107

* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

Post and Telegraph Department.

Receipts						
Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)	Year ending 31st March	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
6,52,36,242	4,80,64,388	1,71,71,854	...	+1,71,71,854	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1917-18
23,79,474	13,83,698	9,95,776	...	+9,95,776	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,06,154	7,79,372	4,26,782	...	+4,26,782	Persian Section . . }	
7,51,87,281	5,36,29,898	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1918-19
33,62,618	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
17,16,889	10,01,625	7,15,264	...	+7,15,264	Persian Section . . }	
8,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	1919-20
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
19,02,998	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section . . }	
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	1920-21
30,07,038	13,91,835	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,19,086	12,37,075	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section . . }	
9,05,91,829	8,64,52,086	41,39,743	56,81,015	—1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1921-22
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,968	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,87,039	12,87,745	—1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section . . }	
9,67,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1922-23
33,82,589	19,99,049	13,83,540	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
12,28,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . }	
9,90,71,810	9,06,47,520	85,24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1923-24
26,38,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,50,863	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,94,050	Persian Section . . }	
9,97,28,428	+140	—140	68,60,034	—140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1924-25
	8,90,99,337	1,00,39,151		+74,35,613		
29,25,482	18,22,883	11,02,649	...	+3,93,500	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,45,774	11,48,945	—3,171	...	+2,06,752	Persian Section . . }	
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,962	+36,35,054	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1925-26
33,00,493	20,00,061	13,00,432	3,38,051	+9,62,881	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
3,42,338	13,48,181	—10,05,843	99,872	—11,05,815	Persian Section . . }	
10,53,03,084	9,90,70,033	62,33,951	52,08,989	+10,24,962	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1926-27
36,78,685	20,14,396	16,64,289	4,21,718	+12,42,571	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department	
2,17,392	10,51,055	—8,33,663	94,746	—9,28,409	Persian Section . . }	

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45 — Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

No. 96.—Interest Receipts.

Province	Loans and Advances						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	1,71,142	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	34,203	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	75,742	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	6,68,153	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	13,97,953	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	10,05,203	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	1,951	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	6,50,543	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	7,047	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	54,506	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	1 776	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	1,009	...
Coorg	...		...	..	...	10,427	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	..	...		...	...	.	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	7,60,099	27,90,856	94,757	57,615	3,70,327	40,79,654	...
Provincial							
Madras	52,965	4,77,554	2,87,505	6,90,481	3,76,845	20,50,532	...
Bombay	46,840	94,18,874	3,55,372	6,49,170	47,23,077(c)	1,50,92,343	12,68,667
Bengal	...	14,728	1,76,770	21,177	30,683	2,43,358	1,87,219
United Provinces	1,80,395	...	5,52,174	3,00,194	75,993	9,28,582	...
Punjab	...	...	1,18,739	2,41,116	6,027	9,05,882	5,10,417
Burma	...	3,14,460	78,509	3,01,908	3,60,230	10,55,142	1,13,804
Bihar and Orissa	230	...	16,942	61,481	5,69,411	6,24,247	3,05,937
Central Provinces and Berar	8,838	...	1,01,904	1,41,716	...	2,00,551	39,271
Assam	13,764	...	10,314	6,852	7,008	37,838	63,438
Total, Provincial	2,52,341	1,02,25,606	15,98,129	26,20,090	61,47,224	2,06,03,484(b)	24,38,863
Total, Central and Provincial, 1926-27	10,18,440	1,30,16,462	16,92,886	26,77,705	65,17,551	2,46,82,138(b)	24,38,863
Totals 1925-26	16,45,908	1,38,77,188	17,58,117	31,17,702	68,09,639(c)	2,70,53,518(b)	9,70,134
Totals 1924-25	8,90,488	86,27,351	17,80,206	32,83,592	1,26,98,757(c)	2,20,49,310(b)	...
Totals 1923-24	5,29,263	35,55,429	16,40,529	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,84,03,109(b)	...
Totals 1922-23	5,64,762	34,19,444	16,59,270	47,61,368	59,82,534	1,63,49,514(b)	...
Totals 1921-22	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,40,089	33,61,779	36,34,066	1,21,50,169(b)	...

(a) Details are not available

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,036 in 1925-26 and Rs. 2,40,906 in 1926-27 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,12,94,550 in 1924-25, Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26 and Rs. 44,62,934 in 1926-27 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

Investments			Sundry Accounts				Deduct Refunds	Total	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments	Arrears due to Government	Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Central (a)*
...	3,02,337	...	...	42,123	22,63,613	22,28,175	...	50,07,380	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,202	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,742	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	122	...	...	39	*81*	6,68,233	Madras
...	...	...	2,236	...	...	38,057	*115*	14,38,131	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	294	...	10,05,497	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,951	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,50,543	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4*	7,043	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	54,505	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*12*	1,764	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,009	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,427	Coorg
	...	...	...	...	...	2,37,89,443	...	2,37,89,443	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)
...	...	...	...	...	...	81,13,415	...	81,13,415	Exchange (on ditto)
...	3,02,337	...	2,358	42,123	22,63,613	3,41,69,423	*213*	4,08,59,285	Total, Central
									Provincial
...	...	...	35,509	...	...	2,425	*2,104*	20,86,362	Madras
...	...	...	41,116	...	...	4,76,464	*65,402*	1,68,13,197	Bombay
...	...	...	30,016	...	...	94	*219*	4,11,370	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*497*	9,23,095	United Provinces
...	...	...	3,884	...	...	1,038	*2,121*	8,70,100	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*596*	11,08,440	Burma
...	...	...	514	...	...	2,107	*175*	9,32,630	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*137*	2,48,685	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,01,274	Assam
...	...	...	1,11,041	...	...	4,82,118	*71,253*	2,35,64,153	Total, Provincial
...	3,02,337	...	1,14,399	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	*71,466*	6,44,3,3438	Total, Central and Provincial, 1926-27
...	29,33,683	...	4,46,648	67,381	12,71,803	3,33,50,827	*4,80,050*	6,56,02,089	1925-26
...	30,67,591	...	3,29,618	65,054	16,44,095	2,58,77,025	*71,819*	5,35,61,676	1924-25
...	30,58,254	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,92,424	*1,05,280*	4,75,26,479	1923-24 Totals
...	44,00,462	...	3,77,041	54,490	8,32,383	36,29,169	*41,699*	2,56,01,860	1922-23
13,50,000	30,05,271	...	3,40,055	37,107	4,51,074	44,73,501	*8,181*	2,18,90,036	1921-22

No. 97.—Expenditure on Famine Relief

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—						
India, General	...	...	...	...	2,370	90,200
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	...	...	1,02,611	...
Rajputana	...	6,672	5,002	...	7,082	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	6,549
Total	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063	96,749
Provincial—						
Madras	10,67,484	85,034	16,675	2,37,714	2,896	1,878
Bombay	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571
Bengal	115	28,725	803	...	1,405	64,355
United Provinces	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,662	10,156
Punjab	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357	50,484
Burma	2,429	37,225	84,250	15,346	5,238	(a)1,18,635
Bihar and Orissa	42,829	...	86,489	...	15,264	56,015
Central Provinces and Berar.	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297	24,879
Assam	9,143	4,036	...	...	...	...
Total	85,40,288	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	...	7,057	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	4,0.3	...	...	...	..
Total, Central and Provincial.	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,585	14,10,429	15,49,722

(a) Famine Relief expenditure of the Government of Burma has been met from Ordinary Revenues.

No. 98.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	15,271	3,56,081	...	40,358	...	10,932
Communications—						
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,867
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,343	...	34,462
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	593
Other charges	...	70,156	11,093	—7,338	5,002	5,555
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	44,064	4,27,105	...	122	...	...
Other charges	288	2,45 877	...	174	...	21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,000	...	...	...	438
Gratuitous Relief	90,491	20,78,315	46,083	68,516	...	1,61,962
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	11,255	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	19,552	...	16,876	...	8,58,943
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,527
Total charges in India	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	4,99,035	5,002	6,99,900
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	...	...	7,057	...	...
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	4,013	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	...	61,916	2,370	35,643	10,932	2,15,289
Communications—						
Wages of labour	...	1,17,088	...	...	28,748	...
Other charges	...	40,234	...	12,689	8,939	2,049
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour	...	57,169	...	10,252	...	16,238
Other charges	...	13,609	7,078	9,902	...	
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	...	14,448	...	...	9,828	2,737
Other charges	...	7,674	...	1,516	11,619	15,201
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	10,000	..	...	...	...
Gratuitous Relief	...	7,51,663	1,02,611	40,026	6,549	2,68,051
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	10,23,259	...	3,65,089	20,134	2,84,124
Other expenditure	...	2,31,475	4	7,98,249	...	6,49,284
Total charges in India	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 10).	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief.	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973

No. 99.—Military Expenditure

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
IN INDIA.			
STANDING ARMY—			
Maintenance of the Standing Army—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
(*i*) *Fighting Services—*			
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423
(*ii*) *Administrative Services—*			
(*a*) India Proper and Burma:			
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206
Animal Transport	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651
(*b*) South and East Persia	*	*	*
(*iii*) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,806
TOTAL	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—			
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,689
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—			
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,488
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512
Royal Air Force—			
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	†
Other charges	1,04,975	—33,90,137	†
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	†

* Figures included in (*ii*) (*a*).

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 216).

in India and England.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Services
			IN INDIA.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	STANDING ARMY—
			Maintenance of the Standing Army—
			(i) Fighting Services—
2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640	2,57,62,068	Cavalry
3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,287	Artillery
14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927	Infantry
2,63,60,721	2,71,70,759	2,91,50,999	Other Services
			(ii) Administrative Services—
12,17,817	14,71,588	12,02,474	*(a)* India Proper and Burma Supply Companies
1,72,95,917	1,68,92,056	1,75,00,907	Animal Transport
79,67,316	88,56,177	99,16,567	Mechanical Transport Units
18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,216	Other Services
*	81,621	4,322	*(b)* South and East Persia
2,76,502	6,63,275	11,15,697	*(iii) Miscellaneous Units and Services*
26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464	TOTAL
			Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—
99,74,702	1,20,70,296	1,26,26,845	Educational and Instructional Establishments
32,13,994	30,75,869	31,83,832	Army Education
2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165	Working Expenses of Hospitals
3,82,77,023	2,76,65,033	3,19,88,476	Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.
—2,62,169	—58,51,092	—11,38,949	Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments
10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499	Inspections of Stores
88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210	Military Accounts Offices
6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769	Ecclesiastical Establishments
9,85,637	9,45,693	9,38,115	Administration of Cantonments
9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,001	Miscellaneous
...	—98,488	—2,90,281	*Deduct*—furlough allowances paid in England
8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682	TOTAL
			Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—
66,54,235	65,82,901	65,05,823	Army Headquarters
83,05,065	85,39,696	86,16,764	Staff of Commands
1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,85,574	Staff of Districts and Brigades
10,75,319	11,49,086	9,99,699	Other charges
2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484	2,13,07,860	TOTAL
			Royal Air Force—
†	†	†	Maintenance of Squadrons
†	†	†	Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.
†	†	†	Other charges
†	†	†	TOTAL

* Figures included in *(ii)* *(a)*.

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 216).

No. 99.—Military Expenditure

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—*contd.*			
Stock Accounts—	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308
Special Services—			
Measures for defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	...	...
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,69,737	1,06,112
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065
Aden Operations	20,37,585	16,27,781	4,99,022
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922	...	1,48,85,499	28,71,282
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,38,33,678	1,20,12,035
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817
Miscellaneous Charges—			
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499
Deduct—			
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	...	...	—32,55,720
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622
Non-effective Charges—			
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795
Pensions—			
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to			
Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693
TOTAL	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146
TOTAL STANDING ARMY	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402
AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—			
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070
Miscellaneous	...	8,43,660	13,87,793
TOTAL	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555
ROYAL AIR FORCE—			
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*b*)68,63,908
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(*a*)	(*a*)	27,00,586
Other charges	(*a*)	(*a*)	27,11,899
TOTAL	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,22,76,393
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602
Total, Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916

(*a*) Included in Standing Army, *vide* page 214.
(*b*) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Services
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
			IN INDIA—*contd.*
—3,08,41,326	+10,90,351	—1,25,70,056	*Stock Accounts*—
			Special Services—
...	...	...	Measures for defence of North-West Frontier
1,04,098	1,05,280	1,19,251	Tibet Frontier
26,213	—107	...	Surplus Troops under Demobilisation
14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784	Aden Operations
5,72,897	10,78,247	3,02,541	Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922
...	...	...	Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations
2,72,115	2,86,320	76,559	Other charges
24,46,645	20,61,339	11,24,135	TOTAL
			Miscellaneous Charges—
49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068	Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores
1,15,33,378	—54,19,159	51,65,746	Miscellaneous
			Deduct—
—41,56,799	—38,01,130	—46,04,208	Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads
1,23,25,279	—49,61,026	54,35,606	TOTAL
			Non-effective Charges—
15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122	Rewards for Military Services
			Pensions—
27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706	Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men
2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378	2,81,16,681	Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men
8,43,744	8,33,761	7,04,273	Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans
22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,264	Others
3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046	TOTAL
39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169	40,72,18,737	TOTAL STANDING ARMY
			AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—
69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662	Auxiliary Force
21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796	Territorial Force
—4,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808	Miscellaneous
87,38,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266	TOTAL
			ROYAL AIR FORCE—
(*b*)89,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857	Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters
27,37,640	34,58,428	12,22,158	Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.
5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113	Other charges
1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,128	TOTAL
41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230	42,88,90,131	Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India
—1,49,515	12,62,132	...	Army unaudited expenditure
41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131	Total, Army charges in India
44,09,872	42,48,915	39,62,359	Marine
4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931	Military Works
45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,421	Total Expenditure in India

(*b*) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

No. 99.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
IN ENGLAND.*			
Standing Army—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Effective.			
Maintenance of the Standing Army	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—			
Stores for India	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220	§
Other charges	9,71,087	24,64,480	§
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...
Stock Accounts	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524
Special Services	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,985
Non-effective Services—			
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838
Royal Air Force—			
Stores for India	†	†	36,88,200
Other charges	†	†	15,02,256
TOTAL	...	...	51,90,456
Total Army charges in England	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804
Marine	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108
Exchange	20,90,974	13,71,893	11,54,649
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869
Total Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760
RECEIPTS.			
In India—			
Army	3,72,86,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514
Marine	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367
Military Works	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731
In England—			
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,228
Exchange	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84,562
Marine	5,33,787	...	...
Exchange	2,74,534	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,98,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.
† Included in Standing Army.
§ Shown as a separate item.

in India and England—*concld.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Services
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**IN ENGLAND.***
			Standing Army—
			Effective.
2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666	2,83,06,599	*Maintenance of the Standing Army*
			Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—
1,88,300	51,030	71,620	Stores for India
26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,716	Pay, allowances and other charges
28,86,059	33,69,472	33,10,336	TOTAL
4,42,339	7,45,251	6,66,840	*Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.*
			Royal Air Force—
§	§	§	Stores for India—Aviation
§	§	§	Other charges
...	...	...	TOTAL
1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,618	*Stock Accounts*
52,94,411	1,23,32,886	47,93,653	*Special Services*
52,35,823	63,50,697	57,64,402	*Miscellaneous Services*
			Non-effective Services—
3,68,58,484	3,12,29,714	3,47,51,033	Pensions, Gratuities and other charges
			Royal Air Forces—
35,36,060	45,48,830	37,51,720	Stores for India
21,47,328	21,09,841	24,34,225	Other charges
56,83,388	66,58,671	61,85,945	TOTAL
9,82,39,988	9,70,42,766	9,66,88,426	Total Army charges in England
3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220	3,28,92,315	Exchange
13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,741	Grand Total Army charges in England
21,92,396	18,69,037	19,17,484	Marine
8,08,449	6,12,076	6,53,638	Exchange
5,30,287	3,40,652	4,01,940	Military Works
1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,665	Exchange
13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468	Total Expenditure in England
59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,68,889	Gross expenditure in India and England
			RECEIPTS.
			In India—
2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17,75,854	Army
11,12,931	14,74,245	15,81,888	Marine
32,61,060	89,81,248	1,11,49,479	Military Works
			In England—
47,32,902	33,06,547	36,97,712	Army
17,54,239	10,86,660	12,63,131	Exchange
...	...	...	Marine
...	...	...	Exchange
4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064	TOTAL RECEIPTS
55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654	55,96,95,825	NET EXPENDITURE

No. 100.—Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure.

——	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	2,21,98,000	1,65,19,000
Bombay . . .	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000	28,00,000
Bengal . . .	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces . .	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,83,000	1,50,85,000
Punjab . . .	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000	85,73,000
Burma . . .	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,35,000	50,23,000
Bihar and Orissa . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	13,00,000	22,00,000
Assam . . .	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000	15,00,000
Coorg	...	...	...	12,000	12,000	12,000
Total .	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000

(a) Contribution remitted.

No. 101.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	84,37,42,034	41,20,24,862	39,64,40,509	45,69,27,241	47,68,09,332	47,28,31,339
Taxes on Income . . .	23,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036	15,08,28,776
Salt	5,97,52,858	6,42,36,845	6,63,97,380	7,03,67,397	5,92,69,675	6,31,63,264
Excise	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,092	19,37,17,800	19,65,77,509	19,50,38,711
Stamps	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,51,301	13,05,59,810	13,19,62,072
Registration. . . .	1,13,56,677	1,20,44,670	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,604	1,45,38,524	1,45,70,260
Scheduled Taxes . . .	...	27,77,179	33,13,259	30,55,342	35,11,531	36,45,507
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation) . .	91,57,92,884	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,98,059	1,03,05,29,641	1,04,84,70,417	1,04,10,80,929
Land Revenue . . .	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025	34,60,22,087
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442	1,38,71,12,016
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue . .	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9	4 3 11	4 3 5
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue . .	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	5 9 9	5 10 9	5 9 10

No. 102.—Public Debt.

	Central			Provincial
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
1921-22.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,583	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118
Net amount incurred or discharged	—15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,309
Net amount incurred or discharged	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,098	323,896,138‡	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925.	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,185	341,040,430‡	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,08,77,777	1,159,055	—34,91,952	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March 1926.	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926.	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485‡	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,02,82,162	—3,113.032	—6,69,77,642	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300

* Figures for Loans raised in open market. † Excluding debt not bearing interest.
‡ Includes figures for Railway Annuities.

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1924-25.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
Loans Bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
Ten year Bonds 1932 .	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932 .	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
„ „ 1931 .	6 „	On 15th September 1931.	11,30,75,300	11 30,75,300	11,30,74,500
„ „ 1930 .	6 „	On 15th August 1930 .	29,28,29,200	29,28,29,200	29,28,28,200
Five year „ 1927 .	6 „	On 1st October 1927 .	27,38,21,800	19,97,38,100	17,58,10,600
„ „ 1926 .	6 „	On 15th September 1926	37,89,75,900	20,05,35,300	...
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	1,25,36,03,200	1,00,10,72,900	77,64,13,300

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1924-25—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—*contd.*					
IN INDIA—*contd.*					
Loans Bearing Interest—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
War Bonds 1928	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	25,37,85,800	21,70,11,050	20,60,12,250
„ 1925	5½ „	On 15th September 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	3,55,96,900	...	...
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans.	28,93,82,700	21,70,11,050	20,60,12,250
Ten year Bonds 1935	5 „	On 15th September 1935	...	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800
„ „ 1933	5 „	On 1st September 1933	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47	5 „	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice.	22,28,65,275	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 „	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	33,48,23,100	59,27,74,400	59,27,72,700
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	77,22,46,575	1,07,65,09,175	1,07,65,07,475
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ „	After 101 years	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan of 1960-70	4 „	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.	...	...	29,49,70,600
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 „	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Bampur (1892-93).	4 „	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	11,87,01,200	11,87,01,200	41,36,71,800
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,81,19,200	19,95,19,800	20,01,41,600
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	Ditto	28,58,96,972	25,61,47,482	25,18,74,170
Loan of 1865	3½ „	Ditto	34,77,63,900	32,92,21,400	32,92,73,000
Loan of 1879	3½ „	Ditto	3,34,24,700	3,09,71,000	3,02,54,900
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	Ditto	31,89,37,500	37,89,42,500	38,58,83,200
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,41,42,272	1,19,47,03,182	1,19,69,26,870

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1924-25—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
Central—*contd.*			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—*concld.*					
Loans Bearing Interest—*concld.*					
Permanent Debt—concld.					
Loan of 1896-97 . .	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,22,12,750	6,14,12,150	5,89,48,050
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,70,02,87,697	3,67,95,00,257	3,73,94,79,745
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:—					
Issued to the Public .	...	.....	40,000	15,000	15,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	49,65,00,000	49,65,00,000	41,47,00,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	49,65,40,000	49,65,15,000	41,47,15,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,19,68,27,697	4,17,60,15,257	4,15,41,94,745
Loans not bearing Interest.					
6 per cent. Bonds 1926 .	...	On 15th September 1926	...	...	23,89,700
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920 .	9,70,775	7,73,250	6,30,475
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921 .	9,24,075	7,39,800	6,25,800
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922 .	9,49,875	7,49,050	6,24,425
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923 .	3,44,075	2,39,050	1,35,250
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	...	On 15th September 1925	...	7,26,025	3,88,975
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	31,89,700	32,27,775	24,04,925
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	2,40,700	1,44,600	1,16,100
4 per cent. Muttra-Hathras Light Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 1st July 1905 . .	1,800	...	...
4 per cent. Cawnpur-Achneyra Railway Debenture Loan.	...	On 31st March 1905 .	900	...	...
4 per cent. Debenture Loan for Cawnpur-Achneyra Section of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.	...	On 31st March 1905 .	4,600	...	...
4 per cent. Stock Notes issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1908 .	5,788	5,776	5,776
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	2,53,788	1,50,376	1,21,876
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	34,43,488	33,78,151	49,16,501
		Total Debt in India .	4,20,02,71,185	4,17,93,93,408	4,15,91,11,246
		Deduct—Loans raised on behalf of Provincial Governments.	1,06,42,66,010	...	...
		Net Total Debt in India .	3,13,60,05,175	4,17,93,93,408	4,15,91,11,246

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1924-25—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
Central—*contd.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND					
LOANS BEARING INTEREST.					
PERMANENT DEBT.					
India 7 per cent. Stock	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926 to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	979,495	979,495	...
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ ,,	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	21,503,112	21,223,218	21,091,848
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	40,000,000	40,000,000	39,863,418
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,842,885	88,667,884	88,667,884
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,121,303	77,024,186	77,024,186
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock: East Indian.	4½ ,,	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do.	3½ ,,	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do.	3 ,,	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Do.	4 ,,	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666
South Indian Do.	4½ ,,	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Do.	4 ,,	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
	3½ ,,	.....	...	3,500,000	3,500,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,	.....	18,806,863	18,319,312	17,807,803
Railway Annuities.*					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	...	.....	18,671,432	18,325,321	17,963,985
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	2,167,339	2,133,610	2,098,570
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	...	.....	7,031,482	6,928,096	6,820,717
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	21,705,121	21,050,570	20,377,392
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	9,261,148	9,096,631	8,926,286
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	341,040,430	342,199,465	339,081,681

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1924-25—*concld.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1924-25.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.
			£	£	£
Central—*concld.*					
IN ENGLAND—*contd.*					
LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.					
PERMANENT DEBT—*contd.*					
India 7 per cent. stock.			...	...	4,772
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	341,040,430	342,190,485	339,086,453
		—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15.	5,11,56,06,449	5,13,29,92,275	5,08,62,96,795
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial.		Net Debt of the Central Government.	8,25,16,11,624	9,31,23,85,683	9,24,54,06,041
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
Permanent Debt.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 ,,	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,98,800	4,19,98,800	4,19,68,400
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	6½ ,,	.....	1,91,07,100	1,91,07,100	1,90,86,100
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ ,,	.....	...	73,41,950	88,83,500
		Total Loans raised in open market.	15,50,89,200	16,24,31,150	16,38,31,300
Loans and Advances by the Government of India.		.....	1,06,42,66,011	...	...
		Total Debt of Provincial Governments.	1,21,93,55,211	16,24,31,150	16,38,31,300

No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt.

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22.		1922-23.	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Productive.				
Railways	4,26,15,58,129	69,28,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,352
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,050	77,72,63,826
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	15,89,26,566	...
Forest	...	3,09,239	...	8,73,542
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE	4,44,90,67,993	75,21,66,880	4,63,90,59,723	79,10,13,720
Deduct—				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	...	...	...
UNPRODUCTIVE	2,01,91,33,897	16,24,94,120	2,23,62,66,658	21,97,34,690
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Forest	...	9,410	...	36,877
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,32,47,544	2,62,60,964	17,05,82,233	2,78,16,654
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
TOTAL	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,834	3,94,93,738
	=30,96,96,655		=31,81,13,572	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

and DISTRIBUTION of INTEREST.

1923-24.		1924-25.		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**Classification of Public Debt**
				Productive
4,65,83,66,417	19,32,529	5,97,01,68,601	19,00,209	Railways
3,42,58,027	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	Irrigation
16,64,48,126	...	17,82,04,007	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	14,75,175	...	31,84,651	Forest
...	...	78,91,575	...	Salt
...	...	...	1,85,436	Industries
...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
4,85,90,73,470	82,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	86,08,21,197	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
				Deduct—
...	3,72,42,955	...	6,30,55,112	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)
2,22,81,80,393	35,80,00,168	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,60,125	UNPRODUCTIVE
7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212	8,25,16,11,624	1,31,03,55,210	GRAND TOTAL
				Distribution of Interest
				Commercial Departments—
17,60,00,137	63,915	21,29,98,576	85,841	Railways
11,02,750	2,06,61,840	11,08,270	3,22,75,205	Irrigation
63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	72,326	...	1,56,500	Forest
...	...	3,01,437	...	Salt
...	...	...	6,839	Industries
...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
18,32,71,731	2,08,18,081	22,06,68,317	3,25,24,385	TOTAL
12,95,00,196	1,72,07,194	11,27,80,722	2,01,83,123	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27,80,920	4,70,25,275	33,34,48,039	5,27,07,508	TOTAL
=35,98,06,204		=38,61,55,547		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt and Advances.				
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,14,59,90,011	...	1,20,16,68,011	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund.		1,14,38,92,880		1,20,17,30,621
Total	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921
Classification of Public Debt.				
Productive.				
Railways	6,25,85,97,223	20,21,996	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271
Irrigation	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,813	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421
Posts and Telegraphs	12,86,53,744	...	13,37,74,679	...
Forest	...	69,10,698	...	1,08,70,058
Salt	81,09,619	...	85,46,816	...
Industries	...	2,77,678	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	64,76,753	...	96,57,093	...
Hydro Electric Scheme	...	5,45,391	...	26,92,708
Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	(b)51,80,899	1,18,95,737
Total Productive	6,43,62,97,063	93,56,91,776	6,74,87,16,297	1,03,53,61,195
Deduct—				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	7,80,72,074	...	12,21,74,341
Unproductive.	1,73,00,98,609	44,87,04,328	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689
Irrigation	12,06,968	3,51,58,160	12,00,207	3,92,55,014
Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,032	...	58,40,848	...
Forest	...	3,54,941	...	4,35,732
Salt	3,71,736	...	3,89,145	...
Industries	...	16,107	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	3,73,731	...	4,42,599	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	46,031	...	86,035
Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	(c)1,01,389	11,40,167
Total	23,89,90,694	3,55,58,985	25,09,54,166	4,10,01,637
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727
Total	32,91,43,090	6,26,85,533	31,96,79,316	6,46,50,364
	= 39,18,28,623		= 38,43,29,680	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.
(b) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.
(c) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 105.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1918	11,33,000	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	*	*	*
1919	80,16,800	86,43,700	7,33,57,800	*	*	*
1920	30,40,950	1,45,66,175	6,28,30,575	55⅛	51⅞	53⅛
1921	1,75,39,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,075	39	37⅛	38¼
1922	3,66,39,600	99,43,925	10,37,17,750	37	36⅞	36⅞
1923	95,49,225	74,89,800	10,57,77,175	41⅛	40⅛	41
1924	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,99,000	47⅛	46⅛	46⅞
1925	37,07,150	1,39,72,650	8,69,33,500	50¼	50	50⅛
1926	62,80,700	61,79,100	8,61,35,100	57⅛	51	54⅛
1927	1,08,57,000	95,82,100	8,74,10,000	58	55⅛	56⅛

* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

I—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	4 per cent. Loan (1960-70)	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47.)	5 per cent Loan (1945-55.)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount.	Discount	Discount	Premium	Premium.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A	Rs. A.
1918	33 13	24 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1919	45 6	35 6	...	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	...	(a)	...	...	...
1920	57 10	47 10	...	22 10	21 5	...	1 5	...	...	...
							Premium.	Premium.		
1921	48 4	40 1	...	15 9	11 14	...	0 12	1 3	...	...
1922	50 4	41 15½	...	16 14	9 14½	...	0 14½	0 8	...	...
1923	46 1	37 1	...	9 9	4 10	3 11	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924	43 9	34 1	...	6 12	2 6	2 13	3 9	2 4	2 11	3 6
1925	40 12	31 4	...	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	5 6	3 13	4 7	5 3
						Pre-				
1926	32 10	21 10	10 9	Premium. 3 4	Premium. 3 9	mium 4 8	6 14	6 14	7 14	8 15
1927	35 13	25 1	16 7	0 6	0 4	2 10	5 8	3 14	5 3	6 8

II—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1918	*	*	*									
1919	68¼	65½	65⅝	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920	56⅜	54⅛	55⅛	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	57⅛	56⅜	56⅛	...	...	...	...	...	...	103⅜	103⅛	103⅛‡
1922	65⅛	63⅜	64⅛	...	...	...	...	...	...	113⅛	109⅞	111⅛‡
1923	69¼	67⅛	68⅛	90⅝	88⅞§	89⅛§	102⅜	101⅛	101⅛	118⅜	110⅛	117⅜
1924	68	64⅞	65⅜	86⅛	85⅛	86⅛	102	100⅜	101⅛	113⅛	110	111⅛
1925	67⅜	66⅛	67⅛	89⅛	88⅜	88⅛	101⅛	101⅛	101⅛	105†	104⅜	106⅛
1926	73⅛	66⅛	70⅛	93⅛	88	90⅛	103⅛	100⅛	102⅛	105†	101⅛†	103⅛†
1927	72⅛	68⅛	70⅛	94⅛	89⅛	92⅝	103⅛	100⅛	103⅛	...	...	...

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
* Quotations not available.
† Prices were quoted till the 4th September.
‡ Average for 7 months.
§ Average for 8 months.

No. 107.—Unfunded Debt and interest paid thereon.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—						
Special Loans	1,67,33,816	1,67,03,420	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,722	1,64,36,513	1,61,21,535
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,18,206	1,76,79,034	1,61,15,844	1,58,05,675	1,54,76,730	1,51,04,645
Service Funds { England	£2,417	£9,160	£74,073	£90,882	£115,099	£152,284
Post Office Savings Bank	22,26,32,895	23,20,03,556	24,79,04,875	25,63,93,983	27,23,28,971	29,51,01,761
Post Office Cash Certificates.	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,795	6,41,87,298	13,11,50,016	20,06,38,479	26,07,68,717
Provident and Allied Funds. { India	37,60,62,894	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,129	44,84,06,787
Provident and Allied Funds. { England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£36,855	£48,652	£60,286	£72,772	£96,495	£121,341
Special Accounts	1,84,72,323	2,02,52,882	2,22,62,443	2,45,62,977	2,68,80,315	2,96,93,443
TOTAL {	59,54,03,687	62,50,53,043	72,21,10,642	81,14,20,922	94,55,01,056	107,20,94,857
TOTAL {	£39,272	£39,483	£134,359	£163,654	£211,594	£273,625
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest paid during the year—						
Special Loans	11,84,077	11,66,954	9,08,164	8,33,150	8,39,609	8,62,959
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,039	20,613	23,169	21,903	21,684
Service Funds	10,60,684	10,82,503	9,93,448	9,74,066	9,53,380	9,27,954
Post Office Savings Bank.	61,51,765	63,04,123	67,06,095	71,20,687	73,99,017	79,20,535
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates.	13,92,968	48,42,500	27,83,025	16,31,189	15,94,101	16,19,079
Provident and allied funds.	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,868	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,528	2,26,02,115
Special Accounts	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,33,833	8,06,860	8,98,137	9,77,178
TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,18,842	2,88,65,046	2,98,48,564	3,20,87,681	3,49,31,504
Provident Fund—Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,136*	£2,886	£3,518	£4,596	£5,913
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	...	...	4,165	4,439	5,549	£8,175
Total Payments in England.	...	£5,136* = Rs. 76,591	£7,051 = Rs. 1,01,420	£7,957 = Rs. 1,06,275	£10,145 = Rs. 1,35,029	£14,088 = Rs. 1,86,703
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,95,433	2,89,67,366	2,99,54,839	3,22,22,710	3,51,20,007

* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.

No. 108.—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

I.—Income Account.

	Transactions during	
	1925-26	1926-27
Receipts.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest from Provincial Governments	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926
Interest on Investments	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926
Payments.		
Interest Payments to the Government of India	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...
TOTAL PAYMENTS	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT	—68,193	1,52,499

II.—Liabilities of the Provincial Loans Fund.

	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on 1st April	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,59,21,818
Advances by the Government of India	9,17,24,000	5,56,78,000
Net receipts from Income Account	—68,193	1,52,499
Repayments to the Government of India	...	...
Balance on 31st March	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317

III.—Assets of the Provincial Loans Fund.

	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,38,92,890
Advances during the year	9,82,04,000	7,20,95,000
Repayments during the year	1,86,37,131	1,51,57,259
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,14,38,92,890	1,20,17,30,631
Interest paid	5,20 14,858	5,36,12,926
Cash	20,28,938	21,696

No. 109.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans

1924-25.

	Balance, 1st April 1924.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale proceeds of securities.	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1925.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	35,91,468	90,29,233	...	1,26,20,701	—1,25,71,832	...	48,869
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.							
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) —35,82,697	...	35,82,697	...	...	...	...
Total, Central .	8,771(b)	90,29,233	35,82,697	1,26,20,701	—1,25,71,832	...	48,869
Provincial.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	30,60,694	11,34,984	...	41,95,678	...	...	41,95,678
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) —30,57,761	...	...	—30,57,761	..	—11,37,933	(a) —41,95,694
Total .	2,933(b)	11,34,984	...	11,37,917	...	—11,37,933	—16
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6,30,579	3,46,283	...	9,76,862	...	...	9,76,862
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—6,30,578	...	...	—6,30,578	...	—3,18,625	—9,49,203(a)
Total .	1	3,46,283	...	3,46,284	...	—3,18,625	27,659
Total, Provincial .	2,934(b)	14,81,267	...	14,84,201	...	—14,56,558	27,643
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	11,705	1,05,10,500	35,82,697	1,41,04,902	—1,25,71,832	—14,56,558	76,512

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1925 is :—

	Rs.
Government of Bombay	50,99,900
Government of the United Provinces	9,46,300

(b) Revised figures.

No. 109.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1925-26.

—	Balance, 1st April 1925.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1926.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. / Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	48,869	97,21,000	97,69,869	—47,438	...	97,22,431
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	—97,22,357	(a) —97,22,357
Total, Central .	48,869	97,21,000	97,69,869	—47,438	—97,22,357	74
Provincial.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 41,95,679	11,98,182	53,93,861	(c) —7,102	...	53,86,759
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—41,95,694	...	—41,95,694	...	—11,91,035	(a) —53,86,729
Total .	(b) —15	11,98,182	11,98,167	—7,102	—11,91,035	30
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 11,44,316	3,88,305	15,32,621	...	...	15,32,621
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) —9,49,202	...	—9,49,202	...	—5,64,787	(a) —15,13,989
Total .	(b) 1,95,114	3,88,305	5,83,419	...	—5,64,787	18,632
Government of Punjab.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Loan 1933.	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
Total .	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
Total, Provincial .	1,95,000	16,47,087	18,42,186	—7,102	—17,55,822	79,262
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 2,43,068	1,13,68,087	1,16,12,055	—54,540	—1,14,78,179	79,336

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1926 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	1,07,54,300
Government of Bombay	64,49,100
Government of the United Provinces	15,95,600

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Represents interest paid in advance of securities purchased.

No. 109.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*concld.*

1926-27.

	Balance, 1st April 1926.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1927.
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	97,22,431	1,43,56,735	...	2,40,79,166	...	...	2,40,79,166
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.							
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—97,22,357	...	52,05,206	—44,27,061	...	—1,96,40,821	—2,40,76,882 (*a*)
Total, Central	74	1,43,56,735	52,05,206	1,96,52,105	...	—1,96,40,821	2,284
Provincial.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	53,86,759	12,54,876	...	66,41,635	—5,716	...	66,35,919
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—53,86,729	...	...	—53,86,729	...	—7,44,692	—61,31,421 (*a*)
Total	30	12,54,876	...	12,54,906	—5,716	—7,44,692	5,04,498
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(*b*) 15,82,622	3,83,815	...	19,16,437	—30,400	...	18,86,037
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—15,13,989	...	26,456	—14,87,533	...	—3,98,279	—18,85,812 (*a*)
Total	(*b*)18,633	3,83,815	26,456	4,28,904	—30,400	—3,98,279	225
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	(*b*)1,30,972	87,800	...	2,18,772	—1,54,091	...	64,681
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
Total	1,30,972	87,800	...	2,18,772	1,54,091	...	64,681
Total Provincial Governments.	(*b*)1,49,635	17,26,491	26,456	19,02,582	—1,90,207	—11,42,971	5,69,404
Total, Central and Provincial.	(*b*)1,49,709	1,60,83,226	53,21,752	2,15,54,687	—1,90,207	—2,07,92,792	5,71,688

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(*a*) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1927 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	2,34,30,700
Government of Bombay	72,6[illegible],200
Government of the United Provinces	19,36,900

(*b*) Revised figures

No. 110.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1924-25.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49, Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	...	...	...	...	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee.	10,675	...	...	...	...	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	43,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	...	708	...	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1925.	4,659,460	24,645	320,785	15,849	2,745,871	7,766,610
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1925:						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,635.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock § —£744,850.						
India 3 per cent. Stock * —£7,058,409.	2,917,565	56,120	220,270	51,864	2,165,750	5,411,569
India 3 per cent. Stock † —£1,339,308.	—					
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡ —£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
§ India 7 and 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

1925-26.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock.	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	43,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock.	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1926.	4,915,079	20,560	337,637	19,898	2,902,131	8,204,314
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1926.						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,635.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶ —£974,339.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock * £7,820,652.	2,661,946	51,196	203,418	47,815	2,009,490	4,973,865
India 3 per cent. Stock † —£1,405,786.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡ —£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.
§ India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

No. 110.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1926-27.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462.	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360.	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312.	Eastern Bengal Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642.	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,488.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock.	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued.	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1927.	5,037,085	31,920	345,680	21,830	2,976,714	8,413,229
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1927.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,072,407.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870.	2,539,940	48,845	195,375	45,883	1,934,907	4,764,950
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,822.						

No. 111.—Gold Standard Reserve.

On 1st April.	Opening Balance.	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve.	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Appropriated to Revenue.	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.	Other Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917-18 .	31,938,345	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,746	34,762,254	...	...	255,016
1918-19 .	34,507,238	...	1,356,767	...	35,864,005	...	...	...
1919-20 .	35,864,005	...	1,253,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21 .	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22 .	39,159,174	1*	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23 .	39,447,470	...	1,957,998	...	41,405,468	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24 .	40,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,190,127	47,489	...
1924-25 .	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...
1925-26 .	39,943,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,674	...	...
1926-27 .	39,785,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,947,864	...	...

On 31st March	Closing Balance.	How Balance is held						
		Gold in India.	Gold at the Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917-18 .	34,507,238	...	...	6,000,499	—969,986	...	...	28,452,048
1918-19 .	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,072	...	...	...	29,729,505
1919-20 .	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	36,343,616
1920-21 .	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416
1921-22 .	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132
1922-23 .	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,831
1923-24 .	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,059
1924-25 .	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,166	39,996,914
1925-26 .	39,785,945	...	...	...	...	...	825	39,999,175
1926-27 .	39,553,854	...	1,730,134	...	...	...	163	38,269,083

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 112.—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	...	+5,23,07,075(a)	—22,84,89,345(a)	—11,48,06,715(a)	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,043
Net transactions during the year.	+5,23,07,074	—28,07,96,418	+11,36,82,631	+16,95,17,740	+3,07,89,179	—3,14,51,376	—4,09,91,785	+11,13,69,063
Closing Balance	+5,23,07,074	—22,84,89,343	—11,48,06,714	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,043	+12,44,26,106

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

No. 113.—Loans and Advances by Government.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	16,26,654	3,35,05,679	14,92,652	3,63,09,867	16,61,603	3,80,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations	8,01,99,997†	19,34,903§	7,90,61,301†	38,09,888§	7,77,78,895†	36,83,132§
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,840
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	6,89,965	...	5,25,189	...	4,57,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645	...	51,63,857	..	50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	26,836	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,03,038	1,41,06,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,193	..
Advances to Cultivators	33,84,506	7,11,00,907	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,088	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	44,09,518	78,34,502	40,37,562	69,57,872	26 62,752	.66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,282	14,69,098	3,13,156	11,36,815	3,08,726	8,38,510
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	8,30,42,256	...	11,69,07,905	...	17,53,04,977
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,72,641	42,76,977	6,82,559	69,21,978	37,22,878	95,50,843
TOTAL	9,10,19,482	21,16,12,419(a)	8,89,77,143	24,05,87,120(a)	8,93,02,072	29,78,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	86,28,615(b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148(b)

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,597	3,80,46,046	27,19,630	3,85,29,449	27,02,479	4,00,02,625
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473†	14,17,40,276‡	7,52,25,794†	15,61,69,464‡	7,24.89,258†	16,05,41,575‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	3,88,822	...	18,68,202	...	18,40,757
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	3,87,608	...	3,14,608	...	2,38,030
Loans to other Port Funds	...	48,47,022	...	46,96,913	...	46,96,505
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	*11,11,956	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	*1,93,80,118	9,37,083	2,02,81,265
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,402	...	35,729	...	31,666	
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	*4,60,24,649	17,55,802	4,07,33,045	19,07,044	4,00,79,934
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	*1,42,13,839	*61,56,713	2,28,04,989	60,60,453	3,45,65,920	58,43,413
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	*17,20,924	2,66,564	17,09,779	2,84,278	16,96,645
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,90,36,730	...	6,87,00,113	...	6,85,38,511
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	*73,35,881	1,18,06,257	71,02,404	1,25,57,834	10,01,783	1,32,42,648
TOTAL	*10,31,21,128	*33,23,95,410(a)	11,10,08,103*	34,53,54,921(a)	11,41,93,061	35,17,01,832(a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	1,14,59,90,011	...	1,20,16,68,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	...	...	73,88,758	...	68,91,570	...
GRAND TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410	1,26,43,86,872	34,53,54,921	1,32,27,52,651	35,17,01,832
Amount of interest received	37,68,088	1,32,80,322(b)	5,73,37,407	2,18,06,870(b)	5,75,40,081	2,06,02,484(b)

* Revised.
† Including loans to Port Trust.
‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay, and include Port Trusts.
§ Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trusts.
(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

No. 114.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India.

—	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate.	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1926	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
cember ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
January 1927	—	—	1,195,000	1,59,03,000	1,59,03,000	1,195,000	—	1 6·03
February ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March ,,	—	—	920,000	1,22,67,000	1,22,67,000	920,000	—	1 6
Total, 1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6·02
1925-26	—	—	46,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6·15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,575,162	33,191,000	45,29,98,000	55,38,98,000	40,770,162	1 6·03	1 5·58
1923-24	12,68,50,000	8,738,705	13,100,000	18,76,97,000	31,45,47,000	21,638,705	1 4·53	1 4·75
1922-23	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	1 4·45	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	34,54,98,000	31,226,219	—	—	34,54,98,000	31,226,219	1 10·64	—
1918-19	28,65,41,000	20,946,314	—	—	28,65,41,000	20,946,314	1 5·84	—
1917-18	50,03,87,176	34,880,682	—	—	50,03,87,176	34,880,682	1 4·53	—

No. 115.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India.

—	Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
	£	Rs.	s. d.
April 1926	—	—	—
May ,,	—	—	—
June ,,	—	—	—
July ,,	—	—	—
August ,,	—	—	—
September ,,	—	—	—
October ,,	—	—	—
November ,,	—	—	—
December ,,	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5·75
January 1927	—	—	—
February ,,	—	—	—
March ,,	—	—	—
Total, 1926-27	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5·75
1925-26*	—	—	—
1924-25*	—	—	—
1923-24*	—	—	—
1922-23*	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—
1920-21	30,988,000	28,55,79,920	2 2·42
1919-20	24,544,000	16,57,72,972	2 7·08
1918-19	5,315,000	7,08,02,320	1 6·46
1917-18*	—	—	—

*Nossale.

No. 116.—Cash Balances

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General: Reserve Treasury	1,40,53,502	1,00,31,908	97,53,805	...	...
Presidency Bank	3,10,96,788	6,66,62,896	7,27,34,741	(a)6,41,08,825	20,07,88,070
,, Branches	26,14,726	45,57,137	38,72,575		
District Treasuries	52,45,200	55,60,685	48,11,689	49,72,023	22,82,685
Baluchistan:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	10,03,169
N.-W. Frontier Province:					
District Treasuries	21,55,206	15,01,084	14,17,128	9,00,527	11,00,731
Madras: Reserve Treasury	18,37,038	1,07,91,671	22,50,947	...	...
Presidency Bank	1,00,76,823	86,61,553	1,33,05,509	...	...
,, Branches	74,77,554	94,23,686	97,29,048	...	...
District Treasuries	1,59,26,294	1,28,73,098	1,41,73,036	1,61,14,601	1,17,39,331
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	88,04,387	1,48,32,819	46,37,344	...	...
Presidency Bank	5,36,14,957	4,20,98,748	4,79,53,569	...	...
,, Branches	87,19,016	54,88,038	42,16,872	...	...
District Treasuries	91,06,028	86,61,898	1,14,72,159	1,01,06,832	96,21,738
Bengal:					
Presidency Bank	7,14,267*	7,43,508*	7,85,502	...	...
,, Branches	4,09,890	2,33,713	1,02,139	...	...
District Treasuries	56,41,578	39,22,592	34,06,483	50,56,663	36,21,974
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank	28,78,325	35,06,538	40,20,273	...	...
Branches	91,77,901	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,192	82,02,437	66,82,123
District Treasuries					
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank	12,66,332	13,08,484	9,10,628	...	...
Branches	54,63,583	48,89,694	43,92,538	61,68,441	43,42,895
District Treasuries					
Burma:					
Presidency Bank	69,78,475	63,16,626	62,12,633	...	...
Branches	1,00,39,181	68,55,502	1,02,25,857	1,06,81,443	70,41,563
District Treasuries					
Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank	3,84,948	3,73,935	5,23,595	...	...
Branches	34,14,105	30,82,092	32,32,067	35,30,829	26,10,905
District Treasuries					
Central Provinces and Berar:					
Presidency Bank	63,09,214	45,89,655	75,82,268	...	...
Branches	66,36,915	55,12,055	63,50,159	55,93,738	40,78,894
District Treasuries					
Assam:					
Presidency Bank	—	—	—	—	—
Branches	28,34,422	33,86,641	32,62,216	27,40,402	16,09,083
District Treasuries					
Coorg:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India Rs.	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870	26,47,59,962	13,43,56,901	25,66,13,170
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England	16,625,416	14,715,827	11,997,393	7,209,832	8,995,882

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General"

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

(b) Excludes Rs. 6,50,000 cash in transit in

at the close of each Year.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Province.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
20,51,02,071	26,93,62,318	27,44,51,628	21,46,88,229	24,61,59,466	Presidency Bank
					,, Branches
36,81,632	10,09,176	6,76,604	8,55,225	8,72,,836	District Treasuries
					Baluchistan:
5,13,878	2,82,311	2,38,835	1,68,509	1,72,348	District Treasuries
					N.-W. Frontier Province:
—2,10,038	2,67,694	4,10,342	5,06,314	5,27,339	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Madras: Reserve Treasury
...	...	..	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
1,34,06,274	97,50,620	1,01,60,244	75,18,277	65,52,252	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
69,30,965	51,36,011	60,83,423	47,06,495	35,22,235	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	..	Bengal: Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
37,48,919	29,43,104	30,43,404	29,30,106	27,68,058	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces: Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	Branches
60,12,633	43,35,079	39,58,087	37,80,032	34,11,893	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Punjab: Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	Branches
30,24,434	22,70,152	18,59,035	21,07,918	23,61,001	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Burma: Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	Branches
1,02,83,493	81,00,857	92,36,342	76,28,022	68,17,000	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa: Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	Branches
38,94,459	28,36,875	33,25,039	23,34,805	21,65,880	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar: Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	Branches
29,27,315	25,63,784	25,11,075	24,83,035	21,39,751	District Treasuries
—	—	—	—	—	Assam: Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	Branches
20,15,489	14,35,221	18,97,781	15,10,256	16,78,508	District Treasuries
—	—	1,75,074	1,80,818	1,25,502	Coorg: District Treasuries
25,95,80,424	31,13,62,292	(b)31,73,60,743	25,14,88,041	27,87,75,069	Rs. Total, India
£	£	£	£	£	
9,821,969	10,384,247	13,516,825	15,040,306	3,233,498	Home Treasury, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921. the N.-W. F. Province.

No. 117.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
1918	45⅛—43⅛	43⅛—42⅛	46—42⅛	40⅛—45⅛	40⅛—48⅞
1919	48 4/16—47⅞	48 7/16—47⅛	50—47⅛	40 4/16—48⅛	58—48 5/16
1920	85—75⅞	80⅛—82	84—65⅛	72⅛—64⅛	65⅛—57⅛
1921	42⅛—35⅛	37⅛—31⅛	34⅛—30⅛	36⅛—32⅛	35⅛—33⅛
1922	35⅛—34⅛	35⅛—32⅛	34⅛—32⅛	35⅛—33⅛	37⅛—34⅛
1923	32 12/16—31 7/16	31⅛—30⅛	32⅝—31 7/16	33 5/16—31 12/16	32⅛—32
1924	34 1/16—32 12/16	34 1/16—33 1/16	33 12/16—33 1/16	33 1/16—32 12/16	35⅛—32 12/16
1925	32 7/16—31⅛	32⅛—32⅛	32 3/16—31 5/16	31 1/16—31 1/16	31⅛—31 3/16
1926	31 13/16—30 13/16	31⅛—30 9/16	30 7/16—30⅛	30 1/16—29 7/16	30⅛—29 13/16
1927	27 13/16—24⅛	28—26⅛	26⅛—25 3/16	26⅛—25 11/16	26 5/16—25⅛

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England on the Government of India (*a*)
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	£	£
1918	49⅛—48⅛	48⅛—48 7/16	47 1/16	9,252,549	34,880,682
1919	76—65⅛	70⅛—73⅛	57 3/16	3,646,183	20,040,314
1920	54⅛—43⅛	44⅛—38⅛	61 7/16	5,640,679	31,226,219
1921	40⅛—37⅛	37⅛—34⅛	36⅛	8,017,023	—
1922	34 3/16—31⅛	32 5/16—30⅛	34 7/16	7,416,208	—
1923	33⅛—31⅛	33⅛—33	31⅛	6,044,324	2,570,026
1924	34⅛—33 7/16	33⅛—31⅛	34	4,345,426	8,738,705
1925	32⅛—31 15/16	32 1/16—31⅛	32⅛	2,556,032	7,579,163
1926	26—24 7/16	25 3/16—24⅛	28 1/16	(*d*)	—
1927	26 1/16—26⅛	27—26⅛	26 3/16	(*d*)	—

(*a*) The figures relate to the financial year.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	
d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	
48⅜	48⅛–⅜	49⅛–48⅛	49⅛	49⅛	1918
54⅛–53	55 5/16–53	61⅛–55⅛	64–59	66⅛–62⅜	1919
57⅛–44	56⅛–51⅛	63⅛–57	60⅛–57⅛	59–50⅛	1920
35⅛–33⅛	39⅛–35⅛	38⅛–36⅛	43⅛–37⅛	42⅛–39⅛	1921
36⅛–35⅛	36⅛–35	35⅛–34⅛	35⅛–35	35 5/16–33⅛	1922
32 3/16–31 1/16	31⅛–30 13/16	31⅛–30⅜	32⅜–30 15/16	32⅜–31 1/16	1923
35⅛–34⅛	34⅜–34⅛	34⅛–33⅜	36 3/16–34 1/16	36 1/16–34⅛	1924
32⅛–31⅛	32⅛–31⅛	32⅛–31 11/16	33 7/16–32⅛	33 1/16–32⅛	1925
30 5/16–30 1/16	30 1/16–29⅛	29⅛–28⅛	28 11/16–26⅛	26⅛–24⅝	1926
26 1/16–25 11/16	30⅛–25 13/16	25⅛–24 13/16	25⅛–25⅛	26 1/16–25⅛	1927

Export of silver from England to the East (*b*)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (*c*)	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS
£ (*d*)	£ 8,017,405 (*e*)	*Rs.* 52,43,66,090	Per cent 5	1918	Armistice with Enemy Countries signed on 11th November. Surrender to Allies of Enemy fleets, arms, etc. Serious political unrest in Russia and Germany. Pittman Silver Act passed in the United States.
628,728 (*f*)	2,425,424 (*f*)	51,84,47,790	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,015,950	9,023,034	5,57,69,880	6½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to ·500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11·30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,364,443	17,11,29,027	6 5/16	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,695	10,009,890	19,22,62,078	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,863,638	9,611,055	23,56,77,266	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,817,309	13,031,748	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,089,435	10,612,559	21,78,66,194	4½	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
8,016,882	11,198,113	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
5,007,496	7,180,539	18,38,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1-6. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.

(*b*) Represents shipments *viâ* London, Venice and Marseilles.

(*c*) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

(*d*) Figures not available.

(*e*) Figures for ten months, January to October, for which statistics are available.

(*f*) Six months, July to December.

No. 118.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India‡ rate of interest.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate * of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Hundi rates.
1918				
January	17⅛	5	5 & 6	...
February	17⅛	5	6	...
March	17⅛	5	6	...
April	18⅛	5	6	...
May	18⅛	5	6 & 5	...
June	18⅛	5	5	...
July	18⅛	5	5	...
August	18⅛	5	5	...
September	18⅛	5	5	...
October	18⅛	5	5	...
November	18⅛	5	5 & 6	...
December	18⅛	5	6	...
Average exchange	18⅛	...	...	...
1919				
January	18 7/16	5	6 & 7	6½ 7 & 8
February	18 7/16	5	7	8 & 7½
March	18 7/16	5	7 & 6	7½ & 6
April	18 7/16	5	6	6 & 5½
May	20⅛	5	6	5½ & 6
June	20⅛	5	6 & 5	6, 5 & 4½
July	20⅛	5	5	4½ to 5 & 4
August	22 1/16	5	5	4
September	25 1/16	5	5	4, 4½ & 5
October	24⅛	5	5	5
November	28⅛	6	5	5, 5½ & 6
December	28⅛	6	5	5½ to 6, 5½ to 6½ 5½ to 7 & 7
Average exchange	22 7/16	...	...	...
1920				
January	29 1/16	6	5 & 6	7
February	32 1/16	6	6 & 7	7, 8, 8½ & 9
March	20⅛	6	7	9, 8, 8½ & 8
April	28⅛	7	7	8, 9 & 10
May	26⅛	7	7	10, 9, 8 & 7
1920—*contd.*				
June	22⅛	7	7 & 6	7
July	23⅛	7	6	6½ & 7
August	23 1/16	7	5	7
September	22 1/16	7	5	7
October	20 1/16	7	5	7
November	18⅛	7	5, 6 & 7	7, 7½, & 8
December	17⅛	7	7	8
Average exchange	24⅛	...	...	...
1921				
January	18 3/16	7	7	8
February	16 1/16	7	7	8
March	16⅛	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 7/16	6½	6	7
May	15⅜	6½	6	7 & 6
June	15⅜	6	5	6 & 5
July	15⅜	5½	5	5
August	17 5/16	5½	5	5
September	18 3/16	5½	5	5
October	16⅛	5½	5	5
November	16⅛	5	5	5
December	16⅛	5	5, 6 & 7	5 & 7
Average exchange	16⅜	...	...	...
1922				
January	16 1/16	5	7	8
February	15 5/16	4½	7 & 8	8½
March	15⅛	4½	8	8½
April	15 3/16	4	8 & 9	8½
May	15⅛	4	7	7½
June	15⅜	3½	7, 6 & 5	7
July	15 5/16	3	5 & 4	5
August	15⅛	3	4	5
September	15⅛	3	4	5
October	15⅞	3	4 & 5	5
November	16 1/16	3	5	5

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of Bengal previous to January 27, 1921.

No. 118.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India rate of interest—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate * of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Hundi rates.
1922—*contd.*				
December	16 9/32	3	5, 6 & 7	6
Average exchange	15 31/32	...	...	...
1923				
January	16 11/32	3	7 & 8	8
February	16 1/8	3	8	9 1/2
March	16 1/16	3	8	9 1/2
April	16 1/4	3	8	8 1/2
May	16 9/32	3	8, 7 & 6	8
June	16 1/16	3	6, 5 & 4	6
July	16 1/16	4	4	5
August	16 1/16	4	4	5
September	16 1/4	4	4	5
October	17	4	4	5
November	17 1/8	4	4, 5 & 6	5
December	17 1/32	4	6 & 7	6
Average exchange	16 1/2	...	...	...
1924				
January	17 1/16	4	7 & 8	8
February	16 19/32	4	8 & 9	8 1/2
March	16 1/2	4	9	9
April	17	4	9 & 8	9
May	17 3/32	4	8 & 7	8
June	17 1/16	4	7 & 6	7
July	17 1/32	4	6, 5 & 4	6
August	17 1/32	4	4 & 5	5
September	18 9/32	4	5	5
October	18 1/2	5	5 & 6	6
November	18 1/4	4	6	6
December	18 1/16	4	6	6
Average exchange	17 1/2	...	...	...
1925				
January	18 9/32	4	6 & 7	6
February	18 1/2	4	7	7
March	18 1/4	5	7	7
April	18 1/2	5	7	7

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of England rate * of discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper	Hundi rates.
1925—*contd.*				
May	18 13/32	5	7 & 6	7
June	18 1/2	5	6 & 5	6 1/2
July	18 1/2	5	4	5 1/2
August	18 7/32	4 1/2	4	4 1/2
September	18 9/32 §	4 1/2	4 & 5	4 1/2
October	18 7/32	4	5	5
November	18 13/32	4	5	5 1/2
December	18 9/16	5	5 & 6	6 1/2
Average exchange	18 9/16	...	...	...
1926				
January	18 9/16	5	6	6
February	18 1/2	5	6	6
March	18 1/2	5	6	6
April	18 7/32	5	6	6
May	18 1/2	5	6 & 5	6
June	18 9/32	5	5 & 4	4
July	18 1/16	5	4	4
August	18 1/2	5	4	3
September	17 9/16	5	4	3
October	18 1/2	5	4	3
November	18 3/32	5	4	3
December	18 7/16	5	4	3
Average exchange	18 1/2	...	...	...
1927				
January	18 13/32	5	5 & 6	4 1/2
February	18 9/32	5	6 & 7	6
March	18 1/2	5	7	7
April	18 3/32	4 1/2	7	...
May	18 3/32	4 1/2	7	...
June	18 3/32	4 1/2	6 & 5	...
July	18 1/2	4 1/2	5 & 4	...
August	18 1/4	4 1/2	4	...
September	18 7/16	4 1/2	4 & 5	...
October	18 13/32	4 1/2	5	...
November	18 13/32	4 1/2	5	...
December	18 15/32	4 1/2	5, 6 & 7	...
Average exchange	18 1/2	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

§ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

No. 119.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month.

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1918				1921			
January	18 8	17 13	30 4	January	Nominal	Nominal	27 12
February	18 0	16 9	30 2	February	,,	,,	28 14
March	18 8	16 8½	30 2	March	,,	,,	31 0
April	18 9	16 15	30 0	April	,,	,,	30 2
May	20 8	19 14	33 10	May	,,	,,	30 8
June	20 0	18 0	32 4	June	,,	,,	29 8
July	20 0	19 7½	32 4	July	,,	,,	31 0
August	19 12	20 8	32 12	August	,,	,,	30 8
September	Nominal	Nominal	32 4	September	,,	,,	29 14
October	,,	,,	30 8	October	,,	,,	28 12
November	,,	,,	29 0	November	,,	,,	29 10
December	,,	,,	30 4	December	,,	,,	28 4
1919				1922			
January	Nominal	Nominal	30 8	January	Nominal	Nominal	28 12
February	,,	,,	31 2	February	,,	,,	28 14
March	,,	,,	30 0	March	,,	,,	29 8
April	,,	,,	33 12	April	,,	,,	28 12
May	—	—	34 14	May	,,	,,	27 8
June	Nominal	Nominal	32 0	June	,,	,,	27 12
July	,,	,,	33 8	July	,,	,,	27 8
August	,,	,,	29 4	August	,,	,,	27 6
September	,,	,,	27 8	September	,,	,,	27 12
October	,,	,,	29 0	October	,,	,,	27 6
November	,,	,,	25 8	November	,,	,,	26 12
December	,,	,,	28 0	December	,,	,,	26 4
1920				1923			
January	Nominal	Nominal	28 0	January	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
February	,,	,,	22 0	February	,,	,,	25 4
March	,,	,,	24 0	March	,,	,,	25 6
April	,,	,,	24 8	April	,,	,,	25 4
May	,,	,,	22 12	May	,,	,,	25 6
June	,,	,,	22 4	June	,,	,,	25 6
July	,,	,,	23 0	July	,,	,,	25 8
August	,,	,,	21 8	August	,,	,,	25 12
September	,,	,,	25 4	September	,,	,,	25 10
October	,,	,,	27 6	October	,,	,,	26 0
November	,,	,,	28 10	November	,,	,,	26 0
December	,,	,,	27 12	December	,,	,,	26 0

No. 119.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month—*contd.*

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1924				1926			
January . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0	January . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0
February . .	,,	,,	27 0	February . .	15 8	13 7½	23 0
March . .	,,	,,	26 8	March . .	15 8	13 8½	22 10
April . .	,,	,,	26 8	April . . .	15 4	13 8½	22 10
May . .	,,	,,	26 8	May . . .	—	13 8½	22 5
June . .	,,	,,	25 12	June . .	15 0	13 8½	22 2
July . .	,,	,,	26 0	July . . .	15 0	13 9	22 4
August . .	,,	,,	26 0	August . .	15 0	13 8½	23 0
September . .	,,	,,	25 14	September . .	15 0	13 9	23 0
October . .	,,	,,	21 8	October . .	13 9½	13 9½	23 4
November . .	14 14	,,	24 12	November . .	15 4	13 10	22 3
December . .	14 4½	16 0	24 0	December . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 1
1925				1927			
January . .	17 0	14 4	24 0	January . .	15 8	13 9½	22 6
February . .	16 0	14 1	24 0	February . .	13 10½	13 13¼*	22 14
March . .	16 0	13 12½	24 0	March . .	16 0	13 8	23 8
April . .	15 8	13 14	24 0	April . .	16 1	13 14½	23 0
May . .	15 8	13 11¼	24 0	May . .	15 15	13 10	20 1
June . .	15 1	13 9	22 12	June . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
July . .	15 0	13 6¼	23 0	July . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 5
August . .	15 8	13 9	23 3	August . .	13 9¼	13 9¼	22 5
September . .	15 0	13 7½	23 2	September . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
October . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	October . .	13 7	13 7	22 4
November . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	November . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 3
December . .	15 0	13 5½	23 0	December . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 6

* Price on 4th Feb. 1927.

No. 120.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

Half month	1918		1919		1920		1921		1922	
	London (a)	Bombay	London (a)	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January 1st	...	28 14	..	29 8	110 8	28 5*	109 8	27 2	97 6	28 1
January 2nd	...	29 8	...	30 0	117 0	28 5	106 1	26 13	96 6	28 5
February 1st	...	29 12	...	31 0	121 6	26 3	105 6	28 2	95 4	28 1
February 2nd	...	28 12	...	...	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 8	93 6	28 5
March 1st	...	28 0	...	31 0	112 4	22 6	105 6	30 0	96 4	28 8
March 2nd	.	28 0	...	31 0	106 2	23 12	104 9	29 14	95 0	28 13
April 1st	...	28 0*	..	32 2	103 7	25 4	105 4	29 0	93 5	28 7
April 2nd	...	28 0	...	33 4	107 6	23 14	104 1	29 8	93 3	28 3
May 1st	...	30 0	...	33 4	108 0	23 10	103 11	29 3½	93 3	27 9
May 2nd	...	32 0	...	33 8	106 3	22 12	106 4	29 15½	92 9	27 4
June 1st	...	32 0	...	33 8	104 4	23 0	109 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0
June 2nd	...	32 0	...	31 0	104 0	23 0	110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1
July 1st	...	32 0	...	32 0	106 6	22 0*	113 4	...	92 9	26 14
July 2nd	...	33 0	...	32 8	110 6	22 10	115 2	33 1	92 8	26 14
August 1st	...	33 4	...	32 12	113 3	22 12*	112 0	31 6	93 4	26 12
August 2nd	...	33 0	...	...	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0
September 1st	...	32 0	...	29 8	118 9	23 14*	111 6	29 12	93 1	27 1½
September 2nd	...	32 0	...	27 0	118 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7
October 1st	...	31 0	...	29 0	118 0	26 10*	106 5	...	92 10	27 4
October 2nd	...	30 0	...	29 12	118 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4	92 6	26 11½
November 1st	...	27 12	...	29 4	121 6	26 0	103 9	28 13	92 2	25 14
November 2nd	...	27 12	...	28 8	117 6	27 7½	102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4
December 1st	...	29 4	...	27 12	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½	88 6	25 7
December 2nd	.	30 4	...	27 15	116 1	28 7	98 0	27 10½	88 11	25 15

* Nominal.
(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

at the end of each Half Month.

1923				1924				1925				1926				1927				Half month
London		Bombay		London		Bombay		London		Bombay		London		Bombay		London		Bombay		
Per	oz.	Per tola		Per	oz.	Per tola		Per	oz.	Per tola		Per	oz.	Per tola		Per	oz.	Per tola		
s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	
88	8	26	12	97	3	25	8½	87	1	23	7	84	11	21	2	84	11½	21	7½	1st } January.
88	10	24	13½	96	8	25	10	87	1	22	9	84	9½	21	2	84	10½	21	8	2nd }
88	1	24	12	96	0	26	0	86	8	21	15	84	10	21	5½	84	10½	21	9	1st } February.
88	0	24	13	95	11	26	10	87	3	21	14	84	11½	21	8½	84	11½	21	9½	2nd }
88	8	25	6	96	3	26	5	86	4	21	12½	84	11½	21	6	84	10½	21	5	1st } March.
88	2	25	3	96	0	26	5½	86	7	21	13½	84	10	21	7½	84	10½	21	7	2nd }
88	7	25	1	95	0	25	10½	86	7	22	1½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	7½	1st } April.
89	0	25	1½	94	1	25	11	84	11½	21	11	84	11½	21	8½	84	11½	21	10½	2nd }
88	11	25	2	94	6	25	11½	84	11½	21	6	84	11½	21	9½	84	11½	21	9½	1st } May.
89	2	25	1½	95	0	25	13	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	8½	84	11½	21	8½	2nd }
89	4	25	4½	95	5	25	11	84	11½	21	4½	84	10½	21	6½	84	11½	21	8½	1st } June.
89	11	25	4	95	5	25	7½	84	11	21	5	84	11½	21	6½	84	11½	21	8½	2nd }
89	5	25	5	94	4	24	14½	84	11½	21	5½	84	9½	21	6½	84	11½	21	7½	1st } July.
90	2	25	8½	93	0	24	10	84	10½	21	5½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	9½	2nd }
90	2	25	11	90	8	24	8½	84	10½	21	5½	84	11½	21	6	84	11½	21	7½	1st } August.
90	8	25	10	92	1	24	6	84	11½	21	2½	84	10½	21	7½	84	10½	21	8	2nd }
90	10	25	8½	92	7	24	2	84	11½	21	3½	84	10½	21	7½	84	11½	21	7½	1st } September.
90	7	25	5	92	10	23	6	84	11½	21	3½	84	11½	21	6½	84	11	21	7½	2nd }
91	1	24	15½	92	2	23	6	84	11½	21	3½	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	7	1st } October.
92	0	24	14	91	0	22	13½	84	10½	21	3	84	11½	21	8½	84	11½	21	7½	2nd }
95	2	25	5	89	6	22	10	84	11½	21	2½	84	11½	21	9½	84	11½	21	7½	1st } November.
94	11	25	0	89	11	22	9	84	11½	21	2½	84	11½	21	9½	84	11½	21	6½	3rd }
94	5	25	4½	88	0	22	5½	84	11	21	3	84	11½	21	9½	84	11½	21	5½	1st } December.
95	4	25	3½	88	2	22	4½	84	11	21	2½	84	10½	21	6½	84	11	21	5½	2nd }

No. 121.—Price of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1918-19*	117 15½	123 3¾	117 13¾	120 7 3/16	120 0	120 0
1919-20*	116 0	116 0	114 13 3/16	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21	110 9 3/16	104 13 11/16	89 11 11/16	99 9½	107 14 13/16	108 0 1/16
1921-22	89 5 5/16	90 11 1/16	92 10 1/16	99 15¾	97 0 7/16	95 0 1/16
1922-23	91 14	94 14 1/16	95 5 3/16	93 2 13/16	91 3 5/16	92 10 1/16
1923-24	83 14 3/16	84 11 1/16	81 7 5/16	79 1 5/16	78 15 5/16	81 1¼
1924-25	80 7 11/16	81 2 1/16	82 8 3/16	81 9 11/16	80 7 3/16	80 12 5/16
1925-26	72 2¾	71 1 15/16	72 7¾	72 2 15/16	72 11 13/16	74 6 15/16
1926-27	68 8½	69 14 3/16	68 9 1/16	68 3 1/16	65 2	63 7 3/16
1927-28	59 13 11/16	59 6½	59 9 1/16	59 3 1/16	57 6½	57 15 11/16

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1918-19*	113 4	104 13½	105 11 1/16	112 2	115 9 1/16	116 0
1919-20*	115 2 3/16	114 10 5/16	114 1½	115 0	112 11 3/16	112 14 3/16
1920-31	113 14 11/16	110 6 5/16	104 12	97 4 11/16	94 1 13/16	88 0 13/16
1921-22	97 8 3/16	97 1 15/16	92 14½	91 0 13/16	91 15 13/16	90 0 13/16
1922-23	90 9 13/16	84 15½	81 8½	81 12 3/16	79 1 3/16	82 0 1/16
1923-24	80 6 15/16	79 9 5/16	79 10½	79 12 5/16	81 4 7/16	82 1 3/16
1924-25	79 3 13/16	75 15 13/16	73 11 15/16	74 5 7/16	73 12 15/16	72 8½
1925-26	74 2 15/16	72 6 13/16	71 13 13/16	70 10 13/16	69 7	68 8 15/16
1926-27	58 8 13/16	59 4 1/16	57 5 5/16	58 10 13/16	62 8 3/16	58 12 13/16
1927-28	58 0 11/16	60 3 15/16	60 3½	59 5 3/16	59 8 13/16	59 13 11/16

*Includes import duty on silver which was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1926.

No. 122.—Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
1918-19*	212 1/8	210 11/16	217 9/32	222 7/16	232 11/32	248 5/16
1919-20	222 29/32	221 13/32	213 21/32	214 47/104	213 13/32	207 13/32
1920-21	210 9/32	214 11/32	208 7/16	217 13/32	238 1/4	242 21/32
1921-22	204	208 23/32	214 7/32	224 5/32	218 13/32	209 1/2
1922-23	201 11/32	183 13/32	180 47/64	180 13/32	180 3/16	180 9/16
1923-24	178 13/32	179 1/32	174 29/32	171 13/16	172 5/32	174 3/32
1924-25	172 1/32	173	173 13/32	171 13/32	169 21/32	168 11/32
1925-26	155 21/32	155 5/32	158 15/32	160	160 5/8	166 1/4
1926-27	153 3/4	155 7/32	155 9/32	154 3/32	149 29/32	147 9/32
1927-28	141	139 1/8	138 7/16	138 5/32	136 7/32	136 1/8

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19*	227 11/32	218 1/4	224 1/8	218 29/32	211 13/16	209 1/8
1919-20	215 21/16	228 13/32	224 11/16	223 13/32	234 5/8	231 1/16
1920-21	257 13/16	249 10/32	235 13/32	216 1/8	195 23/32	195 1/8
1921-22	218 3/4	214 3/32	211 3/32	210 13/16	201 23/32	196 9/16
1922-23	181	179 29/32	177 21/32	173	170 5/8	176 5/16
1923-24	169 13/16	168 5/16	167 21/32	167 3/8	170 11/32	173 1/8
1924-25	165 5/8	164 7/16	161 13/32	159 31/32	159 5/8	156 9/16
1925-26	166 3/32	161 27/32	160 7/8	162	160 25/32	157 15/32
1926-27	137 13/32	136 25/32	136 13/32	139 11/16	143 21/32	138 3/16
1927-28	136 21/32	138 7/8	139 5/16	140	138 3/4	139

Note.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.
* The figures relate to the Rate of Exchange between Bombay and Hongkong.

No. 123.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

(Value (in Rupees))

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1917-18	29,09,40,000	3,91,63,000	25,17,86,000
1918-19	2,27,63,000	7,84 01,000	—5,56,38,000
1919-20	48,25,16,000	12,92,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	—2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,32,30,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1922-24	29,25,32,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000
1924-25	74,26,98,000	36,32,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	35,22,99,000	37,53,000	34,85,46,000
1926 27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1917-18	...	4,000	4,000	...
1918-19	...	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(a)
1919-20	(b)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	...	(c)	(c)	...
1924-25	...	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	...	(d)	(d)	...
1926-27	...	(e)	(e)	...

(a) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.
(b) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.
(c) ,, ,, ,, Government is Rs. 139.
(d) ,, ,, ,, ,, Rs. 395.
(e) ,, ,, ,, ,, Rs. 125.

No. 124.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1917-18	22,66,94,000	3,62,76,000	19,04,18,000	...	23,51,74,000
1918-19	60,08,92,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,90,000	1,38,85,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	20,08,73,000	75,85,000	20,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,04,33,000	5,58,86,000	15,35,47,000	4,07,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,89,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,73,000	82,14,000
1926-27	21,76,34,000	1,89,54,000	19,86,80,000	...	90,59,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1917-18	23,51,74,000	22,58,33,000	1,28,74,000	23,87,07,000
1918-19	54,62,61,000	50,10,06,000	1,95,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,06,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,00,000	30,01,000	50,01,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	(b)1,79,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	(c)1,57,23,000	...	50,49,000	50,49,000

Note.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, *vide* Table No. 126.

(b) Includes Rs. 62,82,000 being the value of uncurrent coins and Rs. 1,87,000 being the value of silver bullion, received into the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Includes Rs. 64,96,000 being the value of uncurrent coins and Rs. 1,08,000 being the value of silver purchased by the Calcutta Mint.

No. 125.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1917-18	4,903,000	696,000	4,207,000	88,814,000	14,283,000	74,531,000
1918-19	390,000	1,346,000	—956,000	241,748,000	4,710,000	237,029,000
1919-20	7,829,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,321,000	20,982,000	22,339,000
1921-22	1,799,000	2,049,000	—250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,143,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	132,329,000	10,975,000	102,354,000
1925-26	6,202,000	66,000	6,136,000	105,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000
1926-27	3,403,000	17,000	3,386,000	134,006,000	9,764,000	124,242,000

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
SILVER—					
Rupees	90,700,000	260,400,000	181,500,000	14,400,000	6,400,000
Half rupees	...	3,445,763	...	...	5,803,600
Quarter rupees	21,071,637	50,575,098	26,135,346	...	...
One-eighth rupees	25,559,561	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	1,072,840	...	...	...	...
,, 25 ,,	312,000	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	879,455	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*139,595,493*	*314,420,849*	*187,635,346*	*14,400,000*	*12,203,600*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	2,979,980	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	18,632,006	12,793,700	5,397,351
One-eighth rupees	2,680,000	77,972,000	68,672,000	6,648,000	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	...	16,000,000	...
Total, Nickel	*2,680,000*	*77,972,000*	*90,283,986*	*35,441,700*	*5,397,351*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...
,, ½ ,,	2,000,000	...	...	...	...
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, ¼ ,,	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	800,000	...	...
Total, Copper	*3,000,000*	...	*800,000*	*2,000,000*	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,368,000	...
Half pice	15,296,000	6,264,800	11,161,600	4,493,800	6,283,600
Pies	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400
Australian pennies	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...	...
,, ½ pennies	5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	3,000,000	31,595,000	*40,570,000	...
Egyptian half milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	*144,288,000*	*153,603,200*	*231,326,200*	*167,309,200*	*25,568,000*
GRAND TOTAL	289,563,493	545,996,049	510,045,532	219,150,900	43,168,951

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					SILVER—
3,500,000	2,000,000	...	...	...	Rupees
5,550,892	3,925,250	4,006,893	4,119,457	4,027,353	Half rupees
...	...	...	2,051,385	6,117,315	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	...	,, 25 ,,
282,500	...	2,048,058	960,000	...	,, 10 ,,
11,584,392	*5,925,259*	*8,568,951*	*7,130,842*	*10,144,667*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
2,984,000	5,952,000	8,720,000	12,608,000	7,528,000	One-eighth rupees
...	1,752,000	14,888,000	22,328,000	13,440,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
2,984,000	*7,704,000*	*23,608,000*	*34,936,000*	*20,968,000*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
800,000	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
5,800,000	*5,000,000*	*12,530,000*	*800,000*	...	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
...	...	...	20,755,200	14,008,800	Single pice
3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,980,800	7,884,800	Half pice
8,428,800	6,912,000	288,000	5,817,600	4,147,200	Pies
...	...	...	...	..	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ pennies
...	...	...	...	5,000,000*	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	..	Egyptian half milliemes
11,764,800	*14,323,200*	*9,811,200*	*30,553,600*	*31,035,200*	*Total, Bronze*
32,133,192	32,952,459	54,518,151	73,420,442	62,147,867	GRAND TOTAL

*One cent pieces.

[Continued on next page

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
SILVER—					
Rupees	9,07,00,000	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	64,00,000
Half rupees	...	17,22,876	...	...	29,01,800
Quarter rupees	52,67,000	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	...
One-eighth rupees	31,94,945	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	5,36,420	...	...	...	...
„ 25 „	78,000	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	87,946	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	***9,98,65,220***	***27,47,66,650***	***16,80,33,837***	***1,44,00,000***	***93,01,800***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	14,89,990	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	46,58,002	31,98,425	13,49,338
One-eighth rupees	3,35,000	97,46,500	85,84,000	8,31,000	...
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	..	(a)	...
Total, Nickel	***3,35,000***	***97,46,500***	***1,47,31,992***	***40,29,425***	***13,49,338***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	10,000	...	...	20,000	...
„ ½ „	10,000	...	..	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	..
Straits ½ „	...	...	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	2,500	...	...
Total, Copper	***20,000***	...	***2,500***	***20,000***	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	13,00,900	18,35,500	20,73,400	12,87,000	...
Half pice	1,10,600	40,100	87,200	35,100	48,700
Pies	1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700
Australian pennies	3,00,000	75,000	...	...	...
„ ½ pennies	1,80,000	45,450	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	52,500	4,44,087	(a)	...
Egyptian half milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***20,83,600***	***21,83,550***	***32,96,287***	***15,29,800***	***1,49,400***
GRAND TOTAL	10,23,03,820	28,66,96,700	18,60,64,616	1,99,79,225	1,08,00,538

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

I—Calcutta.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					SILVER—
35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	...	Rupees
27,75,446	19,62,630	20,03,446	20,50,729	20,13,676	Half rupees
...	...	...	5,12,846	15,29,329	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
(b)	...	7,55,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
(b)	...	2,51,000	...	...	,, 25 ,,
(b)	...	2,04,806	96,000	...	,, 10 ,,
62,75,446	***39,62,630***	***32,14,252***	***26,68,575***	***35,43,005***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
3,73,000	7,44,000	10,90,000	15,76,000	9,41,000	One-eighth rupees
...	1,09,500	9,30,500	13,95,500	8 40,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
3,73,000	***8,53,500***	***20,20,500***	***29,71 500***	***17,81,000***	***Total, Nickel***
50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
52,500	***50,000***	***1,25,300***	***2,500***	...	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
...	...	...	3,24,300	2,18,800	Single pice
49,500	57,000	74,400	31,100	61,600	Half pice
43,900	36,000	1,5[illegible]0	30,200	21,600	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ pennies
..	...	...	...	77,778	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian half milliemes
93,400	***93,000***	***75,900***	***3,85,700***	***3,79,778***	***Total, Bronze***
67,94,346	49,80,630	54,35,952	60,28,275	57,03,783	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	2,109,703	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	1,295,372	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	*3,405,075*	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	135,133,293	240,606,326	204,706,864	19,730,039	6,266,336
Half rupees	8,822,280	10,324,667	8,958,133	...	1,036,999
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	50,321
Straits dollars	...	...	...	10,000,121	...
„ ½ „	...	...	...	6,479,464	...
„ 20 cents	551,641	...	2,500,009	...	...
„ 10 „	6,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	...	...
„ 5 „	...	3,210,929	10,789,155	...	...
Ceylon 50 „	...	...	750,005	800,010	800,015
„ 25 „	...	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008
„ 10 „	...	...	750,008	3,059,181	1,582,902
Egyptian 20 piastres	504,168	...	...	...	...
„ 10 „	2,994,932	90,001	...	...	...
„ 5 „	4,983,402	180,907	...	...	...
„ 2 „	2,861,100	1,600,036	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*161,950,766*	*264,712,250*	*243,054,308*	*41,668,826*	*10,336,574*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	1,400,000	1,000,000	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	7,672,000	1,665,559	1,219,100
One-eighth rupees	1,168,000	8,018,668	...	...	...
One anna	58,066,665	80,092,469	122,794,534	9,264,000	...
Egyptian 10 milliemes	1,011,399	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	5,217,250	872,059	...	...	...
„ 2 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 1 milliemo	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	6,000,000	...
Straits 5 „	...	...	...	4,000,000	...
Total, Nickel	*65,463,320*	*89,583,196*	*131,866,534*	*21,929,559*	*1,219,100*
BRONZE—					
Single Pice	...	...	...	...	...
Pie Pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	227,414,086	357,700,521	374,920,842	63,598,385	11,555,674

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
...	...	...	...	...	GOLD— 15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER— Rupees
...	2,076,328	2,643,895	...	2,011,113	Half rupees
...	...	...	2,003,614	2,003,496	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	4,154,932*	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	..	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	*2,076,328*	*2,643,895*	*6,158,546*	*4,014,609*	*Total, Silver*
..	...	..	...	...	NICKEL— Half rupees
..	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
1,202,890	6,829,667	5,625,600	6,451,400	4,846,848	One-eighth rupees
...	7,124,090	17,285,400	11,762,544	8,087,520	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 millieme
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
1,202,890	*13,953,757*	*22,911,000*	*18,213,944*	*12,934,368*	*Total, Nickel*
...	...	8,837,288	14,833,070	16,741,714	BRONZE— Sing^{l} Pice
...	8,716,800	9,868,800	6,814,848	15,464,064	Pie Pieces
...	*8,716,800*	*18,706,088*	*21,648,518*	*32,205,778*	*Total, Bronze*
1,202,890	24,746,880	44,260,983	46,021,008	49,154,755	GRAND TOTAL

*500 fine.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined.

II—Bombay.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	3,16,45,545	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	1,94,30,580	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	*5,10,76,125*	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	13,51,33,293	24,06,06,326	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039	62,66,339
Half rupees	44,11,140	51,62,334	44,79,067	...	5,18,500
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	1,13,907
Straits ,,	...	...	...	(a)78,45,871	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	(a)25,55,026	...
,, 20 cents	1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...	...
,, 10 ,,	8,73,543	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	1,60,894	5,42,818	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	...	2,24,662	(a)2,40,141	2,39,766
,, 25 ,,	...	...	2,10,396	(a)2,40,139	89,977
,, 10 ,,	...	...	45,373	(a)1,84,137	95,068
Egyptian 20 piastres	11,00,213	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	32,67,826	98,168	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	27,18,612	98,190	...	...	...
,, 2 ,,	6,24,376	3,40,363	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*14,82,97,124*	*24,73,52,575*	*21,20,43,919*	*3,07,95,363*	*73,23,557*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	7,00,000	5,00,000	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	19,18,000	4,16,390	3,04,775
One-eighth rupees	1,46,000	10,02,332	...	...	...
One anna	36,20,167	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,79,000	...
Egyptian 10 milliemes	1,55,503	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	4,01,076	67,040	...	...	...
,, 2 ,,	...	...	...	...	...
,, 1 millieme	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	...	3,00,000	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	...	(b)	...
Total, Nickel	*43,31,746*	*61,12,651*	*1,02,92,658*	*17,95,390*	*3,04,775*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	...	...	...
Pie pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	15,26,28,870	30,45,41,751	22,23,36,577	3,25,90,753	76,28,323

(a) Figures for dollars and cents represent outturn value in standard tolas.
(b) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

at the CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II—Bombay.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	***Total, Gold***
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER— Rupees
...	10,38,161	13,21,948	...	10,05,557	Half rupees
...	...	...	5,00,904	5,00,874	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	(a)32,64,033	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	***10,38,161***	***13,21,948***	***37,64,937***	***15,06,431***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
1,50,361	8,53,709	7,03,200	8,06,425	6,05,856	One-eighth rupees
...	4,45,256	10,80,337	7,35,159	5,05,470	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 milliemo
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
1,50,361	***12,98,964***	***17,83,537***	***15,41,584***	***11,11,326***	***Total, Nickel***
...	...	1,38,083	2,31,776	2,61,589	BRONZE—
	45,400	51,400	35,494	80,542	Single pice
					Pie pieces
	45,400	***1,89,483***	***2,67,270***	***3,42,131***	***Total, Bronze***
1,50,361	23,82,525	32,94,968	55,73,791	29,59,888	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Straits dollars, represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD—					
15 rupee gold coins	...	2,109,703	...	...	...
Sovereigns	...	1,295,372	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	*3,405,075*	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	225,833,293	501,006,326	366,206,854	34,130,039	12,666,339
Half rupees	8,822,280	13,770,420	8,058,133	...	6,840,599
Quarter rupees	21,071,037	50,575,096	26,136,346	...	...
One-eighth rupees	25,559,561	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	50,321
Straits ,,	...	...	...	10,000,121	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	6,479,464	...
,, 20 cents	551,641	...	2,500,009	...	...
,, 10 ,,	6,099,860	8,700,284	13,200,137	..	...
,, 5 ,,	...	8,310,929	10,780,155	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	1,072,840	...	750,005	800,010	800,015
,, 25 ,,	312,000	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008
,, 10 ,,	879,455	...	750,008	3,050,181	1,582,092
Egyptian 20 piastres	504,168	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	2,904,033	90,001	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	4,983,402	180,007	...	...	...
,, 2 ,,	2,861,190	1,600,036	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*301,546,259*	*579,133,099*	*430,689,654*	*56,068,826*	*22,540,174*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	4,379,980	1,000,009	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	26,304,006	14,450,259	6,616,451
One-eighth rupees	3,848,000	85,990,058	68,672,000	6,648,000	..
One anna	58,066,665	80,392,469	122,794,534	9,264,000	...

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
3,500,000	2,000,000	..	...	...	Rupees
5,550,892	6,001,582	6,650,788	4,119,457	6,038,465	Half rupees
...	...	...	4,054,999	8,120,811	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
..	...	...	*4,154,932	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...		...	...	,, 5 ,,
1,040,000	...	1,510,000	..	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...		,, 25 ,,
282,500	...	2,048,058	960,000	..	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
11,584,392	*8,001,582*	*11,212,846*	*13,289,388*	*14,159,276*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	..	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	..	..	Quarter rupees
4,186,890	12,781,667	14,345,600	19,050,400	12,374,848	One-eighth rupees
...	8,876,080	32,173,400	34,090,544	21,527,520	One anna

* 500 fine.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
NICKEL—*cont.*					
Egyptian 10 millièmes	1,011,399	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	5,217,256	872,069	...	...	...
„ 2 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 1 millième	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	20,000,000	...
Ceylon 5 „ „	...	...	...	6,000,000	...
Total, Nickel	*68,143,320*	*167,555,196*	*222,150,520*	*57,371,259*	*6,616,451*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	1,000,000	...	...	2,000,000	...
„ ½ „	2,000,000	...	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „	...	...	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	800,000	...	...
Total, Copper	*3,000,000*	...	*800,000*	*2,000,000*	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	83,257,600	117,472,000	171,007,600	82,368,000	...
Half pice	15,296,000	6,284,000	11,161,600	4,492,800	6,233,600
Pies	35,174,400	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400
Australian pennies	4,800,000	1,200,000	...	...	...
„ ½ „	5,760,000	1,454,400	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	3,000,000	31,595,000	40,570,000*	...
Egyptian ½ millième	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	*144,288,000*	*153,603,200*	*231,326,200*	*167,309,200*	*25,568,000*
GRAND TOTAL	516,977,579	908,696,570	884,966,374	282,749,285	54,724,625

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					NICKEL—*contd.*
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 milliemé
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
2,186,890	*21,657,757*	*46,519,000*	*53,149,924*	*83,909,368*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
800,000	...	...	800,000	...	Amman Cash
5,800,000	*5,000,000*	*12,530,000*	*800,000*	...	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
...	...	6,837,288	35,588,870	30,744,914	Single pice
3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,980,800	7,844,800	Half pice
8,428,800	15,628,800	10,156,800	12,632,448	19,611,264	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	5,000,000*	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ milliemé
11,764,800	*23,040,000*	*26,517,288*	*52,202,118*	*63,240,978*	*Total, Bronze*
33,336,082	57,699,339	98,779,134	119,441,450	111,302,622	GRAND TOTAL

* One cent pieces.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	...	3,16,45,545	...	...	..
Sovereigns	...	1,94,30,580	...	...	...
Egyptian 100 piastres	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	...	*5,10,76,125*	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	22,58,33,293	50,10,06,326	36,62,06,854	3,41,30,039	1,26,66,339
Half rupees	44,11,140	68,85,210	44,79,067	...	34,20,300
Quarter rupees	52,67,909	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	...
One-eighth rupees	31,04,945	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	...	1,13,907
Straits ,,	...	...	...	78,45,871	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	...	25,55,026	...
,, 20 cents	1,68,120	...	5,03,396	...	...
,, 10 ,,	8,73,542	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	...
,, 5 ,,	...	1,60,894	5,42,818	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	5,36,420	...	2,24,662	2,40,141	2,30,766
,, 25 ,,	78,000	...	2,10,393	2,40,139	89,077
,, 10 ,,	87,946	...	45,373	1,84,147	95,068
Egyptian 20 piastres	11,00,213	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	32,67,826	98,168	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	27,18,612	98,190	...	...	...
,, 2 ,,	6,24,578	3,49,368	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*24,81,62,344*	*52,21,19,625*	*38,00,77,756*	*4,51,95,363*	*1,66,25,357*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	...	21,89,990	5,00,000	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	65,76,002	36,14,815	16,54,113
One-eighth rupees	4,81,000	1,07,48,832	85,84,000	8,31,000	...
One anna	36,29,167	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,70,000	...

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 100 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
35,00,000	20,00,000	...	...	...	Rupees
27,75,446	30,00,791	33,25,304	20,59,729	30,19,233	Half rupees
...	...	...	10,13,750	20,30,203	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
..	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	(b) 32,64,033	..	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
(a)	...	7,55,000	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
(a)	...	2,51,000		...	,, 25 ,,
(a)	...	2,04,806	96,000	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 20 piastres
...	...	...	...	..	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
62,75,446	*50,00,791*	*45,36,200*	*64,33,512*	*50,49,436*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupe
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
5,23,361	15,97,708	17,93,200	23,82,425	15,46,856	One-eighth rupees
...	5,54,758	20,10,887	21,30,659	13,45,470	One anna

(a) Nominal value not known

(b) Figures for dollars, represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
NICKEL—*contd.*					
Egyptian 10 milliemes	1,55,503	...	...	...	...
„ 5 „	4,01,076	67,040	...	...	...
„ 2 „	...	...	...	...	...
„ 1 millieme	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	...	(a)	...
Ceylon 5 „ „	...	...	...	3,00,000	...
Total, Nickel	***46,66,746***	***1,53,59,151***	***2,50,94,650***	***53,24,815***	***16,54,113***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	10,000	...	...	20,000	...
„ ½ „	10,000	...	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Straits ½ „	...	...	...	...	...
„ ¼ „	...	...	...	...	...
Amman Cash	...	...	2,500	...	...
Total, Copper	***20,000***	...	***2,500***	***20,000***	...
BRONZE—					
Single pice	13,00,900	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,67,000	...
Half pice	1,19,500	49,100	87,300	35,100	48,700
Pies	1,83,200	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700
Australian pennies	8,00,000	75,000	...	...	...
„ ½ „	1,80,000	45,450	...	...	...
Straits cents	...	62,500	4,48,667	(a)	...
Egyptian ½ millieme	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***20,83,600***	***21,83,550***	***32,96,367***	***15,99,800***	***1,49,400***
GRAND TOTAL	**23,49,32,690**	**39,12,28,451**	**40,84,91,193**	**5,25,89,978**	**1,84,28,870**

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuation in exchange.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					NICKEL—*contd.*
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 1 milliem
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,,
5,23,361	*21,52,464*	*38,04,037*	*45,13,084*	*28,92,326*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ¼ ,,
2,500	...	...	2,500	...	Amman Cash
52,500	*50,000*	*1,25,300*	*2,500*	...	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
...	...	1,38,088	5,56,076	4,80,389	Single pice
40,500	57,900	74,400	31,100	61,600	Half pice
43,900	61,400	52,900	66,794	1,02,142	Pice
...	...	...	...	..	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	77,778	Straits cents
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian ½ milliems
93,400	*1,19,300*	*2,65,388*	*6,53,970*	*7,21,909*	*Total, Bronze*
69,44,707	73,42,555	87,30,920	1,16,02,056	86,68,671	GRAND TOTAL

No. 127.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	83,64,000	43,13,000	1,26,77,000	9,98,65,000	14,82,97,000	24,81,62,000
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	37,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	62,21,20,000
1919-20	25,05,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,63,000	1,40,59,000	39,63,000	10,38,000	50,01,000
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	13,32,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,69,000	37,65,000	64,34,000
1926-27	64,06,000	90,50,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,06,000	50,49,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and pinstres.

No. 128.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1917-18	3,275,931	716,129	10,597,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,052
1918-19	105,066,050	7,378,712	18,381,838	40,922,029	17,089	979,508
1919-20	134,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,733,695	16,256	979,819
1920-21	95,250,605	2,037,228	28,003,953	52,668,126	14,784	766,881
1921-22	99,269,402	1,096,738	31,671,405	57,506,628	13,648	811,039
1922-23	108,796,902	507,005	32,534,805	56,715,589	12,515	751,291
1923-24	113,843,204	288,994	31,806,463	57,183,916	12,320	624,584
1924-25	41,537,083	142,040	31,660,603	68,570,032	11,843	521,385
1925-26	7,102,598	81,685	31,320,831	76,883,278	11,911	446,372
1926-27	4,420,634	61,764	32,487,643	72,858,606	11,651	420,888

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1917-18	3,253,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,590
1918-19	4,380,532	49,387	151,050	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790
1919-20	5,030,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,560	1,74,52,45,960
1920-21	4,732,143	50,532	178,125	17,983	183,800,360	1,66,15,60,750
1921-22	5,427,142	41,069	146,719	16,142	196,000,023	1,72,76,47,353
1922-23	5,942,956	34,806	144,107	11,350	206,451,326	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24	6,040,784	32,386	128,045	14,268	210,875,524	1,85,85,07,224
1924-25	6,387,403	26,284	131,106	14,675	140,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26	6,021,902	23,628	132,036	23,105	122,143,435	1,93,34,09,765
1926-27	6,009,465	21,915	134,183	17,541	110,953,208	1,84,13,21,714

No. 129.—VALUE of Notes in CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation (less notes cashed in other circles)	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1926	1,85,12,96,263	22,31,86,184	84,70,07,816	57,11,14,946	...	...	20,99,87,317	1,26,58,430
May	1,87,07,72,179	22,31,87,298	88,60,33,188	57,15,94,946	...	...	20,99,56,747	1,19,46,300
June	1,91,44,30,303	22,3 ,88,050	90,02,14,560	57,20,54,946	...	...	20,99,72,807	1,15,30,504
July	1,97,47,64,476	22,31,92,397	96,85,13,186	57,30,94,946	..	...	20,99,63,947	96,30,308
August	2,00,63,41,719	22,31,93,149	99,83,69,443	57,38,02,946	...	...	20,99,76,181	96,78,100
September	1,96,44,81,180	22,31,93,095	1,02,73,14,457	57,40,21,946	...	..	13,99,87,251	1,11,14,540
October	1,93,79,47,180	22,31,94,303	1,04,87,45,680	52,60,19,946	...	...	9,99,56,671	1,08,50,245
November	1,89,14,97,302	22,31,95,283	1,05,56,22,402	51,27,19,946	...	...	5,67,25,851	1,19,40,960
December	1,81,18,39,761	22,31,95,951	1,03,52,59,019	40,76,58,946	...	...	5,67,06,331	1,19,54,725
January 1927	1,80,47,20,642	22,31,96,713	1,02,81,50,652	40,76,58,946	...	...	5,67,29,041	1,33,72,678
February	1,82,73,96,568	22,31,96,863	1,03,08,11,719	40,76,58,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,67,16,386	1,82,66,175
March	1,84,13,21,714	22,32,05,990	1,04,47,40,356	40,76,58,946	2,00,00,000	...		
1925-26	1,93,34,09,785	22,31,85,570	84,91,22,373	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,86,867	2,27,35,871
1924-25	1,84,19,40,238	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,62,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,79,48,420
1923-24	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,93,347	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,50,57,636
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,203	87,05,41,210	57,44,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47 252	24,31,91,937	77 51,89,475	65,07,93,571	...	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,617
1920-21	1,66,15,69,750	24,17,13,026	65,56,50,916	68,07,15,946	...	...	8,34,33,863	3,05,92,764
1919-20	1,74,52,45,960	44,36,53,445	30,85,17,665	19,58,54,946	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,967	5,71,65,641
1918-19	1,53,46,47,700	17,36,09,120	(a)37,39,28,565	16,07,99,946	...	12,35,865	82,49,84,296	7,77,61,423
1917-18	99,79,37,599	26,64,95,248	10,79,03,618	9,99,99,946	...	(b)67,50,000	51,47,88,787	5,50,89,577

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom.
(b) Includes silver valued at Rs. 13,36,772.
* Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 130.—CREATED SECURITIES in the PAPER CURRENCY RESERVE and APPROPRIATIONS for their REDUCTION.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Created Securities—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at beginning of year.	61,26,00,000	59,93,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,09,86,500
Reduction during year.	3,37,00,000	8,24,00,000	..	...	...	8,18,00,000
Balance at close of year.	57,89,00,000(a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	43,51,86,500
Appropriations for reduction—						
Balance at beginning of year.	...	5,00,601	—5,98,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Appropriations during year.	3,40,64,437	2,12,47,911	2,97,72,262	...	...	...
Total Appropriations	3,40,64 437	2,17,48,512	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction.	3,35,63,836	8,16,02,454	...	...	...	...
Balance at close of year.	5,00,601	—5,98,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 131.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT.

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other cash receipts	Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,70,665	3,34,345	61,008	4,22,53,002	20,77,121	62,77,597	10,90,168	94,44,816	3 28,08,186
1922-23	3,32,80,042	2,94,271	75,593	3 35,08,720	20,43,815	58,80 907	9 65 10	88 06,827	2,46,12 893
1923-24	2,92,42,785	3,70,198	73,009	2,95,39,974	20,30 646	53 30 247	11 28 001	84,80,7. 4	2,10,60 180
1924-25	3,55,22,088	2,91,676	58,292	3,57,55,372	28,10,508	29,74,531	8,96,636	81,81,5.5	3,05,73 807
1925-26	4,27,41,086	3,38,654	83,770	4,29,95,864	22,31,833	24,89,063	9,06,30*	57,18 1 4	3,72,7,7,860
1926-27	4,04,76,610	2,60,927	67,033	4,06,79,504	23,35,975	30,76,046	9,70,185	63,82,206	3,42,97,298

No. 132.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.—Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.†

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Paid up Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1917	18	3,75,00	3,03,70	3,67,52	1,62,99	7,74,28	67,21,74	31,17,01	1,06,60,03	23,77,31	7,64 84
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,65,50	8,64,23	50,07,75	40,59,48	1,00,31,51	17,07,62	9,48,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,09,47	1,34,03,08	23,62,93	12,16,68
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,70	2,55,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,70
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,99	76,89,63	1,49,47,63	13,60,23	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,21	2,84,30	8,50,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,10,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,80,06	3,80,39	7,50,20	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,60,26	11,20,70
1925	28	5,62,50	6,73,00	4,92,73	3,80,64	5,46,44	77,83,33	54,49,36	1,37,79,12	17,46,82	10,09,55
1926	27	5,62,50	6,61,34	5,09,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,89,7	59,61,60	1,39,96,75	20,9 ,10	9,11,37

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	0 0 £	000 Rs.
1917	9	18,384	14,2.8	22 ,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15, 7,55
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54.57	121,758	9,41,61
1926	18	77,413	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84

No. 132.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposits and Loans received	Loans outstanding	Cash Balances
		R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)	R(1,000)
1917-18	3	16,58	1,74	18,33	52,79	58,91	61
1918-19	4	19,99	4,68	24,67	1,35,44	1,11,09	7,36
1919-20	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	86,93	4,10
1920-21	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,29,38	2,31,59	3,68
1921-22	5	29,80	9,96	39,76	2 62,68	2,59,30	22,89
1922-23	5	30,68	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,36	17,99	62,35	4,13,00	3,32,80	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	19,08
1925-26	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27	12	76,95	35,59	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,20

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

No. 133.—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange, and Joint-Stock Banks in India on 31st December of each year.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	45	29	31	30	19	21	18	18	21	26
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India . .	40	20	35	30	28	19	19	20	13	14
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a *major* portion of their business abroad . .	160	44	67	58	43	33	27	31	15	17
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(*a*) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over . . .	25	23	21	23	20	20	17	21	19	15
(*b*) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000 . .	21	24	24	18	13	17	19	18	20	24

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

No. 134.—Population and Constitution of

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,501,948	1,702	10	1,692
Madras City	1	528,791	48	1	47
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	156	2,678,542	3,095	211	2,884
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	3	103
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	115	2,016,867	1,638	139	1,499
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	2,020,855	1,427	26	1,101
Punjab	105	1,827,690	1,203	128	1,074
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,132	807	74	733
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	2	32
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,258,038	1,023	157	866
Central Provinces and Berar	65	1,048,299	1,084	64	1,020
Assam	25	166,909	295	11	284
North-West Frontier Province	6	159,469	120	32	88
British Baluchistan	1	28,238	31	5	26
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,048	60	9	51
Coorg	5	12,076	60	19	41
Delhi	1	248,302	36	2	34
Bangalore	1	118,940	28	8	20
Total, 1926-27	771	19,002,813	12,586	902	11,684
Totals 1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	768	18,895,692	12,188	1,044	11,144
1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,880,876	11,543	1,118	10,425
1921-22	751	18,793,596	11,093	1,227	9,866
1920-21	749	18,128,667	(a) 10,395	1,514	8,882
1919-20	739	17,484,956	10,187	1,619	(b) 8,567
1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220
1917-18	735	17,353,273	9,875	1,745	8,130

(a) One seat vacant

(b) There was one vacancy in the Punjab.

(c) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,323, Rs 4,973 and Rs. 252 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25 respectively.

(d) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Maubin) for which details are not available.

Municipalities, with Income and Expenditure.

Income (excluding Balances)			Incidence per Head of Population		Expenditure	Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
75,57,342	1,24,71,395	2,00,28,737	2 6 4	5 9 1	1,90,00,416	Madras (excluding Madras City)
37,82,560	45,30,850	83,13,410	7 2 5	10 9 6	90,04,872	Madras City
1,50,50,092	1,88,76,966	3,39,27,058	5 9 10	8 13 10	3,43,62,945	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,82,51,056	17,68,56,561	20,49,07,617	24 0 5	27 6 7	20,51,33,911	Bombay City
64,38,796	29,90,747	94,29,543	3 3 9	4 5 4	96,50,331	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,75,79,030	87,35,402	2,63,14,432	16 5 1	19 14 1	2,95,44,804	Calcutta
1,03,57,238	76,30,353	1,79,87,591	3 8 8	5 4 0	1,76,87,907	United Provinces
78,07,438	70,51,129	1,48,58,567	4 4 4	7 10 10	1,53,65,924	Punjab
31,66,022	49,50,751	81,16,773	3 14 2	9 2 6	70,43,787	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
59,35,153	87,98,936	1,47,34,089	17 11 0	25 9 4	1,20,34,645	Rangoon
25,75,177	15,10,618	40,85,795	2 0 9	3 14 2	39,44,604	Bihar and Orissa
40,74,094	36,17,834	76,91,928	2 14 11	5 13 6	79,32,881	Central Provinces and Berar
6,17,219	4,41,581	10,58,800	3 11 2	6 8 9	10,24,358	Assam
8,82,670	7,79,212	16,62,882	5 8 8	10 1 3	19,83,702	North-West Frontier Province.
3,98,467	1,87,192	5,85,659	14 1 9	18 10 11	5,76,872	British Baluchistan
3,77,054	3,03,290	6,80,344	3 9 7	3 13 7	6,83,678	Ajmer-Merwara
31,110	16,332	47,442	2 9 3	3 14 8	44,440	Coorg
13,33,762	12,51,844	25,85,606	5 6 1	8 13 1	26,01,186	Delhi
6,07,270	5,54,566	11,61,836	5 1 9	8 10 5	12,09,953	Bangalore
11,68,22,540	26,13,55,559	37,81,78,099	6 2 1	8 13 3	37,88,31,066	Total, 19 6-27
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513 (c) & (d)	6 0 6	8 8 9	42,29,51,014	1925-26
11,06,62,667	34,92,31,962	45,99,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 8	45,83,57,020	1924-25
10,31,76,125	33,84,67,866	(c)44,16,48,964	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,021	1923-24
9,69,67,875	26,43,44,284	(c)36,13,19,482	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	(c)28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,756	1921-22 (Totals)
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,06,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,86,097	1919-20
6,97,42,482	11,23,07,760	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,397	1918-19
6,41,28,169	10,41,80,229	16,83,03,398	3 11 2	5 8 0	16,57,63,618	1917-18

(c) The Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1921-22, 1922-23,

No. 135—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,64,41,941	1,70,54,315	1,82,07,384	1,94,00,103	1,88,00,923
Tax on houses and lands	2,00,85,080	2,30,41,885	2,39,02,312	2,53,53,803	2,83,56,846
Tax on animals and vehicles	22,80,056	22,94,491	23,94,563	26,70,035	28,73,524
Tax on professions and trades	18,73,511	19,73,683	22,50,223	26,40,539	28,03,543
Tolls on roads and ferries	19,47,123	21,48,351	22,29,873	25,77,002	23,47,978
Water rate	1,07,55,593	1,18,22,948	1,24,49,841	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370
Lighting rate	17,06,569	17,18,769	17,84,627	18,08,137	20,39,920
Conservancy rates	64,70,050	71,49,586	72,22,554	75,21,780	80,38,414
Other taxes	25,62,347	25,38,114	25,60,590	46,37,081	78,08,143
TOTAL	6,41,23,169	6,97,42,432	7,41,51,877	8,01,19,024	8,69,62,661
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	11,95,687	12,89,254	13,73,081	14,19,660	14,03,460
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	24,69,375	26,03,755	28,01,867	32,38,125	33,81,148
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	22,64,415	28,80,710	24,33,072	50,28,513	37,41,540
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	3,85,365	8,51,184	10,69,220	11,18,016	13,44,750
Carried over	56,16,045	63,35,649	63,03,650	93,69,653	83,67,438

MUNICIPALITIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes:
1,93,43,858	1,83,03,036	2,26,30,664	1,76,59,664	1,70,08,486	Octroi
3,18,26,295	3,30,83,896	4,21,03,595	4,42,36,568	4,49,71,123	Tax on houses and lands
34,53,836	34,22,344	38,04,770	40,41,349	39,54,499	Tax on animals and vehicles
29,70,356	30,16,974	31,85,245	30,99,245	31,25,712	Tax on professions and trades
27,87,484	28,54,019	28,37,000	33,20,487	31,67,234	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,63,31,884	1,89,20,971	1,66,64,540	1,75,87,588	1,89,79,100	Water rate
23,23,549	20,04,053	14,27,283	15,93,714	16,18,741	Lighting rate
96,54,873	1,02,96,903	96,95,132	1,03,19,077	1,05,31,748	Conservancy rates
84,76,741	1,11,83,929	82,24,438	1,26,53,380	1,34,75,897	Other taxes
9,69,67,875	10,31,76,135	11,06,62,667	11,43,10,052	11,68,33,540	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts:
14,68,070	15,78,279	17,12,095	17,77,150	16,93,777	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue:
36,28,446	38,73,243	39,28,849	41,06,307	45,05,453	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
29,32,664	27,97,014	23,11,415	17,42,928	20,84,719	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
13,78,045	13,89,686	13,86,340	13,45,801	12,13,901	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
79,34,155	80,06,943	75,76,104	70,94,086	77,88,078	Carried over

[Continued on next page

No. 135—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	56,16,045	63,35,649	63,03,659	93,69,653	83,67,438
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses .	54,03,070	59,63,132	65,73,495	67,54,927	70,24,206
Fees from educational institutions . . .	9,47,816	9,72,506	9,42,828	10,44,902	10,06,799
Other Fees, etc. . .	34,08,942	34,47,866	38,00,018	39,96,222	50,76,715
Fines	6,30,575	6,48,138	6,70,178	6,89,273	7,00,724
Grants from Government .	77,47,113	78,60,356	97,00,182	93,49,006	94,03,503
Grants from Local Funds .	9,17,464	7,53,303	8,34,951	8,73,762	8,77,198
Other grants and contributions	4,73,453	6,01,237	5,23,657	7,76,428	4,27,010
Miscellaneous . . .	40,87,105	83,71,518	92,31,013	1,18,62,977	84,53,939
TOTAL .	3,01,31,583	3,49,53,705	3,85,79,981	4,47,17,150	4,13,37,532
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. . . .	2,20,54,520	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,867	3,68,69,700	4,32,49,649
Loans from Government .	22,20,248	15,73,750	14,12,583	81,05,619	1,50,98,584
Loans raised from private individuals . . .	31,38,460	41,19,940	66,67,700	1,08,43,456	47,04,500
Realisations of sinking fund	25,08,043	15,23,242	20,75,503	34,54,781	32,50,333
Advances . . .	47,06,670	72,41,018	82,19,057	1,51,95,818	1,43,04,515
Deposits . . .	3,82,25,118	4,39,85,404	5,51,92,312	7,45,59,573	7,46,45,920
TOTAL .	7,28,53,059	(a) 7,60,64,801	(b) 9,57,41,487	(d) 14,88,50,302	15,53,48,481
GRAND TOTAL .	10,83,03,398	13,30,50,102	(c) 20,90,26,444	27,51,06,136	(e) 28,49,54,985

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(e) Includes Rs. 8,861, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
79,34,155	80,03,943	75,76,104	70,94,936	77,83,073	Brought forward
78,11,620	82,14,890	84,15,602	88,97,754	88,78,619	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
10,17,565	10,88,295	11,76,848	12,07,527	13,18,253	Fees from educational institutions
71,11,196	74,29,685	81,40,466	79,39,745	91,15,483	Other Fees, etc.
8,52,374	8,71,568	9,20,072	10,57,827	9,08,550	Fines
98,10,320	86,45,332	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	1,19,05,369	Grants from Government
8,41,231	8,45,305	9,94,815	9,72,973	18,37,715	Grants from Local Fund
6,67,054	5,01,763	5,21,165	5,58,412	4,08,962	Other grants and contributions
58,54,013	71,75,550	73,41,902	72,00,417	*75,47,330	Miscellaneous
4,18,99,528	4,27,81,331	4,61,37,006	4,59,41,302	4,97,83,354	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt :
6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013	8,72,98,070	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,139	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
2,11,03,416	3,07,71,019	1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,793	Loans from Government
94,10,960	92,06,842	2,10,81,747	2,05,47,313	59,88,832	Loans raised from private individuals
19,37,334	17,39,740	18,40,695	80,74,907	83,47,167	Realisations of sinking fund
1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886	1,71,78,918	1,74,76,015	1,73,26,506	Advances
11,60,80,783	15,04,13,747	15,20,85,694	12,97,56,604	11,25,90,631	Deposits
22,09,76,686	29,41,08,256	(h) 30,13,82,849	(j) 25,55,50,009	(k) 20,08,78,428	TOTAL
(f) 36,13,19,482	(g) 44,16,48,064	(i) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,513	37,81,78,099	GRAND TOTAL

(*f*) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(*g*) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces

(*h*) Includes Rs. 10,42,080, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(*i*) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P. and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.

(*j*) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,986, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.

(*k*) Includes Rs. 14,62,860 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

No. 136.—Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	60,08,670	75,99,069	1,13,44,455	1,31,07,874
Public Safety—				
Lighting	32,94,767	43,72,645	63,29,387	85,78,906
Police	6,38,487	40,785	79,777	78,456
Fire, etc.	5,88,161	9,09,184	14,07,946	14,91,203
Total	45,16,415	53,22,614	78,17,090	1,01,48,565
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water Supply (including capital outlay)	81,11,790	1,19,63,727	1,16,87,819	2,28,03,437
Drainage (including capital outlay)	59,69,668	68,23,191	96,75,004	17,80,066
Conservancy	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,796	2,14,90,855	2,71,70,342
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	43,04,517	50,21,642	66,61,163	67,08,642
Plague charges	9,21,700	5,32,925	4,79,267	4,10,217
Markets and slaughter-houses	16,33,341	23,37,070	30,80,805	30,06,142
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	6,10,278	8,13,502	12,12,586	11,07,031
Sanitary	—	13,25,904	27,79,407	12,81,052
Public Works—				
Roads	77,48,223	92,16,451	1,37,96,609	1,53,20,602
Buildings	20,60,352	26,23,304	31,00,996	59,24,773
Establishment	13,17,157	16,71,074	25,70,453	28,37,070
Stores	1,16,078	1,21,428	2,43,209	2,08,030
Miscellaneous	6,75,097	6,17,992	13,14,223	40,554
Total	4,56,94,139	5,74,70,056	7,50,92,395 (b)	9,66,88,067
Public Instruction	40,58,872	61,04,248	1,07,23,577	1,29,80,231
Contributions for general purposes	15,55,803	20,81,708	38,13,165	43,16,892
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	67,95,769	76,49,740	81,77,345	1,04,69,700
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	22,26,108	42,57,452	96,39,109	1,76,12,426
Total	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454	2,80,82,126
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,57,92,078	1,81,54,173	3,82,38,756	5,44,61,430
Payments to sinking funds	20,76,873	30,82,472	27,30,540	41,31,654
Repayment of loans	21,15,736	51,89,246	98,32,207	39,57,426
Advances	41,83,618	58,31,792	2,12,92,890	1,83,36,521
Deposits	2,04,06,168	3,10,30,574	6,76,78,992	11,13,36,576
Total	5,85,74,463	6,33,74,760 (a)	14,03,28,619 (c)	18,21,23,607
Grand Total	12,44,30,329	15,45,19,737	27,08,35,755	35,74,56,245 (d)

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(b) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(c) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid Municipality.
(d) Includes Rs. 8,973 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included.
(e) ,, Rs 8,162 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(f) ,, Rs. 3,921 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) ,, Rs. 1,76,530 for instalments to water works and Drainage loans fund in the Bombay Presidency.
(h) ,, Rs. 11,660 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
(i) ,, Rs. 71,309 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,81,017 in the Bombay City
(j) ,, Rs. 23,965 in Baluchistan not shown in the details.

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Heads of Expenditure
—Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,34,86,333	1,41,18,589	1,48,66,688	1,59,82,123	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
77,81,516	74,63,186	79,69,467	95,12,483	Lighting
77,564	1,09,854	83,079	82,946	Police
13,63,268	15,84,568	16,32,738	15,41,114	Fire, etc.
92,22,348	91,57,608	96,85,284	1,11,36,542	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
3,88,00,361	3,71,39,596	2,79,99,489	2,42,05,384	Water supply (including capital outlay)
91,27,772	92,84,265	1,06,34,081	1,05,52,458	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,50,71,838	2,53,09,673	2,59,46,603	2,62,18,119	Conservancy
70,51,345	79,24,002	86,01,393	91,07,658	Hospitals and Dispensaries and vaccination
4,09,837	5,07,738	3,53,313	4,60,765	Plague charges
31,14,613	51,22,682	44,99,260	49,59,252	Markets and slaughter-houses
11,06,929	18,44,566	25,57,127	23,03,720	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
30,48,226	29,49,967	31,07,510	32,45,000	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,60,00,959	1,58,61,046	1,52,40,862	1,57,43,890	Roads
24,07,433	23,52,733	20,97,046	20,53,968	Buildings
2[illegible],74,841	29,66,078	30,21,244	31,51,320	Establishment
1,99,570	1,[illegible]7,050	2,70,001	2 79,579	Stores
8,53,848	9,10,056	58,092	79,432	Miscellaneous
11,00,08,425	11,24,62,232	10,46,52,751(h)	10,17,49,535	Total
1,41,80,017	1,53,30,678	1,61,64,548	1,81,05,563	Public Instruction
48,98,203	53,85,449	58,01,838	58,68,269	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,32,07,120	1,47,15,455	1,48,03,225	1,58,00,880	Interest on loans
1,[illegible]4,30,414	2,24,59,137	1,58,47,006	1,92,61,556	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3,27,37,548	3,71,74,592	3,07,41,130	3,50,71,436	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
8,17,92,678	9,50,17,402	5,83,08,019	4,22,13,223	Investments
18,[illegible]4,838	58,36,041	68,84,066	57,05,167	Payments to sinking funds
7[illegible],07,600	49,01,[illegible]16	1,19,86,175	88,82,988	Repayment of loans
1,07,89,082	1,87,03,680	2,82,04,007	3,38,77,691	Advances
15,00,70,042	13,96,73,676	12,53,75,133	11,02,13,554	Deposits
	(g)	(i)	(j)	
25,21,54,890	26,46,48,811	23,10,38,780	19,09,16,598	Total
(e)	(f)			
43,66,85,021	45,83,57,920	41,29,51,014	37,88,31,066	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,592 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

within Municipal limits of Mussoorie.

" " " and Rs. 76,041 in Burma, detailed figures of which are not available.

" " " security fund and Rs. 3,40,246 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan

and Rs. 28,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

No. 137.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	526,791	31,42,710	35,38,080	52,30,337	67,32,708	66,63,813	56,00,770
	Madura	138,894	4,00,863	8,76,508	11,41,547	15,75,705	13,11,611	23,97,812
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,07,230	3,14,016	4,85,380	6,00,197	8,04,428	7,66,766
4	Calicut	82,334	1,30,312	1,20,120	1,69,699	2,34,186	2,51,128	2,53,027
5	Coimbatore	66,788	...	...	...	3,20,733	20,20,468	34,01,914
6	Conjeeveram	61,376	84,706	1,14,100	1,40,140	1,81,639	1,99,324	2,11,504
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,44,047	1,80,021	2,57,355	3,60,878	3,19 450	3,48,103
8	Tanjore	59,013	1,41,055	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,80,410	2,64,695	3,52,604
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,00,073	1,64,810	2,31,636	3,07,231	3,31,703	2,91,079
10	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	...	1,02,209	1,73,796	2,53,581
11	Rajahmundry	53,791	...	...	...	2,08,409	2,67,074	3,08,008
12	Tinnevelly	53,783	...	...	...	2,15,559	2,18,578	1,71,029
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,61,557	1,34,905	2,29,588	2,30,296	2,76,967	4,71,020
14	Salem	52,244	1,55,530	1,52,549	3,77,410	3,52,158	4,18,238	5,24,054
15	Cuddalore	50,527	92,180	1,04,480	1,28,376	1,87,025	1,82,908	2,10,551
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	...	3,15,708	2,30,708	2,64,542
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,17,92,503	1,38,70,163	2,02,01,854	3,03,20,262	3,06,55,400	3,22,35,072
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	7,60,604	12,59,046	17,17,320	28,38,119	29,83,160	29,09,073
3	Karachi	201,034	12,42,812	13,01,501	57,80,594	54,55,500	46,05,586	60,79,084
4	Poona	133,227	3,81,259	4,87,834	8,69,101	12,17,210	14,41,141	15,12,586
5	Surat	118,462	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,406	9,03,251	9,89,774	9,47,737
6	Sholapur	113,031	2,32,135	2,85,042	4,66,567	7,05,302	7,94,361	8,52,530
7	Hyderabad	73,050	3,31,905	3,82,327	6,73,285	8,21,141	8,37,897	8,90,790
8	Hubli	66,772	1,40,894	1,99,414	2,77,043	3,77,787	4,00,130	4,75,150
9	Shikarpur	54,095	1,70,765	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,77,305	3,57,566	3,69,332
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,077,264	89,72,189	1,19,02,551	1,55,64,790	1,99,07,870	2,18,60,100	2,14,14,561
2	Howrah	105,301	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,54,719	20,73,610	19,04,789	19,47,980
3	Dacca	117,000	4,03,409	3,60,743	7,16,668	8,07,826	4,59,405	9,60,287
4	Maniktala	67,372 (a)	1,40,704	1,73,025	2,31,629	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	65,009	65,358	57,357	72,086	1,00,161	1,18,158	1,21,470
6	Titagarh	52,461	...	...	...	78,522	1,00,993	4,09,837
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,167	7,91,252	13,03,728	12,85,761	17,33,997	16,02,352	16,83,779
2	Benares	195,373	6,32,980	7,10,751	8,53,015	13,32,009	14,45,838	14,85,000
3	Cawnpore	195,095	6,73,382	9,72,559	13,30,414	18,87,182	19,67,241	19,70,721
4	Agra	163,750	5,31,101	7,03,752	7,30,587	8,30,259	9,28,577	8,16,821
5	Allahabad	145,605	6,22,652	8,12,358	8,32,264	13,37,056	14,09,204	13,75,948
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,65,184	2,94,296	3,90,704	6,04,504	5,65,878	5,93,273
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,40,500	3,12,207	3,56,420	3,31,870
8	Meerut	77,711	2,95,558	2,90,003	4,47,041	4,78,074	5,13,374	4,80,386
9	Shahjahanpur	72,016	1,20,761	1,42,373	1,73,736	2,13,183	1,94,245	2,09,469

(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
35,34,074	43,75,817	55,54,946	63,36,029	65,46,117	62,69,989	Madras	1
3,77,042	8,54,049	13,01,439	15,57,403	14,78,987	22,80,961	Madura	2
3,02,220	3,10,508	4,98,562	5,95,240	8,01,941	7,56,699	Trichinopoly	3
1,14,250	1,43,500	1,94,589	2,30,404	2,50,374	2,74,850	Calicut	4
...	...	...	3,64,747	19,64,230	25,19,450	Coimbatore	5
93,082	99,868	1,90,068	1,76,569	1,76,321	2,20,784	Conjeeveram	6
1,43,305	1,95,298	3,27,164	2,77,282	3,37,207	3,47,588	Kumbakonam	7
1,18,647	1,69,083	2,19,440	2,50,831	3,01,356	3,19,354	Tanjore	8
1,13,505	2,30,502	2,25,055	3,02,934	3,31,050	2,87,058	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	1,03,081	1,07,050	2,47,337	Mangalore	10
...	..	...	2,22,495	2,29,733	2,07,116	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	1,65,861	1,71,066	2,18,782	Tinnevelly	12
1,27,000	1,46,482	1,76,261	1,98,228	2,78,480	4,42,140	Cocanada	13
3,01,808	1,87,401	3,07,055	3,43,158	3,07,380	5,67,113	Salem	14
94,860	1,32,883	1,38,065	1,79,923	2,11,053	2,00,188	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	2,80,212	2,47,026	2,53 600	Vellore	16
						BOMBAY	
1,36,24,638	1,56,24,540	2,47,42,284	6,56,66,577	4,04,34,804	4,05,96,850	Bombay	1
7,02,103	12,00,099	15,84,236	27,89,681	38,38,560	34,69,619	Ahmedabad	2
12,53,112	17,12,075	43,32,977	50,37,720	54,85,156	63,50,122	Karachi	3
3,33,263	4,81,338	9,13,815	12,46,653	15,05,896	15,54,375	Poona	4
3,10,698	4,84,891	7,24,302	8,73,018	7,30,652	9,56,437	Surat	5
2,18,861	2,93,830	4,50,255	7,53,009	8,28,056	9,51,639	Sholapur	6
4,19,937	3,13,325	7,07,411	7,49,360	7,79,943	10,31,774	Hyderabad	7
1,82,966	5,31,354	2,71,288	3,05,914	4,39,190	4,54,744	Hubli	8
1,48,550	1,79,858	2,84,996	3,02,470	3,72,079	3,81,803	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,12,02,370	1,19,54,469	1,73,15,153	2,25,76,507	2,33,74 500	2,30,70,259	Calcutta	1
7,66,924	12,06,021	11,85,664	18,62,741	18,33,929	10,68,177	Howrah	2
4,16,474	3,48,486	4,09,762	7,09,825	6,32,784	7,59,738	Dacca	3
1,33,665	1,72,766	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	Maniktala	4
1,04,451	53,393	60,044	85,761	88,412	1,35,353	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	65,878	72,438	80,505	Titagarh	6
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,89,673	10,17,541	16,18,973	17,73,017	18,62,234	16,90,010	Lucknow	1
8,02,948	7,78,495	8,92,335	12,33,663	12,08,880	13,15,166	Benares	2
6,14,030	8,56,650	15,84,240	16,17,254	18,70,055	18,40,047	Cawnpore	3
4,11,377	6,89,904	8,03,310	7,30,121	8,57,777	8,71,590	Agra	4
4,30,818	7,00,189	7,62,387	12,69,015	14,50,034	16,88,927	Allahabad	5
2,59 401	2,92,773	3,96,847	5,68,152	6,04,410	6,27,329	Bareilly	6
2,75,703	1,23,015	2,77,432	4,03,213	3,32,280	3,24,807	Moradabad	7
2,71,926	2,85,401	4,41,408	4,37,136	4,56,042	4,58,278	Meerut	8
1,10,120	1,20,863	1,63,147	2,20,187	2,12,674	1,96,040	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page

No. 137.—Name of each Municipality containing Population,

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*							
10	Koil (Aligarh)	66,963	1,14,390	2,14,500	1,96,484	2,18,024	2,65,023	2,66,609
11	Saharanpur	62,261	1,21,808	1,43,866	1,44,295	2,16,364	2,18,391	2,18,957
12	Mirzapur	54,994	98,605	1,44,566	1,67,699	2,06,099	2,19,241	2,25,742
13	Jhansi	54,385	95,420	1,02,449	1,59,196	1,91,001	2,04,231	2,09,380
14	Fyzabad	51,342	93,488	96,302	2,74,540	2,27,162	2,38,250	2,56,073
15	Gorakhpur	50,498	...	...	...	2,03,336	1,88,417	1,93,910
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	49,331	91,923	92,204	90,406	...	...	...
17	Muttra	42,615	85,877	2,74,408	1,04,331	...	...	...
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	257,295	8,60,257	11,51,514	17,29,962	17,80,117	18,76,316	20,80,274
2	Amritsar	157,031	6,77,656	8,00,433	14,70,597	20,72,138	20,52,454	19,57,234
3	Mooltan	89,425	2,44,063	2,64,058	6,20,389	9,00,840	4,95,066	5,27,504
4	Jalandhar	59,085	1,01,699	98,053	2,37,220	3,02,198	2,39,567	2,71,046
5	Sialkot	55,911	...	...	...	5,18,217	4,64,855	6,58,282
6	Rawalpindi	55,251	...	...	...	5,35,306	7,27,049	6,41,903
7	Ludhiana	50,319	...	...	...	2,46,060	3,57,507	2,40,989
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	335,491	36,99,093	44,19,874	85,64,218	73,86,975	80,59,250	85,83,926
2	Mandalay	183,295	8,27,049	8,48,118	10,47,605	15,58,602	12,98,161	12,30,027
3	Moulmein	61,301	3,89,615	3,73,111	4,52,202	4,79,270	5,22,930	4,99,315
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	110,528	2,62,599	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,80,009	3,98,698	3,90,899
2	Bhagalpur	68,878	1,30,537	1,70,837	2,78,350	2,01,130	2,16,204	2,29,025
3	Gaya	67,562	...	...	...	2,54,080	2,37,546	2,56,117
4	Cuttack	58,582	63,302	84,725	87,610	1,12,032	1,15,383	1,27,571
5	Darbhanga	53,700	60,709	1,07,261	98,357	1,07,654	1,37,135	99,365
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	145,193	6,75,747	7,75,639	10,10,653	13,05,931	12,04,181	16,10,578
2	Jubbulpore	86,796	2,92,636	3,18,435	4,51,202	4,38,505	5,46,205	5,89,533
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	79,427	3,34,234	5,68,231	8,66,010	6,78,145	6,94,245	7,54,199
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,33,905	2,47,894	3,40,533	3,52,772	4,31,615	4,10,401
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	348,302	8,86,559	13,37,322	22,71,088	19,99,515	21,63,276	21,86,088
1	BANGALORE	218,940	...	5,10,599	6,83,287	10,34,579	10,28,047	10,26,786

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
						UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
91,131	1,61,955	1,42,672	1,91,430	1,96,800	2,44,827	Koil (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,239	1,59,616	2,01,197	2,21,246	2,19,072	Saharanpur	11
80,025	1,19,417	1,51,856	1,84,269	1,87,672	1,84,024	Mirzapur	12
85,604	1,08,472	1,50,130	1,80,195	2,06,247	1,93,770	Jhansi	13
91,763	1,72,423	1,56,808	2,67,602	2,65,040	2,70,628	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,71,282	1,82,835	1,93,468	Gorakhpur	15
98,118	90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
9,56,439	10,07,312	15,06,421	14,71 777	18,40,407	21,37,693	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,21,782	14,30,711	17,57,162	18,76,862	18,90,749	Amritsar	2
2,89,976	2,30,919	4,19,110	6,44,313	10,39,133	4,49,986	Mooltan	3
81,544	92,551	2,76,103	3,67,727	2,45,117	2,48,035	Jalandhar	4
...	...	...	4,14,654	4,72,359	6,24,040	Sialkot	5
...	...	..	5,44,782	6,08,531	6,16,170	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,43,639	2,69,282	3,80,311	Ludhiana	7
						BURMA	
33,37,548	42,08,885	67,98,817	97,72,158	1,02,40,669	92,30,600	Rangoon	1
8,01,499	8,88,054	11,14,533	13,65,248	11,84,372	11,15,280	Mandalay	2
3,79,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,80,301	4,70,222	4,68,301	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
3,98,719	4,08,680	4,53,894	4,39,308	3,50,216	4,02,823	Patna	1
3,26,739	1,59,615	2,09,930	1,76,004	1,93,191	1,95,342	Bhagalpur	2
..	...	...	2,54,881	2,05,691	2,65,714	Gaya	3
64,653	87,657	77,169	1,21,374	1,17,936	1,10,790	Cuttack	4
61,068	1,23,809	94,180	1,00,064	1,31,067	89,474	Darbhanga	5
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
8,35,683	7,87,897	10,74,989	11,89,042	13,09,745	12,26,283	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,05,842	4,07,183	4,20,494	5,69,703	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,37,219	3,23,838	5,98,368	5,43,447	6,69,435	7,67,377	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,04,168	2,56,121	3,47,782	3,31,975	3,14,183	4,92,575	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
9,40,342	11,82,230	21,09,447	16,57,410	24,03,800	24,67,768	Delhi	1
...	5,07,385	8,10,780	12,06,826	9,59,796	10,35,478	BANGALORE	1

No. 138.—Income and Expenditure

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	*Ex-officio* and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras*	(a)632	6,454	2,199	1,10,87,887	87,50,118	2,42,05,836
Bombay	249	3,347	998	45,05,843	33,81,253	1,20,89,497
Bengal	108	1,274	744	76,20,651	15,27,057	42,26,193
United Provinces	48	1,402	96	73,44,510	17,02,270	1,12,78,325
Punjab	29	812	365	64,81,409	41,66,588	90,51,280
Bihar and Orissa	65	872	304	83,78,091	15,82,974	66,88,918
Central Provinces and Berar	107	1,423	462	22,06,390	26,00,860	51,03,850
Assam	10	276	104	9,69,738	13,53,980	15,34,941
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	319	3,05,791	88,709	8,14,427
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	20,857	38,149	40,974
Coorg	1	13	7	64,221	31,026	42,146
Delhi	1	...	20	50,646	4,696	1,49,103
Total, 1926-27	1,265	15,839	5,543	4,90,36,034	2,52,45,680	7,66,84,600
Totals 1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,078
1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,943	1,78,38,043	5,98,40,262
1923-24	1,289	13,530	6,038	4,41,05,554	1,81,86,513	5,90,58,954
1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,26,86,187	1,67,02,093	5,38,15,329
1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,994	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,317
1920-21	1,346	8,315	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,39,686	4,91,58,937
1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077
1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,999	4,14,34,684
1917-18	1,202	6,781	10,786	3,53,57,253	1,38,24,913	3,32,60,427

* Figures are provisional.
(a) Includes 479 UNION panchayets with 4,091 elected and 1,224 *ex-officio* and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES		EXPENDITURE					
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,40,53,841	0 15 3	97,77,097	1,47,73,022	37,71,809	1,55,48,416	4,38,70,344	Madras*
1,99,76,593	1 3 7	1,08,02,037	50,50,883	13,21,653	38,23,657	2,09,99,130	Bombay
1,38,73,901	0 4 8	35,32,529	60,60,319	23,40,677	21,87,391	1,41,20,916	Bengal
2,03,25,105	0 7 6	1,00,34,527	46,29,609	48,10,627	4,53,111	1,99,27,874	United Provinces
2,05,09,277	1 1 7	85,78,159	81,38,137	23,41,321	24,77,039	2,15,30,656	Punjab
1,66,49,983	0 7 8	45,30,271	62,84,971	22,98,808	25,80,566	1,56,94,616	Bihar and Orissa
99,20,100	0 10 1	36,57,698	26,57,408	5,10,283	30,15,496	98,40,885	Central Provinces and Berar
38,58,659	0 8 8	11,44,725	16,24,624	6,07,801	4,41,982	38,19,132	Assam
13,08,077	0 8 7	6,83,660	1,32,109	1,22,407	1,27,870	10,66,046	North-West Frontier Province
1,08,980	0 3 5	31,125	60,702	11,423	17,510	1,20,840	Ajmer-Merwara
1,37,393	0 13 5	58,709	31,713	25,779	12,758	1,29,049	Coorg
2,04,505	1 1 7	90,088	55,528	25,513	34,341	2,05,470	Delhi
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,615	4,04,94,115	1,80,88,100	3,07,31,037	15,18,14,867	Total, 1926-27
14,05,42,023	0 9 6	5,04,58,308	4,33,19,362	1,71,57,407	2,56,30,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
12,31,81,248	0 8 6	4,46,21,066	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,263	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0 8 8	4,27,73,247	3,81,29,872	1,36,12,022	2,28,82,566	11,73,97,707	1923-24
11,32,43,600	0 7 8	4,19,77,645	3,05,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,93,10,464	0 7 6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,758	(b) 11,34,73,008	1921-22
10,23,22,057	0 7 10	3,61,64,723	4,42,18,775	1,00,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,05,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,065	0 7 10	3,06,60,319	3,95,67,370	99,36,714	1,92,36,498	9,04,50,901	1919-20
9,40,00,028	0 6 7	2,31,13,216	3,60,10,312	80,03,205	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,819	1918-19
8,24,42,593	0 5 7	1,96,12,767	3,39,40,677	71,74,386	2,20,70,599	8,27,98,029	1917-18

Totals

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 139.—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India 1926-27

Province	Recognised Institutions						Unrecognised Institutions		Total of Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	70	7	47,293	3,573	(a)47,363	(a)3,579	2,856	41	50,218	3,620
Bombay	24	...	13,117	1,677	(a)13,141	(a)1,677	1,342	95	14,483	1,772
Bengal	55	7	43,996	14,773	(a)44,051	(a)14,780	1,318	292	45,369	15,072
United Provinces	58	6	20,161	1,840	20,219	1,845	2,575	177	(a)22,794	(a)2,022
Punjab	35	3	12,436	1,385	12,471	1,388	2,707	2,206	(a)15,178	(a)3,594
Burma	2	...	6,103	779	6,105	779	18,407	42	(a)24,512	(a)821
Bihar and Orissa	15	1	28,631	2,847	28,646	2,848	1,617	132	(b)30,263	(b)2,980
Central Provinces and Berar	8	...	4,774	404	4,782	404	215	20	(c)4,997	(c)424
Assam	4	...	4,577	450	4,581	450	421	16	(d)5,302	466
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	657	86	(a)661	(a)86	247	39	908	125
British Baluchistan	...	...	55	9	(a)185	(a)9	218	1	303	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	177	20	(a)178	(a)20	107	10	285	30
Coorg	...	...	103	10	(a)102	(a)10	6	...	108	10
Delhi	5	2	207	44	(a)212	(a)46	52	7	264	53
Bangalore	1	1	61	38	(a)62	(a)39	16	6	78	45
Administered Areas in Indian States	1	...	74	41	(a)75	(a)41	24	4	99	45
Total, 1926-27	283	26	182,760	27,075	183,033	28,001	32,128	3,088	215,161	31,089

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 823 night schools. (c) Includes 46 night schools (d) Includes 20 night schools.
N.B.—There are 14 Universities in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 140.—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India

1926-27

Province	Scholars attending Recognised Institutions.						Scholars attending Unrecognised Institutions		Total number of Scholars attending Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools.		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	14,377	457	2,175,502	250,538	(a) 2,189,879	(a)250,995	81,188	1,126	2,271,067	252,121
Bombay	9,514	...	958,367	148,389	(a)967,881	(a)148,389	31,364	3,794	999,245	152,183
Bengal	30,176	380	1,898,202	361,218	(a)1,938,328	(a)361,548	46,035	7,469	1,974,363	369,017
United Provinces	12,593	123	1,186,437	81,298	1,199,029	81,421	65,746	3,205	(a) 1,264,775	(a)84,626
Punjab	10,681	104	991,764	83,528	1,002,445	83,642	58,117	38,532	(a) 1,060,562	(a)122,174
Burma	1,691	...	390,156	51,615	391,687	51,615	201,302	1,368	(a)592,989	(a)52,983
Bihar and Orissa	4,488	7	989,739	71,362	994,227	71,369	40,640	2,358	(b) 1,034,867	(b) 73,627
Central Provinces and Berar	1,833	...	362,238	27,652	364,071	27,652	6,759	907	(c)370,830	(c) 28,459
Assam	1,131	...	251,289	18,013	252,420	18,013	17,572	615	(d)269,992	18,628
North-West Frontier Province	426	...	55,094	6,656	(a)56,420	(a)6,656	5,846	796	62,266	7,452
British Baluchistan	...	...	4,561	912	(a)4,561	(a)912	3,102	220	7,663	1,132
Ajmer-Merwara	125	...	10,141	1,707	(a)10,766	(a)1,707	4,349	642	14,915	2,349
Coorg	...	...	8,075	846	(a)8,075	(a) 846	194	...	8,269	846
Delhi	1,308	111	18,873	4,374	(a)20,081	(a 4,485	1,715	644	21,796	5,029
Bangalore	175	304	8,140	4,766	(a)8,315	(a)5,070	780	167	9,095	5,237
Administered Areas in Indian States	304	...	12,512	4,427	(a)12,816	(a)4,427	1,401	293	14,219	4,720
Total, 1926-27	88,483	1,486	9,332,330	1,117,111	9,410,503	1,118,547	566,110	62,035	9,976,913	1,180,583

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.
(b) Includes 18,292 scholars attending night schools.
(c) Includes 1,382 scholars attending night schools.
(d) Includes 580 scholars attending night schools.

No. 141.—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India

1926-27

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	2,02,44,[illegible]	66,27,847	88,69,145	95,31,257	4,52,72,432
Bombay	1,98,57,765	71,35,017	66,71,230	45,99,235	3,82,63,286
Bengal	1,47,04,686	22,75,653	1,62,19,593	64,86,136	3,97,76,068
United Provinces	1,95,88,185	44,48,203	46,48,706	50,93,382	3,37,79,166
Punjab	1,51,17,231	41,31,237	57,52,270	37,65,025	2,87,65,763
Burma	95,10,008	35,01,208	34,34,700	29,31,828	1,93,83,804
Bihar and Orissa	72,30,582	49,52,917	32,64,740	22,93,820	1,77,42,059
Central Provinces and Berar	71,73,592	20,91,048	11,81,873	9,16,330	1,13,63,933
Assam	25,20,628	5,62,066	7,44,055	5,57,401	43,84,150
North-West Frontier Province	13,56,124	2,78,334	1,98,174	2,44,153	20,76,785
British Baluchistan	2,45,392	1,01,868	74,950	58,997	4,79,210
Ajmer-Merwara	3,34,674	45,009	1,47,012	1,56,311	6,82,906
Coorg	1,25,584	46,756	43,907	8,706	2,24,953
Delhi	7,58,321	2,33,207	2,88,152	4,35,960	17,05,549
Bangalore	3,12,466	35,074	3,08,949	2,13,275	8,30,364
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,07,503	1,23,720	3,19,717	5,16,198	11,07,138
Total, 1926-27	11,93,33,854	3,65,91,124	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,572

No. 142.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them.

			1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS									
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:									
Colleges:									
Arts and Science		Institutions	134	167	191	195	211	215	232
		Scholars	47,135	45,033	53,160	58,436	64,990	69,869	71,968
Professional Colleges:									
Law		Institutions	21	14	11	11	13	12	13
		Scholars	5,426	5,234	5,587	7,227	7,980	8,191	(a)8,058
Medicine		Institutions	8	8	8	8	8	10	10
		Scholars	2,511	4,065	4,224	3,931	3,816	3,743	3,854
Engineering		Institutions	4	5	5	6	7	7	7
		Scholars	1,319	1,443	1,432	1,486	1,864	2,038	2,000
Education		Institutions	15	20	20	22	21	21	21
		Scholars	705	1,247	1,083	1,082	1,142	1,219	1,267
Agriculture		Institutions	5	6	5	5	5	6	7
		Scholars	445	658	612	567	583	641	798
Veterinary Science		Institutions	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		Scholars	461	408	328	292	288	272	330
Commerce		Institutions	3	5	5	10	14	14	14
		Scholars	416	421	784	1,330	1,493	1,507	1,516
Forestry		Institutions	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
		Scholars	161	186	175	169	134	119	129
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	179	312	226	238	259	264	283
		For Females	16	19	24	24	25	26	26
	Scholars	Males	57,617	58,066	65,614	72,606	80,166	85,364	87,641
		Females	1,023	1,529	1,771	1,914	2,110	2,205	2,278
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:									
Secondary Schools:									
For Boys:									
High Schools		Institutions	1,584	2,040	2,054	2,164	2,270	2,396	2,444
		Scholars	547,313	558,212	591,349	633,952	668,267	714,655	744,444
Middle English Schools		Institutions	2,906	2,864	2,798	2,899	2,968	3,070	3,201
		Scholars	326,786	262,070	276,221	289,438	304,458	325,517	349,233
Middle Vernacular Schools		Institutions	2,514	3,249	3,303	3,433	3,853	4,401	4,728
		Scholars	210,257	290,078	355,370	388,504	446,313	542,920	621,984
For Girls:									
High Schools		Institutions	166	208	210	235	234	238	243
		Scholars	24,048	36,608	39,400	42,195	43,716	46,982	49,757
Middle English Schools		Institutions	227	252	236	257	262	275	290
		Scholars	25,723	20,102	27,955	29,380	30,062	32,893	35,155
Middle Vernacular Schools		Institutions	296	374	377	391	446	457	483
		Scholars	51,308	63,364	39,861	43,036	48,989	52,180	53,494
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	7,004	8,153	8,155	8,496	9,091	9,867	10,373
		For Females	639	834	823	883	932	970	965
	Scholars	Males	1,084,356	1,110,360	1,192,966	1,280,560	1,383,532	1,542,303	1,668,920
		Females	101,979	129,164	137,190	145,945	158,173	173,844	185,147
Primary Schools:									
For Boys		Institutions	124,081	137,437	139,089	144,430	150,919	157,350	162,666
		Scholars	4,782,905	5,111,901	5,812,306	6,137,587	6,451,925	6,884,786	7,290,546
For Girls		Institutions	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583	24,677	25,814	26,682
		Scholars	1,036,125	1,198,550	787,810	818,047	855,337	914,290	966,214
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	124,081	137,437	139,089	144,430	150,919	157,350	162,666
		For Females	18,122	22,635	22,913	23,583	24,677	25,814	26,682
	Scholars	Males	4,782,905	5,111,901	5,379,621	5,690,820	5,983,260	6,364,437	6,707,479
		Females	1,036,125	1,198,550	1,220,495	1,264,814	1,324,002	1,434,639	1,549,281

(a) Includes 127 students reading M.A. and M. Sc., in Bihar and Orissa.

N.B.—There are 14 Universities in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 142—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them—*contd.*

			1916-17	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*									
School Education, Special:									
Schools for Special Instruction:									
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		690	926	782	647	595	538	529
	Scholars		15,874	22,540	21,323	21,332	20,074	20,853	21,610
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		111	146	142	151	157	158	160
	Scholars		2,757	4,391	4,074	4,199	4,280	4,490	4,664
Schools of Art	Institutions		9	8	13	9	10	10	11
	Scholars		1,695	1,332	1,550	1,711	1,847	1,870	1,964
Law Schools	Institutions		2	1	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars		53	122	75	124	180	164	155
Medical Schools	Institutions		29	24	27	26	29	30	32
	Scholars		3,983	4,975	5,319	5,005	5,353	5,373	5,753
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		20	16	12	11	11	9	10
	Scholars		991	1,277	1,318	1,244	1,411	1,404	1,635
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		250	276	279	317	346	396	450
	Scholars		12,580	14,082	16,051	17,260	20,045	20,848	24,537
Commercial Schools	Institutions		67	134	121	131	137	139	144
	Scholars		3,311	7,090	7,883	7,628	7,097	6,750	6,705
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	8	13	16	16	14	15
	Scholars		9	309	389	432	505	453	538
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	...	29	28	28	27	30
	Scholars		...	...	871	837	726	859	976
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	8	7	8	9	9	10
	Scholars		1,228	1,264	1,210	1,190	1,404	1,584	1,731
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	...	1,879	2,816	3,064	4,866	5,588
	Scholars		..	...	46,341	70,053	96,047	122,642	130,425
Other Schools	Institutions		3,075	2,466	2,412	2,450	2,400	2,588	3,052
	Scholars		101,114	75,324	74,914	85,429	94,309	103,800	118,911
Total	Institutions	For Males	4,323	3,721	5,447	6,330	7,423	8,506	9,711
		For Females	538	290	271	257	301	300	338
	Scholars	Males	126,262	121,107	169,507	205,270	241,943	276,020	313,609
		Females	17,342	11,599	11,811	12,074	13,225	13,871	14,905
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For males	135,587	149,523	152,917	159,494	167,692	175,987	183,033
		For females	19,386	23,778	24,031	24,777	25,985	27,110	28,001
	Scholars	Males	6,050,840	6,401,434	6,807,708	7,249,256	7,688,901	8,268,144	8,777,739
		Females	1,156,468	1,340,842	1,371,267	1,424,747	1,497,510	1,624,559	1,751,611
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	35,848	32,441	31,418	32,197	32,027	33,030	32,128
		For Females	1,955	2,366	2,242	2,663	2,575	2,696	3,088
	Scholars	Males	570,687	561,545	533,577	558,338	531,179	536,233	537,401
		Females	73,951	77,580	78,538	84,313	79,764	85,385	90,745
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	171,435	181,964	184,335	191,691	199,719	208,017	215,161
		For Females	21,320	26,144	26,273	27,440	28,560	29,806	31,089
	Scholars	Males	6,621,527	6,962,979	7,341,285	7,807,594	8,220,080	8,804,377	9,315,140
		Females	1,230,419	1,418,422	1,449,805	1,509,060	1,577,264	1,709,944	1,842,356

No. 143—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars		UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
				Professional Colleges				
			Arts and Science Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—							
	For Males		60	1	2	3	1	3
	For Females		5	...	...	2	...	...
		Total	65	1	2	5	1	3
	Scholars—							
	Males		12,126	965	531	224	82	318
	Females		490	2	55	41	...	...
		Total	12,616	967	586	265	82	318
Bombay	Institutions—							
	For Males		14	3	2	1	1	3
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	14	3	2	1	1	3
	Scholars—							
	Males		6,645	1,021	561	41	201	596
	Females		382	3	57	7	...	...
		Total	7,027	1,024	618	48	201	596
Bengal	Institutions—							
	For Males		41	3	3	2	...	6
	For Females		4	...	...	3	...	...
		Total	45	3	3	5	...	6
	Scholars—							
	Males		23,813	3,038	1,594	136	...	891
	Females		321	...	22	41	...	...
		Total	24,134	3,038	1,616	177	...	891
United Provinces	Institutions—							
	For Males		40	2	...	3	2	11
	For Females		5	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	45	2	...	3	2	11
	Scholars—							
	Males		9,513	870	253	257	174	1,506
	Females		133	1	1	7	...	...
		Total	9,646	871	254	264	174	1,506
Punjab	Institutions—							
	For Males		28	1	1	2	1	2
	For Females		2	...	...	1	...	...
		Total	30	1	1	3	1	2
	Scholars—							
	Males		8,824	545	488	266	186	339
	Females		77	...	...	30	...	...
		Total	8,901	545	488	296	186	339
Burma	Institutions—							
	For Males		1	...	...	...	1	...
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		1,116	75	69	8	46	71
	Females		188	2	2	4	...	...
		Total	1,264	77	71	12	46	71
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—							
	For Males		10	1	1	2	...	1
	For Females		1	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	11	1	1	2	...	1
	Scholars—							
	Males		3,467	547	154	57	...	268
	Females		7	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	3,474	547	154	57	...	268
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—							
	For Males		5	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females		...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total	5	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—							
	Males		1,393	194	...	118	109	...
	Females		17	...	...	2	...	...
		Total	1,410	194	...	120	109	...

attending them by PROVINCES in 1926-27.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools			
554	46,380	94	43	313	47,362	2,856	50,218
99	3,399	37	21	16	3,579	41	3,620
653	49,788	131	68	229	50,941	2,897	53,838
164,776	1,714,501	8,656	3,187	9,811	1,915,127	68,660	1,983,837
19,898	501,206	1,872	1,120	1,015	525,607	13,654	539,361
184,672	(a)2,215,707	10,528	4,307	10,826	2,440,674	82,314	2,523,188
449	12,813	15	25	315	13,141	1,342	14,483
90	1,543	18	8	16	1,677	95	1,772
539	13,856	33	33	333	14,818	1,437	16,255
87,212	787,170	999	2,270	13,695	900,411	27,700	928,111
13,670	198,917	666	608	1,543	215,859	7,458	223,317
100,888	(a) 986,087	1,665	2,878	15,238	1,116,270	35,158	1,151,428
2,693	38,107	96	125	2,885	44,051	1,318	45,369
112	14,612	10	28	11	14,780	292	15,072
2,805	52,809	106	153	2,896	58,831	1,610	60,441
385,037	1,345,004	2,190	5,214	104,054	1,873,401	44,707	1,918,228
17,503	396,410	201	1,020	897	416,415	8,737	425,152
408,440	(a) 1,741,504	2,391	6,234	105,851	2,289,576	53,504	2,343,380
875	18,818	78	105	200	20,219	2,575	22,794
219	1,680	34	6	1	1,845	177	2 022
1,094	20,398	107	111	201	22,064	2,752	24,816
131,815	999,853	1,223	3,441	12,330	1,161,235	63,930	1,225,165
25,073	93,112	316	500	72	119,215	5,021	124,236
156,888	1,092,965	1,539	3,941	12,402	1,280,450	68,951	(a)1,349,401
2,633	5,912	32	22	3,837	12,471	2,707	15,178
114	1,232	12	2	25	1,388	2,306	3,694
2,747	7,144	44	24	3,862	13,859	4,913	18,772
490,465	368,534	2,851	3,230	100,842	996,570	57,286	1,053,856
21,737	66,124	445	305	709	89,517	39,363	128,880
512,202	464,658	3,296	3,535	101,041	1,086,087	96,649	(a)1,182,736
1,368	3,913	69	2	756	6,105	18,407	24,512
141	606	29	...	3	779	42	821
1,604	4,519	98	2	759	6,884	18,449	25,333
126,916	136,046	1,398	141	11,223	277,109	197,060	474,169
61,547	102,791	816	26	867	166,198	5,610	171,808
188,463	238,837	2,214	167	12,090	443,302	202,670	(a) 645,972
698	27,457	125	31	320	28,646	1,617	30,263
32	2,799	11	12	2	2,848	132	2,980
730	30,247	136	43	322	31,494	1,749	33,243
97,930	831,005	2,333	2,044	12,412	945,711	39,753	989,464
4,460	110,589	180	418	140	115,795	3,245	119,040
101,799	941,675	2,513	2,462	12,552	1,066,196	42,998	(b)1,108,494
540	4,189	11	...	34	4,782	215	4,997
61	334	6	2	1	404	20	424
601	4,523	17	2	35	5,186	235	5,421
88,168	266,048	1,137	...	1,195	349,200	6,199	355,759
7,581	34,163	228	101	281	42,363	1,187	43,850
95,749	301,099	1,365	101	1,476	391,628	7,386	(c)399,289

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.
(b) Includes 18,292 scholars attending night schools.
(c) „ 1,312 „ „ „

[Continued on next page

No. 143.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province.	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges.	Professional Colleges				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	—	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,036	90	...	...	...	...
	Females	4	1	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,040	91	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	408	...	...	18	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	408	...	...	18	...	...
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	125	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	125	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	..	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	6	...	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,104	104*	...	...	...	...
	Females	44	...	67	...	...	...
	Total	1,148	104*	67	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	170	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	309	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	479	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	295	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	11	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	306	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—						
	For Males	213	13	9	15	7	26
	For Females	19	...	1	6	...	...
	Total	232	13	10	21	7	26
	Scholars—						
	Males	70,035	8,049	3,650	1,125	798	3,984
	Females	1,933	9	204	132	...	...
	Total	71,968	8,058	3,854	1,257	798	3,984

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1926-27 — *contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions.	GRAND TOTAL
345	4,377	8	14	133	4,881	421	5,302
37	409	2	1	1	450	16	466
382	4,786	10	15	134	5,331	437	5,768
45,922	189,650	336	453	4,255	235,742	15,076	(b)250,818
4,551	30,035	36	23	51	34,691	3,111	37,802
50,473	213,675	372	476	4,306	270,433	18,187	(b)288,620
108	547	1	...	1	661	247	908
14	70	2	...	...	86	39	125
122	617	3	...	1	747	286	1,033
24,885	30,875	65	...	25	56,276	5,537	61,813
2,135	4,637	28	...	...	6,800	1,105	7,905
27,020	(a)35,512	93	...	25	63,076	6,642	69,718
13	71	1	...	..	85	218	303
6	3	...	...	...	9	1	10
19	74	1	...	...	94	219	313
2,766	1,819	18	...	...	4,603	2,847	7,450
675	195	...	...	...	870	475	1,345
3,441	(a)2,014	18	...	...	5,473	3,322	8,795
27	147	2	1	...	178	107	285
10	9	1	...	...	20	10	30
37	156	3	1	...	198	117	315
3,715	6,643	41	127	...	10,651	4,275	14,926
1,127	477	18	...	...	1,622	716	2,338
4,842	(a)7,120	59	127	...	12,273	4,991	17,264
2	99	...	1	...	102	6	108
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	108	...	1	...	112	6	118
717	(a) 5,646	...	10	...	6,273	194	6,467
221	2,427	...	...	...	2,648	...	2,648
938	7,973	...	10	...	8,921	194	9,115
37	149	...	1	21	212	52	264
10	33	1	...	...	44	7	53
47	181	1	1	21	258	59	317
9,059	8,940	...	263	611	20,081	1,715	21,796
1,978	2,308	28	...	...	4,486	544	5,029
11,037	(a)11,308	28	263	611	24,566	2,259	26,825
10	48	1	1	1	62	16	78
11	24	2	...	1	39	6	45
21	72	3	1	2	101	22	123
3,316	4,595	25	36	37	8,179	765	8,944
1,815	3,030	30	...	22	5,206	182	5,388
5,131	(a)7,625	55	36	59	13,385	947	14,332
26	41	1	...	6	75	24	99
8	29	1	...	3	41	4	45
34	70	2	...	9	116	28	144
5,912	6,172	80	...	541	13,000	1,337	14,337
1,172	2,829	58	...	175	4 245	357	4,602
7,084	(a)9,001	138	...	716	17,245	1,694	18,939
10,373	102,666	520	370	8,812	183,083	32,128	215,101
965	26,682	166	80	62	28,001	3,088	31,089
11,338	189,348	695	450	8,804	211,034	35,216	246,250
1,668,020	6 ,707,479	21,352	20,416	271,931	8,777,780	537,401	9,315 140
186,147	1,540,221	4,922	4,121	5,862	1,751,811	90,745	1,842,556
1,854,007	8,256,700	26,274	24,537	277,793	10,529,360	628,140	11,157,496

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.
(b) Includes 530 scholars attending night schools.

No. 144—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education.

		Total British India				
		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Number of Schools		155,731	159,423	164,054 (a)	168,270	169,059
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		7,132,011	7,153,942	7,416,005	7,583,234	7,550,649
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	224,889	235,872	236,255	214,115	312,788
	Girls	4,367	4,678	5,142	5,325	5,818
	Total	229,256	240,550	241,397	219,470	218,606
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	382,307	382,698	422,130	413,279	410,255
	Girls	20,092	21,128	22,032	22,979	24,555
	Total	402,399	403,826	444,162	436,258	434,810
Primary Stage—	Boys	5,343,211	5,306,373	5,463,288	5,620,525	5,599,504
	Girls	1,156,977	1,203,193	1,267,158	1,306,816	1,297,643
	Total	6,500,188	6,509,566	6,730,446	6,927,341	6,897,147
Total	Boys	5,950,407	5,924,943	6,121,673	6,247,919	6,222,547
	Girls	1,181,436	1,228,999	1,294,332	1,335,120	1,328,016
	Total	7,131,843* (b)	7,153,942§ (c)	7,416,005‖ (d)	7,583,039¶ (e)	7,550,563† (f)

		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Number of Schools		170,980	177,302	185,619	194,001	200,086
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		7,930,272	8,382,139	8,848,067	9,515,323	10,110,827
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	224,889	244,393	253,857	264,001	274,379
	Girls	5,787	6,664	6,896	7,248	7,896
	Total	230,676	251,057	260,753	272,169	282,275
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	502,478	538,229	570,384	621,444	676,886
	Girls	30,727	32,298	31,293	33,768	35,634
	Total	533,205	570,527	601,677	655,252	712,520
Primary Stage—	Boys	6,310,732	6,668,102	7,049,738	7,585,444	8,059,650
	Girls	858,908	894,039	940,288	1,006,741	1,061,443
	Total	7,169,640	7,562,141	7,990,026	8,592,185	9,121,093
Total	Boys	7,038,099	7,450,724	7,873,979	8,471,829	9,010,915
	Girls	895,422	933,001	978,477	1,047,777	1,104,973
	Total	7,933,521 (g)	8,383,725 (h)	8,852,456 (i)	9,519,606 (j)	10,115,888 (k)

Note.—Figures for the years 1922-23 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

* Includes 684 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.
§ ,, 650 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
‖ ,, 682 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
¶ ,, 736 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
† ,, 725 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.
(b) Excludes 168 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.
(c) ,, 323 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 348 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 164 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces.
(f) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571, 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
(h) Excludes 121 and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam and includes 3,247, 47 and 299 pupils in U.P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
(i) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 3,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
(j) Excludes 60 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 4,219, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.
(k) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and includes 4,360, 1,248 and 292 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 144—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		50,441	14,305	55,614	21,492	9,891	6,023	30,977
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		2,400,379	1,086,975	2,144,044	1,249,853	966,860	427,300	1,043,474
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	47,262	35,330	103,699	18,112	26,657	5,517	21,255
	Girls	1,623	2,278	1,534	430	408	673	145
	Total	48,885	37,608	104,633	18,542	27,065	6,190	21,400
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	91,178	119,048	95,282	98,482	136,248	33,585	30,300
	Girls	9,083	10,613	2,287	2,807	2,879	3,363	585
	Total	100,261	130,561	97,569	101,289	139,127	37,248	30,885
Primary Stage—	Boys	2,015,265	785,243	1,587,101	1,057,096	723,214	336,998	921,422
	Girls	235,968	133,563	355,041	77,286	78,702	46,864	69,767
	Total	2,251,233	918,806	1,942,742	1,134,382	801,916	383,862	991,189
Total 1926-27	Boys	2,153,705	940,521	1,785,482	1,173,696	886,119	376,400	972,977
	Girls	246,674	146,454	359,462	80,523	81,989	50,900	70,497
	Total	2,400,379	1,086,975	2,144,044	1,254,213 (a)	968,108 (b)	427,300	1,043,474

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools		5,124	5,168	730	93	193	111	228	93	104
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		366,848	264,148	62,532	5,455	11,962	8,011	22,345	12,756	16,085
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	4,902	7,101	1,346	207	369	253	1,404	627	848
	Girls	183	394	...	...	3	22	66	145	82
	Total	5,085	7,495	1,346	207	372	275	1,470	772	930
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	38,729	13,994	8,878	609	2,003	771	2,626	1,127	2,826
	Girls	1,420	670	341	82	185	47	319	524	429
	Total	40,149	14,664	9,219	691	2,188	818	2,945	1,651	3,255
Primary Stage—	Boys	316,256	224,217	45,680	3,727	7,901	7,041	13,069	6,288	8,232
	Girls	25,358	16,945	6,287	830	1,501	777	3,061	4,337	3,656
	Total	341,614	241,162	51,967	4,557	9,402	7,818	17,030	10,625	11,888
Total 1926-27	Boys	359,887	245,402 (c)	56,004	4,543	10,273	8,065	17,099	8,042	11,906
	Girls	26,961	17,919	6,628	912	1,689	846	4,346	5,006	4,167
	Total	386,848	263,321 (c)	62,532	5,455	11,962	8,911	22,345	13,048 (d)	16,073 (e)

(a) Includes 4,360 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.
(b) Includes 1,248 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.
(c) Excludes 813 pupils reading purely classical languages and 14 girls reading for an industrial course.
(d) Includes 202 pupils reading in school stages in the colleges.
(e) Excludes 12 pupil teachers in the Administered Area of C. I. Agency.

No. 145—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed.

1926-27

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	499	2,539	65,134	10,748
	Females	191	364	434	39
High Stage	Males	1,549	7,516	177,900	31,809
	Females	1,198	1,579	2,446	143
Middle Stage	Males	5,327	22,973	433,674	99,667
	Females	4,087	9,315	14,726	1,669
Primary Stage	Males	14,584	241,392	5,411,547	1,003,985
	Females	17,803	59,084	613,591	310,100
Special Schools	Males	1,254	7,515	142,374	140,923
	Females	800	5,340	4,535	753
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	...	5,581	167,037	186,406
	Females	...	572	13,295	44,867
Grand Total	Males	23,213	287,416	6,397,666	2,463,538
	Females	24,079	76,554	649,027	357,571
	Total	47,292	363,970	7,046,693	2,821,109

		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	965	949	1,999	82,833
	Females	2	8	19	1,057
High Stage	Males	2,746	2,621	5,870	230,011
	Females	134	846	124	6,770
Middle Stage	Males	16,480	2,606	17,712	598,529
	Females	943	1,574	647	32,961
Primary Stage	Males	299,247	4,851	216,869	6,182,375
	Females	41,680	4,874	18,110	1,065,242
Special Schools	Males	18,006	707	10,349	316,128
	Females	880	270	414	12,492
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	198,196	83	8,807	566,110
	Females	1,497	50	1,755	62,036
Grand Total	Males	530,640	11,907	261,606	9,975,986(a)
	Females	44,636	7,622	21,069	1,180,556(b)
	Total	575,276	19,529	282,675	11,156,544

Note.—The figures in this table do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

(a) Excludes 129 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab and 813 scholars in Assam, reading classical languages, also includes 15 scholars in the Training School, Bangalore.

(b) Excludes 14 girls reading for an industrial course in Assam and 12 pupil teachers in Administered Area of C. I. Agency, also includes one scholar in the Training School, Bangalore.

No. 146—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces.

Province	Recognised Institutions: Colleges		Recognised Institutions: Schools		Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	14,246	588	(a) 1,900,931	(a) 525,109	68,660	13,654	1,983,837	539,351
Bombay	9,065	419	(a) 891,346	(a) 215,410	27,700	7,358	928,111	223,317
Bengal	30,072	384	(a) 1,843,389	(a) 416,031	44,767	8,737	1,918,228	425,152
United Provinces	12,573	142	1,148,062	119,073	63,930	5,021	(a) 1,225,165	(a) 124,236
Punjab	10,648	107	985,022	89,410	57,236	39,363	(a) 1,053,856	(a) 128,880
Burma	1,335	146	275,724	166,047	197,080	5,010	(a) 474,160	(a) 171,803
Bihar and Orissa	4,488	7	945,223	115,778	30,753	3,245	(b) 980,464	(b) 119,030
Central Provinces and Berar	1,814	19	347,446	42,344	6,499	1,167	(c) 355,759	(c) 43,530
Assam	1,126	5	234,616	34,696	15,076	2,111	(d) 250,818	37,802
North-West Frontier Province	426	...	(a) 55,850	(a) 6,800	5,537	1,105	61,813	7,905
British Baluchistan	...	...	(a) 4,603	(a) 870	2,847	475	7,450	1,345
Ajmer-Merwara	125	...	(a) 10,526	1,022	4,275	716	14,926	2,339
Coorg	..	...	(a) 6,273	(a) 2,649	194	...	6,467	2,648
Delhi	1,208	111	(a) 18,673	(a) 4,374	1,715	544	31,796	5,029
Bangalore	170	300	(a) 8,009	(a) 4,897	765	182	8,944	5,388
Administered Areas in Indian States	295	11	(a) 12,705	4,234	1,337	357	14,337	4,602
Total, 1926-27	87,041	2,378	8,690,098	1,740,333	537,401	90,746	9,315,140	1,842,356
Totals 1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,760	1,622,354	530,233	85,385	8,804,377	1,709,944
Totals 1924-25	80,166	2,110	7,608,735	1,495,400	531,179	79,754	8,220,080	1,577,264
Totals 1923-24	73,606	1,914	7,176,650	1,422,833	558,338	84,313	7,807,594	1,509,060
Totals 1922-23	65,614	1,771	6,742,094	1,360,406	533,577	78,538	7,341,285	1,440,805
Totals 1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,422
Totals 1920-21	59,036	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979
Totals 1919-20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021
Totals 1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,036,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,894	6,623,149	1,313,428
Totals 1917-18	61,827	1,100	6,057,696	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,870	1,264,180
Totals 1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,051	6,621,527	1,230,419

(a) Information regarding night school pupils not available.
(b) Includes 18,392 pupils attending night schools.
(c) ,, 1,312 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 530 ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 147—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in: Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Number of Undergraduates in: Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Madras	1916-17	1,348	184	16	15	107	...	...	...	9,625	359	30	...	...	11,470
	1921-22	136	340	44	15	250	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	9,741
	1926-27	1,037	388	48	23	172	...	20	...	12,596	527	152	...	115	13,931
Bombay	1916-17	673	158	78	47	32	26	30	...	4,702	644	189	...	305	6,884
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	20	31	46	...	4,478	1,340	174	...	315	7,607
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	303	...	398	10,497
Bengal	1916-17	2,233	488	125	6	50	...	...	...	17,806	984	78	...	...	21,830
	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	86	...	...	...	16,851	1,067	63	...	267	22,314
	1926-27	2,243	786	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,362	(a)	(a)	...	40	27,917

(a) Information not available.

[Continued on next page

No. 147—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates—*contd.*

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1916-17	675	649	51	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,133
	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	..	5	..	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453
	1926-27	1,664	769	87	81	125	97	...	...	3,695	221	223	316	184	7,402
Punjab	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	..	625	...	2,800
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	322	5,900
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Burma	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	735
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1926-27	93	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	69	41	...	8	1,479
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	232	25	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,534	...	...	...	...	2,797
	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	..	...	15	2,620
	1926-27	357	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	163	71	...	...	4,356
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	1,279
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	..	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	37	1,471
Assam	1916-17	50	3	...	..	...	...	...	...	740	...	..	..	...	793
	1921-23	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	966
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	..	...	...	1,142
Delhi	1916-17	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-23	75	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,383
Other Minor Administrations	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-23	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	..	...	...	273
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	..	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	5,034	1,722	286	68	294	26	41	...	43,358	2,100	207	625	342	55,003
	1921-22	6,008	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	48,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	58,879
	1926-27	7,887	2,736	613	195	570	215	70	..	—	—	—	—	—	—

Note (1)—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.
(2)— " " undergraduates relate to the Calendar year.
(a) Information not received.

No. 147-A.—Number of undergraduates in institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education in 1926.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(b)1,232	...	...	1,232
United Provinces	3,620	...	639	4,259
Ajmer-Merwara (controlled by U. P. Board)	92	...	...	92

(b) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

No. 148—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1926-27.

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges							
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	1	6	7	1	4	5
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Literature	Males	1	...	1	1	...	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	3	4	7	3	1	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	1,043	396	1,439	709	208	968
	Females	22	15	37	17	6	23
Master of Science	Males	390	19	409	275	7	282
	Females	4	...	4	4	...	4
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	1,396	194	1,590	812	127	939
	Females	67	8	75	58	3	61
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	5,873	2,865	8,738	2,906	1,218	4,124
	Females	100	79	179	73	53	126
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	351	33	384	176	8	184
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	1,902	218	2,120	1,070	92	1,162
	Females	8	1	9	3	1	4
Intermediate in Arts †	Males	13,356	5,331	18,687	6,335	1,860	8,195
	Females	332	346	678	301	130	331
Intermediate in Science	Males	7,019	712	7,731	3,355	242	3,597
	Females	59	18	107	41	7	48
Colleges for Professional Training							
Law							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	...	34	34	...	3	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	(a) 4,786	253	(a)5,039	(b) 2,537	128	(b)2,665
	Females	9	...	9	4	...	4
Commerce							
Master of Commerce	Males	3	...	3	1	...	1
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	307	81	388	180	34	214
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce	Males	563	23	586	301	14	315
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	12	5	17	2	..	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	6	2	8	1	...	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	..	1	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	15	...	15	7	...	7
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1,430	40	1,470	504	26	530
	Females	48	1	49	18	..	18
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	10	...	10	4	...	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	7	...	7	2	..	2
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	13	2	15	3	...	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* i.e. appearing from a recognised institution.

† Includes figures for Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus

(a) Includes 75 examinees for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.

(b) " 49 passed students for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.

[Continued on next page

No. 148—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1926-27—*contd.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*							
Medicine—contd.							
D. P. H.	Males	7	17	24	6	15	21
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	14	23	37	13	10	22
	Females	2	1	3	2	1	3
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	10	17	36	5	4	9
	Females	4	3	7	1	...	1
Engineering							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	169	...	169	119	...	119
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	94	...	94	77	...	77
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	79	...	79	59	...	59
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education							
B. E., B. T. & L. T.	Males	551	93	644	449	58	507
	Females	60	22	82	48	15	63
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	1,541	84	1,625	1,116	56	1,172
	Females	208	1	264	219	1	220
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	3	...	3	2	...	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	110	1	111	76	1	77
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	172	...	172	110	...	110
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations	Males	146	...	146	105	...	105
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education							
Matriculation	Males	39,799	2,671	42,470	20,325	932	21,257
	Females	674	162	836	377	80	457
School final or leaving certificate	Males	26,902	2,466	29,368	20,335	1,176	21,511
	Females	675	54	729	520	25	545
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	380	459	839	199	106	305
	Females	66	83	149	44	16	60
High school examination for Europeans	Males	294	15	309	173	3	176
	Females	265	7	272	163	4	167
Cambridge senior examination	Males	412	128	540	246	26	272
	Females	243	10	253	138	5	143
Cambridge junior examination	Males	522	3	525	332	...	332
	Females	392	10	402	242	3	245
Cambridge preliminary examination†	Males	214	...	214	166	...	166
	Females	94	...	94	53	...	53

* *Vide* footnote on page 301.

† Includes figures for European Preliminary Examinations in the U. P.

No. 148—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1926-27—*concld.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*contd.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	64,915	1,278	66,193	48,006	672	49,338
	Females	2,839	206	3,035	1,834	172	2,006
Vernacular middle examination	Males	40,847	6,537	47,384	34,878	2,206	37,174
	Females	3,334	861	4,195	1,867	420	2,287
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	744	1	745	484	1	485
	Females	725	...	725	480	...	480
Upper Primary examination	Males	206,866	257	207,123	153,398	164	153,562
	Females	13,087	112	13,199	8,909	58	9,067
Lower Primary examination	Males	430,752	1,340	432,092	326,389	979	327,368
	Females	47,937	359	48,296	35,863	226	36,089
Schools for Special Instructions							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	5,611	978	6,589	3,958	453	4,411
	Females	1,588	43	1,631	1,128	30	1,158
Vernacular, Lower	Males	10,150	2,437	12,587	7,455	1,270	8,725
	Females	817	25	842	525	17	542
At Art Schools	Males	1,190	96	1,286	593	61	654
	Females	16	...	16	10	...	10
At Law Schools	Males	53	...	53	44	...	44
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Medical Schools	Males	1,398	208	1,606	718	148	856
	Females	76	11	87	32	10	42
At Engineering Schools	Males	777	279	1,056	570	131	701
	Females	...	...	...	...	..	...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	2,136	1,088	3,224	1,086	699	2,385
	Females	126	226	352	97	155	252
At Commercial Schools	Males	2,369	4,770	7,139	989	1,723	2,712
	Females	61	35	96	38	13	51
At Agricultural Schools	Males	171	...	171	145	...	145
	Females	...	...	...	...	..	...
At Other Schools	Males	4,864	332	5,196	3,818	182	3,000
	Females	18	1	19	16	1	17

* *Vide* footnote on page 301.

No. 149—Results of University, College and School Examinations

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Female	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	1	...	3	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	1	3	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	38	41	317	448	62	4	39
	Females	4	5	4	7	1	2	...
Master of Science	Males	1	12	95	135	24	3	3
	Females	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	174	388	213	21	96	9	51
	Females	8	34	15	...	3	1	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	757	515	920	736	589	45	229
	Females	54	17	28	11	9	5	1
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	113	21	37	9	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	...	183	533	278	78	14	31
	Females	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	1,593	652	1,908	(b)2,077	770	(a)167	419
	Females	110	35	70	43	19	(a)26	4
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	447	2,102	205	432	...	156
	Females	...	12	10	...	13	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	280	284	786	708	176	18	228
	Females	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
Commerce								
Master of Commerce	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	56	61	97	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	42	103	215	31	41	...	6
	Females	1	13	1	...	3	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.
(b) Includes Science candidates appearing in the Intermediate examination held by the Board of High School and Intermediate Education.

NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1926-27.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Literature.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Female — Doctor of Literature.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Science
15	...	...	...	2	...	12	...	...	Males — Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Arts
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Science
...	16	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
114	50	44	...	8	...	88	...	23	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
26	9	...	...	6	...	9	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
174	124	61	...	18	...	114	27	96	Males — Intermediate in Arts
8	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	Females — Intermediate in Arts
103	86	20	...	9	...	37	...	...	Males — Intermediate in Science
1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	Females — Intermediate in Science
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Law
55	20	1	...	...	...	40*	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Law
									Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Commerce.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Commerce
									Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

* Represents figures for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 149.—Results of University, College and School Examinations

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
***Medicine*—contd.**								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	15	6	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
	Females	..	...	3	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering.								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	14	54	21	30	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	9	11	6	51	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	22	37	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education.								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	136	36	94	125	65	...	30
	Females	36	7	15	...	4	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	617	53	22	69	328	5	25
	Females	142	19	5	41	11	2	...
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	20	27	...	...	30	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	54	...	27	24	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	...	86	...	19	..	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	48	60	194	18	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	Males	...	2,925	7,746	...	6,845	...	1,540
	Females	...	163	157	...	59	...	8
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	14,784	990	19	4,657	212	561	46
	Females	333	12	...	82	1	60	...
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	57	...	...	1	35	39	...
	Females	48	...	...	7	32	53	...
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	17	20	54	111	14	...	...
	Females	15	31	44	37	5	...	1
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	22	19	67	122	28	...	4
	Females	24	44	45	61	21	...	2
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	(*a*)148	...	...	...
	Females	..	...	...	(*a*)49	...	...	...

(*a*) European Preliminary Examination.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1926-27—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States.	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—*contd.*
									Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D.T.M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Males } Bachelor of
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medi-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } cine and Surgery
									Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
									Education
391	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } B. E., B. T & L.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } T.
43	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	Males } License, Diploma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } or Certificate in Teaching
									Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agricul-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Females } ture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Agriculture
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Agriculture
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Ex-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } amination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Diploma in Commerce
									Schools for General Education
540	586	488	62	97	....	391	...	78	Males } Matriculation
16	32	6	...	...	...	12	...	4	Females }
...	...	30	9	...	26	63	47	67	Males } School Final or
...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	...	Females } Leaving Certi-
17	...	...	...	...	..	...	26	...	Males } High School
14	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	Females } Examination for Europeans
20	5	...	1	3	...	...	14	4	Males } Cambridge Senior
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	Females } Examination
7	8	...	...	13	...	...	20	10	Males } Cambridge Junior
6	9	...	...	6	...	...	17	10	Females } Examination.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	2	Males } Cambridge Preli-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	Females } minary Examina- tion

No. 150—Results of Examinations in Arts

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu
Matriculation								
Number of candidates	61	...	(a) 7,433	15,580	...	...	...	338
,, passes	10	...	(a) 3,088	8,287	...	...	...	215
Percentage of passes	16·4	...	(a) 41·26	53·3	...	...	...	63·6
Intermediate Arts								
Number of candidates	(c) 7,653	(c)2,115	1,729	4,143	...	...	..	235
,, passes	(c) 2,705	(c)620	687	1,967	...	...	...	169
Percentage of passes	(c) 35·3	(c)29·3	39·73	47·8	...	...	...	75·1
Intermediate Science								
Number of candidates	...	...	976	4,426	...	...	...	175
,, passes	...	...	460	2,081	...	...	...	100
Percentage of passes	...	...	47·13	47·2	...	...	...	57·1
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)								
Number of candidates	189	...	434	463	39	...	11	3
,, passes	161	.	372	311	21	...	10	3
Percentage of passes	85·2	...	85·71	67·1	53·8	...	90·90	100
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)								
Number of candidates	(d)	783	906	2,614	130	574	164	165
,, passes	1,671	263	532	845	73	350	108	106
Percentage of passes	...	33·6	55·07	32·5	48·4	64	62·80	68·6
Bachelor of Science (Honours)								
Number of candidates	(b)	...	...	253	37	18	5	2
,, passes		...	...	146	15	16	4	2
Percentage of passes		...	...	57·7	40·5	88·9	80·0	100
Bachelor of Science (Pass)								
Number of candidates	11	...	339	958	114	210	66	65
,, passes	5	...	188	432	64	161	41	51
Percentage of passes	45·5	...	56·53	45·09	46·4	77	73·21	60·0
Master of Arts								
Number of candidates	120	...	71	359	(e)68	169	50	25
,, passes	52	...	46	229	56	135	48	20
Percentage of passes	43·3	...	64·78	63·79	82·3	80	96·0	80·0
Master of Science								
Number of candidates	(b)	...	14	149	(e)28	61	19	17
,, passes	(f)2	...	14	93	23	51	19	13
Percentage of passes	...	...	100	62·42	82·1	84	100	76·47

(a) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination
(b) No
(c) Includes figures for
(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their
(e) Examination held in
(f) Declared eligible for the Degree

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1927.

Aligarh Moslem	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon*	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
906	14,043	...	...	3,712	...	...	570	43,298	Number of candidates
439	7,784	...	...	1,657	...	...	133	21,612	,, passes
48·7	53·1	...	...	44·6	...	...	23·2	49·92	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
635	1,005	283	(c) 390	1,090	333	...	349	20,759	Number of candidates
349	1,011	115	(c) 193	435	181	...	90	8,631	,, passes
55·0	53·07	40·6	(c) 49·37	39·9	54·3	...	39·8	41·10	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science
174	1,102	140	...	355	178	...	...	7,586	Number of candidates
105	501	40	...	158	104	...	...	3,630	,, passes
60·3	50·8	28·5	...	44·5	58·4	...	...	47·07	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
12	333	51	10	104	...	...	...	1,649	Number of candidates
7	195	20	8	52	...	...	...	1,059	,, passes
58·3	58·5	39·2	80·0	49·0	...	...	...	64·22	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
274	1,509	151	73	752	238	(d)	135	8,518	Number of candidates
185	785	64	52	280	115	194	54	5,071	,, passes
67·2	52·02	42·3	71·23	37·2	48·3	...	40·0	66·58	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours)
9	20	7	9	7	...	...	...	367	Number of candidates
9	11	1	8	3	...	...	...	216	,, passes
100	55·0	14·2	88·80	42·9	...	...	...	58·58	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Pass)
65	209	36	36	80	53	(d)	...	2,262	Number of candidates
31	96	14	15	28	27	59	...	1,319	,, passes
47·6	45·9	38·8	41·67	35·0	50·9	...	...	58·07	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
127	123	28	7	53	18	24	9	1,251	Number of candidates
88	65	18	6	37	15	15	6	831	,, passes
68·0	52·8	40·4	85·71	69·8	88·3	62·5	66·7	66·48	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
7	31	...	3	6	10	...	...	345	Number of candidates
6	25	...	3	4	9	...	...	262	,, passes
86·0	80·6	....	100	66·7	90·0	...	...	75·94	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
examination.
Intermediate Science.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
July, 1926.
on the merits of the theses submitted.
*Figures represent results of examinations held during 1926-27.

No. 150-A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education, 1927.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Intermediate and Secondary Board	United Provinces High School and Intermediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Secondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board
High School or Leaving certificate.						
Number of candidates . . .	5,314	311	6,061	(a)2,185	1,482	864
,, passes	1,920	229	3,353	713	548	270
Percentage of passes . . .	36·1	73·6	55·3	32·6	36·98	74·2
Intermediate Arts.						
Number of candidates . . .	...	(b)246	(d)2,226	...	...	...
,, passes	...	106	(d)1,256	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	43·1	56·4	...	...	...
Intermediate Science.						
Number of candidates . . .	...	(c)237	28	...	...	...
,, passes	...	105	18	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	44·3	64·3	...	...	...

(a) Represents figure for 1926-27.
(b) Excludes 41 candidates (of whom 22 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic studies.
(c) Excludes 43 and 50 candidates (of whom 12 and 16 passed) in Intermediate examination in dyeing and in commerce respectively.
(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science in the United Provinces.

No. 151—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under Private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars.

No. 151—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under Public and Private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and

Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions .	2,412	2,479	2,528	2,813	3,022
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	238,729	241,294	248,376	253,691	265,949
Average daily attendance .	193,988	195,373	201,139	211,724	216,793
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	42,469	45,072	49,356	52,152	53,252
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,507,732	2,681,937	2,886,843	3,051,998	3,077,958
Average daily attendance .	1,935,491	1,895,670	2,072,550	2,223,964	2,237,656
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	94,741	96,814	98,239	100,139	100,668
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,721,378	3,722,292	3,789,006	3,844,146	3,832,934
Average daily attendance .	3,045,437	3,023,211	3,041,706	3,147,017	3,103,741
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions .	19,888	17,905	18,235	17,443	16,357
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	753,903	693,140	688,614	625,158	565,384
Average daily attendance .	588,606	538,862	536,405	498,116	441,249
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
Number of Institutions .	37,409	35,017	34,623	33,611	34,807
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	636,326	597,914	593,386	602,034	639,125
Grand Total of Institutions	196,919	197,347	203,981	206,158	(a) 206,108
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225	8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	516,350	524,474	535,165	541,797	535,427
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	44,120	41,018	44,880	46,100	47,821

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,029	3,381	3,559	3,700	4,057	Number of Institutions
267,447	284,701	298,819	315,239	334,705	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
219,533	233,849	245,546	261,416	275,700	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
54,380	56,880	60,646	66,299	69,928	Number of Institutions
3,341,935	3,570,359	3,806,639	4,320,260	4,570,969	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
2,409,625	2,630,531	2,811,333	3,112,317	3,423,327	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
101,749	105,123	109,683	114,334	119,114	Number of Institutions
3,959,614	4,175,664	4,385,604	4,675,720	4,939,929	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,177,371	3,387,187	3,559,165	3,806,444	4,033,039	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
17,790	18,887	19,739	18,714	17,935	Number of Institutions
609,979	643,279	695,349	672,484	674,687	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
473,558	502,046	542,500	514,932	524,702	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
33,660	34,860	34,602	34,726	35,216	Number of Institutions
612,115	642,651	610,933	621,618	638,146	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
210,608	219,131	228,229	237,823	(b)246,250	Grand Total of Institutions
8,791,090	9,316,854	9,707,344	10,514,331	11,157,406	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
539,627	555,399	570,945	644,288	709,486	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
47,873	47,805	48,503	51,587	47,713	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.
(b) Excludes 14 Indian Universities.

No. 152.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education:						
Colleges:						
Arts and Science	for Males	70,31,918	73,56,298	81,07,754	97,42,471	1,07,09,923
	for Females	1,89,974	2,21,480	2,41,291	2,89,176	3,33,415
Professional Colleges						
Law	for Males	4,60,258	5,17,470	5,38,912	5,66,458	5,23,224
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine	for Males	9,87,635	10,00,821	11,70,848	13,65,824	16,98,291
	for Females	1,43,025	70,690	97,964	1,80,924	1,82,851
Engineering	for Males	8,08,013	8,28,672	9,10,092	10,05,390	11,86,791
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Education	for Males	5,24,173	5,86,453	6,47,369	8,11,632	9,48,146
	for Females	27,829	25,891	34,325	29,925	34,668
Agriculture	for Males	3,13,706	2,81,533	3,09,100	3,54,657	4,20,590
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science	for Males	2,53,205	2,73,060	3,39,225	3,84,586	4,26,152
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce	for Males	87,736	93,581	1,05,010	1,17,655	99,068
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry	for Males	2,03,559	2,16,983	2,48,881	2,02,461	3,10,265
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science	for Males	...	...	..	1,13,077	1,47,468
	for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Total		1,10,21,031	1,14,73,432	1,27,70,771	1,50,95,236	1,70,19,852
School Education, General:						
Secondary Schools:						
For Boys:						
High Schools		1,99,44,403	2,17,67,746	2,35,15,906	2,64,07,736	2,82,62,391
Middle English Schools		70,55,440	74,88,104	80,61,322	86,05,969	89,14,152
Middle Vernacular Schools		24,61,988	26,97,893	33,39,438	40,97,876	50,40,005

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					Colleges :
1,07,50,641	1,09,07,286	1,28,95,735	1,31,10,230	1,40,00,253	for Males } Arts and
3,82,474	4,74,143	5,32,451	6,28,491	5,84,665	for Females } Science
					Professional Colleges.
4,59,955	4,84,512	5,19,689	5,41,178	6,31,093	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
18,97,148	19,55,336	21,83,015	23,37,363	25,34,550	for Males } Medicine
1,31,240	1,33,258	2,00,000	1,25,190	1,55,203	for Females }
10,61,710	10,91,594	13,44,434	15,34,642	15,74,727	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,12,941	8,74,280	8,85,146	8,52,289	8,73,209	for Males } Education
58,042	77,514	88,413	99,804	84,163	for Females }
3,50,875	3,11,163	4,60,580	6,01,093	6,57,240	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,75,505	4,14,203	4,55,460	4,83,133	6,96,535	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
1,31,229	1,33,644	1,46,905	1,56,795	1,68,299	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,88,150	2,69,543	2,32,698	2,13,845	2,59,873	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,60,083	1,93,888	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Insti-
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } tute of Science
1,68,59,903	1,73,25,364	1,90,44,476	2,07,33,053	2,22,20,710	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
					Secondary Schools
					For Boys :
2,89,44,590	3,13,81,944	3,33,12,883	3,60,44,086	3,84,29,086	High Schools
88,45,210	89,93,133	95,72,727	99,38,092	1,04,59,523	Middle English Schools
53,79,304	58,67,141	62,31,691	71,50,414	85,65,711	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 152.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, General—*contd.*					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	26,31,980	28,17,873	31,47,691	34,21,474	38,32,357
Middle English Schools	12,46,300	13,39,003	13,34,745	17,26,366	18,40,332
Middle Vernacular Schools	5,27,967	5,60,384	6,38,712	6,87,450	8,27,868
Total	3,38,68,078	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714	4,49,46,871	4,87,26,905
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	2,66,48,363	3,03,52,298	3,47,46,733	3,84,92,067	4,38,47,444
For Girls	43,93,651	49,74,996	58,80,252	68,61,560	75,60,663
Total	3,10,42,514	3,53,27,294	4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107
School Education, Special :					
Schools for Special Instruction :					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	23,64,732	26,15,055	33,26,865	42,20,347	40,62,852
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	6,58,487	7,60,650	8,39,808	10,15,437	12,01,248
Schools of Art for Males	2,71,551	2,42,203	2,08,605	3,48,371	4,18,150
Schools of Art for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools for Males	7,767	8,274	10,900	13,654	18,151
Law Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	6,59,639	7,40,429	9,18,117	11,57,834	13,96,851
Medical Schools for Females	1,15,050	70,842	1,10,062	1,19,091	1,40,045
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	2,91,809	3,19,440	3,71,950	4,52,353	4,57,700
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	14,52,697	14,64,892	17,85,849	17,78,831	26,18,851
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	1,46,442	1,91,460	1,87,167	1,43,902	2,03,540
Commercial Schools for Males	1,30,381	1,85,974	1,98,955	1,35,495	2,91,045
Commercial Schools for Females	16,058	14,165	19,424	16,121	26,875
Agricultural Schools for Males	19,598	16,283	38,732	39,099	59,590
Agricultural Schools for Females	...	...	...	390	330

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
39,57,374	47,41,781	51,16,654	50,86,965	53,73,661	High Schools
18,31,592	20,35,961	20,55,955	21,45,599	23,07,531	Middle English Schools
8,21,760	8,94,824	9,53,964	9,93,901	10,58,378	Middle Vernacular Schools
4,07,79,820	5,39,14,784	5,72,33,823	6,13,59,027	6,61,94,390	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
4,57,46,104	4,80,37,749	5,09,90,623	5,43,21,644	5,92,20,326	For Boys
79,46,531	85,07,081	86,74,588	92,36,654	1,03,01,370	For Girls
5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830	5,96,65,211	6,35,58,298	6,95,21,696	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
46,02,067	41,55,553	38,62,428	42,09,031	42,33,941	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
11,46,294	12,06,843	12,60,231	13,60,507	13,97,354	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,79,378	4,56,114	4,46,396	4,83,097	4,49,708	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,432	8,358	10,204	10,344	10,331	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
14,27,689	14,55,577	15,55,724	15,72,770	16,75,280	for Males } Medical Schools
1,19,748	1,59,419	1,82,870	1,75,194	1,84,334	for Females }
5,95,237	5,98,076	5,16,526	6,50,129	6,76,114	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	..	...	for Females }
29,79,395	29,26,640	28,33,416	30,96,481	37,19,748	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
2,81,765	2,16,936	3,06,252	2,78,455	3,24,880	for Females }
3,34,005	3,48,537	3,34,227	3,46,649	4,15,261	for Males } Commercial Schools
24,592	24,847	24,910	26,757	31,006	for Females }
1,20,816	84,662	98,890	1,10,634	1,19,994	for Males } Agricultural Schools
300	360	525	1,200	330	for Females }

No. 152.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*					
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.					
Schools for Defectives { for Males	...	750	...	...	...
Schools for Defectives { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	2,25,790	2,42,935	2,82,544	3,12,823	2,93,606
Reformatory Schools { for Females	154	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Other Schools { for Males	13,26,522	14,34,781	15,43,990	16,68,579	17,96,075
Other Schools { for Females	50,251	60,388	63,430	97,619	1,15,695
TOTAL	77,36,928	83,77,501	99,94,298	1,15,10,046	1,37,01,594
University	32,33,068	43,97,221	57,45,608	57,62,371	73,40,578
Direction	8,82,450	8,82,959	10,44,847	12,65,148	13,99,110
Inspection	50,51,377	53,60,265	59,36,977	69,38,729	79,36,408
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	1,42,14,118	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301	1,97,60,544
Miscellaneous	1,11,59,573	1,31,94,110	1,49,99,309	1,59,49,884	1,69,59,871
TOTAL	3,45,40,586	3,80,13,943	4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433	5,33,96,511
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	11,82,09,197	12,96,63,073	14,88,96,960	16,77,33,113	18,37,52,969

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*
					Schools for special Instruction—contd.
1,44,479	1,63,316	1,66,304	1,87,093	1,95,978	for Males } Schools
34,578	26,385	20,750	25,209	23,476	for Females } for Defectives
3,26,244	3,23,481	4,19,443	4,20,235	4,78,492	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
2,55,793	2,59,067	2,71,242	3,11,713	3,35,152	for Males } Schools
25,802	35,021	46,575	47,877	46,883	for Females } for Adults
17,27,607	18,21,817	19,93,379	25,53,932	28,65,929	for Males } Other
63,008	72,424	79,433	1,05,385	1,13,381	for Females } Schools
1,46,44,229	1,43,43,293	1,44,28,713	1,59,73,671	1,72,92,532	TOTAL
62,55,733	77,59,557	83,75,697	95,40,609	1,00,53,859	University
13,65,003	13,79,054	14,04,996	14,29,474	15,55,351	Direction
79,37,644	80,64,387	80,60,517	81,36,662	(a) 87,46,706	Inspection
1,88,60,528	1,93,51,399	1,93,86,819	2,52,51,590	2,77,25,177	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.
1,90,81,416	2,04,28,573	2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148	2,25,37,151	Miscellaneous
5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,483	7,06,18,244	TOTAL
18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191	20,87,48,319	22,77,92,583	24,58,47,572	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(a) Includes figures for Direction in Bihar and Orissa.

No. 153.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :							
Colleges :							
Arts and Science { for Males	22,48,757	19,17,917	33,81,031	23,73,260	16,84,101	56,043	9,75,231
{ for Females	1,99,316	...	1,36,813	1,12,414	74,270	...	5,320
Professional Colleges :							
Law . { for Males	72,571	1,15,674	3,03,846	7,970	54,792	...	45,448
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . { for Males	3,67,798	5,40,684	9,23,337	...	4,13,777	...	2,58,954
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering { for Males	1,63,211	2,86,046	3,38,692	4,26,253	2,08,928	...	1,51,597
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	1,40,003	64,702	1,55,942	1,07,747	1,23,413	...	76,260
{ for Females	38,102	...	28,981	...	21,990	...	...
Agriculture { for Males	1,01,544	1,35,854	...	1,27,309	1,28,757	84,775	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	60,472	...	4,75,048	...	1,61,015	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	...	83,849	32,906	51,544	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . { for Males	1,13,932	...	...	1,45,941	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	35,30,796	31,44,726	57,75,596	34,12,439	28,71,043	1,40,818	15,12,810
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :							
Secondary Schools :							
For Boys :							
High Schools . . .	65,11,330	49,54,041	91,04,257	42,53,105	52,54,007	36,02,304	17,74,891
Middle English Schools .	11,98,456	10,77,504	23,35,861	6,45,952	12,87,511	14,16,565	8,08,012
Middle Vernacular Schools .	...	...	65,767	14,63,477	38,83,243	14,86,160	3,05,433
For Girls :							
High Schools . . .	9,58,363	11,65,886	9,78,081	7,94,806	4,99,760	6,31,142	82,110
Middle English Schools .	3,09,612	3,11,901	2,87,991	3,24,842	1,49,093	4,10,288	1,36,670
Middle Vernacular Schools .	...	...	63,198	3,02,845	3,36,779	93,640	42,561
TOTAL .	89,77,661	75,10,232	1,28,34,655	77,85,027	1,13,60,393	76,40,105	32,20,583
Primary Schools :							
For Boys	1,42,83,224	1,03,56,585	56,59,990	78,40,248	34,99,920	16,18,776	51,06,941
For Girls	27,67,841	35,27,130	11,01,085	5,81,571	7,34,544	3,88,118	4,79,059
TOTAL .	1,70,51,065	1,38,83,715	67,61,075	84,31,114	42,34,464	20,06,894	55,86,000

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1926-27.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
									Colleges :
4,68,001	3,64,484	1,68,100	...	53,765	...	2,30,656	29,001	44,000	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	27,034	30,498	...	for Females }
									Professional Colleges :
13,448	18,244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,55,203	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,23,003	...	22,230	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
79,001	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } of Science
7,04,253	3,72,728	1,85,346	...	53,765	...	4,12,893	59,499	44,000	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys :
6,49,681	7,12,317	4,83,166	1,12,473	2,07,665	40,544	2,87,476	1,77,776	2,07,153	High Schools
10,20,679	2,53,181	90,714	57,886	24,240	...	1,30,843	38,307	68,303	Middle English Schools
8,34,812	1,74,321	2,12,871	3,713	20,374	...	16,531	...	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
									For Girls :
45,711	44,607	...	...	24,029	12,051	39,443	70,040	77,123	High Schools
86,705	1,11,049	10,295	45,500	44,658	...	...	23,619	59,393	Middle English Schools
70,714	16,622	36,835	7,909	15,183	...	54,454	12,133	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
27,14,302	13,12,097	8,45,881	2,27,490	3,46,163	59,195	5,28,747	3,21,884	5,01,072	TOTAL
									Primary Schools :
29,09,144	10,21,936	3,33,310	63,045	1,00,974	84,520	1,74,494	83,074	85,150	For Boys
3,51,590	96,215	75,356	5,862	17,959	13,821	51,076	46,826	63,011	For Girls
32,60,740	11,18,151	3,98,666	68,907	1,18,933	98,341	2,25,570	1,29,900	1,48,161	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 153—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School Education, Special :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,80,512	2,70,980	8,97,671	3,43,424	3,49,068	5,30,685	3,68,069
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	5,16,016	2,29,914	70,970	1,40,755	91,672	1,58,565	69,117
Schools of Art . for Males	59,251	1,32,504	1,01,936	67,104	88,883	...	...
Schools of Art . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools . for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,381
Law Schools . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	5,10,007	1,82,755	3,37,758	1,50,860	1,21,493	67,510	1,49,550
Medical Schools for Females	53,251	2,241	...	83,890	94,952	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	55,367	4,582	1,40,103	...	83,140	2,77,789	58,463
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	10,66,197	5,18,105	4,91,173	6,56,731	2,33,308	88,325	6,24,182
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	84,013	59,700	1,16,272	13,440	5,832	...	25,587
Commercial Schools for Males	84,482	1,35,152	1,07,041	27,178	16,866	6,477	14,159
Commercial Schools for Females	...	6,420	15,984	...	5,843	541	...
Agricultural Schools for Males	18,687	66,096	9,388	28,020	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	880
Schools for Defectives for Males	29,477	40,772	68,129	...	5,332	31,320	8,503
Schools for Defectives for Females	12,708	6,028	...	...	...	9,740	...
Reformatory Schools for Males	56,524	1,53,142	8,436	56,282	42,029	40,855	1,20,824
Reformatory Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults for Males	...	70,173	1,26,489	8,670	1,28,339	2,440	252
Schools for Adults for Females	...	30,312	558	...	222	9,780	...
Other Schools . for Males	3,50,173	1,60,010	12,38,609	2,54,417	57,637	1,38,885	3,16,812
Other Schools . for Females	50,378	12,897	9,752	...	10,854	...	2,994
Total	44,46,993	20,87,668	32,35,269	17,79,867	13,36,370	13,12,862	17,64,373
University	8,52,967	7,07,972	30,47,697	21,81,866	11,12,462	16,73,667	2,16,000
Direction	1,59,257	1,53,420	2,01,437	2,20,244	1,63,067	2,70,167	1,15,996
Inspection	15,16,705	12,80,503	13,65,785	11,03,975	9,17,981	8,59,603	8,25,515(a)
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	42,91,407	15,10,215	30,64,589	39,05,500	47,58,486	20,75,665	35,07,299
Miscellaneous	44,46,581	19,78,816	34,89,965	48,69,075	19,92,407	25,04,020	9,84,583
Total	1,12,65,917	56,36,925	1,11,69,473	1,23,70,720	89,03,493	82,83,122	56,49,393
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	4,52,73,432	8,82,63,286	3,97,76,068	3,37,79,168	2,87,65,763	1,98,83,804	1,77,42,059

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1926-27—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
									Schools for Special Instruction :
3,40,639	79,403	20,384	8,309	14,150	2,504	...	4,785	22,709	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
61,110	2,074	8,425	...	...	...	11,880	12,056	14,900	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
85,559	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	69,773	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
61,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	45,334	...	...	3,859	2,486	16,270	3,287	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
16,110	3,936	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	..	...	...	...	23,056	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,218	...	for Females }
...	...	...		...	...	...	2,703	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,392		8	...	...	...	2,484	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,486	55,457	...	...	...	...	...		2,02,403	for Males } Other Schools
...	60	...	...	..	...	...	...	26 44	for Females }
5,75,382	1,86,757	29,817	8,309	18,009	4,990	54,590	25,049	4 26,416	TOTAL
99,904	...	...	...	...	...	1,61,234	...	...	University
1,07,421	59,646	61,205	24,421	...	...	...	...	...	*Direction*
4,35,031	2,60,189	70,218	13,088	15,412	17,157	18,546	29,981	8,088	*Inspection*
24,57,838	5,48,954	2,58,311	67,418	63,893	10,078	1,57,744	61,467	759	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
10,09,072	5,16,628	2,33,342	60,598	17,770	34,592	1,46,265	2,07,685	37,793	Miscellaneous
41,09,256	13,04,417	6,18,076	1,74,510	97,045	62,427	4,83,749	2,03,182	46,589	TOTAL
13,68,038	43,84,150	20,76,785	4,70,216	6,38,006	2,24 953	17,05,540	9,30,984	11,67,138	TOTAL EXPENDITURE OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 154—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,02,44,183	49,13,555	17,14,292	88,69,145	95,31,257	4,52,72,433
Bombay	1,98,57,795	19,76,726	51,58,201	66,71,239	45,99,235	3,82,63,286
Bengal	1,47,94,686	16,41,190	6,34,463	1,62,19,593	64,86,136	3,97,76,068
United Provinces	1,95,83,185	32,57,302	11,01,591	40,48,706	50,93,382	3,37,79,166
Punjab	1,51,17,231	30,78,553	10,52,684	57,53,270	37,65,025	2,87,65,763
Burma	95,16,008	25,41,805	9,59,463	34,34,700	29,31,828	1,93,83,804
Bihar and Orissa	72,30,582	46,35,571	3,17,046	32,64,740	22,93,820	1,77,42,059
Central Provinces and Berar	71,73,502	13,53,605	7,37,953	11,81,873	9,16,820	1,13,63,933
Assam	25,20,628	5,03,582	58,484	7,44,055	5,57,401	43,84,150
North-West Frontier Province	13,56,124	1,23,672	1,54,062	1,08,174	2,44,153	20,76,785
British Baluchistan	2,45,392	69,787	32,131	74,959	56,907	4,79,216
Ajmer-Merwara	2,84,674	35,709	10,300	1,47,012	1,56,211	6,32,906
Coorg	1,25,584	43,032	3,724	43,907	8,766	2,24,953
Delhi	7,59,321	43,164	1,90,043	2,88,152	4,25,969	17,05,549
Bangalore	3,12,466	...	35,674	2,68,949	2,13,275	8,30,364
Administered Areas in Indian States.	2,07,503	62,192	61,528	3,19,717	5,16,198	11,67,138
Total, 1926-27	11,93,32,854	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,99,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,99,00,229	1,27,38,297	4,92,66,753	3,70,29,469	22,77,92,533
1924-25	9,98,01,504	1,80,57,640	92,68,456	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319
1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,984	86,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,97,388	19,91,11,191
1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,69,92,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,400	3,03,04,883	18,84,77,181
Totals 1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,087	79,05,003	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,53,96 9
1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,58,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,469	2,75,53,029	14,88,96,980
1918-19	5,43,25,829	1,27,23,055	46,77,808	3,54,65,704	2,26,71,077	12,98,63,073
1917-18	4,90,92,368	1,16,48,745	40,60,577	3,38,50,250	2,00,57,197	11,82,09,137

No. 155.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 155.—Distribution of Expenditure

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	35,30,796	77,09,786	12,67,875	1,42,83,224	27,07,841	19,06,529	24,50,465	3,40,06,516
Bombay	31,44,720	60,32,445	14,77,787	1,03,56,595	35,27,130	5,00,850	15,86,838	3,26,26,361
Bengal	57,75,590	1,15,05,385	13,29,270	56,59,090	11,01,085	4,68,641	27,06,028	2,86,06,595
United Provinces	34,12,438	63,62,534	14,22,493	78,40,243	5,81,871	4,03,179	12,80,088	2,14,06,446
Punjab	28,71,043	1,04,24,761	9,35,632	34,99,920	7,34,544	4,40,740	8,05,030	1,96,02,270
Burma	1,40,818	65,05,038	11,35,070	16,18,776	3,88,118	6,89,250	6,23,612	1,11,00,682
Bihar and Orissa	15,12,810	29,78,386	2,51,247	51,06,941	4,70,059	4,37,786	13,26,487	1,20,93,666
Central Provinces and Berar	7,04,258	25,05,172	2,09,130	29,09,144	3,51,500	4,01,749	1,73,633	72,54,677
Assam	3,72,728	11,39,810	1,72,278	10,31,936	90,215	81,480	1,05,277	29,89,733
North-West Frontier Province	1,85,345	7,08,761	53,130	3,23,310	75,350	28,800	8	14,58,709
British Baluchistan	...	1,74,072	53,418	63,045	5,862	8,309	...	3,04,706
Ajmer-Merwara	53,705	2,61,288	83,875	1,00,074	17,950	14,150	3,850	5,35,861
Coorg	...	46,544	12,651	84,520	13,831	2,504	2,486	1,62,526
Delhi	4,12,893	4,34,850	93,897	1,74,494	51,076	11,880	42,710	12,21,800
Bangalore	59,490	2,16,083	1,05,801	83,074	40,820	17,741	8,203	5,37,232
Administered Areas in Indian States	44,000	3,05,456	1,36,516	85,150	63,011	37,699	3,89,717	11,20,549
Total, 1926-27	2,22,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,03,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,31,295	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,338
1925-26	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,044	92,36,054	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,26,573	5,09,90,028	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,73,228
1923-24	1,73,25,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,566	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,396	89,78,897	14,21,28,271
1922-23	1,68,59,903	4,31,09,094	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	79,46,531	57,48,361	88,95,868	13,49,76,707
Totals 1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,60,603	58,04,109	78,37,494	13,03,56,458
1920-21	1,50,05,236	3,91,11,581	53,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,60,15,680
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,49,16,566	51,21,148	3,47,46,783	58,80,252	41,66,073	58,27,625	10,34,29,768
1918-19	1,14,72,432	3,10,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,298	49,74,996	33,75,705	50,01,796	9,18,49,130
1917-18	1,10,21,031	2,94,61,881	44,06,247	2,66,48,863	43,03,661	30,23,219	47,13,709	8,36,08,551

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE					GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,52,967	18,75,963	42,91,407	44,45,581	1,12,65,917	4,52,72,432	Madras
7,07,972	14,39,022	15,10,215	19,78,816	56,36,025	3,82,63,280	Bombay
30,47,697	15,67,223	30,64,589	34,89,965	1,11,69,473	3,97,76,068	Bengal
21,91,866	13,24,219	39,95,560	48,60,075	1,23,70,720	3,37,79,106	United Provinces
11,12,462	11,00,048	47,58,486	19,92,497	80,63,493	3,87,65,763	Punjab
16,73,667	11,29,770	29,75,665	25,04,020	82,83,122	1,93,83,804	Burma
2,16,000	9,41,511	35,07,209	9,84,583	56,49,303	1,77,42,059	Bihar and Orissa
99,994	5,42,453	24,57,838	10,08,972	41,09,256	1,13,63,933	Central Provinces and Berar
...	3,28,835	5,49,954	5,16,628	13,94,417	43,84,150	Assam
...	1,31,428	2,53,311	2,33,343	6,18,076	20,76,785	North-West Frontier Province
...	37,529	67,413	69,568	1,74,510	4,79,316	British Baluchistan
...	15,443	63,833	17,770	97,045	6,33,906	Ajmer-Merwara
...	17,187	10,678	34,592	62,427	2,24,953	Coorg
1,61,234	18,546	1,57,704	1,46,265	4,83,749	17,05,549	Delhi
...	23,081	61,467	2,07,684	2,93,132	8,30,364	Bangalore
...	8,038	758	37,793	46,589	11,67,138	Administered Areas in Indian States.
1,00 53,859	1 03,02,057	2,77,25,177	3,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	TOTAL, 1926-27
95,40,609	95,66,136	2,52,51,590	3,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,02,532	1925-26
83,75,697	94,65,413	1,93,86,819	2,02,49,167	5,74,76,096	20,87,48,319	1924-25
77,59,557	94,43,391	1,93,51,309	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,89,59,871	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,969	1921-23 TOTALS
57,62,371	82,03,877	2,09,01,801	1,59,49,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
57,45,606	69,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,40,99,309	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,080	1919-20
43,97,231	62,43,224	1,41,79,388	1,31,94,110	3,80,13,943	12,98,63,073	1918-19
32,33,068	59,33,827	1,42,14,118	1,11,59,573	3,45,40,586	11,82,09,137	1917-18

No. 156—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

Institutions	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under Public Management						
Managed by Govt.:—						
Government Funds	2,86,58,139	2,32,84,474	2,32,25,634	2,43,58,578	3,51,95,753	2,73,11,565
Board Funds	1,58,916	1,34,348	1,20,336	1,19,469	97,147	1,02,612
Municipal Funds	55,368	65,554	43,536	25,634	65,082	42,107
Fees	46,05,800	50,55,196	53,19,909	56,18,062	59,27,616	62,00,620
Other sources	5,60,049	4,89,292	3,68,103	4,01,890	6,67,987	5,18,090
Total	3,40,38,272	2,90,28,864	2,90,77,518	3,05,23,633	3,19,53,585	3,41,74,994
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:—						
Government Funds	2,60,49,433	2,52,42,640	2,70,66,089	2,74,92,736	2,97,70,075	3,19,23,501
Board Funds	1,10,98,529	85,36,938	82,73,703	92,00,721	97,37,361	1,19,01,978
Municipal Funds	61,68,859	57,21,010	59,58,678	66,38,395	75,35,829	83,65,854
Fees	29,43,051	30,84,984	33,09,813	36,14,820	39,72,524	41,83,218
Other sources	4,33,779	3,31,187	3,27,571	3,53,683	5,33,972	6,85,297
Total	4,66,93,651	4,29,16,759	4,49,36,753	4,73,06,355	5,15,49,761	5,70,59,848
Under Private Management						
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:—						
Prov. Revenues	1,91,02,736	1,64,69,086	1,83,12,541	1,90,62,086	2,03,89,372	2,16,89,951
Local Funds	43,10,416	43,09,847	47,20,135	49,61,594	56,96,587	66,61,803
Municipal Funds	14,15,555	15,22,889	15,35,928	16,61,853	18,27,078	21,53,772
Fees	1,75,39,205	1,77,09,524	2,01,28,547	2,16,47,215	2,33,31,910	2,45,47,710
Endowments	1,77,63,371	1,50,68,371	1,52,18,335	1,71,15,434	1,82,74,933	1,93,80,186
Total	6,01,31,283	5,52,59,717	5,99,15,486	6,44,48,182	6,94,19,880	7,45,83,423
Under Private Management Unaided:—						
Fees	52,01,158	50,79,644	54,58,508	59,46,921	56,43,406	60,55,822
Other sources	40,52,638	26,91,783	27,40,006	30,47,132	30,57,417	33,55,242
Total	92,53,796	77,71,427	81,98,514	89,94,053	87,00,823	94,11,064
Buildings, etc., University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:						
Government Funds	1,63,67,891	2,86,46,363	2,88,26,471	2,88,68,231	3,34,79,444	3,81,84,220
Board Funds	12,53,993	39,21,261	39,13,926	37,69,286	43,68,514	56,02,552
Municipal Funds	2,66,281	8,52,895	11,16,055	9,41,974	33,02,308	17,59,596
Fees	77,19,434	83,31,142	91,37,524	1,00,36,164	1,04,91,206	1,11,39,821
All other sources	80,29,368	1,17,49,754	1,39,88,044	1,38,60,441	1,45,26,921	1,39,32,055
Total	3,36,35,967	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,483	7,06,18,244
Total Expenditure from:						
Government Funds	9,02,30,028	9,36,67,116	9,74,76,422	9,98,01,594	10,88,57,785	11,93,32,854
Board Funds	1,68,26,087	1,60,92,394	1,70,28,034	1,80,57,640	1,90,00,220	2,42,69,785
Municipal Funds	79,05,063	81,62,348	86,54,197	92,68,456	1,27,38,297	1,23,21,329
Fees	3,80,08,643	3,93,50,490	4,33,54,300	4,68,63,182	4,92,66,752	5,21,27,191
All other sources	3,07,83,143	3,03,04,833	3,26,97,338	3,47,57,447	3,70,29,469	3,77,96,413
Total	18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181	19,01,11,191	20,87,48,319	22,77,92,532	24,58,47,572

No. 157.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces, 1926-27

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government . . .	55,17,018	38,34,468	61,13,800	44,04,174	45,48,432	22,93,921	33,01,454
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds.	1,16,87,087	1,81,50,748	13,50,955	91,94,445	67,67,060	3,08,833	14,78,184
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds .	1,05,14,350	94,92,276	1,59,06,244	71,93,134	55,52,716	85,27,928	66,38,265
Unaided . . .	2,88,060	11,42,809	52,35,598	6,16,693	9,38,162	...	6,74,763
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous . .	1,12,65,917	56,36,925	1,11,09,473	1,23,70,720	89,03,493	82,83,122	56,49,393
Total Expenditure .	4,52,72,432	3,82,63,286	3,97,70,068	3,37,79,166	2,87,65,763	1,93,63,804	1,77,42,059

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government . .	23,11,020	11,40,634	3,04,061	1,34,546	2,38,881	80,361	67,112	6,837	885
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds . .	37,28,472	10,37,296	6,40,823	20,013	6,078	60,090	2,59,902	44,071	3,07,701
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds . .	10,99,174	6,06,084	6,00,839	1,40,547	2,37,020	16,075	8,90,055	4,82,034	6,84,181
Unaided . .	1,15,111	1,98,819	13,186	...	52,882	...	4,131	3,100	1,27,092
University, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous . . .	41,09,256	13,94,417	6,18,076	1,74,510	97,045	62,427	4,88,740	2,93,132	40,550
Total Expenditure . .	1,13,63,033	43,84,150	20,76,785	4,70,216	6,32,906	2,24,053	17,05,540	8,30,304	11,67,138

No. 158.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction in British India, 1926-27

Province	Schools for General Education									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,187,284	433,907	304,685	230,362	94,905	42,360	31,170	26,731	17,950	15,162
Bombay	355,064	185,042	153,457	123,244	101,999	60,908	39,822	29,831	12,151	9,472
Bengal	1,269,557	319,372	198,793	96,342	58,078	53,462	44,117	32,651	26,671	22,515
United Provinces	822,959	138,937	100,869	71,617	36,287	31,090	24,892	9,020	7,795	6,397
Punjab	440,561	178,109	96,132	82,911	53,610	38,380	28,967	22,364	14,161	12,904
Burma	242,706	71,031	39,505	30,020	14,461	11,232	11,555	2,105	2,050	1,945
Bihar and Orissa	605,775	182,242	124,908	45,974	32,290	17,688	13,197	7,252	5,436	4,526
Central Provinces and Berar	157,957	71,906	60,897	50,854	16,473	11,506	8,138	3,972	1,961	1,733
Assam	146,501	37,764	34,542	22,355	8,063	5,500	3,659	1,855	1,549	1,533
North-West Frontier Province	30,561	9,001	6,690	5,715	3,354	2,459	1,899	1,507	755	591
Baluchistan	2,209	738	612	505	403	277	235	179	102	105
Ajmer-Merwara	590	386	3,582	2,025	1,579	1,240	818	626	457	287
Coorg	3,012	1,519	1,245	1,096	946	813	275	230	116	87
Delhi	9,128	8,203	2,424	1,850	1,325	1,173	989	783	659	811
Bangalore	4,703	1,887	1,495	1,379	1,161	665	514	472	355	285
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,307	3,310	1,790	1,672	1,510	1,353	1,035	884	504	351
Total	5,281,964	1,639,053	1,131,626	767,921	427,053	279,656	211,282	140,552	92,662	78,704

Province	School for General Education			Arts Colleges							Grand Total
	XI	XII	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	15,773	...	2,400,379	4,346	3,546	2,469	2,015	161	79	12,616	2,412,995
Bombay	7,799	8,188	1,086,975	2,440	2,831	973	1,088		199	7,027	1,094,002
Bengal	22,796	...	2,144,944	6,358	9,163	3,012	4,448	651	512	24,134	2,169,079
United Provinces	2,039	2,331	1,254,213	269	370	1,264	1,367	367	638	(b)8,286	1,269,499
Punjab	...	...	968,108	2,497	2,442	1,061	1,225	157	142	7,524	975,632
Burma	...	...	427,300	499	435	177	136	4	3	1,254	428,554
Bihar and Orissa	4,186	...	1,049,474	1,036	1,051	551	620	115	101	8,474	1,046,948
Central Provinces and Berar	1,391	...	386,848	372	485	201	285	44	23	1,410	388,258
Assam	...	...	263,321	295	333	178	199	6	1	1,012	264,333
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	62,532	133	138	54	63	...	...	408	62,940
Baluchistan	...	...	5,455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,455
Ajmer-Merwara	232	150	11,962	38	54	19	14	...	...	125	12,087
Coorg	72	..	8,911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,911
Delhi	...	...	22,345	319	422	167	197	33	21	1,148	23,493
Bangalore	132		13,048	92	57	38	...	...	...	187	13,235
Administered Areas in Indian States	209	139	16,078	95	116	54	41	..	...	306	16,379
Total	54,609	10,806	10,115,888	18,798	20,933	10,208	11,716	1,537	1,709	(b) 66,911	(c) 10,181,799

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental Colleges.

(b) Includes 1,011 Scholars in the United Provinces not shown in the details.

(c) Excludes 129 Scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab, and 271 Scholars reading purely classical languages, 542 Scholars in primary schools, 14 female scholars preparing for an industrial course and 28 Scholars in Oriental College in Assam, and 12 Scholars in the Administered Area of Central India Agency.

No. 159.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province	Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical or in more than one Language
Madras	(a)1,487	(a)302	847	617	2,941
Bombay	933	341	1,344	237	2,351
Bengal	1,138	239	442	663	2,667
United Provinces	792	203	290	258	2,518
Punjab	417	175	287	217	2,212
Burma	335	62	171	9	145
Bihar and Orissa	210	54	61	94	1,798
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)170	54	37	16	166
Assam	55	18	26	2	81
North-West Frontier Province	21	...	5	5	7
Ajmer-Merwara (c)	26	7	17	12	113
Coorg	6	2	2	...	...
Delhi	134	60	98	17	297
Total, 1926-27	5,724	1,517	3,627	2,147	15,246
Totals 1925-26	5,862	1,878	3,089	2,117	14,270
1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,303	14,728
1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804
1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,773

(a) Relate to the Calendar year 1927.
(b) Includes 11 presses which are reported not working.
(c) Relate to the Calendar year 1926.

No. 160.—Number, Membership, and Financial

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members
1. Madras	Central	417	25,037
	Agricultural	11,436	612,220
	Non-Agricultural	1,501	215,011
2. Bombay	Central	113	13,634
	Agricultural	4,294	300,609
	Non-Agricultural	684	170,372
3. Bengal	Central	108	17,739
	Agricultural	13,954	379,235
	Non-Agricultural	1,333	139,856
4. United Provinces	Central	72	11,939
	Agricultural	5,880	146,054
	Non-Agricultural	287	17,929
5. Punjab	Central	117	37,513
	Agricultural	14,148	402,585
	Non-Agricultural	2,273	73,296
6. Burma	Central	648	13,112
	Agricultural	4,364	98,836
	Non-Agricultural	222	27,453
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	276	20,189
	Agricultural	7,614	205,825
	Non-Agricultural	368	22,661
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	82	82,156
	Agricultural	3,985	59,459
	Non-Agricultural	57	9,942
9. Assam	Central	16	1,231
	Agricultural	998	42,478
	Non-Agricultural	51	9,499
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	46
	Agricultural	27	681
	Non-Agricultural	6	167
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	8	1,662
	Agricultural	485	10,185
	Non-Agricultural	94	8,336
12. Coorg	Central	13	370
	Agricultural	200	9,812
	Non-Agricultural	13	1,591
13. Delhi	Central	1	443
	Agricultural	204	4,250
	Non-Agricultural	11	174
14. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	10	1,891
Total	Central	1,872	225,071
	Agricultural	67,589	2,272,229
	Non-Agricultural	6,910	698,178
	Total, 1926-27	76,371	3,195,478
Totals	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550
	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930
	1917-18	24,393	1,048,290

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

WORKING CAPITAL.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,39,63,202	50,28,358	—	...	21,44,623	3,34,82,519	
3,93,99,252	61,99,203	7,54,470	9,68,033	27,87,309	2,36,86,389	1
87,68,737	63,20,199	48,45,543	13,72,946	13,52,273	1,68,43,086	
3,16,91,741	34,54,318	—	5,42,030	7,80,145	5,63,76,876	
2,36,14,980	18,32,121	70,30,686	1,25,552	37,47,008	2,36,15,409	2
58,33,405	65,13,980	1,29,39,319	29,86,587	15,58,944	2,39,88,490	
3,57,64,333	46,13,635	—	...	17,69,306	2 85,13,590	
2,46,11,604	31,32,462	13,75,967	41,273	46,72,236	1,58,99,937	3
67,44,642	44,30,956	54,81,010	11,363	10,35,726	1,36,87,448	
53,06,542	23,24,071	—	16,412	12,17,395	40,15,769	
51,15,457	21,73,129	98,756	...	19,03,242	47,74,641	4
5,61,691	5,32,056	3,52,435	...	1,32,616	14,21,823	
5,21,42,851	35,33,754	—	5,94,434	17,60,734	3,29,81,754	
3,31,33,122	70,92,202	27,16,685	3,74,733	1,02,49,585	2,65,26,599	5
35,46,212	14,30,103	25,28,769	2,88,783	3,21,631	63,28,582	
1,63,82,790	20,54,170	—	...	13,02,273	1,68,06,413	
1,20,03,427	40,24,577	8,78,090	8,62,782	55,89,667	97,21,205	6
11,86,635	33,02,376	6,14,036	89,890	4,98,252	50,87,788	
2,14,41,812	21,77,701	—	14,975	10,65,538	80,46,477	
1,66,94,814	8,81,081	4,12,210	10,743	19,89,390	65,82,772	7
12,86,598	6,95,953	6,68,514	15,316	2,29,698	17,00,421	
2,45,77,905	26,03,587	—	2,245	24,94,559	1,03,89,211	
1,30,97,657	75,323	2,09,552	14,698	25,39,817	62,49,155	8
3,43,793	3,28,349	1,76,143	...	48,550	8,48,768	
10,92,529	1,57,113	—	20,000	36,566	5,03,581	
12,04,732	78,754	1,74,292	...	3,73,367	6,78,745	9
5,36,687	2,71,128	3,91,068	...	1,43,331	5,23,263	
60,400	6,200	—	...	...	49,653	
46,310	3,678	—	...	111	54,329	10
1,033	8,919	6,090	...	31	20,020	
17,07,941	2,29,652	—	44,833	2,35,293	12,64,876	
10,68,875	2,56,753	10,252	...	3,86,920	1,83,978	11
1,78,280	1,08,880	1,56,103	...	24,058	3,83,816	
1,62,014	15,510	—	700	997	1,20,205	
1,66,558	1,39,895	14,711	5,159	1,28,628	2,37,149	12
17,907	50,476	4,642	350	9,008	87,795	
11,27,610	37,200	—	...	16,419	4,61,496	
4,83,815	58,401	172	...	40,376	2,05,142	13
7,608	5,137	194	...	725	14,475	
9,689	1,35,252	2,48,551	...	8,990	2,86,852	14
24,54,21,670	2,62,35,269	—	12,35,629	1,28,23,848	19,30,12,420	
17,06,31,603	2,59,47,579	1,36,75,843	24,03,873	3,44,07,656	11,84,15,450	TOTAL
2,90,22,917	2,41,33,764	2,84,12,417	47,65,235	53,63,833	7,12,22,627	
44,50,76,190	7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	38,26,50,497	1926-27
37,27,37,748	6,71,84,542	3 65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,306	34,37,39,792	1925-26
31,09,60,844	5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3.82,26,688	27,76,18,904	1924-25
26,42,94,352	5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3.27,16,375	21,28,49,662	1923-24
22,99,89,350	4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	18,78,45,718	1922-23
20,06,29,716	4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	16,14,49,710	1921-22
17,02,12,122	3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	14,94,04,620	1920-21
13,59,45,510	2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	12,11,43,711	1919-20
11,04,29,243	2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	8,63,67,810	1918-19
9,13,66,692	2,10,59,574	79,99,999	19,42,905	1,09,13,463	6,77,41,199	1917-18

*Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page

No. 160.—Number, Membership, and Financial

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.
1. Hyderabad	Central	24	4,142
	Agricultural	1,673	35,538
	Non-Agricultural	55	14,918
2. Mysore	Central	17	2,383
	Agricultural	1,416	53,707
	Non-Agricultural	315	42,843
3 Baroda	Central	5	1,172
	Agricultural	675	18,783
	Non-Agricultural	70	5,784
4. Bhopal	Central	35	2,592
	Agricultural	1,060	17,628
	Non-Agricultural	...	...
5. Gwalior	Central	(b)	6,113
	Agricultural	2,895	49,905
	Non-agricultural	44	775
6. Indore	Central	5	1,636
	Agricultural	290	5,750
	Non-agricultural	33	1,768
7. Kashmir	Central	12	2,793
	Agricultural	1,986	36,476
	Non-agricultural	96	1,569
8. Travancore	Central	27	2,513
	Agricultural	1,250	122,849
	Non-Agricultural	277	27,759
9. Cochin	Central	1	...
	Agricultural	106	9,395
	Non-Agricultural	33	6,276
Total	Central	126	23,344
	Agricultural	11,351	349,811
	Non-Agricultural	1,223	101,687
	Total, 1926-27	12,700	474,842
Totals (a)	1925-26	11,166	409,610
	1924-25	8,714	253,086
	1923-24	4,561	169,083
	1922-23	4,449	169,491
	1921-22	4,303	167,298
	1920-21	4,187	158,789
	1919-20	3,518	145,072
	1918-19	2,639	122,414
	1917-18	2,072	108,445

(a) The figures for 1917-18 relate to Mysore, Baroda

(b) Not available.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

WORKING CAPITAL.						
Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
44,98,305	10,60,922	—	5,51,536	2,39,234	9,04,413	1
39,03,077	15,73,581	13,163	18,271	15,81,086	6,26,973	
5,58,220	9,95,707	1,32,100	1,59,288	1,34,826	12,21,107	
23,04,513	5,30,020	—	...	2,83,998	6,53,261	2
11,46,997	10,58,362	1,82,194	29,891	5,91,165	12,80,329	
8,05,695	20,86,400	11,91,588	1,46,474	8 81,640	48,14,142	
10,41,120	1,51,573	—	2,82,786	61,994	8,04,425	3
16,72,462	50,698	3,50,248	6,301	5,19,459	14,94,739	
2,70 278	1,38,700	2,52,963	...	48,539	4,71,533	
91,662	73,335	—	4,31,529	1,54,464	5,60,106	
7,43,252	40,506	428	55,939	2,33,539	5,74,641	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	
6,89,454	5,79,950	—	40,49,318	3,32,314	34,44,798	
414	4,81,798	88,175	...	5,53,689	19,95,503	5
700	16,328	2,859	...	13,408	99,000	
11,32.93	1,50,145	—	2,61,312	1,62,937	3,55,091	
11,98,607	...	56,032	889	5,76,701	3,85,449	6
27,390	70,587	1,86,104	...	28,079	2,34,260	
15,20,958	3,07,496	—	5,55,000	1,12,045	13,90,823	
17,16,216	11,35,065	14,292	...	6,11,789	11,06,015	7
1,00,633	39,024	3,768	...	23,271	1,06,512	
5,13,915	43,780	—	1,65,053	19,436	2,73,295	
4,23,876	11,88,211	1,15,853	...	1,11,069	16,45,438	8
2,31,960	4,34,106	76,258	...	39,783	7,12,923	
4,00,828	30,425	—	25,000	29,617	5,95,155	
2,42,960	36,656	1,25,485	...	85,131	4,18,400	9
2,02,242	1,45,419	72,564	7,875	44,706	4,47,525	
1,21,93,058	29,30,596	—	62,71,534	13,86,039	89,81,362	
1,10,47,851	55,64,877	9,45,920	1,11,291	43,63,628	95,27,437	TOTAL
21,97,118	39,26,221	19,18,204	3,13,637	12,09,202	81,07,003	
2,54,36.037	1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,869	2,66,15,851	1926-27
2,06,47,426	1,07,28,864	23,26,139	52,09,364	62,38,856	2,33,98,894	1925-26
1,73,42,943	85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,212	52.31,124	1,81,87,873	1924-25
1,18,27,131	64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,825	1,02,90,759	1923-24
1,13,44,089	59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	94,82,400	1922-23
1,11,66,200	55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69.432	93.71,934	1921-22
1,07,79,328	51,65.891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15.25.134	1.06,83,677	1920-21
86,94.131	47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,14,34,891	1919-20
73,31,319	40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,350	95,38,713	1918-19
76,62,296	34,88,035	9,43,535	3,83,397	5,67,629	90,12,815	1917-18

and Hyderabad to which have been added, Bhopal from 1919-20, Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25, and Travancore and Cochin from 1925-26.

No. 161.—Agricultural Area and Yield†

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	620,334,850	625,166,316	625,149,442	621,226,065	666,700,557
Area under forest*	86,924,932	87,728,572	88,323,320	88,245,141	85,419,111
Not available for cultivation	142,782,768	146,798,628	145,769,969	141,504,618	153,178,439
Culturable waste other than fallow	111,485,761	113,812,543	113,414,708	114,848,090	151,173,040
Fallow land	48,465,917	72,668,244	52,134,792	61,346,523	50,553,524
Net area sown with crops	227,847,771	201,384,395	222,825,487	212,259,506	223,183,648
Area irrigated	45,866,845	47,222,442	48,963,033	48,956,811	47,789,679
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	80,667,619	77,613,377	78,706,103	78,120,270	79,699,870
Wheat	20,427,004	19,147,231	23,529,800	20,367,787	22,403,559
Barley	8,505,286	6,464,123	7,518,736	6,268,171	7,356,429
Jowar	21,117,771	20,537,466	22,488,249	22,690,318	24,214,263
Bajra	12,699,207	11,209,972	14,582,455	12,002,023	15,900,829
Ragi	4,265,211	4,004,356	4,222,366	4,238,957	4,211,067
Maize	6,485,508	6,063,510	6,656,116	6,205,920	6,334,705
Gram	16,724,034	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,463,432	15,054,855
Other grains and pulses	30,543,956	25,165,555	29,022,910	27,533,165	29,615,231
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	207,436,586	177,843,665	199,667,194	186,890,043	204,790,808
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,330,477	8,095,384	8,484,056	7,610,459	8,194,791
Area under—					
Sugar	2,992,616	3,015,571	2,813,428	2,705,773	2,522,176
Coffee	95,311	98,222	95,815	95,501	96,611
Tea	618,022	688,034	701,443	660,751	713,379
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,781,280	1,447,618	2,245,305	1,496,139	2,053,858
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,374,432	3,234,616	3,490,864	3,591,919	3,707,067
Rape and Mustard	4,358,909	3,058,688	3,679,789	2,979,484	4,232,822
Groundnut	1,903,526	1,403,569	1,572,243	2,123,962	2,061,199
Coconut	(a)	(a)	(a)	626,407	638,327
Castor	(b)	(b)	(b)	505,742	540,405
Other Oilseeds	1,690,280	1,323,184	1,583,108	986,739	962,893
TOTAL OILSEEDS	14,108,377	10,472,675	12,571,304	12,370,392	14,196,571
Area under—					
Cotton	15,403,088	14,440,560	15,318,089	14,114,276	11,665,395
Jute	2,700,324	2,472,634	2,799,937	2,472,938	1,505,527
Other fibres	887,676	576,331	746,505	728,815	683,521
Indigo	700,757	286,588	242,816	241,461	328,829
Opium	221,200	206,733	181,787	123,834	122,888
Tobacco	1,014,862	1,047,215	1,101,231	932,482	1,000,685
Fodder crops	8,193,925	7,227,846	8,206,286	8,108,016	8,608,219
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) *tons*	35,964,000	24,315,000	32,024,000	27,656,000	38,143,000
Wheat „	9,022,000	7,507,000	10,122,000	6,706,000	9,830,000
Teat *lbs.*	371,290,300	380,459,000	377,055,600	345,339,600	274,263,800
Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*	4,499,000	3,991,000	5,343,000	4,941,000	5,972,000
Jute† „ „	8,887,200	6,956,600	8,482,600	5,915,000	8,985,000
Linseed *tons*	515,000	235,000	419,000	270,000	436,000
Rape and Mustard „	1,153,000	767,000	1,163,000	858,000	1,167,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) „	382,000	279,000	449,000	382,000	518,000
Groundnut „	1,056,000	623,000	822,000	1,022,000	959,000
Indigo *cwt.*	127,000	48,600	43,300	43,700	67,300
Raw Sugar (Gur) *tons*	3,427,000	2,458,000	3,039,000	2,522,000	2,614,000
Coffee *lbs.*	—	—	21,325,000	22,454,000	20,488,000
Rubber† „	—	—	13,615,000	13,799,000	9,056,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25.	1925-26	1926-27	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
667,706,592	667,746,677	667,646,262	667,610,031	667,750,385	Net area by professional survey
85,591,925	85,979,312	86,514,012	86,937,008	87,029,431	Area under forest *
152,015,021	151,946,617	150,971,649	150,104,444	149,014,275	Not available for cultivation
154,429,158	154,602,207	152,893,843	151,871,622	152,520,607	Culturable waste other than fallow
47,079,673	49,619,703	47,178,964	49,305,848	49,697,603	Fallow land
224,945,489	222,185,277	226,980,248	225,849,051	226,012,207	Net area sown with crops
47,874,704	44,924,626	45,298,891	47,565,781	47,784,633	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
80,576,926	77,200,711	79,306,299	80,171,558	78,501,389	Rice
24,407,679	24,294,647	24,848,067	23,979,057	24,181,145	Wheat
7,401,220	7,181,144	6,969,792	6,610,072	6,387,222	Barley
22,834,938	21,138,172	22,470,873	20,616,754	21,120,754	Jowar
13,823,669	13,674,670	11,965,420	12,269,381	13,801,088	Bajra
4,262,040	4,220,442	3,980,093	3,881,397	3,854,152	Ragi
5,954,653	5,841,693	5,347,964	5,504,097	5,554,841	Maize
16,776,936	14,437,912	16,551,817	14,325,194	14,664,317	Gram
28,889,277	29,016,771	28,887,793	28,711,504	29,154,122	Other grains and pulses
205,027,388	197,000,162	200,327,618	196,069,074	197,219,030	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
8,220,438	7,954,130	7,671,350	7,754,194	7,537,208	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
2,855,491	3,044,711	2,654,670	2,805,362	3,040,669	Sugar
97,006	95,995	94,298	95,166	91,184	Coffee
710,244	718,161	715,836	728,857	738,159	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,372,649	2,645,120	2,559,473	2,524,078	2,325,291	Linseed
3,155,442	3,235,249	3,525,417	3,409,939	3,171,632	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,809,186	3,652,040	3,920,035	3,08 ,048	3,280,073	Rape and Mustard
2,441,948	2,586,342	2,754,468	3,767,480	3,863,486	Groundnut
635,650	638,569	603,901	640,844	634,272	Coconut
481,890	487,959	523,383	579,212	575,741	Castor
1,016,797	1,009,237	1,127,147	1,146,318	1,148,154	Other Oilseeds
13,913,557	14,254,516	15,013,819	15,156,819	14,998,649	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
13,587,820	15,381,447	17,414,249	18,186,199	15,687,029	Cotton
1,446,427	2,329,232	2,737,931	2,923,408	3,009,490	Jute
657,645	703,432	829,080	910,027	805,057	Other fibres
277,132	174,966	1 7,234	138,618	103,755	Indigo
147,191	142,152	127,452	83,030	59,215	Opium
1,032,687	1,025,474	1,065,056	1,064,862	1,055,410	Tobacco
8,711,642	8,764,338	8,836,438	8,932,158	8,939,854	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
33,703,000	28,198,000	31,072,000	30,737,000	29,686,000	Rice (Cleaned) tons
9,974,000	9,660,000	8,866,000	8,696,000	8,941,000	Wheat "
311,638,900	375,355,700	375,255,900	363,508,600	392,938,200	Teaǂ lbs.
6,270,000	5,946,000	6,923,000	6,508,000	5,624,000	Cotton§ 400 lbs. bales
5,408,000	8,401,000	8,062,000	8,940,000	12,132,000	Juteǂ " "
533,000	463,000	501,000	402,000	407,000	Linseed tons
1,209,000	1,149,000	1,219,000	909,000	986,000	Rape and Mustard "
482,000	441,000	513,000	421,000	411,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
1,236,000	1,084,000	1,455,000	1,999,000	2,035,000	Groundnut "
52,100	34,800	21,700	28,200	18,100	Indigo cwt
3,045,000	3,317,000	2,546,000	2,077,000	3,234,000	Raw Sugar (Gur) tons
25,459,000	19,145,000	20,476,000	22,107,000	24,287,000	Coffee lbs.
11,913,000	14,462,000	15,601,000	19,970,000	23,003,000	Rubberǂ "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India.

ǂ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 162—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in British India in Acres, 1926-27

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,679,810	...	91,679,810	90,577,219
Bombay	97,461,736	18,561,280	78,900,456	78,900,456
Bengal	52,601,158	3,477,760	49,123,398	49,123,398
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	68,001,095
Punjab	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,258,465
Burma	155,652,667	...	155,652,667	155,652,667
Bihar and Orissa	71,413,579	18,384,720	53,078,859	53,078,859
Central Provinces and Berar	83,926,725	19,960,727	63,965,998	64,104,303
Assam	41,229,430	8,061,440	33,167,990	33,167,990
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,193	140,800	8,437,393	8,568,912
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,802,267	...	1,802,267	1,802,267
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	368,892	...	368,892	368,892
Total	743,922,044	76,171,659	667,750,385	664,616,783

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,263,040	10,873,729	18,217,569	20,149,100	13,073,781
Bombay	31,823,918	11,144,051	7,065,188	19,604,285	9,263,014
Bengal	23,387,600	5,075,431	5,808,219	10,268,903	4,583,245
United Provinces	34,887,218	3,201,509	10,596,177	10,053,619	9,262,572
Punjab	26,736,235	3,491,880	15,370,839	12,566,882	2,092,599
Burma	17,557,077	3,740,085	59,864,063	54,333,100	20,158,342
Bihar and Orissa	24,798,900	5,886,668	7,073,032	7,762,335	7,557,924
Central Provinces and Berar	24,747,381	3,464,776	14,640,390	4,822,733	16,129,023
Assam	6,014,317	1,774,870	15,754,678	5,510,500	3,780,959
North-West Frontier Province	2,091,965	683,600	2,760,943	2,674,004	358,400
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	349,853	172,085	305,194	862,748	112,387
Coorg	137,698	171,642	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	216,975	17,271	62,625	72,021	...
Total	226,012,207	49,697,803	152,530,607	149,014,275	87,029,431

No. 163—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1926-27

Province	Total Area sown*	Area Irrigated					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	37,367,132	3,658,336	269,500	3,072,615	1,569,876	437,165	9,007,492
Bombay	32,864,625	3,253,499	63,410	130,765	540,859	138,646	4,136,179
Bengal	27,409,200	101,252	230,789	425,259	87,600	473,428	1,318,383
United Provinces	(b) 42,295,922	2,434,051	28,131	70,251	5,378,818	2,405,262	10,316,513
Punjab	30,406,941	9,585,768	462,978	17,127	3,484,130	129,340	13,679,343
Burma	16,289,407	639,610	286,727	206,504	15,322	316,458	1,466,621
Bihar and Orissa	30,301,400	942,470	587,954	1,502,924	620,197	1,257,891	5,301,436
Central Provinces and Berar	27,084,901	(a)	839,236	(a)	124,945	39,851	1,004,032
Assam	6,816,777	120	194,145	710	...	256,596	451,571
North-West Frontier Province	2,426,093	368,052	404,113	...	62,817	90,461	925,442
Ajmer-Merwara and Mangpur Pargana	443,381	...	...	35,462	82,140	...	117,602
Coorg	138,523	2,088	...	1,405	...	...	3,493
Delhi	249,697	25,585		1,243	19,698	..	46,526
Total	(b) 255,953,289	21,060,931	3,866,982	5,565,245	12,006,462	5,845,099	47,784,038

* Includes areas sown more than once.
(a) Included under "Private canals."
(b) Includes 348,159 acres for which details are not available.

[Continued on next page

No. 163.—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1926-27 —*contd.*

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,461,683	3,777	9	492,981	321,801	4,420
Bombay	1,237,860	428,454	18,534	727,665	614,373	27,276
Bengal	1,117,746	13,608	2,499	...	...	2,540
United Provinces	400,993	3,746,509	2,094,355	37,827	3,119	79,925
Punjab	644,658	5,045,896	261,682	180,709	265,059	377,735
Burma	1,412,051	2,531	...	407	...	111
Bihar and Orissa	3,586,370	265,851	102,499	3,450	605	82,603
Central Provinces and Berar	845,679	50,073	1,599	122	1	104
Assam	441,344	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	41,481	334,070	71,898	14,320	5,775	233,630
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	137	16,894	32,878	1,827	1,048	11,520
Coorg	3,493	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	18	19,214	4,450	515	96	148
Total	17,188,713	9,926,907	2,590,403	1,459,823	1,213,376	820,012

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
Madras	1,215,380	110,736	280,426	181,590	496,670	10,569,473
Bombay	276,095	68,505	211,116	354,014	404,597	4,358,488
Bengal	88,904	33,385	115,333	2,538	46,030	1,423,323
United Provinces	2,363,443	1,156,040	286,899	298,750	348,085	(a)10,851,645
Punjab	1,141,889	361,744	227,950	2,270,617	3,162,917	13,941,456
Burma	3,364	2,011	65,917	146	17,789	1,504,327
Bihar and Orissa	878,578	184,922	146,677	8,061	128,037	5,377,653
Central Provinces and Berar	8,897	21,672	72,261	250	8,174	1,004,032
Assam	1,845	...	7,174	...	1,208	451,571
North-West Frontier Province	28,522	52,662	28,646	22,099	108,617	936,720
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	22,358	202	7,906	21,714	9,482	126,866
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	3,493
Delhi	2,438	5,797	6,120	1,784	5,946	46,526
Total	6,021,718	1,997,676	1,451,225	3,156,563	4,738,202	50,595,573

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.
(a) Includes 85,900 acres for which details are not available.

No. 164.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres in 1926-27

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . .	10,841,686	18,548	3,133	4,692,475	3,079,684	2,272,733	111,419
Bombay . .	3,006,468	1,801,682	35,439	8,035,809	5,736,252	612,870	205,875
Bengal . .	19,713,900	129,300	74,900	4,500	2,400	8,900	77,300
United Provinces .	7,470,861	6,778,010	3,930,819	2,301,008	1,900,452	167,108	1,682,138
Punjab . . .	883,984	9,379,462	767,452	982,746	2,691,829	18,328	975,310
Burma . . .	12,476,620	82,628	...	689,878	...	...	216,048
Bihar and Orissa .	14,016,200	1,186,400	1,383,700	94,000	67,000	758,000	1,047,600
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,280,201	8,734,202	13,422	4,158,833	110,088	12,524	141,236
Assam . . .	4,685,228	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province .	41,514	998,496	157,152	53,251	120,920	...	437,090
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . .	670	23,404	52,887	72,712	36,997	384	59,556
Coorg . . .	83,957	...	...	...	...	3,310	...
Delhi . . .	100	49,018	18,318	35,552	46,460	...	1,739
TOTAL .	78,801,389	24,181,145	6,387,222	21,120,754	13,801,088	3,854,152	5,554,841

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	60,180	6,671,151	27,751,004	7,326	681,890	11,789	2,680,158
Bombay	676,387	8,139,316	23,249,598	106,305	327,471	195,997	603,408
Bengal	125,900	938,700	21,075,800	135,800	160,400	757,000	600
United Provinces . .	6,011,938	6,155,403	36,456,707	393,456	186,436	150,761	12,084
Punjab	4,084,640	1,290,374	21,683,020	25,586	88,788	913,496	...
Burma	244,558	401,907	14,111,039	38	1,112,917	4,541	528,116
Bihar and Orissa . .	1,421,600	5,324,300	25,798,800	644,300	212,200	736,100	200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,139,828	4,874,550	19,404,004	1,000,927	457,713	51,450	44,020
Assam	...	(a)193,240	4,878,468	11,324	21,418	335,361	...
North-West Frontier Province	206,581	93,332	2,106,342	14	8,042	89,661	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana . . .	40,541	55,345	342,496	129	19,239	728	...
Coorg	48	1,065	88,375	...	48	6	...
Delhi	52,221	6,379	200,787	1	25	3,383	...
TOTAL .	14,064,317	29,154,122	197,219,030	2,325,291	3,171,632	3,280,073	1,963,486

(a) Includes gram.

[Continued on next page

No. 164.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres in 1926-27—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras	552,815	385,023	140,112	4,408,111	672,617	114,495	68,705
Bombay	31,207	76,487	314,006	1,555,031	181,251	68,500	2,644
Bengal	11,500	100	31,500	1,096,900	150,500	200,800	51,000
United Provinces	...	9,740	16,204	769,640	93,488	1,613,139	....
Punjab	...	20	7,117	1,035,007	33,713	447,960	...
Burma	10,160	3	7,501	1,658,273	92,823	24,007	21,532
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	44,000	300,700	1,060,000	50,400	280,100	200
Central Provinces and Berar	...	54,700	320,604	1,029,414	88,537	38,377	...
Assam	...	5,650	...	403,762	...	40,037	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	74	92,691	913	52,780	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	...	...	245	20,341	3,855	425	...
Coorg	...	...	1	50	3,458	53	...
Delhi	...	...	130	3,439	1,210	6,706	...
TOTAL	634,272	575,741	1,148,154	14,008,040	1,378,768	2,881,388	150,281

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,208,688	...	184,835	2,388,523	58,639	4,602
Bombay	4,589,288	...	90,768	4,680,056	1,152	464,201
Bengal	59,300	3,124,400	72,800	3,256,500	...	...
United Provinces	795,350	3,432	250,301	1,049,082	12,112	527
Punjab	2,523,718	...	50,362	2,574,080	23,323	8,889
Burma	446,801	...	2,853	449,654	399	1
Bihar and Orissa	80,900	295,000	28,800	405,300	13,100	500
Central Provinces and Berar	4,864,002	...	113,298	4,977,300	1	71
Assam	45,077	186,058	...	232,035	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	29,505	...	756	30,261	24	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	44,191	...	107	44,298	4	...
Coorg	1	...	460	461	...	...
Delhi	3,700	...	597	4,306	1	...
TOTAL	15,087,020	3,609,490	805,057	20,101,576	108,755	478,791

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

No. 164.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres in 1926-27 —*concld.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras	...	51,310	64,814	332,155	137,769	454,041
Bombay	...	13	35	109,018	28,018	2,200,752
Bengal	...	...	188,700	295,200	4,200	98,000
United Provinces	58,245	...	6,574	75,344	2,153	1,223,344
Punjab	970	...	9,740	62,429	603	4,154,017
Burma	...	39	55,130	105,363	63,055	311,858
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2,100	137,800	...	32,800
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	17,083	4,055	463,380
Assam	...	...	420,664	10,025	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	9,016	3	80,776
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	198	...	4,029
Coorg	...	39,822	402	9	282	...
Delhi	...	...	...	979	...	16,340
TOTAL	59,315	91,184	738,159	1,055,410	242,028	8,039,854

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	682,356	49,626	107,765	37,367,132	4,104,092	33,263,040
Bombay	266,878	6,398	41,151	32,864,835	1,040,907	31,823,918
Bengal	698,000	265,200	98,400	27,469,200	4,091,000	23,387,000
United Provinces	500,834	85,515	6,509	42,295,023†	7,408,704	34,887,318
Punjab	256,620	112,670	3,698	30,400,941	3,070,076	26,736,265
Burma	1,267,004	26,200	201,020	18,269,497	732,420	17,557,077
Bihar and Orissa	645,400	637,500	316,400	30,301,400	5,502,500	24,798,900
Central Provinces and Berar	113,268	2,426	1,079	27,084,901	2,337,520	24,747,381
Assam	472,050	*	159,736	6,016,777	602,460	6,014,317
North-West Frontier Province	14,102	24,618	6,576	2,420,003	334,128	2,091,905
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	3,463	16,486	6,708	443,381	92,538	340,843
Coorg	5,616	...	...	138,523	825	137,698
Delhi	5,910	301	610	240,007	32,722	216,076
TOTAL	4,031,500	1,226,940	1,004,512	256,963,280	29,941,082	326,012,207

* Included under non-food crops
† Includes 343,150 acres for which details are not available.

No. 164A—Yield of Principal Crops in British India, 1926-27

Province.	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugarcane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea(b) (lbs)
Madras	4,742,000	(a)	(a)	1,211,000	783,000	39,000	8,000	305,000	6,915,000	22,484,000
Bombay	1,364,000	318,000	11,000	1,473,000	791,000	83,000	107,000	184,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	7,355,000	32,000	23,000	1,000	1,000	27,000	84,000	215,000	...	95,009,000
United Provinces	2,341,000	2,494,000	1,699,000	524,000	445,000	660,000	1,772,000	1,680,000	...	1,720,000
Punjab	(a)	2,912,000	233,000	107,000	363,000	346,000	1,198,000	349,000	...	1,975,000
Burma	5,112,000	(a)	...	79,000	...	37,000	40,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa	4,788,000	477,000	507,000	17,000	25,000	439,000	561,000	303,000	...	278,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,648,000	773,000	3,000	833,000	24,000	101,000	225,000	28,000	...	...
Assam	1,536,000	...	...	...	...	(a)	(a)	42,000	...	241,982,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	231,000	56,000	7,000	15,000	171,000	23,000	62,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	8,000	12,000	4,000	2,000	16,000	(d)	(a)	...	...
Coorg	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	(d)	(a)	10,602,000	133,000
Delhi	(a)	16,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	(d)	11,000	5,000	...	...
TOTAL	28,926,000	7,251,000	2,550,000	4,317,000	2,455,000	1,919,000	3,079,000	3,173,000	17,517,000	363,581,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Groundnut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute(b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber(b) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons)
Madras	(a)	85,000	(a)	1,207,000	29,000	838,000	...	13,100	2,540,000	118,000
Bombay	8,000	24,000	19,000	529,000	10,000	748,000	...	200	...	(c)
Bengal	20,000	27,000	132,000	(a)	...	23,000	10,638,000	...	...	91,000
United Provinces	181,000	100,000	449,000	(a)	(f)3,000	257,000	...	1,400	...	47,000
Punjab	2,000	8,000	147,000	...	(a)	518,000	...	4,500	...	28,000
Burma	(a)	30,000	(a)	165,000	...	73,000	...	...	9,589,000	(c)
Bihar and Orissa	98,000	25,000	160,000	(a)	6,000	14,000	764,000	1,600	...	60,000
Central Provinces and Berar	75,000	38,000	(a)	(a)	9,000	977,000	...	(a)	...	(c)
Assam	(a)	(a)	72,000	...	(a)	15,000	599,000	...	...	(c)
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	(a)	9,000	...	...	5,000	...	(a)	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	15,000	...	(a)	...	...
Coorg	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	436,000	...
Delhi	...	(a)	(c)	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	384,000	338,000	988,000	1,901,000	57,000	3,034,000	12,001,000	20,800	12,564,000	334,000

NOTE.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crops and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 164.

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1926 (c) Below 400 tons (d) Below 500 tons. (e) Not yet available
(f) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 165—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

No. 165—Area Surveyed

Province class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1923-24)						
Raiyatwari	62,091,336	31,457,856	30,633,480	23,562,489	6,42,33,856	30,394,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,162,073	14,220,741	9,941,332	7,189,392	70,64,478	9,110,536
Whole Inam villages	5,466,303	5,466,303	—	—	15,41,142	2,814,410
Bombay (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	74,594,128	45,429,530	29,164,593	22,929,201	4,76,45,024	16,117,112
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,614,055	2,428,848	665,509		
Bengal (1922-23)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,864,841	1,491,098	36,373,743	† 16,184,514	2,26,75,321	45,787,685
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,310,674	4,675,421	6,635,253	† 3,053,716	61,34,789	
					3,47,562*	
United Provinces (1926-27)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,168,790	9,843,054	50,325,736	31,052,083	6,58,72,418	40,014,318
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,384,948	1,383,260	6,001,688	3,735,360	60,67,499	5,344,171
Punjab (1926-27)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60,258,465	15,107,414	45,151,051	25,980,583	5,31,79,563	20,661,923
Burma (1926-27)						
Raiyatwari	155,653,667	134,355,505	21,297,162	17,557,077	(b)5,75,91,803	13,212,192
Bihar and Orissa (1926-27)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,853,576	1,898,711	39,954,865	19,643,912	1,07,40,775	34,003,550
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,225,283	4,905,795	6,319,488	6,191,441	45,71,575	
					10,68,877*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1926-27)						
Raiyatwari	11,197,477	878,760	10,318,717	7,503,239		
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,416 526	13,458,883	26,957,643	13,499,857	2,24,43,005	13,956,584
Government forests	12,490,300	12,490,300	—	—		
Assam (1926-27)						
Raiyatwari	27,523,386	23,748,159	3,775,227	*	94,69,041	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,713,331	1,282,462	430,869	*	11,97,199	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,931,273	—	3,931,273	*	3,76,489	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1926-27)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,398	1,352,126	7,085,267	1,950,500	27,68,237	2,339,383
Ajmer-Merwara (1926-27)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	...	797,226	198,885	2,52,058	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	132,145	1,14,734	168,397
Manpur (1926-27)						
Raiyatwari	31,346	20,989	10,357	6,828	16,148	4,585
Coorg (1922-23)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	897,343	114,917	(a)	(c)3,89,782	163,838
Delhi (1926-27)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	868,892	4,878	864,014	216,975	4,53,069	488,188

† Excludes 5,672,004 acres in the districts of Burdwan, Bankura, Murshidabad, Dinajpur, Rangpur, and Pabna for which details are not available.

* Miscellaneous revenue.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1923-24)
2 1 9	5,99,73,339	1 15 4	2 8 9	30,304,039	1 15 7	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	66,69,043	— 10 9	— 14 10	9,110,536	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 8 9	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam Villages
						BOMBAY (1925-26)
2 10 1	3,02,27,038	1 5 6	1 11 4	15,802,854	2 7 9	Raiyatwari
	13,27,786	— 8 9	1 15 11	1,025,227	1 4 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1922-23)
— 10 2	2,09,07,952‡	— 10 —	1 4 8	44,038,938	— 10 5	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	60,74,012‡	— 14 8	1 15 10			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27)
1 10 4	6,39,50,634	1 4 4	2 — 11	(b) 82,579,119	(c) 1 1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 2 2	56,67,977	— 15 1	1 8 10	2,535,308	2 8 9	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						PUNJAB (1926-27)
2 8 5	4,99,21,285	1 1 8	1 14 9	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1926-27)
(a) 4 15 8	(a) 3,81,16,041	(a) 1 14 2	(a) 2 5 —	13,312,102	(a) 3 4 9	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-27)
— 7 8	1,07 28,164	— 4 4	— 8 9	28,640,497	— 8 6	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,33,150	— 11 6	— 11 9			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	3,196*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1926-27)
	90,64,145	— 14 8	1 4 7			Raiyatwari
1 9 9	1,11,00,235	— 6 7	— 13 2	11,777,496	1 12 3	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	—	—	—			Government Forests
						ASSAM (1926-27)
	76,84,782	2 — 7				Raiyatwari
1 7 10	6,71,136	1 8 11	†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,76,469	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1926-27)
1 2 11	25,90,788	— 5 10	1 5 4	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1926-27)
1 7 7	1,08,571	— 4 —	1 — —	171,177	1 8 7	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
—10 11	1,14,734	— 2 8	— 13 11	164,888	— 11 2	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR (1926-27)
8 8 6	16,148	1 9 —	2 5 —	8,047	4 1 —	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1922-23)
8 6 1	2,81,790	2 7 8	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1926-27)
— 14 11	4,53,060	1 3 11	2 1 5	488,188	— 14 11	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figures not available.
‡ Excludes Rs. 17,01,854 in Dinajpur and Darjeeling for which details are not available.
(a) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.
(b) Incomplete owing to lack of information.
(c) Defective owing to incomplete data.

No. 166—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue

Province	Area of Province	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras	143,290	19,028	..	328	19,356	13·5
Bombay	123,282	13,737	1,220	..	14,957	12·1
Bengal	76,755	5,277	1,806	3,445	10,528	13·7
United Provinces	106,720	5,168	4	38	5,210	4·8
Punjab	97,281	1,637	4,371	641	6,649	6·8
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni).	(*a*)243,207	(*b*)28,647	..	(*b*)94,552	(*b*)123,199	67·4
Bihar and Orissa	82,986	1,796	1,225	3	3,024	3·6
Central Provinces and Berar	99,947	19,657	..	..	19,657	19·6
Assam	51,825	6,011	..	14,675	20,686	39·9
North-West Frontier Province	13,183	236	..	10	246	1·8
British Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1·4
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	140	..	..	140	5·06
Coorg	1,582	519	..	..	519	32·8
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,130	2,191	69·7
Total, 1926-27	1,100,146*	102,218	8,626	116,303	227,147	20·6
Totals 1925-26	1,099,888*	101,953	8,405	117,292	227,650	20·7
1924-25	1,099,972*	103,764	8,278	117,854	229,896	20·8
1923-24	1,100,112*	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20·8
1922-23	1,100,902*	100,922	7,288	115,544	223,704	20·3
1921-22	1,098,341*	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7
1920-21	1,082,266*	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23·1
1919-20	1,080,814*	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23·2
1918-19	1,080,794*	101,689	8,557	141,272	251,468	23·3
1917-18	1,080,650*	101,238	8,752	141,527	251,512	23·3

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(*a*) Includes 60,598 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(*b*) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karrenni.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	[Surplus]	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
25,639,000	19,28,666	56,23,700	51,25,413	4,98,287	Madras
55,687,000	18,46,186	76,56,420	43,59,516	32,96,904	Bombay
37,556,000	5,52,049	31,23,841	17,34,761	13,89,080	Bengal
38,655,000	16,98,212	58,71,303	32,94,178	25,77,125	United Provinces
31,412,000	27,28,582	39,07,731	27,05,504	12,02,227	Punjab
110,090,700	15,29,158	2,35,94,060	89,40,884	1,46,53,176	Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni)
8,494,000	2,61,331	9,43,752	9,84,095	—40,343	Bihar and Orissa
33,228,000	29,87,085	53,21,376	36,48,691	16,72,685	Central Provinces and Berar
19,477,000	8,62,376	31,33,473	14,47,506	16,85,967	Assam
2,952,000	67,488	7,91,166	6,54,810	1,36,356	North-West Frontier Province
415,022	44,358	27,942	32,422	—4,480	Baluchistan
458,521	50,004	66,934	79,728	—12,794	Ajmer-Merwara
427,467	26,006	4,58,145	2,84,770	1,73,375	Coorg
2,544,196	7,342	11,70,868	12,20,097	—49,234	Andamans and Nicobars
362,035,906	1,45,87,003	(c) 6,19,64,731	(d) 3,55,32,799	(e) 2,72,85,182	TOTAL, 1926-27
410,617,323	1,43,11,941	5,98,70,825	3,39,63,202	2,59,86,633	1925-26
255,289,300	1,37,13,591	5,67,44,688	3,54,31,978	2,26,12,964	1924-25
354,534,164	1,48,42,307	5,44,91,224	3,49,30,281	1,95,60,943	1923-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
361,333,074	1,38,07,264	5,83,16,071	4,08,51,878	1,74,64,193	1921-22
298,653,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,48,495	3,64,19,907	1,77,28,588	1920-21 TOTALS
339,515,333	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,789	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
348,350,918	1,42,04,588	4,68,18,231	2,88,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19
328,666,379	1,36,75,668	4,09,69,257	2,11,57,063	1,98,12,194	1917-18

(c) Including Rs. 2,74,025 on account of receipts under the head Imperial Forest College.
(d) Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 1,33,858), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 8,00,566).
(e) After taking into account deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them - Imperial (Rs. —1,28,858), Imperial Forest College (Rs. —6,22,541).

No. 167—Protection of Forests—Results

Province	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,356	16,703	16,180	87·7
Bombay	14,957	8,002	7,688	58·2
Bengal	10,528	1,300	1,300	24·8
United Provinces	5,210	3,220	3,183	62·3
Punjab	6,649	1,330	1,307	81·2
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	147,807	136	128	0·5
Bihar and Orissa	8,024	1,537	1,497	85·6
Central Provinces and Berar	19,657	6,182	5,996	31·4
Assam	20,686	12	11	0·18
North-West Frontier Province	246	78	75	33·0
British Baluchistan	735	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	140	141	141	100·7
Coorg	519	164	163	31·6
Andamans and Nicobars	2,191	...	...	...
Total, 1926-27	261,755	38,814	37,669	30·9
Totals 1925-26	252,280	91,991	40,811	87·5
1924-25	229,896	44,201	42,847	42·6
1923-24	228,850	44,528	42,571	42
1922-23	228,704	41,857	30,189	42
1921-22	249,504	45,067	42,266	44
1920-21	250,478	45,770	42,225	44
1919-20	250,949	45,535	42,067	44
1918-19	251,468	45,900	42,906	45
1917-18	251,512	46,951	44,708	46

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
2,540	858	1,309,844	93,465	1,302,309	Madras
2,400	8,480	1,892,474	540,633	2,433,107	Bombay
6,283	126	76,446	5,981	82,427	Bengal
2,186	810	416,056	646,100	1,062,156	United Provinces
570	405	1,138,308	2,307,844	3,446,152	Punjab
33,554	7,855	38,534	480,767	519,301	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
610	1,784	69,208	336,690	405,898	Bihar and Orissa
3,190	12,546	3,307,401	240,240	3,637,641	Central Provinces and Berar
4,101	1,557	14,771	15,755	30,526	Assam
62	165	11,038	12,065	23,103	North-West Frontier Province
201	50	11,172	37,730	48,902	British Baluchistan
138	131	29,309	14,247	43,556	Ajmer-Merwara
519	432	4,415	21,231	25,646	Coorg
52	359	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
46,406	35,667	8,408,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	Total, 1926-27
46,840	36,159	8,729,610	4,831,031	13,561,541	1925-26
46,105	35,424	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,016	33,166	8,540,800	4,701,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,828	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23
49,237	33,045	6,650,767	5,246,303	11,897,069	1921-22 Totals
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	1920-21
48,763	31,050	6,010,140	5,626,028	11,637,077	1919-20
48,077	29,573	8,007,860	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19
49,207	29,197	8,364,288	5,436,407	13,700,690	1917-18

No. 168—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	16	7	(b)9	5	11	14	2	3,12,03,183	2,86,79,450	20,38,14,493
Bombay	21	8	13	9	13	14	7	2,83,40,088	2,94,87,170	22,57,77,797
Madras	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	37,39,364	33,06,074	1,85,02,601
Karachi	14	5	9	5	9	9	5	66,69,788	62,39,870	4,35,24,000
Rangoon	(c)15	7	(c)8	5	10	10	5	79,68,002	74,99,522	4,74,00,074
Chittagong	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	6,97,612	5,95,476	(d)18,46,758
Total, 1926-27	90	38	52	32	58	65	25	7,86,17,037	7,58,08,171	54,08,66,523
1925-26	88	30	49	32	56	66	22	8,14,83,303	7,76,52,675	50,94,96,761
1924-25	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,86,19,416
1923-24	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)62	21	7,09,96,931	6,93,33,185	47,22,64,183
1922-23	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,43 109	6,86,08,310	43,52,84,484
Totals 1921-22	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,828	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,624
1920-21	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,562	34,18,82,308
1919-20	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,562	32,85,03,274
1918-19	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,19,95,404	4,87,51,670	32,72,78,873
1917-18	77	(a)43	33	(a)25	51	(a)60	16	4,76,18,330	4,32,82,879	32,89,08,082

(a) Excluding one vacant.
(b) Excludes 8 additional members, elected by the Bengal National Chamber of Commerce from 9th March, 1927.
(c) Excludes 3 vacant.
(d) Includes the 1st instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 169—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts.

Year	From Madras								From Bombay and Karachi			
	To British Colonies											
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total	To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
1917-18	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	789	...	1,028
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	352	...	29	381
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	20	221
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	602	398	1,184
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23	...	...	...	...	80,497	...	...	80,497	...	23	181	204
1923-24	...	...	...	...	105,550	5,556	33,875	144,981	...	8	144	147
1924-25	...	...	...	...	91,785	37,242 (a)	15,172 (b)	134,399	...	...	177	177
1925-26	...	...	...	...	76,360	...	83,039 (b)	159,405	...	...	...	516
1926-27	...	...	...	...	64,505	...	153,700	218,205	...	...	...	1,239

Year	From Calcutta							Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
	To British Colonies					To Dutch Colonies					
	Natal	British Guiana	British West Indies	Fiji	Mauritius	Dutch Guiana	Total				
1917-18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,028	1,028	...	3,583
1918-19	...	...	...	...	...	...		381	381	...	1,741
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221	221	...	3,783
1920-21	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,578
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,047	1,047	...	9,081
1922-23	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	80,701	(c)204	(c)	(d)103,091
1923-24	...	...	..	...	1,080	...	1,080	146,208	(c)906	(c)321	(d)99,254
1924-25	...	...	...	...	317	...	317	134,893	85,224	49,669	(e)57,569
1925-26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159,921	107,362	52,559	(f)57,777
1926-27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219,444	151,039	68,405	81,700

(a) Excludes 797 children from Negapatam.
(b) Excludes 2,512 children from Negapatam in 1924-25 and 5,410 minors and 3,671 infants in 1925-26.
(c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.
(d) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.
(e) Excludes emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.
(f) Excludes emigrants returned to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also, 103 Children returned to the Port to Negapatam.

No. 170—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Year	Madras			Bombay and Karachi		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1917-18	...	...	...	81	40	589
1918-19	...	...	...	84	64	228
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	185
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	90	97	559
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)30	7	143
1923-24	(a) 39,431	(a)	(a)	(b)96	1	46
1924-25	(c)137,558	(c) 8	(c)186	(b)71	...	44
1925-26	(d)168,591	(d)45	..	(b)133	5	152
1926-27	(e)218.222	...	...	(b)407	1	278

Year	Bombay and Karachi—*contd.*		Calcutta			
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1917-18	310	8	...	...	...	...
1918-19	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4	8	...	...	...	
1920-21	88	15	...	...	...	
1921-22	283	9	...	...	...	...
1922-23	13	2	...		...	...
1923-24	29	5	710	83	219	66
1924-25	57	5	139	2	170	...
1925-26	196	30	...	.	...	...
1926-27	521	32	...	...	...	..

Note.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.

Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license.

(a) Information regarding recruitment of the emigrants from the Port of Dhanushkodi not available.
(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.
(c) Includes 392 emigrants who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(d) „ 150 „ „ „ „ Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(e) „ 17 „ „ „ „ Holland.

No. 171—Number of Passengers carried in

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Long Voyages					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . . .	1,817	1,620	1,787	2,248	7,840
„ Bengal . . .	7,010	2,400	5,055	5,728	8,775
„ Bombay and Sind .	5,962	11,239	11,560	15,081	11,202
„ Madras . . .	...	...	5	...	2
Total .	14,789	15,268	19,011	23,057	27,819
To ports in India—					
From Burma . . .	23,729	54,891	17,630	24,091	33,872
„ Bengal . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind	...	...	5	...	...
„ Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	23,729	54,891	17,635	24,091	33,872
Total, Long Voyages	38,518	70,159	36,646	47,148	61,691
Short Voyages—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . .	37,252	31,227	34,723	45,487	38,259
„ Bengal . .	16,532	26,058	31,633	33,223	36,508
„ Bombay and Sind	1,200,004	1,298,452	1,411,488	1,449,535	1,438,627
„ Madras . .	184	204	1,150	463	326
Total .	1,253,972	1,355,941	1,478,994	1,528,707	1,513,720
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—*In India*					
From Burma . .	172,427	125,241	168,133	182,821	250,024
„ Bengal . .	125,393	150,239	168,340	146,033	158,386
„ Bihar and Orissa	13,716	22,978	27,742	40,204	26,490
„ Bombay and Sind	3,988	5,230	7,150	8,023	9,037
„ Madras . .	65,373	96,788	95,369	154,908	136,214
Total .	380,897	400,476	451,734	531,089	580,091
(b)—*Out of India*					
From Burma . .	1,065	2,667	1,646	7,694	8,200
„ Bombay and Sind	9,097	10,234	18,145	24,620	31,808
„ Madras . .	173,080	159,374	120,402	197,032	143,965
Total .	183,240	172,275	140,193	229,346	182,979
Total, to Ports beyond the Province . .	564,137	572,751	591,927	761,335	763,070
Total, Short Voyages .	1,818,109	1,928,692	2,070,921	2,290,042	2,276,790
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	1,856,627	1,998,851	2,107,567	2,337,190	2,338,481

Native Passenger Ships.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					Long Voyages
5,503	2,561	4,576	4,524	6,190	To ports out of India— From Burma
7,903	9,069	8,988	7,473	11,193	,, Bengal
9,765	8,526	14,812	16,365	14,124	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
23,231	20,156	28,376	28,362	31,507	Total
85,470	...	...	...	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
13	42	9	4	105	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
85,483	42	9	4	105	Total
108,714	20,198	28,385	28,366	31,612	Total, Long Voyages
					Short Voyages— To ports within the Province—
30,581	33,816	34,711	31,745	37,397	From Burma
43,687	40,950	40,265	41,016	38,095	,, Bengal
1,481,755	1,300,531	1,338,376	1,268,954	1,140,535	,, Bombay and Sind
128	953	14,496	104	37	,, Madras
1,556,151	1,376,249	1,427,848	1,341,819	1,225,064	Total
					To ports beyond the Province—
					(a)—In India
167,645	259,152	276,145	292,928	277,844	From Burma
182,438	173,462	183,738	173,469	192,189	,, Bengal
20,809	18,092	18,189	20,055	31,343	,, Bihar and Orissa
8,239	8,051	9,039	8,816	7,477	,, Bombay and Sind
152,935	177,602	163,830	162,016	182,200	,, Madras
552,066	637,009	649,941	663,284	681,053	Total
					(b)—Out of India
6,864	6,175	6,306	6,553	6,523	From Burma
26,902	22,311	19,106	17,213	16,982	,, Bombay and Sind
195,514	216,215	248,550	291,711	374,691	,, Madras
229,280	244,701	273,962	315,477	398,196	Total
781,346	881,710	923,903	978,761	1,079,249	Total, to Ports beyond the Province
2,337,497	2,257,959	2,351,751	2,320,580	2,304,313	Total, Short Voyages
2,446,211	2,278,157	2,380,136	2,348,946	2,335,925	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 172—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	To Ports out of India—			
Rangoon	Amoy	3,613	3,343	4,003
,,	Yokohama	4	...	...
,,	Shanghai	675	932	
,,	Kobe	284	249	2,172
,,	Swatow	....	...	15
	Total, Burma	4,576	4,524	6,190
Calcutta	Hongkong	1,031	738	567
,,	Mauritius	37	22	4
,,	Penang	4,256	3,731	5,251
,,	Shanghai	389	233	339
,,	Singapore	3,150	2,720	4,009
,,	Other ports	135	29	23
	Total, Bengal	8,988	7,473	11,103
Bombay	Aden	398	337	799
,,	Baira	843	718	587
,,	Dar-es-Salaam	435	612	540
,,	Delagoa Bay	856	816	862
,,	Durban	1,865	2,037	1,743
,,	Jeddah	53	...	9
,,	Mombassa	7,116	8,006	6,393
,,	Mozambique	3	24	199
,,	Mauritius	...	240	170
,,	Port Said	51	18	84
,,	Zanzibar	2,134	2,264	1,718
,,	Other ports	484	242	112
	Total	14,238	15,314	13,216
Karachi	Aden	186	84	176
,,	Mauritius	182	162	47
,,	Other ports	256	855	685
	Total	574	1,051	908
	Total, Bombay and Sind	14,812	16,365	14,124
	Total, to Ports out of India	28,376	28,362	31,507
	To Ports in India—			
Karachi	Calcutta	...	...	5
,,	Colombo	9	4	100
	Total, Sind	9	4	105
	Total, to Ports in India	9	4	105
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		28,385	28,366	31,612

No. 173—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Akyab	Rangoon	4,016	4,221	4,104
Rangoon	Mergui	11,512	9,307	13,945
Kyaukpyu	Rangoon	...	2,420	978
,,	Andrew Bay	...	2	3
	TOTAL	...	2,422	981
Tavoy	Mergui	2,774	2,455	2,073
,,	Moulmein	747	527	462
,,	Rangoon	6,247	6,544	6,799
	TOTAL	9,768	9,526	9,934
Victoria Point	Mergui	191	227	267
,,	Moulmein	596	...	328
	TOTAL	787	227	595
Mergui	Moulmein	793	346	376
,,	Rangoon	6,496	4,278	6,226
,,	Victoria Point	1,340	993	1,274
	TOTAL	8,629	5,617	7,776
Moulmein	Rangoon	...	...	16
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	3
,,	Mergui	...	425	44
	TOTAL, BURMA	34,711	31,745	37,397
Calcutta	Chittagong	48	325	78
Chittagong	Barisal	343	306	255
,,	Calcutta	810	143	124
,,	Cox's Bazar	12,456	11,647	13,006
,,	Daulatkhan	632	675	558
,,	Hatiya	2,383	2,668	2,807
,,	Khulna	15	12	6
,,	Patenbat	153	166	104
,,	Sundip	10,135	11,024	10,217
,,	Other ports	13,771	14,130	10,040
	TOTAL	40,817	40,891	38,017
	TOTAL, BENGAL	40,265	41,016	38,095
Bombay	Achra	1,837	2,372	3,111
,,	Adatra	20	143	21
,,	Alibag	5,275	6,443	5,559
,,	Barkul	1,078	1,003	951
,,	Bhavnagar	774	1,301	1,276
,,	Boria	5,575	4,803	6,952
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	24,290	22,801	10,389
,,	Dabhol	45,753	46,840	40,974
,,	Devgad	21,647	23,008	19,920
,,	Diu	3,071	1,723	1,852
,,	Dwarka	4,454	4,397	3,371
,,	Fungus	23	...	...
,,	Gambira	4	...	...
,,	Honawar	441	869	326
,,	Hareshwar	37,331	22,416	17,720
,,	Harnai	39,508	36,658	33,429

[Continued on next page

No. 173.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Bombay	Jaffrabad	3,035	2,655	2,333
,,	Jaigad	39,376	37,090	32,012
,,	Jaitapur	19,373	18,639	19,634
,,	Janjira	25,171	22,240	23,394
,,	Kurjwan	16	...	...
,,	Karachi	12,840	14,113	13,019
,,	Karwar	2,498	2,111	1,935
,,	Kumpta	954	938	786
,,	Malwan	30,581	28,957	25,831
,,	Mangrole	1,683	1,832	1,240
,,	Marmagao	5,024	4,981	4,083
,,	Mawa	3,575	2,424	2,560
,,	Navabunder	1,631	2,064	1,818
,,	Okha	...	...	226
,,	Panjim (Goa)	28,356	26,514	24,358
,,	Porebunder	2,302	2,632	2,054
,,	Purngad	9,696	7,380	9,419
,,	Ratnagiri	31,594	40,777	28,951
,,	Rewadanda	29,158	25,270	22,327
,,	Rai	3	...	...
,,	Shrivardhan	7,577	6,154	8,358
,,	Tadri	614	615	467
,,	Tiveri	6,369	5,964	7,127
,,	Vengurla	24,486	20,369	21,076
,,	Verawal	2,629	2,457	1,771
,,	Viziadroog	24,290	31,842	21,754
	TOTAL	492,601	487,625	420,805
Achra	Bombay and other ports	3,024	7,377	5,759
Adatra	Karachi ,, ,,	73	57	...
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	8,464	7,553	8,292
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	1,631	1,495	1,188
Bhavnagar	,, ,, ,,	1,146	1,076	1,660
Boria	,, ,, ,,	8,667	9,045	10,708
Chivoli	Dabhol ,, ,,	1,538	1,738	1,416
Chipa	,, ,, ,,	...	490	709
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay ,, ,,	30,040	28,707	24,110
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	81,964	71,665	62,648
Dagaon	,, ,, ,,	(a)3,479	(a)3,985	(a)4,070
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	30,179	30,758	28,771
Dongar	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	40	136	21
Diu	Bombay ,, ,,	4,523	1,311	2,054
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	4,776	3,598	2,537
Fungus	Jambhari ,, ,,	2,609	2,354	1,957
Gowalkote	Alibag ,, ,,	5,368	5,946	4,257
Harnai	Bombay ,, ,,	58,831	53,778	47,563
Hareshwar or Bankote	,, ,, ,,	49,572	28,247	26,240
Henawar	,, ,, ,,	514	459	468
Jaffrabad	,, ,, ,,	3,488	3,193	2,847
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	56,912	49,266	45,284
Jamohari	Jaigad ,, ,,	5,121	4,410	4,019
Jangira	Bombay ,, ,,	34,236	31,219	29,826
Karbone	Janjira ,, ,,	2,197	2,333	1,841
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	2,[illegible]	2,365	2,093
Karwar	Bombay ,, ,,	4,768	4,030	2,985
Kelsi	,, ,, ,,	50	806	975
Kharespatan	Viziadroog ,, ,,	939	958	650
Konkan	Bombay ,, ,,	(a)68	(a)93	(a)31
Kumta	,, ,, ,,	1,455	1,336	1,057
Kurdanda	Jaigad ,, ,,	709	758	671
Kurjwan	,, ,, ,,	1,240	925	655
Majwan	Bombay ,, ,,	56,133	52,201	46,811
Mobhar	Jaigad ,, ,,	1,070	1,069	613
Mutal	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	195	208	258
Nancha	Viziadroog ,, ,,	467	476	319
Mangrole	Bombay ,, ,,	1,704	1,673	1,530
Maprol	Alibag ,, ,,	2,907	2,604	3,351
Marmagao	Bombay ,, ,,	8,341	8,416	7,526
Mawa	,, ,, ,,	3,023	2,552	2,011
Moosa Kazi and Jaitepur	,, ,, ,,	29,468	29,228	24,023
Navabunder	,, ,, ,,	942	1,816	1,752
Okha	,, ,, ,,	...	...	943
Pandari	Janjira ,, ,,	1,059	1,849	1,237

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*concld.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	4,087	3,972	3,031
Panwas	,, ,, ,, ,,	47	145	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari ,, ,, ,,	...	33	747
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	33,147	39,259	40,423
Pomburla	Viziadroog ,, ,, ,,	202	318	160
Porebunder	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	4,766	4,333	3,233
Purnagad	,, ,, ,, ,,	14,173	11,600	3,434
Rai	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	2,005	1,984	1,749
Rajapur	,, ,, ,, ,,	483	1,948	1,428
Ratnagiri	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	57,440	56,708	55,097
Rewadanda	,, ,, ,, ,,	35,539	32,544	31,615
Shrivardhan	,, ,, ,, ,,	11,050	10,116	10,027
Tadri	,, ,, ,, ,,	2,408	1,658	1,738
Tiveri	,, ,, ,, ,,	13,057	11,248	9,982
Tuna-and-Naolakhi	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	(a)1	...	(a) 40
Varathi	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	465	439	744
Vengurla	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	54,914	53,626	54,081
Verawal	,, ,, ,, ,,	3,130	2,739	2,445
Viziadroog	,, ,, ,, ,,	41,969	38,169	32,085
Wagotna	Ratnagiri ,, ,, ,,	1,053	751	531
Vir	Fungus ,, ,, ,,	...	768	723
Karachi	Bombay	12,175	14,966	14,250
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	5,838	4,681	4,062
,,	Dwarka	2,258	1,937	1,368
,,	Jamnagar	4	73	11
,,	Mangrol	3	8	26
,,	Porebunder	1,427	1,467	868
,,	Salaya	41	62	5
,,	Verawal	56	46	48
,,	Other ports	65	163	272
,,	Bombay and other ports	20,982	22,035	20,306
	TOTAL	42,597	45,438	41,204
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,338,376	1,268,954	1,149,535
Baruva	Calingapatam	...	1	...
	TOTAL	...	1	...
Bimlipatam	Cocanada	...	8	...
,,	Vizagapatam	16	41	...
Cocanada	Madras	...	1	...
Cochin	Calicut	...	2	1
Calicut	Cochin, etc.	9	4	6
Cuddalore	Negapatam	7,370	...	...
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	6,346	..	...
Porto Novo	Negapatam	672	..	...
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	2	1	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	4	2	...
Malpe	Kundapur	3	2	3
,,	Mangalore	4	...	2
	TOTAL	7	3	4
Mangalore	Kundapur	24	10	7
,,	Malpe	38	29	11
	TOTAL	62	39	18
Calicut	Allopey	...	...	6
Madras	Negapatam	...	...	3
	TOTAL, MADRAS	14,498	104	37
	Total, to Ports within the Province	1,427,848	1,341,819	1,225,064

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 174.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports in India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Rangoon	Calcutta	77,516	76,404	76,708
,,	Baruva	...	6,489	2,410
,,	Chittagong	32,178	35,814	37,304
,,	Cocanada	86,566	80,668	81,460
,,	Madras	38,012	43,936	44,909
,,	Port Blair	977	816	1,014
	TOTAL	235,249	253,127	243,805
Akyab	Calcutta	2,949	2,101	1,603
,,	Chittagong	37,817	37,695	31,166
	TOTAL	40,766	39,796	32,769
Kyaukpyu	Chittagong	...	...	1,258
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	...	7
Mergui	Calcutta	130	5	5
	TOTAL, BURMA	276,145	292,928	277,844
Calcutta	Chandbally	20,030	15,034	20,200
,,	Port Blair	1,868	1,653	1,768
,,	Rangoon	84,543	82,716	91,743
,,	Other ports	2,318	2,301	2,430
	TOTAL	109,668	101,604	116,231
Chittagong	Akyab	34,383	34,888	34,302
,,	Kyaukpyu	126	207	273
,,	Maungdow	2,050	3,519	3,487
,,	Rangoon	36,539	33,149	37,329
,,	Other ports	63	102	67
	TOTAL	74,070	71,865	75,958
	TOTAL, BENGAL	183,738	173,469	192,189
Chandbally	Calcutta	17,712	25,681	20,923
Puri	,,	477	374	420
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA	18,189	26,055	21,343
Bombay	Kundapur	365	534	402
,,	Malpe	3,556	3,416	2,946
,,	Mangalore	5,101	4,864	4,030
	TOTAL	9,022	8,814	7,408
Karachi	Calicut	5	2	1
,,	Tuticorin	6	...	5
,,	Cochin	6	...	3
	TOTAL	17	2	9
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	9,039	8,816	7,477

No. 174—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Badagara	Bombay	...	...	20
Baruva	Rangoon	14,013	14,644	18,361
Bimlipatam	,,	3,082	2,637	5,710
Calingapatam	,,	8,970	7,191	8,895
Calicut	Bombay	135	176	183
,,	Karachi	1	...	1
	TOTAL	136	176	184
Cannanore	Bombay	6	6	...
Cocanada	Rangoon	22,060	26,374	27,298
Cochin	Bombay	13	50	10
,,	Other ports	1	2	4
	TOTAL	14	52	14
Gopalpore	Rangoon	18,895	17,103	30,145
Kundapur	Bhatkal	35	16	8
,,	Bombay	536	629	486
,,	Honawar	25	21	13
,,	Karwar	48	39	30
,,	Kumpta	47	73	18
,,	Marmagao	125	131	77
,,	Tadri	163	144	291
,,	Vingorla	16	10	16
	TOTAL	995	1,063	936
Madras	Rangoon	56,547	59,328	63,123
Malpe	Bhatkal	22	23	9
,,	Bombay	3,742	4,201	3,760
,,	Goa	...	225	...
,,	Honawar	17	23	8
,,	Karwar	42	48	10
,,	Kumpta	78	114	80
,,	Marmagao	243	...	138
,,	Tadri	191	426	210
,,	Vingorla	17	53	11
	TOTAL	4,362	5,111	4,236
Mangalore	Achra	4	...	...
,,	Bhatkal	272	266	94
,,	Bombay	6,530	6,163	5,680
,,	Goa	654	504	415
,,	Honawar	108	97	58
,,	Karwar	144	116	154
,,	kumpta	158	177	176
,,	Tadri	531	425	464
,,	Vingorla	41	143	71
	TOTAL	8,442	7,890	7,102
Tuticorin	Calcutta	1	...	...
,,	Bombay	1	...	...
	TOTAL	2	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	25,310	20,531	27,178
	TOTAL, MADRAS	162,830	162,016	184,200
Total, to Ports in India		649,941	603,284	681,053

No. 175—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Mergui	Penang	404	430	356
Moulmein	Penang	2,249	1,302	1,216
Rangoon	Singapore	3,510	4,791	4,863
	TOTAL	3,510	4,791	4,863
Tavoy	Penang	85	30	53
Victoria Point	Penang	58	...	35
	TOTAL, BURMA	6,306	6,553	6,523
Bombay	Bahrein	574	499	565
,,	Bandar Abbas	298	229	147
,,	Bushire	529	610	511
,,	Busreh	4,143	3,602	3,650
,,	Charbar	13	20	3
,,	Dubai	305	331	196
,,	Gwador	54	70	23
,,	Hanjam	84	43	38
,,	Jask	8	21	5
,,	Koweit	106	243	67
,,	Linga	122	112	70
,,	Mahomera	2,070	1,377	1,452
,,	Muscat	389	259	280
,,	Pasni	10	28	1
	TOTAL	8,705	7,444	7,008

No. 175—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Karachi	Bahrein	720	206	346
,,	Bandar Abbas	340	78	83
,,	Bushire	259	258	256
,,	Buerch	2,597	5,899	4,097
,,	Charbar	975	582	302
,,	Dubai	267	118	211
,,	Gwadar	2,325	1,293	2,388
,,	Hanjam	134	16	24
,,	Jask	165	7	23
,,	Koweit	146	53	39
,,	Linga	100	42	31
,,	Mahomera	415	290	536
,,	Muscat	688	219	333
,,	Ormara	21	...	...
,,	Pasni	1,189	708	716
	TOTAL	10,401	9,769	9,974
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	19,106	17,213	17,052
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	397	341	306
Dhanushkodi	Talaimanner	167,848	147,606	..
Madras	Singapore	23,705	...	..
,,	Straits Settlements	...	40,466	77,253
Negapatam	Straits Settlements	20,517	60,749	98,484
Porto Novo	Straits Settlements	880	584	777
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	...	...	146,563
Tuticorin	,,	36,394	41,057	56,335
Cochin	,,	5	7	4
Calicut	,,	4	1	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	248,550	291,71	374,601
	Total, to Ports out of India	293,062	315	399,156

No. 176.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	186	38	224	...	..	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	263	2	265	...	...	...
Bombay City	154	...	154	...	...	...
Sind	...	2,131	2,131	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	5,777	25	5,802	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,648	125	1,773	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	879	3,094	3,973	...	...	...
Burma	58	5	63	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	844	7	851	...	...	...
Central Provinces	120	...	120	...	.	...
Assam	1,491	...	1,491	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	15	265	280	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	15	...	15	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	17	17	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,450	5,709	17,159	..	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon	11	...	11	...	...	...
TOTAL	11	...	11	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	288	4	292	...	...	...
Travancore	2	...	2	...	...	...
Mysore	28	...	28	...	...	...
Cochin	3	...	3	...	...	...
Baroda	8	...	8	...	...	...
Gwalior	12	...	12	...	...	..
Kashmir	7	21	28	...	...	...
Rewa State	11	...	11	...	...	...
Indore	41	...	41	...	...	...
Dewas	1	...	1	...	...	...
Jaora	6	...	6	...	...	..
Bhopal	66	...	66	...	...	...
Faridkot	...	1	1	...	...	...
Jind	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cambay	14	13	27	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhuj	2	...	2	...	...	...
Kathiawar	98	...	98	...	...	...
Malwa	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cooch Bihar	10	...	10	...	...	...
Chitral	1	...	1	...	...	...
Kurram Agency	2	...	2	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim Season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

No. 176.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
Rajputana States	165	26	191	...	...	...
Benares	1	...	1	...	...	...
Rampur	40	6	46	...	...	...
Patiala	39	20	59	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	3	263	266	...	...	...
Phulkian States	4	...	4	..	...	...
Manipur	9	...	9	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	61	61	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	36	36	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	24	24	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	65	65	...	...	...
TOTAL	861	542	1,403	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Malay (British)	236	...	236	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	22	...	22	...	...	..
Russian Turkestan	156	13	169	...	...	...
Syria	1	...	1	...	...	...
China	4	...	4	...	..	...
Chinese Turkestan	967	123	1,090	...	...	...
Persia	...	448	448	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	52	...	52	...	...	...
Arabia	345	254	599	...	..	...
Mesopotamia	7	128	135	...	...	...
Portuguese East Africa	1	...	1	...	...	...
Egypt	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bokhara	38	...	38	...	..	..
Afghanistan	248	1,706	1,954	...	.	..
Tibet	...	...	...	...		...
Nepal	5	...	5	...	...	...
Trans-Frontier Pathans	...	2	2	...	...	..
French Settlement	13	...	13	...	...	..
France	...	1	1	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,096	2,675	4,771	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1926	14,501*	8,954**	23,344	9,280†	12,907†	22,067†
TOTALS 1925	1,588	782	2,374	600	1,911	2,601
1924	11,856	6,384	18,240	6,921	7,068	15,901
1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	10,676	21,724
1922	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,877	11,41 0
1921	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,563	10,45 4
1920	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,455	3,802	20,257
1919	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,67 8	11,92 7
1918	1,327	...	1,327	1,400	...	1 400
1917	1,320	...	1,320	1,012	...	1,0 2

* Includes 83 babies in arms, not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.

** Includes 30 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available, and excludes pilgrims disappeared at the time of embarkation.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

No. 177.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

—	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Population in which births and deaths were registered	238,496,222	238,496,222	238,482,205	238,481,579	241,419,723
Number of births—					
Male	4,848,286	4,370,052	3,748,208	4,077,295	4,037,843
Female	4,531,063	4,060,508	3,464,207	3,786,937	3,736,933
Total	9,379,349	8,430,560	7,212,415	7,864,232	7,774,776
Ratio of births per mille	39·33	35·35	30·24	32·98	32·20
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	107·00	107·60	108·20	107·70	108·05
Number of deaths—					
Male	4,045,173	7,605,658	4,465,088	3,852,028	3,884,816
Female	3,758,660	7,290,143	4,089,090	3,503,626	3,500,296
Total	7,803,832	14,895,801	8,554,178	7,355,654	7,385,112
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	16·96	31·80	18·72	16·15	16·09
Female	15·76	30·57	17·15	14·69	14·50
Total	32·72	62·46	35·87	30·84	30·59
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	107·60	104·30	109·20	109·90	110·99
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns	37·09	56·76	38·51	34·65	33·38
(b) in rural districts	32·32	62·98	35·03	30·49	30·32
(c) according to class :					
Christians	20·15	37·55	18·41	19·65	16·61
Hindus	33·27	64·01	36·40	30·96	30·87
Muhammadans	31·88	56·12	33·50	29·06	29·54
Buddhists	25·56	40·00	30·81	26·56	21·58
Others	40·19	102·31	56·40	45·35	52·54
(d) according to cause :					
Cholera	1·12	2·35	2·43	·55	1·87
Small-pox	·26	·39	·57	·42	·17
Plague	1·83	1·85	·31	·41	·29
Fevers	19·10	46·69	22·93	20·08	19·73
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·10	1·16	1·22	·92	·95
Respiratory diseases	1·33	1·81	1·47	1·40	1·38
Injuries	·42	·41	·42	·39	·38
(e) according to season :					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·17	2·80	2·09	2·43	2·23
March	2·48	2·85	2·79	2·92	2·50
April	2·63	3·34	2·71	2·65	2·49
May	2·55	3·40	2·70	2·77	2·50
June	2·33	2·90	2·71	2·52	2·32
July	2·41	2·85	2·66	2·04	2·16
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·45	2·54	2·74	2·24	2·72
September	2·53	3·03	2·72	2·43	2·65
October	3·21	9·94	2·78	2·59	2·86
November	3·56	15·92	3·05	2·09	2·87
December	3·74	9·32	3·43	2·88	2·52
January	2·66	3·42	4·59	2·68	2·63

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	—
241,410,723	241,469,026	241,469,026	241,469,026	241,471,383	Population in which births and deaths were registered.
3,993,896	4,395,789	4,320,969	4,220,919	4,352,525	Number of births—
3,695,063	4,070,296	3,996,434	3,904,489	4,043,154	Male
					Female
7,688,959	8,466,085	8,317,403	8,125,408	8,395,679	Total
31·85	35·06	34·44	33·65	34·77	Ratio of births per mille
108·09	108·0	108·1	108·1	107·7	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,067,690	3,161,978	3,003,330	3,140,197	3,375,366	Number of deaths—
2,732,402	2,874,953	3,275,956	3,827,721	3,085,244	Male
					Female
5,800,092	6,036,931	6,279,286	5,967,918	6,460,610	Total
12·70	13·10	14·92	13·01	13·96	Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—
11·32	11·90	13·57	11·71	12·79	Male
					Female
24·02	25·00	28·49	24·72	26·76	Total
112·27	109·08	109·99	111·05	109·40	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
27·41	29·27	31·66	29·21	32·52	Ratio of deaths per mille—
23·00	24·58	28·18	24·27	26·19	(*a*) *in town*
					(*b*) *in rural districts*
					(*c*) *according to class :*
16·09	18·84	20·89	18·64	21·20	Christians
24·08	24·68	28·00	24·72	26·92	Hindus
28·22	25·80	30·35	24·99	28·20	Muhammadans
22·18	20·98	21·77	18·68	20·86	Buddhists
36·53	36·26	37·56	38·88	39·40	Others
					(*d*) *according to cause :*
·50	·30	1·22	0·48	0·37	Cholera
·17	·18	0·23	0·36	0·49	Small-pox
·32	·95	1·50	0·40	0·81	Plague
15·28	15·35	16·00	15·06	15·37	Fevers
·74	·77	0·95	0·86	1·06	Dysentery and diarrhœa
1·20	1·23	1·38	1·35	1·57	Respiratory diseases
·36	·37	0·38	0·39	0·30	Injuries
					(*e*) *according to season :*
					Spring and summer—
1·74	1·79	1·98	1·88	1·92	February
1·80	1·97	2·34	2·13	2·25	March
1·88	2·00	2·68	2·07	2·28	April
2·10	2·03	2·50	2·06	2·40	May
1·84	1·95	2·43	1·86	2·18	June
1·70	1·77	2·13	1·78	1·95	July
					Autumn and winter—
1·89	1·88	2·20	1·86	2·12	August
1·89	2·06	2·41	2·04	2·33	September
2·31	2·48	2·36	2·14	2·30	October
2·38	2·32	2·50	2·23	2·44	November
2·34	2·60	2·65	2·49	2·38	December
2·16	2·22	2·31	2·23	2·22	January

No. 178.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1917	532,512	517,033	1,049,545	25·5	31·4	26·2	27·1	25·4
	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43·1	42·9	43·0	43·2	42·9
	1919	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	26·6	31·7	27·2	28·0	26·5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21·1	27·1	21·8	22·4	21·3
	1921	418,696	408,201	826,897	19·5	24·9	20·2	20·7	19·6
	1922	426,743	422,493	850,236	20·2	26·0	21·0	21·6	20·3
	1923	458,746	450,079	908,825	21·6	26·4	22·2	22·7	21·7
	1924	510,956	495,087	1,006,043	23·9	28·8	24·5	25·3	23·8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23·7	29·2	24·4	25·1	23·7
	1926	530,173	518,356	1,048,529	25·0	29·3	25·6	26·2	24·9
Bombay	1917	405,949	392,457	798,406	40·00	44·70	40·76	39·84	41·76
	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	92·20	66·66	88·05	83·18	93·33
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	20·61	47·56	32·53	32·03	32·09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26·81	38·20	28·65	28·08	28·33
	1921	263,865	234,485	498,350	23·89	34·84	26·00	26·26	25·72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22·49	28·26	23·61	23·71	23·50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24·87	30·11	25·89	25·70	26·11
	1924	275,426	254,150	529,576	26·79	31·09	27·63	27·41	27·88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22·84	27·04	23·66	23·51	23·84
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27·91	31·22	28·55	28·07	29·08
Bengal	1917	622,509	565,000	1,187,509	26·53	21·26	26·19	26·73	25·62
	1918	912,688	814,493	1,727,331	38·6	30·8	38·1	39·2	36·9
	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36·4	33·8	36·2	37·0	35·4
	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32·8	31·4	32·7	33·3	32·0
	1921	735,638	667,392	1,403,030	30·5	25·8	30·1	30·6	29·7
	1922	624,299	548,947	1,173,246	25·5	21·8	25·2	25·9	24·4
	1923	629,632	556,159	1,185,791	26·8	21·4	25·5	26·2	24·7
	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26·1	22·4	25·9	26·9	24·7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25·0	23·0	24·9	25·5	24·2
	1926	603,602	547,595	1,151,197	24·7	25·4	24·7	25·1	24·4
United Provinces	1917	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37·27	46·37	37·91	38·17	37·62
	1918	2,006,883	1,849,579	3,856,762	82·44	60·08	82·37	82·04	82·73
	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41·60	42·32	41·69	41·59	41·79
	1920	913,809	828,936	1 742,835	36·78	43·03	37·23	37·37	37·08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	39·05	46·97	39·57	40·03	39·06
	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24·45	32·93	25·01	25·64	24·31
	1923	660,807	493,497	1,060,304	22·43	35·86	23·37	23·83	22·86
	1924	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27·60	38·10	28·29	28·66	27·89
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24·01	35·56	24·78	25·37	24·12
	1926	610,233	528,651	1,138,884	23·98	40·79	25·10	25·65	24·49
Punjab	1917	378,785	354,324	733,109	37·43	42·77	37·91	35·7	40·6
	1918	797,343	768,217	1,565,560	82·03	70·30	80·96	75·2	88·0
	1919	291,266	256,804	548,070	27·78	33·95	28·34	27·5	29·4
	1920	298,447	253,626	552,073	28·12	32·75	28·55	28·1	29·1
	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29·76	33·46	30·13	29·7	30·6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21·74	24·97	22·07	21·5	22·7
	1923	328,845	306,017	634,862	30·77	32·50	30·9	29·4	32·9
	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43·83	39·82	43·4	40·9	46·5
	1925	324,123	290,729	614,852	29·70	32·30	29·97	28·9	31·2
	1926	392,382	357,010	749,392	36·20	38·63	36·52	35·0	38·3
Burma	1917	131,117	117,484	248,601	23·85	36·81	25·30	26·09	24·49
	1918	197,273	191,633	388,906	37·83	53·36	39·59	39·25	39·94
	1919	161,967	143,494	305,461	28·95	47·74	31·09	32·22	29·90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,776	24·65	40·39	26·44	27·23	25·62
	1921	122,490	108,564	231,044	19·66	35·55	21·45	22·19	20·67
	1922	127,449	111,999	239,448	20·23	38·02	22·23	23·00	21·32
	1923	119,505	106,378	225,883	19·02	35·45	20·87	21·56	20·16
	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19·50	37·51	21·54	22·17	20·88
	1925	106,984	95,949	202,933	16·77	34·22	18·75	19·39	18·18
	1926	118,943	107,516	226,459	18·78	37·41	20·92	21·45	20·37
Bihar and Orissa	1917	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35·2	34·2	35·2	36·0	33·5
	1918	1,001,462	954,751	1,956,213	57·1	44·8	56·7	59·3	54·1
	1919	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40·2	33·3	40·0	42·6	37·4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30·8	32·1	30·9	32·9	29·0
	1921	567,203	520,220	1,116,423	32·8	31·7	32·8	34·8	30·7
	1922	436,277	384,297	820,574	24·1	22·6	24·1	26·0	22·3
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25·0	25·6	25·0	26·4	23·6
	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29·1	27·7	29·1	30·7	27·4
	1925	422,622	383,107	805,729	23·7	23·2	23·7	25·2	22·3
	1926	467,688	416,573	874,261	25·7	26·0	25·7	27·3	24·3

No. 178.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	262,788	239,046	501,834	35·48	41·71	36·06	37·91	34·22
	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	105·13	77·60	102·60	104·07	101·15
	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24	45·70	40·80
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40·02	40·91	40·11	42·35	37·87
	1921	319,585	292,437	612,322	43·52	48·69	44·01	46·02	42·01
	1922	215,883	191,944	407,827	29·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30·34	32·29	30·53	32·15	28·9
	1924	239,401	213,961	453,362	32·08	37·29	32·59	34·44	30·74
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26·82	31·30	27·27	28·97	25·50
	1926	240,927	227,728	477,655	33·97	37·72	34·33	35·95	32·71
Assam	1917	86,086	76,939	163,025	27·19	21·95	27·09	27·70	26·42
	1918	145,993	133,041	279,034	46·37	33·06	46·10	46·49	45·69
	1919	150,838	143,295	303,133	50·36	37·33	50·09	50·90	49·21
	1920	95,767	79,636	175,403	29·07	24·86	28·98	30·60	27·34
	1921	96,688	84,825	181,513	29·53	23·85	29·48	30·98	25·93
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	29·93	23·49	29·35	27·07	26·60
	1923	86,392	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·86	23·54	24·08	23·05
	1924	99,083	88,030	187,127	27·32	26·57	27·30	27·65	26·92
	1925	82,789	71,562	154,351	22·50	23·03	22·52	23·10	21·88
	1926	83,168	74,619	157,787	23·03	22·60	23·02	23·21	22·82
North-West Frontier Province	1917	32,590	28,572	61,162	29·09	32·05	29·05	30·3	30·7
	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71·91	54·80	70·30	67·9	73·0
	1919	31,203	27,099	58,302	27·80	35·87	28·56	28·9	28·3
	1920	26,631	21,064	47,695	22·69	29·87	23·37	24·7	21·9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·56	31·78	31·59	32·5	30·5
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21·26	25·55	21·70	22·8	21·0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·88	23·74	24·0	23·4
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30·73	33·45	31·0	29·6	32·3
	1925	23,243	19,079	42,322	19·39	24·55	19·81	20·4	19·2
	1926	25,087	21,348	46,435	21·37	25·11	21·8	22·0	21·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	25,782	25,841	51,623	102·69	103·03	102·96	96·85	109·87
	1918	28,540	29,004	57,553	137·28	83·66	114·78	107·25	123·32
	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24·38	39·71	28·67	28·65	28·69
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20·92	38·04	25·71	26·20	26·16
	1921	7,493	6,581	14,073	24·95	35·25	28·41	27·79	29·16
	1922	5,773	5,316	10,989	18·61	29·13	22·10	21·42	23·11
	1923	6,853	5,838	12,691	21·78	23·22	25·03	25·42	25·67
	1924	6,601	5,763	12,364	21·06	24·06	24·13	24·13	21·10
	1925	6,182	5,457	11,639	22·18	26·10	23·50	22·09	24·22
	1926	8,206	7,486	15,692	29·21	30·50	31·68	30·44	33·17
Coorg	1917	2,720	2,331	5,051	28·02	32·90	28·87	27·86	30·00
	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	42·67	42·18	43·05	40·69	45·10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·30	34·06	36·99
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	75·04	45·86	43·60	46·69
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·86	28·66	27·07	29·27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33·56	52·84	34·60	32·89	36·04
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28·24	45·93	29·14	27·08	30·01
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39·64	65·83	41·06	39·02	43·50
	1925	2,765	2,284	5,049	29·30	55·76	30·82	30·89	30·73
	1926	3,062	2,537	5,599	31·70	77·48	34·17	34·21	34·13
Delhi	1917	6,860	6,760	13,620	28·12	36·42	32·08	30·54	36·65
	1918	18,620	20,318	38,947	117·42	73·88	98·47	80·23	110·16
	1919	8,867	8,644	17,501	30·06	49·37	42·00	38·14	40·80
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33·07	37·56	35·54	32·08	38·81
	1921	8,095	7,546	15,641	26·30	35·07	31·24	27·27	35·74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	28·43	24·91	21·83	29·14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34·53	49·01	37·60	33·12	44·44
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	32·88	27·46	33·67	29·80	39·43
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	33·00	26·88	29·60	26·36	34·16
	1926	10,785	10,671	21,456	47·03	40·13	42·86	37·26	50·64
Total	1917	4,045,172	3,758,660	7,803,832	38·32	37·00	33·72	33·20	33·22
	1918	7,605,068	7,290,143	14,895,801	62·06	56·76	62·46	62·42	62·50
	1919	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·63	38·51	36·97	36·65	35·46
	1920	3,862,028	3,493,626	7,355,654	30·40	34·66	30·84	31·01	30·04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,296	7,385,112	30·32	38·33	30·69	31·35	29·70
	1922	3,067,690	2,732,402	5,800,092	23·00	27·41	24·02	24·76	23·25
	1923	3,161,978	2,874,953	6,036,931	24·58	30·27	25·00	25·51	24·49
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,956	6,879,286	28·18	31·66	28·49	29·07	27·90
	1925	3,140,197	2,827,721	5,967,918	24·27	20·21	24·72	25·76	24·06
	1926	3,375,366	3,085,244	6,460,610	26·19	32·62	26·70	27·28	26·25

No. 179.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India.

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1917	35,152,061	4,853,674	40,005,735	661,581	633,497	104·4	+6·2	32·4
	1918	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	591,209	564,926	104·6	−14·1	28·9
	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	528,544	497,669	105·2	−1·7	25·5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	582,063	554,275	105·2	+6·6	28·4
	1921	35,821,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	566,982	541,492	104·7	+6·8	27·0
	1922	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	629,246	602,476	104·4	+9·0	30·0
	1923	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	693,043	665,705	104·1	+10·0	33·1
	1924	35,839,469	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,223	700,635	104·2	+10·4	34·9
	1925	35,848,911	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,309	677,108	104·2	+9·3	33·7
	1926	35,854,478	5,148,218	41,002,696	758,389	726,916	103·6	+10·5	36·1
Bombay	1917	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	863,400	336,303	108·05	−5·03	35·73
	1918	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	322,546	296,078	108·72	−56·44	31·61
	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	286,195	261,265	109·16	−4·63	27·90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	309,468	283,712	109·08	+1·63	30·28
	1921	15,437,318	3,728,396	19,165,614	335,751	298,880	108·99	+6·59	32·59
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	102·95	+8·78	32·30
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,890	327,020	108·52	+9·05	35·58
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,631	327,090	108·22	+7·97	35·60
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	108·92	+11·00	34·66
	1926	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	368,823	341,313	108·06	+8·50	37·05
Bengal	1917	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	842,029	785,844	107	+9·72	35·01
	1918	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	−5·2	32·9
	1919	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	646,397	593,995	107	−8·7	27·5
	1920	42,421,906	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,906	657,247	106	−2·7	30·0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,701	626,210	107	−2·1	28·0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	664,460	611,145	108	+2·2	27·4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,903	108	+4·4	29·9
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,933	659,181	107	+3·6	29·5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,330	659,767	108	+4·7	29·6
	1926	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	663,583	612,792	108	+2·7	27·4
United Provinces	1917	43,785,851	3,034,705	46,820,556	1,122,101	1,035,541	108·36	+8·17	46·08
	1918	43,785,652	3,034,904	46,820,556	977,044	890,800	109·68	−42·48	39·89
	1919	43,769,781	3,036,758	46,806,539	795,870	720,627	110·44	−0·30	32·39
	1920	43,768,068	3,037,845	46,805,913	872,094	792,098	110·10	−1·68	35·55
	1921	43,401,813	2,973,974	45,375,787	819,854	740,748	110·68	−5·18	34·39
	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	769,516	690,272	111·48	+7·16	32·17
	1923	42,372,494	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112·04	+12·67	36·04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,880	741,421	112·47	+6·43	34·72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,661	699,614	112·30	+7·95	33·73
	1926	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,376 787	820,021	731,133	112·28	+9·10	34·20
Punjab	1917	17,576,414	1,760,732	19,337,146	459,273	417,460	110·0	+7·4	45·3
	1918	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	404,505	360,003	112·1	−41·4	39·6
	1919	17,559,932	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	112·9	+12·0	40·3
	1920	17,533,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111·1	+14·3	42·9
	1921	18,478,134	2,039,472	20,517,606	448,694	402,908	111·4	+11·4	41·5
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	380,477	112·0	+17·2	39·3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112·2	+12·3	43·2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	435,765	385,920	112·9	−3·3	40·1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111·9	+10·1	40·1
	1926	18,428,667	2,088,939	20,517,606	451,428	403,122	112·0	+5·1	41·6
Burma	1917	8,721,061	1,103 329	9,824,390	183,217	172,919	106	+11	36·25
	1918	8,705,663	1,118,727	9,824,390	166,426	157,882	105	−7	33·01
	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	105	−1	29·89
	1920	8,705.758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,645	105	+7	33·78
	1921	9,558,391	1,212,809	10,771,190	164,977	156,569	105	+8	29·85
	1922	9,559,654	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,686	156,088	105	+7	29·69
	1923	9,005,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	104,081	155,328	106	+9	29·61
	1924	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27·40
	1925	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,302	133,343	106	+7	25·38
	1926	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	152,490	146,064	104	+7	27·59
Bihar and Orissa	1917	33,302,087	1,187,759	34,489,846	715,711	670,446	105	+5·2	36·6
	1918	33,295,061	1,194,785	34,489,846	665,830	628,311	105	−19·2	40·4
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	540,648	510,225	105	−9·6	37·5
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1·3	39·4
	1921	32,880,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,198	570,868	106	+1·8	32·2
	1922	32,880,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,652	578,773	105	+10·9	34·6
	1923	32,880,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	612,781	105	+12·0	35·0
	1924	32,880,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,301	590,755	105	+6·6	37·0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,039	34,002,189	621,315	590,432	105	+11·9	35·6
	1926	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	647,527	620,207	104	+11·5	37·2

No. 179—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India—*contd.*

Province		Population under registration			Number of Births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	343,016	326,826	104·95	+12·07	48·13
	1918	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104·66	−59·86	43·24
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,686	232,867	105·08	−8·03	34·31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	270,140	265,941	104·96	−·04	39·17
	1921	12,580,239	1,332,521	13,912,760	270,658	256,025	105·47	−6·11	37·60
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104·93	+0·48	35·80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,251	309,611	105·05	+15·10	45·63
	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,044	300,024	104·67	+11·69	44·18
	1925	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,785	105·09	+16·03	43·90
	1926	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,034	312,369	105·01	+11·70	46·03
Assam	1917	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	97,068	92,073	106	+4·26	31·35
	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	108,730	102,987	105	−11·12	34·98
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	−19·57	30·52
	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,405	106	+2·55	31·53
	1921	6,706,272	146,095	6,854,367	105,395	97,758	107	+3·15	29·63
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,466	106	+1·88	28·43
	1923	6,703,067	149,176	6,852,243	101,861	96,457	106	+5·28	28·82
	1924	6,703,067	149,176	6,852,242	110,107	102,648	107	+3·71	31·04
	1925	6,703,067	149,176	6,852,242	103,009	96,252	107	+6·56	29·06
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,067	102,266	106	+7·80	30·82
North-West Frontier Province	1917	1,840,832	191,245	2,041,077	36,216	29,333	122·5	+3·2	32·1
	1918	1,840,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	122·2	−30·7	30·6
	1919	1,840,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,502	25,519	126·2	+·05	28·6
	1920	1,840,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,018	128·7	+0·4	29·8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125·8	−4·3	27·3
	1922	1,923,148	212,426	2,135,573	28,839	22,256	127·3	+2·0	23·7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,939	26,065	126·4	+·31	27·6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129·9	−4·0	27·0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,934	130·1	+7·1	26·9
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,534	27,937	130·8	+8·4	30·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	361,001	140,304	501,305	9,035	8,020	114·10	−00·15	36·81
	1918	361,001	140,304	501,305	7,185	6,029	119·17	−8·43	26·35
	1919	361,001	140,304	501,305	8,021	7,042	113·90	+1·37	30·04
	1920	361,001	140,304	501,305	7,443	6,484	114·79	+2·06	27·77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,284	7,184	114·02	+2·7	31·19
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113·73	+5·(	30·28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113·32	+6·96	32·56
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,004	7,·11	118·87	+5·38	33·03
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,794	7,642	115·07	+8·0	33·18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,426	7,109	118·54	−1·17	31·36
Coorg	1917	164,995	9,081	174,076	2,780	2,552	109·17	+1·04	30·61
	1918	164,995	9,081	174,076	2,705	2,457	108·77	−12·17	29·67
	1919	164,995	9,081	174,076	2,339	2,272	102·95	−1·01	26·35
	1920	164,995	9,081	174,076	2,146	2,022	106·08	−22·04	22·81
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,114	104·83	−1·13	27·43
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,202	2,010	112·54	−8·52	26·07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,164	2,013	108·49	−3·53	25·62
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,702	1,582	106·54	−19·85	21·20
	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,567	1,500	106·38	−11·94	18·48
	1926	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106·99	−11·42	22·76
Delhi	1917	187,512	229,144	416,656	11,393	10,589	107	+20·07	52·76
	1918	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	−45·56	47·02
	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,098	9,008	110	+3·80	45·80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,647	106	+11·82	47·36
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,580	9,717	108	+9·30	40·56
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,604	9,929	107	+16·28	41·20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,098	9,964	111	+4·17	42·07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8·86	42·43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,622	10,002	106	+7·90	41·00
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,048	104	−1·86	40·19
Total	1917	218,601,221	19,905,661	238,496,222	4,848,286	4,·91,003	107·0	+6·61	30·38
	1918	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,222	4,370,062	4,00,508	107·6	−27·10	25·36
	1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,464,247	108·2	−5·63	30·24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,366	238,481,579	4,077,295	3,786,987	107·67	+2·15	32·18
	1921	219,891,147	21,528,576	241,419,723	4,037,813	3,736,938	108·06	+1·01	32·20
	1922	219,815,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,993,896	3,695,063	108·09	+7·82	31·85
	1923	219,832,362	21,636,604	241,468,966	4,395,780	4,070,290	108·0	+10·06	34·06
	1924	219,792,131	21,676,895	241,469,026	4,320,960	3,·00,434	108·1	+5·05	33·44
	1925	219,792,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,919	3,904,430	108·1	+8·93	33·05
	1926	219,761,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,362,625	4,043,164	107·7	+8·01	34·77

No. 180.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations

Province and city		Population (census of 1921)	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Madras—												
Madras		516,837	38·9	61·2	53·1	41·8	38·6	43·1	38·0	41·9	47·0	45·3
Trichinopoly		120,422	32·6	41·7	33·3	31·1	27·7	29·9	28·6	48·7	29·2	35·2
Madura		138,896	36·5	35·7	37·8	37·0	35·3	36·1	31·9	35·0	36·5	30·9
Salem		52,244	56·2	54·5	36·0	35·1	58·4	34·8	45·0	58·4	60·5	44·1
Calicut		82,334	32·2	42·8	59·4	32·0	34·4	36·8	35·1	32·7	26·0	35·5
Bellary		39,843	77·6	68·2	36·0	29·0	20·4	26·0	20·7	34·3	27·3	30·9
Negapatam		54,016	31·4	37·1	33·2	31·2	30·5	30·7	32·0	27·1	29·4	33·5
Tanjore		59,013	34·6	50·5	37·3	34·8	35·2	34·9	29·2	30·2	31·0	33·1
Kumbakonam		60,700	31·4	40·4	31·2	32·9	35·2	27·5	28·2	25·7	30·3	30·1
Ootacamund		19,467	30·6	60·8	42·8	39·4	29·6	28·1	9·6	40·4		27·0
Bombay—												
Bombay		1,148,815	33·83	50·44	70·52	47·10	46·25	32·13	32·74	33·44	27·55	27·56
Poona	City	133,122	50·74	82·50	50·29	47·73	47·61	42·84	38·51	45·56	34·49	43·47
	Cantonment	25,498	17·79	20·09	15·83	16·38	17·69	13·09	14·71	17·77	11·65	11·14
Ahmedabad	City	270,599	73·43	72·51	40·03	50·11	40·10	38·75	37·31	39·83	37·44	51·98
	Cantonment	1,745	30·05	70·35	23·43	18·65	14·39	9·47	20·06	22·34	21·77	24·64
Surat		117,424	53·84	47·18	31·05	33·79	28·82	31·00	31·02	32·45	34·22	48·46
Karachi	City	190,014	48·30	78·83	51·47	40·70	34·24	32·31	31·94	30·32	27·66	33·99
	Cantonment	6,525	24·81	51·80	54·58	9·99	24·83	11·95	6·44	12·67	10·42	15·60
Sholapur		119,347	80·48	146·23	71·00	58·99	41·37	31·23	37·43	30·17	35·72	34·96
Hyderabad	City	72,625	55·64	65·10	29·23	30·31	33·03	23·40	25·14	35·89	27·80	30·84
	Cantonment	3,760	24·31	38·59	6·80	10·88	10·37	6·02	11·44	7·98	2·65	7·17
Hubli		69,140	34·36	64·00	46·76	28·22	19·50	22·77	40·59	22·00	10·35	22·14
Ahmednagar	City	33,138	50·30	71·85	30·10	30·71	28·87	18·35	16·42	15·99	19·67	17·08
	Cantonment	10,997	30·98	61·06	29·08	33·04	28·10	20·19	14·64	19·46	17·10	18·36
Bengal—												
Calcutta		1,077,264	23·83	35·0	42·2	30·4	33·5	20·1	28·4	20·6	32·7	34·7
Dacca		119,450	22·56	31·4	36·0	32·7	20·2	28·8	28·5	20·0	27·3	27·1
Howrah		195,301	28·18	40·5	55·1	48·5	35·3	29·8	28·8	30·3	33·7	37·1
Darjeeling		22,258	13·68	27·1	19·3	24·8	35·5	19·3	16·3	19·4	18·7	17·8
United Provinces—												
Lucknow	City	217,167	46·51	73·90	41·06	40·86	47·40	30·28	40·08	43·54	36·75	42·60
	Cantonment	28,399	12·13	20·52	8·04	6·08	6·92	6·07	4·10	5·34	5·17	5·30
Benares	City	195,373	48·34	81·31	60·45	61·03	66·81	48·88	53·33	52·16	46·10	57·68
	Cantonment	3,074	17·02	30·99	16·51	20·07	17·24	11·71	15·94	10·73	12·36	20·82
Cawnpore	City	195,085	46·48	99·91	63·60	60·34	48·58	44·43	40·73	48·64	43·08	53·48
	Cantonment	21,351	30·07	56·09	31·65	28·89	23·79	15·69	13·06	14·24	9·83	14·00
Allahabad	City	145,605	40·51	80·99	40·48	38·03	39·79	28·03	35·00	31·24	27·59	31·07
	Cantonment	11,615	16·00	32·59	12·59	12·00	12·40	7·83	8·52	15·89	4·30	11·62
Agra	City	163,750	50·27	128·95	45·93	42·00	51·08	35·01	38·20	41·97	30·05	53·39
	Cantonment	21,782	18·17	79·39	37·65	31·75	28·42	19·88	20·61	22·22	18·36	16·85
Bareilly	City	119,175	46·49	48·92	31·16	28·37	28·78	17·92	17·31	20·62	18·77	19·67
	Cantonment	10,284	22·19	30·82	18·09	15·24	18·38	14·00	12·35	14·39	11·47	14·68
Meerut	City	77,711	37·79	61·28	38·7	33·42	33·78	21·73	26·89	28·51	24·11	29·08
	Cantonment	44,898	30·22	58·78	28·21	23·82	23·99	16·73	19·40	19·84	18·73	24·83
Mirzapur		54,994	40·08	56·63	31·79	34·55	40·35	26·29	28·17	31·11	22·53	38·57

No. 180—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—*contd.*

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*											
Fyzabad { City	51,342	36·45	60·23	40·63	36·06	37·02	20·76	40·38	24·83	21·79	24·89
Fyzabad { Cantonment	5,276	10·09	30·09	8·27	8·07	14·07	0·63	6·44	7·58	9·09	8·34
Shajahanpur { City	69,782	51·17	61·06	27·99	34·32	39·27	26·78	23·71	34·63	35·11	33·48
Shajahanpur { Cantonment	3,834	50·10	79·53	32·88	20·31	31·56	17·47	16·30	21·39	23·47	34·17
Farrukhabad { City	48,331	52·09	80·42	41·50	41·27	65·70	53·71	41·84	55·45	41·81	47·07
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,230	50·28	101·50	44·24	37·73	45·43	25·05	26·27	14·52	17·01	13·29
Moradabad	82,071	40·49	60·32	45·13	63·04	61·05	32·13	33·70	37·38	37·33	53·86
Gorakhpur	50,498	48·26	50·78	41·00	34·41	35·29	16·83	20·80	37·05	30·51	32·40
Saharanpur	62,261	54·35	80·56	44·01	55·21	50·30	35·59	43·10	52·49	45·28	50·13
Aligarh	60,963	59·60	114·05	41·05	59·28	42·43	34·08	37·84	40·71	48·23	50·73
Muttra { City	48,724	47·74	108·13	55·49	47·82	60·73	44·04	40·90	41·17	41·27	48·08
Muttra { Cantonment	4,116	24·03	58·60	25·07	27·78	9·07	18·46	15·70	16·22	11·00	8·50
Jhansi { City	54,385	30·76	68·08	45·73	34·74	43·71	31·20	33·17	36·03	29·44	37·79
Jhansi { Cantonment	12,047	11·01	22·07	10·27	8·52	7·22	7·39	6·47	8·66	9·03	10·38
		(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Mussoorie	8,207	8·34	12·03	10·34	16·10	10·07	12·02	13·50	10·89	7·18	7·80
PUNJAB—											
Lahore { City	257,295	44·40	62·41	34·03	34·05	32·54	20·35	34·11	45·06	30·20	33·08
Lahore { Cantonment											
Amritsar { City	157,031	66·58	71·00	30·32	34·47	37·55	29·78	36·04	43·51	30·80	53·70
Amritsar { Cantonment											
Ambála { City	28,581	49·86	61·41	28·25	20·03	28·20	10·59	28·13	22·81	20·03	50·77
Ambála { Cantonment											
Multan { City	80,162	52·07	75·77	35·07	41·34	50·32	23·77	28·18	37·09	34·43	34·05
Multan { Cantonment											
Ráwalpindi { City	55,211	44·23	51·56	40·44	40·26	60·58	27·19	44·38	40·02	31·42	28·09
Ráwalpindi { Cantonment											
Jalandhar { City	59,085	29·21	58·80	27·89	28·04	28·08	25·03	31·46	29·86	27·25	30·79
Jalandhar { Cantonment											
Siálkot { City	56,018	44·30	51·71	34·59	35·42	30·42	29·68	44·18	41·03	35·51	47·47
Siálkot { Cantonment											
Ferozpur { City	29,695	27·80	52·08	20·91	20·38	22·33	17·41	23·27	25·90	20·43	18·96
Ferozpur { Cantonment											
Simla { City	26,140	25·62	47·60	28·41	44·89	30·13	18·09	16·79	18·09	10·04	19·35
Simla { Cantonment											
Murree { City	2,307	18·37	33·80	24·25	19·84	12·51	17·10	14·60	10·85	14·18	14·60
Murree { Cantonment											
BURMA—											
Mandalay	148,917	50·73	72·54	63·21	52·34	43·27	46·41	47·78	57·19	30·35	45·03
Rangoon	345,506	33·70	52·55	53·03	41·30	35·28	36·04	34·85	33·13	35·81	35·49
Moulmein	61,301	35·59	42·18	38·74	30·53	32·00	33·60	32·20	29·38	27·06	30·06
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	110,076	30·8	32·8	23·8	26·0	36·0	22·5	23·1	23·9	21·7	20·8
Gaya	67,662	53·7	69·0	52·5	58·3	49·0	34·3	43·0	43·7	37·0	59·6
Darbhanga	53,700	42·6	50·3	27·8	48·8	40·5	42·1	49·3	42·7	33·0	32·5
Bhagalpur	68,678	28·4	36·1	31·2	23·0	22·7	17·4	19·0	24·1	19·6	15·7
Chapra	42,416	35·1	40·5	33·7	30·2	38·9	18·4	25·5	29·4	21·1	21·1
Monghyr	46,825	37·0	45·0	35·2	29·1	28·1	23·4	24·0	29·8	22·7	25·6
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	145,198	38·82	74·82	60·88	47·11	57·10	37·08	36·06	43·84	42·47	48·28
Jubbulpore { City	80,706	50·28	81·77	58·31	61·64	90·96	30·80	39·05	43·41	33·95	37·02
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	21,907	19·18	52·21	33·87	29·01	38·32	14·04	20·05	25·46	15·01	21·46
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar { City	79,427	36·21	55·05	35·08	34·56	33·50	33·07	31·75	33·09	27·52	28·63
Peshawar { Cantonment											
DELHI—											
Delhi	240,987	36·46	74·08	46·40	37·50	37·53	28·43	42·89	30·54	20·37	43·5

(*a*) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,086 from 1917 to 1920, 12,043 in 1921, 14,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,043 in 1924 to 1926) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 181—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age.

Province		Under 1 year: Number		Under 1 year: Ratio*		1 year and under 5 years: Number		1 year and under 5 years: Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	133,835	117,350	202·30	186·26	77,026	77,462	37·0	35·7
	1918	140,048	126,077	236·88	223·15	110,461	110,836	53·0	51·1
	1919	103,097	93,025	198·53	186·92	77,378	76,433	37·1	35·2
	1920	98,015	85,368	168·13	154·12	59,731	60,280	28·7	27·8
	1921	96,186	82,149	169·65	151·71	58,955	58,150	30·3	28·4
	1922	110,134	94,770	175·03	157·30	61,658	60,486	31·7	29·5
	1923	126,264	109,705	182·19	164·80	67,661	66,954	34·8	32·7
	1924	137,391	119,032	188·15	169·89	78,411	77,487	40·3	37·8
	1925	134,330	115,817	258·0	213·1	78,545	78,544	40·3	38·3
	1926	149,753	130,790	198·77	170·04	85,806	85,809	44·1	41·9
Bombay	1917	79,984	71,649	220·06	213·01	67,02	67,589	64·86	63·40
	1918	94,553	83,124	203·15	280·18	120,692	119,743	116·80	113·32
	1919	58,950	51,308	206·70	196·73	58,368	58,978	56·48	55·32
	1920	59,236	49,440	191·42	174·26	47,123	46,061	45·60	43·20
	1921	60,281	51,028	184·90	170·71	42,986	42,102	48·56	45·52
	1922	57,130	47,841	176·53	161·01	40,342	40,214	45·58	43·48
	1923	59,228	49,684	166·89	151·93	45,788	45,165	51·73	48·83
	1924	70,489	59,950	198·77	182·95	53,070	52,631	59·96	56·90
	1925	58,083	49,551	202·28	175·09	44,618	44,220	50·41	47·80
	1926	75,021	63,102	203·41	185·14	60,144	60,035	67·95	64·89
Bengal	1917	162,215	138,209	192·65	175·99	82,482	97,301	34·05	30·61
	1918	181,547	158,102	235·37	220·25	116,550	110,807	48·1	42·8
	1919	140,609	134,689	231·45	224·86	110,485	106,690	45·6	41·2
	1920	149,434	132,056	212 67	201·84	95,835	93,744	39·6	36·2
	1921	142,637	125,525	211·4	200·5	89,778	87,918	40·4	30·9
	1922	120,447	110,004	194·81	180·00	75,457	71,225	33·9	29·9
	1923	135,453	118,241	187·2	170·5	78,902	76,936	35·5	32·3
	1924	136,046	116,291	191·4	176·4	75,903	72,033	34·2	30·2
	1925	133,213	116,360	185·7	170·4	79,553	77,368	35·9	32·5
	1926	134,523	116,661	202·7	190·4	81,208	77,624	36·5	32·6
United Provinces	1917	247,104	218,303	220·22	210·87	182,300	179,486	83·84	80·33
	1918	301,236	265,597	308·31	298·16	274,530	264,805	133·78	127·40
	1919	201,368	182,720	253·02	253·56	174,237	172,920	84·91	83·18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223·28	216·01	173,437	167,673	84·52	80·05
	1921	197,223	171,008	240·56	232·07	167,493	161,784	82·77	77·11
	1922	145,028	122,384	189·64	177·30	97,709	88,966	48·28	42·40
	1923	150,557	126,427	174·24	163·02	88,408	80,369	43·69	38·31
	1924	165,104	137,248	198·10	185·11	128,733	116,431	63·61	55·02
	1925	140,991	119,688	197·30	177·47	110,000	98,110	54·36	46·76
	1926	150,514	124,746	183·35	170·62	118,633	104,790	58·62	49·95
Punjab	1917	113,003	103,782	247·35	248·60	85,270	86,370	85·48	92·08
	1918	105,068	95,410	261·2	264·4	93,490	89,477	93·72	96·02
	1919	78,200	68,792	180·34	188·04	48,097	46,872	49·12	50·30
	1920	81,469	70,130	186·32	178·65	52,327	47,484	52·34	50·41
	1921	87,724	75,452	195·51	187·27	54,217	50,025	52·38	51·08
	1922	72,239	62,240	169·58	163·58	40,903	37,721	39·57	38·02
	1923	92,903	81,223	198·43	194·59	60,993	58,923	58·87	59·39
	1924	93,143	81,519	213·75	211·23	70,668	68,209	68·21	68·85
	1925	82,177	72,136	189·33	185·90	46,313	43,963	44·70	44·31
	1926	93,128	80,716	206·30	200·23	55,143	52,110	53·22	52·53
Burma	1917	41,335	34,572	225·61	190·08	14,699	14,410	...	...
	1918	47,084	40,889	282·9	258·0	23,928	23,978	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,284	228·40	204·71	18,063	17,848	....	...
	1920	33,674	28,261	197·86	174·83	14,472	14,580	...	64·38
	1921	30,351	24,075	193·97	159·53	15,045	14,665	28·29	26·57
	1922	32,094	27,161	196·07	174·01	14,986	14,512	28·17	26·29
	1923	32,046	26,763	195·31	172·24	13,916	13,707	26·04	24·72
	1924	31,363	26,520	208·44	186·01	15,710	15,720	29·41	28·35
	1925	28,080	23,820	213·98	174·04	13,074	12,678	24·47	23·22
	1926	32,172	27,958	210·98	191·41	15,238	15,394	28·51	27·76
Bihar and Orissa	1917	138,110	118,020	186·00	174·58	106,033	106,321	63·7	58·8
	1918	158,106	141,076	237·55	224·57	152,281	147,035	91·0	81·4
	1919	117,103	108,341	216·60	212·34	104,471	100,807	62·4	55·6
	1920	100,454	88,319	175·80	162·84	78,560	75,066	46·9	41·6
	1921	102,142	85,282	168·22	149·39	97,263	93,702	57·7	53·8
	1922	92,202	74,403	160·50	128·71	70,907	65,306	40·4	41·7
	1923	100,496	83,945	155·56	136·99	77,186	73,551	53·8	46·9
	1924	104,670	87,714	167·92	148·48	102,152	98,040	71·2	62·6
	1925	91,207	75,515	186·9	158·8	79,287	73,715	55·2	47·0
	1926	102,489	84,784	168·28	136·68	94,973	89,580	66·2	57·2

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	30,314	29,047	11·5	10·8	18,070	17,810	7·8	7·9
	1918	56,245	58,206	21·3	21·7	40,606	42,047	16·7	18·7
	1919	34,269	33,532	13·0	12·5	21,853	20,010	9·0	9·2
	1920	24,047	23,010	9·1	8·9	15,130	14,254	6·2	6·4
	1921	23,438	22,022	8·6	8·3	14,081	14 244	5·9	6·1
	1922	23,197	22,421	8·5	7·9	14,018	14,248	5·8	6·1
	1923	22,570	22,380	8·3	8·0	13,939	13,347	5·5	5·7
	1924	27,790	26,707	10·2	9·6	16,588	15,287	6·6	6·5
	1925	26,447	25,631	9·7	9·1	15,066	13,978	6·0	6·0
	1926	25,982	24,980	9·5	8·9	14,444	13,231	5·7	5·6
Bombay	1917	27,036	26,751	21·01	23·38	10,484	20,739	17·25	23·23
	1918	56,167	62,212	43·66	51·67	42,006	48,539	37·25	54·40
	1919	21,823	21,185	16·96	17·59	12,123	11,051	10·73	12·37
	1920	16,997	16,800	13·21	13·95	9,949	9,711	8·81	10·87
	1921	12,802	12,631	8·78	9·30	7,867	7,231	6·43	7·46
	1922	11,086	11,128	7·55	8·06	7,298	6,873	5·96	7·09
	1923	13,997	14,652	9·53	10·55	9,074	9,718	7·90	10·02
	1924	13,347	13,590	9·08	9·85	8,115	7,912	6·63	8·16
	1925	10,705	11,032	7·40	8·00	7,231	7,167	5·91	7·39
	1926	12,368	12,305	8·42	8·96	7,099	7,188	5·72	7·41
Bengal	1917	48,707	50,352	13·64	11·36	26,474	10,307	9·58	8·96
	1918	72,060	60,077	20·3	17·4	45,027	34,454	16·3	15·0
	1919	54,635	52,192	20·9	18·0	45,300	33,090	16·4	15·3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18·3	15·9	38,479	28,079	13·9	13·0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17·0	14·5	38,017	27,060	12·6	11·9
	1922	52,050	42,062	14·0	11·7	32,865	23,780	10·0	10·3
	1923	54,634	44,504	14·7	12·4	34,330	23,979	11·4	10·8
	1924	52,820	42,028	14·2	11·7	30,212	24,418	12·0	10·5
	1925	51,004	42,255	13·7	11·7	31,773	22,510	10·6	9·7
	1926	47,472	39,657	12·8	11·0	25,018	21,909	9·6	9·4
United Provinces	1917	52,005	47,543	15·39	16·04	31,041	27,987	10·35	12·16
	1918	125,094	114,021	38·21	38·47	96,817	82,249	32·29	35·70
	1919	71,828	62,155	21·94	20·97	45,164	36,580	15·06	15·92
	1920	61,805	54,083	18·88	18·55	35,095	27,736	11·70	12·07
	1921	66,090	57,245	19·00	18·63	37,933	29,301	13·09	12·02
	1922	31,331	26,041	9·35	8·86	20,804	16,941	7·18	7·66
	1923	29,724	27,331	8·87	9·00	21,695	18,720	7·48	8·52
	1924	38,331	32,734	11·44	10·77	26,630	22,317	9·19	10·16
	1925	29,790	26,140	8·89	8·60	22,161	19,214	7·64	8·74
	1926	31,291	27,510	9·33	9·05	23,168	20,513	7·99	9·34
Punjab	1917	22,903	22,318	15·45	17·72	11,688	11,488	8·85	12·38
	1918	55,032	54,010	37·13	43·59	50,139	51,028	37·94	54·77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12·31	13·22	11,723	10,924	8·87	11·73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11·09	11·46	10,473	9,403	7·93	10·09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10·66	10·70	12,773	11,018	9·22	10·59
	1922	12,346	10,743	7·43	7·42	9,023	8,527	6·51	8·20
	1923	18,075	18,954	11·24	13·11	14,190	14,850	10·24	14·28
	1924	33,255	35,106	20·01	24·28	29,465	33,018	21·29	31·69
	1925	19,774	18,307	11·90	12·64	17,063	16,368	12·32	15·74
	1926	25,403	25,106	15·34	17·34	23,047	22,293	16·64	21·44
Burma	1917	6,460	6,191	10·18	9·59	4,388	3,038	7·38	6·71
	1918	11,813	12,493	18·61	19·36	7,824	8,478	13·17	16·39
	1919	9,544	9,290	15·03	14·51	6,394	5,981	10·76	10·86
	1920	7,738	7,671	12·19	11·89	5,320	4,992	8·95	9·00
	1921	6,054	5,944	9·14	9·63	4,323	3,863	6·71	6·36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9·63	9·58	4,660	4,110	7·22	6·79
	1923	5,852	5,803	8·80	8·75	4,196	3,751	6·40	6·15
	1924	6,264	6,244	9·42	9·27	4,520	4,061	6·90	6·66
	1925	5,155	5,194	7·75	7·71	3,620	3,249	5·58	5·31
	1926	6,020	6,000	9·05	8·91	3,810	3,503	5·88	5·75
Bihar and Orissa	1917	64,902	66,420	20·5	17·7	32,025	24,005	15·3	13·0
	1918	88,183	76,009	32·0	20·0	56,708	44,427	27·1	25·1
	1919	60,537	50,624	22·6	10·3	38,530	27,954	18·4	15·8
	1920	44,574	37,024	16·6	14·4	28,543	21,284	13·6	13·0
	1921	53,122	44,597	19·4	16·8	30,995	21,001	14·3	12·0
	1922	33,788	28,482	12·3	10·7	20,065	15,712	9·6	8·6
	1923	32,000	27,944	11·6	10·5	20,456	15,283	9·4	8·1
	1924	40,588	33,838	14·0	12·7	24,098	17,754	11·1	9·9
	1925	27,264	23,223	9·9	8·7	16,834	12,485	7·7	6·8
	1926	30,306	26,273	11·1	9·6	18,257	14,036	8·4	7·6

No. 181—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	17,820	21,935	10·2	12·6	36,703	46,957	11·5	12·9
	1918	48,321	60,371	27·6	34·7	106,295	136,948	33·3	37·5
	1919	21,662	27,780	12·6	14·8	48,140	59,267	15·1	16·2
	1920	14,936	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8·2	10·7	29,523	38,403	9·2	10·2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8·4	10·9	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7·8	11·0	29,689	40,845	9·2	10·8
	1924	15,750	20,023	9·1	12·2	33,326	44,156	10·3	11·7
	1925	14,670	18,897	8·5	11·4	34,013	43,878	10·5	11·6
	1926	14,176	19,370	8·2	11·8	32,987	45,643	10·2	12·0
Bombay	1917	15,635	17,360	18·33	23·06	39,094	42,751	20·54	23·73
	1918	43,233	53,587	50·69	71·18	142,369	173,897	74·80	96·54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13·46	16·02	35,546	34,950	18·68	19·40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10·96	13·56	29,391	30,521	15·44	16·94
	1921	7,704	9,169	10·26	12·55	23,604	23,836	13·25	14·30
	1922	6,090	7,080	8·11	10·88	18,808	19,918	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9·80	13·60	20,784	23,181	11·67	13·99
	1924	6,578	8,239	8·76	12·65	19,084	22,261	10·71	13·44
	1925	6,102	7,645	8·24	11·75	17,125	19,578	9·61	11·82
	1926	6,095	8,109	8·11	12·46	16,817	21,729	9·44	13·12
Bengal	1917	26,055	33,800	12·89	15·15	55,596	70,408	13·88	16·95
	1918	51,015	61,073	25·3	27·8	110,485	128,032	27·6	30·8
	1919	47,990	57,810	23·8	25·9	103,403	119,752	25·8	28·8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19·7	21·5	85,627	101,929	21·4	24·5
	1921	37,700	46,552	17·5	20·0	80,088	95,454	19·1	21·9
	1922	32,204	38,031	14·9	16·7	66,203	77,632	15·8	17·8
	1923	32,898	38,754	15·2	16·6	66,023	75,918	15·5	17·4
	1924	35,752	40,715	16·6	17·5	70,445	80,060	16·8	18·4
	1925	30,675	37,447	14·2	16·1	63,700	73,277	15·1	16·8
	1926	28,086	37,022	13·0	15·9	59,743	73,850	14·3	17·0
United Provinces	1917	26,828	25,014	12·75	14·78	71,550	68,080	16·57	16·76
	1918	105,273	96,745	50·05	57·18	287,578	295,480	66·58	71·78
	1919	41,015	40,473	19·50	23·93	101,365	105,950	23·47	25·07
	1920	29,436	28,289	13·99	16·72	76,849	78,804	17·79	19·14
	1921	28,859	26,576	14·15	16·51	72,947	75,204	18·24	19·85
	1922	17,355	16,524	8·51	10·27	45,046	46,511	11·26	12·27
	1923	16,034	16,348	8·30	10·16	42,123	44,057	10·53	11·63
	1924	21,250	20,681	10·43	12·85	52,921	56,103	13·23	14·80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8·98	11·06	46,536	47,807	11·63	12·63
	1926	18,566	18,606	9·10	11·56	45,359	47,987	11·32	12·58
Punjab	1917	9,449	9,562	9·51	13·16	17,786	20,015	9·43	13·22
	1918	53,483	53,470	53·80	73·56	100,435	114,940	58·03	72·66
	1919	10,282	9,623	10·34	13·24	20,310	20,409	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9·47	12·16	19,919	19,385	10·56	12·25
	1921	10,786	9,918	11·23	13·50	23,154	22,501	12·03	14·07
	1922	7,300	7,374	7·60	10·03	14,114	15,063	7·88	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11·98	16·61	20,734	22,445	11·58	14·04
	1924	24,795	25,762	25·82	35·06	36,837	37,415	20·58	24·00
	1925	15,663	15,403	16·32	20·96	23,949	23 692	13·38	15·77
	1926	22,202	21,694	23·13	29·53	32,305	32,125	18·05	21·38
Burma	1917	4,977	4,622	11·00	9·89	10,533	10,219	13·10	...
	1918	9,938	11,548	21·96	24·70	22,192	24,446	26·75	...
	1919	7,932	7,453	17·52	15·94	16,158	16,017	22·19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,136	16·63	...
	1921	5,306	4,950	9·81	8·78	11,075	10,706	11·27	11·68
	1922	5,635	5,160	10·42	9·16	11,720	10,920	11·93	11·84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,960	10,446	11·11	11·27
	1924	5,205	5,030	9·58	8·89	11,359	10,787	11·51	11·64
	1925	4,269	4,163	7·90	7·35	9,777	9,388	9·91	10·13
	1926	4,622	4,489	8·51	7·93	10,441	10,492	10·58	11·32
Bihar and Orissa	1917	20,700	18,824	15·2	13·9	49,755	51,542	18·4	16·5
	1918	45,479	41,773	33·5	31·7	113,318	119,511	42·0	38·2
	1919	29,606	26,972	21·8	19·7	71,568	69,011	26·5	23·3
	1920	21,650	18,612	15·9	14·1	54,546	52,034	20·2	16·9
	1921	22,650	19 441	15·7	14·3	53,687	52.326	20·5	17·6
	1922	16,377	13,957	11·4	10·3	39,195	37,888	15·0	12·7
	1923	15,393	14,642	10·7	10·8	36,856	38,065	14·1	12·8
	1924	18,371	16,037	12·8	12·3	42,611	43,965	16·3	14·8
	1925	14,084	13,218	9·8	9·7	34,754	35,232	13·3	11·8
	1926	15,415	14,838	10·7	10·9	37,260	37,778	14·2	12·7

No. 181—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	38,080	36,755	14·4	13·3	41,482	33,195	19·9	16·0
	1918	93,837	93,159	35·6	33·8	77,304	64,518	37·0	31·1
	1919	49,224	48,460	18·7	17·6	48,324	39,160	23·1	18·9
	1920	35,291	34,981	13·4	12·7	36,344	29,234	17·4	14·1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10·7	10·8	33,178	27,075	16·2	13·2
	1922	32,436	32,878	11·3	11·4	33,713	27,533	16·5	13·4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11·2	11·5	33,876	27,491	16·6	13·4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12·7	12·4	36,824	29,687	18·0	14·5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12·9	12·5	37,782	29,939	18·5	14·6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12·7	12·6	37,924	29,844	18·6	14·5
Bombay	1917	38,324	35,419	24·53	25·85	34,931	27,536	32·82	29·01
	1918	124,980	120,670	80·00	94·63	85,156	71,685	81·00	77·52
	1919	34,232	28,442	21·91	20·74	29,490	19,427	27·70	20·47
	1920	20,990	26,118	19·20	19·06	26,473	18,407	24·87	19·39
	1921	25,081	21,116	15·27	15·65	23,044	15,271	22·48	16·93
	1922	22,117	19,016	13·47	14·29	20,056	13,434	19·67	14·89
	1923	23,801	21,000	14·49	15·67	21,328	15,236	20·81	16·89
	1924	22,289	20,182	13·57	15·70	20,880	14,381	20·37	15·94
	1925	20,320	17,541	12·37	13·00	18,464	12,842	18·01	14·24
	1926	20,448	19,495	12·45	14·45	20,061	14,070	19·57	15·60
Bengal	1917	59,220	50,355	17·45	18·50	49,744	37,383	22·75	20·80
	1918	105,073	93,447	31·2	30·7	80,104	64,986	36·6	36·6
	1919	101,649	81,399	30·0	29·9	77,121	55,321	35·3	30·8
	1920	87,886	72,494	25·9	26·6	69,353	50,545	31·7	28·1
	1921	81,197	67,002	22·7	23·2	66,660	43,521	23·8	20·6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18·8	18·8	55,034	38,444	23·8	21·1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18·0	17·8	52,922	36,747	22·9	20·1
	1924	68,904	53,870	19·3	18·7	55,055	37,437	24·1	20·5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17·5	17·4	51,427	35,148	22·3	19·2
	1926	60,797	51,210	17·0	17·8	50,062	36,050	21·7	19·7
United Provinces	1917	71,441	61,248	20·20	18·01	76,550	58,534	20·11	24·39
	1918	247,852	236,562	70·07	71·89	214,550	177,890	81·59	74·13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26·78	27·08	90,503	72,857	34·41	30·36
	1920	70,101	72,261	22·36	21·96	76,504	61,703	29·09	25·71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23·04	23·03	84,451	65,606	33·08	28·27
	1922	50,325	44,798	14·73	14·23	55,870	41,751	21·89	17·99
	1923	45,045	40,918	13·18	13·00	47,070	36,053	18·79	15·54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15·89	16·34	54,820	44,064	21·47	18·99
	1925	49,141	43,239	14·38	13·74	52,178	38,304	20·44	16·51
	1926	46,832	42,416	13·71	13·48	47,680	35,442	18·65	15·27
Punjab	1917	18,635	20,085	12·88	16·77	20,817	17,797	19·53	19·90
	1918	91,873	95,268	63·50	79·57	76,761	70,734	71·09	70·11
	1919	19,556	19,398	...	...	19,773	16,142	...	...
	1920	20,204	18,869	14·03	15·76	20,624	15,964	19·35	17·85
	1921	22,387	21,120	16·33	17·68	23,149	18,307	21·87	20·60
	1922	14,353	14,057	9·83	11·76	15,608	13,026	14·75	14·72
	1923	19,823	20,551	13·57	17·20	21,225	19,447	20·06	21·98
	1924	35,515	35,320	24·32	29·56	35,072	33,642	34·00	38·03
	1925	21,386	20,200	14·64	16·05	25,005	21,420	23·60	24·21
	1926	29,431	28,187	20·15	23·50	30,360	26,783	28·69	30·27
Burma	1917	10,996	9,547	...	13·76	9,928	7,601	23·76	...
	1918	21,755	19,919	...	30·88	17,034	14,250	37·80	...
	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21·48	14,931	10,833	34·00	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17·21	11,078	9,003	27·92	...
	1921	11,863	9,685	14·80	14·90	10,658	7,967	18·79	16·09
	1922	12,106	10,126	16·10	15·57	10,945	7,887	19·20	15·80
	1923	10,958	9,057	13·61	13·86	9,791	7,235	17·18	14·48
	1924	11,138	9,469	13·83	14·49	10,026	7,248	17·59	14·50
	1925	9,017	8,266	13·31	12·65	8,664	6,436	15·20	12·88
	1926	10,558	9,104	13·11	13·04	9,491	6,868	16·65	13·74
Bihar and Orissa	1917	54,372	51,170	21·9	19·8	48,098	39,800	29·0	23·5
	1918	117,700	112,628	47·6	43·0	89,684	77,871	55·7	46·1
	1919	80,262	69,644	32·4	26·9	68,014	51,966	42·3	30·7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24·7	21·0	59,180	41,720	36·4	24·7
	1921	58,832	51,642	23·0	19·8	61,450	39,832	20·8	22·7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17·1	13·9	36,958	28,044	21·4	16·8
	1923	40,111	36,441	16·3	14·0	35,749	30,195	20·7	16·6
	1924	46,738	41,663	19·0	15·9	41,683	33,300	24·1	18·9
	1925	38,631	33,857	11·6	13·0	35,090	27,328	20·2	16·0
	1926	39,682	35,668	16·1	13·6	35,730	28,588	20·7	16·3

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1917	43,827	36,697	32·6	27·1	94,440	100,010	82·8	79·1
	1918	66,154	59,014	49·2	43·5	111,452	120,014	97·7	94·9
	1919	47,883	40,511	35·6	29·9	97,635	102,446	85·6	81·0
	1920	38,632	32,305	28·8	23·8	86,407	90,238	75·8	71·4
	1921	35,953	30,554	26·9	21·9	81,320	85,848	66·7	66·3
	1922	36,031	31,060	26·5	22·2	79,035	81,888	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,580	31,758	27·0	22·8	81,494	86,349	67·0	66·7
	1924	40,633	34,582	29·2	24·8	87,771	92,128	72·1	71·2
	1925	39,970	34,297	28·7	24·6	90,128	95,535	74·1	73·8
	1926	40,930	34,635	29·4	24·8	91,801	97,534	75·4	75·4
Bombay	1917	32,521	26,281	53·17	46·55	51,911	54,382	118·84	114·08
	1918	61,936	52,550	101·26	93·09	76,300	82,236	174·07	172·50
	1919	27,370	19,187	44·76	33·99	46,167	44,946	105·69	94·66
	1920	24,902	17,641	40·71	31·24	41,628	41,348	95·30	86·40
	1921	22,346	15,311	36·30	27·52	38,110	37,595	83·35	78·16
	1922	19,508	13,113	31·56	23·57	35,868	35,601	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32·55	25·96	36,171	36,106	79·11	75·07
	1924	20,673	14,214	33·58	25·55	40,901	40,784	89·46	84·79
	1925	18,369	12,915	29·84	23·22	35,064	34,835	76·69	72·43
	1926	20,271	14,530	32·92	26·12	43,786	44,441	95·76	92·40
Bengal	1917	42,977	36,459	35·37	31·84	68,079	60,186	68·87	56·68
	1918	61,415	48,876	50·6	42·7	88,053	73,679	87·9	69·4
	1919	60,599	50,386	49·9	44·0	90,069	78,833	89·9	74·2
	1920	56,038	46,467	46·6	40·6	87,368	77,018	87·2	72·5
	1921	54,320	44,209	43·8	39·7	81,996	72,404	84·6	74·8
	1922	44,865	34,894	36·1	31·3	68,037	57,740	71·1	59·6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35·2	30·5	67,039	55,711	69·7	57·5
	1924	45,092	33,455	36·3	30·0	70,514	55,525	72·7	57·4
	1925	42,357	31,999	34·1	28·7	68,031	57,226	71·1	59·1
	1926	42,370	33,406	34·1	30·0	70,414	60,158	72·6	62·1
United Provinces	1917	73,706	50,888	40·65	40·35	101,129	94,180	85·52	73·41
	1918	170,999	145,573	108·14	98·09	182,935	170,897	154·71	133·20
	1919	85,706	69,433	54·20	46·78	111,435	102,429	94·24	79·84
	1920	76,877	64,766	48·62	43·64	110,073	100,906	93·09	78·65
	1921	89,114	71,491	56·07	49·29	128,796	112,500	107·31	89·14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,836	73,928	71·51	58·58
	1923	50,176	38,034	31·52	26·84	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35·39	32·04	83,188	75,684	69·30	59·97
	1925	53,038	41,536	33·69	28·64	80,740	68,803	67·27	54·56
	1926	48,953	37,788	30·75	26·05	79,398	69,150	66·10	54·79
Punjab	1917	22,503	17,213	31·64	31·60	56,131	44,794	84·73	87·77
	1918	66,650	58,908	93·71	108·14	95,818	84,072	144·64	164·73
	1919	20,114	14,849	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	29·64	26·72	46,405	34,578	70·05	67·75
	1921	23,591	17,240	31·68	29·23	57,462	43,601	73·37	74·80
	1922	15,758	11,974	21·09	20·30	39,502	30,346	50·41	52·06
	1923	20,941	17,373	28·03	29·45	47,801	40,015	61·08	68·65
	1924	34,098	30,178	46·85	51·17	63,090	52,949	80·52	90·84
	1925	24,474	19,647	33·76	33·31	48,259	39,534	61·59	67·82
	1926	29,738	24,943	39·80	42·29	51,540	43,047	65·78	73·85
Burma	1917	8,532	7,152	...	20·27	19,269	10,463	67·72	64·04
	1918	12,336	11,383	...	35·22	23,360	24,256	82·13	79·81
	1919	11,560	9,556	...	28·03	22,670	22,303	79·68	73·59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23·56	19,807	19,390	69·61	63·80
	1921	9,165	7,466	26·48	21·77	18,645	18,283	59·83	58·78
	1922	9,618	7,486	27·82	21·83	19,312	18,208	61·97	58·52
	1923	8,511	7,081	24·50	20·55	18,143	17,644	57·93	56·45
	1924	8,066	7,184	25·81	20·85	17,882	17,646	57·09	56·46
	1925	7,729	6,289	22·25	18·24	16,673	16,283	53·23	52·10
	1926	8,718	6,734	25·09	19·54	17,873	16,903	57·06	54·27
Bihar and Orissa	1917	46,140	45,391	43·5	42·7	77,038	90,101	90·4	82·4
	1918	74,165	70,782	78·0	66·1	105,778	122,739	136·6	112·3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63·8	52·2	88,956	99,170	114·8	90·7
	1920	46,302	43,927	48·7	41·2	67,262	77,002	86·8	70·4
	1921	46,962	43,268	48·7	42·4	70,201	77,269	93·6	76·9
	1922	34,066	30,088	35·3	29·5	49,529	53,485	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,375	31,987	35·6	31·3	51,408	56,039	68·6	55·6
	1924	38,419	36,485	39·8	35·8	56,706	64,488	75·6	63·3
	1925	34,060	31,484	35·3	30·8	51,382	57,045	68·5	56·0
	1926	34,130	31,548	35·4	30·9	49,487	54,584	65·9	53·6

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	82,385	69,571	240·18	212·87	45,453	43,073	55·00	49·80
	1918	128,901	111,391	418·85	378·79	116,677	107,788	143·50	124·85
	1919	76,781	65,990	313·79	283·38	61,071	57,705	76·22	68·94
	1920	73,492	62,058	268·28	233·35	45,543	42,194	56·01	48·87
	1921	79,411	67,956	293·40	264·81	63,760	58,690	84·53	80·36
	1922	62,414	51,465	244·88	211·78	43,419	38,227	64·37	52·15
	1923	76,101	63,758	253·98	205·91	42,033	38,660	62·32	52·62
	1924	79,620	64,783	253·08	215·03	47,960	42,473	71·11	57·95
	1925	68,622	56,239	353·68	289·55	43,965	39,892	65·18	53·06
	1926	89,074	73,189	271·54	234·38	56,757	49,907	84·15	68·09
Assam	1917	19,430	16,484	193·94	179·03	12,418	11,002	34·81	31·75
	1918	24,507	21,336	226·22	207·17	20,712	20,449	58·06	54·55
	1919	23,829	20,476	250·01	228·91	22,168	22,010	62·14	58·71
	1920	19,948	15,847	202·79	171·39	11,067	10,085	31·02	26·90
	1921	21,174	16,864	200·00	172·61	11,925	11,345	33·15	30·09
	1922	21,208	17,361	211·76	183·78	13,209	12,310	36·72	33·07
	1923	19,367	16,080	190·13	168·19	11,421	10,836	31·80	28·78
	1924	21,636	17,671	196·50	172·15	13,305	12,425	37·31	33·00
	1925	19,069	15,733	187·47	158·19	10,804	9,929	30·08	26·37
	1926	21,029	17,403	192·09	170·17	12,334	11,575	34·35	30·74
North-West Frontier Province	1917	7,071	5,663	195·25	193·06	5,395	5,224	45·8	44·1
	1918	8,340	6,282	242·95	223·61	7,019	7,331	64·7	61·9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175·50	175·57	3,959	3,700	33·6	31·3
	1920	5,057	4,200	165·17	157·79	4,078	3,462	34·7	29·3
	1921	6,296	5,065	194·15	196·15	6,220	5,785	54·1	49·0
	1922	4,325	3,339	152·02	150·01	4,096	3,501	35·6	29·7
	1923	5,058	3,761	153·55	144·35	3,957	3,295	31·8	28·0
	1924	5,292	4,025	162·22	140·28	5,383	4,567	46·8	39·5
	1925	4,535	3,446	136·3	106·2	3,908	3,060	31·3	25·8
	1926	5,300	4,150	145·07	148·56	4,017	4,240	40·1	35·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	4,398	4,396	262·15	299·78	5,987	6,400	224·28	243·23
	1918	2,511	2,376	349·50	394·10	3,015	2,787	112·95	105·93
	1919	1,944	1,703	242·36	241·83	1,378	1,226	51·62	46·59
	1920	1,928	1,686	250·04	244·60	967	850	36·18	32·05
	1921	2,118	1,835	257·23	255·43	1,301	1,236	62·77	58·80
	1922	1,072	1,455	200·50	207·35	861	841	41·54	40·01
	1923	2,109	1,716	245·13	220·92	1,501	1,308	55·65	49·85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228·09	225·06	1,303	1,218	116·29	105·56
	1925	1,896	1,612	215·60	197·86	1,389	1,272	49·20	45·35
	1926	2,190	1,919	259·01	269·84	1,796	1,683	63·89	60·10
Coorg	1917	690	612	250·90	239·81	277	261	30·09	33·09
	1918	698	683	258·04	274·23	429	371	55·90	46·98
	1919	647	629	276·81	276·95	452	436	58·89	55·16
	1920	566	545	255·01	260·03	486	485	60·72	61·35
	1921	512	409	222·61	227·44	290	304	35·53	36·17
	1922	602	502	266·14	279·60	430	454	52·55	54·08
	1923	472	440	216·12	218·58	264	267	32·34	31·77
	1924	562	588	313·69	349·50	405	405	56·96	55·82
	1925	462	446	232·16	260·10	308	297	37·73	35·34
	1926	557	499	289·05	277·07	308	298	37·73	31·89
Delhi	1917	2,607	2,336	228·83	220·61	1,271	1,415	...	...
	1918	3,410	2,940	327·26	307·93	3,211	2,918	...	...
	1919	2,493	2,231	240·37	245·35	2,014	2,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,969	217·65	206·24	1,222	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,023	225·61	208·00	1,340	1,301	...	
	1922	2,037	1,633	190·48	170·51	1,328	1,216	...	.
	1923	2,444	2,030	220·23	204·61	1,445	1,313	...	...
	1924	2,032	1,777	182·20	176·06	1,286	1,126	...	...
	1925	2,148	1,857	198·48	185·60	1,471	1,368	...	...
	1926	2,748	2,588	261·81	257·19	2,53.	2,140	.	...
Total	1917	1,027,785	901,706	211·51	198·41	686,240	670,223	58·81	52·98
	1918	1,199,769	1,055,375	273·73	250·60	1,043,631	1,009,345	80·94	79·10
	1919	854,088	763,811	228·08	220·44	683,941	667,788	58·94	52·13
	1920	820,812	712,188	201·31	188·06	584,809	563,759	50·51	44·30
	1921	828 392	710,645	206·16	190·14	610,573	587,810	51·11	46·01
	1922	731,522	614,768	183·16	166·88	496,285	486,569	41·29	39·74
	1923	802,501	688,776	182·56	167·00	493,285	471,283	42·03	39·76
	1924	850,006	719,122	190·72	179·04	594,463	562,025	50·07	47 44
	1925	764,855	653,128	181·21	167·02	512,884	489,622	46·42	40·70
	1926	868,493	728,598	197·24	180·21	589,490	555,182	52·25	46·80

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	14,298	13,988	15·27	15·02	8,117	7,711	11·81	13·35
	1918	46,750	47,000	49·94	50·48	32,399	31,956	47·13	55·32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25·33	21·96	12,040	9,641	17·52	16·69
	1920	16,678	14,911	17·81	16·02	9,865	8,334	14·36	14·43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21·28	18·29	12,245	9,694	13·81	12·79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10·97	10·13	6,308	5,391	7·21	7·19
	1923	12,109	11,033	10·97	10·51	6,994	6,345	7·80	8·46
	1924	12,178	11,488	10·03	10·38	7,460	6,630	8·41	8·84
	1925	9,349	8,591	8·47	7·76	5,470	4,683	6·17	6·51
	1926	10,453	9,454	9·47	8·54	6,034	5,720	6·80	7·62
Assam	1917	7,122	6,020	14·49	12·48	3,768	2,602	11·20	10·06
	1918	12,722	11,353	25·88	23·54	7,713	6,127	23·12	23·15
	1919	15,130	13,305	30·78	27·78	8,672	6,780	25·99	25·62
	1920	7,203	6,195	14·84	12·84	4,826	3,527	13·86	13·32
	1921	8,025	6,969	13·81	12·25	4,989	3,844	11·51	11·21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14·46	12·31	4,667	3,520	10·77	10·27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11·67	9·59	3,880	2,837	8·07	8·27
	1924	8,208	7,084	14·13	12·45	4,923	3,636	11·36	10·60
	1925	5,872	4,092	10·11	8·77	3,646	2,711	8·41	7·91
	1926	6,031	5,096	10·38	8·77	3,504	3,671	8·08	7·70
North-West Frontier Province	1917	2,319	2,142	13·2	13·9	1,270	1,222	9·7	13·0
	1918	5,194	5,024	29·6	32·7	4,464	4,195	34·1	44·6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14·1	13·5	1,930	1,684	14·7	17·9
	1920	1,991	1,572	11·4	10·2	1,287	951	9·8	10·1
	1921	3,057	2,511	16·4	15·6	2,042	1,483	14·8	15·1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9·2	8·7	1,158	1,026	8·4	10·4
	1923	2,026	1,731	10·8	10·6	1,551	1,502	11·3	15·3
	1924	2,715	2,539	14·5	15·7	2,215	2,270	16·1	23·0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8·2	8·1	1,174	921	8·5	9·4
	1926	1,810	1,570	9·8	9·1	1,030	888	7·5	9·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	2,114	2,141	70·77	80·18	1,156	1,110	53·10	60·73
	1918	1,801	1,763	60·29	66·03	1,433	1,451	65·82	91·15
	1919	398	339	13·32	12·69	181	161	8·31	10·11
	1920	308	260	10·31	9·74	197	168	9·05	10·55
	1921	337	201	9·37	8·05	222	202	6·50	8·01
	1922	171	194	4·76	5·06	172	150	5·04	5·05
	1923	243	174	6·75	5·35	146	152	4·28	6·03
	1924	284	246	7·90	7·53	183	187	5·36	7·41
	1925	302	275	8·39	8·45	199	214	6·83	8·48
	1926	300	311	8·34	9·56	236	207	6·91	8·20
Coorg	1917	126	104	13·26	10·93	100	67	9·78	7·43
	1918	146	145	15·36	15·23	134	159	13·10	17·62
	1919	127	136	13·36	14·29	94	91	9·19	10·09
	1920	198	204	20·83	21·43	140	141	13·69	15·63
	1921	109	123	11·72	12·97	86	55	9·03	6·39
	1922	129	150	13·87	15·81	92	91	9·66	10·57
	1923	117	118	12·58	12·44	87	91	9·14	10·57
	1924	162	166	17·42	17·50	109	89	11·45	10·34
	1925	121	115	13·01	12·12	99	58	10·40	6·74
	1926	148	159	15·91	16·76	85	72	8·93	8·36
Delhi	1917	289	259	...	...	134	190	...	..
	1918	1,379	1,279	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	547	525	...	...	251	251	...	...
	1920	358	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	306	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	283	284	..	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	589	634	...	...
	1924	588	559	...	...	538	535	...	...
	1925	440	402	...	...	239	203	...	...
	1926	609	615	...	...	359	304	...	...
Total	1917	268,715	244,276	15·51	14·75	158,024	137,842	10·87	11·59
	1918	523,216	504,581	30·87	30·59	386,364	356,301	26·52	30·02
	1919	333,287	302,454	19·96	17·78	204,349	164,816	14·09	13·96
	1920	264,046	234,112	15·36	14·76	159,281	128,814	10·99	10·91
	1921	276,580	241,694	15·25	13·81	166,724	129,785	10·84	10·84
	1922	192,989	168,158	10·56	9·62	122,897	100,488	7·99	8·01
	1923	199,807	181,458	10·88	10·29	131,769	111,209	8·54	8·83
	1924	236,529	212,475	12·03	12·13	161,095	138,113	10·46	10·98
	1925	187,815	167,465	10·27	9·56	124,575	104,042	8·10	8·28
	1926	198,242	178,132	10·84	10·18	129,981	112,027	8·45	8·97

No. 181—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	6,207	6,497	13·19	14·06	16,891	18,585	14·07	13·96
	1918	32,843	38,190	69·30	82·67	97,505	123,113	81·21	91·80
	1919	9,287	8,366	19·74	18·11	23,530	24,686	19·60	18·39
	1920	9,665	9,073	20·54	19·04	25,132	25,885	20·93	19·30
	1921	9,192	9,061	18·71	20·15	21,989	24,518	21·86	21·81
	1922	5,354	5,425	10·90	12·06	12,372	13,806	12·30	12·28
	1923	5,726	5,898	11·66	13·11	12,414	14,307	12·34	12·73
	1924	6,174	6,669	12·57	14·83	13,090	15,467	13·01	13·76
	1925	4,702	5,156	9·75	11·46	10,030	11,537	9·97	10·26
	1926	5,644	6,761	11·49	15·03	11,833	15,370	11·76	13·67
Assam	1917	2,919	3,758	12·50	15·33	7,523	10,239	14·39	18·18
	1918	6,689	8,647	28·84	35·28	16,764	22,501	31·84	39·96
	1919	7,237	8,952	31·20	36·52	18,205	23,486	34·58	41·71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17·43	18·36	9,446	11,760	17·94	20·88
	1921	4,434	5,278	15·91	18·07	9,568	12,374	16·73	20·15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13·28	17·16	8,676	12,234	15·03	19·92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11·87	14·09	7,857	10,487	13·61	17·08
	1924	4,067	5,660	14·59	19·37	9,547	13,256	16·54	21·59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11·63	14·97	7,448	10,255	13·04	16·70
	1926	3,003	4,266	10·77	14·60	6,644	10,390	11·51	16·93
North-West Frontier Province	1917	1,203	1,076	14·8	15·8	2,230	2,271	14·3	14·1
	1918	5,311	5,060	65·4	74·7	10,339	11,538	65·8	71·8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22·4	24·5	2,906	2,993	18·7	18·6
	1920	1,310	933	16·1	13·7	2,187	2,053	14·1	12·8
	1921	1,833	1,417	19·9	20·2	3,079	2,837	16·6	16·8
	1922	1,044	983	11·3	14·0	2,148	2,185	11·6	12·9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15·4	19·6	2,455	2,583	13·2	15·2
	1924	1,537	1,606	16·7	22·9	3,177	3,808	17·1	22·9
	1925	925	791	10·0	11·4	1,915	1,959	10·3	11·5
	1926	871	869	9·5	13·7	1,807	2,041	10·2	13·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	856	995	37·27	54·08	2,324	2,435	41·22	49·19
	1918	1,556	2,034	67·76	110·01	5,366	6,335	95·17	127·97
	1919	173	240	7·53	13·04	565	719	10·02	14·53
	1920	185	229	8·06	12·45	569	633	10·00	12·79
	1921	200	238	8·69	13·91	544	580	12·20	16·05
	1922	173	247	7·51	14·44	405	486	9·08	13·45
	1923	176	235	7·65	13·15	417	426	9·35	11·79
	1924	174	223	7·56	13·03	366	489	8·21	13·53
	1925	195	224	8·47	13·09	353	439	7·89	12·15
	1926	213	270	9·31	16·31	464	641	10·40	17·73
Coorg	1917	109	112	10·77	13·71	387	426	17·03	25·60
	1918	253	232	24·99	28·40	812	848	35·72	50·96
	1919	138	120	13·63	14·69	476	445	20·94	26·74
	1920	257	215	25·38	26·32	770	687	33·87	41·22
	1921	135	117	16·91	17·81	347	352	18·30	22·81
	1922	141	148	16·92	21·76	419	414	22·10	26·83
	1923	130	135	16·69	20·84	365	360	19·25	23·26
	1924	197	186	23·65	28·31	480	504	25·32	32·66
	1925	125	103	15·01	15·67	447	390	23·58	25·27
	1926	184	150	22·09	22·83	492	431	25·95	27·93
Delhi	1917	140	339	...	...	371	509	...	...
	1918	1,386	2,032	...	...	2,597	3,637	...	...
	1919	223	362	...	...	550	827	..	..
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	753	...	...
	1921	230	321	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	..	...	426	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,037	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	631	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	224	314	...	..	563	707	...	..
	1926	275	447	...	...	704	869	...	..
Total	1917	132,907	148,294	12·79	14·65	310,762	346,360	14·30	16·76
	1918	404,780	435,691	38·06	44·59	1,024,956	1,161,226	47·22	56·19
	1919	189,201	198,874	18·30	20·44	444,731	479,713	20·60	23·94
	1920	146,628	153,725	14·19	15·89	361,852	381,756	16·31	18·59
	1921	143,146	149,580	13·80	15·36	330,554	360,065	15·16	17·15
	1922	110,066	119,096	10·46	12·23	250,068	276,087	12·23	13·20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10·60	12·91	250,708	284,353	12·23	13·52
	1924	149,363	162,068	13·30	15·68	293,083	320,317	14·37	16·08
	1925	113,394	125,430	10·77	12·38	250,197	278,194	12·28	13·25
	1926	119,351	136,915	11·32	14·06	256,846	290,046	12·54	14·25

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	19,019	17,634	18·22	17·17	19,214	13,667	26·92	20·24
	1918	95,612	95,364	87·43	93·91	65,848	51,225	92·26	75·87
	1919	26,619	22,896	24·26	22·31	24,172	16,987	33·87	25·16
	1920	29,688	25,456	27·04	24·80	25,683	18,844	35·99	27·91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25·23	22·41	23,587	17,385	31·48	25·02
	1922	16,243	13,875	15·64	13·51	15,484	10,992	20·66	15·83
	1923	15,039	13,391	14·48	13·04	14,008	10,302	19·40	14·83
	1924	15,474	14,306	14·89	13·93	14,569	10,911	19·84	15·70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11·68	10·31	12,146	8,428	16·21	12·13
	1926	13,848	13,063	13·33	12·72	13,803	10,401	18·54	15·05
Assam	1917	9,636	8,848	19·20	22·15	8,346	5,365	27·49	23·93
	1918	19,902	17,817	39·65	44·60	14,552	9,343	47·93	41·67
	1919	21,731	18,541	43·30	46·41	16,650	10,706	54·85	47·75
	1920	11,911	9,759	23·73	24·43	10,272	6,045	33·83	26·96
	1921	10,980	10,199	19·74	22·73	9,263	6,110	25·74	23·55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18·99	22·32	9,276	6,095	25·77	23·49
	1923	9,473	8,159	17·03	18·18	8,194	5,237	22·77	20·19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19·42	22·06	9,235	5,895	25·66	22·72
	1925	8,824	7,950	15·87	17·74	8,032	4,927	22·32	18·99
	1926	8,141	7,616	14·64	16·98	7,330	4,730	20·37	18·23
North-West Frontier Province	1917	2,789	2,738	18·7	20·3	2,791	2,436	27·7	26·9
	1918	10,391	11,240	69·8	83·5	7,876	7,838	78·2	86·6
	1919	3,158	3,178	21·2	23·6	2,976	2,403	29·6	27·2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17·0	17·3	2,319	1,744	23·0	19·3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22·4	23·6	3,227	2,424	31·0	25·6
	1922	2,640	2,381	17·6	17·2	2,412	1,875	23·5	19·8
	1923	2,933	2,795	19·5	20·1	2,566	2,200	24·7	23·3
	1924	3,698	4,113	24·6	29·7	3,172	3,323	30·5	35·2
	1925	2,206	2,109	14·7	15·2	2,124	1,729	20·4	18·3
	1926	2,115	2,007	14·0	14·9	1,932	1,615	18·6	17·1
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	2,372	2,226	54·79	61·92	2,055	1,751	75·90	70·36
	1918	4,875	5,022	112·60	139·70	3,386	2,714	125·06	109·06
	1919	727	655	16·79	18·22	724	480	26·74	19·29
	1920	705	618	11·28	17·19	697	426	25·74	17·12
	1921	694	569	15·41	15·85	608	440	19·35	17·68
	1922	536	440	11·90	12·26	531	357	16·90	14·35
	1923	478	437	10·61	12·17	426	324	13·56	13·02
	1924	460	392	10·22	10·90	534	331	16·67	13·30
	1925	375	378	8·32	10·53	385	285	12·25	11·45
	1926	606	559	13·22	15·56	678	470	21·58	18·88
Coorg	1917	387	276	22·46	25·76	284	156	27·71	23·30
	1918	676	486	39·23	45·35	390	232	38·05	34·66
	1919	404	357	28·67	33·31	382	216	37·27	32·27
	1920	724	572	42·02	53·38	540	387	52·68	57·81
	1921	399	252	24·48	24·02	243	170	26·26	28·59
	1922	436	324	24·40	32·34	271	206	29·40	33·25
	1923	357	329	21·90	31·36	303	212	32·75	34·21
	1924	545	404	33·43	38·51	407	269	44·00	43·42
	1925	441	293	27·05	27·93	325	193	35·12	31·15
	1926	495	342	30·37	32·60	332	231	35·88	37·29
Delhi	1917	362	419	...	...	399	329	...	...
	1918	1,721	2,196	...	...	1,364	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	579	...	...	598	457	...	...
	1920	522	605	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	582	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	602	720	...	...	577	579	...	...
	1924	583	662	...	...	513	463	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	491	378	...	...
	1926	583	713	...	...	661	578	...	...
Total	1917	326,639	296,705	19·28	17·38	314,639	245,556	24·89	22·56
	1918	937,147	901,778	55·40	52·94	733,019	604,585	58·07	55·68
	1919	451,083	396,903	26·78	23·39	393,078	297,015	31·28	27·48
	1920	423,615	329,890	22·31	19·47	383,562	254,500	26·56	23·53
	1921	350,987	311,935	19·44	19·02	330,089	240,607	26·28	22·03
	1922	271,471	238,783	15·04	14·56	256,690	190,591	20·44	16·81
	1923	265,032	238,341	14·66	14·51	249,526	190,256	19·85	16·76
	1924	306,910	277,311	16·99	16·89	284,530	221,151	22·65	19·50
	1925	263,405	231,243	14·59	14·09	252,108	187,362	20·27	16·53
	1926	269,956	246,860	14·94	15·05	256,152	195,734	20·38	17·27

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*concld.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	18,201	14,389	43·33	33·34	32,043	33,941	97·39	80·94
	1918	45,350	37,788	107·58	88·37	59,336	62,614	180·34	140·80
	1919	20,908	17,200	49·59	40·45	37,794	41,003	114·87	97·76
	1920	21,516	17,981	51·04	42·29	36,396	39,840	110·62	95·01
	1921	20,766	18,038	47·07	42·44	39,239	43,721	105·67	95·99
	1922	14,166	11,881	32·52	27·05	27,890	29,672	75·11	65·08
	1923	13,050	10,653	29·06	24·83	25,391	26,573	68·38	58·28
	1924	13,762	11,139	31·59	26·21	28,810	30,095	77·58	66·01
	1925	11,307	9,052	25·06	21·30	23,569	24,603	63·47	53·96
	1926	13,015	11,102	29·88	26·12	29,376	32,701	79·11	71·72
Assam	1917	6,921	4,835	41·26	35·36	8,903	6,826	73·88	59·54
	1918	10,442	6,768	62·26	49·50	11,901	8,701	98·76	75·90
	1919	12,246	7,906	76·01	58·48	13,976	10,953	115·98	95·55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46·96	36·81	9,310	6,854	77·26	59·79
	1921	7,272	4,994	36·57	33·20	9,058	6,848	65·08	57·07
	1922	7,484	5,138	37·63	34·22	9,790	7,826	71·35	60·26
	1923	6,876	4,302	34·58	29·08	9,100	7,459	66·29	63·15
	1924	7,131	4,950	35·86	33·06	10,176	7,553	74·12	63·98
	1925	6,541	4,084	32·89	27·23	9,373	6,598	68·28	55·86
	1926	6,070	4,182	30·52	27·88	9,082	6,690	66·15	56·63
North-West Frontier Province	1917	2,789	2,148	41·0	40·6	4,783	3,662	75·7	74·0
	1918	6,140	5,349	94·1	101·5	7,781	6,311	122·4	139·1
	1919	3,047	2,052	40·5	39·0	3,613	2,749	57·2	56·2
	1920	2,007	1,590	30·7	30·2	3,265	2,235	51·7	45·7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45·5	38·5	4,951	3,587	70·4	64·3
	1922	2,155	1,615	32·6	29·0	3,662	2,600	52·1	46·6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35·0	30·6	3,441	2,364	48·8	42·4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40·5	43·1	4,196	3,309	59·6	59·3
	1925	1,905	1,430	28·0	25·7	3,321	2,320	47·2	41·6
	1926	1,970	1,462	29·8	26·2	3,536	2,428	50·3	43·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	2,073	1,716	115·01	107·10	1,447	2,671	251·44	239·06
	1918	2,405	2,162	133·43	134·93	2,201	2,360	226·16	212·02
	1919	665	486	36·89	30·33	872	739	89·60	66·39
	1920	638	387	34·64	24·15	800	752	82·20	67·56
	1921	602	410	36·48	28·53	866	720	79·80	67·77
	1922	496	343	30·06	23·87	783	703	72·15	61·98
	1923	499	323	30·24	22·40	805	664	74·18	57·00
	1924	581	342	33·09	23·79	731	631	67·36	54·83
	1925	425	307	25·77	21·36	673	551	62·01	47·87
	1926	648	414	39·26	28·80	1,076	1,004	99·15	86·36
Coorg	1917	168	136	35·53	34·06	183	181	67·45	61·25
	1918	210	149	44·67	37·32	210	200	77·41	67·68
	1919	268	200	56·76	50·09	235	241	87·62	82·57
	1920	326	252	69·04	63·11	254	296	93·62	100·17
	1921	206	153	44·32	39·33	176	142	58·16	46·68
	1922	227	202	48·72	51·80	197	178	65·01	57·10
	1923	189	175	40·57	44·87	184	172	60·81	55·27
	1924	295	263	63·32	67·18	278	293	91·87	94·15
	1925	220	180	46·15	46·15	208	209	68·73	67·16
	1926	246	176	52·80	45·18	215	209	71·05	67·16
Delhi	1917	410	298	...	...	877	718	...	...
	1918	1,237	1,283	...	...	1,263	1,488	...	...
	1919	557	421	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	938	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,136	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	759	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	564	509	...	...	1,112	1,096	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,020	...	...
	1926	682	507	...	...	1,638	1,510	...	...
Total	1917	300,838	252,503	33·21	33·76	518,133	511,116	85·85	77·31
	1918	570,448	500,594	41·42	66·31	766,347	750,737	127·31	114·06
	1919	351,269	287,724	46 58	38·36	668,573	589,993	92·81	81·86
	1920	307,209	253,492	43·98	33·75	510,216	491,300	83·00	74·59
	1921	313,895	255,675	41·13	35·87	532,545	503,595	84·49	76·59
	1922	245,495	194,232	32·18	27·25	421,228	382,990	66·91	59·27
	1923	236,843	193,137	31·28	27·06	416,898	394,970	66·19	60·04
	1924	270,111	222,188	35·38	31·14	465,860	442,186	73·80	67·20
	1925	241,545	193,696	31·64	27·15	420,424	404,631	66·18	61·51
	1926	247,745	201,422	32·44	28·25	440,110	430,428	71·33	65·49

No. 182.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total.
Madras	1917	40,005,735	58,930	34,958	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,620	475,175	1,049,545
	1918		122,263	58,752	12,859	893,089	79,841	63,199	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
	1919		93,263	41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
	1920		31,139	13,607	14,653	324,998	56,402	46,987	7,937	378,160	873,981
	1921	41,002,606	27,064	9,792	11,875	316,019	53,621	46,180	7,918	355,428	826,897
	1922		16,592	22,801	9,193	319,688	51,805	48,166	8,182	382,890	859,236
	1923		5,169	24,434	12,110	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,756	422,910	908,825
	1924		51,071	18,810	3,923	322,356	74,941	64,782	10,500	458,761	1,006,043
	1925		44,815	20,478	2,014	316,406	78,935	74,591	11,887	451,432	1,000,558
	1926		24,407	10,957	2,143	337,946	91,758	85,602	11,770	483,947	1,048,520
Bombay	1917	10,587,383	17,003	3,095	102,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	738,406
	1918		8,834	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	110,630	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
	1919		51,551	6,232	9,626	274,759	38,317	98,638	7,896	160,156	637,170
	1920		2,047	8,536	13,857	266,002	29,895	96,486	7,721	141,632	561,296
	1921	10,165,614	3,521	1,771	4,672	226,100	26,709	93,386	7,888	134,263	498,350
	1922		2,768	1,170	8,379	197,898	21,118	82,682	7,810	130,766	452,581
	1923		9,221	2,811	33,741	196,231	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	496,244
	1924		8,236	11,152	9,214	214,563	28,926	91,103	7,374	159,008	529,576
	1925		57	5,644	12,601	183,704	30,043	83,047	7,754	140,053	463,563
	1926		73	3,923	9,866	222,466	34,158	103,038	7,672	166,069	547,264
Bengal	1917	46,320,247	46,021	7,010	163	883,768	26,000	11,510	18,830	197,198	1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,676	289	1,357,906	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
	1919		124,049	37,010	434	1,229,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,641,111
	1920		54,109	36,100	68	1,144,421	24,340	22,609	18,541	181,246	1,481,613
	1921	46,522,203	80,547	8,157	50	1,070,368	25,358	32,367	18,153	168,121	1,406,030
	1922		51,712	7,864	150	885,208	23,411	26,371	18,574	159,806	1,173,246
	1923		41,483	4,236	98	900,795	21,519	26,655	18,742	163,363	1,185,791
	1924		48,514	5,567	35	912,498	22,470	26,049	19,772	167,829	1,203,241
	1925		34,276	17,436	9	874,228	21,836	27,325	19,950	163,413	1,158,473
	1926		59,106	25,548	...	822,774	24,078	30,589	19,970	168,239	1,151,197
United Provinces	1917	46,820,556	21,440	3,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,355	1,774,896
	1918		110,746	2,908	174,805	3,217,678	21,266	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,850,762
	1919	46,806,539	81,365	10,993	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,758	25,406	199,927	1,951,662
	1920	46,805,919	6,952	6,354	24,872	1,442,376	15,873	33,198	23,143	190,087	1,742,835
	1921	45,375,787	149,607	1,439	24,009	1,361,920	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,520	1,795,445
	1922		2,330	242	23,291	909,293	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,134,880
	1923		2,591	747	74,187	780,049	10,878	26,108	21,799	143,945	1,060,300
	1924		67,000	2,724	50,210	947,807	11,980	27,412	20,992	149,738	1,283,872
	1925		7,653	9,373	49,091	875,594	11,336	26,177	21,900	123,125	1,124,248
	1926		6,166	12,020	57,397	867,939	12,120	30,360	21,670	131,413	1,138,894
Punjab	1917	19,337,146	1,365	1,417	8,776	510,812	15,571	54,302	7,154	133,623	733,109
	1918		257	3,032	95,616	1,287,027	10,358	52,780	6,191	110,294	1,565,560
	1919		8,561	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,039	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,432	9,185	52,770	6,400	96,602	552,073
	1921	20,517,606	19,215	4,575	2,553	423,163	11,826	55,820	6,501	94,576	618,237
	1922		128	1,608	7,780	300,654	7,013	40,004	6,153	83,467	452,807
	1923		11	2,140	50,086	420,308	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,962
	1924		3,351	4,046	251,361	452,187	11,817	54,488	6,498	107,384	891,026
	1925		3,049	7,038	37,630	401,775	9,475	54,270	6,440	95,166	614,852
	1926		87	17,595	108,287	436,158	11,181	57,428	6,514	112,146	749,392
Burma	1917	9,824,396	1,914	559	6,534	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,536	248,601
	1918		4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,096	388,906
	1919		13,260	3,017	4,307	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,461
	1920		3,396	2,853	5,483	100,492	9,855	11,389	4,339	121,969	259,776
	1921	10,771,190	3,701	987	4,403	82,741	9,728	11,405	4,195	113,734	231,044
	1922		5,047	1,439	7,282	82,884	8,940	11,948	3,974	117,034	230,448
	1923	10,822,618	1,488	2,846	7,606	78,929	6,686	10,854	4,203	113,572	225,883
	1924		8,083	2,501	5,401	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,018	116,107	333,166
	1925		1,932	3,852	4,064	68,685	6,801	10,680	4,300	102,719	202,933
	1926		6,182	2,339	2,906	73,790	10,428	11,038	4,225	115,951	226,459
Bihar and [illegible]	1917	34,489,846	109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551
	1918		205,584	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	762,063	30,595	8,091	15,967	181,966	1,067,132
	1921	34,002,189	90,688	7,886	16,504	709,871	28,625	7,842	12,907	183,650	1,116,423
	1922		26,805	2,560	16,066	578,656	18,037	5,020	12,676	161,145	820,574
	1923		8,108	3,161	28,911	599 840	18,788	6,151	12,205	174,498	851,763
	1924		77,480	6,032	10,702	660,695	26,575	6,906	12,414	188,029	989,763
	1925		17,336	14,382	6,788	557,224	25,319	6,918	12,200	165,562	805,729
	1926	34,004,546	27,268	34,873	8,381	584,444	24,022	7,034	12,081	176,158	874,261

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
1·5	0·9	0·8	8·0	1·8	1·3	0·2	11·9	26·3	1917	Madras
3·0	1·5	0·3	22·4	2·0	1·6	0·2	12·0	43·0	1918	
2·3	1·0	0·1	10·1	1·9	1·2	0·2	10·4	27·2	1919	
0·8	0·3	0·4	8·1	1·4	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·8	1920	
0·7	0·2	0·3	7·7	1·3	1·1	0·2	8·7	20·2	1921	
0·4	0·5	0·2	7·8	1·3	1·2	0·3	9·4	21·0	1922	
0·1	0·6	0·3	7·8	1·5	1·4	0·2	10·3	22·2	1923	
1·3	0·4	0·1	7·0	1·8	1·6	0·2	11·2	24·5	1924	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·7	1·9	1·8	0·3	11·0	24·4	1925	
0·6	0·3	0·0	8·3	2·2	2·1	0·3	11·8	25·6	1926	
0·87	0·16	8·31	15·38	1·85	4·83	0·39	9·29	40·76	1917	Bombay
0·45	0·41	4·08	65·55	1·64	6·11	0·40	9·43	88·05	1918	
2·03	0·32	0·49	14·03	1·96	5·04	0·40	7·07	32·54	1919	
0·10	0·18	0·71	13·58	1·53	4·93	0·39	7·33	28·65	1920	
0·18	0·09	0·24	11·30	1·40	4·87	0·41	7·01	26·00	1921	
0·14	0·06	0·44	10·33	1·10	4·31	0·41	6·82	23·61	1922	
0·48	0·15	1·76	10·24	1·16	4·40	0·39	7·31	25·89	1923	
0·43	0·58	0·48	11·20	1·51	4·75	0·36	8·30	27·63	1924	
0·00	0·29	0·65	9·59	1·08	4·33	0·40	7·31	23·66	1925	
0·00	0·20	0·51	11·61	1·78	5·38	0·40	8·67	28·55	1926	
0·95	0·15	0·003	19·47	0·55	0·25	0·41	4·35	26·19	1917	Bengal
1·8	0·2	0·01	30·0	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·6	38·1	1918	
2·8	0·8	0·01	27·1	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·0	36·2	1919	
1·2	0·8	0·001	25·2	0·5	0·6	0·4	4·0	32·7	1920	
1·7	0·3	0·001	23·0	0·5	0·7	0·4	3·6	30·1	1921	
1·1	0·2	0·003	19·0	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·4	25·2	1922	
0·9	0·1	0·002	19·5	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	25·5	1923	
1·0	0·1	0·0007	19·6	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	25·9	1924	
0·7	0·4	0·0002	8·8	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	24·9	1925	
1·3	0·5	...	17·7	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	24·7	1926	
0·46	0·04	2·76	27·05	0·48	0·62	0·57	5·03	37·01	1917	United Provinces
2·56	0·06	3·73	68·72	0·45	0·68	0·57	5·58	82·37	1918	
1·74	0·23	0·37	33·66	0·33	0·55	0·54	4·27	41·69	1919	
0·15	0·13	0·53	30·82	0·34	0·71	0·19	4·06	37·23	1920	
3·30	0·03	0·53	30·01	0·38	0·67	0·51	4·13	39·57	1921	
0·05	0·01	0·51	20·14	0·23	0·56	0·45	3·16	25·01	1922	
0·06	0·02	1·63	17·19	0·24	0·57	0·48	3·17	23·37	1923	
1·48	0·06	1·24	20·89	0·26	0·60	0·46	3·30	28·29	1924	
0·17	0·21	1·08	19·30	0·25	0·58	0·48	2·71	24·78	1925	
0·13	0·26	1·26	19·13	0·27	0·67	0·48	2·90	25·10	1926	
0·07	0·07	0·45	26·42	0·80	2·81	0·37	6·91	37·91	1917	Punjab
0·01	0·16	4·94	66·56	0·54	2·73	0·32	5·70	80·96	1918	
0·44	0·79	0·57	18·88	0·45	1·06	0·36	4·90	28·34	1919	
0·01	0·48	0·32	19·21	0·47	2·73	0·34	5·00	28·55	1920	
0·94	0·22	0·13	20·02	0·58	2·73	0·32	4·01	30·13	1921	
0·01	0·08	0·38	14·95	0·34	1·05	0·30	4·07	22·07	1922	
0·001	0·10	2·44	30·49	0·57	1·87	0·31	5·16	36·94	1923	
0·16	0·20	12·24	22·04	0·58	2·66	0·32	5·23	43·43	1924	
0·15	0·34	1·83	19·68	0·46	2·65	0·31	4·64	29·97	1925	
0·09	0·86	5·28	21·26	0·54	2·30	0·32	5·47	36·52	1926	
0·19	0·06	0·06	8·28	0·86	0·94	0·41	13·90	25·30	1917	Burma
0·43	0·08	0·90	19·29	1·14	1·41	0·40	15·93	39·59	1918	
1·35	0·40	0·45	12·23	1·51	1·13	0·40	13·63	31·00	1919	
0·35	0·29	0·56	10·28	1·00	1·16	0·44	13·41	28·44	1920	
0·35	0·09	0·41	7·68	0·90	1·08	0·39	10·56	21·45	1921	
0·47	0·13	0·08	7·69	0·83	1·11	0·37	10·95	22·23	1922	
0·14	0·96	0·70	7·27	0·62	1·00	0·39	10·49	20·87	1923	
0·74	0·23	0·51	6·96	0·79	1·03	0·37	10·91	21·54	1924	
0·19	0·86	0·38	6·35	0·68	0·98	0·40	9·49	18·75	1925	
0·57	0·23	0·27	6·73	0·98	1·08	0·39	10·71	20·92	1926	
3·10	0·10	1·30	22·50	0·80	0·20	0·60	6·30	35·20	1917	Bihar and Orissa
5·90	0·10	1·50	40·00	1·00	0·20	0·40	7·10	56·70	1918	
3·00	0·20	0·40	28·10	1·30	0·20	0·50	5·90	40·00	1919	
0·70	0·60	0·50	22·00	0·80	0·20	0·40	5·20	30·00	1920	
2·60	0·30	0·40	22·60	0·80	0·30	0·30	5·30	32·80	1921	
0·70	0·07	0·4	17·0	0·5	0·1	0·3	4·7	24·10	1922	
0·2	0·09	0·80	17·60	0·50	0·10	0·30	5·10	25·00	1923	
2·3	0·2	0·3	19·4	0·8	0·2	0·4	5·5	29·1	1924	
0·5	0·4	0·2	16·4	0·7	0·2	0·4	4·8	23·7	1925	
0·8	1·0	0·2	17·3	0·7	0·2	0·3	5·1	25·7	1926	

Continued on next page

No. 182.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause.

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	13,916,308	691	452	48,036	226,204	35,438	40,027	7,318	134,673	501,834
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
	1919		62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,404	601,720
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,374	346,276	30,281	42,853	6,949	111,728	558,128
	1921		58,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,486	41,605	7,380	126,246	612,322
	1922		64	407	6,149	237,104	25,618	36,383	6,944	95,098	407,827
	1923		1,090	275	15,807	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,699	107,939	424,769
	1924	13,912,760	9,704	978	11,081	240,944	32,723	37,130	6,595	114,201	453,362
	1925		124	3,145	5,233	204,667	24,024	31,710	6,837	103,022	379,852
	1926		4,565	3,044	6,486	252,609	36,658	40,251	7,011	126,431	477,055
Assam	1917	6,051,507	10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,907	38,807	163,925
	1918		14,077	2,417	2	158,892	12,560	48,883	2,021	40,202	279,034
	1919		33,080	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,683	303,133
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,056	1,981	32,765	175,403
	1921	6,854,367	12,829	2,774	—	107,626	11,542	9,783	1,923	35,036	181,513
	1922		16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	32,618	184,057
	1923		3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,880	1,933	30,172	161,332
	1924	6,852,242	19,182	1,047	—	113,198	11,159	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127
	1925		6,233	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,602	1,961	30,007	154,351
	1926		10,275	4,840	—	93,689	9,787	6,300	1,941	31,955	157,787
North-West Frontier Province	1917	2,041,077	—	87	8	50,561	507	1,039	642	7,418	61,162
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,034	143,006
	1919		4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	58,302
	1920		2	2,051	732	36,567	224	1,326	668	6,126	47,695
	1921		4,285	576	138	53,833	491	1,063	772	5,897	67,458
	1922		92	104	124	39,984	206	1,321	718	3,758	46,307
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,881	196	1,947	500	4,350	50,713
	1924	2,135,573	9	212	11,397	45,699	268	2,560	627	5,440	66,212
	1925		116	580	217	35,258	163	1,540	634	3,799	42,322
	1926		—	777	688	38,221	169	1,452	716	4,462	46,435
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	501,805	12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	3,235	51,623
	1918		7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553
	1919		59	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,130	14,375
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,892
	1921		35	724	—	9,804	294	74	276	2,866	14,073
	1922		2	8	2	8,184	256	189	252	2,096	10,989
	1923		9	42	5	9,812	261	199	180	2,188	12,691
	1924	495,271	32	619	1	8,932	204	261	179	2,136	12,364
	1925		—	1,151	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,866	11,639
	1926		3	306	6	12,633	142	268	180	3,157	15,692
Coorg	1917	174,076	32	506	9	3,614	70	35	16	703	5,051
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462
	1919		157	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	909	6,187
	1920		6	108	68	6,288	281	357	35	991	8,024
	1921		—	6	1	3,615	119	173	36	729	4,679
	1922		4	1	8	4,604	188	181	11	671	5,668
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	101	11	560	4,775
	1924	163,838	24	69	8	5,603	194	217	17	690	6,726
	1925		4	26	—	4,116	104	337	34	438	5,049
	1926		2	1	11	4,441	206	348	19	576	5,599
Delhi	1917	416,656	12	88	4	6,567	430	4,081	117	1,421	13,620
	1918		3	116	186	29,148	398	7,297	136	1,663	38,947
	1919		66	73	1	10,674	492	4,758	100	1,442	17,501
	1920		7	19	19	8,317	358	4,505	95	1,457	14,807
	1921		635	22	1	8,248	483	4,679	79	1,294	15,641
	1922		6	22	191	6,725	369	3,917	107	1,005	12,472
	1923		12	67	2,795	9,994	424	4,988	101	1,189	18,970
	1924	500,530	121	129	2,436	8,042	371	4,316	187	1,263	16,805
	1925		50	130	80	8,495	357	4,298	140	1,299	14,849
	1926		18	244	228	12,060	686	5,615	169	2,427	21,456
Total	1917	238,496,222	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	280,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832
	1918		560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,048	430,035	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,901
	1919	238,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,468,181	201,043	350,138	99,753	1,656,981	8,564,178
	1920	238,481,570	130,140	101,329	99,368	4,931,202	218,734	333,660	94,168	1,447,049	7,355,654
	1921	241,419,723	450,608	40,416	69,682	4,761,237	229,576	334,103	91,291	1,408,169	7,385,112
	1922	241,419,723	121,679	40,836	77,615	3,689,086	177,852	290,533	87,728	1,314,708	5,800,092
	1923		73,002	44,184	229,149	3,706,305	185,458	297,305	90,048	1,410,520	6,030,931
	1924	241,469,026	203,707	55,380	3,1 843	4,007,602	230,222	333,636	91,155	1,506,681	6,879,286
	1925		115,645	85,986	117,717	3,036,211	208,412	326,557	94,289	1,383,101	5,967,918
	1926	241,471,383	138,151	117,066	196,249	3,763,176	256,293	378,814	93,938	1,521,923	6,460,610

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION								Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0·05	0·03	3·45	16·26	2·55	3·52	0·52	9·08	36·06	1917	Central Provinces and Berar
0·24	0·16	0·80	82·41	3·02	4·33	0·55	11·09	102·60	1918	
4·46	0·53	0·66	21·90	3·21	2·99	0·55	8·04	43·34	1919	
0·25	0·16	1·03	24·88	2·15	3·08	0·50	8·03	40·11	1920	
4·19	0·13	0·30	23·57	3·13	3·00	0·53	9·07	44·01	1921	
0·05	0·03	0·45	17·05	1·84	2·62	0·50	6·84	29·31	1922	
0·08	0·02	1·14	16·79	1·75	2·52	0·48	7·75	30·53	1923	
0·70	0·07	0·80	17·32	2·35	2·67	0·47	8·21	32·59	1924	
0·01	0·23	0·38	14·71	1·73	2·28	0·48	7·45	27·27	1925	
0·33	0·26	0·47	18·16	2·63	3·89	0·50	9·09	34·33	1926	
1·81	0·68	—	15·78	1·90	0·80	0·32	5·60	27·09	1917	Assam
2·32	0·40	0·0003	26·25	2·07	8·06	0·33	6·64	46·10	1918	
5·61	0·23	—	25·52	3·35	7·98	0·34	7·03	50·09	1919	
0·40	0·28	—	18·57	1·84	2·14	0·32	5·41	28·98	1920	
1·87	0·40	—	15·70	1·68	1·42	0·28	5·11	26·48	1921	
2·36	0·38	—	16·35	1·49	1·22	0·27	4·75	26·85	1922	
0·54	0·47	—	15·52	1·33	0·99	0·38	4·40	23·54	1923	
2·80	0·24	—	16·52	1·62	0·98	0·30	4·84	27·30	1924	
0·90	0·40	—	14·30	1·34	0·81	0·28	4·46	22·52	1925	
1·49	0·70	—	13·67	1·43	0·77	0·28	4·66	23·02	1926	
...	0·04	0·004	24·77	0·25	0·94	0·31	3·63	29·05	1917	North-West Frontier Province
0·01	0·04	0·16	65·74	0·14	0·67	0·28	3·25	70·30	1918	
2·16	0·59	0·001	21·60	0·17	0·60	0·29	3·15	28·56	1919	
0·001	1·00	0·36	17·92	0·11	0·65	0·33	3·00	23·37	1920	
2·01	0·27	0·06	25·21	0·23	0·78	0·36	2·67	31·59	1921	
0·04	0·05	0·05	18·72	0·10	0·62	0·34	1·70	21·70	1922	
0·001	0·04	1·75	18·67	0·09	0·91	0·24	2·04	23·74	1923	
0·004	0·10	5·34	21·40	0·12	1·20	0·29	2·55	31·00	1924	
0·05	0·27	0·10	16·61	0·08	0·73	0·30	1·78	19·81	1925	
—	0·36	0·30	17·90	0·08	0·68	0·34	3·09	21·75	1926	
0·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	0·48	4·46	102·96	1917	Ajmer-Merwara
0·01	0·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·24	0·56	9·03	114·78	1918	
0·13	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·93	0·56	0·51	4·27	28·87	1919	
0·002	0·65	—	18·77	0·61	0·48	0·61	4·59	25·71	1920	
0·07	1·46	—	19·79	0·59	0·15	0·56	5·79	28·41	1921	
—	0·02	—	16·53	0·52	0·38	0·51	4·23	22·19	1922	
0·02	0·08	0·01	17·78	0·63	0·40	0·36	4·40	25·60	1923	
3·07	1·25	—	18·03	0·41	0·53	0·30	4·32	24·07	1924	
—	2·32	—	16·12	0·29	0·51	0·49	3·77	23·50	1925	
—	0·62	0·01	25·50	0·29	0·54	0·36	4·36	31·68	1926	
0·18	3·23	0·05	30·65	0·43	0·20	0·09	4·03	28·87	1917	Coorg
0·01	0·27	—	14·82	0·45	0·17	0·09	26·85	42·65	1918	
0·90	3·02	—	24·86	1·55	0·25	0·15	4·62	35·36	1919	
0·03	0·62	0·39	35·04	1·61	1·47	0·14	5·66	45·86	1920	
—	0·04	0·01	22·06	0·73	1·06	0·22	4·45	28·56	1921	
0·02	0·01	0·05	28·10	1·15	1·10	0·07	4·10	34·60	1922	
—	0·11	—	23·09	0·63	1·17	0·07	3·47	29·14	1923	
0·15	0·42	0·02	34·20	1·18	1·32	0·10	3·67	41·06	1924	
0·03	0·16	—	25·13	1·18	1·45	0·21	2·67	30·82	1925	
0·01	0·01	0·07	27·11	1·26	2·09	0·13	3·52	34·17	1926	
0·02	0·21	0·009	15·76	1·03	11·05	0·28	3·41	32·08	1917	Delhi
0·007	0·27	0·44	69·95	0·95	17·61	0·32	3·99	93·47	1918	
0·16	0·18	0·002	25·38	1·18	11·41	0·24	3·46	42·09	1919	
0·01	0·04	0·04	20·03	0·85	10·81	0·32	3·49	35·54	1920	
1·26	0·04	0·001	16·47	0·06	9·74	0·15	2·58	31·24	1921	
0·01	0·04	0·38	13·43	0·73	7·86	0·21	2·37	24·91	1922	
0·02	0·13	5·58	19·36	0·84	9·36	0·20	2·37	37·90	1923	
0·25	0·26	4·87	16·06	0·74	8·62	0·27	2·50	33·57	1924	
0·09	0·26	0·16	16·97	0·71	8·58	0·27	2·59	30·06	1925	
0·03	0·48	0·45	24·11	1·37	11·21	0·36	4·84	42·86	1926	
1·12	0·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	0·42	7·56	32·73	1917	Total
2·36	0·39	1·85	40·69	1·16	1·81	0·41	7·80	62·46	1918	
2·43	0·57	0·31	22·93	1·23	1·47	0·42	6·53	35·87	1919	
0·55	0·42	0·41	20·68	0·92	1·40	0·30	6·07	30·84	1920	
1·87	0·17	0·20	19·72	0·95	1·38	0·38	5·83	30·50	1921	
0·50	0·17	0·32	15·28	0·74	1·20	0·36	5·45	24·02	1922	
0·30	0·18	0·95	15·35	0·77	1·23	0·37	5·84	25·00	1923	
1·22	0·23	1·50	16·60	0·95	1·88	0·38	6·23	28·49	1924	
0·48	0·36	0·49	15·06	0·86	1·35	0·39	5·73	24·73	1925	
0·57	0·40	0·81	15·57	1·06	1·57	0·39	6·30	26·76	1926	

No. 183.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1917	80,269	73,844	74,382	69,448	75,508	75,440
	1918	122,713	101,281	89,008	81,227	83,811	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,198	80,157	69,123	70,278	86,005
	1920	96,205	77,073	73,455	62,136	65,342	66,006
	1921	73,722	67,080	68,510	61,640	73,853	61,456
	1922	69,068	62,436	63,400	60,587	63,522	67,021
	1923	93,469	74,311	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524
	1924	87,109	74,268	75,609	71,129	78,548	81,980
	1925	92,990	75,068	76,372	73,811	75,569	75,593
	1926	104,989	80,466	75,614	73,870	82,002	86,547
Bombay	1917	73,114	66,847	67,013	51,055	45,671	41,347
	1918	92,487	72,807	64,161	55,368	44,846	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,839	48,625	47,719	51,573	45,623
	1920	52,356	57,442	66,325	53,386	43,088	35,870
	1921	48,837	46,391	51,469	46,103	37,160	28,503
	1922	40,872	37,268	37,875	35,772	33,475	29,025
	1923	44,151	39,752	46,405	42,681	40,000	32,659
	1924	44,751	41,623	45,500	42,006	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,386	37,716	43,075	39,863	36,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	39,148	46,319	41,937	43,903	40,068
Bengal	1917	124,902	85,487	87,395	102,054	88,864	70,210
	1918	135,672	101,787	100,844	136,113	101,840	88,386
	1919	198,814	147,042	160,288	154,157	122,701	98,020
	1920	197,819	122,044	153,117	130,632	117,523	90,672
	1921	155,679	124,001	151,833	126,189	116,103	77,500
	1922	124,056	86,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	85,803	90,000	101,959	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,721	85,203	87,718
	1925	105,871	88,601	101,925	86,572	81,024	83,955
	1926	110,510	95,002	110,363	102,023	103,023	80,236
United Provinces	1917	119,072	110,023	149,570	184,775	181,102	153,547
	1918	188,383	175,755	180,334	231,565	250,829	224,009
	1919	348,045	185,083	134,160	133,833	146,945	149,838
	1920	124,790	114,804	138,836	140,140	173,255	179,845
	1921	140,030	108,003	117,882	132,514	144,059	151,523
	1922	114,050	86,848	81,242	90,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	89,147	82,070	91,886	82,782	84,087	95,717
	1924	85,802	89,111	90,763	125,073	110,038	125,439
	1925	101,328	89,412	102,705	110,250	111,751	86,535
	1926	88,706	80,229	97,072	104,476	105,021	101,329
Punjab	1917	47,430	37,016	42,736	42,734	45,411	42,901
	1918	67,197	55,702	66,664	73,004	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,566	38,926	38,163	38,231	44,340	47,834
	1920	47,103	41,703	43,188	45,006	61,389	58,107
	1921	58,312	46,118	48,642	47,063	53,293	40,152
	1922	35,949	29,124	30,948	31,290	30,552	39,192
	1923	30,647	32,077	38,911	40,270	61,888	51,530
	1924	63,862	61,536	96,478	138,890	115,972	72,429
	1925	57,566	48,963	57,150	54,787	52,407	46,640
	1926	57,683	52,442	69,077	79,341	81,339	60,708
Burma	1917	19,032	17,304	18,085	17,147	16,901	18,468
	1918	22,451	19,288	17,802	17,902	16,861	20,549
	1919	36,615	25,181	23,861	22,570	20,959	22,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,908	21,146	18,199	19,263
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,820	18,703	18,271	18,393
	1922	19,159	17,224	16,945	17,609	16,785	18,624
	1923	22,906	18,613	18,207	16,963	16,805	18,708
	1924	21,556	18,056	16,559	17,314	19,090	20,166
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,641	15,578	15,730	16,937
	1926	17,301	13,441	15,739	17,957	17,019	19,139
Bihar and Orissa	1917	93,081	68,955	88,053	99,627	98,748	101,493
	1918	100,653	93,205	95,684	130,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,681	105,157	106,156	104,993	95,451	102,198
	1920	87,483	80,230	120,709	98,270	101,198	91,083
	1921	79,034	71,076	104,173	100,708	94,801	86,050
	1922	64,208	53,881	59,085	62,590	80,204	64,070
	1923	67,900	54,422	60,741	68,249	71,431	70,432
	1924	70,558	56,025	71,871	89,122	86,482	94,013
	1925	61,075	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878	67,673
	1926	63,055	55,843	75,034	77,857	84,981	80,426

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
89,835	86,550	88,584	100,300	106,040	120,345	1,049,545	1917	
95,420	90,514	102,846	330,140	339,614	194,626	1,722,003	1918	
103,123	96,417	78,915	79,090	85,809	111,015	1,059,829	1919	
68,377	73,433	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	873,981	1920	
66,913	74,035	70,269	63,203	68,400	74,296	826,897	1921	
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,361	859,236	1922	Madras
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,825	1923	
80,060	9[illegible],289	83,527	83,[illegible]97	87,150	102,268	1,000,043	1924	
78,499	82,480	80,048	85,166	87,095	117,867	1,000,558	1925	
90,073	96,132	93,119	87,518	84,812	93,437	1,048,629	1926	
40,745	57,039	66,495	85,485	100,810	92,876	708,406	1917	
46,910	51,031	110,139	734,394	810,738	91,646	1,734,074	1918	
59,678	61,116	48,615	48,880	46,006	53,027	637,170	1919	
38,760	44,066	42,284	43,224	40,603	48,802	561,206	1920	
32,000	42,208	41,760	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921	
33,324	37,601	30,683	41,146	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922	Bombay
33,485	42,727	44,913	46,721	41,804	40,363	496,244	1923	
42,074	48,081	47,521	47,051	47,349	43,356	539,576	1924	
32,791	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,948	453,563	1925	
46,323	52,105	52,401	50,069	48,525	44,100	547,284	1926	
83,287	75,540	81,425	104,784	122,068	161,503	1,187,509	1917	
102,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	264,177	330 427	1,727 331	1918	
98,068	92,533	108,791	109,965	146,185	203,248	1,041,111	1919	
76,320	100,535	97,419	112,159	108,079	174 304	1,481,612	1920	
71,670	89,112	86,777	116,823	151,437	135,387	1,403,030	1921	
80,443	81,533	74,755	123,018	112,165	121,139	1,173,346	1922	Bengal
77,152	72,205	81,709	112,454	113,365	163,003	1,185,791	1923	
77,400	77,328	96,596	83,768	101,924	139,003	1,203,244	1924	
74,108	80,803	80,078	101,685	130,679	140,082	1,158,473	1925	
62,956	75,786	70,077	87,618	124,226	119,089	1,151,197	1926	
133,220	134,066	124,811	141,395	159,125	184,721	1,774,896	1917	
172,507	141,015	128,424	388,618	1,043,747	816,128	3,866,703	1918	
115,002	117,246	128,015	150 686	173,144	164,930	1,951,062	1919	
118,820	100,830	157,544	180,360	147,431	157,066	1,742,835	1920	
122,767	158,705	164,566	206,034	190,515	158,347	1,795,445	1921	
77,750	78,120	84,783	106,160	107,836	97,611	1,134,880	1922	United Provinces
78,793	76,207	88,691	102,333	93,570	94,115	1,030,304	1923	
102,006	94,171	107,[illegible]86	116,009	126,[illegible]58	120,202	1,283,872	1924	
75,684	77,655	92, 36	92,403	91,304	92,846	1,124,248	1925	
87,806	83,737	89,685	102,005	96,857	101,671	1,138,884	1926	
39,831	39,378	56,929	113,323	130,515	95,206	733,109	1917	
40,101	33,573	37,266	269,234	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918	
39,795	33,347	47,309	55,916	56,169	55,575	548,070	1919	
44,193	37,297	42,359	40,056	41,871	48.642	552,073	1920	
38,081	41,074	69,091	68,242	56,821	45,958	618,237	1921	
32,239	32,026	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,100	452,807	1922	Punjab
38,408	36,280	54,587	82,340	74,606	74,700	634,852	1923	
50,460	30,521	51,840	66,693	71,492	70,893	891,023	1924	
32,980	39,730	64,268	50,401	51,727	56,174	614,852	1925	
44,575	40,003	58,569	79,020	76,210	65,435	749,302	1926	
23,330	24,562	22,577	23,169	23,324	25,712	248,601	1917	
24,804	27,029	34,531	55,574	72,903	58,527	388,906	1918	
28,903	28,709	24,646	22,221	22,956	26,128	305,401	1919	
22,834	23,567	21,260	20,579	20,862	21,558	259,776	1920	
21,820	22,039	19,634	17,952	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921	
21,271	21,538	21,403	20,869	23,056	25,035	239,448	1922	Burma
19,418	20,371	17,880	16,972	16,741	22,180	225,883	1923	
22,302	21,446	20,254	17,996	17,056	20,643	233,166	1924	
16,046	17,103	17,771	16,595	16,028	20,616	202,933	1925	
23,219	30,088	20,536	20,539	19,156	21,438	226,459	1926	
103,318	105,089	94,973	116,680	110,680	126,302	1,214,561	1917	
130,985	106,093	114,736	174,193	328,897	347 438	1,056,213	1918	
108,922	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,667	1919	
85,580	86,320	83,596	81,760	84,369	86,826	1,067,132	1920	
101,038	135,577	97,500	90,543	87,740	68,965	1,116,433	1921	
80,306	78,990	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	920,574	1922	Bihar and Orissa
65,479	72,726	78,675	82,032	71,272	89,303	951,762	1923	
75,670	96,805	101,939	80,037	83,733	83,909	980,703	1924	
60,526	67,053	69,406	67,472	71,159	74,737	805,739	1925	
65,271	95,421	80,099	71,140	67,973	66,712	874,201	1926	

[Continued on next page

No. 183.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1917	42,962	38,862	42,660	38,411	33,042	29,313
	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,824	46,974	33,842
	1919	57,169	38,265	39,913	40,355	50,794	58,612
	1920	42,860	39,816	52,698	57,269	66,798	39,662
	1921	39,670	35,044	42,363	45,795	55,867	62,543
	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,095	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,460	32,619	39,742	41,504
	1924	30,007	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,406	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,200	29,750	32,728	33,728	27,593
	1926	30,475	28,053	36,865	34,161	38,601	45,100
Assam	1917	14,120	11,022	11,594	13,221	15,597	15,244
	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
	1920	18,170	14,750	15,495	16,149	14,937	13,254
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,056	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,051	9,795	10,694	13,266	18,808	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,468	11,825	12,063	13,409	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,391	13,905
	1926	12,288	10,681	9,929	11,846	16,312	16,372
North-West Frontier Province	1917	6,389	5,408	4,023	4,175	3,966	3,676
	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,681	4,068	3,837
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,459	5,566
	1920	5,410	4,293	4,189	3,941	4,063	4,531
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,690	4,102	3,073	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,018	5,591	5,421	5,412	9,857	7,290
	1925	5,484	4,466	4,183	3,091	3,549	3,221
	1926	4,806	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,005	3,028
Ajmer-Merwara	1917	1,782	1,880	2,862	3,091	2,485	2,316
	1918	5,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,495	1,296	1,360	1,296	1,243	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,429	1,039	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	904	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,052
	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,464	1,372	1,642	1,369
Coorg	1917	486	401	430	491	632	586
	1918	312	298	320	349	361	447
	1919	360	269	383	499	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	485
	1922	409	314	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	460	402	545	555	694	924
	1925	490	399	381	420	378	603
	1926	342	341	356	363	515	683
Delhi	1917	862	734	1,068	1,069	1,069	1,248
	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,949	2,546	1,592
	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,304	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,098	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,629	1,023	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	695	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,296	3,058	2,109	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,196	2,030	2,169	1,797	1,606
	1925	1,031	995	1,218	1,293	1,378	952
	1926	1,271	1,092	1,549	1,475	1,768	2,022
Total	1917	633,960	517,873	590,780	627,098	609,048	555,489
	1918	814,922	681,151	680,322	706,688	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,094,091	711,881	664,874	645,663	644,262	646,175
	1920	638,647	579,232	696,542	631,864	660,075	601,469
	1921	635,295	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,264	559,360
	1922	520,318	419,705	436,797	453 534	507,084	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	481,679	491,242	470,658
	1924	558,619	477,270	565,418	647,357	603,356	587,886
	1925	538,629	453,689	513,792	500,780	498,945	448,607
	1926	535,028	462,556	543,408	550,417	579,761	527,175
Average of the last five years		537,989	449,259	506,047	526,753	536,198	495,597

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
31,366	39,113	45,048	52,121	56,197	54,739	501,834	1917	
36,886	45,738	49,368	273,842	903,424	168,945	1,427,850	1918	
46,521	63,152	59,711	55,107	47,362	45,759	601,720	1919	
31,388	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920	
45,000	70,282	65,653	56,965	50,990	40,341	612,322	1921	Central Provinces and Berar
24,808	32,655	35,274	39,958	38,663	36,200	407,827	1922	
24,924	32,760	30,497	48,127	30,718	34,068	424 789	1923	
31,280	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,285	33,537	453,362	1924	
27,023	31,443	35,194	36,244	32,725	35,408	379,352	1925	
32,777	39,332	50,023	56,543	46,818	37,648	477,655	1926	
15,071	13,296	12,247	12,309	14,061	16,143	168,925	1917	
14,343	16,792	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,999	270,034	1918	
26,200	26,474	22,142	23,944	22,030	22,010	303,133	1919	
12,877	12,581	12,746	13,041	15,129	15,674	175,403	1920	
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,826	16,193	181,513	1921	Assam
16,086	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922	
14,075	12,727	12,187	13,554	14,559	16,253	161,332	1923	
15,364	13,923	15,197	16,574	18,576	18,487	187,127	1924	
13,164	11,152	11,696	13,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925	
13,821	12,644	13,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,787	1926	
3,383	3,354	3,822	6,836	8,143	7,087	61,162	1917	
3,330	3,822	3,956	21,188	70,484	13,960	143,506	1918	
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919	
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,836	3,318	4,735	47,695	1920	
5,194	5,185	7,068	8,456	7,494	6,133	67,468	1921	North-West Frontier
3,681	3,024	3,457	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,307	1922	Province
2,654	2,650	3,294	4,889	6,226	9,601	50,713	1923	
4,328	3,067	3,102	4,279	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924	
2,930	2,495	2,596	3,447	3,648	3,313	42,322	1925	
3,169	3,004	2,770	5,329	5,954	5,119	46,435	1926	
2,380	3,528	5,383	9,063	8,715	8,136	51,623	1917	
793	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918	
610	1,008	1,451	1,195	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919	
862	911	748	760	882	1,458	12,892	1920	
645	933	1,300	1,205	806	969	14,073	1921	Ajmer-Merwara
748	766	882	848	840	968	10,980	1922	
685	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923	
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924	
803	1,003	782	713	876	987	11,639	1925	
763	932	1,476	1,569	1,290	1,096	15,692	1926	
451	366	330	298	262	328	5,051	1917	
363	344	365	766	2,644	893	7,402	1918	
734	631	404	449	436	410	6,187	1919	
600	574	468	413	331	422	8,024	1920	
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,679	1921	Coorg
762	498	466	400	330	376	5,668	1922	
520	397	399	322	321	458	4,775	1923	
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924	
580	412	286	344	367	390	5,049	1925	
511	587	479	491	449	482	5,549	1926	
1,166	1,132	1,052	1,374	1,546	1,800	13,620	1917	
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,036	13,069	3,169	38,947	1918	
917	903	1,586	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,501	1919	
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,256	1,578	14,807	1920	
879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,041	1921	Delhi
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,240	12,472	1922	
946	1,019	1,539	1,684	1,265	1,331	13,070	1923	
1,071	883	1,019	1,195	1,226	1,351	16,805	1924	
843	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,365	1,364	14,849	1925	
1,338	1,293	2,063	2,976	2,527	2,092	21,456	1926	
575,373	583,606	603,476	765,187	818,504	893,490	7,803,832	1917	
679,721	806,699	723,585	2,370,524	3,796,753	2,223,327	14,895,801	1918	
636,162	653,705	649,427	661,994	727,823	819,061	8,554,178	1919	
486,263	534,408	579,464	617,990	641,967	687,643	7,366,654	1920	
521,154	556,984	639,440	687,470	694,632	608,972	7,386,112	1921	TOTAL
431,951	455,690	459,922	558,915	550,670	564,757	6,800,092	1922	
427,236	449,342	498,271	585,429	559,282	628,297	6,036,031	1923	
513,554	531,317	582,218	569,868	602,981	639,997	6,879,286	1924	
417,867	448,991	492,898	514,585	538,800	600,335	5,967,918	1925	
471,692	511,961	539,305	577,408	588,268	573,521	6,460,010	1926	
462,460	479,458	513,540	561,141	587,994	601,381	6,228,967		Average of the last five years

No. 184.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian states.

Province or State	1896*–1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras	119,209	24,708	12,859	5,658	14,652	11,875	9,193	12,110	3,922	2,014	2,143	218,343
Bombay	1,675,415	162,874	79,478	9,626	13,857	4,672	8,379	33,741	9,214	12,601	9,866	2,019,723
Bengal‡	717,746	163	289	424	66	59	150	98	35	9	—	719,039
United Provinces	2,082,010	129,084	174,805	17,240	24,872	24,009	23,291	74,187	56,210	49,091	57,297	2,712,096
Punjab	2,540,526	8,775	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,086	251,261	37,630	108,287	3,119,718
Burma	76,250	6,524	8,840	4,397	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,606	5,491	4,064	2,906	133,246
Bihar and Orissa§	211,631	45,436	53,532	16,601	19,108	16,504	15,066	28,911	10,792	6,788	8,381	432,750
Central Provinces and Berar	321,410	48,036	11,093	9,219	14,374	5,467	6,149	15,867	11,081	5,223	6,486	454,405
Assam‡	191	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,967	8	334	3	732	138	124	3,743	11,397	217	638	20,301
Ajmer-Merwara	14,935	11,415	3,719	47	—	—	2	5	1	—	6	30,130
Coorg	199	9	—	—	68	1	8	—	3	—	11	299
Delhi‖	351	4	186	1	19	1	191	2,795	2,436	80	228	6,292
Total	7,762,840	437,036	440,752	74,284	99,368	69,682	77,615	229,149	361,843	117,717	196,249	9,866,535
Indian States:												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	350,924	693	18,734	1,594	1,819	312	38	2,150	8,049	2,624	9,671	396,608
Jammu and Kashmir	30,868	479	3,138	(a) 4	—	5	643	(a)719	2,454	295	239	38,844
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	137	22	9	21	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	207
Bombay States	454,081	29,334	42,890	3,189	5,717	897	1,329	3,545	1,060	1,649	1,106	544,797
Baluchistan	117	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	[illegible]
Burma States	173	76	176	153	26	89	91	133	73	45	61	1,090
United Provinces States	8,905	3,304	2,301	86	518	203	15	262	1,148	344	400	17,486
Rajputana	136,370	35,538	79,940	141	465	427	—	16	53	977	2,824	256,751
Central India	116,779	15,087	10,609	1,058	3,821	64	747	510	627	126	70	149,498
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station)	208,371	11,158	7,607	5,956	8,392	8,548	9,530	11,090	3,637	4,944	6,811	286,044
Hyderabad	187,894	54,674	15,120	12,096	20,128	1,294	12,107	45,407	19,805	11,078	23,071	402,674
Total	1,495,711	150,368	180,525	24,298	40,891	11,839	24,511	63,833	36,914	22,101	44,253	2,095,244
Grand Total	9,258,551	587,404	621,277	98,582	140,259	81,521	102,126	292,982	398,757	139,818	240,502	11,961,779

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 185.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	(a)42,317,013	1,493,021	455,041	1,314,747	134,099	727,357	511,569
Bombay	20,792,786	663,140	117,269	567,669	24,506	433,544	126,078
Bengal	48,597,755	1,741,801	1,536,780	1,657,657	900,543	274,398	1,109,756
United Provinces	45,375,787	1,304,844	145,200	1,219,979	70,621	811,444	344,504
Punjab	20,650,944	720,328	521,762	657,036	300,903	530,547	112,630
Burma	13,169,099	515,359	210,377	474,258	61,864	142,762	245,494
Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	1,132,468	218,616	1,125,891	122,034	417,763	661,730
Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	501,972	88,718	474,533	40,124	362,180	86,671
Assam	7,985,934	388,061	268,305	362,218	177,538	73,525	227,395
North-West Frontier Province	3,356,965	134,619	51,338	127,904	40,631	75,989	39,887
Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	15,079	534	14,275	485	11,725	1,963
Coorg	163,838	7,246	8,135	6,774	5,197	669	4,287
Delhi	500,539	13,441	7,523	13,470	3,585	10,860	1,451
Total, 1926-27	346,220,860	8,631,379	3,629,598	8,014,974	1,763,150	3,872,763	3,473,055
Totals 1925-26	246,220,880	8,658,193	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,681,061	3,761,431	3,584,965
Totals 1924-25	247,295,328	8,248,474	2,463,338	7,999,300	1,164,564	3,706,836	3,430,523
Totals 1923-24	247,056,428	8,182,066	1,652,394	7,502,133	707,554	3,658,361	3,312,642
Totals 1922-23	247,056,924	7,751,411	1,593,695	6,964,597	778,358	3,407,077	3,113,326
Totals 1921-22	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,392,458	6,425,459	739,548	3,375,221	2,617,748
Totals 1920-21	245,414,309	7,582,710	2,041,535	6,646,436	1,317,852	3,403,710	2,716,821
Totals 1919-20	245,388,108	7,810,929	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,868,505	3,318,549	3,119,233
Totals 1918-19	245,302,126	7,220,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,759,808
Totals 1917-18	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,138,915	2,994,498

(a) Excluding the population of Bangalore and Secunderabad cantonments.

No. 186.—Number of State—Public, Local Fund and Private Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	ClassIII Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	55	755	26	836	116,784	9,223,190	9,339,974	6,424	5,772
Madras City	8	18	3	29	42,259	836,169	878,428	1,070	2,280
Bombay	45	312	15	372	57,453	2,939,164	2,996,616	4,870	3,169
Bombay City	7	28	1	36	25,976	182,579	208,555	1,757	2,886
Bengal	19	659	105	783	44,288	5,673,093	5,717,379	3,147	3,659
Calcutta	9	10	8	27	41,119	427,442	468,561	2,603	5,652
United Provinces	4	303	45	352	80,291	5,257,038	5,346,329	5,911	3,694
Punjab	39	481	33	553	122,818	7,022,633	7,145,451	6,110	3,323
Burma	77	133	12	222	93,923	2,063,523	2,157,446	5,760*	5,634
Bihar and Orissa	30	439	17	486	52,130	4,663,038	4,716,068	3,477	2,849
Central Provinces and Berar	5	182	19	206	23,755	2,084,397	2,108,152	1,806	1,033
Assam	43	140	2	185	11,812	1,547,189	1,559,001	1,011	901
North-West Frontier Province	18	31	1	50	14,226	917,740	931,966	894	459
British Baluchistan	26	...	3	29	11,298	455,691	466,989	561	307
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	1,833	96,880	98,713	48	130
Coorg	2	7	...	9	4,716	213,848	217,564	154	537
Delhi	7	12	4	23	19,095	542,813	561,908	638	805
Total, 1926	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,778	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,841	43,068
Totals 1925	386	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,040	41,742
1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,181	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,450	41,618
1923	418	2,952	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,927	38,280,389	43,635	36,494
1922	438	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	43,199	37,166
1921	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,996,321	37,648,676	42,527	41,596
1920	407	2,655	282	3,343	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	42,189	41,594
1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	46,946
1918	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	40,484	43,810
1917	333	2,492	276	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	(a)35,830,499	40,008	29,488

* Excludes 131 beds for children.
(a) Includes 69,881 patients treated in the several temporary dispensaries in Bengal.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
18,70,824	18,59,124	1,07,202	2,78,483	41,15,633	23,75,997	17,40,682	41,16,679	Madras
15,29,842	1,20,703	1,112	1,12,657	17,64,314	7,70,170	9,94,764	17,64,934	Madras City
17,09,794	10,69,170	82,027	3,67,050	31,48,041	16,32,546	14,70,362	31,02,909	Bombay
17,36,143	4,09,848	25,030	3,27,597	24,98,618	8,91,809	16,05,803	24,97,612	Bombay City
3,48,580	13,10,927	3,04,124	2,18,070	22,71,701	10,62,963	11,69,556	22,32,519	Bengal
18,95,645	4,69,432	1,96,803	5,05,436	30,67,376	12,71,287	17,49,359	30,20,646	Calcutta
6,35,980	16,78,124	1,90,879	3,68,428	28,73,411	15,28,085	14,40,983	29,69,068	United Provinces
18,23,266	23,27,698	1,66,253	4,19,907	47,37,114	20,08,777	26,44,173	46,52,950	Punjab
31,55,287	12,51,627	1,35,974	3,19,568	48,62,456	19,20,642	27,41,398	46,62,040	Burma
12,87,146	15,66,129	1,96,964	1,48,268	31,98,507	12,10,527	22,13,622	34,24,149	Bihar and Orissa
6,92,989	2,74,518	74,552	4,44,927	14,86,986	5,83,236	8,81,013	14,64,249	Central Provinces and Berar
4,25,819	2,47,698	43,095	24,156	7,40,768	3,00,078	3,47,217	7,37,295	Assam
3,16,556	1,82,781	9,224	26,530	5,35,094	2,18,088	3,59,906	5,06,594	North-West Frontier Province
2,97,805	15,116	1,015	10,563	3,24,499	1,70,304	1,58,448	3,28,752	British Baluchistan
26,701	5,705	3,010	1,568	36,984	17,601	18,828	36,429	Ajmer-Merwara
68,128	22,550	3,265	2,620	96,563	56,383	40,180	96,563	Coorg
2,25,893	2,24,329	47,729	114,214	6,12,165	2,62,611	3,11,856	5,74,467	Delhi
1,80,46,398	1,30,55,472	16,78,318	35,00,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,61,89,854	TOTAL, 1926
1,55,91,312	1,27,52,310	14,70,610	35,97,919	3,34,12,160	1,55,71,585	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,822	1925
1,39,82,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,62,841	3,19,06,887	1,48,61,647	1,68,34,650	3,16,96,303	1924
1,27,34,887	1,25,09,855	15,08,543	27,36,191	(b) 3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,904	3,00,71,030	1923
1,23,48,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,51,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,788	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,498	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921 TOTALS
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,38,835	24,03,355	2,43,54,098	1,01,62,495	1,41,50,063	2,43,12,558	1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	19,95,690	2,18,80,684	88,53,425	1,28,88,841	(c) 2,17,41,204	1919
70,51,717	83,54,724	13,54,486	19,77,398	1,87,38,305	77,76,658	1,09,68,354	1,87,45,212	1918
60,40,246	83,43,014	12,32,010	18,83,927	1,75,08,196	73,37,338	1,02,34,195	1,75,71,533	1917

(b) Includes Rs. 5,893 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.
(c) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 187.—Number of State Special, Railway, Private Non-Aided and and Outdoor Patients

Province	Number of institutions							
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Subsidised	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	15	2	2	3	52	67	...	141
Madras City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	1	7	11	65	148	...	236
Bombay City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	32	2	1	10	67	167	...	279
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	6
United Provinces	47	5	8	3	53	88	...	204
Punjab	31	2	108	17	61	8	...	227
Burma	38	1	2	4	29	...	12	86
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	4	2	53	65	...	147
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	...	5	31	52	...	108
Assam	33	2	...	3	18	6	..	62
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	22	...	6	...	36
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	1	7	3	...	12
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
Total, 1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	12	1,550
Totals 1925	257	17	128	82	426	604	...	1,514
1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	...	1,511
1923	257	19	113	84	424	733	...	1,630
1922	260	19	122	83	411	730	...	1,625
1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	...	1,597
1920	274	15	117	85	385	679	...	1,555
1919	284	14	117	85	378	696	...	1,574
1918	282	13	114	91	368	693	...	1,561
1917	282	12	116	85	360	718	...	1,582

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,602	691	26,413	833,415	859,828	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,576	1,075	8,474	(b)1,153,462	1,161,936	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,167	796	10,643	(b)1,831,269	1,840,912	Bengal
542	109	3,341	(b)81,819	84,060	Calcutta
1,773	429	16,566	(b)1,061,888	1,078,454	United Provinces
943	103	9,862	(b)1,220,508	1,230,370	Punjab
666	121	10,033	210,166	220,199	Burma
2,097	672	6,579	(b)1,113,045	1,119,624	Bihar and Orissa
586	460	3,766	(b)399,316	403,083	Central Provinces and Berar
581	142	5,057	(b)137,144	142,201	Assam
780	136	9,486	(b)185,816	195,302	North-West Frontier Province
82	23	1,501	116,868	118,369	British Baluchistan
12	4	454	...	454	Ajmer-Merwara
70	71	107	(b)8,512	8,619	Coorg
30	6	377	6,586	6,963	Delhi
13,513	4,889	121,650	8,349,614	8,471,273	TOTAL 1926
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	1925
12,039	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,938	5,778	176,434	8,225,303	8,408,536(c)	1923
13,386	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922
13,245	7,462	193,149	7,682,488	7,875,637	1921 TOTALS
12,147	7,114	191,698	7,484,726	7,683,206(c)	1920
12,535	6,668	194,693	7,858,789	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,062	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918
12,266	5,803	190,458	7,910,946	8,101,404	1917

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) Includes figures of indoor patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(c) Details of patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 188—Diseases of Patients treated in the different—

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	8,286	16,922	19,383	8,856	12,532
Deaths	1,312	3,142	5,649	2,346	3,114
Outdoor—					
Number treated	26,828	43,397	57,931	16,395	53,856
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	123,322	121,050	132,685	117,201	122,202
Deaths	2,836	3,007	4,424	3,617	3,862
Outdoor—					
Number treated	651,529	621,229	643,057	608,128	700,590
Gonorrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	34,836	33,687	30,580	37,064	35,314
Deaths	46	34	49	35	56
Outdoor—					
Number treated	176,697	166,789	180,853	181,474	171,945
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	950,822	1,054,240	1,120,901	1,103,642	1,080,776
Deaths	1,839	2,537	2,334	2,428	2,393
Outdoor—					
Number treated	6,176,809	5,525,000	6,030,605	6,091,336	7,204,859
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	152,214	129,175	157,005	128,535	121,717
Deaths	242	202	186	174	275
Outdoor—					
Number treated	959,556	869,301	864,580	888,685	875,515
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	3,408	5,581	9,149	6,198	2,796
Deaths	342	875	1,501	1,075	396
Out door—					
Number treated	2,381	3,448	7,071	4,912	2,045
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	98,335	57,443	69,027	57,966	50,789
Deaths	321	376	408	323	358
Outdoor—					
Number treated	219,005	208,028	226,679	226,504	223,453
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	18,230	19,304	20,768	19,283	19,508
Deaths	2,067	2,266	2,390	2,490	2,587
Outdoor—					
Number treated	42,204	39,456	40,495	43,644	46,652
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	13,435	15,270	16,389	14,480	14,389
Deaths	458	597	710	836	833
Outdoor—					
Number treated	26,323	28,185	27,426	28,264	29,291
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	120,443	102,269	120,884	103,528	110,087
Deaths	1,025	1,393	983	964	1,124
Outdoor—					
Number treated	702,977	753,466	759,002	798,837	889,336
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	524,117	431,981	76,014	416,887	393,224
Deaths	34	50	70	47	195
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,380,436	3,137,096	3,346,761	3,406,730	3,642,247

Note.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-

(a) Information not

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VII.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	Diseases
					Cholera—
7,344	6,032	9,436	9,374	8,041	Indoor— Number treated
1,372	1,032	2,006	1,486	1,567	Deaths
10,007	14,169	48,975	17,954	28,424	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dysentery—
111,995	115,477	121,492	132,092	122,635	Indoor— Number treated
2,998	2,615	2,900	3,029	2,932	Deaths
703,631	636,415	717,946	677,486	871,705	Outdoor— Number treated
					Gonorrhœa—
35,717	36,300	31,670	36,455	50,756	Indoor— Number treated
46	55	40	66	46	Deaths
191,531	182,456	201,778	186,865	193,190	Outdoor— Number treated
					Malaria—
1,032,014	1,033,449	1,037,376	1,014,175	964,556	Indoor— Number treated
2,095	2,017	2,074	2,004	1,679	Deaths
6,875,820	7,114,543	7,698,856	7,704,700	7,707,608	Outdoor— Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
101,630	118,050	85,359	91,985	93,560	Indoor— Number treated
117	139	106	115	155	Deaths
951,488	765,606	788,524	787,495	685,098	Outdoor— Number treated
					Small-Pox—
4,598	4,105	5,086	8,489	4,585	Indoor— Number treated
703	654	751	1,440	613	Deaths
3,303	3,362	5,638	6,694	8,505	Outdoor— Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
59,530	54,959	40,116	58,686	72,021	Indoor— Number treated
370	358	340	304	372	Deaths
250,037	238,354	236,039	233,792	224,486	Outdoor— Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
20,348	22,915	21,609	23,739	28,248	Indoor— Number treated
2,768	2,896	3,410	3,696	3,742	Deaths
52,417	60,164	66,285	71,697	73,952	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other tubercular diseases—
13,008	15,055	15,994	18,543	17,393	Indoor— Number treated
688	794	840	1,020	853	Deaths
33,820	35,611	38,893	42,496	46,272	Outdoor— Number treated
					Animal Parasites—
(a)	(a)	82,735	117,488	135,495	Indoor— Number treated
(a)	(a)	241	235	453	Deaths
(a)	(a)	937,161	1,173,020	1,190,063	Outdoor— Number treated
					Beri-beri—
(a)	(a)	1,019	1,378	7,939	Indoor— Number treated
(a)	(a)	108	119	355	Deaths
(a)	(a)	4,361	6,227	19,714	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
110,504	111,448	103,953	96,392	100,896	Indoor— Number treated
1,168	1,157	1,237	1,074	1,328	Deaths
880,292	934,346	949,026	960,265	1,076,729	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
359,259	470,026	416,971	394,630	394,165	Indoor— Number treated
59	50	56	51	57	Deaths
3,677,162	3,915,068	4,181,260	4,290,647	4,541,854	Outdoor— Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients, available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 188—Diseases of Patients treated in the differen

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	246,533	201,076	221,872	197,520	199,699
Deaths	17	17	23	19	35
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,066,980	1,848,432	1,942,859	1,993,422	2,145,537
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	348,018	343,480	338,917	322,991	322,023
Deaths	962	1,018	1,666	1,772	1,500
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,352,634	2,471,825	2,280,077	2,514,023	2,543,647
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	202,968	184,551	196,645	198,523	193,960
Deaths	48	83	72	91	84
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,300,433	1,247,125	1,212,523	1,190,408	1,237,040
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	140,709	144,032	141,912	120,295	114,130
Deaths	1,887	2,041	2,983	2,281	2,453
Outdoor—					
Number treated	598,123	618,059	633,256	560,270	670,325
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,299	2,377	1,929	3,345	3,802
Deaths	261	263	256	282	275
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,160	3,545	3,629	3,673	3,872
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	39,159	34,037	39,503	33,373	31,041
Deaths	635	693	760	732	755
Outdoor—					
Number treated	118,506	113,189	116,314	125,052	124,045
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	561,301	499,894	528,576	467,472	475,262
Deaths	1,799	1,864	2,046	2,078	2,262
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,502,913	4,274,486	4,194,150	4,492,801	4,638,859
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	260,003	234,384	285,241	258,523	282,570
Deaths	313	371	590	508	511
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,522,522	2,462,511	2,710,030	2,563,423	2,635,885
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	541,977	537,192	557,413	494,001	488,597
Deaths	114	140	126	117	362
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,602,697	4,080,472	4,605,872	4,368,011	4,140,769
Injuries (general) and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	216,277	300,258	332,758	217,528	237,959
Deaths	3,505	3,084	4,107	4,033	4,882
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,578,274	1,480,338	1,569,746	1,646,185	1,704,104
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	65,442	60,054	60,830	67,055	69,734
Deaths	108	132	148	131	149
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	11 625	10,004	10,312	11,860	12,376
Deaths	700	704	044	786	066

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	DISEASES
					Diseases of the ear—
205,525	228,553	203,413	197,959	209,506	Indoor— Number treated
40	37	44	52	151	Deaths
2,285,004	2,090,762	2,481,713	2,871,133	2,897,256	Outdoor— Number treated
					All *diseases* of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
320,781	338,088	258,139	313,576	325,070	Indoor— Number treated
1,514	1,197	1,237	1,183	1,296	Deaths
2,714,113	2,740,899	2,783,963	3,190,336	3,304,366	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
163,241	162,510	131,608	146,553	141,194	Indoor— Number treated
156	170	313	262	357	Deaths
1,200,034	1,245,762	1,297,390	1,323,895	1,380,198	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
110,890	151,142	159,709	134,141	138,800	Indoor— Number treated
2,106	2,325	2,467	2,347	2,504	Deaths
810,061	1,153,644	1,229,387	1,579,473	1,413,701	Outdoor— Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
3,319	4,865	3,643	3,808	2,419	Indoor— Number treated
283	219	210	256	267	Deaths
3,744	13,683	4,490	5,195	7,385	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver—
31,616	41,124	32,733	35,824	36,033	Indoor— Number treated
738	712	769	831	802	Deaths
134,283	145,660	208,969	229,068	176,658	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
470,265	465 228	294,415	350,527	333,308	Indoor— Number treated
1,674	1,674	1,648	1,420	1,398	Deaths
4,547,300	4,390,997	4,060,371	3,269,787	5,513,303	Outdoor— Number treated
					Ulcers—
267,235	279,108	245,891	229,943	265,457	Indoor— Number treated
443	485	489	397	587	Deaths
2,732,699	2,708,803	2,849,312	2,876,252	3,220,768	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
485,230	511,111	406,215	427,086	454,226	Indoor— Number treated
158	159	137	125	181	Deaths
4,113,019	4,163,313	3,617,341	3,935,559	4,074,160	Outdoor— Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
233,174	266,875	234,949	262,599	267,187	Indoor— Number treated
4,750	4,574	5,017	4,925	5,458	Deaths
1,709,178	1,905,235	2,013,287	2,194,752	1,822,808	Outdoor— Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
34,975	31,206	26,855	28,184	35,500	Indoor— Number treated
116	119	98	139	327	Deaths
					Abnormal—
11,260	12,136	10,473	10,138	13,107	Indoor— Number treated
323	918	804	925	1,075	Deaths

No. 189—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

Province	Human Poisoning: Number of cases	Human Poisoning: Number of cases in which poison was detected	Human Poisons most commonly used: Number of articles in which poison was detected: Inorganic: Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Inorganic: Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Organic: Aconite	Organic: Opium	Organic: Datura	Organic: Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Animal Poisoning: Number of cases	Animal Poisoning: Number of cases in which poison was detected	Animal Poisons most commonly used: Number of articles in which poison was detected: Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Animal Poisons most commonly used: Number of articles in which poison was detected: Abrus precatorius
Madras	250	109	65	107	11	48	1	3	41	18	23	...
Bombay	431	214	123	11	5	456	85	16	54	31	70	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,180	806	103	6	57	121	4	6	135	47	119	...
United and Central Provinces	393	171	141	3	4	54	140	3	34	15	14	2
Punjab	584	393	375	180	1	391	118	17	43	25	56	2
Burma	335	138	73	3	...	90	2	7	3	1	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	103	72	133	30	...	22	20	...	16	10	34	...
Total, 1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	325	147	346	4
Totals 1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	901	300	30	406	199	360	29
1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	115	972	296	24	388	211	310	4
1923	2,720	1,351	836	306	148	938	332	30	350	172	317	...
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	187	846	411	36	379	194	273	1
1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	773	460	24	308	179	228	1
1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	493	16
1919	2,705	1,208	961	191	75	663	246	61	744	420	479	43
1918	2,438	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245	40	521	287	386	5
1917	2,704	1,242	1,046	306	68	683	169	13	650	353	556	3

No. 190.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 190—Number of Lunatics.—

Province	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	Total Asylum Population			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Relig
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras . .	338	45	1,055	330	1,385	149	103	89	1,033	160	231
Bombay . .	583	15	1,600	536	2,136	332	109	104	1,545	88	358
United Provinces . .	340	8	1,249	312	1,561	166	52	149	1,204	183	256
Punjab . .	382	31	919	231	1,150	98	126	79	854	72	137
Burma . .	210	24	1,009	170	1,179	71	43	61	982	30	69
Bihar and Orissa	361	30	1,458	359	1,817	142	35	59	1,535	59	191
Central Provinces and Berar . .	88	6	381	103	484	40	24	23	397	21	79
Assam . .	48	5	401	88	489	14	3	33	438	51	86
Total, 1926 .	2,350	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	687	7,988	604	1,357
1925	2,040	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	649	7,786	685	1,267
1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261
1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	639	7,768	783	1,189
1922	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207
Totals 1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	497	768	7,648	848	1,345
1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,455
1919	2,444	164	8,337	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,679	864	1,368
1918	2,021	173	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	978	7,772	850	1,525
1917	2,422	195	7,020	1,854	9,783	972	648	650	7,347	733	1,304

Note.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics and

Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

Religion of patients admitted*			Criminal lunatics								
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died	Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Province
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
68	56	22	45	2	188	30	7	3,49,435	51,452	2,97,983	Madras
138	56	46	57	2	242	65	17	6,77,532	1,19,200	5,58,313	Bombay
84	8	...	40	2	271	42	19	2,33,318	27,342	2,05,876	United Provinces
162	11	3	39	3	187	28	5	3,63,082	26,690	3,36,403	Punjab
22	15	128	73	7	518	28	18	3,11,953	30,615	2,81,338	Burma
95	93	12	130	11	701	85	20	13,26,035	62,315	12,63,720	Bihar and Orissa
14	1	...	24	...	135	15	4	97,405	26,658	70,747	Central Provinces and Berar
5	..	7	29	1	338	10	14	1,06,342	10,513	95,829	Assam
588	240	218	446	28	2,480	312	104	34,64,092	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926. Total
547	229	155	373	49	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925
558	228	156	429	21	2,504	296	113	32,25,200	4,06,643	28,18,047	1924
583	250	159	386	32	2,434	261	120	30,85,995	3,83,689	27,02,296	1923
550	219	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	26,43,760	3,66,309	22,77,451	1922
524	251	170	376	30	2,429	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,035	23,94,605	1921 } Totals
562	242	179	369	24	2,406	253	130	25,61,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920
615	247	198	382	36	2,422	242	167	20,60,851	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919
709	409	266	391	47	2,458	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918
613	256	189	430	51	2,441	296	127	15,16,127	2,80,957	12,35,170	1917

Criminal lunatics.

exclude cases under observation.

No. 191.—Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals).

Province	Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and Paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	31	1	32	101	13	114	16	8	24	3	11	14	1	...	1	30	2	32
Bombay	38	2	30	86	9	95	47	49	96	28	7	35	9	...	9	80	6	86
United Provinces	8	...	8	94	2	96	6	3	9	19	5	24	...	...	...	15	1	16
Punjab	7	...	7	83	...	83	9	...	9	26	5	31	2	...	2	12	...	12
Burma	11	...	11	105	3	108	16	4	20	3	3	6	1	...	1	16	...	16
Bihar and Orissa	22	...	22	81	12	93	13	5	18	1	3	4	1	...	1	28	3	31
Central Provinces and Berar	7	3	10	28	2	30	10	1	11	14	9	23	...	...	...	1	...	1
Assam	2	...	2	24	3	27	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1926	116	6	122	602	44	646	120	70	190	96	43	139	14	...	14	182	12	194
Totals 1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148
1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	55	169	31	...	31	128	5	133
1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131
1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162
1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	...	82	113	12	125
1920	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138
1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123
1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130
1917	110	1	111	605	46	651	117	20	137	98	28	126	204	...	204	90	1	91

Note.—These figures exclude cases

admitted into ASYLUMS.

Traders and Shop-keepers.			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
20	...	20	64	41	105	...	...	...	35	...	35	301	76	377	Madras
53	...	53	42	23	65	75	32	107	18	4	22	466	132	598	Bombay
26	...	26	...	...	...	63	48	111	55	3	58	286	62	348	United Provinces
34	...	34	6	4	10	28	5	33	54	38	92	261	52	313	Punjab
14	5	19	9	17	26	8	...	8	15	4	19	198	36	234	Burma
8	1	9	33	53	86	44	28	72	38	17	55	269	122	391	Bihar and Orissa
3	...	3	2	1	3	4	...	4	4	5	9	73	21	94	Central Provinces and Berar
2	...	2	4	1	5	6	...	6	1	...	1	44	4	48	Assam
160	6	166	160	140	300	228	113	341	220	71	291	1,698	505	2,403	1926, TOTAL
151	7	158	134	81	215	200	73	333	264	66	330	1,707	388	2,150	1925
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924
133	9	142	168	107	275	259	75	334	325	83	408	1,821	360	2,181	1923
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	79	326	1,758	389	2,147	1922
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,290	1921 TOTALS
136	22	158	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,084	454	2,438	1920
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	449	99	548	2,435	474	2,909	1918
148	11	154	87	71	158	260	89	339	409	72	481	2,113	339	2,452	1917

under observation.

No. 192—Types of Insanity of

Province	Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	183	85	268	107	38	145	290	94	384
Bombay	381	201	582	338	94	432	375	151	526
United Provinces	405	145	550	164	30	194	120	42	162
Punjab	149	48	197	53	21	74	309	90	429
Burma	337	80	417	224	22	246	144	25	169
Bihar and Orissa	256	75	331	146	27	173	397	119	516
Central Provinces and Berar	194	61	255	96	16	112	10	6	15
Assam	134	64	198	163	17	180	1	..	1
Total, 1926	2,039	759	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	496	2,202
Totals 1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
1922	2,427	838	3,265	1,381	263	1,644	935	319	1,254
1921	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216
1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184
1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	858	262	1,120
1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	306	1,283
1917	2,786	939	3,725	1,347	222	1,569	939	269	1,208

LUNATICS in ASYLUMS.

IDIOCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
40	23	72	57	16	73	366	73	439	Madras
78	32	110	68	11	79	360	47	407	Bombay
92	34	126	85	15	100	383	46	429	United Provinces
48	39	87	79	18	97	231	45	266	Punjab
51	13	64	32	2	34	231	28	249	Burma
50	16	66	74	8	82	535	114	649	Bihar and Orissa
36	10	46	20	9	29	25	2	27	Central Provinces and Berar
5	1	6	21	3	24	77	3	80	Assam
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926, TOTAL
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	299	2,286	1925
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,036	309	2,345	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,344	324	2,668	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921 TOTALS
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,259	265	2,524	1919
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918
419	126	545	427	103	530	2,008	191	2,199	1917

No. 193—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1917			1918			1919			1920			1921		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	111	13	124	136	45	181	102	30	132	133	31	164	171	46	217
2. Epileptic	12	3	15	22	1	23	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4
3. Neurotic	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	21	9	30
4. Marked eccentricity	1	1	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2
5. Alcoholism	3	...	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	22	5	27	12	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11	12	2	14
2. Congenital mental defect	53	5	58	55	24	79	32	15	47	38	12	50	44	10	54
3. Eccentricity	7	3	10	5	1	6	3	...	3	6	...	6	5	3	8
4. Previous attack	107	16	123	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	28	138	124	24	148
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Hearing	2	1	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2	3
3. Sight	4	...	4	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	52	8	60	17	6	23	27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51
2. Climacteric	...	9	9	...	15	15	3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	13
3. Senility	24	8	32	23	8	31	19	5	24	19	12	31	28	11	39
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	6	...	4	4
2. Puerperal	...	14	14	...	38	38	...	22	22	...	22	22	...	34	34
3. Lactation	...	1	1	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	89	13	102	134	22	156	96	29	125	96	39	135	75	32	107
2. Prolonged	247	46	293	235	47	282	190	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2
2. Privation and starvation	62	16	78	55	13	68	69	26	95	88	19	107	54	20	74
3. Over-exertion (physical)	56	2	58	100	4	104	82	...	82	59	1	60	78	3	81
4. Sexual excess	8	2	10	6	4	10	16	2	18	3	3	6	8	4	12

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1922			1923			1924			1925*			1926			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
122	33	155	116	32	148	116	24	140	107	10	117	71	6	77	1. Insane
17	6	23	6	8	14	4	1	5	15	6	21	2	4	6	2. Epileptic
21	8	29	80	21	101	46	24	70	13	24	37	4	2	6	3. Neurotic
1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	7	2	9	4. Marked eccentricity
...	...	...	6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
34	5	39	23	2	25	5	4	9	6	2	8	14	...	14	1. Moral deficiency
37	10	47	45	5	50	53	22	75	58	23	81	72	25	97	2. Congenital mental defect
4	...	4	17	1	18	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	...	1	3. Eccentricity
156	43	199	111	34	145	162	43	205	173	30	203	164	31	195	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1. Smell or taste
3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	2. Hearing
...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
56	16	72	86	13	99	68	10	78	57	8	65	181	28	209	1. Puberty and adolescence
1	11	12	...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18	2. Climacteric
45	20	65	37	18	55	25	12	37	31	15	46	60	42	102	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	8	8	...	6	6	...	7	7	...	3	3	...	3	3	1. Pregnancy
...	14	14	...	6	6	...	17	17	...	10	19	...	30	30	2. Puerperal
...	4	4	...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14	...	5	5	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
85	33	118	91	26	117	126	27	153	186	55	241	96	28	124	1. Sudden
181	38	219	190	51	241	140	63	212	125	29	154	180	49	229	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
80	18	98	65	22	87	46	19	65	84	32	116	152	32	184	2. Privation and starvation
10	1	11	11	1	12	15	...	15	16	3	19	15	15	30	3. Over-exertion (physical)
9	10	19	22	5	27	3	5	8	3	2	5	10	2	12	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page

No. 193.—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1917			1918			1919			1920			1921		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	70	6	76	95	13	108	75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101
2. Opium and morphia	13	1	14	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11	14	1	15
3. Cocaine	2	...	2	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	307	2	309	308	3	311	294	1	295	328	1	329	335	6	341
5. Fever	58	12	70	107	22	129	108	26	134	82	17	99	13	2	15
6. Tuberculosis	3	3	6	3	3	6	8	...	8	4	...	4	18	1	19
7. Syphilis, acquired	13	..	13	19	8	27	15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23
8. Syphilis, congenital	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague	1	...	1	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1
10. Other toxins	11	1	12	19	4	23	43	6	49	28	8	36	79	15	94
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	17	...	17	7	...	7	11	1	12	2	...	2	12	2	14
2. Operations	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	4
3. Sunstroke	9	1	10	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	2
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	9	2	11	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9	5	...	5
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	1	...	1	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...
3. Epilepsy	74	11	85	108	14	122	18	2	20	83	19	102	75	16	91
4. Other defined neuroses	4	2	6	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	4	2	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...
3. Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
4. Gastro-intestinal system	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4	3	2	5
5. Renal and vesical system	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	...	3	3	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	2
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	4	1	5	3	2	5	3	...	3	8	1	9	7	4	11
L.—No cause assignable	864	148	1,012	976	178	1,154	767	150	917	707	181	888	657	175	832
M.—No cause ascertained—History defective															
TOTAL	2,330	365	2,695	2,610	525	3,135	2,209	413	2,622	2,167	485	2,652	2,180	512	2,692

NOTE—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1923			1923			1924			1925*			1926			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions.
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															II.—Toxic—
106	3	109	94	6	100	86	9	95	61	7	68	88	8	96	1. Alcohol
7	1	8	16	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21	2. Opium and morphia
...	...	...	3	...	3	48	2	50	3	...	3	6	...	6	3. Cocaine
284	2	286	250	1	251	250	3	253	227	1	228	301	4	305	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
13	7	20	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	20	7	27	5. Fever
11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19	12	8	20	6. Tuberculosis
36	5	41	20	4	24	30	4	34	26	5	31	36	6	42	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	4	1	5	...	...	..	1	...	1	1	...	1	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1	9. Plague
74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75	45	13	58	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
8	...	8	7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12	11	2	13	1. Injuries
1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	2. Operations
3	...	3	3	...	3	..	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
17	...	17	6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	12	3	..	8	1. Lesions of brain
...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
58	8	66	59	14	73	73	19	92	71	9	80	95	23	118	3. Epilepsy
4	5	9	3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	5	16	3	19	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
...	...	...	6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	1. Hæmopoietic system
1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1	3	1	4	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
1	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	3. Valvular heart disease
1	1	2	5	3	8	12	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4	4. Gastro-intestinal system
...	...	...	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	...	...	...	2	2	5. Renal and vesical system
...	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
39	7	46	38	7	45	37	8	45	54	4	58	66	16	82	7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)
686	166	852	612	107	719	753	159	912	844	181	1,025	771	235	1,006	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,213	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555	2,250	549	2,799	2,311	523	2,834	2,549	663	3,212	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

No. 194.—Railway

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½')	17,876	17,994	17,999	18,195	18,319
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	14,989	15,078	15,181	15,248	15,271
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,468	3,544	3,564	3,586	3,676
Total route mileage	36,333	36,616	36,735	37,029	37,266
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	5,41,79,90	5,49,74,45	5,66,37,77	6,20,80,53	6,47,07,17
Gross earnings 000Rs.	77,36,39	83,28,68	80,15,32	91,98,76	92,88,67
Working expenses "	35,36,87	41,80,17	50,65,65	60,29,04	70,79,95
Net earnings "	41,99,52	41,48,51	38,49,67	31,69,72	22,08,72
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	7·75	8·09	6·80	5·06	3·41
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	45·72	48·45	56·81	65·54	76·22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked	11,558	12,149	10,480	8,556	5,899
Gross earnings per train mile	4·03	5·44	5·50	5·60	5·85
Working expenses per train mile	2·25	2·64	3·13	3·73	4·46
Net earnings per train mile	2·68	2·80	2·37	1·96	1·39
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	883	1,048	1,108	1,148	1,125
2nd "	4,216	5,119	6,439	7,129	6,404
Intermediate class "	7,719	8,722	10,200	11,750	9,264
3rd class "	381,017	404,387	460,306	490,280	596,515
Season and vendors' tickets "	36,434	40,456	41,974	48,939	52,376
Total	430,269	459,732	520,027	550,246	569,684
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—					
1st class	16·58	15·28	10·04	16·72	20·26
2nd "	6·76	7·15	7·59	7·84	9·15
Intermediate class	4·02	4·17	4·21	4·36	4·73
3rd class	2·78	2·86	2·84	2·93	3·04
Season and vendors' tickets	1·50	1·49	1·54	1·60	1·71
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	85,472	91,101	87,630	87,542	90,142
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per ton per mile	4·08	4·26	4·43	4·62	5·37
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	6,802	6,702	6,943	7,281	6,858
Anglo-Indians	10,230	10,450	10,866	11,940	11,831
Indians	636,907	667,824	695,269	720,789	735,789
Total	654,008	684,976	713,078	749,010	754,478
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...
Statutory Indians—					
Hindus	...	...	...	...	...
Muslims	...	...	...	...	...
Anglo-Indians	...	...	...	...	...
Other classes	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	343	343	470	582	728
Railway servants	403	456	460	467	503
Others	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967	2,074
Total	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016	3,305
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,893	8,923	8,990	9,305	9,743
Rail Motors	...	...	...	...	...
Steam Coaches	...	...	...	...	...
Electric Motor Coaches	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	24,537	24,084	24,743	24,951	25,240
Other vehicles					
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(a) Covered wagons	83,275	83,703	85,820	89,275	90,807
(b) Open wagons	40,051	39,913	40,502	40,857	43,998
(c) Other wagons	7,944	8,205	8,305	9,046	9,193
(2) Other gauges	59,710	59,322	60,074	62,016	63,458
Total goods stock‡	190,980	191,103	194,701	201,194	207,516
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	44,107	44,117	52,092	58,016	60,559
Goods train miles "	72,528	74,283	70,061	67,010	63,180
Mixed train miles "	34,018	34,240	34,169	32,254	30,396
Total (including departmental)	157,036	158,588	162,161	161,893	158,712

* Represents figures of Capita
† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on
‡ Including also Railway
(a) Included under
(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
					Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
18,389	18,641	18,782	18,032	19,367	Broad Gauge (5′)
15,508	15,659	15,705	15,873	15,032	Metre Gauge (3′ 3″)
3,721	3,739	3,723	3,774	3,750	Narrow Gauges (2′ 6″) and (2′ 0″)
37,618	38,039	38,270	38,579	39,049	Total route mileage
6,97,46,07	7,17,93,02	7,33,37,38	7,54,31,62	7,88,66,66	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
1,05,65,10	1,07,79,06	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	1,12,35,06	000Rs. Gross earnings
72,99,49	68,44,77	69,36,68	71,09,05	69,70,08	,, Working expenses
32,65,70	39,34,89	45,38,52	42,30,16	42,65,58	,, Net earnings
4·68	5·48	6·19	5·61	5·41	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
69·09	63·50	60·45	62·69	62·04	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,051	10,348	11,780	10,951	10,835	Net earnings per mean mile worked
6·69	6·78	7·01	6·99	6·58	Gross earnings per train mile
4·62	4·31	4·24	4·38	4·08	Working expenses per train mile
2·07	2·48	2·77	2·61	2·50	Net earnings per train mile
					No. of Passengers—
917	1,199	1,101	1,033	1,012	000 1st class
5,134	10,128	9,778	9,001	10,006	,, 2nd ,,
8,129	11,374	12,200	13,602	14,945	,, Intermediate class
502,770	544,622	553,266	574,608	578,409	,, 3rd class.
55,665	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	,, Season and vendors' tickets
572,621	567,323(b)	576,345(b)	599,144(b)	604,372(b)	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
					Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
23·74	23·40	22·00	20·80	19·10	1st class
11·75	10·50	9·92	9·51	8·60	2nd ,,
5·33	5·12	4·95	4·92	4·58	Intermediate class
3·52	3·46	3·47	3·47	3·35	3rd class
1·74	...	...	...	...	Season and vendors' tickets
98,845	72,815(b)	77,706(b)	79,859(b)	85,833(b)	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
6·05	6·15	6·00	6·22	6·12	Average rate charged per ton per mile
					Railway Staff—
6,883	6,585				Europeans
12,129	11,500	...	...	...	Anglo-Indians
730,668	702,689	...	...	...	Indians
749,680	720,754	...	...	...	Total
...	...	5,567	5,017	5,012	Europeans
					Statutory Indians
...	...	542,430	542,613	550,053	Hindus
...	...	164,380	166,714	169,699	Muslims
...	...	82,880	13,389	14,079	Anglo-Indians
...	...		22,046	24,254	Other classes
...	...	730,649	745,062	758,085	Total
...	...	745,216	750,079	763,097	Grand Total
					Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
405	372	418	377	347	Passengers
422	417	466	402	390	Railway servants
1,913	2,029	2,031	2,139	2,156	Others
2,740	2,818	2,915	2,918	2,893	Total
					Rolling stock—
9,748	9,688	9,994	10,011	9,873	Locomotives
136	93	71	58	36	Rail Motors
...	...	...	2	13	Steam Coaches.
...	...	...	13	38	Electric Motor Coaches
19,663	20,068	20,577	20,449	20,590	Coaching vehicles—†
5,032	5,177	5,307	5,556	5,992	Passenger carriages
					Other vehicles
					Goods stock—
92,223	95,484	98,095	95,510	96,671	(1) Broad gauge—
44,335	45,430	46,372	47,811	48,787	(a) Covered wagons
11,886	13,841	13,289	17,203	17,917	(b) Open wagons
64,513	65,029	70,743	72,806	74,755	(c) Other wagons
212,958	219,734	228,498	233,880	239,030	(2) Other gauges
					Total goods stock‡
63,991	64,484	65,963	60,641	74,967	Train Mileage —
58,319	57,538	59,985	57,411	57,328	Coaching train miles
30,342	30,221	30,661	30,836	39,717	Goods train miles
					Mixed train miles
158,011	158,949	163,618	162,268	170,720	Total (including departmental)

at charge since 1922-23.
Railway Service.
service vehicles.
different classes.
of figures shown in table No. 196 which represent the total of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

[Continued on next page

No. 194.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
All Gauges.							
State lines worked by the State.	13,549	4,14,49,40	...	...	57,14,94	38,46,66	18,68,28
State lines worked by Companies.	14,315	2,82,02,31	...	...	41,47,24	23,92,09	17,54,55
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,18,03	...	...	10,12	7,99	2,13
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	83,29	...	...	13,41	6,84	6,57
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	2,067	14,13,16	...	...	2,51,27	1,38,72	1,22,55
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,35,47	...	...	17,39	9,12	8,27
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	1,984	16,54,47	...	...	2,72,05	1,16,16	1,55,89
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,90,52	...	...	46,46	26,95	19,51
Unassisted companies' lines.	70	38,87	...	...	4,15	3,31	84
District Board lines	271	1,55,15	...	...	39,86	22,25	17,61
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	306	1,55,87	...	...	37,70	22,58	15,12
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,153	18,98,57	...	...	2,59,24	1,77,20	82,04
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,890	14,35,93	...	...	2,14,21	1,23,82	90,39
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	754	9,89,48	...	...	1,81,44	70,35	1,11,09
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,14,69	...	...	25,48	14,98	10,50
Miscellaneous	19	2,26,24	...	...	70	46	24
Other items not included in the preceding heads	...	4,55,22	...	...	...	...	...
Total of all Railways, 1926-27	39,049	7,98,66,66	604,372†	85,833†	1,12,35,66	69,70,08	42,65,58
Total of all Railways 1925-26	38,579	7,54,31,52	599,144	79,859	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	42,30,16
Total of all Railways 1924-25	38,270	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,796	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
Total of all Railways 1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,02	567,323	72,815	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89
Total of all Railways 1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	573,621	98,845	1,05,65,19	72,99,49	32,65,70
Total of all Railways 1921-22	37,266	6,47,97,17	569,684	90,142	92,88,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
Total of all Railways 1920-21	37,029	6,26,80,53	559,246	87,542	91,98,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
Total of all Railways 1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	87,630	80,15,32	50,65,65	38,40,67
Total of all Railways 1918-19	36,616	5,49,74,45	459,732	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51
Total of all Railways 1917-18	36,333	5,41,79,90	430,269	85,472	77,36,39	35,36,87	41,99,52

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.

† Details not available

3 C P

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Class I.							
Assam-Bengal—							
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3'-3½"	1-7-95	874·11	874·11	874·11	874·11	874·11
Katakhal-Lal-bazar	3'-3½"	30-3-20	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3'-3½"	1-4-23	..	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49
	3'-3½"	20-3-17	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,025·60	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,049·09
Bengal and North-Western—							
	3'-3½"	2-4-84	1,247·83	1,249·34	1,250·94	1,275·15	1,269·84
Tirhoot	3'-3½"	1-11-75	811·37	813·03	814·85	807·88	809·26
Total Bengal and North-Western.	..	..	2,059·20	2,062·37	2,065·79	2,083·03	2,079·10
Bengal-Nagpur—	5'-6"	6-4-80	1,921·36	1,998·23	2,013·33	2,059·06	2,200·67
Panposh-Rajpura	5'-6"	21-1-22	14·05	(*b*)	..	..	..
Gondia-Chanda	5'-6"	10-11-08	217·25	217·25	..	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2'-6"	18-4-03	312·37	312·37	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2'-6"	20-1-05	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2'-6"	1-1-11	97·20	97·20	..	..	..
Parlakimedi Light	2'-6"	1-4-00	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62
Purulia-Ranchi	2'-6"	15-11-07	115·30	115·30	115·30	115 0	116·54
Raipur-Dhamtari	2'-6"	10-9-00	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·9	56·94
Satpura	2'-6"	18-4-08	..	..	626·82	625·08	625·15
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2'-0"	1-4-16	45·53	46·80	46·80	46·80	46·80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,875·26	2,939·35	2,954·45	3,000·44	3,141·36
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	10-2-60	1,008·24	1,008·24	1,008·25	1,006·16	1,006·11
Nagda Ujjain	5'-6"	15-7-90	32·51	32·51	32·51	34·61	34·61
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5'-6"	5-5-90	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5'-6"	20-6-01	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	1-12-98	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3'-3½"	14-2-73	1,843·70	1,855·04	1,884·46	1,884·46	1,884·46
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3'-3½"	1-5-97	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70
Dhrangadra	3'-3½"	1-0-98	40·15	53·71	53·71	53·71	53·84
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3'-3½"	21-3-87	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25
Jaipur State	3'-3½"	10-11-05	139·23	156·18	179·10	179·10	181·11
Palanpur-Deesa	3'-3½"	8-11-93	17·28	17·28	17·28	17 28	17·11
Broach-Jambusar	2'-6"	23-11-14	29·09	29·09	29·09	29·0	29·09
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2'-6"	2-2-11	33·49	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68
Godhra-Lunavada	2'-6"	4-2-13	25·45	25·43	25·43	25 43	25·43
Nadlad-Kapadvanj	2'-6"	5-3-13	30·06	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17
Rajpipla State	2'-6"	1-7-97	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2'-6"	8-3-26	..	..	..	16·00	18·15
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	..	..	3,747·58	3,784·62	3,836·97	3,852·98	3,857·85
Burma—	3'-3½"	1-5-77	1,341·85	1,341·85	1,341·85	1,348·90	1,365·83
Alon-Ye-U	3'-3½"	1-7-22	14·00	26·51	26·51	26·51	49·48
Burma Extensions	3'-3½"	15-4-07	187·78	187·78	187·78	187·78	1.7·78
Moulmein-Ye	3'-3½"	2-8-23	..	26·61	69·69	89·25	89·25
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3'-3½"	1-8-22	10·26	10·26	66·79	66·79	66·79
Southern Shan States	3'-3½"	15-6-12	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	(*a*)	16·00	16·00	16·00	..
Pegu-Kayan	3'-3½"	15-1-27	..	....	..	..	36·96
Total Burma	..	..	1,640·37	1,695·49	1,795·10	1,821·71	1,882·57

Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
Class II " " " " " less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs
and Class III " " " " " of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.

(*a*) *Vide* figures under Madaya Light in Class III

(*b*) Taken over by the main line from 1st April 1923.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Class I—*contd.*							
Eastern Bengal—	5′-6″	2-1-62	562·24	561·75	618·14	623.62	708·78
Sara-Sirajganj	5′-6″	1-7-15	52·98	52·96	52·96	52·96	52·96
Eastern Bengal	3′-3¼″	28-8-77	1,024·40	1,025·21	962·83	954·81	870·34
Cooch Behar State	3′-3¼″	15-9-93	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09
Eastern Bengal	2′-6″	18-7-81	35·10	35·10	35·10	25·25	31·96
Khulna-Bagerhat	2′-6″	10-6-18	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19,75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727·56	1,727·86	1,721·87	1,709·48	1,716·88
East Indian—	5′-6″	15-8-54	2,478·95	2,481·15	2,485·08	3,751·46	3,794·88
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5′-6″	1-3-91	206·40	206·51	206·51	(*f*)	(*f*)
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-16	25·90	25·90	25·90		
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	1-3-00	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	32·04	32·04
South Bihar	5′-6″	5-7-99	79·19	79·19	79·19	79·26	79·26
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3′-3¼″	24-11-96	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	82·52	82·52
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790·44	2,792·75	2,796·68	3,945·28	3,988·65
Great Indian Peninsula—	5′-6″	18-4-53	2,604·28	2,615·55	2,672·35	3,196·40	3,196·08
Agra-Delhi Chord	5′-6″	15-11-04	125·88	125·88	125·88		
Baran-Kotah	5′-6″	1-7-08	40·29	40·29	40·29	(*e*)	(*e*)
Bhopal-Itarsi	5′-6″	1-6-82	57·21	57·22	57·21		
Bhupal-Ujjain	5′-6″	11-11-95	113·28	113·28	113·28	113·28	113·29
Bina-Goona-Baran	5′-6″	23-9-95	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07
Cawnpore-Banda	5′-6″	21-4-13	76·21	76·21	76·22	(*e*)	(*e*)
Dhond-Baramati	2′-6″	20-5-14	27·26	27·26	27·2 6	2 7·26	27·26
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2′-6″	1-12-13	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66
Pachora-Jamner	2′-6″	1-4-18	34·62	34·62	34·62	34·76	34·76
Pulgaon-Arvi	2′-6″	25-9-17	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83
Matheran Light	2′-0″	22-3-07	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378·20	3,389·48	3,446·28	3,670·87	3,670·56
Jodhpur—	3′-3¼″	24-6-82	609·26	609·26	609·26	617·66	617·66
Jodhpur Section	3′-3¼″	9-12-91	526·23	567·90	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Bikaner Section	3′-3¼″	18-8-92	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3′-3¼″	18-4-09	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3′-3¼″	1-1-12	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	2′-0″	25-10-11	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25
Pipar-Bilara Light							
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,384·65 (*a*)	1,426·32 (*a*)	858·42	866·82	866·82
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	5′-6″	1-7-56	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,041·09
Kolar Gold-fields	5′-6″	1-6-94	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88
Tenali-Repalle	5′-6″	18-3-16	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3′-3¼″	24-3-84	1,518·13	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,519 56
Alnavar-Dandeli(Provincial)	3′-3¼″	1-2-19	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12
Bangalore-Harihar	3′-3¼″	11-8-84	210·25	210·25	210·25	210·25	209·98
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3′-3¼″	4-2-08	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80
Dhone-Kurnool	3′-3¼″	1-1-09	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier).	3′-3¼″	15-12-02	51·35	51·35	51·35	51·35	51·62
Kolhapur State	3′-3¼″	21-4-01	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27
Sangli State	3′-3¼″	1-4-07	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90
West of India Portuguese	3′-3¼″	17-1-87	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	..	..	3,089·86	3,041·29	3,041·29	3,041·29	3,041·73
Nizam's Guaranteed State—	5-6″	9-10-74	330·13	330·13	330·13	330·13	330·13
Kazipet-Balharshah (*c*)	5′-6″	1-2-24	..	‖ 46·94	57·78	57·78	57·78
Bezwada Extension	5′-6″	10-2-89	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47
Kazipalli-Kothagudam	5′-6″	21-3 27	..	..	..	..	24·52
Hingoli Branch	3′-3¼″	15-5-12	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50,31
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3′-3¼″	21-10-99	391·40	85·65	385·65	385·65	385·65
Secunderabad Gadwal	3′-3¼″	1-2-16	116·92	16·92	116·92	145·04	146·04
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910·23	951·42	962·26	990·38	1,014·90

(*a*) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.
(*b*) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.
(*c*) Formerly called Balharshah-Warangal
(*d*) Figures shown under Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(*e*) Amalgamated with the main line.
(*f*) Figures shown under North Western Railway.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS I—*concld.*							
North-Western—	5′-6″	13-5-61	4,075·44	4,074·37	4,074·60	4,101·20	4,431·79
Amritsar Patti	5′-6″	21-9-06	54·26	54·26	54·26	54·26	54·30
Delhi-Ambala Kalka	5′-6″	1-3-91	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	205·75	(*e*)
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).	5′-6″	1-11 16	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	25·90	25·94
Jullundur-Mukerian	5′-6″	1-1-15	44·81	44·81	44·81	44·90	44·90
Phagwara-Rahon	5′-6″	1-4-15	45·21	45·21	45·21	45·40	45·40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	5′-6″	15-3-90	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01
Khanpur-Chachran	5′-6″	2-7-11	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakha	5′-6″	10-4-01	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65
Mandra-Bhaun	5′-6″	1-5-15	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5′-6″	1-11-84	108·04	108·04	108·04	108·60	108·56
Sialkot-Narowal	5′-6″	10-11-15	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·16
Southern Punjab (Main line)	5′-6″	10-11-97	425·07	427·63	427·63	427·62	427·63
„ „ Jullundur Doab	5′-6″	23-6-12	132·79	132·79	132·79	132·50	132·79
„ „ Ludhiana Extension	5′-6″	10-6-05	153·34	153·34	153·35	153·35	153·35
„ „ Sutlej Valley	5′-6″	6-7-10	..	127·00	127·04	214·50	212·78
Jacobabad-Kashmor	2′-6″	1-12-14	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70
Kalka-Simla	2′-6″	9-11-03	59·93	59·93	59·93	59·93	59·92
Jhob Valley (Khanai-Hindubagh)	2′-6″	1-1-21	46·00	46·00	46·00	46·00	46·00
Kohat-Thal	2′-6″	1-4-03	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2′-6″	16-2-22	31·80	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2′-6″	15-6-13	161·72	161·72	161·72	161·70	161·70
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2′-0″	12-3-20	..	..	..	43·00	42·00
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678·04	5,827·97	5,828·25	6,217·48	6,339·93
Oudh and Rohilkhand—							
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	23-4-67	1,508·24	1,507·96	1,506·00		
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	5′-6″	1-3-00	32·04	32·04	32·04		
	3′-3½″	24-11-96	82·52	82·52	82·52		
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622·80	1,622·52	1,620·56	(*g*)	(*g*)
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—							
Lucknow Bareilly	3′-3½″	12-10-84	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72
	3′-3½″	12-10-84	316·19	316·19	312·65	312·06	312·06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574·91	574·91	571·37	570·78	570·78
South Indian—							
Suramangalam-Salem	5′-6″	23-5-60	445·94	445·94	445·94	445·94	468·48
South Indian	5′-6″	1-6-17	3·86	3·86	3·86	3·86	3·84
Nilgiri	3′-3½″	15-7-61	872·13	870·95	870·93	870·93	889·13
Peralam Karaikkal	3′-3½″	15-6-99	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96
Podanur Pollachi	3′-3½″	14-3-98	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65
Pondicherry	3′-3½″	15-10-15	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04
Shoranur Cochin	3′-3½″	15-12-79	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85
Tanjore District Board	3′-3½″	2-6-02	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	3′-3½″	2-4-94	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98
Travancore (British Section)	3′-3½″	24-2-23	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3′-3½″	1-6-02	50·41	50·41	50·41	50·41	50·41
Morappur-Hosur	2′-6″	1-6-04	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2′-6″	18-1-06	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30
	2′-6″	18-9-05	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877·39	1,876·21	1,870·19	1,876·19	1,911·93
TOTAL CLASS I	..	..	34,332·09	34,761·65	34,424·57	34,695·82	35,131·95

(*g*) Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.
(*h*) Figures shown under East Indian Railway.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS II.							
Bursi Light	2'-6"	1-8-97	117·50	117·50	117·65	117·65	117·65
Bengal Dooars	3'-3½"	15-1-98	36·40	35·23	35·23	35·23	35·06
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3'-3½"	20-4-00	121·80	121·46	121·46	121·46	121·05
Total Bengal Dooars	..	..	158·20	156·69	156·69	156·69	156·11
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	20-12-80	282·81	282·81	282·81	283·99	283·99
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	9-12-91	*	*	568·66	603·89	619·15
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	23-8-80	51·07	51·07	51·00	51·00	51·00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2'-0"	16-8-14	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146·51	146·51	146·44	146·44	146·44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	15-8-82	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3'-3½"	17-2-84	5·23	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91·25	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	8-4-73	(a) 223·09	315·78	316·36	316·36	318·50
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22·67	22·31	22·67	22·67	22·67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	245·76	338·04	339·03	339·03	341·17
Gondal	3'-3½"	19-1-81	106·24	106·24	106·24	103·24	106·24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3'-3½"	12-4-93	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46 21
Khijadiya-Dhari	3'-3½"	1-8-13	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	41·29	41·29	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total Gondal	..	..	230·96	230·96	189·67	189·67	189·67
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)	253·67	(d)
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43·87	43·87
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65·92	65·92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	8-4-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	54·22	54·22
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37·03	37·21
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	157·17	157·35
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1-9-88	140·46	148·10	148·10	148·10	148·10
Morvi	3'-3½"	4-3-05	(b) 92·88	(b) 92·88	89·77	89·77	102·33
Mysore	3'-3½"	1-12-99	204·06	263·10	263·10	263·10	285·46
Shahdara(Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92·50	92·50
TOTAL CLASS II	..	..	1,710·34	1,868·06	2,893·44	2,977·06	2,775·31

*Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
(a) Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi Railway.
(b) Including 2'-6" Gauge Section.
(c) *Vide* figures in Porbandar State in Class III.
(d) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 195.—ROUTE MILEAGE of RAILWAYS in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concld.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END OF THE YEAR				
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
CLASS III.							
Aden	3′-3½″	1-1-16	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	30-5-17	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26
Arakan Light	2′-6″	15-2-19	18·13	18·13	18·13	18·13	(*j*)
Arrah-Sasaram	2′-6″	6-3-11	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	2′-6″	15-9-14	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·69
Bankura Damoodar River	2′-6″	15-12-16	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2′-6″	1-2-05	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24
Bengal—Provincial	2′-6″	7-11-94	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2′-6″	1-9-17	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58
Birur Shimoga	3′-3½″	1-12-99	37·50	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2′-6″	1-7-03	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00
Burdwan Katwa	2′-6″	1-12-15	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47
Chikjajur-Chikaldrug	3′-3½″	5-1-21	20·90	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Cutch State	2′-6″	18-5-05	36·78	36·78	36·78	36·78	36·78
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2′-6″	6-2-11	23·83	23·83	23·83	23·83	23·83
Dholpur-Bari	2′-6″	24-2-08	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38
Mohari-Barauli	2′-6″	10-2-17	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25
Total Dholpur-Bari	..	..	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63
Futwah-Islampur	2′-6″	24-1-22	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2′-6″	23-7-14	35.00	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva	2′-6″	1-5-12	26·10	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2′-6″	10-12-14	32·17	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gwalior Light	2′-0″	2-12-99	249·96	249·96	251·63	(*c*)	253·20
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0″	1-7-97	43·87	43·87	43·87	(*c*)	(*c*)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2′-0″	2-8-97	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Jagadhri Light	2′-0″	11-8-11	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31
Jamnagar	3′-3½″	8-4-97	54·22	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3½″	7-11-22	65·92	65·92	65·92	(*c*)	(*c*)
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3′-3½″	8-4-97	..	54·22	54·22		
Okhamandal	3′-3½″	15-11-22	..	37·03	37·03		
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65·92	157·17	157·17		
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1-10-13	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0″	13-9-83	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	28-5-17	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25
Kolar-District	2′-6″	15-12-13	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	18-7-15	24·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25
Madaya Light	2′-6″	10-2-12	16·00	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	..
Mysore Light	2′-0″	15-1-15	26·75	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	..
Okhamandal	3′-3½″	15-11-22	37·03	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Porbandar State	3′-3½″	1-10-89	(*h*)	(*h*)	41·29	41·29	41·29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2′-6″	7-5-07	92·50	92·50	92·50	(*c*)	(*c*)
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2′-0″	16-1-15	(*i*)	26·75	26·75	26·75	26·70
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2′-6″	9-8-94	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	17-9-21	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3½″	1-8-95	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30
TOTAL CLASS III.	..	..	1,575·48	1,408·81	1,451·77	906·60	1,141·62

(*a*) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.
(*b*) Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
(*c*) Figures shown under Class II.
(*d*) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
(*e*) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class I.
(*f*) Now called Tarekeri-Narasimharajapura.
(*g*) *Vide* under Jamnagar and Dwarka.
(*h*) *Vide* figures in Porbandar State under Class II.
(*i*) Formerly called Mysore Light.
(*j*) Closed for all kinds of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line is being dismantled.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(*a*)
	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,338	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,805	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,783	1,94,63	12,694	5,23,45
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	58,025	2,10,75	4,210	(*a*)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,02	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,28	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,368	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	3,867	(*a*)
	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,383	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,53
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	16,510	(*a*)
	1922-23	49,763	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,80	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,030	4,12,18	10,681	(*a*)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,80
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,86
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,228	(*a*)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,778	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29

(*a*) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
5'-6" gauge—contd.					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,18
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,696	25,54	1,408	73,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,483	77,55
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	63,037	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,952	8,80,17
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,433	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,202	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,044	55,83	2,647	73,59
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,708	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,288	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	86,580	6,40,30	17,246	9,53,76
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,473	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,403	55,77	1,409	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	88,44
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,805	22,48,95	69,961	(a)
	1922-23	336,379	24,46,98	66,149	43,20,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,04
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,355	49,80,47
	1925-26	373,040	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,19
	1926-27	376,194	24,37,05	80,918	47,57,08

(a) Information not available.
* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.* 3'-3½" *Gauge.*					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,03	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	11,008	74,77	1,342	88,47
	1926-27	12,230	81,50	1,394	96,80
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	28,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,262	1,53,55	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,288	1,62,83
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,96	3,244	1,78,88
	1926-27	36,051	1,78,34	3,407	1,88,63
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,08,93	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,780	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,78
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,66	3,699	3,22,48
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,[illegible]01	2,97,04
	1926-27	32,450	2,13,59	3,011	3,04,34
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,639	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,63
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,66,18	5,078	3, 2,31
	1926-27	35,586	1,52,59	5,024	2,81,51
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,190	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,625	1,03,17	2,758	1,18,84
	1926-27	14,579	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48,62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	759	43,83
	1926-27	3,383	35,99	721	42,59
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,473	1,18,87	2,305	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,37	2,588	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,903	1,14,62	2,588	2,19,05
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,812	27,27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,604	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,263	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,18
	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	40,07
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,901	27,79	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,500	27,49	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,498	26,88	1,016	33,23

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.
† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.
(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3½" *Gauge*—contd.					
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,831	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,38
	1926-27	43,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1921-22	195,310	10,01,57	21,096	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,78
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,13,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,796	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,729	14,93,02
	1926-27	209,658	11,60,42	25,027	15,22,06
2'-6" *and* 2'-0" *Gauges.*					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,081	23,09	1,008	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,91	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,186	26,46	909	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	28,54	852	23,97
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,05	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	*	*	*	*
	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,78	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	21
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	30	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16

* Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.
(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*concld.*						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
		1922-23	1,467	17,69	378	14,76
		1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
		1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
		1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,251	15,51	297	14,22
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
		1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
		1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
		1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
		1926-27	436	2,69	114	2,34
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
		1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
		1923-24	1,785	20,93	447	16,35
		1924-25	1,612	19,74	448	17,44
		1925-26	1,692	20,41	367	17,95
		1926-27	1,641	18,20	386	16,56
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b)1926-27	35	28	11	45
South Indian	..	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a)
		1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
		1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
		1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,30
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,33
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,24
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	7,566	47,39	1,405	(a)
		1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
		1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	58,26
		1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
		1925-26	11,028	66,80	1,768	57,99
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,789	54,16
Total Class I	..	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a)
		1922-23	542,099	36,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
		1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,868	58,80,39
		1924-25	569,023	36,96,63	102,129	64,86,77
		1925-26	589,386	37,67,51	101,242	62,78,50
		1926-27	595,077	36,46,57	107,684	63,83,25
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,163	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,89	169	8,77
		1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,46
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
Bengal Dooars	3'-3¾"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,07
		1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	12,88
		1925-26	1,338	4,73	251	16,15
		1926-27	1,535	4,90	247	17,17
Bhavnagar State	3'-3¾"	1921-22	2,207	(a)	302	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	3[illegible]	12,08
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	3[illegible]	11,33
		1925-26	3,296	18,13	363	13,80
		1926-27	2,780	14,20	315	10,72

(a) Information not available.
(b) Information for previous years not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passenger.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*contd.*						
Bikaner State	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	*	*	*	*
		1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15,76	350	15,35
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	552	15,59
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47
Darjeeling Himalayan	-0″	1921-22	525	(*a*)	131	(*a*)
		1922-23	544	(*a*)	135	(*a*)
		1923-24	562	7,36	133	11,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,37
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
Dibru Sadiya	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	723	(*a*)	682	(*a*)
		1922-23	837	(*a*)	701	(*a*)
		1923-24	809	3,11	412	16,23
		1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	685	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,25
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	1921-22†	1,890	(*a*)	261	(*a*)
		1922-23	3,221	(*a*)	265	(*a*)
		1923-24	4,001	1[illegible],21	356	9,44
		1924-25	4,738	15,45	389	9,21
		1925-26	5,124	16,21	455	11,19
		1926-27	4,347	13,19	485	
Gondal	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	2,281	(*a*)	379	)
		1922-23	2,657	(*a*)	381	)
		1923-24	2,725	13,11	292	[illegible]. 8
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	300	[illegible]. 2
		1925-26	2,753	12,62	325	8,49
		1926-27	2,515	11,16	303	8,70
Gwalior Light**	2′-6″	1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,53
Howrah Amta Light	2′-0″	1924-25	2,929	8,68	50	1,52
		1925-26	2,973	8,77	56	1,45
		1926-27	2,878	8,38	58	1,48
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3⅜″	1924-25	838	6,67	90	2,45
		1925-26	800	6,91	109	3,24
		1926-27	703	6,34	178	3,26
Junagad State	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	1,559	(*a*)	193	(*a*)
		1922-23	1,721	(*a*)	202	(*a*)
		1923-24	1,786	7,72	208	5,47
		1924-25	1,770	7,68	213	5,34
		1925-26	1,808	8,00	216	5,86
		1926-27	1,644	6,70	288	5,86

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
† Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.
** Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under class III.
(*a*) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers,	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*concld.*						
Morvi	3′-3¾″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	922	(a)	138	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	156	(a)
		1923-24	992	8,99	165	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	168	4,98
		1925-26	984	8,31	187	6,18
		1926-27	910	7,69	212	7,26
Mysore	3′-3¾″	1921-22	3,029	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14,60	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,21	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,32	300	10,82
		1926-27	3,055	16,04	278	11,47
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2′-6″	1924-25	1,181	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,88	128	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
Total Class II	..	1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,582	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,849	(a)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,20
		1924-25	27,636	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,63
		1926-27	26,336	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
CLASS III.						
Aden	3′-3¾″	1921-22	219	(a)	35	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	193	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	183	65	33	59
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	1921-22	347	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	18
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
Arakan Light	2′-6″	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2′-6″	1921-22	531	(a)	37	(a)
		1922-23	533	(a)	38	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2′-6″	1921-22	817	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	730	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31

(a) Information not available.
(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.
† Closed to all kinds of traffic.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Sankuta-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1,36	33	73
		1926-27	223	1,32	30	71
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,96	31	84
		1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,30	42	1,15
		1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1,08	35	51
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
		1924-25	565	1,78	52	1,18
		1925-26	606	2,16	78	1,18
		1926-27	775	2,84	61	1,30
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
		1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1,76	26	40
		1926-27	366	1,57	29	42
Champaner Shivradpur Pani Light.(b)	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	15	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	26	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
		1926-27	130	32	169	2,79
Dholepur Bari	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	85	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	138	1,89
		1926-27	172	73	100	1,50
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49

(a) Information not available.
(b) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	133	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light‡	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
		1925-26	562	3,75	124	4,24
		1926-27	661	3,55	123	3,55
Howrah-Amta Light§	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	943	1,47	21	43
		1926-27	926	1,88	19	42
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	18
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
Jamnagar and Dwarka§	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	518	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,30	112	2,96
essore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	160	84	13	36
		1924-25	130	72	11	28
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
		1926-27	184	75	16	58
J vlacia	2'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,06
		1924-25	228	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	68	20	1,07
		1926-27	281	68	28	1,18

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*concld.*						
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2,68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1,88	42	43
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	33
Madaya Light (*b*)	2′-6″	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Nadiad-Kapadvanj*	2′-6″	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)
Porbandar State	3′-3⅜″	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	373	1,56	150	1,92
		1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,08
		1926-27	360	1,35	143	2,06
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.‡	2′-0″	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (c)	2′-6″	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,45
Terpore-Ballpara	2′-6″	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	268	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
Udaipur-Chittorgarh	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2,03	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,75
Total Class III		1921-22	14,133	(a)	1,098	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,01	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	23,81

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
† Figures included in Gondal Railway.
‡ Formerly called Mysore Light Railway.
(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Now called "Mandalay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.
(*c*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.†	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3¾"	1921-22	19,36,86	95,44
		1922-23	19,87,30	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,89,64	1,81,39
		1926-27	22,14,85	1,96,68
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3¾"	1921-22	18,21,32	2,90,30
		1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,95
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,49
		1925-26	20,00,03	3,48,51
		1926-27	20,11,41	3,64,55
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-0" and 2'-0"	1921-22	52,86,54	6,70,02
		1922-23	57,47,88	7,69,89
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,69
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,33,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
		1926-27	68,80,20	8,34,38
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,21,85	10,99,15
		1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,90,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,80
		1926-27	73,82,10	12,15,71
Burma	3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,64,67	3,53,24
		1922-23	24,60,97	(a)4,06,50
		1923-24	26,08,60	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,70
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,05,53
		1926-27	29,49,23	4,62,96
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1921-22	42,44,90	4,49,05
		1922-23	43,92,05	5,35,20
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
		1926-27	46,26,88	7,00,42
East Indian	5'-6"	1921-22	92,86,90	13,77,62
		1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,07,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,08,54
		1926-27	1,36,26,98	19,80,78
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	95,08,53	13,89,29
		1922-23	1,02,72,98	16,32,60
		1923-24	1,03,85,83	15,01,98
		1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,00,58
		1925-26	1,11,86,19	15,33,09
		1926-27	1,13,10,57	15,25,18
Jodhpur	3'-3¾"	1921-22‡	4,06,20	1,07,10
		1922-23‡	5,16,68	1,19,06
		1923-24‡	5,20,85	1,20,78
		1924-25	3,07,39	1,14,43
		1925-26	4,07,55	92,31
		1926-27	4,39,06	88,45
	2'-0"	1921-22	2,90	42
		1922-23	2,90	43
		1923-24	2,93	44
		1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	49
		1926-27	2,93	53

* Figures for 1921-22 represent
† In the case of State-owned railways, outlay on construction is
‡ Includes Bikaner State
(a) Excluding Mandalay Madaya.

Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.
89,48	5,96	93·75	0·31	Assam Bengal.
99,08	33,34	74·82	1·68	
98,11	46,73	67 74	2·30	
97,54	64,02	60·37	3·02	
99,03	82,36	54·59	3·94	
1,05,56	91,12	53·67	4·11	
1,28,24	1,62,06	44·18	8·90	Bengal and North-Western.
1,46,29	1,80,38	44·78	9·60	
1.41,72	1,74,23	44·86	9·03	
1,52,22	1,83,27	45·37	9·35	
1,43,48	2,05,03	41·17	11·25	
1,40,94	2,23,61	38·66	11·12	
4,85,13	1,93,89	71·45	3·67	Bengal Nagpur.
4,88,86	2,75,03	64·00	4·78	
5,11,90	2,70,79	65·40	4·45	
5,30,00	2,97,81	64·28	4·84	
5,27,00	3,17,37	62·41	4·74	
4,81,93	3,52,45	57·76	5·12	
8,34,96	2,64,19	75·96	4·70	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8,74,10	3,33,84	69·49	5·79	
7,57,79	5,17,12	59·44	7·61	
7,57,66	5,62,85	57·37	8·03	
8,07,41	5,10,18	61·26	7·79	
7,64,00	4,51,71	62·84	6·12	
2,46,41	1,06,88	69·76	4·72	Burma.
(a)2,44,62	(a) 1,61,97	60·18	6·58	
2,53,40	1,61,64	61·05	6·20	
2,54,31	1,76,48	59·03	6·62	
2,76,78	2,18,75	55·86	7·73	
2,83,55	1,79,41	61·25	6·08	
3,82,73	67.22	85·06	1·58	Eastern Bengal.
4,47,41	87,88	83·58	2·00	
4,02,50	1,51,55	72·65	3·40	
4,38,80	1,81,23	70·76	4·25	
4,70,95	1,78,53	72· 1	3·89	
4,57,49	2,42,93	65·32	5·25	
8,65.28	5,12,34	62·81	5·52	East Indian.
10,23.62	6.09,05	62·70	6·31	
10,11.13	6,56,61	60·63	6·60	
10.53.58	7,11,50	59·69	6·99	
12,15,21	7,93,33	60·50	6·07	
12,11,1	7,69,64	61·14	5·65	
12,64,49	1,24,80	91·02	1·31	Great Indian Peninsula.
11,36,27	3,87,33	74·66	3·77	
10,03,00	4,98,98	66·78	4·80	
9.51,72	6,38,86	59·83	7·42	
11,01,76	4,31.33	71·86	3·86	
10,73,77	4,51,41	70·40	3·99	
75,57	31,53	70·56	6·24	Jodhpur.
84,27	34,79	70·77	6·73	
90,95	38,88	70·08	7·46	
68,11	46.32	59·52	12·61	
65,04	27,27	70·46	6·69	
56,68	31,77	64·08	7·24	
35	7	83·77	2·33	
30	13	70·24	4·44	
34	10	78·23	3·23	
32	18	63·79	6·19	
27	22	56·00	7·33	
29	24	53·87	8·28	

those of capital outlay.
included, as separate information is not available.
Railway.
Light Railway.]

[*Continued on next page*

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 3'-3¼"	1921-22	48,72,29	6,74,61
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,83
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,20
		1925-26	55,83,18	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,39,24	8,40,74
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,02,00
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,91,68	1,13,86
	3'-3¼"	1921-22	4,75,60	76,60
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	88,68
		1924-25	5,20,80	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27	5,34,05	87,80
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,20
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	01,70,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,28,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
		1926-27	1,03,73,88	16,43,45
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	29,23,01	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
		1926-27	31,54,35	1,51,18
Total North-Western	—	1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,58
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,61
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
		1926-27	1,35,28,28	17,94,63
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22	24,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,38	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,76,20
		1925-26	*	*
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3'-3¼"	1921-22	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24	3,48,58	63,81
		1924-25	3,48,31	66,05
		1925-26	3,48,48	67,04
		1926-27	4,25,40	66,14
South Indian	5'-6" 3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23	26,32,08	5,44,08
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,08,18
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
Total Class I—Railways	—	1921-22	6,29,44,08	90,32,70
		1922-23	6,76,84,80	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,29,97,90	1,09,68,35
		1926-27	7,58,02,80	1,08,72,42

* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*contd.*
4,72,25	2,02,56	69·98	4·63	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85,44	2,71,31	64·15	5·26	
4,43,35	3,28,48	57·44	6·11	
4,42,50	3,73,79	54·21	6·86	
4,83,10	3,67,07	56·82	6·57	
4,67,11	3,82,68	54·90	6·67	
45,24	51,58	46·78	8·67	Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40,31	64,37	38·51	10·82	
50,56	52,48	49·07	8·46	
30,00	64,09	37·88	9·71	
54,16	63,03	45·08	9·60	
41,76	72,10	36·68	9·11	
39,59	37,01	51·68	7·67	North-Western (Commercial).
39,65	52,67	42·95	10·61	
42,57	41,06	50·90	8·05	
40,98	48,88	45·61	9·39	
40,24	41,80	49·05	7·89	
40·04	47,85	45·56	8·04	
10,89,94	1,93,35	84·93	2·11	
10,96,48	3,63,82	75·09	3·90	
10,16,94	5,26,52	65·89	5·74	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59·75	7·73	
10,33,09	5,96,67	63·39	6·18	
10,65,58	5,77,92	64·88	5·57	
2,46,10	—81,86	140·84	..	North-Western (Military).
2,22,34	—67,08	143·20	..	
1,80,68	—18,53	110·38	..	
1,05,76	—35,80	122·45	..	
1,79,93	—15,86	109·67	..	
1,85,84	—34,66	122·98	..	
13,36,04	1,11,49	92·29	0·97	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
13,18,77	2,96,74	81·63	2·50	
12,06,62	5,07,99	70·37	4·20	
12,54,16	6,77,23	64·08	5·54	
12,13,62	5,80,81	67·62	4·55	
12,51,37	5,43,26	69·78	4·02	
2,51,10	91,48	73·30	3·69	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,57,64	1,35,56	65·52	4·40	
2,60,14	1,12,10	69·88	3·53	
2,77,79	97,41	74·04	2·98	
33,60	28,78	55·86	7·19	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
30,76	29,77	55·25	8·73	
34,78	29,03	54·50	8·45	
33,60	33,35	50·19	7·95	
34,09	33,85	50·18	9·85	
32,61	33,53	49·31	7·88	
3,54,51	1,36,08	72·27	5·16	South Indian.
3,84,10	1,60,79	70·50	6·11	
3,28,13	2,40,00	57·76	8·65	
3,05,68	2,48,07	55·20	8·72	
3,41,04	2,43,94	58·30	7·98	
3,10,91	2,70,61	54·17	8·13	
60,04,97	21,27,82	76·36	3·38	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
71,06,57	31,04,95	69·18	4·68	
66,86,09	38,27,72	63·42	5·49	
67,03,92	44,05,34	60·35	6·21	
68,72,58	40,95,77	62·66	5·61	
67,28,15	41,44,27	61·88	5·47	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2.	3	4	5
CLASS II.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	88,50	14,41
		1922-23	89,54	16,14
		1923-24	90,70	18,65
		1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,24	17,97
		1926-27	1,49,65	17,50
Bengal Dooars	3'-3¼"	1921-22	1,45,87	14,27
		1922-23	1,46,67	18,13
		1923-24	1,46,65	20,53
		1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,49,62	22,30
		1926-27	1,51,66	23,44
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,27,98	23,40
		1922-23	1,80,25	29,90
		1923-24	1,82,43	32,96
		1924-25	1,84,09	31,95
		1925-26	1,87,20	33,90
		1926-27	1,92,66	28,77
Bikaner State	3'-3¼	1921-22*	..	..
		1922-23*	..	..
		1923-24*	..	..
		1924-25	1,78,99	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
		1926-27	2,89,71	39,46
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	1,02,31	19,54
		1922-23	1,04,42	20,85
		1923-24	1,04,65	21,71
		1924-25	1,03,18	22,96
		1925-26	1,06,49	23,75
		1926-27	1,06,48	24,07
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3¼"	1921-22	1,41,06	18,20
		1922-23	1,41,30	20,43
		1923-24	1,42,96	21,33
		1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
		1925-26	1,56,35	26,63
		1926-27	1,57,81	30,33
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2'-6"	1921-22	99,86	10,69

* Included with the Jodhpur

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
				CLASS II.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
7,30	7,11	50·67	8·03	Barsi Light.
8,35	9,79	46·05	10·93	
9,12	9,53	48·90	10·50	
8,87	8,08	49·83	9·75	
9,22	8,75	51·33	9·38	
9,50	8,00	54·27	5·35	
8,69	5,58	60·89	3·83	Bengal Dooars.
8,86	9,27	48·86	6·32	
10,02	9,61	53·17	6·56	
11,58	11,11	50·02	7·55	
11,03	11,27	49·46	7·53	
12,34	11,10	52·64	9·25	
13,86	9,54	51·28	7·45	Bhavnagar State.
17,37	12,53	58·09	7·46	
18,80	14,07	57·30	7·70	
18,27	13,68	57·19	7·43	
18,03	14,07	55·85	7·99	
18,04	10,13	64·80	5·26	
..	..	..	..	Bikaner State.
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
28,01	13,54	63·55	7·56	
28,33	6,18	82·10	2·08	
32,07	6,39	83·40	2·21	
12,59	6,95	64·42	6·80	Darjeeling Himalayan.
13,36	7,40	64·08	7·16	
13,01	8,70	59·08	8·31	
13,28	9,68	57·84	9·38	
15,23	8,52	64·13	8·00	
15,30	8,77	63·63	8·24	
13,12	5,08	72·00	3·60	Dibru-Sadiya.
14,14	6,20	68·92	6·75	
15,88	5,60	72·21	3·85	
16,39	0,31	63·75	0·31	
14,26	12,37	53·52	7·92	
15,05	14,68	51·03	9·36	
9,01	1,08	89·00	1·24	Gaekwar's Dabhoi.

Railway.

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2′-6″	1922-23	2,31,07	19,28
		1923-24	2,40,88	24,27
		1924-25	2,51,85	26,62
		1925-26	2,60,00	20,10
		1926-27	2,76,18	22,35
Gwalior Light (*a*)	2′-0″	1924-25	89,82	10,36
Gondal	3′-3½″	1921-22	1,23,98	24,30
		1922-23†	1,26,59	26,84
		1923-24†	1,32,20	26,52
		1924-25	1,12,44	23,83
		1925-26	1,17,34	23,43
		1926-27	1,19,48	22,61
Howrah-Amta Light (*b*)	2′-0″	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
		1926-27	29,75	10,88
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*b*)	3′-3⅜″	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,28
		1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
Junagad State	3′-3½″	1921-22	90,80	11,22
		1922-23	92,17	12,92
		1923-24	1,01,90	14,29
		1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	15,02
		1926-27	1,11,96	13,76
Morvi	3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	56,77	12,78
		1922-23	58,71	14,74
		1923-24	62,63	16,14
		1924-25	65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,57	16,28
		1926-27	74,04	16,65
Mysore ‡	3′-3½″	1921-22	2,18,18	24,86
		1922-23	2,23,98	27,53
		1923-24	2,34,56	26,81
		1924-25	2,50,84	29,23
		1925-26	2,50,04	29,27
		1926-27	2,63,98	30·09
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2′-6″	1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
		1926-27	49,85	9,61
Total Class II—Railways	..	1921-22	11,95,81	1,73,67
		1922-23	13,94,70	2,08,76
		1923-24	14,30,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	10,37,06	3,09,65
		1925-26	19,15,17	3,04,40
		1926-27	21,09,82	2,99,08

† Includes the Porbandar
‡ Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chickjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore
(*a*) Figures for other years are
(*b*) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*concld.*
12,82	6,46	66·49	2·80	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
17,83	6,44	73·45	2·67	
19,15	7,47	74·93	2·95	
19,05	9,45	67·54	3·62	
19,03	3,32	85·14	1·20	
4,76	5,60	45·92	6·29	Gwalior Light.
14,99	9,31	61·70	7·51	Gondal.
17,52	9,32	65·29	7·36	
17,17	9,35	64·74	7·07	
16,14	7,19	69·19	6·39	
15,26	8,17	65·13	6·96	
18,61	9,00	60·18	7·54	
5,52	4,90	52·98	17·52	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,23	5,51	48·70	18·90	
6,03	3,75	63·88	12·61	
7,35	2,82	72·27	2·17	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7,23	4,05	64·08	3·02	
7,04	4,02	63·61	2·94	
6,67	4,55	59·47	5·01	Junagad State.
7,73	5,19	59·84	5·81	
9,60	4,69	67·20	4·60	
7,52	6,48	53·73	6·09	
8,15	6,87	54·24	6·44	
8,47	5,29	61·53	4·72	
5,70	7,08	44·64	12·46	Morvi.
8,08	6,66	54·82	11·34	
9,27	6,87	57·46	10·96	
10,08	5,00	68·12	7·07	
9,56	6,72	58·74	10·09	
10,50	6,15	63·07	8·80	
21,88	3,68	88·01	1·68	Mysore.
24,70	2,88	89·72	1·26	
27,12	—81	103·09	..	
26,49	2,74	90·63	1·09	
23,76	5,51	81·17	2·20	
22,86	7,23	75·97	2·74	
4,84	6,80	41·60	14·27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,21	5,01	50·98	10·03	
4,99	4,62	51·92	9·26	
1,14,41	59,26	65·88	4·96	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,32,93	75,88	63·08	5·44	
1,48,76	73,95	66·80	6·14	
1,94,40	1,15,26	62·78	5·95	
1,91,05	1,13,35	62·76	5·92	
1,90,68	1,02,45	65·74	4·86	

State Railway.
and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways.
shown under Class III.
are shown under Class III.

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	12,16	2,50
		1922-23	14,05	2,25
		1923-24	15,03	2,02
		1924-25	14,98	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,37
		1926-27	14,98	1,42
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	19,82	1,25
		1922-23	20,35	1,30
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19,93	1,35
		1925-26	19,89	1,66
		1926-27	20,03	1,53
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	30,86	46
		1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,88	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,07	33
		1 26-27†	--	--
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	1921-22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3,44
		1924-25	23,41	3,62
		192 -	23,46	3,72
		1926-27	23,42	4,13
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,99
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		192 -26	36,47	2,24
		1926 27	37,21	2,16
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,91
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,82
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
		1926-27	24,27	5,67
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		192 -26	15,14	1,88
		1926-27	15,29	1,85
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,82
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	11,67	3,61
		1926-27	14,78	4,92
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,78	2,14
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light*	2'-6"	1921-22	20,02	1,33
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	11,00	86
		1922-23	11,00	99
		1923-24	11,00	1,15
		1924-25	11,00	1,05
		1925-26	11,00	79
		1926-27	12,04	77
Delhi-Rohtak Light	2'-6"	1921-22	8,81	2,52
		1922-23	8,86	3,17
		1923-24	9,23	3,19
		1924-25	10,17	3,10
		1925-26	10,29	3,22
		1926-27	11,92	3,28

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.
† Closed to all traffic from June 1926.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III.
3,40	—90	136·00	..	Aden.
2,95	—70	130·75	..	
2,67	—65	132·44	..	
1,98	—15	108·23	..	
1,99	—62	1[illegible]·26	..	
78	64	55·18	4·24	
1,36	—11	109·42	..	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,45	—15	110·82	..	
1,10	17	86·49	0·85	
1, 5	20	84·90	1·03	
1,20	46	72·34	2·31	
1,26	27	8 ·49	1·34	
1,03	—57	222·24	..	Arakan Light.
85	—38	182·15	..	
90	—43	191·49	..	
87	—45	209·11	..	
1,02	—60	31[illegible]·77	..	
..	..	..	..	
1,08	1,04	65 53	4·49	Arrah-Sasaram.
2,11	1,00	56·87	5·69	
2,15	1,33	61·76	5·66	
2,34	1,2[illegible]	64·77	5·44	
2,39	1,33	64·24	5·67	
2,48	1,65	6[illegible]·03	7·05	
1,88	8	95·98	0·22	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2,24	—44	124·58	..	
1,55	44	78·98	1·19	
1,81	41	81·69	1·12	
1,98	26	88·57	0·70	
2,00	15	93·10	0·40	
2,88	1,54	65·12	6·34	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
3,06	1,[illegible]5	62·76	7·43	
3,19	2,03	61·09	8·41	
3,19	2,63	54·81	10·84	
3,04	3,11	49·49	12·[illegible]3	
8,99	1,08	70·45	6·90	
1,50	14	91·46	0·92	Bengal Provincial.
1,34	7	95·36	1·39	
1,28	44	74·21	2·84	
1,22	60	66·44	4·07	
1,30	58	69·29	3·78	
1,32	53	71·27	3·44	
1,47	1,12	56·79	7·89	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
1,73	99	63·65	6·85	
2,08	1,74	54·88	12·17	
1,69	1,40	54·65	9·54	
2,31	1,30	63·86	8·89	
2,54	1,78	58·80	12·03	
1,42	83	80·97	1·82	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,59	37	80·99	2·02	
1,26	80	61·20	4·35	
1,34	77	63·61	4·17	
1,42	92	60·57	4·96	
1,46	68	68·19	3·64	
1,57	—24	118·87	..	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.
62	24	71·34	2·24	Cutch State.
62	37	63·20	3·29	
72	48	62·59	3·55	
84	21	80·43	1·86	
60	19	75·82	1·73	
58	19	75·19	1·58	
1,54	93	61·26	11·07	Delhi-Rohtas Light.
1,79	1,38	56·47	15·58	
1,75	1,44	54·89	15·60	
1,91	1,19	61·56	11·72	
1,73	1,49	53·78	14·44	
1,77	1,51	53·85	12·67	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	1921-22	14,40	1,76
		1922-23	14,48	2,36
		1923-24	14,53	2,29
		1924-25	14,54	2,41
		1925-26	14,57	2,63
		1926-27	15,89	2,80
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	16,13	18
		1922-23	17,40	1,17
		1923-24	17,96	1,40
		1924-25	18,58	1,73
		1925-26	18,91	1,89
		1926-27	19,21	1,87
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	15,66	1,25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav*	2'-6"	1921-22	13,32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (*b*)	2'-6"	1921-22	79,38	7,58
		1922-23	85,61	8,93
		1923-24	88,50	9,20
		1925-26	92,46	8,47
		1926-27	94,89	7,60
Howrah-Amta Light (*a*)	2'-0"	1921-22	28,60	8,66
		1922-23	27,76	9,66
		1923-24	27,27	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	8,17	1,87
		1922-23	8,24	2,15
		1923-24	7,88	2,23
		1924-25	7,87	2,23
		1925-26	8,09	2,37
		1926-27	8,20	2,25
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	1,12	29
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		1924-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	28
		1926-27	1,14	23
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*a*)	3'-3¾"	1921-22 ‡	28,52	5,18
		1922-23 ‡	29,95	5,54
		1922-23	50,00	52
		1923-24	1,26,67	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	14,18	1,40
		1922-23	14,40	1,27
		1923-24	14,32	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,49
		1926-27	14,74	1,42
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	12,84	1,51
		1922-23	12,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,80
		1924-25	13,18	1,88
		1925-26	13,50	1,90
		1926-27	13,26	2,10
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	18,68	3,03
		1922-23	19,10	3,28
		1923-24	19,78	3,36
		1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86
		1926-27	22,85	2,43

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.
‡ Figures for Jamnagar only.
(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*b*) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
1,21	55	68·67	3·82	Dholpur-Bari.
1,42	94	60·03	6·51	
1,44	85	62·74	5·85	
1,33	1,08	55·33	7·00	
1,47	1,16	55·94	7·42	
1,14	1,16	49·68	7·30	
13	5	72·74	0·31	Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72·05	1·88	
77	63	54·75	3·53	
74	99	42·96	1·74	
82	1,07	43·50	5·05	
89	98	47·71	5·08	
99	26	79·20	1·68	Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba.
78	—16	125·80	..	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.
74	37	66·67	4·08	Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso.
95	12	88·51	0·92	Godhra Lunavada.
4,23	3,35	55·78	4·22	Gwalior Light.
4,04	4,29	51·06	4·92	
4,57	4,03	49·69	5·23	
4,89	3,58	57·74	3·87	
5,24	2,36	69·01	2·48	
5,27	3,39	60·87	11·81	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,87	3,79	60·74	8·71	
5,58	4,55	55·12	10·68	
1,12	75	59·76	9·24	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1,44	71	66·70	8·71	
1,20	1,03	53·88	13·06	
1,21	1,02	54·36	12·90	
1,24	1,13	52·19	14·00	
1,57	68	69·82	8·30	
18	11	63·17	9·51	Jagadhri Light.
21	11	65·68	9·70	
19	12	62·23	10·22	
20	12	61·45	10·81	
19	7	73·08	5·98	
19	4	81·94	3·71	
2,91	2,27	56·12	7·97	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
3,50	2,04	63·27	6·80	
9	43	18·56	0·73	
7·29	4,07	64·20	3·21	
1,59	—19	113·43	..	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1,71	—44	134·32	..	
1,18	10	92·58	0·66	
89	17	83·96	1·18	
92	57	61·90	3·92	
1,02	40	71·92	2·71	
1,80	—29	119·32	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2,09	—34	118·97	..	
2,08	—28	115·91	..	
1,61	27	85·81	2·02	
2,06	—7	103·82	..	
2.16	—6	102·80	..	
1,87	1,16	61·78	6·22	Kalighat-Falta.
2,39	89	72·77	4·64	
2,19	1,19	64·88	6·01	
2,28	1,27	64·21	6·33	
2,46	41	85·66	1·91	
2,38	5	97·87	0·23	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—*concld.*				
Kolar District*	2′-6″	1921-22	34,64	3,85
		1922-23	39,89	4,06
		1923-24	40,31	4,25
		1924-25	39,69	4,39
		1925-26	39,82	4,45
		1926-27	40,73	4,51
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	1921-22	6,43	66
		1922-23	7,18	65
		1923-24	7,59	63
		1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,67	73
		1926-27	7,73	70
Madaya Light (*b*)	2′-6″	1921-22	8,73	85
Nadiad-Kapadvanj †	2′-6″	1921-22	17,18	2,39
Okhamandal ‡	3′-3½″	1922-23	26,75	59
Porbandar State	3′-3½″	1922-23§	..	..
		1923-24§	..	..
		1924-25	23,26	3,65
		1925-26	23,76	4,09
		1926-27	24,00	3,98
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (*c*)	2′-6″	1921-22	47,15	8,65
		1922-23	47,28	10,70
		1923-24	47,06	10,28
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light	2′-0″	1921-22	6,77	41
		1922-23	7,09	48
		1923-24	10,47	39
		1924-25	10,77	49
		1925-26	10,92	65
		1926-27	11,16	50
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2′-6″	1921-22	4,87	1,48
		1922-23	4,87	1,86
		1923-24	4,87	2,04
		1924-25	4,87	1,99
		1925-26	4,87	1,95
		1926-27	4,87	1,92
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	1921-22	67	7
		1922-23	85	(*a*)
		1923-24	93	13
		1924-25	1,08	11
		1925-26	1,16	10
		1926-27	1,16	7
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3½″	1921-22	23,20	4,04
		1922-23	24,80	4,93
		1923-24	25,72	4,75
		1924-25	25,76	5,34
		1925-26	26,07	5,22
		1926-27	26,23	5,02
Total Class III—Railways	..	1921-22	6,57,18	82,21
		1922-23	6,66,48	84,91
		1923-24	6,85,76	92,24
		1924-25	4,21,81	56,29
		1925-26	5,18,45	66,46
		1926-27	4,98,73	64,16
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27	4,55,22	..
Grand Total	..	1921-22	6,47,97,17	92,88,67
		1922-23	6,97,46,07	1,05,65,19
		1923-24	7,17,93,02	1,07,79,66
		1924-25	7,83,37,38	1,14,75,20
		1925-26	7,54,31,52	1,13,39,21
		1926-27	7,88,66,66	1,12,35,66

* Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
‡ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
§ Included with the Gondal Railway.
(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Now called 'Mandalay-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.
(*c*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
(Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*concld.*
3,39	46	88·05	1·33	Kolar District.
3,67	39	90·39	0·98	
3,00	65	84·70	1·61	
3,57	82	81·32	2·08	
3,88	57	87·19	1·43	
3,46	105	76·72	2·68	
1,11	—45	166·50	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
1,20	—55	184·08	..	
85	—22	134·55	..	
73	—2	103·75	..	
64	9	87·00	1·18	
1,02	—82	145·11	..	
65	20	76·47	2·29	Madaya Light.
1,35	1,04	56·09	6·04	Nadiad Kapadvanj.
1,31	—72	222·03	..	Okhamandal.
..	..	..	..	Porbandar State.
..	..	..	..	
2,82	83	77·26	3·57	
3,30	79	80·57	3·34	
2,16	82	79·36	3·43	
5,48	3,17	63·32	6·73	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,01	5,69	46·86	12·02	
4,35	5,93	42·28	12·60	
36	5	88·78	0·67	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
41	7	85·42	0·99	
33	6	84·62	0·59	
47	2	95·92	0·24	
52	13	80·49	1·15	
54	—4	107·84	..	
1,34	14	90·72	2·81	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
1,46	40	78·35	8·25	
1,42	62	69·38	12·83	
1,39	60	69·97	12·26	
1,39	56	70·98	11·63	
1,42	50	73·84	10·30	
9	—2	128·57	..	Trivehore Light.
(*a*)	(*a*)	..	..	
11	2	83·89	2·30	
13	—2	119·90	..	
12	—2	117·43	..	
11	—4	157·14	..	
2,38	1,66	58·90	7·15	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,98	1,95	60·47	8·37	
3,22	1,53	67·76	5·96	
2,65	2,69	49·65	10·43	
2,55	2,67	48·82	10·24	
2,82	2,20	56,15	8·39	
60,57	21,64	73·68	3·29	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59,99	24,92	70·65	3·74	
59,02	33,22	63·99	4·84	
33,36	17,93	68·15	4·25	
45,42	21,04	68·34	4·06	
45,30	18,86	70·60	3·78	
..	..	..	..	Other Items not included in the preceding heads.
70,79,95	22,08,72	76·22	3·41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,99,49	32,65,70	69·09	4·68	
68,44,77	39,34,89	63·50	5·48	
69,36,68	45,36,52	60·45	6·19	
71,09,05	42,30,16	62·69	5·61	
69,70,08	42,05,58	62·04	5·41	

No. 193.—Financial results of the Working of State Railways.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,14,06	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
REVENUE.					
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	68,92	76,26	79,10	80,99	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses	31,36	37,08	45,47	54,53	65,67
NET RECEIPTS	37,56	39,18	33,63	26,46	16,02
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	7·30	7·53	6·28	4·74	2·75

No. 198A.—Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State.

	1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,54,98	6,74,59	7,00,96
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England)	93,22	94,65	1,01,05	90,70	99,04
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance	...	...	21	53	64
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	263	24	30	35	40
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	...	...	...	1	5
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,59	1,00,13
Deduct—					
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42	64,40
Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1,15	1,42	1,78	1,66
Interest on Government debt	25,61	22,44	23,90	24,81	25,87
Interest on capital contributed by companies		3,10			
Sinking Fund		48	...	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies		5	3	4	5
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure		15	13	26	05
Total charges	92,26	88,42	88,39	91,31	92,83
Surplus	1,23	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,50

No. 199.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	60,06,22,605	54,19,07,760	+14,87,14,845
1918-19	76,41,63,930	60,56,42,475	+15,85,21,455
1919-20	79,44,50,445	70,09,94,085	+9,34,65,360
1920-21	81,36,80,973	75,63,01,126	+5,63,79,847
1921-22	81,08,00,054	91,08,04,151	—9,10,04,097
1922-23	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,26,807	88,49,98,963	+6,46,27,844
1924-25	1,01,01,70,206	94,80,53,432*	+6,81,16,774
1925-26	1,00,05,27,525	95,14,04,553†	+5,51,22,972
1926-27	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,82,947‡	+6,02,30,523

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

* Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 transferred to Reserve.
" 8,79,30,973 "
† " 1,48,52,988 "

No. 200.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

Particulars	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	95,25	1,11,69	1,28,80	1,30,48	1,38,47
(b) 2nd class	1,43,30	1,72,66	2,17,94	2,26,49	2,20,63
(c) Inter class	1,15,73	1,42,88	1,69,68	1,91,19	1,77,80
(d) Third class	21,44,51	24,42,81	27,68,91	28,91,25	28,41,83
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	24,36	27,74	30,96	37,24	41,58
Total	25,23,15	28,97,78	33,16,29	34,76,65	34,29,31
(B) Other Coaching traffic	4,99,39	5,28,37	5,97,67	6,15,83	6,12,17
Total Coaching Traffic	* 30,17,05	* 34,20,16	* 39,06,03	* 40,85,23	* 40,33,62
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	31,41,78	34,89,96	34,42,21	35,30,35	37,91,73
(b) Military stores	1,46,84	1,05,71	1,34,64	96,58	70,06
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	8,26,04	8,79,58	7,89,40	8,20,50	7,28,76
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,74,46	2,88,24	2,74,09	2,64,51	2,78,21
(e) Live-stock	36,11	43,31	51,84	51,55	52,87
(f) Other goods traffic	37,44	35,44	32,04	46,52	40,55
Total Goods Traffic	* 44,40,54	* 49,13,89	* 47,11,60	* 47,96,84	* 49,52,32
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	12,67	17,18	18,01	16,64	14,88
(4) Steam boat	19,36	22,20	27,49	25,02	29,93
(5) Sundry	2,37,77	2,55,25	2,47,94	2,72,33	2,57,92
Total Gross earnings	77,36,80	86,28,68	89,15,32‡	91,98,76‡	92,88,67

Particulars	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,39,72	1,31,17	1,22,93	1,20,42	1,17,78
(b) 2nd class	2,11,77	2,03,73	1,92,00	1,89,42	1,88,31
(c) Inter class	1,38,30	1,41,10	1,48,01	1,59,61	1,61,79
(d) Third class	32,20,85	33,32,32	34,12,51	34,76,54	33,44,68
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	48,58	...	...	...	.
Total	37,59,22	38,07,82	38,75,45	39,45,99	38,12,51
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,31,67	6,05,11	6,21,08	6,41,32	6,46,37
Total Coaching Traffic	* 43,82,67	* 44,05,26	* 44,90,00	* 45,81,86	* 44,48,36
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general					
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	§	§	§	§	§
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction					
(e) Live-stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
Total Goods Traffic	58,30,04	60,63,69	66,82,64	64,83,30	65,35,63
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	13,50	13,36	13,92	12,60	13,17
(4) Steam boat	32,42	34,33	30,72	†	†
(5) Sundry	3,06,04	2,63,02	2,48,92	2,61,45	2,36,51
Total Gross earnings	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	1,12,35,66

* Defective in details.
† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.
‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.
§ Details not available.

No. 201.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

Particulars	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	192_-21
Passengers—				
Killed—				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	54	12	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	214	331	385	439
Total Killed	268	343	470	582
Injured—				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	237	131	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	792	988	1,154	1,135
Total Injured	1,029	1,119	1,395	1,410
Railway servants—				
Killed—				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	40	23	49	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	368	433	401	430
Total Killed	408	456	450	467
Injured—				
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	206	150	223	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	686	692	800	799
Total Injured	892	842	1,023	987
Other persons—				
Killed—				
At level crossings	44	53	47	48
Trespassers	1,350	1,335	1,750	1,557
Suicides	235	274	285	236
Miscellaneous	89	102	169	126
Total Killed	1,718	1,764	2,251	1,967
Injured—				
At level crossings	55	45	32	45
Trespassers	453	483	573	526
Suicides, attempted	8	24	17	13
Miscellaneous	52	72	60	58
Total Injured	568	624	690	642
Total of all classes—				
Killed	2,394	2,563	3,171	3,016
Injured	2,489	2,585	3,108	3,039

Notes.—For later years' figures *vide* table No. 201-A.

No. 201A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Killed.						Injured.					
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
A. PASSENGERS.												
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	117	22	16	228	154	214	206	161	126
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	295	352	324	1,299	1,170	1,038	1,065	1,131	1,117
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	6	3	7	42	44	20	21	31	21
Total .	728	405	372	418	377	347	1,569	1,368	1,272	1,312	1,323	1,264
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.												
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	36	20	25	134	125	374	168	141	126
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	386	333	319	739	671	585	721	1,285	1,353
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	44	49	46	457	554	461	600	1,897	2,204
Total .	503	422	417	466	402	390	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,489	3,323	3,683
C. OTHER PERSONS.												
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	35	19	32	24	30	34	78	35
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	2,016	2,081	2,107	669	712	678	764	817	793
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	26	23	30	8	15	38	59	68	61
Total .	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	709	751	755	857	963	889
GRAND TOTAL .	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,658	5,609	5,736

No. 202.—Value of the

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,84,08
Government Stores	13,92,98	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12
Total Merchandise	1,64,35,49	1,88,56,24	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43	2,82,59,75
Treasure—					
Private	26,05,48	1,22,10	11,12,32	23,41,65	31,14,97
Government	25,70,95	70,14,45	67,11,57	11,34,70	14,93
Total Treasure	51,76,43	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90
Total Imports	2,16,11,92	2,59,92,79	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78	3,13,89,65
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01
Foreign Produce and Manufactures	9,12,19	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34
Total Private Merchandise	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35
Government Stores	2,33,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,83	3,21,41
Total Merchandise	2,44,90,41	2,55,30,95	3,36,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76
Treasure—					
Private	5,43,10	2,68,83	7,51,96	25,80,15	18,99,32
Government	2,11,29	6,32,21	6,16,02	36,98	7,41
Total Treasure	7,54,39	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	19,06,73
Total Exports	2,52,44,80	2,64,31,99	3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92	2,67,72,49
Total Sea-borne Trade	4,68,56,72	5,24,24,78	6,49,64,28	6,76,27,70	5,81,62,14
Net Exports of Merchandise	80,54,92	66,74,71	1,14,31,93	79,80,64(a)	33,93,99(a)
Net Imports of Treasure	44,22,04	62,35,51	64,55,91	8,59,22	12,23,17
Excess of Exports	36,32,88	4,39,20	49,76,02	88,39,86(b)	46,17,16(b)
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise	13,09,42	13,28,98	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67
Treasure	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63
Total Imports	14,75,07	15,96,51	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30
Exports—					
Merchandise	12,32,50	13,09,27	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05
Treasure	93,93	1,18,29	64,46	62,32	54,73
Total Exports	13,26,43	14,87,56	15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78
Total Land Trade	28,01,50	30,84,07	32,93,85	33,97,50	30,30,08

Note.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,52	Private Merchandise
13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	Government Stores
2,46,19,24	2,37,18,42	2,53,36,37	2,36,00,13	2,40,91,28	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
63,04,40	52,20,27	99,17,79	55,40,31	41,31,46	Private
53,56	1,00,13	2,06	8,46	21,75	Government
63,57,96	53,20,40	99,19,85	55,48,77	41,53,21	Total Treasure
3,09,77,20	2,90,38,82	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,90	2,82,44,49	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	Indian Produce and Manufactures
15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,14,32,52	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	Total Private Merchandise
1,74,65	1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,53	1,60,48	Government Stores
3,16,07,17	3,63,37,64	4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	3,11,05,04	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
2,78,13	3,55,41	4,91,37	3,51,68	2,00,35	Private
23,59	11,92	25,44	32,24	20,78	Government
3,01,72	3,67,33	5,16,81	3,83,92	2,21,13	Total Treasure
3,19,08,89	3,67,04,97	4,05,41,08	3,90,65,14	3,13,26,17	Total Exports
6,28,86,09	6,57,43,79	7,57,97,30	6,82,14,04	5,95,70,66	Total Sea-borne Trade
69,87,93	1,26,10,22	1,46,87,90	1,50,81,09	70,13,76	Net Exports of Merchandise
60,56,24	49,53,07	94,03,04	51,64,85	39,32,08	Net Imports of Treasure
9,31,69	76,66,15	52,84,86	99,16,24	30,81,68	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46			Merchandise
2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52			Treasure
18,27,79	19,95,67	23,08,98			Total Imports
					Exports—
14,68,97	15,72,41	18,06,88	(c)	(c)	Merchandise
51,46	55,23	66,86			Treasure
15,20,43	16,27,64	18,73,73			Total Exports
33,48,22	36,23,31*	41,82,70			Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports. (c) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 203.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

Ports	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	57,98,51	63,62,23	83,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76
Chittagong	40,71	42,30	52,17	1,11,12	1,18,19
Total	58,39,22	64,04,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	56,81,36	71,08,39	78,89,08	1,28,13,19	90,40,27
Karachi	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,09,31	34,69,69	26,16,39
Other Ports	2,98	1,70	3,52	2,21	5,15
Total	69,98,16	82,62,94	96,01,91	1,63,85,09	1,32,61,71
Madras—					
Madras	9,82,47	9,38,11	10,65,43	21,20,49	17,46,62
Other Ports	2,37,64	2,38,82	2,72,42	3,67,17	3,40,62
Total	12,20,11	11,76,93	13,37,90	24,96,66	20,87,24
Burma—					
Rangoon	9,74,62	10,48,15	14,70,56	27,82,80	20,00,74
Other Ports	10,40	10,86	9,98	14,20	11,99
Total	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73
Grand Total	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,36,59,88	2,66,34,63
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	84,70,51	1,02,37,88	1,34,18,68	1,08,26,54	86,99,28
Chittagong	2,29,83	3,35,53	5,55,07	2,95,92	3,46,83
Total	87,00,34	1,05,73,41	1,30,73,95	1,11,24,46	90,46,11
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	82,73,12	76,62,06	1,13,19,60	77,52,59	82,44,53
Karachi	30,86,25	22,30,35	18,32,40	20,98,59	15,20,19
Other Ports	71	56	...	2	3
Total	1,13,60,08	98,92,97	1,31,42,00	98,51,20	97,64,74
Madras—					
Madras	3,94,83	11,31,20	17,33,62	7,82,32	9,78,57
Tuticorin	4,73,67	4,47,28	7,49,15	4,64,57	4,11,58
Other Ports	12,54,58	8,45,66	10,83,15	9,99,60	11,11,83
Total	21,23,08	24,24,14	35,64,92	22,46,49	25,01,98
Burma—					
Rangoon	16,80,52	20,01,39	21,01,97	21,55,68	28,86,99
Other Ports	3,92,45	4,96,23	2,23,85	4,48,17	3,79,31
Total	20,72,97	24,97,62	23,24,82	26,03,85	32,66,30
Grand Total	2,42,56,47	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,26,00	2,45,79,13

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	PORTS
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
82,65,13	78,88,90	86,83,04	79,09,05	80,12,23	Bengal—Calcutta
86,85	94,32	1,06,16	1,00,30	1,64,81	Chittagong
83,51,98	79,83,23	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,77,04	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa—All Ports
88,21,06	88,59,16	87,37,89	78,93,14	76,85,16	Bombay and Sind—Bombay
20,63,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	Karachi
3,25	4,31	4,22	5,75	2,61	Other Ports
1,08,87,87	1,10,29,88	1,17,75,73	1,04,57,73	1,04,92,46	Total
17,20,62	15,96,05	16,27,41	15,47,25	17,36,88	Madras—Madras
2,99,05	3,25,78	3,75,89	3,37,38	3,89,01	Other Ports
20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	Total
19,02,22	18,09,80	20,76,87	22,50,75	23,17,53	Burma—Rangoon
10,03	15,60	17,44	15,32	18,65	Other Ports
20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	Total
2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,53	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
1,13,44,91	1,23,84,23	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,89,64	Bengal—Calcutta
5,64,07	7,96,82	9,50,59	7,32,18	7,74,88	Chittagong
1,19,08,98	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	Total
2,82	4,24	82	...	60	Bihar and Orissa—All Ports
1,02,20,93	1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65	70,59,03	Bombay and Sind—Bombay
24,70,80	39,70,36	54,68,80	36,80,21	26,43,99	Karachi
18	2	14	1	...	Other Ports
1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,87	97,03,05	Total
					Madras—
11,35,12	14,38,46	16,23,73	17,11,37	15,76,58	Madras
3,73,39	5,92,19	7,01,84	7,31,19	4,89,70	Tuticorin
13,80,27	15,34,19	17,40,52	19,58,82	17,84,06	Other Ports
28,88,78	35,59,84	40,66,09	44,01,38	38,00,34	Total
					Burma—
32,84,00	33,03,70	34,79,39	40,43,90	32,64,23	Rangoon
5,91,32	6,47,07	8,36,87	8,40,96	7,11,82	Other Ports
30,75,32	39,50,77	43,16,26	48,84,86	39,76,05	Total
3,14,67,81	3,61,01,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	GRAN DTOTAL

No. 204.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average	War Average	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45.45	1,58,37	2,57,21	2,46,61	2,05,04
Calcutta	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,64,10	2,55,13	2,38,06
Rangoon	48,96	51,54	89,90	1,03,03	92,69
Karachi	47.87	46,88	1,06,07	80,30	71,55
Madras (Fort St. George)	19,61	21,15	42,11	41,65	41.98
Cochin	6,28	5,60	10.46	10,48	9,94
Tuticorin	7,23	7.55	13,13	13,58	10,09
Chittagong	7.47	6,93	14,08	14.32	14,18
Bombay.					
Foreign — Imports	51,10	54,70	87,38	78,93	76,85
Foreign — Exports	62,05	66.64	1,08,51	1,02.32	70,59
Foreign — Total	1,13,15	1,21,34	1.95,89	1,81,25	1,47,44
Coasting — Imports	17,52	2 ,59	29,96	35,26	31,11
Coasting — Exports	14.78	14.44	31.3	3 ,10	26,49
Coasting — Total	32.30	37.03	61,32	65.36	57,60
Total — Imports	68,62	77.29	1.17.34	1.14,19	1,07,96
Total — Exports	76.83	81,08	1,39.87	1.32.42	97,08
Total — Total	1.45 45	1,58,37	2,57,21	2,46,61	2,05,04
Calcutta.					
Foreign — Imports	55 84	57,25	86,83	79,09	80,12
Foreign — Exports	85,22	87.85	1.41 63	1 46,02	1.26,90
Foreign — Total	1.41,06	1,45 10	2.28,46	2.25,11	2.07,02
Coasting — Imports	8.91	10.55	19,72	15,43	16,15
Coasting — Exports	9,78	6,85	15,92	14.59	14.89
Coasting — Total	18,72	17,10	35,64	30,02	31,04
Total — Imports	64,78	67,80	1 06.55	94.52	96,27
Total — Exports	95,00	91,70	1.57.55	1,60,61	1,41,79
Total — Total	1.59,78	1,62,50	2,64,10	2,55,13	2,38,06
Rangoon.					
Foreign — Imports	12,37	10,59	20,77	22,51	23.18
Foreign — Exports	17,56	15,68	34,79	40,44	32,64
Foreign — Total	29,93	26.27	55.56	62,95	55,82
Coasting — Imports	7,8	9,83	15,04	15,95	16,07
Coasting — Exports	11,14	15.44	19.30	24,13	21 80
Coasting — Total	19,03	25,.7	34.34	40,08	36,87
Total — Imports	20,26	20,42	35,.1	38,46	38 25
Total — Exports	28, 0	31,12	54,09	64,57	54,44
Total — Total	48,96	51.54	8.,90	1,03,03	92.69
Karachi.					
Foreign — Imports	13,22	12,36	30,34	25,59	28,05
Foreign — Exports	25,65	23.23	54,69	36,80	26,44
Foreign — Total	38,87	35,59	85,03	62,39	54,49
Coasting — Imports	6,03	6 84	11,98	11,51	11,07
Coasting — Exports	2,97	4,45	9,06	6,40	5,99
Coasting — Total	9,00	11,29	21,04	17.91	17,06
Total — Imports	19,25	1 ,20	42,32	37,10	39,12
Total — Exports	28,62	27,68	63,75	43,20	32,43
Total — Total	47,87	46,88	1,06,07	80,30	71,55

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 204.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Fort St. George.						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	16,27	15,47	17,37
	Exports	6,99	7,98	16,24	17,11	15,77
	Total	16,80	17,78	32,51	32,58	33,14
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	6,54	5,85	5,71
	Exports	1,11	1,24	3,06	3,22	3,13
	Total	2,81	3,37	9,60	9,07	8,84
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	22,81	21,32	23,08
	Exports	8,10	9,22	19,30	20,33	18,90
	Total	19,61	21,15	42,11	41,65	41,98
Cochin.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	77	71	81
	Exports	2,41	2,55	2,68	3,39	3,27
	Total	2,72	2,82	3,45	4,10	4,08
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	5,09	4,75	3,90
	Exports	1,15	1,12	1,92	1,63	1,96
	Total	3,56	2,78	7,01	6,38	5,86
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	5,86	5,46	4,71
	Exports	3,56	3,67	4,60	5,02	5,23
	Total	6,28	5,60	10,46	10,48	9,94
Tuticorin.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,51	1,22	1,31
	Exports	5,21	4,79	7,02	7,31	4,40
	Total	5,56	5,72	8,53	8,53	5.71
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	3,42	4,09	3,04
	Exports	53	1,00	1.17	96	1,34
	Total	1,67	1,83	4,59	5,05	4,38
Total	Imports	1,49	1.76	4,93	5,3	4 35
	Exports	5,74	5,79	8,19	8,27	5,74
	Total	7,23	7,55	13,12	13,58	10,09
Chittagong.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	1,06	1,00	1,65
	Exports	4,92	3,22	9,51	7,32	7,75
	Total	5,71	3,79	10,57	8,32	9,40
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	2,00	4.71	3,41
	Exports	77	65	1,51	1,29	1,37
	Total	1,76	3.14	3.51	6,00	4,78
Total	Imports	1 78	3,06	3,06	5.71	5,06
	Exports	5,69	3,87	11,02	5.61	9,12
	Total	7,47	6,93	14,08	14,32	14.18

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 205.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :					
United Kingdom	81,77,14	76,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,50,92,06
Austria and Hungary	6,26	...	12,65	63,88	20,14
Belgium	64	63	69,80	5,32,58	5,32,94
Denmark	1,79	99	1,17	14,08	10,50
France	1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,63,66	2,33,39
Germany	1,07	2	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55
Greece	86	3	2	94	89
Netherlands	61,53	25,35	99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13
Italy	1,77,04	91,73	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31
Malta	36	48	4	2	45
Norway	65,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	38,15
Portugal	3,29	38	37	2,01	3,17
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	13,11	48	15,31	21,79	4,71
Spain	42,30	30,88	53,66	34,08	28,66
Gibraltar	1,17	3,76	5,88	8,73	3,32
Sweden	77,71	51,43	56,60	1,88,80	96,00
Switzerland	39,86	45,87	70,56	2,28,04	1,01,89
Turkey in Europe	...	...	...	2,91	1
Other Countries	...	...	...	2,10	37,55
Total	88,32,32	82,26,53	1,12,68,35	2,32,02,09	1,73,54,82
Africa :					
Egypt	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	73,16
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	26,50	24,14	25,97	20,03	13,56
Kenya Colony	42,38	1,06,66	85,82	94,14	1,75,46
Madagascar	44	7	35	37	59
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,08,53	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92
Portuguese East Africa	5,86	10,77	15,79	19,40	1,10,84
Réunion	7	6	4	...	...
Seychelles	3	9	30	3,03	2,74
Somaliland (British and French)	2	7	23	2	13
Tanganyika Territory	4,89	30	3,73	7,80	18,39
Union of South Africa	5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28
Zanzibar and Pemba	48,31	78,15	80,86	43,94	58,84
Other Countries	...	...	5	1,89	30
Total	3,46,52	6,56,12	4,99,59	4,48,46	8,21,21
America :					
Canada	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,95	50,95
United States	11,81,32	16,14,86	25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85
Chile	4,27	...	4,58	...	...
Other Countries	16	1,10	19	33	3,38
Total	11,93,37	16,21,10	25,36,30	36,63,07	22,16,18
Asia :					
Aden	99,12	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	81,68
Arabia	39,40	39,81	54,23	55,27	62,99
Bahrein Islands	49,53	29,03	32,97	23,59	39,83
Borneo	31,50	41,04	1,00,37	1,48,98	81,78
Ceylon	2,40,65	3,93,01	2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81
French Indo-China	5	5,83	4,52	29	76
Henjam Island	4,50	1,79	2	13	60
Hongkong	1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55
Japan	16,28,30	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,96
Java	11,71,60	11,15,93	19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11
Maldives	1,23	66	1,10	93	1,78
Persia	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,46	1,66,63
Philippines	16,27	28,89	11,41	11,26	10,25
Siam	55,54	35,30	82,38	60,71	58,08
Straits Settlements	5,24,66	5,60,67	5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78
Sumatra	6,12	5,74	52	45	26
Turkey in Asia	58,64	45,10	83,86	86,26	36
Mesopotamia (a)	—	—	—	—	91,03
Other Countries	1,98	83	2,28	55	2,77
Total	45,79,73	61,82,35	61,77,30	60,35,60	52,97,99
Australasia :					
Australia	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94
New Zealand	1,20	33	1,20	11	1,40
Islands in the Pacific	...	...	...	...	9
Total	90,57	2,17,31	3,25,61	1,20,57	9,45,43
Grand Total	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,07,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE :
1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,85	United Kingdom
29,60	1,16,99	1,04,84	1,23,76	1,71,67	Austria and Hungary
6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,06	6,12,06	6,80,08	Belgium
11,02	15,89	9,16	7,14	6,92	Denmark.
1,96,40	2,22,94	2,58,55	3,23,88	3,55,36	France
11,88,68	11,87,82	15,46,86	13,30,79	16,90,72	Germany
77	1,18	1,17	2,30	2,05	Greece
2,21,95	2,29,17	2,97,82	3,69,25	4,66,26	Netherlands
2,10,43	2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11	Italy
7	3	4	7	12	Malta
81,79	67,66	65,26	58,61	69,53	Norway
9,72	7,57	6,69	7,39	6,25	Portugal
...	...	3	...	5	Roumania
1,45	15,20	58	20	51,57	Russia
25,99	9,22	15,49	16,78	20,59	Spain
5,01	2,39	4,25	4,20	5,09	Gibraltar
1,12,65	1,32,73	1,10,55	1,43,38	1,36,32	Sweden
1,09,67	1,62,61	1,81,42	1,56,70	2,19,60	Switzerland
8	20	28	42	11	Turkey in Europe
72,76	1,38,39	1,02,51	2,04,83	2,57,12	Other Countries
1,69,14,39	1,62,95,00	1,72,09,36	1,53,19,45	1,58,09,67	Total
60,61	52,04	64,29	40,92	42,11	AFRICA : Egypt
22,11	18,73	10,80	9,53	12,07	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
1,15,02	2,19,09	3,71,06	3,45,27	2,30,14	Kenya Colony
9	19	19	19	15	Madagascar
1,02,48	8,06	3,66,55	51,01	45	Mauritius and Dependencies
20,67	45,70	33,47	35,18	9,37	Portuguese East Africa
...	...	...	...	...	Réunion
13	2,02	54	3,89	73	Seychelles
...	4	4,34	2,18	1,79	Somaliland (British and French)
10,51	2,77	5,70	6,53	15,06	Tanganyika Territory
81,75	77,40	59,15	41,94	31,84	Union of South Africa
77,63	45,75	61,32	61,68	35,18	Zanzibar and Pemba
32	8	2,22	5,62	39	Other Countries
4,01,32	4,72,77	9,79,63	6,02,24	3,69,28	Total
65,36	89,55	99,02	1,30,41	1,68,83	AMERICA : Canada
13,17,97	12,83,35	14,07,08	15,07,35	18,23,75	United States
...	...	...	...	1,87	Chile
4,07	1,58	2,16	1,20	21	Other Countries
13,87,40	13,74,48	15,08,21	16,38,96	19,94,66	Total
73,20	53,18	57,30	43,24	52,92	ASIA : Aden
75,89	75,98	55,30	54,34	44,71	Arabia
61,08	57,00	33,76	36,13	25,95	Bahrein Islands
76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	Borneo
1,43,73	1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,15	Ceylon
2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	3,60,67	3,31,00	China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
98	3,25	60	7,12	5,17	French Indo-China
2	6	3	7	3	Benjam Island
1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	89,79	Hongkong
14,42,23	13,31,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	16,47,24	Japan
12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	14,43,27	Java
1,35	81	52	1,53	1,20	Maldives
1,75,30	1,76,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	Persia
6,65	7,81	8,74	11,49	9,77	Philippines
33,95	23,50	30,23	10,88	12,65	Siam
4,48,13	4,32,75	4,85,59	5,65,98	5,82,13	Straits Settlements
2,26	12,76	19	12,21	5,45	Sumatra
4	2,20	3	11	9	Turkey in Asia
1,17,19	1,16,28	88,36	76,71	70,05	Mesopotamia (a)
18	9,57	1,08	1,69	4,13	Other Countries
43,80,27	45,11,79	48,75,72	49,11,99	47,87,55	Total
97,22	1,06,96	75,83	1,44,19	1,69,61	AUSTRALASIA : Australia
13	14	13,80	93	55	New Zealand
4	...	...	2	20	Islands in the Pacific
97,39	1,07,10	89,62	1,45,14	1,70,36	Total
2,33,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,52	GRAND TOTAL

No. 206.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	33,57,66	20,00,23	46,76,98	78,10,13	65,23,31
Aden and Dependencies	67,55	64,73	56,53	64,11	45,01
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,40,99	1,81,25	2,15,80	1,68,34	1,68,44
Hongkong	20,64	20,30	20,55	19,86	20,98
Egypt	75,25	1,12,14	59,98	56,31	34,31
Mauritius and Dependencies	15	10,71	36,68	21,76	2,06
Canada	60	36	25	59,70	25,07
Australian Commonwealth	23,60	64,72	70,61	24,15	2,48,05
Russia	13,10	48	14,98	16,00	5,00
Germany	5	...	2,33	1,01,70	1,40,55
Belgium	8	3	27,55	1,75,03	1,68,65
France	22,14	34,04	32,77	78,01	55,62
Italy	42,97	10,79	28,62	1,18,31	59,78
Austria and Hungary	13	...	20	6,30	5,16
Java	7,19,06	7,40,07	10,70,17	6,61,60	12,47,76
Borneo (Dutch)	24,35	41,82	1,53,28	1,33,26	64,28
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	18,26	13,08	18,29	18,57	9,67
Japan	6,03,83	11,38,81	5,64,09	7,24,39	3,51,46
United States of America	5,12,25	8,28,30	10,85,05	14,06,16	8,76,53
Other Countries	1,97,56	2,42,77	2,22,20	3,16,44	2,21,26
Total	58,30,22	64,04,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	25,75,42	28,17,04	32,62,82	69,00,64	50,97,74
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,34,35	66,20	1,08,62	82,87	78,04
Zanzibar and Pemba	40,71	76,00	80,84	40,74	54,07
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,03,81	2,36,10	91,41	58,51	1,99,03
Australian Commonwealth	42,96	1,24,77	1,04,96	61,41	2,56,54
Norway	35,12	44,01	20,43	70,20	9,35
Germany	90	...	1,49	2,65,41	4,29,56
Belgium	38	45	19,57	2,18,66	1,89,95
France	1,06,20	1,22,20	1,19,04	1,95,53	1,20,12
Switzerland	31,21	37,20	66,67	1,43,21	63,33
Italy	1,26,57	78,57	1,00,62	2,37,85	1,26,18
Austria and Hungary	5,35	...	12,14	52,60	12,74
Arabia	33,51	33,03	43,63	48,70	56,32
Persia	90,67	98,15	1,87,57	1,03,95	99,34
Java	2,72,34	2,02,05	6,13,23	5,16,89	3,05,75
Siam	48,76	30,81	73,67	53,08	48,70
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,74,29	2,03,12	3,27,25	2,21,52	2,06,59
Japan	10,15,29	18,70,98	10,50,02	15,32,13	7,82,85
United States of America	4,14,79	5,07,51	8,00,93	12,10,56	5,79,42
Other Countries	4,25,71	4,02,72	7,17,79	7,01,85	6,30,10
Total	56,84,34	71,10,09	78,92,60	1,28,15,40	96,45,42
Sind—					
United Kingdom	9,95,32	8,13,84	10,72,37	24,86,78	10,30,24
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,55	...	..	6,93	21,80
Canada	30	30	21	7,06	2,80
Australian Commonwealth	52	12,62	40,25	24	4,14,60
Sweden	11,65	1,95	11,15	26,02	9,79
Norway	3,31	1,00	1,49	7,47	2,50
Germany	...	..	2	20,73	67,50
Netherlands	1,83	97	8,74	27,84	24,28
Belgium	.	...	13,54	48,31	93,80
France	8,41	5,60	8,75	24,86	14,01
Switzerland	1,17	65	3,26	26,78	4,05
Italy	3,58	1,74	4,07	20,23	3,30
Turkey, Asiatic	14,47	18,60	28,01	27,51	...
Arabia	5,85	6,03	9,54	3,09	5,84

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
58,13,51	52,97,07	55,01,12	48,26,78	46,12,61	United Kingdom
50,30	38,70	42,86	29,72	36,22	Aden and Dependencies
1,78,10	2,14,30	2,14,53	2,44,46	2,74,90	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
14,49	20,40	23,91	18,71	19,37	Hongkong
25,36	13,80	31,13	20,51	24,64	Egypt
27,07	4,02	28,03	5,93	4	Mauritius and Dependencies
15,78	34,75	38,12	42,03	31,56	Canada
16,48	34,00	28,09	44,77	89,17	Australian Commonwealth
96	15,15	58	5,85	16	Russia
2,32,28	2,30,86	3,54,21	3,51,19	4,28,11	Germany
1,03,81	1,42,55	1,74,29	1,51,31	1,40,25	Belgium
51,08	47,30	52,72	73,03	77,49	France
60,72	83,30	93,37	96,37	1,43,66	Italy
5,25	14,67	27,27	24,44	23,77	Austria and Hungary
5,31,50	6,32,43	7,18,12	6,62,61	7,35,96	Java
54,07	73,42	66,83	43,97	68,85	Borneo (Dutch)
12,35	17,94	13,62	7,34	14,18	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
3,35,81	3,20,94	4,66,93	4,85,29	4,98,58	Japan
5,20,43	4,81,49	5,07,29	4,90,73	5,83,96	United States of America
2,52,03	2,58,63	3,20,58	3,83,72	3,05,56	Other Countries
83,51,98	79,83,22	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,77,04	Total
					Bombay—
45,08,83	44,13,71	37,85,17	32,87,08	20,54,28	United Kingdom
83,73	79,43	75,84	88,20	85,96	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
68,07	40,13	54,80	55,30	30,41	Zanzibar and Pemba
74,16	3,87	2,58,73	42,60	37	Mauritius and Dependencies
38,14	48,93	30,67	74,04	44,88	Australian Commonwealth
29,66	19,06	18,50	16,65	22,27	Norway
7,04,21	6,66,11	8,03,09	5,88,98	7,35,55	Germany
2,52,39	2,21,67	2,80,37	2,32,23	2,56,75	Belgium
1,05,04	1,24,90	1,32,99	1,47,61	1,65,94	France
90,79	88,80	1,08,12	99,98	1,45,83	Switzerland
1,30,01	1,65,05	2,33,30	2,41,56	3,45,08	Italy
20,00	63,13	45,40	60,01	80,00	Austria and Hungary
72,10	71,16	53,09	50,95	39,12	Arabia
1,34,08	1,24,43	1,67,36	1,41,18	1,30,08	Persia
3,36,48	3,48,08	2,24,29	2,95,57	1,96,35	Java
20,48	20,88	17,77	9,82	11,15	Siam
2,05,61	2,72,41	2,07,32	1,90,07	2,35,32	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
8,63,78	8,46,09	8,68,35	8,59,08	7,45,08	Japan
4,18,99	3,60,56	4,07,02	4,45,29	6,40,20	United States of America
6,88,17	8,85,07	9,60,72	9,44,60	8,12,87	Other Countries
88,24,81	88,63,47	87,42,11	78,98,89	76,87,79	Total
					Sind—
12,36,06	12,82,54	17,46,68	13,68,56	14,23,06	United Kingdom
65	...	77,21	...	...	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,51	5,98	6,27	15,73	20,81	Canada
17,84	3,48	44	1,26	96	Australian Commonwealth
18,19	21,88	17,38	18,09	16,53	Sweden
3,05	1,56	2,33	1,49	3,23	Norway
1,01,80	1,15,70	1,34,47	1,54,61	2,06,20	Germany
21,02	16,85	31,42	39,72	45,03	Netherlands
99,28	87,32	1,06,03	1,03,60	1,01,03	Belgium
13,06	20,71	33,86	48,12	50,04	France
4,60	19,43	24,01	16,53	26,59	Switzerland
6,03	8,50	21,38	39,37	65,02	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
3,03	4,42	1,78	2,16	4,20	Arabia

[Continued on next page

No. 206.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province Imported

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Sind—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	10,65	13,30	40,74	24,24	12,20
Java	1,51,34	1,63,96	2,43,80	3,07,88	6,26,14
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	...	...	1,45	6,00	5,28
Japan	21,41	43,05	44,11	60,96	15,95
United States of America	60,44	55,44	1,70,55	3,02,26	2,19,96
Other Countries	13,02	8,71	7,26	15,60	41,31
Total	13,13,82	11,52,85	17,09,31	34,69,69	26,16,29
Madras—					
United Kingdom	7,11,88	6,52,33	7,44,47	16,18,17	13,98,32
Ceylon	1,24,75	1,08,24	97,09	1,07,42	96,50
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,47,81	2,01,09	1,42,16	1,06,75	75,96
Hongkong	1,00	2,15	2,72	2,67	1,60
Canada	4	1,03	3,29	12,65	9,67
Australian Commonwealth	18,29	9,25	6,51	19,52	3,87
Sweden	10,60	6,79	4,77	19,67	13,50
Norway	3,49	16,33	2,72	10,24	2,53
Netherlands	1,27	17	1,05	27,11	18,51
Germany	...	...	...	21,52	45,29
Belgium	...	...	5,45	58,51	58,51
France	21,71	16,16	11,36	54,31	16,15
Java	17,51	4,06	9,63	41,83	42,44
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	11,09	16,41	22,23	33,61	31,01
Japan	48,66	61,38	36,31	63,33	25,27
United States of America	83,72	72,84	2,25,04	2,53,62	1,91,04
Other Countries	16,29	8,82	24,10	36,73	57,07
Total	12,20,11	11,76,98	13,37,90	24,96,66	20,37,24
Burma—					
United Kingdom	5,31,74	5,11,53	7,35,06	16,28,81	10,37,03
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,01,25	1,10,23	1,26,02	1,13,63	84,13
Hongkong	24,25	38,68	31,08	40,45	36,20
Australian Commonwealth	4,94	5,44	5,07	15,13	19,93
Germany	13	2	40	59,90	43,78
Netherlands	21,69	6,86	34,83	99,50	76,85
Belgium	9	15	3,61	32,30	23,86
France	4,63	5,88	4,85	16,03	17,13
Spain	6,71	14	9,42	2,90	2,30
Italy	3,58	49	3,01	24,76	5,37
Austria and Hungary	29	...	8	1,38	19
Java	11,44	6,35	18,64	33,79	53,76
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3,70	5,66	12,34	24,05	8,51
Japan	1,37,21	2,41,36	2,20,93	2,64,92	1,84,43
United States of America	1,10,04	90,77	2,44,28	3,49,16	2,96,66
Other Countries	23,03	35,25	30,92	90,30	1,17,60
Total	9,85,02	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,90	20,12,73

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—*contd.*
14,62	21,07	18,60	19,53	22,20	Persia
3,09,85	3,05,67	4,23,74	3,11,72	3,10,16	Java
10,69	7,17	12,71	6,16	2,50	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
32,09	16,18	63,82	70,54	86,52	Japan
1,26,67	1,38,41	1,69,05	2,22,02	2,11,41	United States of America
52,12	89,54	91,84	1,19,63	1,99,49	Other Countries
20,63,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	Total
					Madras—
13,34,36	11,74,04	11,16,08	9,69,33	10,11,04	United Kingdom
98,29	96,86	82,17	87,09	1,00,03	Ceylon
70,35	80,91	67,36	1,02,96	91,02	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
16	5	52	13	12	Hongkong;
18,74	13,53	9,64	16,58	32,61	Canada
13,97	10,76	6,18	11,06	25,77	Australian Commonwealth
18,53	15,82	17,24	19,17	20,02	Sweden
6,26	6,24	5,31	3,45	4,42	Norway
14,32	17,95	30,47	28,67	40,14	Netherlands
69,87	99,73	1,10,07	1,25,73	1,68,03	Germany
84,53	70,07	70,05	70,09	96,58	Belgium
16,48	15,34	21,22	29,15	35,20	France
36,50	42,72	1,02,33	62,07	1,09,84	Java
41,59	32,42	36,20	30,40	40,48	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
25,17	24,52	64,08	66,00	49,74	Japan
1,43,75	1,72,15	1,98,75	1,82,76	1,97,38	United States of America
35,80	50,07	65,03	79,30	92,02	Other Countries
20,28,07	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	Total
					Burma—
11,02,84	9,91,50	1,101,34	10,76,29	10,40,24	United Kingdom
1,12,82	1,11,41	1,24,57	1,29,03	1,26,43	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
42,33	31,17	34,00	31,17	33,00	Hongkong
10,43	9,52	10,08	12,31	8,26	Australian Commonwealth
91,25	71,03	95,38	1,12,47	1,51,66	Germany
89,75	64,05	65,32	98,79	1,00,19	Netherlands
38,20	31,70	45,18	55,38	76,38	Belgium
12,54	14,80	18,05	25,91	30,31	France
3,68	12	3,17	3,91	3,84	Spain
8,94	13,59	29,19	34,35	47,36	Italy
1,23	1,71	1,85	1,88	2,71	Austria and Hungary
74,45	74,49	77,85	71,75	80,90	Java
21,26	10,36	15,04	24,18	37,15	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
1,98,96	1,70,02	2,40,61	3,11,37	2,68,84	Japan
1,08,89	1,30,29	1,26,48	1,66,30	1,83,23	United States of America
84,68	99,64	98,30	1,11,08	1,30,70	Other Countries
20,02,25	18,25,40	20,04,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	Total

No. 207.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,20,61	1,83,48	1,58,33	3,26,28	1,12,62
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	28,68	38,55	37,11	63,96	70,11
Belting for Machinery	80,55	83,63	54,98	1,46,10	1,00,88
Books	47,57	50,80	42,35	66,00	54,48
Boots and Shoes	28,35	32,05	37,78	1,05,83	15,42
Building and Engineering Materials	1,13,20	81,54	1,24,03	2,25,99	2,00,69
Buttons	16,80	12,79	18,55	34,42	27,25
Carriages, Carts, etc.	7,04	10,80	28,63	62,32	63,84
Chemicals	2,72,25	2,40,26	1,61,05	2,06,14	1,90,88
China Clay	21,77	33,73	8,84	27,54	21,55
Clocks and Watches	15,65	22,00	14,63	47,92	26,99
Coal and Coke	7,43	23,54	12,86	30,37	5,85,05
Cotton, Raw	41,13	1,20,38	67,80	1,69,40	3,44,28
Twist and Yarn	4,20,52	8,86,03	4,35,05	13,57,88	11,51,22
Manufactures	52,22,16	51,68,85	54,71,98	88,54,17	45,42,59
Cutlery	16,07	19,20	33,90	55,20	16,82
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	21,89	19,10	32,15	91,43	116,83
Drugs and Medicines	1,33,38	1,46,69	1,82,50	2,11,28	1,58,37
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	1,41,10	1,58,90	1,88,89	3,73,86	3,20,52
Fish	13,71	15,17	19,02	20,60	18,77
Flax Manufactures	40,48	30,06	42,38	60,35	29,79
Fruits and Vegetables	1,03,18	93,17	1,89,60	1,67,82	1,68,00
Furniture and Cabinetware	11,84	13,68	13,32	54,54	25,54
Glass and Glassware	1,62,46	1,24,61	1,09,81	3,37,62	2,22,49
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	7,73	1,12,35	3,08,91	5,06	9,35,59
Gums and Resins	24,33	21,98	48,77	27,52	29,32
Haberdashery and Millinery	87,89	1,06,59	96,85	3,01,89	62,79
Hardware	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38	5,01,90
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	38,14	31,49	33,00	30,96	15,64
Horses	53,62	34,84	15,38	37,82	19,08
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	1,72,45	2,16,80	2,21,04	5,81,11	5,14,81
Ivory, and Manufactures of	25,82	24,33	52,82	23,10	140,48
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	71,89	43,84	65,25	92,58	82,38
Jute Manufactures	40,77	30,02	26,94	26,20	19,84
Leather, and Manufactures of	17,92	20,07	40,60	1,08,12	60,61
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	58,02	69,70	78,45	1,01,95	98,74
Spirits	1,73,11	2,24,39	2,13,90	3,24,11	2,39,40
Wines	23,84	36,12	45,06	68,96	38,48
Machinery and Millwork	4,42,33	50,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51
Matches	2,34,84	1,64,75	2,04,88	1,67,01	2,08,80

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	Apparel
62,83	64,68	91,81	89,70	68,88	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
83,20	88,12	94,34	82,22	81,29	Belting for Machinery
50,98	51,42	64,47	56,88	56,60	Books
18,61	25,45	29,27	40,40	57,13	Boots and Shoes
1,04,61	1,27,02	1,19,96	1,22,01	1,24,04	Building and Engineering Materials
29,49	27,06	27,02	27,78	37,06	Buttons
30,19	21,68	27,56	15,76	19,49	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,01,70	2,04,74	2,08,83	2,01,63	2,44,35	Chemicals
15,88	15,90	18,04	16,40	20,02	China Clay
14,25	16,51	20,06	25,15	25,06	Clocks and Watches
3,22,47	1,76,20	1,32,44	97,65	35,69	Coal and Coke
1,73,34	2,50,59	4,24,53	3,04,48	5,03,33	Cotton, Raw
9,25,85	7,93,76	9,06,31	7,76,67	6,62,44	Twist and Yarn
60,87,17	59,54,70	72,66,20	57,90,06	58,42,30	Manufactures
23,15	23,14	40,02	33,08	41,38	Cutlery
39,42	59,03	77,24	1,01,25	1,07,07	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,66,09	1,81,33	1,81,24	1,83,45	2,06,60	Drugs and Medicines
2,78,90	2,03,53	2,90,70	1,82,17	2,13,23	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
24,30	29,67	31,27	37,72	38,66	Fish
31,83	28,31	29,07	32,77	31,47	Flax Manufactures
1,83,57	1,70,80	1,59,46	1,57,00	1,61,76	Fruits and Vegetables
16,55	18,61	15,46	22,00	29,68	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,59,60	2,45,74	2,60,01	2,59,45	2,52,88	Glass and Glassware
54,32	43,90	10,41	65,77	91 69	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
28,80	29,57	26,43	25,54	30,58	Gums and Resins
93,02	99,03	1,15,57	1,09,09	1,13,50	Haberdashery and Millinery
5,14,00	4,42,20	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62	Hardware
16,41	22,46	21,54	25,00	28,08	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
24,54	17,98	28,20	31,67	39,06	Horses
3,15,15	3,25,77	3,02,16	3,53,83	4,01,19	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
32,60	24,75	30,19	22,28	18,06	Ivory, and Manufactures of
2,43,63	1,95,92	1,30,88	1,43,64	1,45,50	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
16,79	20,83	27,75	50,08	40,31	Jute Manufactures
45,76	45,87	47,96	46,02	53,61	Leather, and Manufactures of
84,59	78,75	84,63	85,03	92,68	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,28,28	2,09,30	2,09,79	2,19,29	2,29,28	Spirits
29,87	26,44	34,01	28,83	30,90	Wines
23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,63,14	Machinery and Millwork
1,01,81	1,45,92	88,69	93,45	75,04	Matches

[Continued on next page

No. 207.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	7,75,80	12,44,09	16,32,64	31,29,40	21,13,38
Brass	57,93	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38
Copper	64,43	68,63	2,10,21	3,04,30	1,25,50
Zinc or Spelter	33,63	46,13	42,29	29,19	23,95
Tin	41,69	56,91	79,08	66,87	78,61
Lead	32,11	45,69	26,28	32,69	16,55
German Silver	55	4	22	10,42	10,66
Unenumerated	21,72	44,09	55,69	1,11,80	67,79
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	72,16	38,89	3,02,84	12,34,33	2,71,73
Oils: Mineral	3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,09	7,33,94
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	23,72	10,56	17,28	42,31	22,20
Paints and Painters' Materials	96,73	1,26,81	1,30,71	1,95,22	1,23,96
Paper and Pasteboard	2,31,13	2,72,07	2,34,46	7,30,34	2,34,11
Paper-making Materials	17,18	11,18	15,84	49,91	43,68
Porcelain and Earthenware	37,26	53,54	73,46	88,03	77,00
Provisions	1,77,37	1,93,81	2,90,91	3,60,96	2,70,36
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06
Rubber Manufactures	1,15,78	1,23,69	1,66,60	2,52,02	1,54,35
Salt	2,20,08	2,33,10	2,09,52	2,26,13	1,51,68
Seeds	92,46	1,25,46	1,25,99	51,50	16,78
Ships, parts of	26,11	20,50	29,48	22,20	89,63
Silk: Raw	1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,19	1,63,22	1,32,17
Manufactures	2,85,32	3,70,91	5,02,43	5,59,31	2,08,71
Soap	1,13,34	1,00,11	1,22,33	1,40,95	89,43
Spices	1,90,14	2,40,92	2,26,53	1,91,08	1,92,59
Stationery	64,46	69,97	78,25	1,82,15	91,37
Sugar	15,31,98	15,61,36	22,99,27	18,50,30	27,50,38
Tallow	9,47	13,30	22,54	48,27	19,15
Tea	60,83	88,91	53,75	40,21	55,40
Tea-chests	94,44	91,01	69,69	1,02,20	53,84
Tobacco	1,69,97	2,14,61	2,01,87	2,95,91	1,65,06
Toilet Requisites	26,77	39,56	40,21	54,50	24,39
Toys and Requisites for Games	25,89	35,15	52,44	59,10	34,26
Umbrellas and Fittings	23,45	17,15	20,39	39,56	32,08
Wood and Manufactures of	1,32,73	1,00,16	1,57,94	1,43,69	1,15,08
Wool, Raw	12,78	13,92	7,43	6,50	9,12
Manufactures	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87
All other Articles	5,76,77	12,26,43	8,20,56	13,32,94	8,79,93
Total	1,50,42,51	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
18,37,37	17,92,69	18,93,23	18,06,97	16,75,20	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,83,14	2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,95	2,56,46	Brass
1,97,56	1,63,47	1,80,24	1,83,10	1,53,04	Copper
25,23	30,15	26,59	37,03	46,26	Zinc or Spelter
56,31	64,28	87,01	97,82	97,80	Tin
15,58	16,01	15,50	15,62	13,80	Lead
13,31	12,48	14,48	21,72	14,36	German Silver
1,01,80	1,01,77	1,16,94	1,10,15	1,24,63	Unenumerated
2,15,52	2,81,23	3,21,42	4,48,50	5,09,16	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
6,80,23	8,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20	Oils : Mineral
19,93	25,63	34,38	68,45	29,59	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,37,70	1,30,89	1,26,52	1,20,77	1,44,23	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,78,67	2,71,08	3,03,47	3,81,05	3,08,20	Paper and Pasteboard
24,26	20,46	22,09	25,85	34,99	Paper-making Materials
77,28	67,77	72,29	73,52	81,79	Porcelain and Earthenware
2,77,30	2,80,22	3,91,77	4,51,35	5,50,49	Provisions
11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (*a*)
1,80,20	1,67,96	1,54,97	2,16,50	2,10,54	Rubber Manufactures
1,68,80	1,10,28	1,43,78	1,04,20	1,26,20	Salt
4,54	5,64	9,53	16,68	9,52	Seeds
57,24	71,54	12,24	9,20	3,97	Ships, parts of
1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	Silk : Raw
3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,20	2,80,30	3,45,10	Manufactures
1,13,95	1,19,27	1,32,48	1,46,11	1,52,41	Soap
3,45,35	3,58,78	3,66,00	3,26,01	3,12,29	Spices
91,74	89,06	81,58	88,91	81,96	Stationery
15,46,90	15,45,07	20,90,24	15,83,36	19,16,51	Sugar
25,25	25,71	27,89	29,40	31,64	Tallow
45,52	62,26	62,83	60,30	66,72	Tea
63,56	64,02	92,79	84,93	62,85	Tea-chests
2,25,67	2,26,18	1,97,88	2,13,35	2,56,11	Tobacco
41,70	48,94	45,11	49,56	57,02	Toilet Requisites
53,36	62,88	59,06	54,27	62,11	Toys and Requisites for Games
43,44	55,09	48,27	51,10	52,57	Umbrellas and Fittings
58,49	65,39	58,74	65,65	73,99	Wood and Manufactures of
13,05	40,55	76,93	43,36	31,98	Wool, Raw
1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,60	4,14,38	Manufactures
6,71,88	8,43,98	9,45,71	9,64,08	11,94,93	All other Articles
2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,52	Total

(*a*) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

No. 208.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Boots and Shoes	*Pairs*	713,050	638,488	668,502	1,071,020	171,012
China clay	*Cwts.*	433,050	474,085	173,307	445,712	207,008
Clocks and Watches	*No.*	320,521	322,542	233,478	408,911	217,100
Coal and Coke	*Tons*	24,789	67,808	39,452	86,006	1,601,187
Cotton, Raw	,,	2,575	4,600	3,303	9,814	24,450
Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	19,400,439	38,095,413	15,007,204	47,388,496	57,124,012
Cotton :						
Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	1,559,324,143	1,123,862,763	1,081,869,017	1,511,454,884	1,090,421,021
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk	,,	1,468,243	429,298	6,120,005	7,530,474	560,822
Rope, Thread, etc.	*Lbs.*	3,395,667	2,864,331	2,024,177	3,030,145	3,095,612
Handkerchiefs and Shawls	*No.*	6,172,954	4,588,047	4,877,894	16,705,812	2,504,102
Blankets	*Lbs.*	622,763	163,457	1,886,120	3,320,626	2,092,020
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles	*No.*	10,037	7,825	21,012	46,706	6,315
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods	*Yards*	1,885,765	1,060,107	1,500,448	1,844,235	766,580
Thread, etc.	*Lbs.*	419,260	102,877	398,867	471,845	351,558
Glass, Sheet and Plate	*Sqr. ft.*	7,867,383	6,308,023	12,224,995	17,262,550	12,895,316
Grain and Pulse	*Tons*	4,395	59,482	167,446	2,287	451,042
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	99,519	58,002	201,889	121,851	152,770
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	*Tons*	1,768	1,275	1,558	1,269	1,117
Horses	*No.*	9,777	6,204	1,530	3,995	1,956
Ivory, Unmanufactured	*Lbs.*	301,863	291,791	645,748	276,042	484,483
Jute, Gunny Bags	*No.*	6,478,608	5,702,208	3,438,733	3,198,447	4,340,102
Canvas	*Yards*	1,306,671	318,692	524,535	571,747	120,669
Liquors :						
Ale, beer, etc.	*Galls.*	1,871,306	1,800,478	2,550,483	3,092,061	2,767,252
Spirits	,,	1,367,269	1,481,409	1,651,758	2,257,268	1,491,031
Wines	,,	214,741	270,588	320,190	390,115	248,005
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons	*No.*	1,562	527	13,486	23,496	4,200
Metals :						
Iron and Steel	*Tons*	152,049	181,406	426,946	711,890	612,781
Brass	*Cwts.*	59,084	87,757	300,617	561,564	314,431
Copper	,,	48,120	58,458	302,128	288,583	162,096
Zinc or Spelter	,,	70,040	93,607	131,073	76,463	80,676
Tin	,,	25,456	28,940	48,313	42,580	56,252
Lead	,,	87,733	121,780	106,562	95,220	51,509
German Silver	,,	317	30	211	6,736	6,731
Oils :						
Mineral	*Galls.*	62,706,800	60,441,150	144,405,577	125,305,263	11,070,421
Animal, Essential and Vegetable	,,	788,867	2,455,056	397,346	624,690	1,786
Paper-making materials	*Cwts.*	71,940	41,801	110,719	188,799	102,200
Salt	*Tons*	336,985	420,832	446,236	620,964	472,427
Seeds	*Cwts.*	823,342	864,911	601,860	239,580	95,100
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	1,832,002	1,425,056	2,342,587	1,933,075	1,607,762
Piece Goods and Mixed	*Yards*	20,261,730	18,704,677	30,149,387	24,346,422	14,861,092
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc.	*Lbs.*	775,132	796,811	538,425	862,043	504,750
Soap	*Cwts.*	351,944	199,341	308,632	313,116	232,782
Spices	,,	1,180,970	1,408,284	1,243,178	1,037,372	1,074,247
Sugar	*Tons*	510,086	526,991	481,971	342,601	782,068
Tallow	*Cwts.*	19,758	18,090	49,049	82,170	47,302
Tea	*Lbs.*	9,606,015	11,145,088	7,375,834	5,433,830	6,581,971
Timber	*Cub. Tons*	79,016	36,780	68,036	62,382	54,444
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	4,806,767	6,363,266	5,788,022	7,609,688	4,003,395
Umbrellas	*No.*	551,328	341,111	205,918	682,398	353,708
Wool, Raw	*Lbs.*	2,651,071	3,037,244	1,317,706	1,073,407	1,360,845
Piece Goods	*Yards*	9,229,735	5,603,430	3,376,541	11,007,511	1,952,231
Shawls	*No.*	20,043	7,868	18,707	16,272	44,137
Braids, Carpets, etc.	*Lbs.*	1,060,400	880,399	687,653	1,406,751	903,703

Merchandise into British India, by sea, from Foreign Countries.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	Articles
385,310	723,106	918,151	1,357,368	1,915,183	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
302,883	302,111	449,436	441,635	534,060	*Cwts.* China clay
207,183	330,827	447,574	626,814	688,572	*No.* Clocks and Watches
909,887	614,398	482,604	402,147	1b4,531	*Tons* Coal and Coke
10,708	12,718	20,168	17,543	45,676	,, Cotton, Raw
60,274,220	44,574,815	55,907,332	51,088,086	40,424,558	*Lbs.* Twist and Yarn
					Cotton :
1,503,205,006	1,485,826,020	1,823,230,950	1,503,713,446	1,787,944,368	*Yards* Piece goods, etc.
1,546,601	8,554,018	17,020,392	15,362,002	41,078,274	,, Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk
3,217,217	3,400,780	3,958,940	4,600,103	4,644,750	*Lbs.* Rope, Thread, etc.
4,080,414	5,014,860	8,711,667	6,200,485	7,632,255	Handkerchiefs and *No.* Shawls
4,105,670	3,240,510	5,138,786	3,716,565	5,709,195	*Lbs.* Blankets
32,940	44,884	62,003	96,640	115,528	Cycles, excluding *No.* Motor Cycles
1,270,011	1,286,581	1,405,736	1,865,688	2,027,325	Flax, Canvas and *Yards* Piece Goods
383,060	623,212	610,190	582,174	542,637	*Lbs.* Thread, etc.
18,205,777	10,006,267	24,043,014	22,202,886	25,301,485	Glass, Sheet *Sqr. ft.* and Plate
27,585	20,484	7,057	37,686	53,953	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
103,053	177,693	162,080	162,930	105,498	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
1,216	1,550	1,443	1,502	1,880	Hides and Skins, *Tons* Raw and Dressed
3,126	2,513	2,516	3,276	5,571	*No.* Horses
381,050	314,404	325,451	244,804	227,512	Ivory, Unmanufac- *Lbs.* tured
4,679,586	5,268,734	4,651,823	5,693,223	6,452,547	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags
174,546	181,427	329,102	267,300	352,350	*Yards* Canvas
					Liquors :
2,722,760	2,846,310	3,351,784	3,510,700	3,830,030	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc.
1,065,133	1,666,607	1,650,110	1,900,902	2,135,491	,, Spirits
216,837	225,336	309,736	274,455	295,720	,, Wines
5,669	10,210	12,998	10,226	21,343	Motor Cars, Cycles, *No.* and Wagons
					Metals :
746,467	756,053	868,923	883,820	845,446	*Tons* Iron and Steel
503,640	451,128	601,479	523,701	520,388	*Cwts.* Brass
200,657	255,894	272,896	334,516	316,903	,, Copper
94,607	112,001	106,446	138,383	177,479	,, Zinc or Spelter
49,554	47,340	53,215	56,024	51,740	,, Tin
52,449	60,535	48,204	50,073	46,870	,, Lead
11,863	10,116	12,185	21,331	15,312	,, German Silver
					Oils :
132,903,605	108,902,488	187,276,994	200,409,526	188,506,956	*Galls.* Mineral
363,113	475,176	906,329	1,088,269	581,649	,, Animal, Essential and Vegetable, Paper-making
180,255	154,041	200,965	235,041	307,605	*Cwts.* materials
542,133	474,606	615,608	500,141	541,770	*Tons* Salt
1,880	27,840	54,880	84,740	53,060	*Cwts.* Seeds
1,828,586	1,365,204	1,413,587	1,325,364	1,783,200	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
15,505,285	16,172,016	17,808,282	17,881,227	21,048,342	Piece Goods and *Yards* Mixed
938,683	1,030,161	1,008,617	709,863	1,313,787	Yarns, Noils, and *Lbs.* Warps, etc.
271,816	317,725	361,205	400,655	402,475	*Cwts.* Soap
1,253,926	1,463,088	1,280,054	1,411,090	1,311,550	,, Spices
504,030	476,035	729,088	804,658	924,383	*Tons* Sugar
72,854	74,623	78,709	86,411	142,942	*Cwts.* Tallow
6,109,414	12,838,173	7,885,019	7,833,423	7,683,851	*Lbs.* Tea
30,146	28,197	42,381	21,141	21,650	*Cub. Tons* Timber
5,682,341	8,364,631	10,170,809	8,671,491	10,205,154	*Lbs.* Tobacco
475,110	319,750	255,552	330,520	269,565	*No.* Umbrellas,
1,839,040	4,838,634	8,218,098	4,953,026	3,956,219	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw
3,363,973	7,553,505	11,871,015	14,575,566	15,425,021	*Yards* Piece Goods
110,582	211,765	419,857	570,210	979,491	*No.* Shawls
1,173,250	1,455,924	1,999,079	2,990,667	3,530,980	Braids, *Lbs.* Carpets, etc.

No. 209.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	60,21,03	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,07,14	46,02,25
Austria and Hungary	...	14,79	35,70	85,02	83,55
Belgium	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32
Bulgaria	...	...	...	8	74
Denmark	43	2,05	2,86	6,49	4,02
France	8,56,12	8,82,07	16,59,78	9,47,03	9,32,70
Germany	...	...	1,38,59	8,80,00	16,27,77
Greece	90,06	51,49	1,03,11	30,44	38,67
Italy	8,52,61	9,01,50	8,21,82	6,67,40	5,93,78
Netherlands	7,73	9,28	1,63,49	1,27,51	2,71,32
Norway	18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28	24,67
Portugal	4,87	11	50	15,10	3,59
Roumania	...	...	15,54	21,18	6,03
Russia	73,61	...	11	2	35
Spain	90,66	57,52	2,35,69	2,75,76	1,81,05
Sweden	...	14,13	33,87	27,06	28,04
Switzerland	37,44	15,25	52,95	25,53	94
Turkey in Europe	...	...	31,65	14,73	20,20
Other Countries	15,03	5,75	4,76	6,96	10,38
Total	80,69,00	90,51,00	1,37,47,65	97,44,83	93,70,23
Africa:					
Egypt	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	8,10	5,78	9,30	14,24	6,08
Kenya Colony	57,93	68,80	86,26	97,26	66,66
Madagascar	7,76	10,55	2,69	8,46	70
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41
Portuguese East Africa	59,30	1,20,97	32,29	54,32	60,43
Réunion	52	8,43	1,13	3,99	9
Seychelles	4,88	3,43	6,49	6,63	6,66
Somaliland (British and French)	12,72	13,99	12,20	5,00	7,78
Tanganyika Territory	8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81	30,91
Union of South Africa	2,92,41	3,03,82	1,43,20	1,77,20	1,92,33
West Africa	75,81	9,01	9	4	4
Zanzibar and Pemba	38,63	43,86	44,06	47,23	53,16
Other Countries	9,97	13,82	8,80	25,89	49,58
Total	31,40,90	22,90,40	8,17,40	9,66,14	8,66,90

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
65,91,44	86,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,37	63,38,78	United Kingdom
1,25,64	1,52,44	84,04	26,74	25,81	Austria and Hungary
11,30,06	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	Belgium
1,23	4,75	4,55	13,32	8,02	Bulgaria
15,71	13,57	10,86	12,06	8,94	Denmark
15,39,17	19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	France
32,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,39,23	Germany
38,69	62,60	65,23	52,75	54,40	Greece
10,15,26	21,69,20	23,19,01	18,98,21	11,34,76	Italy
4,02,95	5,86,91	7,90,07	7,60,19	6,21,98	Netherlands
38,12	38,13	50,46	42,96	31,99	Norway
19,10	10,20	34,30	23,90	21,18	Portugal
2,21	68	1,69	1,56	3,75	Roumania
99	26	12,54	19,44	9,13	Russia
3,14,26	3,77,69	5,81,66	4,77,97	2,74,05	Spain
24,53	28,15	35,36	34,69	25,18	Sweden
1,49	96	50	45	64	Switzerland
14,19	26,96	24,99	34,75	22,06	Turkey in Europe
18,32	30,41	46,36	59,28	67,00	Other Countries
1,35,43,66	1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	1,72,53,37	1,30,45,97	Total
					AFRICA:
3,55,08	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33	Egypt
10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02	11,83	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
88,64	84,76	1,04,33	1,02,78	97,75	Kenya Colony
3,24	14,26	15,51	7,63	8,87	Madagascar
2,26,13	1,69,19	1,88,88	1,80,94	1,62,24	Mauritius and Dependencies
92,65	89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,34	Portuguese East Africa
60	29	19	3,35	29	Réunion
8,44	7,85	6,76	7,17	7,64	Seychelles
4,52	4,15	3,47	6,69	10,08	Somaliland (British and French)
21,28	23,00	38,34	35,91	37,43	Tanganyika Territory
2,34,50	2,09,25	2,61,35	2,81,89	2,37,47	Union of South Africa
18	1,13	3,05	5,09	5,71	West Africa
67,90	71,44	60,13	70,91	76,82	Zanzibar and Pemba
41,55	36,71	34,45	27,39	65,15	Other Countries
11,45,70	10,05,03	14,56,29	13,47,98	12,09,95	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 209.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from Exported

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
America:					
Canada	2,32,16	2,41,88	1,09,29	1,33,70	1,47,01
United States of America	30,46,09	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50
West Indies	2,58,00	2,33,80	2,16,22	2,35,82	1,38,22
Argentine Republic	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69
Brazil	40,95	86,67	70,63	52,97	53,26
Chile	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26	20,05
Peru	18,84	48,64	15,71	32,30	13,75
Uruguay	7,50	14,90	46,49	17,72	6,91
Other Countries	10,10	25,66	8,26	10,30	12,17
Total	39,44,25	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,99,02	31,25,56
Asia:					
Aden	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,29,04	1,57,60
Arabia	1,72,39	1,54,98	1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,05
Bahrein Islands	81,08	80,91	82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43
Celebes and other Islands	9,49	3,23	5,67	5,16	3,25
Ceylon	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,29	11,38,54	11,56,64
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17
Federated Malay States	18,02	15,62	24,14	86,63	17,91
French Indo-China	1,65,63	2,51,76	1,08,84	1,44,98	2,21,86
Hongkong	4,08,33	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47
Japan	34,09,94	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97	38,09,00
Java	2,66,99	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00
Macão	...	...	...	12,97	...
Persia	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43
Philippine Islands and Guam	18,53	45,01	30,91	32,58	21,16
Siam	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19
Straits Settlements	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83
Sumatra	62,63	34,55	14,37	19,73	52,20
Turkey in Asia	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76
Mesopotamia*	...	...	...	...	2,81,66
Other Countries	10,90	12,19	18,31	21,04	43,90
Total	75,43,27	73,39,87	1,01,04,54	78,33,04	94,01,51
Australasia:					
Australia	5,49,26	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30
New Zealand	75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78	52,39
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34
Other Islands in the Pacific	4,14	4,13	8,43	9,06	6,79
Total	6,46,77	7,75,40	4,44,85	7,58,20	4,73,82
Grand Total	2,33,44,28	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	3,40,01,23	2,31,88,01

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					AMERICA :
2,19,00	2,36,11	2,22,05	2,12,33	2,05,08	Canada
34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	39,49,34	33,69,37	United States of America
4,77,63	3,63,88	5,73,38	5,85,33	4,88,08	West Indies
3,15,30	3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75	Argentine Republic
60,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	83,48	Brazil
37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	Chile
24,02	28,73	40,51	36,76	34,03	Peru
10,27	22,37	20,07	30,63	34,03	Uruguay
23,71	20,62	24,13	31,76	23,02	Other Countries
46,07,71	46,37,92	50,60,64	57,67,47	50,39,05	Total
					ASIA :
1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91	Aden
2,79,60	2,83,19	1,52,07	1,78,03	1,80,83	Arabia
1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,37	87,90	Bahrein Islands
7,70	6,82	5,62	6,86	9,23	Celebes and other Islands
12,24,40	12,64,89	13,60,29	14,68,58	14,44,05	Ceylon
13,63,51	10,62,81	9,56,47	15,43,97	11,31,83	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
55,93	55,39	80,55	75,63	1,02,99	Federated Malay States
1,86,91	2,38,74	1,78,86	2,31,69	1,92,54	French Indo-China
6,62,67	4,45,01	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	Hongkong
40,19,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	Japan
2,03,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	Java
26,20	11,24	..	...	..	Macão
2,23,17	2,00,77	2,59,69	2,35,05	2,40,68	Persia
33,88	38,51	29,52	40,45	31,80	Philippine Islands and Guam
1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	Siam
7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	Straits Settlements
1,06,00	85,32	1,32,55	1,35,27	1,43,82	Sumatra
5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	Turkey in Asia
2,30,80	2,13,72	2,56,40	2,76,47	2,13,53	Mesopotamia*
66,29	76,59	1,11,01	1,77,87	1,99,43	Other Countries
99,73,51	1,05,27,17	1,08,74,44	1,22,12,68	99,39,00	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	Australia
62,48	87,03	75,73	1,05,10	97,01	New Zealand
33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78	31,26	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
6,05	4,34	5,01	10,80	12,41	Other Islands in the Pacific
6,45,61	6,07,12	8,31,91	9,02,71	9,19,61	Total
2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,06,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,48,58	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 210.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	22,51,23	30,45,90	45,68,73	25,13,69	25,20,80
Ceylon	68,90	1,50,09	1,77,85	1,50,72	74,45
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,21,94	1,24,26	1,80,83	1,64,58	1,25,12
Hongkong	98,08	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,75	1,14,61
Egypt	3,25,74	2,07,15	95,30	1,28,98	54,15
Mauritius and Dependencies	48,58	39,18	51,88	75,36	35,54
Canada	2,15,25	2,19,00	1,59,96	1,30,56	1,41,23
Australian Commonwealth	4,46,14	5,91,90	2,92,30	5,63,62	3,43,63
Russia	71,59	...	11	...	1,49
Germany	...	...	22,04	2,03,12	5,78,66
Belgium	...	1,08	2,73,71	2,34,50	1,60,36
France	2,63,87	4,34,91	7,16,13	3,88,60	2,77,29
Spain	79,85	52,36	1,06,60	1,15,79	95,81
Italy	2,28,95	1,95,22	1,99,08	1,25,07	1,24,01
Java	1,80,59	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,16,07	1,74,15
Indo-China	1,44,83	2,21,59	99,92	1,28,41	1,64,88
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)	61,03	56,09	1,06,09	1,47,09	1,96,31
Japan	2,50,24	3,40,65	6,37,00	3,26,83	5,27,61
United States of America	26,32,89	28,96,13	30,74,37	32,20,87	22,05,62
West Indies	1,84,71	1,50,14	2,06,62	1,92,91	1,16,96
Other Countries	9,74,20	14,42,02	15,06,85	15,33,32	9,02,53
Total	86,68,61	1,05,02,77	1,37,42,08	1,08,25,92	89,85,21
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	16,28,74	14,48,34	16,15,38	7,95,29	6,00,60
Aden and Dependencies	1,20,08	1,72,97	1,90,75	1,99,11	1,31,50
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	1,81,78
Ceylon	78,51	59,50	1,39,36	88,87	83,07
Hongkong	2,89,86	3,71,23	6,52,29	4,38,63	3,98,27
Egypt	2,39,80	1,20,25	1,91,12	98,44	60,94
British East Africa	94,15	1,13,61	1,39,16	1,43,27	1,11,77
Germany	...	...	1,01,97	2,50,01	3,13,11
Belgium	...	...	4,24,18	4,23,12	3,27,36
France	3,02,40	2,04,03	4,95,54	1,71,15	2,37,32
Spain	4,63	1,57	82,50	1,12,59	53,15
Italy	5,12,90	5,68,66	4,14,70	3,23,53	2,32,02
Turkey, Asiatic	2,09,64	3,05,27	4,05,48	3,02,71	7
Persia	2,48,79	2,37,85	2,80,62	1,61,93	1,84,89
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)	3,61,11	2,08,40	8,38,38	6,17,06	8,01,66
Japan	28,99,30	21,66,61	35,25,26	18,68,36	27,93,66
United States of America	1,98,54	1,56,82	2,22,59	1,22,62	1,24,96
Other Countries	4,21,62	4,77,12	4,58,30	4,42,18	5,33,74
Total	76,15,07	66,12,22	1,01,10,58	65,58,87	72,21,27

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
32,43,44	40,50,47	44,32,76	40,50,43	34,42,53	Bengal— United Kingdom
1,47,74	2,54,85	3,40,57	1,74,59	1,71,76	Ceylon
1,09,76	1,46,41	1,52,73	2,28,50	2,12,20	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
81,49	1,04,52	1,15,57	1,10,75	1,54,06	Hongkong
68,49	1,07,81	1,59,07	1,54,26	1,47,48	Egypt
1,34,93	1,09,78	1,45,05	95,83	85,48	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,09,14	2,29,16	2,17,23	2,05,21	1,98,62	Canada
4,53,51	5,13,02	6,39,83	6,82,60	7,34,55	Australian Commonwealth
...	26	12,60	19,41	9,11	Russia
7,68,10	8,25,57	12,09,68	11,05,63	9,85,29	Germany
2,43,05	3,09,31	4,49,92	3,63,13	3,18,06	Belgium
3,77,78	4,59,49	5,39,05	7,16,80	5,25,60	France
1,51,83	90,50	1,94,19	2,08,84	1,42,75	Spain
3,19,23	2,61,51	3,26,78	3,81,80	2,38,10	Italy
1,71,46	1,48,63	1,83,42	3,01,34	2,46,20	Java
1,30,61	1,03,68	1,01,38	1,39,73	1,52,05	Indo-China
1,68,38	67,04	84,71	88,56	60,49	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)
3,30,17	4,01,88	4,28,78	3,67,96	3,51,05	Japan
30,39,88	28,46,97	29,73,97	33,71,06	28,97,66	United States of America
3,38,40	2,13,19	3,77,42	4,42,93	2,76,45	West Indies
13,95,19	17,68,31	19,50,02	20,78,33	20,21,42	Other Countries
1,17,92,08	1,30,82,25	1,50,43,73	1,52,77,37	1,34,07,99	Total
11,51,34	13,20,43	12,16,63	9,57,75	5,81,23	Bombay— United Kingdom
1,22,24	1,03,18	1,23,75	1,00,20	1,12,76	Aden and Dependencies
1,60,20	1,61,20	1,94,06	1,80,47	1,54,16	Mesopotamia
86,68	92,19	80,67	1,10,97	75,98	Ceylon
3,64,41	1,89,67	1,44,52	88,76	1,10,24	Hongkong
46,68	57,34	1,16,46	93,78	68,19	Egypt
1,32,92	1,25,03	1,50,12	1,37,48	1,42,51	British East Africa
4,26,15	4,30,89	2,60,37	2,61,11	1,96,70	Germany
4,85,74	5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,68	2,23,21	Belgium
5,20,38	7,03,17	6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,98	France
1,21,82	2,00,50	2,50,22	1,55,38	63,84	Spain
4,87,63	11,12,03	10,98,71	7,78,21	3,57,34	Italy
5	37	5	53	3,02	Turkey, Asiatic
1,62,95	1,48,64	1,84,14	1,68,43	1,00,49	Persia
8,66,19	5,87,65	5,47,85	9,17,03	5,38,62	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)
32,75,73	39,65,51	36,80,60	36,03,60	27,41,34	Japan
1,65,00	2,29,97	1,00,67	2,10,35	1,47,98	United States of America
5,95,98	6,36,43	5,43,83	5,53,09	4,07,04	Other Countries
91,33,44	1,05,09,72	98,60,68	94,73,81	65,21,62	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 210.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	3,78,64	4,33,36	6,79,13	4,04,78	2,85,09
Egypt	18,45,22	11,06,51	13	1,45	10,70
Germany	...	....	10,01	2,45,76	3,11,71
Belgium	...	...	1,47,55	4,38,41	1,88,94
France	1,07,73	65,59	94,52	87,75	37,25
Italy	3,63	21,26	68,76	1,13,28	1,23,43
Turkey, Asiatic	47,04	62,70	45,41	71,30	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	34,04
Arabia	82,72	58,27	31,79	93,43	1,27,26
Persia	66,93	53,09	26,76	30,86	18,64
Japan	1,91	1,98	9,24	21,05	19,44
United States of America	1,07,03	89,77	3,01,45	26,67	50,32
Other Countries	1,64,89	61,29	1,26,43	1,99,70	1,74,00
Total	28,05,74	19,53,82	15,42,08	18,24,44	12,90,72
Madras—					
United Kingdom	8,70,25	12,62,01	16,13,85	8,32,37	6,07,40
Ceylon	6,03,80	5,35,82	4,12,64	3,58,50	4,57,64
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,87,68	1,76,52	1,92,23	2,10,73	2,31,76
Germany	...	...	3,66	36,00	93,64
Belgium	...	...	60,12	1,37,85	1,00,08
France	36,35	17,70	2,56,53	1,51,06	4,26,08
Italy	16,34	2,63	75,09	68,97	62,20
Japan	1,59,78	1,29,98	3,15,10	89,71	1,67,92
United States of America	79,29	1,13,20	3,07,07	92,46	1,04,70
Other Countries	1,44,56	1,45,89	2,78,92	2,22,70	2,09,26
Total	20,97,95	23,83,84	35,16,41	22,00,35	24,69,68
Burma—					
United Kingdom	8,85,96	8,12,65	9,83,14	3,78,40	5,88,56
Ceylon	3,14,26	2,63,81	3,35,44	5,31,14	5,44,61
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	2,07,35	3,52,56	2,75,10	4,18,92	3,41,20
Australian Commonwealth	55,33	16,78	16,81	42,86	28,18
Germany	...	...	...	99,96	4,30,76
Japan	99,11	2,75,10	1,40,83	1,10,00	3,01,11
United States of America	28,33	50,76	55,53	11,34	7,60
Other Countries	4,89,19	7,08,19	5,09,20	6,99,02	10,09,27
Total	20,69,53	24,79,85	23,16,14	25,01,64	32,51,29

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUN-
EXPORTED—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sind—
8,16,39	15,02,41	20,34,46	7,67,07	5,62,08	United Kingdom
22,86	29,61	1,72,25	96,08	55,91	Egypt
3,51,52	4,61,79	4,86,45	3,46,76	1,72,02	Germany
2,45,18	3,11,10	4,20,47	1,79,50	1,13,38	Belgium
1,15,00	2,30,07	2,44,60	1,36,85	1,43,17	France
2,50,20	6,56,85	6,98,94	5,25,13	3,58,65	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
13,77	12,47	25,40	64,33	12,03	Mesopotamia
62,33	43,49	45,53	72,12	57,84	Arabia
20,18	19,04	22,43	45,41	18,82	Persia
25,23	60,75	4,20,46	6,67,64	5,02,07	Japan
62,85	75,22	89,88	1,16,14	95,98	United States of America
2,20,83	3,11,95	5,57,68	4,76,74	3,81,95	Other Countries
22,12,34	37,24,74	52,27,55	34,03,77	24,76,30	Total
					Madras—
8,10,54	11,06,94	12,31,83	12,59,49	12,01,02	United Kingdom
4,37,58	5,03,65	5,00,41	5,58,31	6,60,59	Ceylon
2,20,13	2,26,47	1,70,77	2,17,03	2,17,47	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
1,18,29	1,11,60	2,05,92	2,94,05	2,62,18	Germany
1,21,24	1,67,62	1,86,02	2,06,36	1,18,20	Belgium
5,19,63	5,76,44	3,45,85	5,94,57	3,00,80	France
93,11	1,19,72	1,52,70	1,74,38	1,41,48	Italy
1,17,25	2,17,43	3,89,70	3,72,98	1,53,89	Japan
1,49,76	1,80,38	1,33,53	2,12,51	2,02,05	United States of America
2,45,53	3,15,45	4,01,65	4,77,60	4,02,00	Other Countries
28,30,06	35,25,79	40,27,38	43,09,08	37,71,07	Total
					Burma—
5,60,09	6,56,49	8,35,74	7,53,40	5,50,09	United Kingdom
3,49,57	3,89,30	4,08,76	6,08,61	4,98,61	Ceylon
3,87,44	4,21,91	4,38,32	4,89,79	4,56,22	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
60,18	30,79	47,81	46,15	23,41	Australian Commonwealth
5,86,21	6,64,83	6,36,53	6,63,48	5,23,13	Germany
2,72,00	3,71,58	5,85,00	5,93,61	3,23,13	Japan
15,28	14,03	26,83	33,57	24,53	United States of America
15 31,05	13,88,05	13,26,48	16,81,67	15,06,90	Other Countries
39,61,82	39,36,67	43,06,37	48,70,28	39,66,01	Total

No. 211.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Pro-

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	22,93	23,07	35,50	33,76	32,92
Apparel	9,65	12,55	14,18	17,17	26,62
Bran and Pollards	6,39	6,62	1,14,15	1,08,71	1,12,53
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	25,42	29,91	52,14	29,66	24,36
Candles	27,93	30,57	35,55	16,90	17,99
Coal and Coke	23,90	15,63	82,68	1,50,13	16,03
Coffee	99,31	1,19,38	1,71,30	1,42,97	1,39,08
Coir and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	46,40	35,50	1,03,04	99,94	92,60
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	42,69,86	31,00,04	58,81,30	41,67,61	54,45,76
,, Twist and Yarn	7,56,47	7,22,33	18,25,02	10,17,15	7,71,46
,, Manufactures	5,76,97	6,81,88	9,15,41	6,00,98	7,03,61
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	25,90	33,72	45,47	48,32	35,13
Dyeing and Tanning Substances :—					
Indigo	1,52,81	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37
Myrobalans	47,30	49,34	1,01,31	47,20	63,55
Other sorts	22,48	30,70	30,94	21,54	17,30
Fish	44,99	44,10	50,52	56,02	60,35
Fruits and Vegetables	52,03	60,21	62,74	60,34	63,23
Grain and Pulse :—					
Barley	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36
Beans (*b*)	—	1,78,75	2,09,29	43,53	66,78
Gram	3,49,28	3,35,01	10,89	11,54	10,78
Jowar and bajra	18,05	8,43	16,95	23,28	7,73
Lentils (*b*)	—	49,85	12,70	5,46	3,92
Maize	94,72	15,72	1,02	4,06	1,57
Pulse	3,65,79	67,01	31,56	43,51	53,03
Rice	20,81,01	23,17,46	10,19,52	18,19,98	24,01,75
Wheat	19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83
Wheat-flour	1,50,94	81,45	1,48,02	1,71,95	1,87,02
Other sorts	1,04	1,36	41,46	17,90	9,21
Gums and Resins	10,21	12,54	15,61	10,12	2,10
Hemp, Raw	79,44	1,46,80	1,89,41	86,15	39,36
Hides and Skins, Raw	3,03,54	3,34,25	23,40,62	5,24,84	5,98,14
,, Dressed and Tanned	6,26,10	9,66,96	12,54,88	3,17,24	3,92,07
Horn and Hornmeal	5,27	8,56	16,88	8,17	10,00
Jute, Raw	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,93	16,36,09	14,04,92
,, Manufactures	42,84,31	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	29,90,57
Lac (of all sorts)	3,77,78	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,68,26	7,01,58
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	47,38	61,63	1,47,69	1,28,27	1,16,77
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	2,04,28	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05	3,55,40
Mica	86,29	89,85	86,17	1,01,14	63,34
Oil-cake	70,93	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57
Oils	2,06,36	3,51,43	6,48,63	3,48,07	2,84,34
Opium	2,40,77	3,12,91	1,96,08	2,52,61	2,05,42
Paraffin Wax	1,10,99	1,11,85	1,18,51	1,11,01	1,27,70
Provisions	70,37	61,80	61,74	74,18	70,67
Rubber, Raw	1,62,10	2,50,31	1,68,77	1,55,14	77,16
Saltpetre	88,74	93,25	55,16	70,91	41,32
Seeds	8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48	27,40,69
Silk, Raw	48,04	65,01	41,31	33,40	26,20
,, Manufactures	3,39	13,68	5,62	5,17	2,96
Spices	1,09,20	1,09,33	1,57,17	83,32	1,00,36
Sugar	16,13	48,50	53,92	95,48	24,87
Tea	17,67,31	17,77,68	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,02
Tea-waste	10,28	8,96	14,74	11,88	5,36
Tobacco	51,01	96,36	92,62	74,92	71,31
Wood, and Manufactures of	41,23	71,04	1,46,08	1,26,50	63,78
Wool, Raw	4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46
,, Manufactures	16,05	17,55	67,38	84,42	71,32
All other Articles	2,58,20	2,16,54	3,97,17	5,03,86	4,75,29
Total	2,38,44,28	2,30,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
28,29	26,60	31,42	34,62	38,32	Animals, Living
31,27	24,83	29,45	23,90	22,30	Apparel
1,23,93	1,25,70	1,56,47	1,27,38	1,03,96	Bran and Pollards
31,03	43,70	50,84	41,54	38,90	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
14,84	15,15	11,59	15,86	8,81	Candles
15,07	22,31	37,51	34,80	81,33	Coal and Coke
1,23,61	1,57,46	2,08,95	1,85,26	1,32,63	Coffee
1,10,45	1,03,13	1,22,46	1,08,27	99,85	Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)
71,09,91	98,67,49	91,47,03	95,25,50	58,94,19	Cotton, Raw (*a*)
5,47,76	3,66,22	3,70,11	2,93,37	3,08,54	,, Twist and Yarn
7,58,46	7,29,27	7,57,36	6,71,48	7,66,32	,, Manufactures
22,89	28,98	35,87	36,77	37,10	Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
16,94	20,03	10,92	5,59	4,24	Indigo
82,35	81,03	84,72	77,62	86,38	Myrobalans
20,34	20,88	40,08	49,90	27,10	Other sorts
54,25	62,54	72,33	76,44	75,38	Fish
68,12	71,78	71,66	83,46	89,89	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
10,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	Barley
54,88	58,24	35,52	34,73	27,68	Beans (*b*)
32,16	70,72	1,05,90	44,53	24,28	Gram
22,05	16,36	5,97	18,04	20,50	Jowar and bajra
20,74	35,62	21,34	41,40	28,93	Lentils (*b*)
32,77	67,13	24,92	2,58	8	Maize
94,21	1,35,24	1,19,33	88,51	94,33	Pulse
35,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01	39,97,20	33,19,67	Rice
3,44,03	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	Wheat
1,30,11	1,14,21	1,68,77	1,56,20	1,32,38	Wheat-flour
2,84	2,19	2,43	3,73	3,33	Other sorts
10,76	12,67	8,07	14,03	14,27	Gums and Resins
60,85	76,43	1,72,87	1,59,17	82,76	Hemp, Raw
5,70,60	6,93,25	6,77,41	7,23,38	7,17,97	Hides and Skins, Raw
5,05,71	5,89,86	7,18,18	6,07,54	7,37,69	,, Dressed and Tanned
12,76	11,56	10,40	9,35	7,91	Horn and Hornmeal(*c*)
22,52,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,04,57	26,78,04	Jute, Raw
40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,06	58,83,98	53,18,09	,, Manufactures
10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	Lac (of all sorts)
1,23,78	1,58,39	1,26,68	1,17,49	1,25,40	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
4,83,69	5,78,25	7,18,92	7,26,83	7,20,86	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
60,78	86,37	1,02,71	1,04,17	1,08,41	Mica
1,72,23	1,94,10	2,19,99	2,10,62	2,52,76	Oil-cake
3,19,81	2,90,03	3,44,10	1,79,27	95,71	Oils
2,44,87	2,06,31	1,47,24	1,03,37	2,11,85	Opium
1,23,36	1,14,14	1,36,60	1,69,45	1,84,59	Paraffin Wax
60,92	60,35	58,87	63,79	59,82	Provisions
72,50	1,14,46	1,42,94	2,94,10	2,60,14	Rubber, Raw
36,38	26,87	27,18	20,28	12,12	Saltpetre
37,35,38	30,81,72	33,16,85	29,63,68	19,08,77	Seeds
38,17	50,21	38,07	35,75	32,40	Silk, Raw
2,43	4,27	2,95	3,01	2,68	,, Manufactures
1,09,80	1,10,86	1,06,75	1,76,28	1,55,97	Spices
10,49	96,97	52,49	8,20	6,92	Sugar
32,04,00	31,64,61	33,39,24	27,12,17	20,03,77	Tea
2,15	2,37	4,91	5,51	2,64	Tea-waste
82,68	1,02,97	1,25,94	1,11,40	1,04,16	Tobacco
96,55	1,27,09	1,40,97	1,95,74	1,62,04	Wood, and Manufactures of
4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,75,88	3,03,14	Wool, Raw
98,41	82,63	1,14,29	79,59	75,14	,, Manufactures
5,09,77	5,79,75	5,19,96	5,74,36	5,20,19	All other Articles
2,90,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	Total

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

(*c*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include Hornmeal.

No. 212.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun

Articles		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Animals, Living	*No.*	254,685	190,271	249,366	220,764	270,271
Bran and Pollards	*Tons*	26,504	41,707	231,400	185,623	183,604
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	*Cwts.*	55,013	61,120	169,949	63,263	76,030
Candles	*Lbs.*	9,510,606	9,787,492	11,478,655	5,647,919	6,054,434
Coal and Coke	*Tons*	256,393	143,712	681,397	1,144,411	114,732
Coffee	*Cwts.*	195,546	218,504	273,561	233,430	235,064
Coir (*excluding* Cordage)	*Tons*	20,084	13,391	38,051	30,451	28,166
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	,,	365,965	184,112	429,698	371,030	534,190
,, Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	121,797,818	63,797,999	151,870,078	62,535,220	81,033,404
Cotton Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	189,449,666	149,088,495	196,554,975	146,304,793	160,966,778
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwts.*	31,062	32,707	32,037	10,250	12,362
Myrobalans	,,	815,550	823,890	1,858,019	825,493	1,278,881
Other sorts	,,	120,031	149,046	146,314	120,362	103,608
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	*Tons*	358,722	226,352	1,656	6,060	9,878
Beans (*b*)	,,	—	78,927	115,885	32,940	51,214
Gram	,,	327,063	282,193	5,190	5,733	4,938
Jowar and bajra	,,	15,328	5,396	7,715	13,129	4,679
Lentils (*b*)	,,	—	29,773	5,730	1,980	1,468
Maize	,,	91,014	13,761	829	3,763	1,744
Pulse	,,	229,724	50,618	13,717	10,260	22,740
Rice	,,	1,964,673	2,053,097	651,431	1,095,191	1,405,474
Wheat	,,	1,454,374	476,108	8,643	237,665	80,809
Wheat-flour	,,	71,569	30,942	48,209	60,769	64,420
Other sorts	,,	1,227	744	18,834	10,269	5,757
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	24,631	24,554	37,386	28,450	6,438
Hemp, Raw	,,	306,716	489,420	742,109	407,951	256,203
Hides and Skins, Raw	*Tons*	43,561	44,566	90,979	31,116	48,458
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned	,,	19,966	28,439	28,884	6,734	10,310
Horn and Hornmeal	*Cwts.*	19,748	31,298	66,119	41,122	63,574
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	278,100	398,146	591,814	472,414	467,685
,, Bags	*No.*	758,390,730	588,095,999	342,723,643	538,908,109	380,710,697
,, Cloth	*Yards*	1,196,826,204	1,108,211,163	1,275,124,656	1,352,738,049	1,120,568,535
Lac (all sorts)	*Cwts.*	322,420	239,099	375,706	308,937	434,934
Manures	*Tons*	40,440	46,578	132,391	115,487	105,110
Metals, Manganese Ore	,,	433,831	385,361	382,116	779,842	519,497
,, Ferro Manganese (*b*)	,,	—	10,878	506	3,873	...
Metals, others	,,	84,165	66,166	70,618	121,856	127,148
Mica	*Cwts.*	65,729	55,902	60,648	71,276	27,132
Oil-cakes	*Tons*	86,526	57,215	143,095	94,925	112,938
Oils	*Gals.*	36,899,092	36,654,055	45,299,811	22,902,213	24,644,502
Opium	*Cwts.*	12,322	15,345	9,166	11,249	8,987
Paraffin Wax	*Tons*	24,212	24,324	26,449	24,980	28,141
Rubber, Raw	*Lbs.*	8,430,089	13,069,057	12,599,033	14,014,072	11,014,584
Saltpetre	*Cwts.*	453,654	478,320	370,975	389,667	294,949
Seeds	*Tons*	457,671	487,699	824,988	624,272	734,674
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	805,493	954,966	1,461,090	1,100,719	1,150,754
,, Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	258,364	823,283	871,689	271,489	155,908
Spices	*Cwts.*	302,399	242,003	332,087	279,464	334,160
Sugar	*Tons*	5,110	12,056	16,449	22,166	6,201
Tea	*Lbs.*	359,184,232	323,063,210	379,165,033	285,151,849	313,878,149
,, Waste	,,	7,315,142	1,041,329	7,611,000	6,571,559	3,124,848
Teak wood	*Cub. tons*	14,931	28,838	52,610	30,272	16,019
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	21,804,160	32,983,048	30,876,725	24,685,902	24,228,175
Wool, Raw	,,	43,598,498	47,376,163	36,319,126	23,042,693	32,254,497

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
191,512	226,642	277,389	3,21,345	395,529	*No.* Animals, Living
208,041	230,758	275,068	2,38,211	233,639	*Tons* Bran and Pollards
85,211	116,638	118,119	112,238	132,404	*Cwts* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
5,085,547	5,193,668	3,999,636	5,443,518	3,996,667	*Lbs.* Candles
98,192	132,548	229,300	240,962	645,020	*Tons* Coal and Coke
169,184	218,276	242,170	205,346	149,775	*Cwts.* Coffee
33,606	31,851	36,008	30,243	28,129	*Tons* Coir (*excluding* Cordage)
601,610	673,628	595,937	747,334	572,088	,, Cotton, Raw (*a*)
50,861,490	38,531,288	36,532,102	31,873,692	41,513,975	*Lbs.* ,, Twist and Yarn
156,051,235	165,326,567	181,511,120	164,833,724	197,401,397	Cotton Piecegoods, *Yards* etc.
4,535	6,702	3,308	2,017	1,558	*Cwts.* Dyes: Indigo
1,501,647	1,387,095	1,381,978	1,073,124	1,415,789	,, Myrobalans
105,650	123,331	156,753	198,019	141,516	,, Other sorts
15,621	168,704	449,458	42,396	1,631	Grain and Pulse: *Tons* Barley
58,037	70,875	42,491	30,042	29,043	,, Beans (*b*)
21,057	71,308	142,405	30,615	13,992	,, Gram
15,690	13,607	5,095	13,630	15,350	,, Jowar and bajra
12,728	25,353	14,807	20,050	15,443	,, Lentils (*b*)
22,488	66,960	24,723	2,376	50	,, Maize
54,684	108,835	89,381	57,001	55,081	,, Pulse
2,125,267	2,206,321	2,300,396	2,584,436	2,057,306	,, Rice
220,104	638,252	1,111,691	211,037	175,949	,, Wheat
60,055	57,205	78,060	67,102	59,040	,, Wheat-flour
1,453	1,276	1,470	2,106	1,636	,, Other sorts
54,803	58,266	36,074	63,454	50,975	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
412,443	458,847	668,740	623,940	430,832	,, Hemp, Raw
45,727	43,895	47,672	50,819	50,027	*Tons* Hides and Skins, Raw
14,605	18,114	19,388	18,454	19,378	Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned
91,073	87,544	61,849	42,980	38,175	*Cwts.* Horn and Hornmeal
577,055	659,903	690,000	647,154	707,782	*Tons* Jute, Raw
344,231,879	413,715,988	425,141,424	425,083,324	449,080,040	*No.* ,, Bags
1,254,351,871	1,348,742,513	1,456,288,126	1,461,350,904	1,508,127,686	*Yards* ,, Cloth
476,011	485,671	427,017	539,924	592,030	*Cwts.* Lac (all sorts)
110,060	130,729	101,787	108,920	116,530	*Tons* Manures
805,302	751,763	639,210	504,225	536,214	Metals, Manganese Ore
...	69	1,567	1,583	6,727	,, ,, Ferro Manganese (*b*)
232,011	292,853	480,524	557,957	508,063	,, Metals, others
59,846	78,948	82,247	96,456	83,304	*Cwts.* Mica
151,119	178,044	194,763	191,337	235,886	*Tons* Oil-cakes
22,220,504	20,040,637	23,092,090	10,075,408	3,703,806	*Gals.* Oil
8,848	9,042	5,268	6,764	7,760	*Cwts.* Opium
27,360	25,141	29,891	34,912	38,536	*Tons* Paraffin Wax
12,499,174	15,430,254	18,005,188	22,411,166	23,05,779	*Lbs.* Rubber, Raw
211,937	156,221	163,253	133,625	98,309	*Cwts.* Saltpetre
1,177,033	1,355,116	1,328,453	1,249,538	837,590	*Tons* Seeds
1,244,066	1,619,567	1,646,426	1,466,381	1,294,972	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
181,588	186,674	185,818	247,524	194,810	,, Piecegoods, *Yards* etc.
336,479	310,633	274,711	343,145	321,120	*Cwts.* Spices
3,521	39,766	21,134	2,665	2,256	*Tons* Sugar
288,206,200	338,755,377	340,106,936	325,733,025	349,264,328	*Lbs.* Tea
1,622,818	2,206,131	3,230,907	3,000,969	1,591,530	,, ,, Waste
20,198	40,097	47,455	64,176	53,893	*Cub. tons* Teak wood
23,049,211	33,991,587	44,140,165	38,048,009	29,703,613	*Lbs.* Tobacco
52,795,436	36,600,957	52,708,747	43,409,798	44,791,664	,, Wool, Raw

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 213.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
EUROPE—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	1,82,19	2,39,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40
Other Countries	5,41	22,78	1,27,09	1,04,46	30,03
Total	1,87,60	2,62,13	5,09,99	4,60,51	3,55,43
AFRICA—					
Egypt	34,09	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,29
Kenya Colony	23,73	21,86	33,52	54,93	51,10
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,62	13,66	5,06	11,50	5,76
Natal	11,53	19,35	2,49	4,74	34,24
Portuguese East Africa	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59
Somaliland (British and French)	4,56	31,14	15,15	74	1,59
Tanganyika Territory	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58
Zanzibar and Pemba	16,50	10,51	16,95	18,13	24,37
Other Countries	6,99	8,28	16,63	10,06	37,13
Total	1,05,22	1,49,13	1,50,23	1,71,01	1,98,75
AMERICA—					
United States	10,58	20,82	16,11	3,22,20	69,89
Other Countries	6	70	15	69	47
Total	10,64	21,52	16,26	3,22,89	70,36
ASIA—					
Aden and Dependencies	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98
Arabia	59,44	61,30	88,20	74,15	1,01,89
Bahrein Islands	27,52	42,50	55,34	45,59	40,38
Ceylon	33,92	41,32	45,75	40,39	74,49
Hongkong	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,69
Japan	6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95	58,73
Persia	2,28,89	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95
Straits Settlements	29,24	36,49	32,69	38,01	24,59
Turkey in Asia	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,78,50	15
Mesopotamia*	—	—	—	—	1,71,59
Other Countries	13,75	20,33	39,86	37,90	33,22
Total	6,07,55	10,21,22	11,00,56	8,59,99	7,77,66
AUSTRALASIA	1,18	1,64	76	1,34	4,24
GRAND TOTAL	9,12,19	14,55,68	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1932-33	1933-34	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE—
4,49,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,80,14	United Kingdom
75,41	91,27	95,48	91,41	66,93	Other Countries
5,24,46	4,86,75	5,11,19	4,16,01	3,56,07	Total
					AFRICA—
10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77	9,88	Egypt
62,66	48,08	43,44	24,12	15,37	Kenya Colony
10,46	5,83	5,08	3,88	2,49	Mauritius and Dependencies
8,70	5,80	4,92	2,62	2,50	Natal
11,61	9,94	10,30	11,18	10,68	Portuguese East Africa
39	30	22	44	51	Somaliland (British and French)
15,48	12,80	12,35	6,07	5,99	Tanganyika Territory
29,64	21,70	23,00	11,09	9,63	Zanzibar and Pemba
34,85	23,82	16,58	4,77	4,37	Other Countries
1,84,02	1,44,61	1,29,95	74,84	61,42	Total
					AMERICA—
58,00	57,41	77,32	73,66	72,30	United States
1,06	7,41	5,38	1,62	31	Other Countries
59,06	64,82	82,70	74,28	72,61	Total
					ASIA—
1,05,72	66,20	48,21	22,36	14,34	Aden and Dependencies
86,56	88,46	77,53	46,37	45,24	Arabia
30,71	44,14	43,16	22,96	28,10	Bahrein Islands
76,09	53,22	57,12	53,64	42,14	Ceylon
22,72	20,04	12,18	10,81	9,43	Hongkong
57,58	80,98	1,65,74	1,29,46	26,27	Japan
1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86	64,24	Persia
58,78	22,39	28,08	32,33	17,92	Straits Settlements
1	1,29	...	...	...	Turkey in Asia
1,38,41	96,72	74,83	54,68	37,09	Mesopotamia.*
25,77	24,01	15,08	16,32	23,54	Other Countries
7,42,71	6,07,48	6,25,03	4,80,99	3,08,81	Total
5,18	8,82	3,04	2,36	2,57	AUSTRALASIA
15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,99	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1931-32.

No. 214.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal

Articles	Value				
	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	7,31	25,52	40,81	50,38	84,74
Cotton Manufactures	3,43,06	6,07,33	5,20,84	3,79,45	3,85,12
„ Twist and Yarn	6,08	32,63	38,20	7,89	11,30
Fruits and Vegetables	50,14	47,20	48,88	67,29	51,72
Gums and Resins	11,80	24,07	25,02	25,85	23,95
Hardware	8,49	18,73	30,78	29,99	26,57
Metals	9,56	18,12	49,86	39,25	21,52
Provisions	9,47	13,77	13,62	16,51	13,47
Spices	19,73	18,09	24,08	11,64	9,67
Sugar	1,70,41	1,66,20	3,56,81	6,29,15	1,70,96
Wool, Raw	1,04,74	1,49,27	1,53,57	76,70	95,90
Other Articles	1,71,40	3,34,20	4,75,38	4,81,64	5,11,42
Total	9,12,19	14,55,03	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34
	Quantity				
Cotton Piecegoods *Yds.*	85,069,004	114,200,057	88,052,370	60,990,737	73,671,851
„ Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*	573,775	1,709,529	2,898,910	332,352	568,786
Gums and Resins *Cwts.*	36,141	40,855	40,515	46,484	54,295
Metals *Tons*	1,138	1,990	4,003	5,405	3,988
Provisions *Cwts.*	20,306	21,727	21,680	24,332	22,628
Spices „	39,581	30,322	31,034	17,025	14,702
Sugar *Tons*	42,174	41,002	68,284	73,694	32,644
Wool, Raw *Lbs.*	12,817,189	15,662,076	15,984,490	8,934,049	14,876,315

ARTICLES OF FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
		VALUE			
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
35,72	29,45	22,34	21,67	16,99	Apparel
3,44,03	2,64,80	2,42,92	1,48,49	1,13,13	Cotton Manufactures
23,09	21,87	16,09	13,95	11,48	„ Twist and Yarn
79,02	21,34	15,96	17,26	13,74	Fruits and Vegetables
21,00	19,35	16,28	16,06	17,26	Gums and Resins
25,41	22,72	25,21	25,76	23,94	Hardware
20,68	26,50	27,01	19,31	22,80	Metals
4,74	5,00	3,26	4,93	3,61	Provisions
17,60	8,17	18,70	20,20	5,50	Spices
2,63,19	1,61,06	92,76	50,64	33,80	Sugar
89,14	74,83	1,07,74	90,36	93,68	Wool, Raw
5,92,71	6,52,39	7,02,04	6,19,85	4,45,05	Other Articles
15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	Total
		QUANTITY			
74,871,120	61,077,633	54,312,378	35,424,262	29,056,327	*Yds.* Cotton Piecegoods
1,470,885	1,543,445	966,388	1,002,329	910,889	*Lbs.* „ Twist and Yarn
58,294	57,658	46,621	52,283	46,795	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
10,513	14,568	23,124	16,660	24,064	*Tons* Metals
7,264	7,840	6,298	8,382	5,762	*Cwts.* Provisions
26,631	11,573	20,721	29,967	9,255	„ Spices
63,013	35,821	22,097	16,434	12,022	*Tons* Sugar
18,684,857	11,034,041	18,515,553	11,520,206	12,698,629	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	58,39	86,68	74,12	1,60,59	52,55
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	25,35	20,57	25,83	55,02	59,28
Artificial silk yarn (*a*)	—	2,48	14,61	5,96	1,73
Belting for machinery	76,56	77,32	47,54	1,31,05	88,26
Bobbins (*a*)	—	10,98	17,74	51,66	99,85
Books and printed matter	45,45	48,60	39,01	60,86	44,89
Boots and shoes	23,55	23,70	14,91	56,05	10,04
Building materials	86,55	33,45	94,90	1,80,44	1,30,66
Carriages and carts	5,40	7,05	17,22	49,71	31,66
Chemicals, etc.	1,83,00	1,57,65	1,22,21	2,01,15	1,36,37
China clay	21,75	33,75	8,84	27,54	20,16
Coal and coke	2,55	6,15	3,85	5,82	2,98,42
Cordage and rope	4,05	3,75	6,80	5,20	4,56
Cotton—					
Raw	...	...	2	73,70	1,50,01
Twist and yarn	3,42,60	3,35,70	3,53,60	7,95,25	8,77,21
Piece goods—					
Grey	15,72,60	14,51,55	19,23,03	18,72,04	18,38,33
White	13,94,25	12,50,40	15,30,23	20,87,00	12,26,69
Coloured, etc.	14,42,85	10,26,30	11,22,10	30,53,05	6,48,08
Other manufactures	2,13,45	1,94,25	1,52,35	3,01,89	1,40,60
Cutlery	6,90	6,25	10,64	23,03	8,78
Cycles and parts	17,35	12,45	27,70	84,78	13,46
Drugs and medicines	53,10	50,70	76,70	1,06,21	72,43
Dyeing and tanning substances	58,65	55,05	55,18	99,89	78,96
Earthenware and Porcelain	19,35	26,40	25,15	50,42	43,64
Flax manufactures	35,10	13,20	33,93	58,83	28,95
Glass and glassware	29,70	30,90	32,25	66,67	44,36
Haberdashery and millinery	43,90	64,20	43,53	1,27,81	29,85
Hardware	1,12,35	1,15,05	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,67,70
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	71,25	70,35	1,14,92	3,92,67	3,54,50
Ivory	13,95	11,55	22,41	6,60	16,96
Jewellery, etc.	2,70	3,15	6,31	18,67	10,02
Jute manufactures	13,05	7,05	15,01	15,81	7,67
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	27,75	27,15	36,59	1,06,02	58,58
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	25,95	25,95	33,98	80,15	65,37
Spirit	1,24,30	1,55,55	1,47,65	2,06,26	1,60,31
Wines	14,55	16,35	26,09	40,73	17,59
Machinery and Millwork	3,09,90	3,20,85	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10
Metals—					
Copper	4,95	11,85	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03
Iron	36,60	10,05	28,32	66,60	41,64
Iron or steel	2,02,05	3,84,60	3,48,72	17,84,71	10,05,54
Lead	15,90	17,25	15,14	22,26	13,81
Steel	22,80	22,05	1,29,78	3,73,59	90,57
Others	19,95	17,70	2,61,39	4,35,15	1,81,48
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	15,60	11,70	73,89	3,84,66	1,35,92
Oils, mineral	20,25	31,95	26,11	41,20	37,17
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	12,45	2,70	10,13	21,78	14,47
Packing engine and boiler	8,85	7,95	9,11	4,27	3,73
Paints and colours	60,75	38,85	73,53	1,26,36	79,49
Paper and pasteboard	61,95	58,70	87,78	3,12,61	1,11,07
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	15,90	4,05	58,85	97,10	6,00
Pitch and tar	7,35	7,35	8,51	11,88	7,81
Polishes	15,30	12,45	18,39	38,81	11,97
Provisions	43,20	33,15	1,15,45	1,78,99	1,19,01
Railway plant, etc.	40,65	96,24	4,09,31	13,47,82	18,39,78
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	69,75	82,80	82,47	1,15,36	64,70
Salt	16,20	24,00	39,14	35,85	25,76
Ships, parts of	21,45	15,60	27,58	19,85	84,93
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc	13,20	10,95	11,05	24,92	10,52
Soap	1,06,35	91,95	1,08,24	1,30,96	86,72
Starch and farina	61	...	3,14	3,43	2,48
Stationery	89,00	46,65	46,06	1,26,70	65,71
Sugar	6,75	60	18,29	32,24	20,82

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
49,78	60,04	70,09	83,16	86,26	Apparel
53,03	52,85	62,18	55,58	53,09	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
10,34	11,75	26,05	23,50	14,07	Artificial silk yarn(a)
71,96	76,72	79,74	62,82	62,17	Belting for machinery
49,55	45,85	36,99	38,40	30,71	Bobbins(a)
44,42	44,01	47,41	45,08	47,45	Books and printed matter
13,50	16,82	20,18	26,61	29,22	Boots and shoes
1,05,56	87,52	79,57	76,75	64,71	Building materials
13,50	12,25	12,89	9,08	9,07	Carriages and carts
1,38,42	1,35,33	1,30,80	1,24,01	1,41,55	Chemicals, etc.
15,42	13,37	16,03	13,53	16,56	China clay
1,99,05	33,45	41,30	30,87	6,96	Coal and coke
3,40	3,81	4,31	2,57	6,02	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
45,40	1,08	23,33	2,78	44,04	Raw
5,09,88	4,61,18	4,54,98	3,18,80	3,05,08	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
26,60,05	19,14,62	24,06,16	17,08,80	15,24,09	Grey
14,60,21	14,61,08	19,24,71	15,08,86	10,57,15	White
10,06,58	15,12,24	16,44,95	11,90,90	12,67,06	Coloured, etc.
1,64,95	1,78,55	1,94,12	1,76,53	1,53,45	Other manufactures
7,56	8,02	10,58	9,10	9,03	Cutlery
20,36	47,76	65,13	87,07	91,70	Cycles and parts
75,95	82,70	84,85	84,60	80,26	Drugs and medicines
31,05	28,39	8,77	12,18	11,30	Dyeing and tanning substances
40,60	31,22	29,49	29,05	29,95	Earthenware and Porcelain
31,24	27,84	29,42	31,69	30,00	Flax manufactures
37,35	31,55	29,09	26,28	25,47	Glass and glassware
35,05	32,61	29,45	29,48	27,48	Haberdashery and millinery
2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,07,76	1,84,45	Hardware
2,06,52	2,24,05	1,98,51	2,22,18	2,50,55	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
14,05	11,08	15,16	9,24	9,54	Ivory
13,63	10,75	8,44	12,30	27,18	Jewellery, etc
4,26	5,73	9,38	12,84	9,55	Jute manufactures
43,62	43,40	44,47	42,06	43,17	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
57,34	50,78	51,33	51,09	54,48	Liquors—
1,58,35	1,37,09	1,30,76	1,34,62	1,35,64	Ale, beer and porter
14,23	11,23	12,55	11,48	11,94	Spirit
10,87,72	10,23,94	12,30,54	11,87,28	10,05,80	Wines
					Machinery and Millwork
1,24,42	79,69	32,17	39,07	28,37	Metals—
27,15	19,37	13,47	13,70	8,36	Copper
9,50,85	11,26,94	11,25,39	11,60,99	9,98,24	Iron
11,50	10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70	Iron or steel
70,07	62,07	52,71	49,70	37,29	Lead
2,34,25	2,03,97	2,11,27	1,80,04	1,42,38	Steel
					Others
66,60	73,58	93,12	1,23,58	1,36,09	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
36,80	24,74	24,64	21,38	19,56	Oils, mineral
13,11	14,03	12,33	14,43	15,80	,, vegetable, animal, etc.
2,87	2,31	3,75	3,18	3,03	Packing engine and boiler
84,77	84,03	76,36	76,61	78,70	Paints and colours
1,33,88	1,33,40	1,30,22	1,16,63	1,09,30	Paper and pasteboard
12,76	57,74	82,73	58,10	1,17,19	Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
6,49	4,42	3,53	4,03	2,19	Pitch and tar
16,54	20,55	19,26	19,89	18,85	Polishes
1,34,19	1,29,32	1,54,18	1,71,50	2,08,21	Provisions
10,40,32	11,03,39	8,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84	Railway plant, etc.
77,82	77,52	78,57	90,01	88,71	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
30,32	23,20	27,81	19,55	14,08	Salt
52,62	64,60	10,83	8,70	2,56	Ships, parts of
11,08	13,60	13,49	9,79	8,67	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,06,96	1,11,27	1,24,81	1,35,67	1,37,10	Soap
1,15	1,24	1,54	1,44	70	Starch and farina
56,33	53,54	51,36	51,30	45,13	Stationery
24,10	17,62	20,42	35,51	41,74	Sugar

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

[Continued on next page.

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Tallow	5,55	75	2,95	12,90	8,33
Tea-chests	40,65	36,15	33,28	77,53	53,17
Tobacco	1,55,40	1,51,95	1,35,74	1,59,74	1,30,77
Toilet requisites	12,60	16,35	16,28	30,51	10,14
Toys and requisites for games	9,45	8,25	9,13	20,39	11,40
Umbrellas	9,15	4,95	8,90	24,47	13,73
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	1,91,55	1,77,45	1,36,53	4,75,73	67,47
Other Articles	2,94,03	4,63,35	4,12,22	8,45,93	5,36,95
TOTAL	81,77,14	76,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,50,02,06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	13,20	...	...	41,85	62,12
Fodder, bran and pollards	60	1,20	83,97	...	...
Bristles and fibres	13,95	16,20	39,75	23,02	13,44
Coffee	13,05	38,55	47,27	60,31	52,83
Coir, and manufactures of	30,45	18,30	74,41	40,36	32,42
Cotton, raw	5,94,90	2,05,35	3,72,04	1,98,20	63,24
,, twist and yarn	4,20	6,30	7,04	7,79	42
,, manufactures	3,45	6,45	17,93	30,69	6,87
Drugs, medicines, etc.	5,10	5,40	14,09	17,43	11,27
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	3,60	7,20	11,17	5,77	1,98
Indigo	33,45	25,50	6,05	5,85	3,25
Myrobalans	42,15	40,65	56,55	17,89	17,12
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	65,25	1,21,35	1,44,45	47,87	14,61
Hides and skins—					
Raw	1,86,60	2,01,90	3,23,53	1,03,41	36,98
Dressed or tanned	5,87,55	9,05,25	10,93,50	2,52,09	2,86,92
Horn and hornmeal	4,05	3,60	7,40	5,45	2,23
Jute, raw	1,63,95	6,70,80	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32
,, Gunny bags	3,32,10	1,54,80	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54
,, ,, cloth	1,51,95	1,93,05	2,62,64	2,21,98	1,00,04
Lac	67,95	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,89	1,78,60
Manures	...	60	9,35	15,77	16,18
Manganese ore	57,75	58,20	35,52	69,28	17,98
Other metals and ores	1,34,70	1,27,95	80,77	69,24	28,45
Mica	86,25	89,35	74,10	56,13	33,88
Oils	1,12,65	1,76,40	3,80,55	1,03,25	1,80,10
Paraffin wax	21,15	27,45	32,69	28,88	20,30
Provisions and oilman's stores	14,25	13,35	7,93	7,22	7,18
Pulse—					
Beans (a)	—	1,59,90	94,19	8,12	35,13
Gram	...	...	...	...	...
Lentils (a)	—	6,55	4	10	11
Other pulses	2,17,20	16,05	62	8	8
Rice (not in the husk)	4,65,45	2,50,50	93,56	2,05,97	1,97,20
Rubber, raw	1,01,25	1,74,15	1,09,00	1,15,17	47,52
Saltpetre	80,10	65,10	18,52	21,20	14,25
Seeds—					
Castor	1,03,20	1,74,75	7,99	15,67	24,71
Cotton	..	...	8,59,45	1,01,44	98,78
Linseed	2,10,90	5,52,75	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,33
Rape	53,10	93,75	2,04,05	58,84	69,81
Copra	8,25	...	38,31	2,22	2,95
Others	43,92	4,05	35,66	66,26	23,79
Silk, raw	33,45	29,25	12,07	10,81	10,60
Spices	28,20	26,85	55,07	9,70	7,80
Sugar	...	...	23,85	37,05	4,44
Tea	12,80,25	14,78,85	18,03,28	10,42,80	16,11,64
Wheat	1,05,75	10,65	...	1,62,57	54,69
Wood (mainly teak)	14,25	40,20	1,03,77	75,05	21,48
Wool, raw	4,07,55	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31
,, manufactures	1,05	4,35	44,55	45,68	46,87
Other Articles	1,23,51	1,78,56	3,46,78	2,64,35	2,93,50
TOTAL	60,21,63	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,25

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
9,80	9,65	9,65	9,54	8,65	Tallow
59,02	49,57	75,38	67,52	48,86	Tea-chests
1,99,22	1,75,36	1,39,93	1,76,23	2,11,97	Tobacco
17,38	19,38	20,60	21,43	23,67	Toilet requisites
12,55	12,79	12,38	12,97	14,11	Toys and requisites for games
18,08	22,98	18,78	18,35	14,75	Umbrellas
91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,81,69	4,71,64	4,72,21	4,38,57	4,56,31	Other Articles
1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,85	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9	Barley
63,38	70,09	1,17,33	92,18	70,42	Fodder, Bran and pollards
15,84	23,24	27,81	18,58	13,16	Bristles and fibres
41,96	54,28	71,05	68,08	43,98	Coffee
38,94	30,59	29,60	28,30	20,62	Coir, and manufactures of
4,17,00	8,56,67	4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50	Cotton, raw
1,21	7,60	4,79	2,45	1,50	,, twist and yarn
23,65	34,77	47,27	37,78	15,65	,, manufactures
1,80	3,71	8,77	6,28	4,13	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning substances—
4,63	5,37	6,43	9,90	5,25	Cutch and gambier
3,16	2,46	1,76	85	75	Indigo
34,26	33,52	37,42	32,78	39,38	Myrobalans
16,03	18,82	42,38	27,65	14,49	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
45,72	40,20	42,53	47,54	38,26	Raw
4,09,04	4,80,40	6,18,95	5,95,24	6,38,29	Dressed or tanned
3,28	2,73	3,82	4,02	3,50	Horn and hornmeal
5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,56	Jute, raw
1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14	,, Gunny bags
1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	,, ,, cloth
2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	Lac
9,70	5,31	4,48	3,70	3,13	Manures
62,58	63,58	44,08	30,58	15,24	Manganese ore
58,78	1,09,92	1,49,22	1,41,95	1,13,35	Other metals and ores
23,13	25,90	45,88	44,42	47,58	Mica
1,45,81	2,10,52	2,43,74	83,34	51,37	Oils
15,87	16,57	42,25	66,50	67,16	Paraffin wax
7,55	7,90	8,20	7,11	7,43	Provisions and oilman's stores
					Pulse—
22,13	24,03	7,32	3,23	4,83	Beans (*a*)
13,73	29,04	65,83	27	...	Gram
5,75	13,43	10,56	13,28	17,50	Lentils (*a*)
22,72	32,20	23,84	16,10	17,04	Other pulses
1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76	88,82	Rice (not in the husk)
39,80	54,34	68,98	1,22,78	1,17,86	Rubber, raw
6,29	2,83	3,06	2,05	1,73	Saltpetre
					Seeds—
34,01	39,54	73,88	71,51	44,15	Castor
1,95,16	1,69,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	Cotton
3,81,72	4,69,26	3,20,24	2,89,68	1,00,14	Linseed
99,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25	Rape
13,54	6,87	1,20	...	3,25	Copra
63,34	61,62	1,15,00	32,48	50,20	Others
13,84	18,46	13,54	10,06	5,35	Silk, raw
8,68	10,39	14,61	26,76	20,65	Spices
58	74,02	40,55	11	1	Sugar
19,14,03	27,36,69	29,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83	Tea
2,98,13	7,08,91	11,45,07	1,71,52	2,14,20	Wheat
45,88	70,35	71,28	95,83	85,50	Wood (mainly teak)
4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59	3,50,67	Wool, raw
65,04	50,87	78,25	44,43	38,21	,, manufactures
2,66,95	3,01,31	2,96,90	2,61,69	2,62,00	Other Articles
65,91,44	86,44,84	97,54,88	77,72,27	63,38,78	TOTAL

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1918.

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)	90	1,80	18,31	16,75	15,84
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	...	...	60,05	23,74	...
Wool, raw	1,04,70	1,40,25	1,53,40	75,10	88,31
Other Articles	76,59	88,29	1,47,14	2,40,46	2,21,25
TOTAL	1,82,19	2,30,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40
AUSTRIA *					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	60	...	1	3,00	30
Boots and shoes	...	...	...	11	...
Cotton manufactures	1,65	...	70	2,49	23
,, twist and yarn	...	...	7	...	...
Glass and glassware	75	...	6,32	43,27	5,59
Haberdashery and millinery	15	...	...	50	10
Hardware	45	...	4,00	4,15	2,67
Matches	...	...	...	...	3
Metals	60	...	...	51	3,38
Paper and pasteboard	15	...	53	74	74
Sugar	15	...	...	...	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	75	...	17	18	7
Other Articles	1,01	...	70	7,94	6,73
TOTAL	6,26	...	13,65	63,88	19,84
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	...	...	5	80	41
Cotton, raw	...	...	20,88	65,45	51,90
,, twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	...	...	30	1,19	8
Indigo	...	...	...	9	...
Jute, raw	..	...	70	4,57	...
Lac	...	...	...	8	...
Seeds	...	...	11,04	9,52	30,88
Rice (not in the husk)	...	14,70	...	1,80	...
Other Articles	...	...	2,73	1,52	28
TOTAL	...	14,79	35,70	85,02	83,55
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	93	59	1,11
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	...	...	1,42	73,97	12,93
Cutlery	...	...	36	40	5
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12
Earthenware and porcelain		...	8	2,67	1,42
Glass and glassware	15	...	10,51	46,67	23,87
Hardware	..	...	30	4,08	2,18
Machinery and millwork	...	...	1	7,38	18,99
Matches	...	...	...	...	..
Metals—					
Copper	...	...	...	1,44	3,43
Iron	...	...	2,98	17,49	30,56
Iron or steel	...	...	13,20	93,13	1,45,36
Steel	...	..	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59
Paper and pasteboard	30	...	25	21,90	6,64
Railway plant, etc.	...	...	23	6,38	6,76
Other Articles	19	63	15,21	1,12,03	1,09,04
TOTAL	64	63	69,80	5,32,58	5,32,94
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	...	...	3,13,96	4,21,01	3,39,43
Dyeing and tanning substances	..	...	5,52	3,35	3,65

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
8,96	6,67	5,72	4,62	5,44	Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)
64,86	30,09	20	7,43	...	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
77,95	65,89	93,44	73,44	67,75	Wool, raw
2,97,28	2,92,83	3,16,35	2,39,11	2,15,95	Other Articles
4,49,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,89,14	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA*
					Imports therefrom—
1,33	3,48	2,43	3,60	51	Apparel
13	63	1,47	2,02	3,75	Boots and shoes
1,75	3,68	5,67	6,00	5,56	Cotton manufactures
2	3,80	5,56	3,55	68	,, twist and yarn
9,52	6,78	4,60	3,11	3,72	Glass and glassware
					Haberdashery and millinery
59	1,23	2,65	2,28	2,80	Hardware
3,31	8,35	14,12	13 44	12,82	Matches
35	34	1,13	1,07	88	Metals
2,11	4,95	3,09	9,01	11,73	Paper and pasteboard
2,92	7,57	12,76	17,62	23,35	Sugar
...	26,20	4,35	4,30	14,80	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
5	23	34	55	28	Other Articles
7,53	8,18	11,07	14,20	24,05	TOTAL
29,48	74,47	69,24	80,75	1,10,83	
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Coffee
91,16	1,16,50	22,42	4,68	2,01	Cotton, raw
...	...	20	1,04	...	,, twist and yarn
47	13	10	...	...	Hides and skins
...	...	...	...	...	Indigo
...	1,73	59	...	24	Jute, raw
...	...	...	...	1	Lac
21,47	7,98	85	1,14	...	Seeds
11,84	25,43	59,49	19,74	23,06	Rice (not in the husk)
69	62	89	11	47	Other Articles
1,25,63	1,52,44	84,04	26,06	25,79	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
65	1,88	1,76	1,04	71	Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
4,52	15,23	24,74	17,02	30,10	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
25	3	9	5	6	Cutlery
					Dyeing and tanning substances
15,54	4,78	16,44	5,57	9,41	Earthenware and porcelain
1,47	1,84	1,88	1,48	1,64	Glass and glassware
25,36	24,53	27,11	23,76	26,69	Hardware
3,84	3,31	3,17	3,60	4,13	Machinery and millwork
17,59	8,81	7,44	29,64	24,01	Matches
...	...	20	...	...	Metals—
2,03	71	6,80	10,09	21,91	Copper
27,46	13,86	6,09	3,23	7,31	Iron
1,60,84	1,43,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	Iron or steel
1,87,23	1,77,43	1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	Steel
4,73	4,91	6,00	9,13	11,20	Paper and pasteboard
20,70	21,03	17,71	27,04	38,05	Railway plant, etc.
1,60,24	1,31,97	1,93,63	2,02,79	1,99,14	Other Articles
6,31,78	5,51,29	6,76,06	6,12,06	6,80,05	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
8	20,93	60,50	2,00	...	Barley
5,36,45	7,07,04	5,49,90	5,61,59	2,58,83	Cotton, raw
					Dyeing and tanning substances
4,13	4,32	5,16	4,35	4,30	

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	...	...	17,13	22,06	8,14
Hides and skins	..	...	15,81	4,22	2,70
Jute manufactures	...	...	40,89	63,70	6,20
,, raw	...	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50
Manganese ore	...	1,05	21,43	39,36	64,18
Manures	...	...	16,61	24,95	20,90
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	15,56	4,61
Seeds—					
Castor	...	...	86	1,62	3,96
Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	1,50	3,08	2,19
Groundnuts	...	...	37,96	54,41	67,85
Linseed	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	49,69
Mowa	...	...	78	5,74	1,14
Poppy	...	...	20	...	93
Rape	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75
Others	...	...	5,01	55	31
Wheat	...	...	...	39,07	10,40
Other Articles	...	3	1,01,49	69,44	46,90
TOTAL	...	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	64,66	18,88	2,93
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	33,15	42,60	19,28	77,42	31,88
Clocks and watches	...	15	13	3,67	60
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,80	1,35	53	3,06	96
Dyeing and tanning substances	2,35	2,55	4,80	4,51	4,13
Fruits and vegetables	2,35	90	17,87	10,26	10,31
Liquors	37,50	51,75	59,06	96,20	61,02
Metals—copper	1,20	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,43
Provisions	90	75	1,71	4,89	4,47
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	16,20	2,35	8,22	13,67	6,47
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	30	75	69	12,67	7,98
Other Articles	66,27	78,05	72,18	1,25,79	99,69
TOTAL	1,63,02	1,84,65	1,76,83	3,63,66	2,23,39
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	14,25	14,35	51,63	26,04	45,32
Gram	...	1,50	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	93,15	20,55	1,29,67	68,28	99,42
Hides and skins, raw	12,00	53,70	65,17	15,53	15,60
Horn and horn meal	1,05	3,90	4,28	60	53
Jute, raw	66,90	1,54,95	3,76,32	2,21,03	1,70,94
,, bags and cloth	1,64,85	1,57,20	95,25	1,01,50	64
Lac	5,25	13,65	9,30	10,99	18,05
Manganese ore	10,20	9,75	8,53	19,20	20,56
Manures	30	...	5,57	8,14	6,23
Pulse—					
Beans	32,25	3,55	15	...	...
Lentils		27,45	6,78	...	...
Other pulses		11,25	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	33,00	1,28,40	...	...	...
Seeds—					
Castor	27,90	43,60	2,27	2,56	15,53
Groundnuts	77,70	9,15	2,92,96	1,08,28	3,88,53
Linseed	23,55	10,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,33
Mowa or Mowra	...	...	1,34	2,06	...
Poppy	3,00	6,90	33,30	14,35	17,49
Rape	4,50	22,20	64,21	20,73	21,28
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	8,35	30	90,13	2,53	8,13
Others	12,75	5,40	18,44	3,33	1,54
Silk, raw	14,55	33,15	24,78	16,27	12,98
Wheat	2,24,55	29,10	...	29,52	...
Other Articles	24,97	95,77	1,81,35	2,19,73	60,44
TOTAL	8,56,12	8,33,07	16,53,73	9,47,03	9,82,70

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*
21,30	30,62	74,82	72,24	47,70	Horns, raw
1,11	4,02	3,30	7,09	2,85	Hides and skins
11,14	20,17	30,75	21,05	23,83	Jute manufactures
1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,86	1,09,67	,, raw
65,51	35,64	52,52	48,15	52,30	Manganese ore
38,00	50,13	30,50	35,18	42,42	Manures
14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
18,08	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,46	Castor
3,81	1,40	...	...	42	Copra or coconut kernel
31,29	18,74	48,75	32,98	10,15	Groundnuts
59,80	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78	Linseed
7,03	3,42	96	70	2,59	Mowra
30	2	34	20	23	Poppy
1,10,79	74,78	46,62	14,23	10,73	Rape
7,10	...	1,18	3,15	...	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
80	1,03	1,14	97	56	Others
17,32	53,03	1,91,61	10,40	11,20	Wheat
65,08	92,25	90,07	1,10,94	1,56,86	Other Articles
11,30,06	13,70,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,72	10,14	3,59	6,04	5,53	Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
14,85	16,71	20,60	20,67	24,05	Apparel
15	55	85	43	1,10	Clocks and watches
					Cotton manufactures, including yarn
1,87	3,49	4,52	5,55	8,59	Dyeing and tanning substances
8,08	11,48	6,02	9,17	11,17	Fruits and vegetables
5,58	6,15	4,56	5,28	9,22	Liquors
46,90	40,04	50,25	61,44	66,01	Metals— copper
58	42	1,43	11,05	7,19	Provisions
2,48	4,06	2,15	3,45	4,31	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
10,18	16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	41,20	Other Articles
98,16	99,42	1,22,14	1,60,01	1,70,47	
1,96,40	3,22,94	2,58,55	3,23,68	3,55,66	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
44,70	44,11	53,01	30,07	18,87	Coffee
5,84	11,54	17,46	10,90	1,55	Gram
2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98	Cotton, raw
19,64	32,23	30,57	38,71	53,36	Hides and skins, raw
73	90	53	93	36	Horn and hornmeal
2,24,93	2,18,05	3,40,64	5,20,95	3,48,26	Jute, raw
2,65	1,91	5,28	4,80	6,09	,, bags and cloth
20,90	30,28	34,09	25,86	18,12	Lac
32,51	35,46	33,38	30,77	40,97	Manganese ore
0,09	11,79	6,55	8,17	10,59	Manures
					Pulse—
...	4	20	...	3	Beans
6,06	12,71	2,86	2,36	1,67	Lentils
95	1,46	93	12	72	Other pulses
4,62	2,74	4,63	3,07	23	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
36,27	50,15	48,60	42,98	35,40	Castor
5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85	5,36,92	3,25,87	Groundnuts
1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	Linseed
7,05	3,57	2,06	62	3,37	Mowra or Mowra Poppy
10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	92	Rape
62,63	47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
26,75	13,66	10,53	25,08	56	Others
21,27	15,69	13,80	11,70	2,03	Silk, raw
19,09	23,61	17,54	18,55	22,33	Wheat
6,63	21,78	50,00	9,16	21,10	Other Articles
68,50	98,49	1,57,87	1,31,54	91,73	
15,30,17	19,86,27	20,75,34	21,10,08	13,81,27	TOTAL

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,80	12,30	17,35	6,76	7,55
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	...	...	9,24	9,55
Chemicals	...	...	2	7,54	22,74
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	30	...	...	9,33	6,34
Cutlery	...	...	18	7,01	5,06
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,43,09
Glass and glassware	...	...	3	20,32	31,45
Haberdashery and millinery	15	...	...	6,82	10,08
Hardware	...	...	51	20,11	60,82
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	...	...	3	8,11	14,76
Liquors	...	...	...	6,66	18,76
Machinery, etc.	...	...	...	17,11	55,17
Matches	...	...	...	79	18
Metals	...	...	2,85	86,41	1,93,56
Oils	...	...	...	86	63
Paper and pasteboard	...	...	...	18,70	18,58
Salt	...	...	...	34,09	13,71
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	...	...	16,68	2,04
Sugar	...	...	...	1,38	2,16
Toys and requisites for games		...	1	4,00	9,46
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	15	...	9	8,86	15,96
Other Articles	47	3	31	59,14	93,59
TOTAL	1,07	3	4,33	4,74,79	7,24,55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	...	...	...	4,63	13,54
Cotton, raw	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,68
Fodder, bran, etc.	...	...	...	1,16	14,53
Fruits and vegetables	...	...	...	4	2
Hemp, raw	...	...	81	1,86	6,06
Hides and skins, raw	...	...	60	38,10	93,66
Jute, raw	...	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79
,, gunny bags	...	...	...	4	98
,, ,, cloth	...	...	...	...	1,17
Lac	...	...	68	5,73	81,60
Manures	...	...	...	7,77	6,19
Oils	...	...	...	1,71	2,31
Rice not in the husk	...	...	..	78,65	3,97,89
Seeds, Rape	...	...	...	70,13	73,32
,, Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	..	...	49
,, Linseed	...	...	5,76	3,37	8,83
,, Mowra	...	...	...	...	40
,, Poppy	...	...	...	...	1,39
,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	...	..	...	64
,, Others	...	...	..	4,55	67,54
Tea	...	...	..	5	33
Wood (chiefly teak)	...	...	...	4,61	5,29
Other Articles	...	...	6,47	76,73	1,08,10
TOTAL	...	...	1,38,59	8,60,00	16,27,77
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	...	11	2,48	5,78
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	36,30	7,20	68,54	1,43,07	98,55
,, twist and yarn	...	...	30	5,42	11,21
Other Articles	25,33	18,15	30,23	1,54,67	1,26,37
TOTAL	61,63	25,35	99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
					Exports of *Foreign* Merchandise—
17,61	19,41	16,13	13,06	16,12	Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
8,20	19,85	18,50	16,07	20,61	Apparel
29,74	34,56	39,46	41,97	52,48	Chemicals
9,82	23,16	42,30	30,93	47,29	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
11,93	12,50	26,03	22,25	30,20	Cutlery
1,87,98	1,83,02	1,92,29	82,36	1,06,05	Dyeing and tanning substances
44,34	43,00	38,96	39,89	51,81	Glass and glassware
19,41	26,70	32,06	21,48	30,21	Haberdashery and millinery
1,12,40	92,07	1,33,64	1,42,68	1 58,32	Hardware
37,64	34,54	42,18	46,02	52,62	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
28,29	31,17	36,03	35,02	39,10	Liquors
78,58	48,55	50,93	85,99	94,59	Machinery, etc.
31	7	9	11	10	Matches
3,06,54	2,75,86	4,28,72	3,26,80	3,79,45	Metals
2,27	34,72	40,88	40,96	31,40	Oils
30,70	48,91	64,25	34,16	49,77	Paper and pasteboard
17,49	6,72	9,33	9,07	15,18	Salt
5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74	8,49	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
39,37	20,23	61,.9	3,63	1,10,88	Sugar
20,04	25,60	19,70	15,13	17,68	Toys and requisites for games
28,10	42,25	55,61	62,57	67,34	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,70,17	1,60,87	2,02,31	2,57,74	3,21,11	Other Articles
11,88,68	11,87,62	15,46,86	13,30,79	16,90,72	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
17,88	15,39	31,02	20,21	21,88	Coir, and manufactures of
5,21,54	6,65,43	4,45,63	4,07,23	2,37,68	Cotton, raw
21,63	13,91	8,83	10,08	6,44	Fodder, bran, etc.
1	63	2,20	80	1,02	Fruits and vegetables
9,04	6,09	22,51	20,98	6,08	Hemp, raw
1,10,78	1,51,18	1,74,80	1,30,66	1,23,36	Hides and skins, raw
5,57,88	5,12,68	7,07,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	Jute, raw
7,57	7,01	8,49	8,23	10 68	,, gunny bags
3,23	44	2,93	4,25	3,63	,, ,, cloth
53,13	50,15	67,24	62,99	52,01	Lac
8,20	6,80	4,28	4,28	2,51	Manures
2,57	6,54	6,23	6,47	3,7.	Oils
5,31,38	6,30,76	6,37,27	5,75,06	3,96,79	Rice not in the husk
1,38,98	1,53,68	85,55	18,66	23,11	Seeds, Rape
				2,59	,, Copra or coconut kernel
15,52	5,27	...	...	26,12	,, Linseed
8,10	19,05	20,93	25,07	30	,, Mowa
21,30	5,25	...	...	1,64	,, Poppy
50	97	1,41	2,53		,, Sesamum (til or jinjill)
10,28	64	3,12	6,60	3	,, Others
75,53	30,98	1,25,78	2,48,38	2,38,53	Tea
54	3,98	3,47	3,42	3,87	Wood (chiefly teak)
9,99	5,12	6,55	7,48	6,96	Other Articles
1,16,57	1,75,23	3,30,60	3,06,98	2,31,50	
22,50,30	24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,89,23	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
13,37	10,45	10,63	10,80	8,52	Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
97,39	84,94	95,79	1,10,53	1,10,10	Cotton manufactures
8,15	8,39	12,19	9,34	6,78	,, twist and yarn
1,16,41	1,35,94	1,99,84	2,49,38	3,38,38	Other Articles
2,21,95	2,29,17	2,97,82	3,69,25	4,66,26	TOTAL

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	...	30,93	23,98	8,11
Hides and skins, raw	...	...	13,91	8,13	29,32
Lac	...	...	1,00	84	2,98
Rice, not in the husk	7,73	5,10	...	6,53	42,38
Seeds, Linseed	..	...	...	57	21,03
,, Rape	...	...	10,50	43	11,05
Wheat	...	...	...	23,24	12,03
Other Articles	...	4,18	1,07,74	75,45	1,45,72
TOTAL	7,73	9,28	1,64,08	1,30,17	2,72,62
ITALY.					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	4,80	3,90	2,55	13,96	4,31
Chemicals	90	3,30	3,29	10,12	4,25
Cotton manufactures	65,70	16,80	17,04	1,29,05	18,64
,, twist and yarn	30	...	3,57	7,43	7,97
Dyeing and tanning substances	15	15	...	3,34	7,01
Fruits and vegetables	6,75	5,60	43,88	11,36	13,57
Haberdashery and millinery	6,60	6,45	4,23	17,46	1,89
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	15,15	9,90	7,76	19,32	21,26
Other Articles	76,69	45,62	54,62	2,01,38	1,21,41
TOTAL	1,77,04	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,40,20	4,16,10	3,50,88	3,56,46	2,40,03
Hides and skins, raw	1,10,55	70,35	79,68	30,72	33,50
Jute, raw	61,95	91,05	1,27,77	55,42	84,28
Pepper	1,05	5,55	10,87	1,73	5,16
Rice, not in the husk	80,25	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,38
Seeds—					
Castor	8,55	3,60	9,40	4,49	5,18
Linseed	7,65	30,45	31,78	16,70	31,45
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	2,25	...	76,25	23,45	32,82
Others	30	18,15	53,65	55,98	73,02
Wheat	1,98,75	41,40	...	23,28	18,61
Other Articles	35,11	1,34,40	81,54	62,56	42,45
TOTAL	8,52,61	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40	6,83,78
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,15	9,75	16,52	3,20	1,60
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	15	...	95	2,20	1,46
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	6,75	20,10	4,77	11,57	2,10
Matches	6,90	5,25	1,94	93	44
Milk, condensed and preserved	75	...	...	1,97	77
Paper and pasteboard	46,20	60,15	28,58	1,25,33	22,58
Pulp of wood for making paper	...	2,85	4,47	15,26	6,77
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	2,25	...	1,93	2,41	58
Other Articles	2,08	1,89	5,11	10,44	3,45
TOTAL	65,08	90,24	47,75	1,70,30	38,15
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	3,15	6,30	...	1,03	90
Hides, raw	45	...	5,16	1,83	1,91
Linseed	...	..	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
18,08	1,12,26	1,00,86	1,09,07	50,44	Cotton, raw
21,52	39,60	47,61	24,48	26,14	Hides and skins, raw
4,78	1,60	5,10	7,08	4,37	Lac
93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	Rice, not in the husk
21,46	69,26	54,85	44,42	9,82	Seeds, Linseed
60,38	66,48	77,65	16,17	25,69	,, Rape
80	2,26	27,34	1,57	...	Wheat
1,37,48	2,16,66	3,45,12	4,14,19	3,73,85	Other Articles
4,08,53	5,95,76	8,06,18	7,65,28	6,24,25	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78	16,40	Apparel
7,72	11,88	10,95	6,32	14,34	Chemicals
17,09	48,54	81,26	66,78	81,80	Cotton manufactures
6,90	8,18	4,05	6,96	4,36	,, twist and yarn
1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,60	Dyeing and tanning substances
24,74	16,18	18,88	15,45	37,23	Fruits and vegetables
3,10	3,96	7,13	6,67	5,97	Haberdashery and millinery
23,08	39,80	39,13	11,85	24,72	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,23,51	1,35,81	2,05,73	2,96,66	4,26,69	Other Articles
2,10,43	2,78,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
4,85,50	14,95,79	13,40,06	10,25,21	5,17,72	Cotton, raw
47,97	72,09	73,37	71,87	56,64	Hides and skins, raw
1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,03,31	1,70,61	Jute, raw
11,14	6,07	11,58	12,17	7,32	Pepper
6,23	14,14	37,12	30,20	29,23	Rice, not in the husk
					Seeds—
18,55	15,47	35,56	18,82	15,40	Castor
79,41	68,07	1,13,61	1,03,25	60,09	Linseed
32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	13	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1,32,61	2,07,69	2,33,58	2,16,36	2,31,20	Others
7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49	1,52	Wheat
42,90	88,30	85,16	76,18	44,60	Other Articles
10,15,26	21,69,20	23,19,01	18,96,21	11,34,76	TOTAL
13,82	12,45	15,62	28,76	22,03	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
4,01	3,21	4,15	3,54	3,06	Imports therefrom— Carbide of calcium
12,33	11,40	6,55	5,78	8,94	Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and
1,77	1,57	3,23	1,11	1,77	,, washers
					Matches
3,09	10,47	7,95	2,03	3,57	Milk, condensed and preserved
41,94	25,24	27,30	26,32	31,11	Paper and pasteboard
10,12	11,24	11,26	14,01	13,89	Pulp of wood for making paper
67	5	13	72	61	Wood—timber, other than
6,96	4,48	4,79	6,59	5,68	railway sleepers
					Other Articles
81,79	67,66	65,26	58,60	69,53	TOTAL
66	38	85	2,51	1,26	Exports of Indian produce—
3,78	9,43	8,10	5,11	3,05	Rice, not in the husk
...	76	...	1,30	...	Hides, raw
					Linseed

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton, raw	75	90	1,20	2,40	88
Jute, raw	3,75	75	3,28	1,01	68
Other Articles	10,40	28,52	14,51	45,92	20,80
Total	18,50	31,47	24,15	52,28	24,07
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	...	...
Jute manufactures	...	...	15,19	20,99	5,92
Other Articles	...	...	35	19	11
Total	...	...	15,54	21,18	6,03
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	...	...	...	4,10	...
Tea-chests	13,05	45	14,96	13,86	4,30
Other Articles	6	3	35	3,83	41
Total	13,11	48	15,31	21,79	4,71
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	26,70	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw	...	...	...	...	...
,, goods	3,75	...	...	...	...
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	39,90	...	11	2	...
Other Articles	3,26	...	...	...	35
Total	73,61	...	11	2	35
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	1	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	32,10	8,85	29,95	24,79	20,93
Other Articles	10,29	22,03	23,71	9,29	7,73
Total	42,39	30,88	53,66	34,08	28,66
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	7,95	1,50	1,00,88	1,48,21	56,00
Hides and skins, raw	...	3,15	50,21	23 08	24,75
Jute, raw	61,45	51,75	79,50	85,07	71,90
Other Articles	1,26	1,14	5,10	26,73	31.55
Total	90,66	57,54	2,35.69	2,83,09	1,84,20
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	8,10	21,60	9,31	27,29	13,56
Matches	25,05	2,55	14,13	34,87	17,36
Paper and pasteboard	30,15	15,15	1[illegible],07	68,93	20,16
Other Articles	14,41	12,13	23,10	57,31	44,93
Total	77,71	51,43	56,60	1,88,40	96,00
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	...	2,59	3,80	1,07
Rice, not in the husk	...	8,85	...	4,31	1,58
Wheat	...	...	...	...	9,23
Other Articles	...	5,28	31,28	19,08	16,19
Total	...	14,13	33,87	27,19	28,07
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreig produce—					
Jute manufacture	...	...	22 51	11,60	18,99
Other Article-	...	18	12,29	22,84	5 32
Total	...	18	34,80	34,44	23,01

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
1,20	1,31	60	5	13	Cotton, raw
80	1,03	4,13	50	2,23	Jute, raw
31,63	25,19	45,73	33,49	25,33	Other Articles
33,13	28,13	50,46	42,96	31,99	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	3	...	5	Chiefly Kerosene
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	14	...	...	...	Rice, not in the husk
2,05	19	43	13	1,15	Jute manufactures
16	35	1,26	1,43	2,60	Other Articles
2,21	68	1,69	1,56	3,75	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	10,33	...	...	16	Mineral oils
93	4,15	56	12	...	Tea-chests
51	72	2	7	51,41	Other Articles
1,44	15,20	58	19	51,57	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
...	...	81	6,33	...	Jute, raw
...	...	3,18	17	6,32	,, goods
90	...	...	...	...	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	8,38	12,03	88	Tea
9	17	17	1,03	50	Other Articles
99	26	12,54	19,44	7,60	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
					Imports therefrom—
19,95	3,31	6,20	9,14	14,09	Salt
6,04	5,91	9,29	7,64	6,50	Other Articles
25,99	9,32	15,49	16,78	20,59	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,36,39	2,46,03	2,82,79	1,68,48	90,40	Cotton, raw
24,51	10,44	23,06	26,22	29,03	Hides and skins, raw
1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	1,87,34	1,21,78	Jute, raw
40,28	48,05	1,23,54	1,02,91	33,60	Other Articles
3,17,40	3,79,09	5,94,15	4,84,95	2,74,75	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
					Imports therefrom—
18,43	13,38	17,64	17,50	14,84	Iron and steel
41,60	68,58	39,38	60,65	57,45	Matches
19,06	13,40	18,55	20,19	21,83	Paper and pasteboard
33,56	37,37	49,03	45,04	42,71	Other Articles
1,13,65	1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	1,36,82	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
5,20	6,85	7,06	4,19	3,10	Cotton, raw
...	...	2,81	4,10	4,04	Rice, not in the husk
...	...	7	...	...	Wheat
19,34	21,57	25,94	26,47	17,82	Other Articles
24,54	28,42	35,88	34,76	25,56	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
9,87	17,68	12,46	8,94	7,58	Jute manufactures
18,14	28,08	36,56	44,67	23,74	Other Articles
28,01	45,76	49,02	53,61	31,32	TOTAL

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	45	5,55	5,51	2,26	1,25,46
Other Articles	5,22	10,54	14,15	14,11	19,82
Total	5,67	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,31,06	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	81,44
Rice, not in the husk	51,37	38,00	12,46	24,41	18,09
Other Articles	21,61	1,79,88	66,51	81,55	1,27,48
Total	2,04,04	4,14,17	1,46,24	1,82,29	2,27,01
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	7,20	10,85	21,69	10,58	13,70
Spices, mainly cloves	39,60	55,05	53,95	33,93	43,16
Other Articles	43,89	1,19,14	91,04	93,57	1,77,44
Total	90,69	1,84,84	1,66,68	1,38,08	2,34,30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	24,30	28,50	59,20	71,10	48,71
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	32,10	44,10	19,20	17,72	17,79
Other sorts	13,50	19,35	17,81	21,03	25,11
Other Articles	26,66	20,71	35,03	34,64	38,21
Total	96,56	1,12,66	1,31,23	1,44,48	1,19,82
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	11,40	15,45	18,36	30,03	47,90
Other Articles	28,83	16,92	32,11	43,03	27,56
Total	40,23	32,37	50,47	73,06	75,46
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	30	...	54	2,00	2,45
Salt	73,95	1,17,75	55,15	44,34	32,97
Sugar	11,85	10,20	32,88	38,07	1,01
Other Articles	17,64	35,65	50,06	69,84	36,73
Total	1,03,74	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,35	72,16
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	65,70	54,45	92,87	44,07	42,58
Indigo	26,45	17,70	22,87	4,76	7,14
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	2,85	1,50	14	26,22	55,20
Wheat	11,94,45	5,69,55	...	65,50	...
Others	8,28,45	5,80,65	5,38	3,03	35,61
Jute, gunny bags	1,59,90	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30
Seeds	10,80	75	2,63	41	6,00
Other Articles	1,51,47	86,98	1,35,16	75,38	86,24
Total	24,40,07	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	24,99	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,39
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,89	30	3,73	7,80	18,39
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	90	3,90	5,89	19,05	16,95
Grain, pulse, and flour	4,65	5,40	4,99	2,01	1,60
Other Articles	2,98	1,54	1,71	2,75	2,36
Total	8,53	10,84	12,59	23,81	20,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	75	1,95	1,42	2,63	6,45
Other Articles	2,23	96	3,02	3,41	3,13
Total	2,98	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
77,57	74,53	54,83	30,60	19,32	Coal and coke
4,19	2,87	4,32	11,34	12,52	Other Articles
81,76	77,40	59,15	41,94	31,84	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,05,06	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	Jute, gunny bags
45,70	45,24	52,40	50,13	44,18	Rice, not in the husk
93,20	88,85	1,02,45	97,33	92,07	Other Articles
2,43,96	2,15,61	2,66,52	2,84,78	2,40,32	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
11,03	7,08	5,52	3,08	2,02	Ivory, unmanufactured
67,66	40,49	57,66	59,19	32,37	Spices, mainly cloves
1,13,06	2,17,27	3,69,20	3,44,67	2,20,93	Other Articles
1,92,65	2,64,84	4,32,38	4,06,94	2,55,32	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
62,68	48,37	52,79	39,74	42,69	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
36,08	39,23	25,61	44,09	43,30	Rice, not in the husk
17,38	14,67	16,18	19,80	21,83	Other sorts
40,40	53,03	69,86	70,01	66,75	Other Articles
1,56,54	1,56,20	1,64,44	1,73,64	1,74,57	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
59,40	42,03	35,38	14,80	8,43	Cotton manufactures
32,90	27,75	31,17	20,40	16,57	Other Articles
92,30	69,78	66,50	35,20	25,00	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
4,24	20,38	5,23	2,17	3,46	Cotton, raw
29,53	18,77	37,66	23,10	30,02	Salt
4,56	2,91	90	56	...	Sugar
22,28	9,98	20,50	15,10	8,63	Other Articles
60,61	52,04	64,29	40,93	42,11	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
32,90	41,46	67,13	47,93	40,13	Cotton, twist and yarn
3,51	4,23	1,61	1,27	53	Indigo
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
1,65,74	68,96	1,39,99	1,12,39	92,81	Rice, not in the husk
...	50	96,87	41,67	5,11	Wheat
20,39	25,15	79,43	65,88	49,28	Others
43,59	74,51	84,19	79,39	75,03	Jute, gunny bags
2,83	2,25	49,82	19,87	6,28	Seeds
87,03	65,11	1,08,02	1,06,18	94,61	Other Articles
3,55,98	3,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,68	3,64,33	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77	9,88	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
					Imports therefrom—
10,51	2,77	5,70	6,83	15,06	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
14,88	17,00	37,34	24,63	26,79	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
1,82	1,44	3,50	3,76	3,46	Grain, pulse, and flour
4,53	4,56	7,50	7,52	7,18	Other Articles
21,23	23,00	38,34	35,91	37,43	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
11,59	9,98	7,70	3,62	2,18	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,89	2,82	4,65	3,35	3 81	Other Articles
15,48	12,80	12,35	6,97	5,99	TOTAL

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	25,35	23,55	24,62	18,85	12,50
Other Articles	1,24	59	1,35	1,38	1,06
Total	26,59	24,14	25,97	20,03	13,56
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,60	2,25	3,66	4,34	36
Other Articles	4,50	3,53	5,61	10,00	5,78
Total	8,10	5,78	9,27	14,34	6,08
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,49	2,31	12,45	4,50	7,27
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	1,08,00	2,55,60	1,27,93	86,04	2,22,31
Other Articles	52	40	23	28	61
Total	1,08,52	2,56,00	1,28,16	87,32	2,22,92
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	57,45	54,00	62,15	62,42	1,20,00
Wheat flour	12,45	4,20	60	15,04	9,55
Other sorts	13,95	8,55	6,57	14,44	15,98
Jute manufactures	8,85	14,70	18,51	20,24	10,20
Oils, vegetable	7,50	7,35	13,33	7,46	6,00
Other Articles	24,07	34,73	25,98	56,63	36,68
Total	1,24,27	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,82	13,60	5,06	11,50	5,76

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom:-
19,37	18,26	10,50	8,56	11,54	Salt
3,74	47	30	07	53	Other Articles
23,11	18,73	10,80	9,53	12,07	TOTAL
1,64	3,10	2,67	7,52	2,71	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour
8,50	8,47	9,58	10,50	9,13	Other Articles
10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02	11,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
12,60	6,56	3,36	1,16	1,36	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
1,01,85	6,23	8,68,85	48,85	21	Sugar
63	2,73	2,70	2,16	24	Other Articles
1,02,48	8,96	8,66,55	51,01	45	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour—
1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	Rice, not in the husk
7,06	6,43	8,21	10,40	7,07	Wheat flour
19,52	12,57	12,81	13,04	10,09	Other sorts
0,05	15,88	17,85	19,84	32,78	Jute manufactures
9,41	9,33	9,38	11,85	4,88	Oils, vegetable
44,03	34,64	30,76	33,91	22,09	Other Articles
2,36,13	1,60,19	1,83,88	1,80,94	1,68,24	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,46	5,83	5,08	3,88	3,49	Miscellaneous articles

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,66	10,77	15,79	19,40	1,10,84
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	8,70	25,95	17,33	20,44	30,27
Grain, pulse, and flour	34,65	54,45	4,06	5,35	4,27
Jute, gunny bags	6,75	13,50	5,68	20,34	18,37
Oils	45	30	74	23	12
Other Articles	8,75	26,77	4,48	7,96	7,40
Total	59,30	1,20,07	32,29	54,32	60,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	3,00	5,25	2,13	5,70	9,01
Other Articles	3,12	3,02	3,61	4,62	7,58
Total	6,12	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	7	6	4	...	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles	64	9,27	1,20	5,60	29
Total	64	9,27	1,20	5,60	29
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,56	5,14	4,79	1,32,95	50,95
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth	1,24,20	1,91,70	1,02,58	85,09	73,89
Tea	1,00,65	4,35	42,51	27,61	55,11
Other Articles	7,31	46,20	24,26	21,54	18,07
Total	2,32,16	2,42,25	1,69,35	1,34,24	1,47,07
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores	2,55	7,50	9,02	6,64	6,71
Boots and Shoes	3,60	6,00	21,25	43,23	3,61
Chemicals	29,40	14,25	10,68	21,81	40,62
Clocks and watches	1,95	3,60	5,03	9,76	6,96
Cotton piece goods	34,50	33,30	47,11	78,66	78,30
Drugs and medicines	9,60	15,75	22,90	18,75	11,13

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
20,67	45,70	33,47	33,18	9,37	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
31,40	30,03	20,46	27,84	28,82	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
11,11	11,98	11,69	11,76	14,50	Grain, pulse, and flour
28,29	27,51	46,57	51,35	46,31	Jute, gunny bags
11	6	11	16	4	Oils
11,74	19,67	26,50	34,58	34,68	Other Articles
82,65	89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,34,35	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,20	5,62	6,50	7,84	7,43	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
5,41	4,32	3,70	3,34	3,25	Other Articles
11,61	9,94	10,20	11,18	10,68	TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	...	1,45	...	Rice not in the husk
64	31	20	1,92	30	Other Articles
64	31	20	3,37	30	TOTAL
					CANADA
65,36	89,55	90,02	1,30,41	1,68,83	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,26,86	1,11,23	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,65	Jute, gunny cloth
74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,87	83,14	Tea
18,55	27,56	18,23	17,27	11,40	Other Articles
2,19,70	2,43,33	2,28,14	2,12,69	2,05,19	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
4,09	5,09	4,90	5,05	4,03	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
1,31	2,39	2,91	5,08	14,41	Boots and Shoes
7,61	5,97	4,41	5,82	6,61	Chemicals
5,27	5,77	7,19	7,23	6,57	Clocks and watches
25,89	20,59	31,30	41,02	45,01	Cotton piece goods
12,40	13,09	14,34	13,30	17,68	Drugs and medicines

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1917-18.	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	38,40	51,15	55,22	76,76	20,68
Hardware	76,05	99,45	1,32,92	2,35,53	1,03,31
Instruments and apparatus	33,00	63,15	80,91	1,33,49	1,02,41
Iron and steel	3,36,15	5,54,25	5,43,19	5,19,92	4,42,51
Machinery and millwork	98,40	1,39,20	2,79,84	4,02,56	4,51,40
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	54,00	25,05	3,09,05	6,46,64	66,93
Oils, mineral	2,43,15	3,19,75	5,23,74	5,29,98	4,86 84
Paper and pasteboard	20,25	60,00	59,26	87,43	13,80
Provisions and oilman's stores	55,65	61,95	62,46	71,25	34,63
Railway plant and rolling stock	2,25	3,90	42,10	22,34	13,80
Spirit	9,30	10,65	11,68	12,56	9,31
Tobacco	1,80	45,75	48,02	1,08,86	24,46
Wood and timber	23,40	8.40	14,80	32.59	9,66
Other Articles	1,07,98	1,91,51	2,47,56	4,84,03	2,58,58
Total	11,81,38	16,14,86	25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	4,47,45	5,37,75	16,96,96	2,60,88	3,34,76
Dressed or tanned	30,60	41,70	1,12,79	15,40	12,67
Indigo	61,20	23,70	50	16	...
Cotton, raw	16,05	6,00	39,49	19,72	15,40
Coir, manufactures	6,75	1,65	9,24	14,28	8,87
Grain, pulse, and flour	11,55	53,55	8	1,42	4,66
Manures	...	90	3,18	16,75	10,37
Paraffin wax	5,10	1,05	7,01	5,15	3,98
Jute—					
Raw	2,03,85	1,90,20	2,57,59	2,80,58	1,86,35
Gunny bags	1,29,00	2,20,65	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26
„ cloth	15,89,85	19,72,65	19,16,74	16,69,88	11,02,49
Lac	2,73,30	1,32,00	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,37
Manganese ore	10,95	1,65	4,09	43,24	7,78
Mica	...	...	10,98	41,09	23,66
Myrobalans	1,65	2,10	25,35	13,54	10,82
Oils, vegetable	...	...	9,34	1,97	3,69
Saltpetre	2,85	20,10	4,72	11,93	1,42
Seeds—					
Castor	31,65	...	2,29	8,25	45,95
Linseed	...	21,15	...	...	54
Spices	4,65	12,45	7,88	9,61	25,33
Tea	1,02,45	9,30	34,46	12,91	34,04
Wool, raw	...	...	...	...	5,12
Other Articles	1,16,59	57,96	92,31	1,03,46	52,69
Total	30,46,09	33,06,51	48,62,18	34,74,16	24,90,50
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous rticles	10,58	20,82	16,11	3,10,81	69,89
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,94,85	1,45,65	1,97,70	2,02,60	87,77
Rice not in the husk	58,35	82,50	16,10	20,10	46,92
Other Articles	4,80	5,67	2,42	4,30	3,55
Total	2,58,00	2,33,82	2,16,22	2,35,90	1,38,24
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, gunny cloth	1,55,85	2,70,30	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22.19
Other Articles	31,95	34,04	36,84	37,08	21,50
Total	1,87,80	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
9,89	11,50	10,21	16,77	10,38	Dyeing and tanning substances
77,60	72,40	78,09	80,83	71,21	Hardware
37,45	38,16	34,68	44,81	59,24	Instruments and apparatus
1,39,45	73,47	69,35	81,34	96,57	Iron and steel
2,23,94	1,96,04	1,40,12	1,40,98	1,39,27	Machinery and millwork
70,83	99,20	1,16,52	1,04,45	1,77,90	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
4,13,15	4,56,51	5,60,18	5,56,62	5,40,57	Oils, mineral
11,13	4,50	9,50	13,23	14,76	Paper and pasteboard
27,97	23,65	28,11	33,76	44,09	Provisions and oilman's stores
12,99	17,56	17,46	14,70	20,82	Railway plant and rolling stock
9,06	10,53	12,33	13,19	14,13	Spirit
18,77	42,57	52,47	32,56	30,57	Tobacco
3,93	1,21	4,81	3,76	6,60	Wood and timber
2,06,36	1,64,05	2,08,16	2,32,05	4,85,04	Other Articles
18,17,07	12,83,35	14,07,03	15,07,35	18,23,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,37,72	2,91,22	2,27,10	3,13,40	3,35,46	Hides and skins—
17,77	24,16	38,57	82,65	33,40	Raw
...	...	...	...	...	Dressed or tanned
44,41	1,15,58	90,64	64,35	34,57	Indigo
7,93	8,06	4,80	7,06	5,12	Cotton, raw
1,55	62	3,65	3,81	2,56	Coir, manufactures
7,35	2,30	3,35	4,42	5,43	Grain, pulse, and flour
6,60	4,12	3,53	3,82	6,21	Manures
					Paraffin wax
3,30,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,56,97	3,21,10	Jute—
73,61	86,31	65,57	75,27	89,94	Raw
17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,92	17,72,82	Gunny bags
6,19,70	5,34,81	3,94,10	3,67,65	3,07,52	" cloth
3,47	33,05	23,15	15,18	21,04	Lac
29,22	48,50	43,04	38,46	48,44	Manganese ore
12,84	14,58	12,20	18,70	13,68	Mica
4,79	1,03	38	19	43	Myrobalans
82	21	...	...	11	Oils, vegetable
					Saltpetre
70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	Seeds—
81	...		1,05	1	Castor
16,33	18,15	10,93	36,22	27,04	Linseed
30,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,01	Spices
9,40	15,75	36,80	35,50	20,36	Tea
1,05,71	1,38,56	2,05,36	2,64,32	1,61,54	Wool, raw
					Other Articles
34,33,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	39,49,34	33,68,37	TOTAL
58,80	57,41	77,32	72,66	72,30	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,60,32	1,52,82	3,05,26	4,03,44	2,42,48	Jute, gunny bags
3,08,90	2,05,59	2,62,13	1,76,38	2,39,64	Rice not in the husk
8,47	5,47	6,02	7,56	6,00	Other Articles
4,77,68	3,63,88	5,73,41	5,85,38	4,88,11	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45	Rice not in the husk
2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,93,08	6,22,42	Jute, gunny cloth
34,83	37,38	34,81	64,13	46,68	Other Articles
3,15,39	3,81,21	5,03,28	5,63,48	6,77,75	TOTAL

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	40,95	35,07	70,63	52,97	53,26
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	9,00	8,87	2,10	4,50	3,11
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,30,35	1,67,55	62,10	1,99,65	15,29
Rice not in the husk	90	2,25		1,11	1,10
Other Articles	11,56	44,58	24,61	12,50	3,66
Total	1,42,81	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26	20,05
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	72,45	58,50	60,41	67,53	46,76
Other Articles	26,67	30,69	41,57	25,06	34,92
Total	99,12	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	81,68
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	10,50	41,70	20,46	37,09	29,16
Cotton manufactures	43,20	61,50	65,62	84,41	40,55
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	9,45	3,15	11,41	5,03	97
Rice not in the husk	18,75	18,15	35,84	17,92	20,01
Wheat flour	7,35	10,05	21,47	18,67	16,48
Spices	13,05	9,45	9,17	9,16	8,18
Tobacco	10,50	15,75	3,06	23,56	21,69
Other Articles	20,26	16,98	31,86	33,02	20,56
Total	1,33,06	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,29,04	1,57,60
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	73,05	1,13,70	93,39	91,24	82,15
Other Articles	21,70	14,57	29,99	19,34	29,83
Total	94,75	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	6,45	4,50	12,07	12,76	21,28
Other Articles	27,61	33,50	38,06	38,27	35,81
Total	34,06	38,00	50,13	51,03	57,09
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	75	15	99	54	1,62
Rice not in the husk	38,55	61,65	24,71	37,58	56,55
Other Articles	38,65	44,33	43,21	37,97	37,39
Total	77,95	1,06,13	68,91	76,09	95,56
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	20,85	25,65	28,25	26,48	25,47
Other Articles	15,61	14,47	21,93	22,94	18,51
Total	36,46	40,12	50,18	49,42	43,98
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,34	1,61	4,10	4,24	5,90
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	51,30	17,70	19,06	52,16	95,67
Other Articles	43,14	31,15	46,88	32,90	62,82
Total	94,44	48,85	65,84	85,06	1,58,49

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
66,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	53,48	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
7,49	7,80	5,59	9,64	5,45	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
26,76	1,46,48	1,66,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
1,09	1,28	1,26	39	33	Rice not in the husk
9,88	13,52	17,99	18,45	19,37	Other Articles
37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	TOTAL
					ADEN.
52,11	39,99	45,70	32,58	39,56	Imports therefrom— Salt
21,09	13,19	11,69	10,66	13,36	Other Articles
73,20	53,18	57,39	43,24	52,92	TOTAL
29,85	23,76	32,84	26,85	32,44	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn
30,28	25,40	23,46	16,34	22,02	Cotton manufactures
5,98	2,43	22			Grain, pulse, and flour—
25,64	19,35	16,25	3,07	42	Jowar and bajra
16,54	14,67	18,12	21,69	15,67	Rice not in the husk
9,61	7,34	9,03	19,36	16,51	Wheat flour
22,11	24,60	29,80	12,19	12,08	Spices
17,37	18,59	20,46	21,99	33,80	Tobacco
1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07	23,82	25,97	Other Articles
			1,45,31	1,48,91	TOTAL
80,19	51,45	33,63	13,21		Exports of Foreign merchandise—
25,53	14,84	14,58	9,15	7,00	Cotton manufactures
1,05,72	66,30	48,21	22,36	6,44	Other Articles
				14,34	TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
28,12	33,34	23,15	15,87		Imports therefrom—
38,13	34,65	26,82	31,61	9,54	Precious stones, etc.
66,25	67,99	49,97	47,48	27,67	Other Articles
				37,21	TOTAL
1,66	81	56	1,68		Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour—
66,18	54,05	30,66	43,17	84	Jowar and bajra
42,67	41,03	43,58	40,06	45,02	Rice not in the husk
1,00,51	95,89	74,80	89,91	35,35	Other Articles
				81,21	TOTAL
21,90	23,62	25,21	30,17		Exports of Foreign merchandise—
21,21	22,56	20,56	14,55	17,11	Cotton manufactures
43,11	46,18	45,77	34,72	11,37	Other Articles
				28,48	TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
9,64	7,99	5,32	6,77	7,51	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
1,18,32	87,80	40,16	65,44	62,13	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour
51,86	48,51	37,70	22,69	37,49	Other Articles
1,70,18	1,36,31	77,86	88,13	99,62	TOTAL

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	22,98	21,18	38,02	24,72	67,90
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	47,10	27,90	32,03	23,06	38,10
Other Articles	2,43	1,13	94	1,63	1,73
TOTAL	49,53	29,03	32,97	23,69	39,83
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	34,05	41,70	31,55	67,94	63,55
Other Articles	47,03	39,21	51,43	48,96	41,88
TOTAL	81,08	80,91	83,98	1,16,90	1,05,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	19,05	32,10	34,07	28,06	19,27
Other Articles	8,47	10,40	20,67	17,53	21,11
TOTAL	27,52	42,50	55,34	45,59	40,38
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	29,85	40,35	1,90,37	1,48,97	81,65
Other Articles	1,65	69	...	2	13
TOTAL	31,50	41,04	1,90,37	1,48,99	81,78
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	14,55	11,70	6,33	7,89	10,47
Metals	15,45	18,60	8,75	4,31	5,66
Seeds	87,60	1,21,05	1,06,57	84,23	4,75
Spices	35,10	41,10	29,91	33,01	54,86
Tea	27,45	44,40	30,14	20,80	8,86
Other Articles	60,50	56,16	69,52	90,80	75,38
TOTAL	2,40,65	2,93,01	2,51,22	2,91,04	1,37,98
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	12,75	15,75	20,58	19,88	22,92
Coal and coke	13,05	9,15	51,10	88,22	14,01
Coffee	7,80	6,75	7,76	3,20	49
Cotton manufactures	42,00	59,70	85,05	79,30	1,03,20
Fish (excluding canned fish)	34,50	32,25	34,08	36,98	43,01
Fodder, bran, etc.	3,15	2,85	4,35	4,14	3,87
Fruits and vegetables	25,20	25,05	26,98	22,16	24,58
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,83,90	4,07,85	3,51,82	4,64,43	5,84,03
Other sorts	55,05	53,40	1,43,91	1,15,00	95,11
Jute manufactures	7,50	17,10	11,06	8,23	7,09
Manures	21,60	31,95	53,31	25,30	30,74
Oilcakes	41,70	52,20	60,84	42,19	88,36
Provisions and oilman's stores	6,00	5,55	9,56	9,83	9,23
Seeds	15,15	12,60	13,59	11,73	14,76
Spices	20,55	26,55	31,67	23,98	27,82
Tea	27,00	7,95	11,13	23,45	25,80
Wood and timber	2,40	8,46	1,50	4,96	2,98
Other Articles	1,44,13	1,76,13	1,55,95	1,56,87	1,17,75
TOTAL	9,65,83	10,11,24	10,79,20	11,38,54	11,56,64
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	10,65	8,55	8,92	6,01	23,77
Other Articles	23,27	32,77	36,83	42,48	47,72
TOTAL	33,92	41,32	45,75	48,36	74,49

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
43,45	42,28	31,75	11,65	16,76	Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
55,41	53,31	31,03	23,00	20,92	Precious stones, etc.
5,07	3,79	2,74	3,13	5,03	Other Articles
61,03	57,00	33,76	26,13	25,95	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
75,11	40,87	37,74	49,20	30,21	Rice not in the husk
55,35	48,32	54,09	48,08	57,69	Other Articles
1,30,46	89,19	91,83	97,37	87,90	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
17,26	18,78	21,21	11,39	12,12	Cotton manufactures
22,45	25,36	20,95	11,57	15,98	Other Articles
39,71	44,14	42,16	23,06	28,10	TOTAL
					BORNEO
					Imports therefrom—
76,63	1,23,93	1,06,36	1,47,48	1,26,78	Oils, mineral
27	1,60	25	23	93	Other Articles
76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	TOTAL
					CEYLON
					Imports therefrom—
10,96	12,38	13,16	17,04	14,51	Jute, gunny bags
2,05	3,56	4,03	4,61	2,79	Metals
87	52	5,28	8,48	2,23	Seeds
37,52	33,57	33,09	43,41	36,46	Spices
2,13	0,13	5,04	0,71	9,16	Tea
90,20	72,90	72,56	86,86	71,99	Other Articles
1,43,73	1,20,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,14	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
16,53	17,49	18,78	22,17	24,26	Animals living
14,68	17,79	33,54	28,77	33,15	Coal and coke
28	27	36	36	42	Coffee
87,10	80,73	86,95	97,22	1,11,25	Cotton manufactures
33,03	43,92	45,28	56,03	57,43	Fish (excluding canned fish)
4,26	4,49	4,14	4,61	4,90	Fodder, bran, etc
30,35	29,77	29,76	33,34	41,24	Fruits and vegetables
6,60,65	6,37,62	6,90,12	7,05,90	6,97,09	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice
86,33	77,33	74,88	88,68	62,63	Other sorts
10,76	8,49	16,52	19,59	16,51	Jute manufactures
31,44	39,10	40,16	30,60	36,16	Manures
49,91	60,58	44,45	08,29	69,24	Oilcakes
9,60	9,49	9,45	9,53	9,09	Provisions and oilman's stores
20,29	21,22	17,74	14,25	8,51	Seeds
32,25	31,58	33,37	36,31	36,03	Spices
15,48	23,95	27,25	28,56	31,24	Tea
4,94	6,01	8,88	9,83	9,08	Wood and timber
1,26,79	1,68,90	1,72,81	2,14,57	1,94,60	Other Articles
13,34,40	12,64,30	13,60,29	14,68,58	14,44,05	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
22,84	11,44	14,03	10,71	6,42	Cotton manufactures
53,25	40,78	43,09	42,93	35,72	Other Articles
76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64	42,14	TOTAL

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
HONGKONG					
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines	6,30	9,00	15,87	10,56	9,58
Grain, pulse, and flour	30	1,65	6,32	73	3,09
Silk, raw	14,85	21,30	26,39	25,73	18,86
,, manufactures including yarn, etc.	32,55	48,60	89,53	88,95	48,02
Sugar, refined	18,00	13,50	70,20	50,03	24,31
Other Articles	62,96	84,20	66,41	62,58	61,69
TOTAL	1,34,96	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	1,05	2,70	7,59	10,52	13,70
Cotton—					
Raw	17,85	19,05	31,11	28,38	10,94
Twist and yarn	3,79,15	3,45,15	6,83,83	4,49,36	3,98,25
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,00	2,70	20,85	20,03	47,22
Jadestone	11,85	12,45	8,50	16,37	17,56
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	37,50	39,70	47,93	68,28	50,04
Opium	11,70	17,55	13,02	21,41	14,06
Other Articles	46,28	50,25	58,59	88,52	77,90
TOTAL	4,08,33	4,88,55	8,71,43	7,12,77	6,30,47
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	4,80	6,15	10,47	10,19	12,56
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	1,20	2,55	4,44	2,13	87
Other Articles	8,43	13,33	23,72	14,60	21,27
TOTAL	14,43	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,70
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	91,05	70,95	1,48,01	1,19,64	1,09,36
,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.	45,90	72,15	1,37,00	84,72	64,93
Tea	30,30	30,30	19,19	16,21	42,66
Other Articles	40,12	64,72	79,14	82,86	42,86
TOTAL	2,07,37	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	49,50	33,10	1,98,97	3,92,88	3,33,21
Twist and yarn	3,15,90	1,83,30	7,96,42	2,89,27	1,58,55
Piece goods	15	...	2,83	51	18
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,75	1,20	4	4,85	26,41
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	39,75	45,90	51,92	94,49	43,73
Tea	15,30	2,40	38	2	12
Other Articles	12,34	16,23	31,58	54,43	44,97
TOTAL	4,36,69	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,35	8,70	19,23	7,95	5,71

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
7,67	7,37	9,40	5,08	4,49	Drugs and medicines
4,13	63	47	52	1,32	Grain, pulse, and flour
22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82	Silk, raw
37,32	8,98	12,09	8,72	8,60	,, manufactures including yarn, etc.
17,90	22,87	10,15	6,88	7,09	Sugar, refined
55,83	53,60	62,08	58,54	63,47	Other Articles
1,45,20	1,05,67	1,13,49	84,40	89,79	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
11,98	8,48	8,46	5,91	1,81	Chemicals
					Cotton—
5,85	2,80	1,12	19,09	87	Raw
3,58,14	1,82,78	1,36,96	82,14	1,02,49	Twist and yarn
1,50,80	1,06,47	30,96	45,18	11,99	Grain, pulse, and flour.
18,18	8,33	7,02	1,43	3,14	Jadestone
34,10	49,19	60,54	54,88	1,00,61	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
74,62	87,86	84,48	76,67	73,38	Opium
					Other Articles
6,62,67	4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,77	9,92	5,86	5,27	4,23	Fish—
					Fishmaws and sharkfins
1,91	3,01	1,95	1,89	1,74	Fruits and vegetables—
10,04	7,11	4,32	3,65	3,47	Dried, salted, or preserved
					Other Articles
22,72	20,04	12,13	10,81	9,48	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
1,24,95	95,87	80,91	85,81	1,05,27	Imports therefrom—
					Silk, raw
63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,68	1,23,98	,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.
38,11	63,57	47,38	38,90	41,90	Tea
60,92	67,53	54,26	41,28	59,85	Other Articles
2,87,24	3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
10,50,90	6,84,96	7,77,54	13,13,62	7,68,61	Cotton—
27,61	9,31	2,57	1,25	1,20	Raw
17	29	35	41	10	Twist and yarn
1,96,87	3,48,18	71,16	2,31,38	2,67,01	Piece goods
32,68	49,38	48,00	40,31	37,21	Grain, pulse, and flour
					Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
6	10	98	11,63	4,21	Tea
55,23	60,59	55,87	56,37	43,49	Other Articles
13,63,51	10,52,81	9,56,47	16,43,97	11,31,83	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,29	7,08	3,20	4,49	9,38	Miscellaneous Articles

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5	5,83	4,52	29	76
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	47,40	1,01,25	60,38	75,56	89,62
Opium	94,05	1,16,70	38,60	51,03	73,94
Other Articles	24,30	34,50	9,78	17,71	58,77
Total	1,65,75	2,52,45	1,08,96	1,45,20	2,22,33
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	21,75	37,05	34,10	7,40	8,13
Apparel	21,45	31,05	44,25	30,37	10,64
Brass, bronze, etc.	47,55	89,55	35,70	45,30	1,97
Brushes and brooms	3,75	2,70	3,57	2,13	10
Buttons of all sorts	12,00	9,45	15,02	14,71	13,14
Camphor	33,15	13,35	12,36	19,30	14,46
Cement	5,85	16,95	9,73	44	16,75
Chemicals	55,65	60,60	19,14	13,59	2,92
Coal and coke	...	2,25	19	3,59	28,93
Copper	52,65	89,00	90,88	7,45	2,32
Cotton hosiery	91,65	73,65	1,22,44	1,30,30	45,13
,, piece goods	3,26,85	10,04,55	3,68,00	8,37,10	3,67,02
,, yarn	82,95	5,32,95	60,70	4,80,00	2,25,05
,, other manufactures	15,90	22,95	37,80	26,50	10,13
Cutlery	4,65	4,35	8,81	4,72	1,58
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	6,75	12,15	10,08	9,18	6,22
Earthenware and porcelain	14,40	24,45	40,74	18,45	21,04
Furniture and cabinetware	3,45	4,65	2,85	3,58	1,79
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	28,80	24,60	34,74	43,56	32,59
Beads and false pearls	17,85	12,30	16,45	23,83	14,83
Bottles and phials	25,20	13,95	19,10	24,35	10,95
Funnels, globes, etc.	16,80	9,60	16,24	10,09	7,41
Others	26,70	22,35	40,60	38,35	20,31
Haberdashery and millinery	16,05	18,60	21,72	29,82	6,62
Hardware	68,25	92,70	74,50	75,81	21,20
Instruments, etc.	46,35	48,60	12,45	18,06	5,96
Iron or steel	84,05	99,45	3,93	4,99	1,08
Leather	2,70	3,30	5,44	4,23	66
Machinery and Millwork	20,10	24,60	8,46	12,11	3,58
Matches	2,01,90	1,58,30	1,87,34	1,20,58	1,34,89
Paints and painters' materials	12,30	40,35	7,07	2,34	3,58
Paper and pasteboard	58,95	69,75	27,12	41,54	8,73
Provisions and oilman's stores	5,55	4,80	5,14	3,87	2,39
Rubber manufactures	4,20	6,90	2,06	2,26	62
Silk, raw	3,75	7,95	2	6,17	18
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	1,59,45	2,04,00	3,30,05	2,05,95	1,41,45
Soap	2,70	1,65	1,54	1,30	30
Spices, ginger	4,50	75	70	20	13
Starch and farina	14,85	3,75	8,64	2,66	2,50
Stationery (excluding paper)	15,30	13,80	13,39	14,24	5,16
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	16,35	2,85	8,64	66	4,12
Tea-chests	34,20	45,45	10,83	5,25	1,10
Toilet requisites	6,60	10,20	9,04	7,55	3,22
Toys and requisites for games	12,00	15,75	24,70	17,99	8,83
Umbrella fittings	7,50	6,15	6,75	7,43	9,81
Wheat flour	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—timber	18,90	10,80	10,18	2,22	16
,, manufactures	9,30	17,55	14,52	19,89	13,19
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	13,65	33,30	8,28	23,20	1,41
Other Articles	1,21,10	2,61,33	1,28,86	99,07	61,57
Total	18,26,30	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,96

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
98	3,25	60	7,12	5,17	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
43,12	38,14	47,40	58,14	55,46	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
05,81	1,24,49	53,04	70,16	94,40	Opium
48,03	76,49	78,44	1,03,52	42,91	Other Articles
1,86,95	2,39,12	1,78,88	2,31,82	1,92,77	TOTAL
					JAPAN
2,02	1,04	2,43	1,74	2,72	Imports therefrom— Ale, beer, and porter
12,22	7,79	10,15	11,11	13,15	Apparel
13,40	6,51	11,56	36,91	33,36	Brass, bronze, etc.
37	43	40	70	78	Brushes and brooms
8,48	0,85	9,13	9,68	11,62	Buttons of all sorts
13,87	27,27	18,88	16,62	18,19	Camphor
3,10	4	1,08	2,30	3,88	Cement
3,08	1,96	2,48	2,72	3,35	Chemicals
14,31	27	94	2,73	16	Coal and coke
64	26	4	5	6	Copper
64,03	74,90	85,55	1,11,38	1,17,66	Cotton hosiery
4,22,90	4,82,73	5,74,63	6,88,15	6,57,55	,, piece goods
3,20,42	2,85,18	4,59,37	4,24,80	3,20,21	,, yarn
12,05	12,67	16,92	24,06	20,74	,, other manufactures
1,72	1,30	77	31	10	Cutlery
					Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
5,21	3,33	6,73	8,59	7,86	Earthenware and porcelain
24,04	23,92	28,71	34,94	33,12	Furniture and cabinetware
1,30	59	57	1,23	1,56	
					Glass and glassware—
38,48	38,31	35,61	23,67	20,64	Bangles
15,48	16,05	13,07	11,06	9,69	Beads and false pearls
11,10	10,08	10,30	10,46	11,80	Bottles and phials
4,01	2,32	2,25	2,62	2,27	Funnels, globes, etc.
15,98	14,07	14,61	19,68	22,01	Others
12,00	10,71	16,12	33,60	14,71	Haberdashery and millinery
32,69	25,70	27,08	37,09	28,95	Hardware
5,68	3,59	3,24	5,37	3,91	Instruments, etc.
1,94	3	8	15	8	Iron or steel
1,04	57	20	24	34	Leather
2,21	3,69	2,73	2,95	3,02	Machinery and Millwork
1,15,23	70,10	40,77	24,63	10,58	Matches
					Paints and painters' materials
4,52	3,00	3,74	3,90	3,82	Paper and pasteboard
2,68	2,64	3,04	4,60	4,79	Provisions and oilman's stores
3,17	1,75	2,84	2,44	3,18	Rubber manufactures
1,16	1,12	77	1,14	1,20	Silk, raw
73	6,84	6,09	1,25	1,28	Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.
1,62,29	1,30,08	1,76,87	1,39,45	1,37,85	Soap
28	14	8	7	10	Spices, ginger
2,25	4,17	3,38	2,41	59	Starch and farina
52	42	32	26	3	Stationery (excluding paper)
4,65	4,07	4,88	5,25	4,43	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
49	14	...	6	8	Tea-chests
21	30	45	26	30	Toilet requisites
5,57	3,28	3,44	3,59	3,06	Toys and requisites for games
9,86	8,04	13,78	11,77	11,18	Umbrella fittings
13,32	18,80	13,70	13,11	14,27	Wheat flour
...	...	...	...	...	Wood—timber
...	00	6,69	13,36	18,04	,, manufactures
30	15,63	74	2,87	4,04	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
7,45	7,27	12,02	20,57	11,01	Other Articles
42,03	47,18	72,25	63,20	53,02	
14,42,23	13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	16,47,24	TOTAL

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	30,76,80	23,37,45	41,22,33	20,59,10	33,55,01
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	3,30	10,80	25,71	24,36	43,98
Jute, raw	16,50	16,05	34,49	18,86	24,08
Jute manufactures	87,60	1,03,65	1,21,85	71,83	1,31,68
Manures	4,05	4,05	34,35	15,68	29,05
Rice not in the husk	34,05	1,00,50	7	15,15	70,20
Pulse	16,95	15	1,09	2,38	22,56
Iron or steel	22,95	10,50	42,10	55,48	52,43
Oilcake	3,75	30	18,48	11,61	21,85
Opium	29,40	64,50	40,64	39,64	6,17
Paraffin wax	25,65	8,55	37,46	25,52	28,46
Other Articles	85,04	1,66,37	1,48,06	75,86	1,24,58
TOTAL	34,06,34	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,07	38,00,00
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	6,16	34,58	59,68	7,95	58,73
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	11,52,30	10,83,45	10,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71
Other Articles	19,30	32,48	32,45	34,18	23,40
TOTAL	11,71,60	11,15,93	10,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,03,20	1,45,20	1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11
Opium	45,00	60,00	50,00	75,00	63,00
Rice not in the husk	67,50	78,90	7,81	49,26	2,13,76
Other Articles	51,29	60,79	33,20	44,15	18,11
TOTAL	2,66,99	3,44,89	1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,85	7,95	4,76	15,17	17,27
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	21,00	20,70	28,90	26,79	27,20
Mineral oils	58,20	57,60	1,46,99	67,14	1,08,58
Precious stones, etc.	1,20	15	1,24	7,73	80
Wool, raw	11,70	6,15	5,82	2,41	2,53
Other Articles	18,21	27,19	46,86	30,39	26,43
TOTAL	1,10,31	1,11,79	2,29,60	1,34,46	1,65,63
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	18,00	12,15	45,06	44,87	42,95
,, manufactures	1,55,70	1,21,95	1,43,79	81,12	1,17,00
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	34,20	36,15	11,22	12,01	2,95
Others	41,25	8,85	13,03	15,59	15,42
Indigo	15,00	2,70	2,86	3,32	6,26
Tea, black	31,05	33,55	17,07	13,55	8,01
Other Articles	21,43	48,52	32,12	29,08	24,75
TOTAL	3,16,63	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,60,14	2,17,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	5,25	1,05	2,64	4,99	1,93
,, manufactures	1,11,60	1,70,40	1,43,62	72,01	50,84
Metals and ores	2,10	7,20	16,85	5,10	3,50
Sugar	83,70	66,60	38,48	70,10	36,17
Other Articles	26,24	51,79	62,06	43,71	33,52
TOTAL	2,28,89	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	JAPAN—*contd.*
34,47,85	42,63,30	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,39,68	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw
40,42	47,43	36,36	39,67	36,81	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,04	Jute, raw
43,50	51,58	1,05,98	1,06,46	1,35,03	Jute manufactures
11,98	20,67	18,64	27,56	15,61	Manures
1,26,39	2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,79,72	Rice not in the husk
25,40	26,53	24,29	30,36	18,12	Pulse
87,44	1,05,69	1,15,30	76,57	1,19,69	Iron or steel
40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40	Oilcake
4,53	4,30	2,25	5,69	...	Opium
34,73	23,81	16,19	1,00	...	Paraffin wax
1,18,81	1,64,84	1,52,13	1,17,24	88,75	Other Articles
40,16,90	50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	TOTAL
57,58	80,98	1,05,74	1,20,46	26,27	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
12,03,01	13,51,66	15,23,48	13,79,47	14,08,49	Imports therefrom— Sugar
25,74	51,46	22,83	24,32	33,79	Other Articles
12,88,75	14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,28	TOTAL
1,05,05	93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
53,99	36,00	12,00	60,00	60,00	Opium
1,13,55	1,04,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,02	Rice not in the husk
10,02	34,32	27,69	27,05	28,37	Other Articles
2,08,11	3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	TOTAL
9,98	8,69	3,86	5,02	4,52	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
34,20	25,23	22,45	22,01	23,11	Imports therefrom— Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
1,04,36	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,98	1,31,63	Mineral oils
5,30	1,29	1,90	1,41	84	Precious stones, etc.
2,77	3,51	11,06	15,50	9,05	Wool, raw
28,77	30,33	36,10	30,02	38,51	Other Articles
1,75,30	1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	TOTAL
26,36	25,50	36,08	37,05	42,23	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn
1,04,67	87,70	1,10,45	82,77	1,12,30	,, manufactures
13,28	15,79	19,91	24,75	15,02	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice not in the husk
7,09	4,59	7,04	30,27	9,81	Others
2,18	3,48	66	95	21	Indigo
25,50	22,11	28,50	28,10	38,75	Tea, black
39,69	47,60	56,19	30,76	31,26	Other Articles
2,33,17	2,06,77	2,50,68	2,35,65	2,49,58	TOTAL
15,22	15,03	9,84	8,32	6,07	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton, twist and yarn
42,20	33,38	31,27	31,26	24,20	,, manufactures
3,18	5,42	7,30	4,51	5,86	Metals and ores
33,94	20,75	32,42	13,61	5,03	Sugar
36,82	36,36	32,78	29,46	21,49	Other Articles
1,31,36	1,10,94	1,03,50	87,86	64,24	TOTAL

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	39,00	15,00	72,06	53,46	48,12
Other Articles	16,54	19,49	9,42	7,25	9,96
Total	55,54	35,39	82,38	60,71	58,08
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	58,50	35,85	31,01	19,90	60,41
Other Articles	83,97	71,53	87,75	79,82	1,01,78
Total	1,42,47	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,05	90	3,02	2,56	4,07
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	3,15	4,65	14,20	5,60	7,42
Drugs and medicines	4,05	4,80	5,81	4,90	4,60
Dyeing and tanning substances	12,90	15,15	12,50	9,07	11,05
Matches	60	45	1,41	75	62
Metals, tin	30,00	54,45	74,02	60,53	74,76
Oils, mineral	4,20	6,75	36,72	41,53	14,21
Provisions and oilman's stores	28,65	40,95	52,95	41,96	42,62
Rice, not in the husk	1,95	...	...	2	35
Silk, raw	15	1,05	5	9,71	5
Spices, betelnuts	89,40	1,30,95	1,25,58	1,10,55	1,03,07
,, others	20,55	12,00	14,24	8,89	9,85
Sugar	2,05,20	1,89,00	96,32	65,03	24,18
Other Articles	1,14,56	1,00,47	1,59,63	1,21,99	1,15,00
Total	5,24,66	5,60,67	5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	7,65	3,15	5,38	6,07	6,73
Coal	6,30	4,50	14,28	25,09	...
Cotton, twist and yarn	33,60	36,75	62,29	62,91	38,62
,, manufactures	84,75	1,21,80	1,43,81	1,54,13	1,55,95
Fodder, bran, etc.	4,65	3,90	26,25	50,11	25,71
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	2,56,80	3,13,65	1,02,25	2,31,42	2,21,84
Others	27,75	18,45	10,36	34,13	30,36
Hides and skins, raw	1,05	2,40	4,90	7,23	7,36
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	33,30	52,05	84,16	42,69	45,01
Opium	12,45	4,95	11,29	1,67	3,07
Provisions and oilman's stores	16,05	12,30	13,42	12,09	16,07
Seeds	76,35	19,80	13,61	11,66	11,20
Tobacco	12,90	16,05	18,12	17,00	16,54
Other Articles	90,03	92,56	1,16,16	1,57,12	1,65,28
Total	6,63,63	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	7,05	6,45	4,96	7,33	3,54
Other Articles	22,19	30,04	27,73	30,68	21,05
Total	29,24	36,49	32,69	38,01	24,59
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	5,55	3,75	...	1	25
Other Articles	57	1,99	52	44	1
Total	6,12	5,74	52	45	26
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	90	1,05	6,84	6,46	...
Rice not in the husk	47,70	25,65	73	7,00	47,57
Other Articles	14,05	7,95	8,39	14,71	4,96
Total	62,65	34,65	16,96	28,77	52,53

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
25,16	16,53	13,81	6,40	8,38	Imports therefrom— Wood, teak
8,79	6,97	16,42	4,48	4,27	Other Articles
33,95	23,50	30,23	10,88	12,65	TOTAL
50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93	58,86	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
96,60	1,23,12	1,10,36	1,18,80	1,09,95	Other Articles
1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	TOTAL
2,65	3,65	2,26	3,06	1,39	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
21,88	22,61	20,09	25,32	21,37	Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
6,93	4,48	3,22	4,74	7,46	Drugs and medicines
9,38	11,88	10,40	10,98	11,13	Dyeing and tanning substances
55	66	63	43	87	Matches
45,97	60,62	80,11	94,15	93,25	Metals, tin
27,96	25,32	9,04	43,24	34,24	Oils, mineral
42,50	41,03	51,01	45,64	54,80	Provisions and oilman's stores
58	48	53	3	4	Rice, not in the husk
28	1	1	...	1	Silk, raw
1,27,43	1,67,86	1,67,53	2,09,73	2,14,30	Spices, betelnuts
8,94	9,44	9,10	9,23	22,14	,, others
9,61	12,37	11,06	6,52	3,06	Sugar
1,46,12	1,36,14	1,23,86	1,16,08	1,19,46	Other Articles
4,48,13	4,92,75	4,85,59	5,65,98	5,82,13	TOTAL
4,06	5,36	7,04	7,74	9,58	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living
...	4,19	1,60	5,02	16,15	Coal
19,32	15,01	9,20	10,75	11,29	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,58,42	1,60,09	1,33,11	1,63,46	1,56,22	,, manufactures
25,50	26,87	17,37	14,57	16,04	Fodder, bran, etc.
2,76,32	3,03,90	3,29,60	3,26,40	3,11,66	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice
24,37	19,08	20,02	25,61	26,70	Others
4,50	79	66	65	87	Hides and skins, raw
33,59	58,68	71,86	1,12,06	99,70	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
...	...	...	...	...	Opium
16,44	17,28	15,76	17,09	20,75	Provisions and oilman's stores
13,20	12,46	11,62	15,32	14,66	Seeds
19,75	19,86	16,68	18,79	16,40	Tobacco
1,56,84	1,84,17	1,07,82	2,62,45	2,29,72	Other Articles
7,52,21	8,20,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	TOTAL
4,61	3,11	2,37	2,83	3,21	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
54,17	19,28	26,31	33,50	14,71	Other Articles
58,78	22,39	28,68	36,33	17,92	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
2,18	8,66	...	11,48	4,76	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral
8	4,10	19	73	69	Other Articles
2,26	12,76	19	12,21	5,45	TOTAL
...	...	...	8	72	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Coal and coke
1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,58	Rice not in the husk
8,56	6,63	11,61	11,06	15,43	Other Articles
1,09,11	85,62	1,32,58	1,35,33	1,44,73	TOTAL

No. 215.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
TURKEY IN ASIA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	3,15	1,50	1,07	74	4
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	40,05	30,30	55,59	70,39	14
Grain, pulse, and flour	...	1,95	12,37	...	...
Other Articles	15,44	11,35	14,83	15,13	18
Total	58,64	45,10	83,86	86,26	36
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	70,20	1,16,70	2,59,95	1,60,76	4
Indigo	2,70	2,25	18,16	3,76	...
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	48,90	94,05	56,02	65,57	8,75
Wheat flour	12,30	21,90	26,39	33,53	...
Others	33,15	12,00	10,80	28,93	1
Tea	15,60	66,45	33,92	30,97	2
Other Articles	69,18	88,10	1,15,22	1,14,07	9,94
Total	2,61,03	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	37,05	1,56,90	93,28	49,50	...
Provisions	2,85	2,70	2,73	7,15	...
Sugar	23,40	44,25	71,41	1,00,44	...
Other Articles	36,15	1,32,91	1,85,96	1,07,41	15
Total	99,45	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	15
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	1,80	1,20	66	11,36	28,82
Horses	41,85	25,95	3,55	18,25	6,16
Railway plant, etc.	...	...	64	12,43	20,55
Provisions and oilman's stores	27,45	38,55	26,06	22,50	21,16
Other Articles	18,27	1,51,28	2,93,50	55,92	8,67,35
Total	89,37	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	3,54,60	4,60,95	3,15,39	4,70,01	2,71,95
Oils	7,95	7,05	1,31	2,37	67
Rice, not in the husk	40,05	9,60	3	30,39	22,68
Tea	48,90	32,85	36,94	22,64	32,35
Other Articles	97,76	1,18,51	85,70	1,03,17	73,65
Total	5,49,26	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	75	1,35	61	1,07	3,89
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,20	33	1,20	11	1,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	44,40	68,85	44,02	50,90	38,61
Manures	5,55	...	1,78	65	1,66
Other Articles	25,90	20,71	13,42	26,23	12,12
Total	75,85	89,56	59,22	85,78	52,39
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	15	30	13	51	24
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	14,85	27,90	24,81	12,11	10,63
Other Articles	2,67	14,95	13,03	22,67	2,71
Total	17,52	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27.	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					TURKEY IN ASIA
...	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom— Animals, living
3	7	...	...	2	Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.
...	2,10	...	...	...	Grain, pulse, and flour
2	3	3	11	7	Other Articles
4	2,20	3	11	9	TOTAL
...	37	5	20	2,96	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton goods
35	5	9	3	2	Indigo
2,16	11	3,15	4,76	1,07	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk
...	...	3,05	...	...	Wheat flour
2,06	5,98	...	...	...	Others
29	50	2,18	2,71	4,50	Tea
01	33	6,26	7,44	13,84	Other Articles
5,47	7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	TOTAL
—	—	—	—	—	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton manufactures
...	...	...	...	...	Provisions
...	1,29	...	...	...	Sugar
1	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
1	1,29	...	...	...	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
9,54	21,60	4,79	3,52	3,31	Imports therefrom— Coal
9,59	5,51	5,69	11,37	24,71	Horses
8,45	18,03	...	7,76	23,66	Railway plant, etc.
17,99	13,75	19,00	21,84	13,20	Provisions and oilman's stores
51,65	48,07	46,34	99,70	1,04,73	Other Articles
97,23	1,06,96	75,82	1,44,10	1,69,61	TOTAL
3,71,31	4,23,08	5,37,74	5,67,57	6,21,02	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, bags and cloth
99	1,98	1,49	1,39	63	Oils
53,47	24,94	42,23	38,62	17,06	Rice, not in the husk
26,06	20,40	34,52	40,86	56,32	Tea
91,54	91,87	96,71	1,05,59	83,01	Other Articles
5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
4,95	3,27	1,43	1,59	1,76	Miscellaneous Articles
					NEW ZEALAND
13	14	13,79	93		Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous Articles
50,20	66,74	50,96	82,49	82,23	Exports of Indian produce— Jute manufactures
85	91	1,70	1,79	1,79	Manures
11,34	19,98	23,07	20,62	13,89	Other Articles
62,48	87,63	75,73	1,05,10	97,01	TOTAL
11	18	36	37	9	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
6,13	8,52	1,37	2,68	3,36	Other Articles
33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78	31,26	TOTAL

No. 216.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods.

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	49,65,83	42,58,14	50,80,31	81,10,73	47,39,91
Japan	5,17,34	16,04,14	5,80,50	14,02,78	6,47,92
Netherlands	36,26	7,23	68,85	1,48,40	1,09,76
Italy	65,96	16,78	20,61	1,36,48	26,61
United States of America	36,72	34,95	54,09	97,44	80,60
Belgium	...	...	1,42	73,97	12,93
Switzerland	10,51	5,00	18,09	70,23	31,52
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3,62	16,65	9,72	38,55	4,44
Germany	37	2	...	9,33	6,34
Straits Settlements	3,10	4,70	14,18	5,56	7,42
France	1,85	1,42	53	3,96	96
Austria and Hungary	1,58	...	70	2,40	24
Kenya Colony	4,22	1,08	8,63	88	30
Other Countries	4,52	14,52	41,30	21,11	24,96
Total	56,51,68	60,55,48	59,07,93	1,02,12,00	56,03,81
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	2,79,31	3,45,24	6,84,00	4,49,75	3,98,46
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3,16,14	1,83,35	7,99,30	2,89,78	1,58,79
Straits Settlements	1,18,32	1,58,60	2,00,10	2,17,04	1,94,57
United Kingdom	7,55	12,70	24,97	38,43	7,29
Turkey, Asiatic	64,84	1,05,72	2,59,95	1,60,76	4
Persia	1,73,64	1,34,16	1,88,85	1,25,99	1,60,04
Aden and Dependencies	53,78	1,03,24	86,08	1,21,49	69,71
Ceylon	42,05	50,64	85,05	79,20	1,03,20
Egypt	13,55	66,00	1,48,43	78,06	45,87
Kenya Colony	96,77	20,99	43,51	53,03	32,26
Siam	15,60	12,13	40,31	26,15	44,31
Natal	15,90	47,30	5,37	21,44	26,59
Portuguese East Africa	8,64	25,90	17,33	20,44	30,27
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	14,30	17,20	20,57	19,05	15,45
Tanganyika Territory	86	3,95	5,89	19,05	16,95
Bahrein Islands	17,47	11,84	18,66	14,19	18,54
Mauritius and Dependencies	11,37	26,43	7,39	13,98	11,84
Other Countries	83,46	69,83	1,01,67	79,25	2,30,49
Total	13,33,45	14,04,21	27,41,33	18,27,13	15,65,07
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	30,76,86	23,37,40	41,22,34	20,59,10	32,55,01
Belgium	...	...	3,13,96	4,21,91	3,29,43
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	49,51	32,05	1,98,07	3,02,88	8,33,21
Italy	3,40,37	4,16,15	3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,08
Germany	...	...	1,10,44	3,43,03	3,73,08
United Kingdom	5,94,07	2,05,29	3,72,94	1,08,18	63,24
Spain	7,90	1,57	1,00,88	1,43,39	52,90
France	93,15	29,56	1,20,67	68,28	99,42
Austria and Hungary	...	...	20,88	65,45	51,91
Hongkong	17,91	19,13	31,11	28,38	10,94
United States of America	16,66	5,99	30,40	19,72	15,40
Indo-China	22,21	32,10	7,88	14,41	51,58
Russia	26,76	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	19,54	12,13	66,80	49,09	20,08
Total	42,65,74	30,91,36	58,65,24	41,62,88	53,96,93

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1923-23	1928-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
59,22,57	55,28,27	66,34,92	48,98,46	49,00,72	United Kingdom
8,19,40	8,35,48	11,36,47	12,48,39	11,16,16	Japan
1,05,55	93,23	97,98	1,19,87	1,27,88	Netherlands
23,99	56,72	85,31	73,74	86,16	Italy
28,62	23,93	35,73	43,35	51,56	United States of America
4,52	15,23	24,74	17,02	30,10	Belgium
46,37	91,89	89,47	62,99	79,00	Switzerland
11,77	27,27	24,11	10,09	14,67	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
9,82	23,16	42,30	30,93	47,20	Germany
21,88	22,61	29,09	25,22	21,37	Straits Settlements
1,87	3,49	4,52	5,55	8,50	France
1,77	6,49	11,23	9,55	6,24	Austria and Hungary
3	4	20	37	24	Kenya Colony
15,87	20,65	26,45	16,21	14,76	Other Countries
70,13,02	67,48,46	82,32,51	65,66,73	65,04,74	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
3,58,26	1,83,92	1,37,05	82,18	1,02,54	Hongkong
27,79	9,61	2,02	1,70	1,30	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
1,77,74	1,76,00	1,42,31	1,74,21	1,67,51	Straits Settlements
24,86	42,37	52,06	40,23	17,15	United Kingdom
...	37	5	20	2,96	Turkey, Asiatic
1,30,43	1,13,20	1,46,48	1,19,82	1,54,53	Persia
60,13	40,16	55,30	43,19	54,46	Aden and Dependencies
87,10	80,73	86,95	97,32	1,11,25	Ceylon
38,61	49,96	73,41	55,33	49,34	Egypt
45,56	34,05	37,02	29,42	26,07	Kenya Colony
29,19	32,48	31,35	29,03	28,33	Siam
7,24	8,07	5,15	5,43	5,10	Natal
31,40	30,03	29,46	27,85	28,82	Portuguese East Africa
20,09	15,59	13,54	11,11	13,94	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
14,88	17,00	27,34	24,63	26,79	Tanganyika Territory
30,73	20,44	24,00	16,94	24,51	Bahrein Islands
14,25	7,81	6,77	8,79	10,39	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,07,07	2,25,70	2,55,42	1,97,57	2,49,27	Other Countries
13,06,22	10,95,49	11,27,48	9,64,85	10,74,86	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
34,47,85	42,62,20	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,39,68	Japan
5,36,45	7,07,94	5,49,90	5,61,59	2,83,33	Belgium
10,50,90	6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
4,85,50	14,95,79	13,49,96	10,25,21	5,17,73	Italy
5,39,54	6,65,43	4,48,63	4,97,28	2,37,08	Germany
4,16,99	3,56,87	4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50	United Kingdom
1,33,32	2,44,63	2,72,42	1,61,52	89,72	Spain
2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98	France
91,16	1,16,50	22,43	4,63	3,01	Austria and Hungary
5,85	2,80	1,13	19,09	87	Hongkong
44,41	1,15,55	90,05	64,35	34,57	United States of America
43,89	71,97	74,11	98,73	35,98	Indo-China
...	...	...	...	...	Russia
44,45	1,48,66	1,34,88	1,39,36	70,66	Other Countries
70,97,48	98,47,09	91,22,89	94,99,28	58,60,31	TOTAL

No. 217.—Imports of Raw

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Silk, Raw—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	91,12	70,95	1,48,00	1,10,64	1,09,36
Hongkong	14,90	21,29	26,40	25,73	18,86
Straits Settlements	16	1,06	5	9,71	5
Japan	3,82	7,87	2	6,17	18
Siam	6,08	1,49	2,71	1,41	2,48
Other Countries	7	..	2	54	1,24
Total	1,16,15	1,02,66	1,77,20	1,63,20	1,32,17
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	1,59,51	2,04,03	3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45
Hongkong	32,53	48,64	89,53	86,95	48,02
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	45,91	72,08	1,37,00	84,72	64,93
United Kingdom	13,27	10,89	11,65	21,92	10,52
Italy	15,20	9,90	7,76	19,32	21,26
Germany	...	...	...	16,68	2,04
France	10,26	22,40	8,22	13,67	6,47
Belgium	...	...	...	88	...
Austria and Hungary	8	...	50	...	...
Other Countries	2,56	2,96	7,73	14,24	4,02
Total	2,85,32	3,70,90	5,92,43	5,59,33	2,98,71

No. 218.—Imports of

United Kingdom	1,91,59	1,77,41	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47
Japan	13,70	33,34	8,28	23,20	1,41
France	27	75	68	12,67	7,88
Germany	17	...	8	8,96	15,96
Belgium	...	...	...	3,71	1,09
Austria and Hungary	70	...	17	18	7
Other Countries	3,29	5,92	14,11	28,55	8,99
Total	2,09,72	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87

No. 219.—Imports of Apparel

United Kingdom	58,41	86,68	74,12	1,60,59	52,55
France	33,10	42,64	19,28	77,42	21,88
Japan	21,38	31,71	44,25	30,87	10,64
Italy	4,76	3,04	2,55	13,96	4,31
Germany	...	...	...	9,24	2,55
Austria and Hungary	63	...	...	3,99	30
Other Countries	11,33	18,51	18,63	30,21	13,39
Total	1,29,61	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62

SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw—
1,24,95	95,87	80,91	85,81	1,05,27	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82	Hongkong
28	1	1	...	1	Straits Settlements
73	6,84	6,00	1,25	1,28	Japan
4,25	2,76	12,50	2,05	65	Siam
5,31	1,37	88	57	1,08	Other Countries
1,57,88	1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	TOTAL
1,62,29	1,30,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	Silk Manufactures— Japan
37,22	8,08	12,09	8,72	8,60	Hongkong
63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,68	1,23,08	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
11,08	13,60	13,40	9,79	8,67	United Kingdom
23,08	39,80	39,13	11,85	24,72	Italy
5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74	8,49	Germany
10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	France
13	36	94	54	1,04	Belgium
...	6	11	1	3	Austria and Hungary
3,89	6,59	15,06	11,24	19,37	Other Countries
3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,19	2,80,30	3,45,10	TOTAL

WOOL MANUFACTURES.

91,43	1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	United Kingdom
7,45	7,27	13,02	20,57	11,01	Japan
7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	41,20	France
28,10	42,25	55,61	62,87	67,34	Germany
5,90	12,65	12,58	23,47	15,09	Belgium
5	28	34	55	28	Austria and Hungary
11,01	21,52	40,05	67,36	84,62	Other Countries
1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,61	4,14,38	TOTAL

(excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

40,78	60,64	70,09	83,16	86,26	United Kingdom
14,85	16,71	20,60	20,67	24,05	France
12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15	Japan
3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78	11,40	Italy
8,20	10,85	18,59	16,07	20,61	Germany
1,23	3,48	2,48	3,00	51	Austria and Hungary
19,63	24,63	18,18	18,23	16,80	Other Countries
1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,39	1,65,61	1,79,97	TOTAL

No. 220.—IMPORTS

COUNTRIES	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	36,61	10,67	28,32	66,60	41,54
Belgium	...	...	2,98	17,49	30,56
Sweden	1,10	41	2,55	6,31	2,41
United States of America	6,59	25,15	13,32	4,48	1,13
Germany	...	...	...	28	2,26
Other Countries	91	3,81	2,77	52	1,11
TOTAL	45,31	40,04	49,94	95,68	79,01
Steel—					
United Kingdom	22,83	22,08	1,29,78	3,73,59	90,57
Belgium	...	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59
United States of America	26,91	1,57,06	1,20,86	57,86	42,46
Germany	...	...	2,12	32,45	40,10
Japan	16	73,36	8,02	49	...
Other Countries	2,79	20,06	5,16	19,05	31,19
TOTAL	53,69	2,72,56	2,90,57	6,15,17	3,68,91
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	2,02,07	3,84,54	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,06,54
United States of America	3,02,70	3,72,11	4,09,01	4,57,58	3,98,92
Belgium	...	...	13,20	93,13	1,45,36
Germany	...	...	23	25,17	81,41
Sweden	4,96	20,44	4,44	14,76	6,23
Norway	6,75	20,17	4,77	11,67	2,10
Japan	34,10	99,38	3,93	4,99	1,08
Straits Settlements	13,40	11,42	3,41	1,76	25
Other Countries	23,92	24,33	4,42	24,76	23,57
TOTAL	6,77,90	9,32,39	12,92,13	24,18,53	16,65,46
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	5,00	11,80	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03
United States of America	2,56	3,60	8,61	1,12,59	5,13
France	1,16	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,48
Japan	52,69	39,54	30,88	7,45	2,32
Germany	...	...	...	3,37	23,16
Belgium	...	...	...	1,45	3,43
Australia	1,75	9,73	10,97	...	...
Other Countries	1,27	51	1,60	95	95
TOTAL	64,43	68,63	2,10,21	2,60,74	1,25,60
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	39,01	54,40	74,02	60,53	74,76
United Kingdom	1,49	73	2,19	4,51	2,45
Other Countries	1,18	1,78	2,87	1,83	1,40
TOTAL	41,68	56,91	79,08	66,87	78,01
Lead—					
United Kingdom	15,87	17,37	16,84	24,00	13,81
Ceylon	8,07	15,70	4,48	2,44	1,83
Other Countries	7,27	12,62	4,96	6,16	89
TOTAL	32,11	45,69	26,28	32,69	16,53
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	4,77	5,62	1,78,72	3,30,90	1,31,28
Japan	47,58	89,48	35,73	45,26	1,97
Germany	...	...	...	18,58	24,39
Other Countries	5,58	4,01	16,09	35,91	26,74
TOTAL	57,93	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,32
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	3,52	1,87	35,13	21,00	18,66
Belgium	...	...	1,97	5,81	3,92
United States of America	2,24	1,23	2,43	1,25	8
Japan	25,82	20,49	1,80	3	...
Australia	...	13,25	33	...	...
Other Countries	2,05	29	63	1,10	1,29
TOTAL	33,63	46,13	42,29	29,19	23,95
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	10,46	9,49	45,41	80,39	28,20
Other Countries	11,83	34,64	10,50	46,41	50,27
TOTAL	22,29	44,13	55,91	1,25,80	78,47
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	10,27,67	16,05,59	22,76,95	40,75,32	26,19,82

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

-of METALS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Iron (excluding ore)—
27,15	13,37	13,47	13,70	8,36	United Kingdom
27,46	13,86	6,99	3,23	7,31	Belgium
3,46	2,56	2,50	2,09	2,69	Sweden
14	1	...	1	1	United States of America
3,38	51	12	54	9	Germany
70	81	1,70	1,27	1,09	Other Countries
62,24	31,12	34,78	21,74	20,45	TOTAL
					Steel—
79,07	62,67	52,71	49,70	37,29	United Kingdom
1,87,32	1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	Belgium
7,78	9	10	11	6	United States of America
63,40	42,10	33,51	17,91	33,14	Germany
...	...	...	...	...	Japan
24,30	23,49	30,14	32,01	38,15	Other Countries
3,61,67	3,05,77	3,02,15	2,01,93	2,18,64	TOTAL
					Iron or Steel—
9,59,85	11,26,04	11,25,39	11,61,00	9,93,24	United Kingdom
1,31,53	72,37	69,25	81,13	96,40	United States of America
1,60,84	1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	Belgium
1,11,84	72,20	1,31,13	98,17	91,81	Germany
11,32	7,69	11,82	11,28	8,46	Sweden
12,33	11,44	6,56	5,82	8,95	Norway
1,04	3	8	15	8	Japan
1,53	8	20	8	38	Straits Settlements
22,17	23,17	42,20	43,26	43,06	Other Countries
14,13,35	14,55,79	15,66,30	15,83,30	14,36,11	TOTAL
					Copper (excluding ore)—
1,24,42	79,69	32,17	39,67	28,27	United Kingdom
42,79	16,66	16,23	18,98	2,47	United States of America
58	42	1,43	11,95	7,19	France
64	26	4	5	6	Japan
21,87	52,62	94,08	97,03	86,64	Germany
2,03	71	6,30	10,09	21,91	Belgium
3,91	10,91	4,76	1,24	2,65	Australia
2,33	2,20	4,33	4,00	3,85	Other Countries
1,97,56	1,63,47	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,04	TOTAL
					Tin—
45,07	60,62	80,11	94,15	93,25	Straits Settlements
8,07	2,46	5,64	3,03	2,94	United Kingdom
1,37	1,20	1,36	64	1,61	Other Countries
56,31	64,28	87,01	97,82	97,80	TOTAL
					Lead—
11,51	10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70	United Kingdom
1,32	2,75	3,77	3,67	1,98	Ceylon
2,71	3,19	2,03	3,07	4,12	Other Countries
15,54	16,01	15,50	15,62	13,80	TOTAL
					Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
1,70,39	1,56,83	1,56,06	1,27,06	77,33	United Kingdom
13,40	6,51	11,56	36,91	33,36	Japan
61,29	72,78	1,20,52	78,80	1,27,24	Germany
28,06	15,51	19,53	19,19	18,53	Other Countries
3,82,14	2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,95	2,56,46	TOTAL
					Zinc—
15,10	18,13	16,14	13,45	17,70	United Kingdom
4,96	7,38	7,01	12,76	10,99	Belgium
29	7	72	5,33	1,31	United States of America
1,01	10	4	80	1,93	Japan
...	33	...	...	...	Australia
3,87	4,14	2,08	4,60	14,33	Other Countries
25,23	30,15	26,59	37,03	46,26	TOTAL
					Other Metals—
30,87	26,58	33,50	35,67	44,40	United Kingdom
84,35	92,29	98,62	98,29	98,11	Other Countries
1,15,22	1,18,87	1,32,12	1,33,96	1,42,51	TOTAL
25,29,26	24,37,09	26,31,86	25,37,45	23,85,07	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 221.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	3,09,89	3,20,84	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10
United States of America	98,35	1,30,24	2,79,34	4,02,56	4,51,40
Germany	...	...	...	17,11	55,17
Japan	20,09	24,63	8,46	12,12	3,58
Other Countries	14,00	15,63	21,93	52,78	70,26
Total	4,42,33	5,00,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	46,68	96,25	4,09,31	13,47,82	18,30,78
Australia	...	...	64	12,43	20,55
Other Countries	2,95	8,10	48,78	52,80	30,73
Total	49,63	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,12,30	1,15,11	2,05,16	5,25,24	5,67,70
United States of America	70,01	99,46	1,32,92	2,25,53	1,03,31
Japan	68,25	92,63	74,50	75,81	21,20
Germany	2	...	51	29,11	60,82
Austria and Hungary	49	...	4,06	4,15	2,67
Other Countries	14,48	13,03	19,47	48,54	36,11
Total	2,71,55	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38	5,91,90

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	19,87,72	16,23,94	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,65,86
United States of America	2,23,94	1,96,04	1,40,12	1,40,98	1,30,27
Germany	78,58	43,55	50,03	85,98	94,59
Japan	2,21	3,69	2,72	2,95	3,02
Other Countries	53,66	45,97	40,76	71,45	60,40
Total	23,46,11	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,63,14
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84
Australia	8,45	18,03	...	7,77	23,66
Other Countries	57,04	51,04	66,47	67,24	1,01,74
Total	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	2,54,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45
United States of America	77,60	72,40	78,99	80,83	71,21
Japan	32,69	26,70	27,08	37,09	28,95
Germany	1,12,40	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,58,32
Austria and Hungary	3,31	8,35	14,18	13,64	12,84
Other Countries	34,36	35,34	45,41	47,57	50,85
Total	5,14,90	4,42,29	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62

No. 222.—Imports of Sugar.

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	11,52,31	10,53,48	10,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,08,04	2,55,66	1,27,93	86,04	2,22,31
Straits Settlements	2,05,17	1,88,94	96,32	65,04	24,18
Hongkong	17,98	13,55	70,20	50,94	24,37
United Kingdom	6,82	62	15,29	32,24	20,82
Egypt	11,85	10,17	62,88	38,07	1,01
Japan	17,38	5,48	10,29	3,66	5,63
Germany	...	...	...	1,38	2,16
Austria and Hungary	16	...	...	... 44,38	...
Other Countries	12,27	3,46	11,93		1,03,09
Total	15,31,98	15,61,36	22,99,27	18,50,30	27,50,28

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Java	12,63,01	13,51,66	15,23,47	13,70,47	14,08,49
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,01,85	6,23	3,03,85	48,85	21
Straits Settlements	9,61	12,37	11,06	6,52	3,06
Hongkong	17,90	22,87	10,16	6,88	7,09
United Kingdom	24,10	17,62	20,42	35,51	41,74
Egypt	4,50	2,91	90	55	...
Japan	1,55	97	1,03	95	1,32
Germany	39,37	20,23	61,29	3,63	1,16,88
Austria and Hungary	...	68,62	39,44	46,61	80,02
Other Countries	86,95	41,59	58,63	54,39	3,63,70
Total	15,48,90	15,45,07	20,90,24	15,83,36	19,16,51

No. 223.—Imports of Provisions.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
United Kingdom	43,21	38,19	1,15,45	1,78,09	1,19,02
United States of America	55,69	61,92	63,46	71,26	34,83
Straits Settlements	28,61	40,92	52,95	41,96	42,62
Australia	27,52	38,48	20,00	22,50	21,16
Netherlands	3,15	40	5,42	11,84	25,85
Germany	...	...	...	17	91
Other Countries	19,19	18,91	28,57	34,25	25,97
Total	1,77,37	1,98,81	2,91,91	3,66,96	2,70,36

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
United Kingdom	1,34,19	1,20,92	1,54,17	1,71,50	2,03,21
United States of America	29,97	28,65	28,11	33,76	44,11
Straits Settlements	42,50	41,03	51,01	45,64	54,80
Australia	17,99	13,75	19,00	21,85	13,20
Netherlands	15,78	26,72	52,01	1,19,41	1,04,75
Germany	1,62	92	1,42	3,88	4,93
Other Countries	37,25	44,28	86,05	68,70	65,19
Total	2,77,30	2,80,33	3,91,77	4,64,74	5,50,40

No. 224.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
United States of America	2,43,10	2,10,73	5,23,74	5,30,00	4,86,84
Borneo	20,87	40,38	1,90,40	1,40,00	81,65
Persia	58,18	57,56	1,47,00	67,14	1,08,58
Straits Settlements	4,22	6,71	36,72	41,58	14,21
United Kingdom	20,26	32,02	26,11	41,20	37,17
Russia	...	...	...	4,10	...
Sumatra	5,56	3,78	...	...	25
Germany	...	...	...	3	7
Other Countries	2,88	1,19	2,51	1,10	5,17
Total	3,64,07	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,00	7,33,94

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
United States of America	4,12,15	4,56,51	5,60,18	5,56,62	5,40,58
Borneo	76,63	1,23,98	1,00,36	1,47,49	1,26,78
Persia	1,04,26	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,98	1,31,63
Straits Settlements	27,96	25,32	9,04	49,24	34,24
United Kingdom	36,86	24,74	24,64	21,38	19,56
Russia	...	10,33	...	5,86	10
Sumatra	2,18	8,66	...	11,18	4,76
Germany	1,12	33,13	38,59	47,64	27,69
Other Countries	19,07	41,49	45,48	26,43	3,80
Total	6,80,23	8,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20

No. 225.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus not being Machinery).

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	38,23	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19
United States of America	19,96	35,65	56,29	95,03	79,76	18,81	18,40	16,03	22,71	33,89
Japan	42,10	41,68	8,13	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,83	3,13	2,14
Italy	8,40	11,92	5,98	7,56	16,00	10,61	5,61	5,20	6,99	6,84
Netherlands	8,13	13,47	2,15	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,50	7,13	8,16	10,29
Other Countries	1,07	1,78	2,40	6,98	14,83	24,76	20,13	26,00	32,32	29,13
Total	1,17,80	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,92	1,07,10	2,25,10	2,51,98

No. 226.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes (including Coaltar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic).

Germany	...	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,03	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,02,22	81,90	1,03,48
United Kingdom	54,52	54,31	53,50	96,80	78,25	20,08	27,22	7,76	11,29	10,82
United States of America	37,17	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,62	11,17	0,39	16,51	19,28
Switzerland	2,18	9,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,63	6,21	11,38	7,53
Belgium	...	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	16,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,19
Italy	4	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,47
Japan	2,82	2,71	30	49	77	39	55	39	9	29
Other Countries	1,14	29	16	17,89	12,35	15,56	20,20	23,54	14,46	16,34
Total	97,87	1,17,06	1,38,67	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,51,68	2,54,86	2,58,32	1,43,28	1,70,40

No. 227.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom	1,63,98	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,06	6,13,56
United States of America	2,03,90	1,90,19	2,57,60	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,08	3,21,10
Germany	...	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,39,75
France	66,96	1,54,93	3,76,88	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,26
Belgium	...	...	1,80,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,88	1,09,87
Italy	62,02	91,03	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,98,31	1,70,61
Spain	81,43	51,68	79,50	85,07	71,00	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	1,87,34	1,21,73
Brazil	40,50	79,86	64,24	41,19	50,35	64,27	78,04	54,83	94,67	50,72
Japan	16,46	16,01	34,49	18,86	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,08	61,15	30,94
Austria and Hungary	...	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73	59	...	24
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	6,23	....
Other Countries	10,13	16,54	60,75	46,27	48,41	56,42	69,01	1,25,21	1,76,07	1,11,46
Total	6,45,38	12,72,01	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,52,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,04

No. 227.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured—*contd.*

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	2,99,48	3,06,05	1,76,84	4,30,21	2,34,16	3,06,49	3,67,41	4,67,62	4,76,11	5,43,26
United Kingdom	3,32,11	1,54,78	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14
United States of America	1,29,03	2,20,64	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61	85,20	65,57	75,27	89,94
Chile	1,30,37	1,67,53	62,10	1,00,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	1,66,62	2,08,26	1,23,71
Cuba	1,61,80	1,19,07	1,77,48	1,40,52	69,74	2,32,19	1,21,88	2,55,06	3,32,13	1,89,92
Java	1,03,26	1,45,25	1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55
Egypt	1,59,93	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	10,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39	75,68
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	30,95	25,08	39,40	80,34	37,59	17,77	27,44	32,42	17,28	16,01
Indo-China	46,61	1,00,13	59,97	74,60	88,90	41,74	36,57	45,19	56,84	52,38
Japan	74,90	90,89	1,20,12	71,01	1,30,60	43,00	50,83	1,05,34	1,05,67	1,29,79
Hongkong	37,19	8,10	47,70	67,31	49,59	33,61	33,46	45,87	36,61	86,12
Mauritius and Dependencies	8,76	14,56	18,36	20,21	10,14	9,84	15,58	17,72	19,63	22,50
France	18,55	26,92	23,30	58,29	49	2,65	1,91	4,05	4,35	6,18
Belgium	...	...	36,62	55,41	6,10	11,14	20,17	30,72	21,05	23,83
New Zealand	37,47	60,59	38,03	51,33	34,71	45,58	58,82	42,05	71,98	71,88
Union of South Africa	1,31,06	1,06,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,05,06	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07
West Indies, British	23,48	16,40	9,48	35,40	4,28	11,78	13,42	16,68	19,16	17,27
Turkey, Asiatic	15	1,25	22,24	8,39	3,73	1,71	5,10	4,75	5,39	9,72
Straits Settlements	26,78	40,92	75,14	36,11	38,74	28,14	51,81	63,31	1,02,41	89,43
Peru	16,48	33,66	10,44	25,85	13,28	20,06	25,01	36,45	31,54	29,83
Argentine Republic	29,25	21,20	26,46	20,65	7,25	13,82	17,85	13,76	20,66	15,38
Portuguese East Africa	6,69	13,56	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51	46,57	51,35	46,31
Siam	56,49	35,90	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93	58,86
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	14,82	27,97	24,81	12,11	10,68	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90
Germany	...	...	...	4	98	7,57	7,61	8,49	8,23	10,08
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,18	17	7,64
Other Countries	69,65	1,44,68	1,52,69	2,17,65	1,42,80	1,67,74	1,91,76	1,98,89	2,21,29	2,33,79
Total	19,47,35	22,33,41	18,57,79	23,90,93	13,91,73	15,95,69	18,17,10	23,21,10	26,72,14	24,37,72
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	15,89,91	19,72,58	19,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,92	17,72,82
Argentine Republic	1,55,80	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,38	4,92,09	6,22,42
United Kingdom	1,51,88	1,93,08	2,62,64	2,21,97	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13
Canada	1,24,20	1,01,64	1,02,58	85,09	73,39	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,37,16	1,39,05	1,10,65
Australia and New Zealand	61,87	80,37	43,70	48,37	41,69	60,47	63,45	88,43	1,01,07	88,07
France	1,46,36	1,30,34	71,95	43,21	15	...	...	63	44	52
Uruguay	7,43	14,49	43,84	15,73	4,78	8,29	21,03	26,17	27,99	31,72
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	8,72	20,16	12,32	13,83	5,93	14,47	20,85	15,03	22,42	20,42
Germany	...	...	...	...	1,17	3,23	44	2,93	4,25	3,68
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
Other Countries	61,08	96,56	59,60	64,21	40,65	50,69	76,03	1,04,89	1,17,57	93,21
Total	23,07,25	29,60,47	31,14,81	28,53,86	15,92,08	24,31,87	23,74,55	28,37,75	31,80,09	28,45,59
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	29,71	62,35	28,95	54,68	14,80	21,80	36,71	37,81	31,75	34,78
Total, Jute Manufactures	42,64,31	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	58,83,98	53,18,09

No. 228.—Exports of Raw Wool.

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	4,07,48	5,39,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59	3,59,67
Other Countries	...	1	...	28	5,15	9,65	17,42	48,91	43,29	33,47
Total	4,07,48	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,88	3,93,14

No. 229.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	4,98,87	4,88,71	3,80,16	4,05,20	6,17,24	6,94,65	6,65,44	7,21,93	7,42,41	7,17,47
Straits Settlements	2,56,86	3,18,72	1,02,25	2,81,42	2,24,16	2,76,41	3,03,91	3,20,65	3,26,52	3,12,31
United Kingdom	4,65,45	2,60,44	93,56	2,65,97	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,03	1,55,87	1,18,76	88,82
Germany	...	...	...	78,65	3,07,89	5,31,40	6,39,77	6,37,27	5,75,98	3,99,49
Bahrein Islands	34,08	41,72	31,55	67,04	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	49,29	30,31
Mauritius and Dependencies	57,45	54,03	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,04	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33
Turkey, Asiatic	48,89	94,10	56,02	65,57	8,75	2,16	11	3,16	4,76	1,07
Java	67,55	78,93	7,81	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,92
Other States in Arabia	33,31	13,48	16,16	45,40	48,24	84,58	56,08	19,91	49,65	43,34
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	38,52	61,63	24,71	37,58	56,55	65,16	54,05	30,66	48,17	45,02
Australia	31,11	9,64	3	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94	42,23	38,62	17,06
Cuba	47,42	52,51	16,15	28,13	35,02	1,67,92	1,50,15	2,05,32	1,40,89	1,06,91
Hongkong	88	1,69	19,04	27,34	41,74	1,56,85	1,03,74	34,70	42,73	8,74
Egypt	2,03	1,52	14	26,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,93	1,30,99	1,12,39	92,82
Aden and Dependencies	18,30	18,13	35,84	17,03	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,60	15,67
Belgium	...	...	1	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69
Japan	34,11	1,00,54	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,79,72
Union of South Africa	51,03	38,09	12,46	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,24	53,40	50,13	44,18
Portugal	4,00	...	...	13,29	2,34	8,00	7,09	32,98	21,63	20,49
Persia	34,13	36,18	11,22	12,01	2,93	18,28	15,79	19,92	24,75	15,02
Zanzibar and Pemba	15,41	25,01	12,14	10,98	17,79	20,21	34,03	18,64	33,16	35,29
Switzerland	30,52	13,92	...	9,73	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	47,72	25,69	73	7,00	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,58
Kenya Colony	16,65	19,20	7,07	6,75	6,14	6,87	5,21	6,97	10,93	8,01
Netherlands	7,73	5,11	...	6,53	43,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94
Portuguese East Africa	82,24	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,58	3,04	10,52	13,22
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	3,70	1,12	3	4,83	26,36	1,90,80	2,46,11	71,09	2,21,35	2,06,95
Italy	80,31	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,28	8,23	14,14	37,12	60,20	29,23
Sweden	...	8,82	...	4,31	1,58	...	...	2,81	4,10	4,64
Greece	25,28	5,46	1	2,43	..	1,70	...	26	...	...
Philippines	...	1,72	...	2,26	...	1	...	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	...	14,79	...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48	59,49	19,74	23,08
United States of America	8,70	53,37	3	1,40	4,66	1,49	55	2,59	3,41	2,51
Chile	85	2,30	...	1,11	1,10	1,99	1,28	1,26	39	33
Tanganyika Territory	3,79	3,77	3,00	75	19	38	31	68	1,38	1,01
France	33,04	1,28,41	...	6,70	...	4,62	2,74	4,03	3,07	23
Réunion	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,45	...
West Indies (British)	7,44	20,14	...	...	10,95	27,26	41,07	38,44	26,98	31,34
Argentine Republic	...	...	...	...	...	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...
Other Countries	42,77	39,07	31,38	83,26	92,28	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,69,79	2,00,81	2,67,58
Total	20,81,00	23,17,47	10,10,53	18,19,98	24,91,75	35,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01	39,97,20	33,19,67

No. 230.—Exports of Wheat.

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	1,05,82	10,71	1	1,02,57	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,06	1,71,52	2,14,29
Egypt	11,94,40	5,69,62	...	65,50	...	...	50	96,67	41,67	5,11
Germany	...	...	...	48,48	22,07	24	5	23,51	2,19	1,26
Belgium	...	...	...	30,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,01,51	16,40	11,20
France	2,24,53	29,03	...	29,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,09	9,16	21,10
Italy	1,08,76	41,34	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49	1,52
Netherlands	...	...	...	23,23	12,03	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	...
Turkey, Asiatic	28,12	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muskat Territory and Trucial Oman	4,70	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03	3,43	2,96	2,02
Union of South Africa	66	...	3	1	1	4,94	2,85	14,45	...	4,80
Greece	41,74	7,02	...	...	...	...	...	18,17	...	...
Sierra Leone	53,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	47,37	8,76	11,32	9,59	26,84	6,46	14,06	52,39	98,29	9,77
Total	19,00,28	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,00,25	2,71,07

No. 231.—Exports of Barley.

Turkey	2,07	1,80	30	10,67	...	...	..	...	...	...
Persia	10,05	1,66	1,17	56	60	2	11	32	2,06	..
Egypt	3,64,97	2,52,63	...	...	...	7	9	8,93	4,52	...
United Kingdom	13,16	...	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9
France	...	1,53	...	...	..	3	3,13	31,31	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	6	20,02	60,50	2,90	...
Germany	..	...	...	...	...	6	38,71	1,43,20	15,53	...
Other Countries	13,78	19,26	1,23	2,57	10,47	7,06	10,10	27,20	4,47	3,56
Total	4,04,03	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,18	1,76,10	5,19,35	56,23	2,65

No. 232.—Exports of Lac.

United States	2,73,24	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,10,79	5,34,81	3,94,10	3,37,65	3,07,52
United Kingdom	67,96	80,45	2,00,01	1,52,09	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,20,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10
Japan	17,65	27,02	8,91	17,99	24,26	42,62	31,49	39,49	28,61	19,37
France	5,18	13,71	9,80	10,99	16,05	20,00	30,28	34,99	25,86	18,12
Germany	...	...	68	5,73	31,00	53,12	59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01
Philippines	1,71	11,42	5,20	4,38	15	68	66	92	1,70	55
Netherlands	...	...	1,00	84	2,08	4,78	1,69	5,11	7,08	4,37
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	8	...	...	.	...	..	...
Other Countries	12,04	27,20	15,35	34,98	31,07	47,10	51,71	52,20	58,11	36,20
Total	3,77,78	2,04,85	7,26,27	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,80,10	5,47,24

No. 233.—Exports of Seeds.

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	2,10,06	5,52,76	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	3,29,24	2,89,68	1,00,14
Belgium	...	...	1,04,15	55,83	49,69	59,81	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78
France	23,48	16,80	1,77,30	40,21	79,30	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17
Australia	21,37	32,05	22,11	41,13	27,46	31,33	34,60	42,54	50,40	31,10
Italy	7,66	30,52	31,78	16,70	31,45	79,41	68,97	1,18,61	1,03,25	60,99
Germany	...	...	5,76	3,37	8,89	8,10	19,05	29,93	25,07	26,12
Netherlands	...	...	...	57	21,03	21,40	69,26	54,85	44,42	9,82
Austria and Hungary	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	21,11	...	...	55	81	...	...	1,05	1
Other Countries	4,33	4,57	2,27	3,04	7,30	19,79	22,15	70,86	42,00	24,90
Total	2,67,80	6,58,71	10,46,63	6,14,37	4,30,03	7,35,36	9,63,15	9,74,39	8,08,53	4,02,09
Groundnuts—										
France	77,67	9,09	2,92,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,09	5,54,85	5,36,92	3,25,87
United Kingdom	30,83	1,66	30,11	64,76	21,97	32,12	44,30	1,01,96	24,93	44,07
Belgium	...	...	37,96	54,41	67,85	81,29	18,74	48,75	32,99	16,15
Italy	...	7,85	42,66	31,23	44,36	67,04	23,60	64,83	96,97	1,30,97
Straits Settlements	65,09	9,75	2,20	41	3	...	15	...	28	8
Other Countries	12,15	9,13	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	1,25,66	95,98	2,96,66	5,10,24	4,41,13
Total	1,85,74	37,48	4,23,10	2,85,16	6,26,20	7,56,61	7,18,76	10,67,05	12,02,33	9,58,27
Rape—										
Belgium	...	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,24	10,73
Germany	...	...	...	70,12	73,32	1,38,98	1,53,68	35,55	18,66	23,11
United Kingdom	53,06	93,77	2,04,05	58,83	69,81	90,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25
France	4,57	22,13	64,21	20,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40
Italy	33	10,09	10,28	23,31	27,58	64,10	1,80,41	2,17,36	1,19,26	99,30
Netherlands	...	...	10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,43	77,55	15,17	25,09
Japan	29,75	18,51	...	....	3,35	7,05	59,31	6,34	5	...
Other Countries	55	82	86	3,02	4,29	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,27	4,29
Total	88,26	1,45,32	3,97,01	5,20,07	3,16,77	5,58,17	7,35,84	6,03,57	2,68,09	2,16,77
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	...	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,69,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65
Ceylon	1,19	1,20	1,51	1,16	1,26	1,23	1,12	98	1,26	1,05
Other Countries	25	57	4,60	1,05	2,62	84	71	9,55	3,81	5,57
Total	1,44	1,77	3,65,56	1,03,65	1,02,66	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29	2,18,11	45,27
Copra—										
Belgium	...	...	1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,40	...	...	42
United Kingdom	8,19	1	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87	1,20	...	3,25
France	9,21	...	5,67	1,34	36	2,90	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	49	15,53	5,27	...	...	2,59
Other Countries	3,63	2,09	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,99	80	74	2,04
Total	21,03	2,10	50,18	14,65	12,32	50,54	16,53	2,00	74	8,30
Castor—										
United Kingdom	1,03,22	1,74,77	7,09	15,67	24,71	34,01	30,54	73,88	71,51	44,15
United States of America	31,61	...	2,29	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68
Italy	8,62	3,58	9,40	4,49	5,18	18,53	15,47	35,56	18,52	15,40
France	27,89	48,57	2,27	2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	36,40
Belgium	...	...	86	1,62	8,06	18,07	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48
Other Countries	5,27	3,22	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,93	15,88	10,10	8,62
Total	1,76,61	2,30,14	23,13	35,12	1,04,07	1,83,36	2,26,99	2,88,67	2,67,60	2,03,73

No. 233.—Exports of Seeds—*contd.*

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or *jinjili*)—										
Italy	2,19	...	76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	13
Belgium	...	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,16	3,15	...
France	8,88	36	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,89	16,58	25,68	55
Austria and Hungary	...	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	15,35	46	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	64	10,28	64	3,12	6,69	3
United Kingdom	2,11	...	...	2	22	17	...	1	...	
Other Countries	21,33	6,70	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00	19,64	47,46	4,12
Total	34,51	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	94,87	1,09,05	28,66	94,49	1,17,34	4,83
Poppy—										
France	2,03	6,89	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	92
Belgium	...	...	20	...	93	30	2	24	26	23
Other Countries	1,30	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15	7,15	9,73	4,30
Total	4,23	7,55	36,83	16,27	20,72	13,62	17,40	16,20	16,16	5,45
Mowa or Mowra—										
Belgium	...	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70	2,59
France	...	...	1,84	2,06	...	7,05	3,57	2,06	62	3,37
United Kingdom	...	...	1,52	64	...	...	89	39	49	2,60
Germany	...	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,25	...	...	30
Other Countries	...	...	70	...	...	1	54	26	...	14,32
Total	...	...	4,84	8,44	1,54	35,45	13,67	3,67	1,81	23,18
Other Seeds	42,57	31,71	45,13	30,11	31,52	95,09	90,59	75,52	62,88	40,88
Total Seeds	8,22,19	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,10,86	29,63,68	19,08,77

No. 234.—Exports of Indian Tea

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	12,80,28	14,78,86	18,03,28	10,42,80	10,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69	20,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,88
Russia	39,93	...	11	...	...	..	...	8,38	13,02	88
Canada	1,00,72	4,40	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,20	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	83,14
Australia and New Zealand	52,78	34,59	40,86	25,52	35,45	28,66	32,62	42,30	44,61	60,92
Ceylon	27,95	7,92	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,94	27,25	28,56	31,24
Turkey, Asiatic	11,25	62,89	31,86	22,29	2	29	50	2,18	3,71	4,50
Persia	31,03	83,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	38,75
United States of America	1,02,39	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91
Chile	9,84	33,73	19,67	8,99	3,08	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,72	10,11
Egypt	32,34	3,14	6,86	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,02	23,90	24,20
Union of South Africa	19,90	9,70	6,73	2,92	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42	10,01
Germany	...	...	...	5	33	54	8,98	3,47	3,43	3,87
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	15,34	2,43	38	2	12	6	10	98	11,63	4,31
Other Countries	43,56	48,01	41,53	28,04	28,00	84,01	80,40	66,24	68,82	1,01,20
Total	17,87,31	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,03	23,04,90	31,64,61	33,30,24	37,13,17	29,08,77

No. 235.—Quantity (chests) and value of Indian and on private account to

Destination	Consignee*	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom†	Home Government (India Office)	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61	...	...
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	60	1,95	70	2,47	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	60	2,85	50	2,02
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government.	4,780	95,78	3,961	79,22	3,750	78,75	3,000	90,00
	Private merchants	385	12,45	142	4,74	275	11,29	40	1,67
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government.	405	8,10	450	9,00	450	9,00	165	3,90
	Private merchants	...	...	51	1,69	369	13,02	431	21,41
5. Macao	Private merchants	450	11,67	500	16,10	...	...	250	12,97
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	971	29,39	1,930	64,30	980	40,64	750	39,64
7. Formosa	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Indo-China.	Private merchants	3,050	94,09	3,490	1,16,63	995	38,61	1,230	51,94
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Java	Colonial Government.	1,800	45,00	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00	3,000	75,00
10. Siam	Government	850	21,25	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00	1,700	42,50
	Private merchants	800	23,76	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. British Borneo.	Colonial Government.	20	50	140	3,50	144	3,00	188	4,70
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	15	49	42	1,38	23	98	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	...	...	12	48	...	...
13. Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	74
14. Other Countries.	Private merchants	7	22	2	7	1	4	3(a)	4(a)
15. Total	Private merchants	5,738	1,74,02	6,227	2,07,38	2,648	1,04,58	2,722	1,28,39
	Colonial and other Govts.	7,864	1,70,63	8,701	1,95,47	7,816	1,79,66	8,105	2,18,14
	Home Government	3,051½	25,11	2,400	20,11	900	7,61	...	...
16. GRAND TOTAL.	.....	16,653½	3,69,76	17,328	4,22,96	11,359	2,91,87	10,827	3,46,53

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

(a) Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT and on FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,73	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
70	2,80	60	2,40	...	...	30	1,20	45	1,80	30	1,20	2
2,700	81,00	1,875	56,25	2,335	69,75	2,700	85,50	1,950	78,00	2,370	94,80	
90	3,06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
120	4,80	180	7,20	240	9,60	240	9,60	225	900	180	7,20	
315	14,96	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	4
..	...		...	245	11,24	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	570	26,20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
100	5,17	100	4,53	100	4,30	50	2,25	125	5,69	...	...	6
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
1,600	73,94	2,075	95,81	2,720	1,24,49	1,145	53,04	1,545	70,16	...	...	
...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	2,360	94,40	8
2,250	63,00	1,350	53,99	900	36,00	300	12,00	1,400	56,00	1,500	60,00	9
1,500	37,50	1,450	39,25	1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00	1,400	56,00	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	10
120	3,00	166	6,36	84	3,36	123	4,92	182	7,28	1,72	6,88	
...	...	...	...	95	4,19	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
65	3,15	383	18,73	396	18,72	495	24,03	...	..	...	...	13
4(b)	5(b)	1(c)	1(c)	1	3(d)	1(e)	3(e)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	14
2,174	1,00,33	2,559	1,19,08	3,547	1,62,97	1,091	80,25	1,670	75,86	...	1	
6,780	1,93,70	5,651	1,91,65	5,149	1,82,71	4,693	1,65,22	5,302	2,12,08	8,012	3,20,48	15
...	...	...	...	...	...	573	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	
8,934	2,92,43	8,210	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,68	6,357	2,00,55	7,307	2,96,41	8,495	3,31,33	16

(b) Represents 4 chests, valued at Rs. 4,800, shipped to Aden on Government account.
(c) „ 1 chest „ „ Rs. 1,380 „ „ „ „
(d) „ 1 „ „ „ Rs. 1,800 „ „ „ „ and ¼ chest (20 lbs.) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.
(e) 128 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.
(f) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

No. 236.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	58,58	20,25	3,72,02	46,76	43	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,07
Germany	...	...	60	36,92	58,78	1,04,04	1,46,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,95
United Kingdom	1,28,53	1,48,37	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	11,18	7,28	5,34	23,90	10,50
Italy	1,16,52	70,30	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,05	71,14	72,99	70,51	53,07
Spain	...	3,19	50,04	21,39	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,16	28,61
France	1,01	2,84	19,56	2,73	99	1,04	1,64	96	3,35	1,42
Netherlands	...	...	12,59	1,69	76	70	2,59	4,56	5,23	4,53
Austria and Hungary	...	...	30	1,19	8	47	13	10	...	..
Other Countries	3,02	7,37	57,07	24,62	19,96	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61	42,65
Total	3,08,56	2,61,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	1,81,36	2,17,69	2,85,47	3,30,79	3,20,58	2,57,80
Raw Skins†:										
United States of America	3,88,86	5,08,43	13,23,27	3,13,95	3,23,71	2,53,65	2,86,15	2,16,60	3,04,83	3,28,48
United Kingdom	58,07	53,50	90,06	68,73	25,77	34,55	32,92	37,12	22,99	27,29
France	11,63	50,82	65,61	12,66	14,62	18,60	30,59	35,60	35,45	51,04
Australia	25,54	24,84	21,64	9,61	10,99	10,22	9,41	6,87	7,11	9,61
Netherlands	...	...	1,32	6,44	28,52	19,65	32,51	37,64	15,98	21,61
Canada	2,71	15,19	7,14	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,43	...	...	4
Japan	5,22	16,08	12	6	5	30	...	1	5	...
Other Countries	2,27	3,19	3,30	6,72	5,83	9,87	10,70	8,64	12,45	17,05
Total	4,04,30	6,72,14	15,12,40	3,23,50	4,15,60	3,51,24	4,05,71	3,42,08	3,98,86	4,56,02
Dressd or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	4,89,22	7,09,09	7,26,63	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,93,67	3,16,36	2,88,54	2,61,45
Other Countries	1,22	2,66	61,30	11,54	26,60	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,64	16,38
Total	4,90,44	7,11,75	7,87,92	1,14,83	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,36,04	3,04,18	2,77,83
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	98,28	1,96,18	3,66,88	1,46,80	1,67,76	1,98,97	1,86,72	3,03,59	3,06,70	3,76,84
Japan	3,32	10,76	25,05	24,23	43,95	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64	36,78
United States of America	30,67	40,46	63,65	12,73	12,39	16,36	19,57	25,33	29,88	30,85
Other Countries	3,39	7,81	11,38	10,65	22,16	18,49	19,39	17,86	17,14	15,39
Total	1,35,66	2,55,21	4,66,96	2,02,41	2,46,26	2,74,23	2,73,08	3,83,14	3,93,36	4,59,86

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 237.—Exports of Indigo.

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	8,69	49,29	80,09	21,01	28,27	1,04	5,89	2,05	5	4
United Kingdom	33,39	25,57	6,06	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75	85	7 5
Egypt	26,43	17,64	22,88	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,23	1,61	1,27	53
Turkey, Asiatic	2,63	2,25	18,17	3,77	...	35	5	0	3	2
Arabia	63	22	1	29	38	22	20	5	3	5
United States of America	61,20	23,72	50	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	19,85	6,16	5,06	5,37	12,33	8,66	7,21	5,37	3,36	2,85
Total	1,52,82	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03	10,92	,59	4,24

No. 238.—Exports of Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential).

United Kingdom	76,70	1,44,19	1,33,21	31,26	18,03	18,74	10,68	8,33	10,51	12,43
Belgium	...	...	9,90	12,00	2,03	55	...	...	...	1
Italy	7,24	62,32	11,95	8,56	...	...	1	14	24	24
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,56	7,20	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,65	4,88
Natal	9,48	7,32	6,29	4,67	2,97	3,65	4,03	4,71	4,67	2,71
Straits Settlements	5,30	5,24	4,61	2,53	75	96	1,59	1,96	2,62	1,57
Ceylon	3,30	3,17	2,79	2,39	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90	1,61
Australia	7,65	7,80	1,28	2,30	64	94	1,90	1,39	1,31	52
United States of America	...	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03	38	30	43
France	3,09	36	1,04	3	3	1	1	...	...	...
Other Countries	32,67	42,04	27,16	29,55	10,26	11,65	9,02	9,80	11,43	6,85
Total	1,53,06	2,80,29	2,21,85	1,02,72	46,32	51,94	39,16	37,61	44,53	31,25

No. 239.—Exports of Oil Cakes.

United Kingdom	1,46	10,01	98,29	58,01	64,93	69,79	65,70	91,54	66,68	88,25
Ceylon	41,70	52,13	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,01	50,58	44,45	68,20	69,24
Japan	3,63	36	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	43,16	40,01	36,40
Java	20,87	17,52	2,83	1,97	31	80	1,82	93	...	...
Straits Settlements	2,07	4,21	1,92	1,94	2,10	1,50	2,13	1,76	2,02	2,93
Other Countries	25	16	1,14	91	9,02	9,68	11,61	39,16	33,62	57,04
Total	70,93	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,20,00	2,10,62	2,52,76

No. 240.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles —	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	86,95	1,86,01	42,43	29,97	18,15	15,47	16,78	13,26	20,17	23,90
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	2,73,87	1,42,04	1,04,36	59,30	15,89	66,64	28,12	24,27	28,57	23,71
Books and Printed Matter	61	84	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,38	1,43	1,30	1,74
Building and Engineering Materials	1,98	43	1,42	8,10	6,40	2,72	5,21	2,42	3,21	5,78
Carriages and Carts	17,66	18,09	37,51	85,12	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,92	44,29	20,45	37
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	53,24	49,25	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,90	10,19	13,12	12,78
Coal and Coke	1,64	6,66	10	...	1,56,68	1,11,89	91	1,84	90	2
Cotton manufactures	1,09,98	81,84	29,71	6,01	15,66	36,19	32,19	20,29	18,89	17,78
Flax manufactures	78,97	44,23	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34	6,96	7,29	9,35
Hardware and Cutlery	50,13	1,04,06	87,00	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27	28,56	28,30	29,84
Instruments and Apparatus	48,96	46,04	41,91	63,78	1,10,57	67,93	51,10	33,07	44,10	46,51
Machinery and Millwork	26,60	38,25	44,70	87,58	1,19,88	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,84	1,11,29	1,20,14
Metals	1,53,21	1,03,91	1,66,69	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,43	60,40	68,33	1,31,51	1,02,57
Paper, Stationery, etc.	24,25	40,06	40,31	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38	37,65	47,35	46,29
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	49,01	63,53	4,46,20	2,46,50	3,05,07	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,29,55	3,14,85	2,83,27
Ships, Parts of	48,62	1,85	1,95	8,85	32,16	20,65	74	43	1,39	3,57
Telegraph Materials	22,45	21,24	57,90	43,32	63,59	37,88	14,85	2,00	2,22	44
Woollen manufactures	1,43,20	3,63,56	68,96	5,27	7,30	9,83	31,50	29,11	32,38	30,13
All other Articles	2,01,64	5,56,54	1,40,48	1,50,83	2,88,77	1,04,70	1,50,94	1,31,23	1,48,97	2,01,78
Total	13,92,97	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,83,35	9,50,76

No. 241.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	29	92	60,44	27,60	4,83	2,22	1,21	2,86	83	2,33
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	60,56	1,70	6,89	15,69	2,97	46,55	6,57	17,53	7,05	4,37
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	45	70	3,62	26,68	3,06	81	20	1,30	6,62	1,08
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (*a*)	...	...	...	1,09,99	65,61	14,11	9,32	6,03	5,23	4,49
Metals	8,30	2,00	4,99	28,48	7,31	4,13	60	7,32	6,74	16,81
Opium (*b*)	1,28,99	1,07,25	95,84	13,92	87,05	65,86	79,37	1,13,31	1,09,03	1,19,48
Telegraph Materials	...	15,45	1,16	2,46	1,32	2,00	1,24	60	1,41	43
All other Articles	35,26	14,79	4,23,54	5,65,00	1,49,26	30,40	48,04	57,80	17,61	11,49
Total	2,38,94	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55	2,06,89	1,48,52	1,60,48

(*a*) Separately recorded from April, 1920.
(*b*) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.

No. 242.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces.

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	2,04	...	5,70,29 *22,11,43	6,12,77 *10,41,22	5,80,57	27,21,55	16,26,35	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,79,38
France	...	...	...	...	8,18	5,71,61	1,17,49	1,93,20	28,65	...
Malta	...	...	...	9,76	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	12,74	...	0,03	...	1,82,05	37	15
Total	2,04	...	27,81,71	16,76,49	5,07,75	33,06,09	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,53
Africa:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	...	...	7	63,00	89	...	...	...	1	3
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	49	..	..	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	22,56	10,97	5,02	13,47	1,06,62
Union of South Africa	2,20,00 *34	6	5	4,39	...	...	3,81,18	23,46,85	19,52,55	11,77,17
Other Countries	...	1	61	2,59	1,15	5	4,00	1	3	...
Total	2,21,24	7	73	70,47	2,04	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,88	19,66,06	12,83,82
America:										
United States	4,64,30	...	3,62,79 *5,80,08	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,07,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68
Canada	21,56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,85,86	...	9,42,87	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,07,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68
Asia:										
Aden	4,20	3	47 *15,00	02,11 *56,55	88,51	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,86	31,96
Arabia	... *39	17	...	19,66	23,26	4,09 *90	2,63	3,10	2,96	15,40
Ceylon	9,00	...	5,16	12,03	...	...	19,67	9,74	1,21	3,97
Hongkong	30,29	...	99,83	50	2,24	15,68	17,34	20,90	11,68	4,52
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	32,80	...	27,83 *2,44,24	...	0,72	30,41	19,01	3,62	76	1,14
Japan	14,78,11	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...
Java	73,87	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	6,86	1,97	8,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,09	7,12	5,50	4,60
Turkey in Asia	23,69	2	73	2,34,98 *1,90	...	...	...	...	...	..
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	...	3,58,31	51,85	76,74	18,43	79,33	68,30
Other Countries	2	37	7	13,62	16,71	1,03 *13	2,19	24	5,62	16,46
Total	16,59,28	2,56	4,02,14	4,04,08	4,99,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,30,22	1,46,44
Australasia	...	...	20,37	62,89	1,58,60	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,61	94,39	2,31,65
	*5,41,12	*2,25,00	*6,77,34	*6,21						
Total, Private	23,67,64	2,63	10,07,08	12,51,50	13,82,04	41,31,36	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,90	19,50,12
„ Government	*5,41,85	*2,25,00	*37,28,08	11,05,88	...	1,03	...	...	...	...
Total Value	29,09,49	2,27,63	48,25,16	23,57,38	13,82,04	41,32,39	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,90	19,50,12
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	4,908	389	7,829	3,727	1,799	5,878	4,339	12,624	6,302	3,403

[Continued on next page

No. 242.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces—*contd.*

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :										
United Kingdom	8	...	80	7,06,16	8,80,26	10,44,42	9,01,45	5,27,94	6,38,32	12,00,81
	*1,02,85	*23,88	*62,71	*5,32						
France	...	...	*6	...	2,35	5,88	9,20	1,45	...	32,00
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12,78	18,55
Total	1,02,93	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39	6,51,10	12,51,76
Africa :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	...	2	5	8	45	30	4,03	20,38	7,28	61
Kenya Colony	...	1	...	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,07	2,52	...	...
Egypt	...	...	40	...	14	...	6	12	...	44
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	34,18	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,95	85	...	70,95
Other Countries	1,50	13	5	6,30	17,83 / *8,84	55,68	16,02	32,66	18,20	16,08
Total	35,68	16	50	6,28	2,60,03	86,11	78,03	56,53	25,48	88,08
America :										
United States	73,74 / *8,25,97	*40,98,73	*17,81,46	40,54	1,13,66	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,47,73	4,90,73
Canada	6,24 / *8,39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	...
Total	9,14,84	40,98,73	17,81,46	40,54	1,13,66	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,49,17	4,90,73
Asia :										
Aden	78 / *17,72	... / *2,48	1,02	27,89	29,11 / *2,37	19,08 / *6	2,78 / *3,60	93 / *5	8,28 / *2,83	14,97 / *3,65
Arabia	3,45 / *62	83	1,51	29,82 / *5	65,61	56,52	25,40 / *3,00	47,10 / *2,83	33,36 / *2,00	12,59 / *1,52
Bahrein Islands	88	2	...	15,94	33,73	23,00	9,15	55,28	34,46	25,42
Ceylon	... / *30,00	... / *6,00	10 / *93,31	11,03	3,78	...	7	...	8,98	93
Hongkong	11,47 / *38,11	*13,21,57	43 / *8,99,40	16,01	8,50	16,81	8,84	48	1,26	7,40
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	45,15 / *7,89,35	7 / *1,14,31	86	1,05,65	70,63	89,15	20,78	1,08,20	20,05	98,82
Japan	16,29 / *4,22	...	...	7,41	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	2,02	1,00	1,19 / *44,45	5,06 / *22,27	9,58	26,57 / *20,00	11,50 / *20,00	20,51	15,21	7,59 / *6,78
Siam	7,45	1	3	...	...	3,31	8,94	...	5,96	63
Straits Settlements	27,59	1,13,45 / *68,06	2,80	28,02	1,41	38	1,31	3	15,95	16
Turkey in Asia	6,85	3,93	6,50	19,60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	*38	*25	*91	*8	1,88,42	1,42,23	88,01 / *6,38	73,29	85,18	21,74
Other Countries	8	...	...	...	90	...	28	16	20	4
Total	10,02,41	16,81,03	10,52,01	3,48,73	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,59,14	3,08,03	1,83,24	2,00,67
Australasia	9 / *1,31,40	*2,54,22	*61,19	1,84 / *1,10	73,78 / *72	1,55,78	89,04	1,24,72	1,80,71	1,45,10
Total, Private	2,37,84	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,03	20,71,44	21,78,09	24,26,02	19,85,35	21,65,96
„ Government	*20,29,10	*67,69,45	*29,53,49	*28,82	*14,98	22,89	32,18	2,05	4,35	10,88
Total Value	22,66,94	69,08,92	29,08,73	11,18,97	17,47,80	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07	19,89,70	21,76,84
„ Quantity . Oz. (thousands)	88,814	241,747	101,061	43,221	73,838	96,500	107,837	122,329	108,347	134,006
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value	51,76,43	71,86,55	78,23,89	84,76,35	31,29,90	62,26,72	51,35,59	98,57,05	55,12,69	41,26,46

No. 243.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India by Sea distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with tota Quantity in thousands of Ounces.

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	35	1,78,32	6,93,14 *5,91,49	3	...	9	...	2	...	1
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	35	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	9	...	2	...	1
Africa:										
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14	...
Other Countries	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02	13
Total	55	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16	12
America:										
Canada	3,72,87	72,43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	...	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9
Total	3,72,87	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9
Asia:										
Arabia	...	...	...	99	...	98	1,50	2,89	1,39	19
Bahrein Islands	...	...	...	*6,95	*7,21	17	51	18,93	...	...
Ceylon	...	13	...	3	...	42	16	3,00	35	9
Hongkong	...	...	...	8,32	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Straits Settlements	1	...	...	8,11	2,13	...	72	1,25	21,17	5,58
Turkey in Asia	*14,85	...	...	1,47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	*3,00	...	*7,50	5,40 *1	1,64	8,86	17	70	47	3,99
Total	17,86	13	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06	26,82	23,38	9,85
Australasia	...	*2,25,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	3,73,78	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	16,61,28	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07
„ Government	*17,85	*5,32,94	*5,98,99	*6,96	*7,21	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	3,91,63	7,84,01	12,92,13	21,46,56	16,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	696	1,345	2,223	2,907	2,049	19	10	59	66	17

[Continued on next page

No. 243.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces—*contd.*

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

Countries	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	SILVER									
Europe:	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	20	...	...	5,17 *2	12	32 *0	2	4,57	...	1
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	16	42	...	...	...
Total	20	...	...	5,19	12	57	44	4,57	...	1
Africa:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	12,00	30	...	29,44	5,00	4,25	25	23,05	5,02	5
Kenya Colony	10,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	49
Egypt	77,17 *20	5,87 *33	*31	...	...	...	...	5	2	7
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	...	...	...	1,28,36	2	1,47	70,20	...	...	25
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...	...	...
Total	99,37	6,50	31	1,57,80	5,02	5,72	70,49	23,10	5,51	86
Asia:										
Aden	1 *4,95	*80	*2,66	...	20	15	2,82	1,12	1,23	...
Arabia	93 *1,75	*82	4 *1,41	12,59	27,03	52,75	31,65	44,48	17,00	24,85
Bahrein Islands	33,78	*7,50	*7,52	6,53	31,00	93,42	69,38	40,47	13,60	55,92
Ceylon	11,57	1	34,80	19,84 *30,00	4,18	21 *5,00	30,27	40,84	1,68 *6,50	33,62
Hongkong	...	...	...	3,38	24,75	40,97	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	...	...	...	1,03,42	1,32,17	45,30	1,31,56	2,52,48	1,98,05	63,25
Henjam Island	7,45	*27	...	...	*9	...	...	*14	*20	*15
Persia	4,92 *1,70	*25,00	*3,26	24,54	*11	7,90	1,38 *44	11,37 *22	11,64 *37	7,43 *8
Siam	1,00	...	...	...	6,60	2,60	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	10,21	11,58	23,98	1,03,02	2,01	1,95	17	17	19,83	2,54
Turkey in Asia	3 *1,84,84	*64,55	*1,87	...	...	...	1,83 *4	... 2,20	70 *2	83
Other Countries	5	...	...	4,20	2,20	2,33				
Total	2,63,19	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,58	2,69,54	3,92,99	2,71,78	1,88,67
Australasia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	1,69,32	17,76	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,39,95	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31
,, Government	*1,93,44	*99,27	*17,03	*30,03	*20	*5,09	*52	*36	*2,15	*23
Total Value	3,62,76	1,17,03	*75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,89,54
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	14,288	4,719	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,443	14,578	19,975	14,988	9,764
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value	7,54,39	9,01,04	18,67,98	26,17,18	19,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,83	1,99,61

No. 244.—Balance of Trade*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,33,44	+2,39,33	+3,12,28	+2,40,01	+2,31,38
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+9,12	+14,55	+17,78	+18,16	+14,06
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—1,50,42	—1,60,03	—3,00,80	—3,35,60	—2,66,34
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+92,14	+84,85	+1,29,26	—77,43	—20,90
Gold (private)†	—21,46	—2	—10,97	+8,88	+2,79
Silver (private)†	—1,46	—6	+15	—7,59	—14,95
Currency Notes (private)	—	—	—	—	—
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)	—22,92	—8	—10,82	+1,29	—12,16
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+69,22	+84,77	+1,18,44	—76,14	—33,06
Council bills, purchases of, sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (*b*)	—50,72	—30,91	—36,81(*c*)	...	...
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	+7,08	+18,58	+28,55	...
Transfers of Government Securities	—83	+70	—1,34	—56	+1,53
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—28	—26	—28	—23	—27
Balance of Remittances of Funds	—51,83	—23,30	—19,85	+27,76	+1,26

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,99,16	+3,48,84	+3,84,66	+3,74,84	+3,01,43
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+15,16	+13,07	+13,51	+10,49	+8,01
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—3,24,31(*a*)	—2,17,03(*a*)	—2,43,16(*a*)	—2,24,20(*a*)	—2,29,98(*a*)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+90,01	+1,44,88	+1,55,01	+1,61,13	+79,46
Gold (private)†	—41,18	—29,10	—73,93	—34,85	—19,40
Silver (private)†	—18,17	—18,38	—20,06	—17,15	—19,79
Currency Notes (private)	—91	—1,08	—28	+12	—14
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	—60,26	—48,65	—94,27	—51,88	—39,33
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+29,75	+96,23	+60,74	+1,09,25	+40,13
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (*b*)	—7,06	—33,30	—56,35	—61,24	—2,82
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	...	+1,93
Transfers of Government Securities					
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	+2,62	—35	—38	—1,27	+3
	—35	—44	—41	—36	—34
Balance of Remittances of Funds	4,79	—34,18	—57,14	—62,87	—1,20

Note.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (—) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(*a*) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(*b*) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

(*c*) Includes T. Ts. from the Bank of Montreal paid in India for Rs. 3,25,63,000.

No. 245.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, IMPORT-

Countries		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	1,32	4,02	2,93	35,87	46,67
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,72,12	1,70,07	2,96,29	1,32,85	80,95
	Treasure	4,98	6,80	30	...	...
Tirah	Merchandise	10,41	12,59	10,19	6,17	5,12
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	40,37	47,45	39,11	41,41	31,51
	Treasure	3	43	1	...	...
Buner	Merchandise	1,71	1,50	1,17	4,13	1,85
Waziristan	Merchandise	4,09	13,36	1,74	59,21	57,89
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	2,01	2,60	1,95	1,00	67
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	12,57	17,45	13,37	26,76	17,27
	Treasure	9,14	15,14	11,60	8,36	2,20
Central Asia	Merchandise	13,42	15,32	10,91	20,46	12,17
	Treasure	9,27	15,65	11,56	8,54	2,30
Tibet	Merchandise	64,48	68,96	65,74	61,32	55,13
	Treasure	4,05	4,00	3,76	4,24	7,81
Nepal	Merchandise	3,84,41	4,77,13	5,20,13	5,96,03	5,91,42
	Treasure	13,18	43,68	27,70	19,85	32,98
Sikkim	Merchandise	28,18	32,44	51,05	55,94	68,47
	Treasure	50	31	30	20	13
Bhutan	Merchandise	19,38	9,07	5,23	11,73	8,54
	Treasure	19	5	1	5	1
Towang	Merchandise	29	55	63	40	58
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	2,60	2,71	3,42	2,50	3,05
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	10	1	1	1	...
Western China	Merchandise	33,84	70,12	73,46	66,27	85,02
	Treasure	62,55	61,02	56,06	54,22	45,42
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	4,48	86	17	26	36
	Treasure	2,06	1,50	1,57	1,92	1,46
Shan States	Merchandise	4,43,15	3,05,54	3,12,81	3,08,36	3,05,87
	Treasure	46,03	1,05,18	91,20	1,02,44	1,09,92
Karennee	Merchandise	20,94	20,90	22,83	30,11	7,35
	Treasure	1,56	2,63	2,42	2,57	2,91
North Siam	Merchandise	14,55	18,33	22,41	25,58	26,57
	Treasure	10,60	8,47	9,58	10,26	8,20
South Siam	Merchandise	10,80	14,35	20,34	24,43	14,84
	Treasure	1,60	1,42	1,10	1,29	2,16
Other Countries	Merchandise	23	18	15	50	76
	Treasure	1	26	10	17	13
Total	Merchandise	12,94,54	13,14,51	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67
	Treasure	1,65,65	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,00,47	1,03,57	1,61,53	1,44,16	1,07,10
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,36,29	1,63,03	1,91,88	1,35,40	1,16,45
Kashmir		29,86	41,71	32,62	44,76	28,00
Punjab		30,35	37,94	26,56	38,08	24,61
United Provinces		1,47,84	1,59,87	1,53,32	2,04,86	2,05,12
Bihar and Orissa		2,18,35	3,31,29	3,17,58	3,15,88	3,59,23
Bengal		1,19,09	1,23,54	1,57,86	2,05,68	1,69,59
Assam		16,80	8,88	6,22	11,26	6,72
Burma		6,52,14	6,11,31	6,22,94	7,17,72	6,99,58
Total		14,60,10	15,82,04	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which ED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
93,74	56,04	66,32			Merchandise } Persia
...	...	...			Treasure }
1,60,62	94,34	1,67,95			Merchandise } Afghanistan
4,18	...	83			Treasure }
6,50	2,41	10,47			Merchandise } Tirah
...	..	...			Treasure }
30,76	10,60	35,03			Merchandise } Dir, Swat and Bajaur
...	...	...			Treasure }
1,49	40	1,33			Merchandise Buner
9,67	2,88	14,82			Merchandise Waziristan
51	16	1,02			Merchandise Kurram Valley
21,26	22,55	23,63			Merchandise } Chinese Turkistan
1,47	2,15	6,67			Treasure }
19,70	19,90	21,12			Merchandise } Central Asia
1,82	2,17	5,95			Treasure }
58,71	74,68	57,39			Merchandise } Tibet
5,64	9,67	6,80			Treasure }
5,06,03	6,07,21	5,82,00			Merchandise } Nepal
16,04	20,03	18,58			Treasure }
69,20	73,46	65,51			Merchandise } Sikkim
16	29	5			Treasure }
14,10	9,66	7,55			Merchandise } Bhutan
16	...	...			Treasure }
46	20	2			Merchandise Towang
2,96	4,68	4,32	(a)	(a)	Merchandise Nágá and Mishmi Hills
...	5	61			Merchandise Duffla and Aka Hills
1,00,01	1,14,72	1,22,34			Merchandise } Western China
55,27	88,36	32,40			Treasure }
60	28	27			Merchandise } Unadministered Kachin Country
1,34	1,33	1,03			Treasure }
4,62,90	6,27,41	8,44,13			Merchandise } Shan States
1,19,49	1,32,40	1,46,97			Treasure }
7,51	9,74	7,53			Merchandise } Karennee
3,10	3,05	2,80			Treasure }
29,19	33,02	29,39			Merchandise } North Siam
6,25	6,67	5,65			Treasure }
12,44	12,28	17,38			Merchandise } South Siam
1,82	2,18	1,74			Treasure }
60	68	83			Merchandise } Other Countries
9	3	5			Treasure }
16,10,96	17,77,39	20,79,46			Merchandise } TOTAL
2,16,83	2,18,28	2,29,52			Treasure }
					Provinces into which imported—
2,13,86	1,40,68	1,83,36			Sind and British Baluchistan
94,11	24,47	1,14,26			N.-W. Frontier Province
32,26	33,90	36,74			Kashmir
30,97	35,12	30,13			Punjab
1,93,81	2,60,76	2,40,04			United Provinces
2,97,43	3,48,43	3,37,99			Bihar and Orissa
1,56,17	1,64,46	1,40,53			Bengal
10,25	6,46	5,32			Assam
7,99,98	9,81,39	12,11,63			Burma
18,27,79	19,95,67*	23,08,98			TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 246.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land, which.

Countries		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	22,57	37,77	1,03,48	1,05,30	83,74
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,88,72	3,03,07	2,41,10	1,54,32	1,35,37
	Treasure	5,48	1,76	1,55	...	37
Tirah	Merchandise	12,57	22,63	21,31	10,32	10,10
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	52,35	88,59	80,31	82,41	66,34
	Treasure	10	1,34	54	1,08	1
Buner	Merchandise	3,04	3,10	2,47	6,41	2,83
Waziristan	Merchandise	7,55	11,21	1,16	24,07	31,44
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	7,94	17,64	11,36	9,03	3,56
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	27,93	35,30	44,77	41,80	21,80
	Treasure	26	...	...	1	20
Central Asia	Merchandise	26,94	37,03	42,57	44,00	25,05
	Treasure	1,26	1,71	1,79	1,25	87
Tibet	Merchandise	22,67	22,56	32,04	31,34	23,11
	Treasure	7,01	5,00	4,46	4,88	4,64
Nepal	Merchandise	2,10,81	2,28,07	2,90,46	2,82,03	2,49,27
	Treasure	17,32	6,40	4,52	4,95	3,70
Sikkim	Merchandise	11,10	12,42	16,47	15,08	13,13
	Treasure	14	18	19	18	17
Bhutan	Merchandise	14,75	6,74	3,36	7,61	4,20
	Treasure	3	5	4	8	7
Towang	Merchandise	35	47	45	47	46
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	3,40	4,20	3,05	5,33	3,59
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	10	1	1	1	...
Western China	Merchandise	68,62	1,00,77	1,15,71	1,01,40	1,00,23
	Treasure	22,50	41,54	9,15	10,88	10,11
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	6,84	1,64	1,24	1,68	1,20
	Treasure	2,45	1,10	65	77	60
Shan States	Merchandise	4,89,20	4,07,01	4,85,62	5,17,44	4,64,59
	Treasure	21,12	45,04	23,45	23,33	19,02
Karennee	Merchandise	5,93	8,28	8,02	4,69	2,46
	Treasure	2,75	5,03	4,31	5,10	78
North Siam	Merchandise	12,24	11,76	16,33	10,47	11,02
	Treasure	11,02	5,22	10,35	6,65	11,03
South Siam	Merchandise	1,98	1,77	4,53	4,58	4,26
	Treasure	2,41	3,32	3,46	3,26	3,07
Other Countries	Merchandise	15	22	16	4	31
Total	Merchandise	12,27,75	13,03,76	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05
	Treasure	93,03	1,18,20	64,46	62,32	54,73
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,02,58	1,04,13	2,60,37	2,20,46	1,03,40
N.-W. Frontier Province		2,21,76	2,92,38	2,01,80	2,10,05	1,31,25
Kashmir		34,06	41,20	48,82	47,56	27,22
Punjab		36,50	41,79	47,42	49,45	35,80
United Provinces		57,11	53,08	71,71	78,33	72,80
Bihar and Orissa		1,71,98	1,80,75	2,23,28	2,09,68	1,81,35
Bengal		34,00	34,50	48,69	41,51	35,10
Assam		10,55	9,56	6,42	12,00	6,31
Burma		6,47,14	6,33,67	6,83,03	6,90,16	6,20,46
Total		13,21,68	14,32,05	15,01,54	15,81,10	13,12,78

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,27,65	1,51,60	2,56,45			Merchandise . . . . Persia
1,57,52	1,72,60	2,78,20			Merchandise . . . . Afghanistan
...	48	...			Treasure . . . . Afghanistan
10,24	4,85	13,37			Merchandise . . . . Tirah
65,99	14,32	51,56			Merchandise . . . . Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
...	...	...			Treasure . . . . Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
3,28	82	1,26			Merchandise . . . . Bunêr
7,40	4,56	6,43			Merchandise . . . . Waziristan
7,50	2,69	13,77			Merchandise . . . . Kurram Valley
22,14	25,20	14,23			Merchandise . . . . Chinese
6	24	41			Treasure . . . . Turkistan
24,82	28,74	15,39			Merchandise . . . . Central Asia
08	1,08	1,22			Treasure . . . . Central Asia
30,26	34,50	35,54			Merchandise . . . . Tibet
5,82	3,49	16,13			Treasure . . . . Tibet
2,75,36	2,80,88	2,79,43			Merchandise . . . . Nepal
4,71	8,00	4,66			Treasure . . . . Nepal
15,32	16,04	15,79			Merchandise . . . . Sikkim
19	40	34			Treasure . . . . Sikkim
8,60	4,09	2,10			Merchandise . . . . Bhutan
12	7	9			Treasure . . . . Bhutan
37	12	4			Merchandise . . . . Towang
3,23	4,14	4,27			Merchandise . . . . Nágá and Mishmi Hills
...	...	...			Treasure . . . . Nágá and Mishmi Hills
...	2	90	(a)	(a)	Merchandise . . . . Duffla and Aka Hills
77,15	83,89	96,78			Merchandise . . . . Western China
6,86	8,80	9,83			Treasure . . . . Western China
1,17	1,12	1,09			Merchandise . . . . Unadministered Kachin Country
48	59	33			Treasure . . . . Unadministered Kachin Country
6,14,88	7,25,34	7,03,51			Merchandise . . . . Shan States
17,20	20,31	20,18			Treasure . . . . Shan States
3,07	2,47	3,25			Merchandise . . . . Karennee
1,07	1,78	1,03			Treasure . . . . Karennee
9,70	10,91	10,28			Merchandise . . . . North Siam
11,37	13,17	11,29			Treasure . . . . North Siam
2,85	3,23	2,95			Merchandise . . . . South Siam
1,06	1,82	1,35			Treasure . . . . South Siam
38	30	18			Merchandise . . . . Other Countries
14,68,97	15,72,41	18,06,86			Merchandise . . . . TOTAL
51,46	55,23	66,86			Treasure . . . . TOTAL
					Provinces from which exported—
2,32,08	2,58,40	3,08,74			Sind and British Baluchistan
1,45,21	97,94	2,22,31			N.-W. Frontier Province
27,49	30,42	19,22			Kashmir
31,11	31,54	18,68			Punjab
79,31	75,09	84,13			United Provinces
1,00,36	2,10,65	1,90,45			Bihar and Orissa
47,49	48,70	63,34			Bengal
9,07	6,40	5,98			Assam
7,48,46	8,73,41	8,61,87			Burma
15,20,43	16,27,64*	18,73,72			TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 247.—Principal Imports and Exports of

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports into India					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	1,02,27	2,64,71	2,07,63	2,52,00	3,17,28
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	1,11,63	1,03,14	2,54,89	1,93,04	1,51,84
Metals and manufactures of metals	2,80,78	1,28,78	1,09,58	1,61,63	1,32,74
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	97,75	1,08,54	1,37,31	1,39,56	1,45,65
Living Animals	97,52	82,70	97,06	1,35,24	1,13,16
Raw Wool	1,44,51	1,40,16	1,28,89	1,18,08	69,69
Wood	44,00	49,90	49,41	91,37	93,70
Raw Silk	37,47	83,58	73,95	75,98	84,51
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	38,24	56,59	90,32	75,06	61,07
Tea	28,75	33,56	33,41	40,96	45,52
Hides, Skins, and Horns	39,29	44,42	41,23	38,52	24,22
Raw Jute	20,82	25,82	21,84	28,88	18,35
Drugs and Medicines	17,00	16,85	16,62	22,73	16,51
Tobacco	15,50	12,04	16,23	22,60	16,70
Spices	22,50	25,14	23,19	21,03	21,29
Dyeing Materials	14,23	11,44	12,46	19,04	19,35
Lac	5,74	5,83	16,24	12,63	18,20
Exports from India					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	2,02,93	3,32,27	3,44,64	2,73,65	2,10,22
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	1,66,50	1,10,11	1,92,92	2,24,04	1,59,29
Grain and Pulse	24,53	29,03	39,51	1,29,20	91,99
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,05,92	1,55,76	1,79,04	1,06,31	1,06,84
Sugar	47,85	81,28	49,37	96,45	81,67
Cotton Yarn, Indian	60,76	1,04,19	1,07,53	73,09	78,33
Provisions	44,75	50,30	62,65	58,15	53,09
Petroleum	25,07	33,83	62,84	55,04	70,73
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	47,50	64,35	61,74	42,37	33,54
Raw Cotton	3,57	10,03	19,62	36,93	9,45
Spices	28,23	31,04	35,08	34,44	35,74
Salt	31,10	33,24	31,13	30,89	31,19
Dyeing Materials	10,50	16,78	21,80	26,03	15,77
Living Animals	12,71	14,13	14,97	19,80	14,59
Tobacco	19,67	20,34	20,61	19,37	21,12
Leather	24,25	24,30	22,72	18,54	14,60
Silk Goods	20,00	17,17	13,48	14,48	9,88
Tea	13,68	28,17	22,13	14,31	31,25
Apparel	12,17	8,89	36,93	9,81	10,46

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER

1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
2,45,65	2,52,06	3,20,17			Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
2,10,18	1,44,03	1,77,66			Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
1,83,25	2,76,97	4,70,83			Metals and manufactures of metals
1,86,66	1,69,39	1,79,74			Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
1,07,35	95,79	80,76			Living Animals
95,71	1,01,58	1,08,34			Raw Wool
41,45	54,50	50,05			Wood
1,06,47	1,20,48	1,42,18			Raw Silk
54,66	47,87	45,38			Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
41,47	46,24	52,11			Tea
23,54	17,88	28,13			Hides, Skins, and Horns
16,02	34,98	37,21			Raw Jute
20,79	12,76	14,81			Drugs and Medicines
23,50	10,76	13,65			Tobacco
19,98	19,63	20,14			Spices
18,82	31,47	23,65			Dyeing Materials
22,43	32,65	41,82	(a)	(a)	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,05,15	2,49,27	3,27,55			Cotton Goods, Foreign
2,48,20	3,00,34	2,67,56			Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
50,77	31,31	33,16			Grain and Pulse
1,05,40	1,35,14	1,83,71			Cotton Goods, Indian
68,90	64,08	78,39			Sugar
61,82	73,04	95,36			Cotton Yarn, Indian
59,65	63,93	62,29			Provisions
72,94	71,01	64,34			Petroleum
55,80	36,00	54,24			Cotton Yarn, Foreign
8,34	3,94	10,13			Raw Cotton
34,90	48,91	38,06			Spices
30,66	31,61	32,68			Salt
20,41	17,38	15,09			Dyeing Materials
14,35	12,84	16,32			Living Animals
23,41	22,62	20,01			Tobacco
14,34	22,38	53,56			Leather
7,45	7,98	11,97			Silk Goods
47,34	65,02	1,06,75			Tea
19,47	14,17	30,22			Apparel

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 248.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the official years 1925-26 and 1926-27.

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	Articles	1925-26	1926-27
Grain and Pulse—			Hides and Skins—		
Wheat—			Hides of Cattle—		
Group (*a*)	14,607	73,367	Group (*a*)	815	1,777
„ (*b*)	157,732	232,642	„ (*b*)	42,209	71,650
„ (*c*)	206,015	40,282	„ (*c*)	22,370	25,495
Total	378,354	346,291	Total	65,394	98,922
			Skins of sheep and goats—		
Gram and Pulse—			Group (*a*)	7,113	14,199
Group (*a*)	9,415	8,681	„ (*b*)	41,279	55,360
„ (*b*)	155,103	326,992	„ (*c*)	4,264	5,173
„ (*c*)	204,041	140,459	Total	52,656	74,732
Total	368,619	476,132	Ghi—		
			Group (*a*)	9,657	18,534
			„ (*b*)	14,054	18,428
Rice, husked—			„ (*c*)	53,302	68,576
Group (*a*)	1,025	1,278	Total	77,013	105,536
„ (*b*)	26,495	63,479			
„ (*c*)	1,258,649	1,219,496	Tobacco—		
Total	1,286,169	1,284,253	Group (*a*)	5,660	9,869
			„ (*b*)	66,694	69,067
			„ (*c*)	38,844	54,133
Rice, unhusked—			Total	111,198	133,069
Group (*a*)	1,056	1,700			
„ (*b*)	111,905	96,204	Wool, raw—		
„ (*c*)	996,064	571,067	Group (*a*)	155,744	157,414
Total	1,109,025	669,061	„ (*b*)	35,920	51,916
			„ (*c*)	55,149	82,268
			Total	246,813	291,628
Others—					
Group (*a*)	14,011	11,165	*Carpets and rugs—		
„ (*b*)	402,872	416,402	Group (*a*)	14,559	22,924
„ (*c*)	323,051	276,662	„ (*b*)	2,968	6,001
Total	799,934	704,229	Total	17,527	28,925

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (*a*) and (*b*) only and are registered at those stations, from October, 1925.

No. 248.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the official year 1925-26 and 1926-27 —*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	Articles	1925-26	1926-27
**Borax—			Treasure—		
Group (*b*)	...	...	Gold (in ounces)—		
,, (*c*)	23,958	19,884	Group (*a*)	290	...
			,, (*b*)	...	...
Total	23,958	19,884	,, (*c*)	...	...
			Total	290	...
† Charas	1,469	1,372	Silver (in ounces)—		
‡ Jute, raw	229,955	223,186	Group (*a*)	6	339,695
Oil seeds—			,, (*b*)	554,907	1,428,488
‡ Linseed	376,414	580,448	,, (*c*)	350,509	1,058,980
‡ Mustard and rape seed	321,048	390,210	Total	905,422	2,827,163

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (*a*) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

1. Duzdap.
2. Mirjawa.
3. Nok-kundi.
4. Yakmach.
5. Dalbandin.
6. Padag Road.
7. Ahmedwal.
8. Nushki.
9. Quetta.
10. Bostan.
11. Yaru.
12. Gulistan.
13. Killa Abdulla.
14. Chaman.

Group (*b*) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ghazighat.
2. Bhakkar.
3. Darya Khan.
4. Pezu.
5. Tank.
6. Girni Road.
7. Lakimarwat.
8. Bannu.
9. Thal.
10. Kohat Cantonment.
11. Pabbi.
12. Peshawar Cantonment.
13. Peshawar City.
14. Khairabad.
15. Nowshera.
16. Mardan.
17. Takhtibhai.
18. Durgai.
19. Havelian.
20. Rawalpindi.
21. Jammu (Tawi).
22. Pathankote.
23. Hoshiarpur.
24. Haripur Hazara.
25. Damel.
26. Sarna.
27. Sachetgarh.
28. Ranbirsinghpura.
29. Miran Sahib.
30. Jammu Cantonment.
31. Paracbinar.
32. Mansehra.
33. Srinagar.

Group (*c*) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ramnagar.
2. Haldwani.
3. Tanakpur.
4. Katarnian Ghat.
5. Naipalganj Road.
6. Uska Bazar.
7. Bridgmanganj.
8. Raxaul.
9. Bairagnia.
10. Janakpur Road.
11. Jayanagar.
12. Bhaptiahi.
13. Nantanwa.
14. Jogbani.
15. Naksalbari.
16. Galgalia.
17. Ghum.
18. Kalimpong Road.
19. Nagrakata.
20. Carron.
21. Banarhat.
22. Salkhowaghat.

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (*b*) and (*c*).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (*b*).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (*c*) and are registered only at those stations.

No. 248.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 and 1926-27—*concld.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27
Cotton—			Petroleum—		
Twist and yarn—			Group (*a*)	9,894	15,148
Group (*a*)	17,798	12,984	,, (*b*)	94,146	140,728
,, (*b*)	26,846	33,497	,, (*c*)	86,779	122,167
,, (*c*)	37,922	47,067	TOTAL	190,819	278,043
TOTAL	82,566	93,548	Salt—		
Piece-goods, foreign—			Group (*a*)	12,265	4,853
Group (*a*)	82,599	66,004	,, (*b*)	609,744	866,403
,, (*b*)	182,805	225,592	,, (*c*)	744,524	769,104
,, (*c*)	64,022	86,704	TOTAL	1,366,533	1,640,360
TOTAL	329,426	379,260	Sugar—		
Piece-goods, Indian—			Refined—		
Group (*a*)	56,592	61,877	Group (*a*)	201,293	121,897
,, (*b*)	73,130	87,982	,, (*b*)	428,652	632,963
,, (*c*)	62,527	86,321	,, (*c*)	95,213	96,964
TOTAL	192,239	236,180	TOTAL	725,158	851,824
Grain and Pulse—			Unrefined—		
Wheat—			Group (*a*)	38,483	60,009
Group (*a*)	164,476	152,580	,, (*b*)	104,474	60,069
,, (*b*)	708,772	871,024	,, (*c*)	20,689	31,849
,, (*c*)	125,138	171,486	TOTAL	163,646	151,927
TOTAL	998,386	1,195,090	Tea—		
Rice, husked—			Black—		
Group (*a*)	42,032	38,948	Group (*a*)	30,552	34,889
,, (*b*)	92,947	159,181	,, (*b*)	12,343	22,961
,, (*c*)	493,417	313,823	,, (*c*)	4,087	775
TOTAL	628,396	510,952	TOTAL	46,982	58,625
Others—			Green—		
Group (*a*)	234,604	95,467	Group (*a*)	25,445	16,455
,, (*b*)	777,554	719,580	,, (*b*)	58,001	70,407
,, (*c*)	289,720	478,000	,, (*c*)	452	353
TOTAL	1,301,887	1,293,047	TOTAL	83,898	87,215
Iron and Steel—			Tabacco—		
Unwrought—			Group (*a*)	3,171	7,161
Group (*a*)	4,298	4,481	,, (*b*)	50,024	49,993
,, (*b*)	52,898	24,506	,, (*c*)	54,247	50,991
,, (*c*)	8,188	8,098	TOTAL	107,442	108,145
TOTAL	65,384	37,085			
Sections—			* Brass and Copper	12,170	11,871
Group (*a*)	17,897	81,976	* Betelnuts	21,236	20,227
,, (*b*)	140,706	216,320			
,, (*c*)	90,482	140,372			
TOTAL	249,085	388,668	Treasure—		
			Gold (in ounces)—		
Machinery and Millwork—			Group (*a*)	...	...
Group (*a*)	3,655	10,533	,, (*b*)	129	3,121
,, (*b*)	15,411	38,216	,, (*c*)	383	...
,, (*c*)	10,394	9,712	TOTAL	512	3,121
TOTAL	29,460	58,461			
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery—			Silver (in ounces)—		
Group (*a*)	16,353	4,794	Group (*a*)	...	91,723
,, (*b*)	21,581	27,883	,, (*b*)	1,345,830	5,732,765
,, (*c*)	24,336	19,184	,, (*c*)	180,000	397,524
TOTAL	62,270	51,861	TOTAL	1,525,830	6,222,012

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (*c*).

No. 248-A.—Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma, during the official year 1926-27.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS

Articles	1926-27
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—	
(*d*)	630
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	...
Total	630
Cotton manufactured—	
Piecegoods—	
(*d*)	421
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	16
Total	437
Other sorts, including rugs—	
(*d*)	430
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	...
Total	430
Grain and pulse—	
Gram and pulse—	
(*d*)	14,210
(*e*)	16,852
(*f*)	1,274
Total	32,336
Rice, husked—	
(*d*)	61,366
(*e*)	25,835
(*f*)	7,443
Total	94,644
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—	
(*d*)	34,682
(*e*)	408
(*f*)	15,330
Total	50,420
Hides of Cattle—	
(*d*)	3,698
(*e*)	6,485
(*f*)	...
Total	10,183
Lac—	
(*d*)	2,967
(*e*)	91,066
(*f*)	...
Total	94,033
Sugar—	
Refined—	
(*d*)	6
(*e*)	272
(*f*)	...
Total	278
Unrefined, including jaggery—	
(*d*)	...
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	1,246
Total	1,246
Tea—	
Dry—	
(*d*)	6,299
(*e*)	2,480
(*f*)	...
Total	8,779

Articles	1926-27
Tea—*contd.*	
Wet—	
(*d*)	186
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	...
Total	186
Tobacco—	
Cigarettes—	
(*d*)	165
(*e*)	27
(*f*)	...
Total	192
Others—	
(*d*)	4,805
(*e*)	136
(*f*)	191
Total	5,132
Orpiment—	
(*d*)	9,040
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	...
Total	9,040
Silk—	
Raw—	
(*d*)	4,262
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	626
Total	4,888
Manufactured—	
(*d*)	2
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	48
Total	50
Timber—	
Teak—	
(*d*)	...
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	3,729
Total	3,729
Other kinds—	
(*d*)	69
(*e*)	218
(*f*)	...
Total	287
Matches—	
(*d*)	4
(*e*)	14
(*f*)	...
Total	18
Treasure—	
Gold (in ounces)	...
Silver (in ounces)—	
(*d*)	24,093
(*e*)	229,200
(*f*)	212,292
Total	465,585

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Heho, outward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thinganyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik) importations into Burma.

No. 218-A.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma during the official year 1926-27—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

Articles	1926-27
Cotton—	
Raw cotton—	
(*d*)	13,355
(*e*)	245
(*f*)	....
Total	13,600
Cotton twist and yarn—	
(*d*)	46,735
(*e*)	11,822
(*f*)	3
Total	58,560
Cotton piecegoods—	
(*d*)	21,827
(*e*)	29,549
(*f*)	89
Total	51,465
Rice, husked—	
(*d*)	2,285
(*e*)	14,521
(*f*)	...
Total	16,806
Dyes and dyeing materials—	
(*d*)	69
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	...
Total	69
Iron and Steel—	
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)	
(*d*)	...
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	6
Total	6
Machinery and Millwork—	
(*d*)	420
(*e*)	577
(*f*)	39
Total	1,036

Articles	1926-27
Hardware and cutlery—	
(*d*)	5,108
(*e*)	448
(*f*)	28
Total	5,674
Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—	
(*d*)	6,186
(*e*)	17,965
(*f*)	425
Total	24,576
Petroleum—	
Kerosene oil—	
(*d*)	20,683
(*e*)	45,985
(*f*)	978
Total	67,646
Petrol—	
(*d*)	1,900
(*e*)	12,529
(*f*)	21
Total	14,450
Provisions and Oilman's Stores—	
Condensed Milk—	
(*d*)	3,602
(*e*)	2,298
(*f*)	67
Total	5,967
Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—	
(*d*)	11,061
(*e*)	10,917
(*f*)	1,089
Total	23,067
Other provisions and oilman's stores—	
(*d*)	4,219
(*e*)	15,393
(*f*)	546
Total	20,158

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Hsipaw, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 248-A.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma during the official year 1926-27—*concld.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27
Salt—	
(*d*)	92,286
(*e*)	129,065
(*f*)	1,206
Total	222,557
Silk—	
Raw	...
Manufactured—	
(*d*)	28
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	...
Total	28
Jade Stone—	
(*d*)	131
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	...
Total	131
Sugar—	
Refined—	
(*d*)	7,893
(*e*)	7,894
(*f*)	374
Total	16,161
Unrefined including jaggery—	
(*d*)	13,205
(*e*)	2,084
(*f*)	2
Total	15,291
Tea, dry—	
(*d*)	2,303
(*e*)	2,294
(*f*)	3
Total	4,600
Tobacco—	
(*d*)	1,480
(*e*)	2,715
(*f*)	907
Total	5,102
Candles—	
(*d*)	1,752
(*e*)	4,709
(*f*)	111
Total	6,572
Matches—	
(*d*)	3,414
(*e*)	1,892
(*f*)	...
Total	5,306
Woollen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—	
(*d*)	81
(*e*)	54
(*f*)	...
Total	135
Treasure—	
Gold (in ounces)	...
Silver (in ounces)—	
(*d*)	...
(*e*)	...
(*f*)	8,712
Total	8,712

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Heho, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thinganyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 249.—TRADE OF

—	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FOREIGN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	2,88,22	3,57,42	5,93,38	4,73,67	4,91,72
Treasure	49,95	26,54	37,22	82,18	74,16
Exports :					
Merchandise	4,67,57	6,46,23	8,78,41	5,50,17	5,61,38
Treasure	4,35	3,08	9,23	30,05	33,49
TOTAL	8,10,09	10,33,27	15,18,24	11,45,07	11,60,75
INDIAN TRADE, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	3,21,50	4,20,36	3,93,69	5,92,64	3,06,57
Treasure	1	52	...	...	19
Exports :					
Merchandise	46,81	34,32	65,49	58,74	57,87
Treasure	21,82	...	5,60	1,27,33	88,49
TOTAL	3,90,14	4,55,20	4,64,78	7,78,71	4,53,12
LAND TRADE :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	19,32	15,77	44,32	25,72	28,93
Treasure	2	...	...	...	...
Exports :					
Merchandise	16	2,43	18,82	29,75	32,05
Treasure	...	3	...	...	...
TOTAL	19,50	18,23	63,14	55,47	60,98
GRAND TOTAL	12,19,73	15,06,70	20,46,16	19,79,25	16,74,85

ADEN.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
4,38,99	4,80,12	5,63,67	5,49,06	5,80,09	Merchandise
42,67	51,30	1,00,16	1,48,74	1,11,06	Treasure
					Exports :
5,30,05	5,07,55	5,80,50	5,57,17	5,27,38	Merchandise
22,34	48,66	92,65	98,40	66,04	Treasure
10,35,05	10,87,63	13,42,88	13,53,37	12,84,53	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
2,08,03	2,20,12	1,99,78	1,60,31	1,61,56	Merchandise
32	4,32	4,19	2,67	8	Treasure
					Exports :
32,09	37,36	37,11	30,34	34,84	Merchandise
53,73	51,00	22,13	37,76	38,64	Treasure
3,55,37	3,13,70	2,63,21	2,40,28	2,35,12	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
30,16	29,80	32,07	28,21	27,83	Merchandise
38	2,02	60	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
20,01	45,13	36,10	29,01	28,53	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
50,55	76,95	67,77	57,22	56,36	TOTAL
14,49,97	14,78,28	16,73,86	16,50,87	15,76,01	GRAND TOTAL.

No. 250.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

VESSELS	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,905	3,278,011	1,975	3,639,068	2,085	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,974	2,522	6,877,448
Sailing	1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900	1,050	106,104	887	88,057	853	88,901
Total	3,345	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,088	3,135	5,166,320	3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,966,349
In Ballast:										
Steam	820	1,722,967	667	1,410,257	506	1,283,611	616	1,438,226	306	640,908
Sailing	1,334	116,262	851	89,200	431	48,365	396	47,218	267	34,553
Total	2,154	1,839,229	1,518	1,499,457	937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	573	675,461
Steam	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,375	2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,356
Sailing	2,774	247,790	2,002	203,100	1,481	154,469	1,283	135,275	1,120	123,454
GRAND TOTAL	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810
CLEARED										
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,774	5,224,733	2,510	4,898,810	2,491	6,002,962	2,706	6,908,705	2,457	6,433,979
Sailing	3,085	272,748	2,219	243,281	1,447	160,891	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979
Total	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,142,091	3,938	6,163,853	3,944	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,958
In Ballast:										
Steam	39	116,923	50	138,780	113	328,432	132	371,661	477	1,452,254
Sailing	62	3,791	73	4,109	105	9,411	96	9,342	83	7,945
Total	101	120,714	131	142,889	218	337,843	228	381,003	560	1,460,199
Steam	2,813	5,341,656	2,560	5,037,590	2,604	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,366	2,934	7,886,233
Sailing	3,147	276,539	2,291	247,390	1,552	170,302	1,334	146,380	1,155	126,924
GRAND TOTAL	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,980	4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
				ENTERED						
										With Cargoes:
2,329	6,450,186	2,341	6,667,694	2,305	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,410	2,365	6,980,836	Steam
659	71,602	686	68,682	635	64,215	640	61,958	518	51,240	Sailing
2,988	6,521,788	3,027	6,736,576	3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,372	2,883	7,032,076	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
271	741,702	413	1,265,031	537	1,591,293	375	1,165,692	401	1,323,166	Steam
275	34,759	315	34,724	365	33,645	357	32,931	410	41,205	Sailing
546	776,551	728	1,299,755	902	1,624,938	732	1,198,623	811	1,364,371	TOTAL
2,600	7,191,978	2,754	7,032,925	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	2,736	8,304,002	Steam
934	106,361	1,001	103,406	1,000	97,860	997	94,884	928	92,445	Sailing
3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,664	8,396,447	GRAND TOTAL
				CLEARED						
										With Cargoes:
2,620	7,332,573	2,745	7,897,122	2,918	8,407,229	2,727	8,093,319	2,630	7,800,807	Steam
978	111,357	1,016	108,942	885	92,947	858	87,319	871	89,181	Sailing
3,598	7,443,929	3,761	8,006,064	3,803	8,500,176	3,585	8,180,638	3,501	7,889,988	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
236	742,897	161	569,327	139	444,757	190	647,728	223	809,736	Steam
61	9,306	29	2,093	148	7,652	65	5,223	32	2,901	Sailing
297	752,203	190	571,420	287	452,309	255	652,951	255	812,637	TOTAL
2,856	8,075,469	2,906	8,466,449	3,057	8,941,983	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,610,543	Steam.
1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	1,033	100,409	923	92,542	903	92,082	Sailing.
3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,702,625	GRAND TOTAL

No. 251.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541	2,169	5,202,865	2,444	6,113,200	2,337	5,841,022
British Indian	360	101,733	258	56,768	263	124,772	332	144,638	310	135,038
Native	2,327	182,827	1,641	153,617	1,184	112,082	942	92,887	799	80,311
Foreign:										
American	12	36,054	26	37,974	49	120,228	126	375,610	70	228,887
Arab	2	426	...	...	1	213	...	...	...	...
Chinese	49	49,084	72	77,808	8	16,737	10	21,456	7	18,252
Danish	7	22,711	11	32,522	9	9,564	7	7,592	10	20,036
Dutch	114	266,478	70	233,304	36	104,566	68	237,543	67	225,023
French	25	47,287	20	45,827	15	23,360	10	41,738	6	17,786
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14,037	43	172,461
Greek	46	94,761	20	41,947	8	21,401	7	19,324	7	20,751
Italian	99	265,231	46	119,376	46	139,559	52	162,954	52	176,826
Japanese	235	510,789	306	671,216	199	473,403	228	614,036	175	541,236
Norwegian	106	139,756	76	107,607	53	69,669	51	89,114	44	101,503
Portuguese	4	10,721	4	12,345	...	...	1	3,998	2	7,758
Russian	12	17,325	18	12,896	6	13,758	6	12,419	...	...
Spanish	18	44,702	10	26,301	5	10,303	2	5,772	...	...
Swedish	27	53,946	15	38,743	17	41,074	28	78,884	17	50,180
Other Nationalities	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	11,174	2	4,740
Total Foreign	758	1,560,990	704	1,459,549	456	1,058,577	613	1,695,051	592	1,585,439
GRAND TOTAL	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810

No. 252.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,146	3,793,542	1,993	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014	2,298	5,750,777	2,442	6,265,418
British Indian	324	53,198	244	33,194	279	69,045	381	123,689	386	170,180
Native	2,729	219,790	1,958	202,200	1,248	126,926	949	97,148	776	76,589
Foreign:										
American	9	26,093	26	38,970	40	101,491	112	344,810	66	220,267
Arab	2	426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	49	49,084	70	77,239	12	21,917	11	24,230	8	22,123
Danish	7	19,495	14	35,200	6	8,230	14	25,655	11	21,750
Dutch	112	263,819	78	234,065	36	100,885	51	161,062	55	169,754
French	24	42,881	20	60,050	23	38,327	17	38,577	5	15,577
German	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	16,024	22	91,497
Greek	57	115,963	23	47,402	7	18,397	6	17,271	12	38,792
Italian	94	248,451	44	118,692	39	122,209	57	178,793	54	181,973
Japanese	243	531,084	320	714,362	207	481,373	101	481,350	192	589,953
Norwegian	104	136,619	78	106,672	51	59,260	51	83,704	39	84,001
Portuguese	7	20,900	4	12,345	1	855	...	...	2	7,758
Russian	9	12,935	28	19,972	12	21,952	4	11,086	...	...
Spanish	21	50,863	10	26,371	7	13,734	2	5,772	...	...
Swedish	21	41,388	19	49,318	13	29,409	19	53,571	16	46,675
Other Nationalities	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682	5	12,018	3	10,850
Total Foreign	761	1,551,665	725	1,543,111	458	1,018,811	544	1,455,132	485	1,500,970
GRAND TOTAL	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,696	4,173	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157

ENTERED WITH CARGOES OR IN BALLAST AT PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,037	5,419,050	2,068	5,644,908	2,208	6,065,711	2,074	5,792,200	2,048	5,745,050	British
334	171,757	343	183,345	284	126,140	272	94,110	327	113,978	British Indian
630	65,050	692	68,237	720	65,128	730	65,515	627	56,094	Native
										Foreign :
60	197,373	104	357,363	76	290,242	67	280,438	62	268,423	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
3	2,070	7	14,989	8	647	...	...	...	...	Chinese
10	24,103	11	27,320	7	17,125	4	5,512	4	11,320	Danish
100	288,120	112	347,002	118	353,829	112	333,104	103	306,692	Dutch
5	17,866	10	33,225	18	73,133	21	85,048	33	146,868	French
75	206,524	81	202,510	95	335,359	99	357,008	104	393,050	German
5	13,979	5	16,234	18	50,943	9	22,956	1	2,592	Greek
68	228,670	101	361,595	136	463,610	121	443,011	110	460,569	Italian
138	428,294	135	401,885	164	570,911	186	627,393	187	632,903	Japanese
40	86,891	44	87,776	45	93,031	48	97,368	41	92,567	Norwegian
1	3,879	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	...	...	1	6,860	1	1,511	...	...	Russian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,060	Spanish
21	65,018	21	68,050	23	75,710	26	81,530	28	70,078	Swedish
7	18,778	9	21,823	11	25,100	4	12,771	14	30,383	Other Nationalities
533	1,642,473	649	2,130,841	720	2,356,008	698	2,350,170	692	2,428,784	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,534	7,298,330	3,755	8,030,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,694	8,346,456	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED WITH CARGOES OR IN BALLAST FROM PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA TO DISTINGUISHING NATIONALITIES.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,276	6,240,024	2,241	6,272,649	2,319	6,468,955	2,158	6,159,510	2,118	6,051,524	British
305	144,733	358	140,898	315	147,064	312	120,874	346	126,555	British Indian
655	66,364	712	71,440	720	63,154	620	59,555	587	56,273	Native
										Foreign :
93	305,443	110	400,320	90	327,787	71	290,750	57	244,370	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
4	3,528	6	13,846	8	647	...	...	...	...	Chinese
12	29,311	8	20,061	8	19,200	6	10,098	4	10,143	Danish
86	237,193	95	283,700	99	280,092	119	360,057	99	295,994	Dutch
5	17,856	20	86,605	19	77,670	21	85,948	33	151,525	French
45	163,071	67	233,638	77	268,463	100	358,078	97	371,430	German
30	103,139	18	67,950	17	52,745	15	40,959	4	12,848	Greek
77	259,883	97	347,487	153	512,309	122	440,727	128	485,782	Italian
145	449,372	144	485,923	180	626,697	225	756,147	216	725,417	Japanese
42	89,477	41	74,410	43	86,757	37	65,509	32	60,266	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	...	...	2	13,738	1	1,511	...	...	Russian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Spanish
22	65,131	18	58,889	18	57,768	22	67,701	20	59,605	Swedish
8	20,718	7	19,579	13	30,530	2	6,265	15	41,884	Other Nationalities
569	1,745,021	640	2,092,497	727	2,363,312	741	2,493,650	705	2,459,273	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,895	8,198,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,080	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,693,825	GRAND TOTAL

No. 253.—Total Shipping of eight principal Ports—Summary.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	73,192	9,951	74,452	10,208	65,177	9,795
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,578	7,706	2,513	7,672	2,690	8,371
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,161	7,368	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609
Karachi	5,703	3,726	6,186	2,814	6,404	5,648	5,950	4,580	5,633	4,677
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,318	3,322	738	1,814	1,332	4,337	1,411	4,856	1,578	5,205
Tuticorin	3,048	2,591	3,099	982	1,800	1,086	1,819	1,986	1,699	2,072
Cochin	2,408	1,676	2,226	655	2,276	1,688	2,155	1,732	2,055	1,731
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,124	921	2,034	985	2,199	923
Bombay										
Steamers: British	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	1,763	5,880	1,778	6,045	1,657	5,698
Steamers: British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,873	889	3,902	943	3,903	972
Steamers: Foreign	568	1,574	420	967	573	2,000	681	2,071	639	2,212
Steamers: Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	6,209	8,769	6,401	9,059	6,259	8,882
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	66,983	1,182	68,051	1,149	58,918	913
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	73,192	9,951	74,452	10,208	65,177	9,795
Calcutta										
Steamers: British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	1,784	5,746	1,798	5,733	1,934	6,256
Steamers: British Indian	480	348	280	168	246	197	195	167	171	137
Steamers: Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	530	1,760	496	1,768	569	1,975
Steamers: Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,560	7,703	2,489	7,668	2,674	8,368
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	18	3	24	4	16	3
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,578	7,706	2,513	7,672	2,690	8,371
Rangoon										
Steamers: British	2,109	4,121	1,808	2,764	1,924	4,930	2,078	5,389	2,002	5,142
Steamers: British Indian	351	474	277	377	304	663	308	638	228	432
Steamers: Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	576	1,749	649	2,108	623	2,003
Steamers: Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	2,804	7,342	3,035	8,135	2,853	7,577
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	357	26	299	21	402	32
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,161	7,368	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 253.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Karachi										
Steamers — British	1,526	2,964	1,113	2,131	1,266	3,474	1,031	2,781	1,015	2,657
Steamers — British Indian	82	125	44	83	375	613	353	449	340	449
Steamers — Foreign	181	535	123	311	397	1,297	316	1,099	353	1,300
Steamers — Total	1,789	3,624	1,280	2,525	2,038	5,384	1,700	4,329	1,708	4,436
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,906	289	4,366	264	4,250	251	3,925	241
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	6,404	5,648	5,950	4,580	5,633	4,677
Madras (Fort St. George)										
Steamers — British	972	2,727	521	1,561	847	3,033	962	3,335	1,022	3,598
Steamers — British Indian	20	25	18	45	109	268	74	192	52	126
Steamers — Foreign	192	567	80	196	284	1,029	349	1,327	376	1,471
Steamers — Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,240	4,330	1,385	4,854	1,450	5,195
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	92	7	26	2	128	10
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,332	4,337	1,411	4,856	1,578	5,205
Tuticorin										
Steamers — British	1,060	2,370	381	790	571	1,547	554	1,508	618	1,723
Steamers — British Indian	10	12	...	...	116	306	106	288	80	202
Steamers — Foreign	33	99	26	66	20	67	24	127	26	86
Steamers — Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	707	1,920	684	1,923	724	2,011
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	1,093	66	1,125	63	975	61
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,800	1,986	1,809	1,986	1,699	2,072
Cochin										
Steamers — British	447	1,266	161	436	385	1,255	397	1,313	412	1,334
Steamers — British Indian	4	4	...	...	125	237	144	257	173	223
Steamers — Foreign	106	310	23	63	30	86	18	63	26	76
Steamers — Total	557	1,580	184	549	540	1,578	559	1,633	611	1,633
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,042	106	1,736	110	1,596	99	1,444	98
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,270	1,688	2,155	1,732	2,055	1,731
Chittagong										
Steamers — British	645	714	335	392	433	722	462	823	445	742
Steamers — British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,138	145	1,095	139	1,150	143
Steamers — Foreign	12	26	39	43	12	36	3	9	9	25
Steamers — Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,583	903	1,560	971	1,604	910
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	541	18	474	14	505	13
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,124	921	2,034	985	2,109	923

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 254.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March, 1927.

	Steamers and motor vessels		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,419	...	...	4	2,419
Steel	26	20,282	...	...	26	20,282
Wood and Composite	1	237	9	2,086	10	2,323
Total	31	22,938	9	2,086	40	25,024
Chittagong—						
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite	...	...	9	2,375	9	2,375
Total	2	1,050	9	2,375	11	3,425
Bombay †—						
Iron	1	261	...	...	1	261
Steel	74	105,167	1	193	75	105,360
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	77	106,176	2	708	79	106,884
Subordinate ports of Bombay—						
Steel	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karachi—						
Iron	...	...	1	134	1	134
Steel	8	3,759	25	12,780	33	16,539
Wood and Composite	...	...	94	15,034	94	15,024
Total	8	3,759	120	27,938	128	31,697
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	61	13,109	61	13,109
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	17	2,568	17	2,568
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	16	2,215	16	2,215
Tuticorin—						
Steel	1	131	...	...	1	131
Wood and Composite	...	...	17	2,107	17	2,107
Cochin—						
Steel	...	...	1	142	1	142
Wood and Composite	...	...	12	1,832	12	1,832
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	66	10,505	66	10,505
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	14	2,401	14	2,401
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	559	3	559
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	7	1,399	7	1,399
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	139	1	139
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	131	215	36,976	216	37,107
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	101	2	234
Steel	39	41,665	...	...	39	41,665
Wood and Composite	4	2,063	17	4,529	21	6,592
Total	44	43,861	18	4,690	62	48,551
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Akyab—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpyu—						
Iron	7	24,620	...	...	7	24,620
Total	7	24,620	3	1,225	10	25,845
Total all ports—						
Iron	13	27,433	2	235	15	27,728
Steel	150	172,054	27	13,115	177	185,169
Wood and Composite	7	3,048	347	62,588	354	65,636
Grand Total	170	202,535	376	75,998	546	278,533

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1841.

No. 255.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India.

—	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,600	2,342,031	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,937,776	1,592	3,914,307	1,558	4,019,434
Calcutta	713	1,984,954	829	2,346,463	1,032	3,124,321	1,205	4,088,913	772	2,659,885
Tuticorin	340	327,996	300	353,367	309	409,293	292	397,082	319	518,562
Rangoon	568	1,212,444	742	1,414,698	578	1,175,005	591	1,622,810	633	1,955,594
Karachi	2,693	1,505,739	1,704	1,245,241	1,083	920,549	1,267	1,403,220	1,250	1,773,342
Madras	196	605,605	206	534,173	326	931,967	366	1,193,133	402	1,427,150
Negapatam	319	204,479	250	146,056	167	189,776	160	272,427	172	229,459
Cochin	82	41,706	46	23,415	44	50,551	54	77,974	74	151,030
Cuddalore	77	22,645	28	10,808	51	58,321	64	83,908	72	141,912
Bassein	36	97,069	36	102,620	15	39,085	36	70,898	17	51,540
Chittagong	9	24,100	22	54,617	24	60,784	15	43,126	24	56,026
Cocanada	80	25,651	34	12,304	20	25,278	7	10,916	12	17,005
Mangalore	30	3,518	37	5,053	77	20,330	48	17,204	63	32,686
Calicut	56	21,888	149	30,023	178	72,554	141	70,619	88	41,883
Tellicherry	1	134	5	3,461	1	58	4	10,997	9	25,791
Akyab	118	13,466	227	49,696	156	30,654	177	55,144	145	43,111
Moulmein	83	32,031	128	44,322	28	11,610	33	28,001	19	26,045
Vizagapatam	...	...	1	2,953	4	11,055	1	3,760	...	...
Total	7,001	8,469,356	6,176	8,555,056	5,846	11,077,967	6,143	13,364,438	5,629	13,170,485
Total for all ports in British India	9,204	8,907,920	7,855	8,895,079	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774	6,904	13,519,307

—	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,366	3,030,994	1,266	3,881,928	1,215	3,815,705	1,203	4,024,014	1,092	3,578,648
Calcutta	764	2,661,523	825	2,913,532	866	3,155,585	830	3,050,506	885	3,191,345
Tuticorin	332	662,304	334	599,083	315	599,034	325	597,199	318	576,982
Rangoon	727	2,198,996	796	2,415,083	799	2,537,074	791	2,516,840	746	2,333,240
Karachi	957	1,583,073	1,054	1,790,678	1,235	2,330,480	1,033	1,630,651	934	1,652,265
Madras	414	1,466,716	396	1,493,464	415	1,575,377	485	1,868,223	478	1,878,032
Negapatam	124	228,024	172	348,986	138	272,497	157	348,020	174	415,152
Cochin	85	260,792	63	200,431	65	163,803	76	180,471	81	207,923
Cuddalore	85	165,472	78	188,329	54	117,466	40	89,117	38	37,130
Bassein	30	89,730	39	119,216	41	121,701	45	135,538	33	108,530
Chittagong	23	61,256	22	42,949	19	59,158	12	31,442	11	32,695
Cocanada	22	45,552	31	54,579	26	74,086	27	62,409	24	60,842
Mangalore	47	44,377	46	30,497	49	42,730	76	49,810	51	37,301
Calicut	186	58,616	159	118,686	139	86,657	110	82,416	133	134,044
Tellicherry	12	32,375	6	19,019	13	42,446	5	16,199	6	17,671
Akyab	138	46,616	87	59,420	72	39,260	59	37,682	34	20,652
Moulmein	26	41,705	18	30,745	24	40,743	4	10,789	9	20,036
Vizagapatam	4	11,844	7	24,881	14	43,323	12	42,738	9	27,208
Total	5,292	13,590,859	5,399	14,332,406	5,502	15,118,084	5,380	14,774,064	5,036	14,329,696
Total for all ports in British India	6,586	13,965,717	6,788	14,742,640	6,833	15,578,825	6,686	15,284,010	6,384	14,872,023

No. 256.—Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade.

—	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Imports:	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise:					
Indian	57,10,50	78,48,75	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77	1,04,99,52
Foreign	7,52,04	9,08,43	10,67,39	10,23,69	10,22,40
Government Stores:					
Indian	82,01	1,42,31	1,28,16	1,04,72	69,78
Foreign	56,22	89,11	52,02	68,18	51,77
Total Merchandise	66,00,77	89,88,60	1,16,33,65	1,13,98,36	1,16,43,47
Treasure	4,39,34	3,36,07	1,83,75	3,52,82	1,09,88
Total Imports	70,40,11	93,24,67	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,18	1,17,53,35
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian	44,30,64	56,87,35	86,40,19	81,70,68	88,54,13
Foreign	10,98,60	10,87,33	13,94,92	13,27,69	13,37,55
Government Stores:					
Indian	79,66	1,30,18	1,97,91	91,81	1,07,90
Foreign	52,24	97,17	57,54	56,95	59,88
Total Merchandise	55,71,14	70,01,03	1,03,90,56	96,47,03	1,03,59,55
Treasure	4,86,29	3,33,96	2,11,58	3,40,56	1,16,94
Total Exports	60,57,43	73,34,99	1,05,02,14	99,87,59	1,04,76,49
Total Trade	1,30,97,54	1,66,59,66	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77	2,22,29,84

—	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Imports:	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise:					
Indian	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73	99,63,96	1,03,11,27	95,04,80
Foreign	9,33,32	9,02,10	8,53,83	8,77,17	8,74,75
Government Stores:					
Indian	60,99	63,30	55,38	81,04	1,07,50
Foreign	31,00	34,10	31,48	26,82	31,55
Total Merchandise	1,13,79,94	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,65	1,12,96,30	1,05,18,60
Treasure	1,19,24	1,38,77	1,72,19	1,36,70	3,60,23
Total Imports	1,14,99,18	1,15,69,00	1,10,76,84	1,14,33,00	1,08,78,83
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian	90,14,91	89,39,23	87,85,57	87,87,21	88,68,01
Foreign	12,19,08	11,68,40	10,10,82	11,59,69	10,02,40
Government Stores:					
Indian	79,47	67,96	69,72	93,86	75,71
Foreign	59,37	47,82	39,34	44,92	46,94
Total Merchandise	1,03,73,43	1,02,23,41	99,05,45	1,00,85,68	94,93,06
Treasure	1,19,38	1,42,71	1,72,04	2,87,21	2,27,09
Total Exports	1,04,92,81	1,03,66,12	1,00,77,49	1,03,72,89	97,20,15
Total Trade	2,19,91,99	2,19,35,12	2,11,54,33	2,18,05,89	2,05,98,98

No. 257.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal.	1917-18	10,37,50	1,21,43	11,58,93	55,29	5,97,11	2,06,98	8,04,09	11,21
	1918-19	12,62,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	58,48	8,52,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,92,96	1,99,32	22,92,28	75,95	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,98	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	69,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,77,19	1,66,79	17,43,98	11,03
Bihar and Orissa	1917-18	11,52	5,57	17,09	...	7,51	...	7,51	33
	1918-19	15,77	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,76	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	49,20	...	49,20	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	12,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
Bombay	1917-18	26,06,03	1,48,36	27,54,99	1,19	13,08,18	5,24,96	18,33,14	8,44
	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,83	38,60,35	1,24	16,46,65	4,87,39	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	26,54,12	7,02,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,35,91	7,95,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,98,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,62	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,23,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,69,10	1,56,33	35,25,33	1,24	25,33,34	6,60,59	29,93,93	7,15
Sind	1917-18	5,70,61	2,08,16	7,78,77	39,23	4,55,60	1,14,40	5,70,00	7
	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,69	6,02,73	33
	1919-20	9,73,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...

[Continued on next page.

No. 257.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign)—*contd.*

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure.
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total.	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,32	11,35,25	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71
	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	58	4,00,33	1,62,97	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,68,57	1,15,06	11,84,53	41	9,78,55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,65
	1924-25	10,00,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,28	8,23,72	96,57	9,20,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,97	11,52,70	93	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17
	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,02	5,32,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
Madras	1917-18	5,32,50	81,49	6,13,99	3,55	6,88,60	18,20	7,06,80	3,56
	1918-19	8,48,50	1,03,56	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,99	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,08,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,90,32	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,45,96	21,62,80	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,88	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
	1926-27	16,00,02	2,97,21	18,97,23	7	11,02,28	28,40	12,20,68	76,39
Burma	1917-18	9,49,74	1,89,03	11,38,77	...	13,73,64	1,44,06	15,17,70	49,90
	1918-19	14,06,61	2,88,50	16,95,11	13,41	18,85,67	1,36,81	20,22,48	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,00,66	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,72
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	28,78,10	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1921-22	16,81,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,01	1,43,11	31,82,02	80,24
	1922-23	15,92,72	2,35,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,86	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,03,91	1,97,33	17,01,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
	1924-25	15,85,94	1,86,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,49,33	1,08,90	24,58,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,69,39	18,58,23	9,20	29,62,34	1,22,16	30,84,50	92,02
	1926-27	16,17,87	1,81,92	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,88	1,29,14	28,60,52	78,34
Total	1917-18	57,10,50	7,52,04	64,62,54	99,26	44,30,64	10,08,60	54,39,24	73,51
	1918-19	78,46,75	9,08,43	87,57,18	73,09	56,87,35	10,87,33	67,74,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,03,65,18	10,87,39	1,14,52,57	81,17	86,40,19	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,69	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,59	94,98,27	96,11
	1921-22	1,04,99,52	10,22,40	1,15,21,92	89,52	88,54,13	13,37,55	1,01,91,68	86,93
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,33	1,12,87,87	1,00,09	90,38,83	12,19,68	1,02,58,51	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,66	89,68,84	11,68,40	1,01,37,24	1,15,08
	1924-25	99,63,96	8,53,33	1,08,17,79	1,23,69	87,85,56	10,10,82	97,96,38	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,59,69	99,46,90	1,05,03
	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,38	1,03,79,55	81,31	83,68,01	10,62,41	94,30,42	1,78,03

No. 258.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

—	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20				1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	52	1	241	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	1	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	408	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	80	4	234
Sailing	5	194	15	1,758	4	212	20	1,927	22	2,057
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	14	1,802	17	2,882	13	1,756	19	1,704	7	353
Other Ports: Sailing	42	1,702	138	5,606	71	2,515	73	1,802	83	1,551
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	71	6,779	154	21,312	85	10,052	28	1,087	12	540
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	...	...	2	1,551	...	...	6	478
Sailing	1	11	8	2,856	13	2,019	11	569	12	897
Total	142	11,808	341	36,264	200	21,013	154	8,576	146	6,110

—	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	4	117	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807
Sailing	17	1,737	22	2,302	4	439	3	140	19	2,159
Karachi: Steam	2	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	12	468	11	626	15	824	6	377	2	92
Other Ports: Sailing	44	1,777	20	494	20	385	9	315	10	384
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	17	550	20	880	15	375	5	230	21	522
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	49	3	195	...	...	1	15	1	10
Sailing	4	228	3	255	...	...	...	...	3	249
Total	101	5,237	83	5,007	56	2,094	25	1,151	62	4,182

No. 259.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

—	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	155	1	241	1	2,546	4	4,358	1	830
Bombay: Steam	1	1,128	4	3,840	10	4,254	4	3,070	22	24,295
Sailing	1	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	199
Burma: Steam	1	175	1	130	2	1,551	2	721	6	478
Sailing	...	...	9	3,561	13	2,019	17	901	13	897
Total	5	1,537	15	7,781	26	10,370	27	9,050	43	26,699
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	405	...	...
Bombay and Sind:	...									
Steam	1	27	3	56	3	93	2	89	3	222
Sailing	205	7,025	161	8,799	176	6,802	138	6,919	134	5,699
Madras: Sailing	71	6,779	155	21,361	85	10,052	28	1,987	13	540
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	8	366	...	...	1	85	...	...	...	...
Total	291	15,335	324	31,769	274	19,847	169	9,403	149	6,461
GRAND TOTAL	296	16,872	339	39,550	300	30,217	196	18,453	191	33,160

—	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	1,528	3	1,527	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam	8	5,455	...	...	13	5,840	2	2,652	1	560
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	4	6,553	3	195	4	303	1	15	8	236
Sailing	3	173	3	255	...	...	...	...	2	267
Total	12	13,709	9	1,977	17	6,143	3	2,667	11	1,063
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	7	457	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807
Sailing	99	5,575	83	4,879	90	4,560	56	2,244	84	4,384
Madras: Sailing	17	550	20	880	15	375	5	230	21	522
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	1	55	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Total	124	6,637	107	5,924	107	5,006	62	2,548	111	5,772
GRAND TOTAL	136	20,346	116	7,901	124	11,149	65	5,215	122	6,835

No. 260.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port	Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta	34	458	94	586	6	357	223
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports	13	121	9	143	...	90	53
Bombay	163	1,331	235	1,729	3	1,195	531
Karachi	24	985	178	1,187	4	479	704
Rangoon	44	62	35	141	...	39	102
Total, 1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613
Totals 1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,381	3	2,106	1,222
1923-24	241 (a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
1922-23	161 (b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503
1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
1919-20	245	1,959	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154

(a) Includes one under detention.
(b) „ two „ „

No. 261.—WRECKS AND D-

A.—

Year	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1917	9	27,132	...	...	9	27,132	...	...	41	(a)1,668
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...	58	(b)2,620
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	(c)17,845	...	...	45	3,824
1920	7	(e)11,250	2	700	9	11,950	...	...	33	3,087
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	(f)2,949
1922	4	(i)552	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	(g)2,874
1923	3	3,480	...	...	3	3,480	...	...	41	(h)2,725
1924	2	(e)4,109	1	491	3	4,600	...	...	17	(n)900
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	73	(g)5,740
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,635

B.—

Year	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1917	23	56,398	2	2,685	25	59,083	...	...	37	2,222
1918	20	(k)56,616	...	...	20	56,616	...	...	66	2,419
1919	44	(l)90,724	8	3,108	52	93,832	...	...	38	1,403
1920	55	1,26,146	...	...	55	1,26,146	...	...	26	2,101
1921	45	1,33,316	...	...	45	1,33,316	...	...	18	1,360
1922	24	82,690	...	...	24	82,690	...	...	20	1,193
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(b)961
1924	39	1,23,060	...	...	39	1,23,060	...	...	18	739
1925	34	1,12,761	...	...	34	1,12,761	...	...	23	1,448
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	919

(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British Indian vessel not given.
(b) " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
(c) " " of eight British vessels not given.
(d) " " of two Native crafts not given.
(e) " " of one British vessel not given.
(f) " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
(g) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

Casualties in Indian Waters

Wrecks.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
13	678	2	1,452	...	...	78	26	7	1917
11	1,286	1	1,177	...	...	56	15	...	1918
14	(d)900	2	2,601	1	1,206	62	37	...	1919
3	191	2	3,095	...	...	9	14	...	1920
3	114	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	1921
11	(h)616	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(j)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	(k)907	...	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925
19	(h)1,436	3	12,039	...	...	2	31	...	1926

Casualties.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
29	1,390	5	11,023	...	...	101	2	...	1917
8	468	5	9,772	...	...	5	15	...	1918
6	420	8	10,513	...	...	15	2	...	1919
11	1,038	13	36,852	...	...	2	...	...	1920
7	292	13	(m)36,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
6	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	34,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(h)338	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(o)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926

(h) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.
(i) " " " of one British motor launch not given.
(j) Not given.
(k) Excluding the tonnage of 2 British steam launches not given.
(l) " " " of 14 British vessels not given.
(m) " " " of one Dutch submarine not given.
(n) " " " of four British-Indian vessels not given.
(o) " " " of one Foreign vessel not given.

No. 262.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in

Class of Companies	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	447	9,09,77,102	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,303	648	18,32,58,002
Insurance	120	51,54,089	96	56,23,952	97	82,04,071	93	1,23,73,550
Navigation	23	1,44,44,602	23	1,49,86,003	31	1,49,88,003	35	3,58,01,103
Railways and Tramways	55	13,11,79,180	54	13,39,03,956	51	13,61,19,406	49	11,49,47,061
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	784	15,08,41,593	854	19,69,09,173	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165
Tea	286	5,42,89,298	314	6,20,30,622	385	6,81,97,790	400	7,45,90,070
Other Planting Companies	39	63,24,318	42	79,58,900	54	82,26,017	64	1,14,90,919
Coal Mining	168	6,75,70,655	187	7,10,75,097	233	7,40,90,252	252	8,52,22,204
Gold Mining	8	24,80,864	6	17,72,656	6	17,83,656	8	22,93,216
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	61	5,30,43,277	71	6,13,12,758	90	7,45,35,550	96	7,78,47,008
Cotton Mills	192	17,07,85,782	192	18,00,78,059	227	18,59,89,750	248	23,21,72,374
Jute Mills	45	10,31,60,065	48	10,52,75,515	55	11,66,25,985	58	13,51,18,389
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	15	2,23,02,055	13	2,22,06,205	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,491
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	129	2,66,10,700	129	2,68,47,087	136	2,03,52,460	141	2,80,17,529
Flour Mills	28	75,50,350	27	74,52,270	34	73,08,135	37	93,32,037
Estate, Land and Building	42	3,35,00,640	41	3,54,48,485	57	3,04,05,832	86	4,07,44,535
Sugar (including jaggery)	18	88,55,319	20	87,99,771	24	87,35,006	39	1,24,00,887
Other Companies	137	2,70,61,203	145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,05,117	257	6,81,62,460
TOTAL	2,597	93,60,64,007	2,718	1,06,08,75,800	3,500	1,19,46,35,885	4,283	1,58,31,03,795

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
744	24,77,12,494	743	17,26,29,092	800	13,41,42,483	836	14,76,90,321	885	14,26,15,924	1,074	20,03,03,644
67	3,16,89,243	60	3,15,00,085	63	3,16,24,958	66	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,46,779	70	2,66,35,678
34	4,22,79,994	26	3,94,46,522	25	3,72,95,712	20	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,38,160	24	2,57,86,444
48	15,08,28,071	48	14,97,10,388	47	14,85,15,448	46	14,88,94,639	48	14,98,97,954	46	14,72,97,449
188	3,44,05,497	160	3,70,83,147	144	3,47,33,101	128	3,45,55,605	126	3,06,72,037	138	3,94,24,180
1,878	59,72,10,618	1,928	71,68,52,756	1,958	76,90,33,407	1,925	80,35,93,172	1,955	88,16,79,209	2,007	87,01,00,660
401	8,25,06,446	393	8,40,35,482	384	8,38,07,302	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,03,051	426	10,59,52,859
78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,48,676	74	1,16,03,119	74	77,89,836
272	9,48,92,594	266	10,12,69,202	254	11,00,98,547	251	11,77,40,496	242	11,75,95,200	232	11,42,64,635
8	22,93,216	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370
95	21,30,05,807	94	29,33,68,488	96	29,44,43,464	94	20,59,56,197	89	29,87,30,648	93	20,78,97,349
257	33,44,96,924	263	35,97,73,281	272	37,07,60,517	269	37,56,99,732	271	37,87,59,480	267	37,24,75,147
59	17,87,98,255	58	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,80,695	54	17,07,35,617	58	16,39,57,400	55	16,48,58,250
27	1,68,38,675	25	3,32,01,276	23	3,32,53,441	25	3,43,06,653	22	2,29,71,028	22	2,89,20,776
117	2,06,59,375	115	2,21,32,654	110	2,28,01,008	109	2,33,93,508	107	2,36,05,772	109	2,75,38,497
120	70,94,675	25	1,58,37,185	28	1,60,37,155	26	1,65,02,372	27	1,72,98,340	26	1,70,68,302
35	95,80,571	31	1,00,36,152	28	99,83,775	20	1,28,58,205	29	1,35,78,006	23	1,21,75,676
100	5,36,64,780	102	5,99,09,582	98	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,40,586	108	7,12,39,070	111	7,28,27,856
43	2,01,39,464	42	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,05,531	43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,051	34	1,78,84,253
390	7,85,87,363	385	16,90,25,389	324	17,56,67,479	329	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,36,343	321	13,10,07,734
4,781	2,22,83,96,939	4,785	2,40,85,40,450	4,820	2,54,55,03,404	4,822	2,66,50,26,568	4,926	2,67,79,11,041	5,150	2,67,09,39,595

No. 263.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States,* and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1917-18		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	38	19,72,106	37	19,68,114	39	42,35,398	87	2,09,19,999	84	2,47,27,368
Insurance	1	3,773	1	8,098	1	10,120	1	13,606	1	1,12,688
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,05,250	1	1,11,117
Railways and Tramways	1	6,85,253	1	6,86,552	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,482	1	6,90,069
Other Transit and Transport	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	23,03,064
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	21	4,06,774	25	6,59,908	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,682	184	1,32,52,548
Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,80,318	3	6,01,350
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	2	10,00,000	45	39,66,940	37	30,22,785
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	51,68,014
Gold Mining	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	3	2,97,800	6	3,14,700	8	9,56,000	10	11,51,964	10	12,34,257
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	...	20	1,22,02,025	30	1,93,81,913	29	2,26,59,780
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	1	15,00,000	2	21,69,540	1	4,39,695	2	7,59,102
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6,18,225
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	5	4,30,625	10	7,66,565	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	1	12,000	4	5,35,900	4	5,39,822
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	26,866	3	1,28,523
Other Companies	5	1,40,943	4	1,32,133	16	95,84,363	23	8,03,318	21	12,62,841
TOTAL	71	50,66,749	76	52,69,605	168	3,74,09,904	425	6,15,21,507	408	7,70,91,653

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	86	2,52,93,743	85	2,53,01,399	86	2,54,96,644	96	2,56,03,269	109	2,65,60,206
Insurance	4	2,32,400	10	3,80,276	14	3,98,949	14	4,06,651	14	4,01,305
Navigation	1	1,11,117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,792
Other Transit and Transport	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,25,650	9	6,36,964
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	176	1,31,53,940	163	1,41,49,420	147	1,23,59,693	136	1,28,79,685	127	1,62,05,381
Tea	8	6,29,275	6	14,29,275	5	14,69,675	5	12,55,712	6	15,70,149
Other Planting Companies	32	39,64,555	30	40,42,353	34	30,96,508	35	41,08,176	38	39,69,453
Coal Mining	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	..	1	...	1	54,11,529
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	9	12,16,690	9	12,15,599	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,909	8	11,97,000
Cotton Mills	34	3,98,68,338	33	4,03,73,033	30	3,90,50,184	30	4,10,44,043	29	3,95,45,098
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	4	14,24,392	3	14,22,812	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,531	2	14,27,365
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	8	6,67,650	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705	6	7,78,705	6	7,04,086
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	6	21,86,695	4	3,54,000	4	3,54,000	5	23,35,200	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	2	40,604	2	52,623	2	69,881
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	1,01,524	3	1,01,524	3	62,730	3	90,395	2	3,02,585
Other Companies	25	13,74,965	22	30,92,128	23	38,00,290	26	7,22,509	23	5,88,470
TOTAL	405	9,93,11,624	391	10,78,38,264	382	9,02,58,012	385	9,40,24,645	379	9,93,79,381

* Figures relate to Mysore only up to the year 1918-19, to which were added Baroda, Gwalior and Indore from 1919-20, Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as statistics were not available.

No. 264.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	338	54	555	27	27	13	16	4
Insurance	3	28	19	4	5	3	...	4
Navigation	1	8	13	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	18	24	...	1	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	10	25	75	1	...	12	5	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	190	336	965	118	115	140	38	22
Tea	11	1	306	2	...	2	...	...
Other Planting Companies	11	3	36	...	...	16	2	...
Coal Mining	...	3	210	1	3	1	8	3
Gold Mining	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	2	12	29	...	1	40	3	3
Cotton Mills	27	174	41	8	...	...	2	3
Jute Mills	1	...	54	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	11	5	4	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	15	68	3	2	8	3	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	23	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	8	7	4	3	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	6	26	59	...	1	16	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	1	11	12	3	...	2	...
Other Companies.	36	36	156	32	5	34	5	4
TOTAL, 1926-27	662	812	2,651	215	178	283	82	49
1926-26	679	804	2,451	228	168	264	76	48
1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	159	261	70	50
1923-24	683	842	2,318	233	149	254	64	51
1922-23	634	863	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
TOTALS 1921-22	579	908	2,304	241	112	225	63	36
1920-21	517	872	2,448	204	97	190	50	31
1919-20	435	740	1,742	159	79	138	39	26
1918-19	372	561	1,264	144	76	126	33	26
1917-18	356	569	1,176	143	83	113	33	25

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Baluchistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	26	1	...	...	...	7	6	1,074
Insurance	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	70
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Other Transit and Transport	1	...	...	1	...	8	...	138
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	29	1	8	1	2	38	4	2,007
Tea	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	426
Other Planting Companies	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	74
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	232
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	93
Cotton Mills	...	...	10	...	...	2	...	267
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	4	...	100
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	111
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	34
Other Companies	7	1	1	...	...	4	...	321
TOTAL, 1926-27	116	3	23	5	2	70	10	5,166
1925-26	106	2	23	4	...	64	9	4,926
1924-25	111	2	23	3	...	56	10	4,823
1923-24	116	3	43	3	...	58	10	4,820
1922-23	114	2	40	3	...	64	9	4,735
TOTALS 1921-22	114	1	42	3	...	56	9	4,781
1920-21	97	1	23	3	...	42	8	4,283
1919-20	81	1	20	2	...	29	9	3,500
1918-19	69	1	14	1	...	17	9	2,713
1917-18	58	2	13	1	...	16	9	2,597

No. 265.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies		Mysore	Baroda (a)	Gwalior	Indore (b)	Travancore	Hyderabad	Total
Banking and Loan		46	1	1	1	57	3	109
Insurance		2	11	1	...	...	...	14
Navigation		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways		1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport		2	...	...	1	5	1	9
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		46	13	20	2	41	5	127
Tea		...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Other Planting Companies		...	...	...	...	38	...	38
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies		8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills		8	12	5	7	...	2	29
Jute Mills		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Jute Presses, etc.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills		1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building		2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)		1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies		10	7	2	...	4	...	23
Total, 1926-27		123	51	30	11	152	12	379
Totals	1925-26	118	57	34	13	140	23	385
	1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
	1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
	1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
	1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
	1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
	1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
	1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	...	76
	1917-18	71	..	...	...	...	...	71

* Figures are not available.

(a) Figures for the year ending July, 1926.

(b) Figures for the year 1927

No. 266.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1917*		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	15	23,046,696	16	28,517,775	18	34,403,555	28	67,235,141	33	66,218,097
Insurance	103	102,484,540	101	120,233,295	107	118,994,845	113	103,473,991	121	108,286,020
Navigation	14	16,004,634	15	22,365,418	15	23,085,418	17	23,160,676	20	34,096,748
Railways and Tramways	27	69,607,241	25	68,850,741	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,376	25	35,571,326
Other transit and transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,411,202
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	169	171,085,038	175	205,385,018	203	168,237,776	222	231,857,377	224	226,205,414
Tea	172	18,243,253	167	17,976,291	165	17,780,626	166	18,333,349	167	19,486,173
Other Planting Companies	28	1,355,262	28	1,347,925	23	1,250,132	24	1,181,011	28	1,472,181
Coal Mining	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	242,962	5	242,962	5	242,962
Gold Mining	3	424,246	3	442,903	3	442,077	3	442,904	3	417,905
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	4,186,007	16	4,310,156	15	10,550,397	17	10,461,999	19	11,028,635
Cotton Mills	4	403,000	4	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000
Jute Mills	5	1,922,000	5	1,922,000	5	2,322,000	6	2,322,000	5	2,125,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	3	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	10	507,500	11	629,178	12	600,366	8	107,047	8	107,047
Total	577	412,840,035	573	473,072,318	606	414,201,246	643	495,259,589	676	507,598,364

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	27	70,887,524	32	158,156,783	32	161,264,616	30	71,014,704	31	69,162,396
Insurance	124	57,160,645	128	61,353,652	134	46,011,171	136	46,265,246	141	54,323,390
Navigation	17	30,196,922	17	30,438,435	18	31,063,772	18	31,064,327	19	31,064,377
Railways and Tramways	25	35,571,326	25	35,626,066	25	35,626,060	24	35,017,598	23	32,821,066
Other transit and transport	8	11,619,536	8	11,779,536	11	8,003,996	11	9,003,990	10	7,703,996
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	233	208,557,460	203	210,186,921	273	276,049,938	303	280,707,531	316	312,267,118
Tea	164	19,918,944	164	20,294,235	168	22,462,081	161	23,310,929	177	25,748,718
Other Planting Companies	29	1,258,902	32	2,909,036	29	2,023,053	29	2,409,598	29	3,168,714
Coal Mining	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	232,962	7	222,962	7	222,962
Gold Mining	3	417,905	3	442,912	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,708
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	18	13,205,481	17	17,354,031	18	18,133,102	21	19,756,792	24	20,755,359
Cotton Mills	6	403,000	6	558,862	7	558,862	7	418,725	7	434,046
Jute Mills	7	4,388,667	7	4,388,667	6	4,726,110	6	4,602,777	6	4,602,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	3	243,223	2	243,223	4	243,223
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	30,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,000	10	4,049,055	22	4,898,167	21	4,898,167
Total	684	478,280,342	723	576,237,744	756	613,789,467	783	530,598,995	821	568 008672

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 267.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1917*		1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,403,489	1	1,905,407
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	—	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1	55,000	2	55,000	2	55,000	5	105,000	5	207,500
Tea	4	277,131	2	149,631	2	200,000	4	270,000	4	270,000
Other Planting Companies	11	1,775,877	8	1,164,697	12	1,441,951	13	1,783,057	12	998,267
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	...	...
Gold Mining	8	1,808,592	7	1,663,184	6	1,642,275	7	1,609,551	8	1,743,101
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	1	1,000,550	...	...	...	...
Total	30	4,909,488	24	4,035,400	28	6,341,664	35	6,353,985	34	5,545,253

Class of Companies.	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	1	1,905,407	1	1,900,050	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	1	77,750	1	77,750	1	87,000	1	87,600	2	140,175
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	7	207,500	7	9,531,565	7	214,275	8	13,742,091	5	9,398,440
Tea	5	328,807	3	280,690	5	304,230	5	347,467	6	351,734
Other Planting Companies	10	3,737,362	9	2,205,578	8	900,504	10	925,754	10	988,754
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,748,387	6	1,744,908	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	340,488	3	367,154	3	375,488	3	468,313	3	468,313
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	108,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	36	8,497,191	33	16,384,099	33	8,708,114	36	17,451,628	35	13,177,819

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 268.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	1	19	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	31
Insurance	1	67	69	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	141
Navigation	...	6	12	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Railways and Tramways	4	4	6	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	23
Other Transit and Transport	...	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	10
Trading and manufacturing Companies	13	130	162	1	...	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	316
Tea	11	...	142	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	1	...	177
Other Planting Companies	6	1	8	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	6	...	29
Coal Mining	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	7
Gold Mining	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	2	6	...	...	9	2	1	1	1	...	...	24
Cotton Mills	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Jute Mills	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	6
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Companies	12	4	3	...	...	2	...	..	...	..	...	...	21
TOTAL, 1926-27	55	240	442	5	1	86	4	3	25	1	7	2	821
TOTALS 1925-26	53	240	409	4	1	28	5	4	23	1	7	2	786
1924-25	49	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	7	2	756
1923-24	47	221	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	8	2	722
1922-23	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
1921-22	48	188	352	5	1	23	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
1918-19	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	8	2	573
1917	52	109	331	4	1	30	5	1	31	2	8	3	577

No. 269.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies		Mysore	Hyderabad	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan		...	...	...	...	...
Insurance		...	...	2	...	2
Trading and manufacturing Companies		3	...	2	...	5
Tea		2	...	4	...	6
Other planting Companies		...	...	10	...	10
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		6	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying		...	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills		...	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills		...	...	...	1	1
	TOTAL, 1926-27	11	...	20	4	35
TOTALS.	1925-26	12	...	20	4	36
	1924-25	11	...	18	4	33
	1923-24	9	...	20	4	33
	1922-23	9	...	23	4	36
	1921-22	8	...	22	4	34
	1920-21	7	1	23	4	35
	1919-20	8	1	15	4	28
	1918-19	8	2	10	4	24
	1917	8	3	15	4	0

No. 270.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Number of Companies dealt with	43	43	42	43	45
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,10,22,675	1,13,97,043	1,28,17,712	1,46,23,675	1,60,25,483
Single Premiums for immediate annuities.	21,638	36,900	3,624	500	1,592
Net interest, dividends, and rents	32,83,146	35,98,278	39,07,533	43,06,986	48,77,895
Other receipts	90,334	3,58,120	1,71,623	1,08,569	9,78,126
Total	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096
Outgo					
Claims by death	34,59,233	54,98,045	51,24,983	47,62,133	50,74,783
Claims by survivance	18,70,115	19,64,325	24,09,473	29,19,265	42,90,012
Surrenders	4,15,206	3,43,738	2,90,223	3,61,031	6,66,444
Annuities and pensions.	91,603	95,034	93,311	92,878	68,005
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,61,624	1,08,298	1,05,060	1,31,376	66,053
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	64,631	63,630	58,033	54,335	94,538
Expenses of management	22,14,693	25,01,472	31,70,104	38,14,920	42,66,069
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	27,19,535	32,22,382	5,25,781	9,60,437	55,85,300
Increase to life assurance funds	34,12,153	15,93,417	61,14,524	59,43,335	17,71,592
Total	1,44,17,793	1,53,90,341	1,69,00,492	1,90,39,710	2,18,83,096

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Number of Companies dealt with	48	45	48	49	51
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and contingent annuities	1,73,63,000	1,85,76,000	2,04,35,000	2,25,02,000	3,52,75,000
Single Premium for immediate annuities	43,000	3,000	4,000	17,000	14,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	51,82,000	59,59,000	62,63,000	66,64,000	73,10,000
Other receipts	10,57,000	3,59,000	23,00,000	6,64,000	6,51,000
Total	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000	3,32,50,000
Outgo					
Claims by death	44,88,000	52,20,000	56,53 000	58,00,000	64,46,000
Claims by survivance	39,82,000	39,09,000	47,50,000	49,78,000	63,53,000
Surrenders	5,04,000	5,34,000	7,02,000	6,25,000	8,58,000
Annuities and pensions.	88,000	65,000	64,000	59,000	69,000
Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	41,000	53,000	23,000	1,16,000	69,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	1,01,000	96,000	90,000	3,47,000	2,33,000
Expenses of management	46,42,000	48,77,000	58,06,000	62,93,000	72,20,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	14,24,000	4,70,000	1,86,000	5,09,000	3,07,000
Increase to life assurance funds	82,75,000	96,62,000	1,17,19,000	1,11,20,000	1,16,34,000
Total	2,36,45,000	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000	3,32,50,000*

* Defective in details.

No. 271.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

Liabilities.	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	7,20,08,049	7,36,01,466	7,87,11,011	8,46,54,346	8,62,42,570
Paid-up capital	41,66,830	43,43,279	45,96,003	46,28,696	51,38,461
Total	7,61,74,879	7,79,44,745	8,33,07,014	8,92,83,042	9,13,81,031
Total realisable assets					
Mortgages on property in India	29,91,632	14,38,186	21,67,104	32,08,061	36,00,143
Loans on policies within their surrender values	68,50,702	73,07,171	75,86,815	80,91,764	80,78,314
Loans on personal security, etc.	2,02,402	2,30,657	3,67,101	9,97,761	12,20,025
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	35,74,336	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,163	1,75,22,178	2,13,74,036
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	27,86,226	23,12,870	23,27,594	25,64,091	24,68,535
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,56,33,311	(a) 3,70,12,536	(a) 3,75,52,321	3,01,96,431	(a) 3,70,57,092
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	41,43,672	34,72,845	33,55,066	31,57,622	30,13,435
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,44,76,983	1,38,76,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,685	1,53,86,686
Shares in Indian Companies	18,97,939	15,13,204	23,91,911	21,68,469	16,91,186
Land and House property	51,08,671	57,18,260	63,27,241	62,24,447	62,23,497
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	14,24,325	15,29,343	16,28,584	19,33,368	21,70,849
Accrued interest	9,56,247	10,15,612	11,30,097	12,56,409	13,39,949
Deposit, cash, stamps, *etc.*	23,53,435	28,91,523	17,01,956	27,32,776	24,45,680
Furniture	2,34,951	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,96,177	3,66,710
Miscellaneous assets	2,03,462	7,31,175	2,18,451	3,91,279	5,78,534
Total	9,28,37,423	9,04,17,018	9,67,59,361	10,46,79,518	10,76,14,661

Liabilities.	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	9,37,13,206	10,29,50,024	11,40,44,205	12,58,04,419	13,76,66,837
Paid-up capital	52,72,340	53,47,114	55,13,573	56,39,690	58,88,350
Total	9,89,85,546	10,83,97,738	12,01,57,778	†13,14,44,109	14,35,55,187
Total Realisable Assets.					
Mortgages on property in India	37,27,838	57,46,870	68,62,287	69,45,011	78,31,696
Loans on policies within their surrender values	84,93,712	91,10,533	1,00,54,584	1,12,05,406	1,23,28,017
Loans on personal security, etc.	15,66,268	21,48,145	24,73,561	13,90,543	13,07,544
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,44,80,113	2,41,84,645	2,85,69,878	†2,61,69,567	2,74,61,701
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	26,21,536	25,81,618	25,31,333	21,29,201	31,48,455
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,03,07,963	4,45,72,297	4,71,07,255	4,89,74,959	5,03,54,259
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	21,22,044	21,12,567	21,62,344	22,16,480	48,66,502
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,57,01,956	1,68,63,432	1,74,98,524	†2,56,75,480	2,83,31,391
Shares in Indian Companies	20,47,480	28,42,434	26,49,060	49,53,163	57,26,824
Land and House property	70,43,724	74,49,004	75,85,253	82,25,695	89,43,075
Agents' balances, out-tanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	28 48,306	32,79,308	32,78,777	39,54,697	44,80,489
Accrued interest	9,67,046	10,09,688	11,56,798	9,64,797	9,91,247
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.	26,98,895	27,01,111	28,70,687	31,70,684	36,16,538
Furniture	3,73,051	3,70,521	3,53,134	4,27,654	4,82,206
Miscellaneous assets	5,06,035	2,75,525	5,38,537	4,02,198	5,55,457
Total	11,61,37,390	12,52,47,198	13,56,92,882	14,68,05,477	16,04,25,551

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

† Revised.

(a) The decrease is due to the fact that some of the Companies have written down their holdings in this security.

No. 272.—Amount of new sums assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each class of policy and of total sum assured remaining in force at the close of each year.

Class of Life Assurance.	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
New sums assured under—					
Whole term of Life	17,53,505	20,08,255	33,33,118	38,36,615	40,56,825
Limited premium	18,76,400	22,70,250	28,12,500	35,54,000	35,63,500
Endowment Assurances . . .	1,71,75,107	2,33,17,791	3,72,87,687	4,30,49,448	4,52,22,024
Children's Endowments . . .	5,86,395	6,31,420	8,26,037	8,40,575	6,27,378
Other classes	9,56,855	3,22,428	5,48,828	4,00,085	12,12,125
Total .	2,23,48,262	2,85,50,144	4,40,06,170	5,16,90,623	5,46,81,489
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions) .	26,98,54,447	25,11,77,126	28,23,19,175	31,08,70,377	(a) 33,30,10,061

Class of Life Assurance.	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
New sums assured under—					
Whole term of Life	45,62,036	45,86,053	54,41,522	67,26,622	85,62,069
Limited premium	34,96,250	35,55,125	45,93,200	54,93,500	77,48,500
Endowment Assurances . . .	4,64,46,876	4,37,72,415	5,71,38,934	5,99,52,840	7,69,76,419
Children's Endowments . . .	4,25,500	2,12,000	91,500	1,62,500	...
Other classes	14,78,717	63,67,940	15,04,103	1,00,80,085	1,02,04,710
Total .	5,64,10,279	5,84,93,533	6,88,69,259	8,15,16,447	10,34,91,698
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions) .	(a) 42,65,52,454	(a) 40,30,10,248	(a) 42,00,00,000	(a) 47,00,00,000	(b) 62,85,71,000

(a) Excludes bonus additions.
(b) Includes a sum of over Rs. 9,54 lakhs issued by the Indian Postal Insurance Scheme.

No. 273.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,700	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,395	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,218
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,030,815	11,349,386
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,872	157,838	1,421,014,473	34,366,255	10,739,894
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,180,468,285	32,764,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,200,326,932	33,630,030	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,403	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,285	34,977,329	11,503,150
1925-26	20,108	52,065	8,592	107,527	158,694	1,273,005,572	36,320,210	12,204,629
1926-27	20,787	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,289	1,293,179,184	38,070,115	12,569,295

No. 274.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets

Postal Circles	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	123,786,861	108,653,461	3,497,769	4,586,944	1,042,964	1,506,290	243,073,789	15,520,060
Bihar and Orissa	34,565,080	25,217,720	1,271,869	1,273,217	803,901	126,031	62,757,768	4,061,850
Punjab and North-West Frontier	83,602,968	59,896,318	2,451,418	4,058,121	599,057	1,015,008	151,532,885	13,592,313
Burma	5,482,769	36,640,160	3,111,104	1,020,476	158,801	263,896	46,677,206	6,315,465
Bombay	108,943,475	82,038,156	2,783,276	3,688,729	516,068	1,031,320	198,951,024	12,767,288
Madras	87,823,093	87,354,303	2,170,420	5,462,887	1,241,657	983,718	184,936,078	12,950,070
United Provinces	64,165,365	48,321,933	4,043,079	3,447,786	460,951	690,211	121,119,265	9,070,854
Central Circle	36,189,202	26,963,019	1,616,064	1,555,096	260,087	216,156	66,800,224	5,552,797
Sind & Baluchistan	12,922,981	14,809,692	549,195	749,303	50,059	76,655	29,158,485	2,687,026
Railway Mail Service	265,616	402,439	991	246,414	..	..	915,460	805,789
TOTAL, 1926-27	552,746,795	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,089,573	4,534,145	5,859,280	1,100,972,179	82,822,957
TOTALS 1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,157	21,450,686	25,360,719	4,530,016	5,797,845	1,093,352,730	77,353,016
1924-25	542,365,050	478,328,996	21,084,513	24,257,062	4,438,102	5,441,616	1,075,915,339	74,378,525
1923-24	531,906,208	465,036,253	21,795,219	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,672	1,051,845,650	71,020,397
1922-23	523,623,419	457,969,568	22,506,144	23,248,616	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,036,474,486	70,374,111
1921-22	648,470,932	550,539,980	30,830,220	28,614,003	3,913,535	5,023,599	1,262,392,269	78,260,850
1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,362	3,621,790	4,315,686	1,242,615,619	70,303,772
1919-20	605,780,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,913	3,524,040	2,289,884	1,189,432,677	61,918,287
1918-19	565,131,610	459,268,026	27,027,129	18,307,271	3,179,719	1,954,224	1,074,867,979	57,661,450
1917-18	531,029,566	424,899,003	24,499,762	16,787,796	2,842,020	1,537,879	1,002,496,026	54,549,432

Postal Circles	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
Bengal and Assam	1,543,387	217,549	2,222,647	179,304	4,162,887	19,133,639	281,890,375
Bihar and Orissa	262,346	41,480	110,904	20,316	435,046	4,270,448	71,525,112
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,136,729	137,588	847,003	155,974	2,277,289	12,828,057	179,780,544
Burma	534,977	44,842	260,955	9,640	850,414	5,698,067	59,541,152
Bombay	1,100,011	269,845	1,104,834	461,386	2,936,076	16,490,074	226,144,457
Madras	905,173	211,502	1,138,504	231,233	2,486,412	17,665,087	218,088,242
United Provinces	735,037	103,567	866,230	286,118	1,990,952	9,206,194	141,936,765
Central Circle	341,926	52,712	87,296	88,076	570,010	5,769,529	78,692,560
Sind & Baluchistan	200,979	17,551	71,642	25,432	315,604	2,402,898	84,654,018
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	204,765	1,425,964
TOTAL, 1926-27	6,760,565	1,096,631	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	98,859,358	1,293,670,184
TOTALS 1925-26	6,435,882	1,227,636	6,496,784	1,307,560	15,467,812	86,832,014	1,278,005,572
1924-25	5,991,556	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	14,480,134	79,651,287	1,244,425,285
1923-24	5,549,331	1,188,299	5,742,742	1,186,518	13,666,890	72,893,995	1,209,526,032
1922-23	5,205,985	1,119,373	5,427,869	900,203	12,653,430	66,961,208	1,186,463,235
1921-22	5,159,244	920,690	5,716,295	866,768	12,662,997	68,298,357	1,421,014,478
1920-21	5,173,185	856,681	4,237,102	3,812,068	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,389,378,082
1919-20	5,023,596	840,349	2,212,763	7,757,374	15,834,082	61,922,459	1,329,107,505
1918-19	4,873,650	619,988	2,003,498	6,787,423	14,284,559	47,080,023	1,194,474,011
1917-18	4,569,504	717,881	1,928,774	6,934,789	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,148

No. 275.—Total Number and Amount of

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		Number		Amount		Number		Amount	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	10,541,868	9,296,050	22,25,09,718	20,33,15,083	22,110	59,341	11,88,621	19,10,312
Bihar and Orissa	—	2,961,251	3,736,428	6,65,53,030	7,96,17,305	6,116	2,300	2,73,304	1,12,886
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	3,915,539	4,188,404	9,76,84,203	11,52,54,476	85,912	134,322	33,87,080	78,42,597
Burma	—	2,687,243	1,076,231	11,35,87,108	5,60,62,568	26,513	7,208	7,24,765	2,54,167
Bombay	—	3,943,664	4,508,169	9,03,24,084	10,76,45,016	40,981	116,782	10,77,449	70,25,446
Madras	—	5,460,150	6,134,022	15,46,41,454	13,78,49,466	33,310	580,228	11,96,754	2,30,36,456
United Provinces	—	3,973,541	5,891,083	8,31,61,188	12,78,62,807	40,507	86,018	14,15,000	28,70,980
Central Circle	—	2,527,089	1,496,227	6,88,20,505	4,23,50,405	40,436	25,725	14,23,809	8,38,802
Sind and Baluchistan	—	686,511	340,795	2,01,92,968	1,24,49,447	12,618	6,640	5,76,132	4,89,228
Total, 1926-27	—	36,696,309	36,709,209	88,35,83,264	88,24,36 663	308,503	1,018,639	1,18,58,034	4,43,80,583
1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,405,049	80,71,20,265	86,72,97,908	320,010	929,088	1,25,18,241	3,02,83,516
1924-25	—	33,834,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,959	82,74,36,786	295,512	825,383	1,20,16,442	3,06,20,031
1923-24	—	32,570,252	32,570,582	80,06,60,600	80,14,62,225	282,108	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,380
1922-23	—	31,742,718	31,695,644	78,20,30,898	78,52,77,977	258,138	748,502	1,18,96,342	3,97,10,881
Totals 1921-22	19,526	33,328,207	33,272,000	78,41,00,052	78,03,87,770	253,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,08,846
1920-21	19,242	37,220,484	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,46,055	612,430	605,900	9,16,67,549	8,45,84,557
1919-20	19,269	37,032,888	36,906,032	74,71,48,400	76,88,22,309	587,140	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,28,31,895
1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,598,985	69,03,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,076	824,240	1,95,38,282	7,78,81,909
1917-18	19,209	33,003,625	33,566,870	62,77,87,800	61,72,99,158	337,952	947,765	1,20,58,728	11,72,19,650

*Information not available.
†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

Money Orders with Annual Increase.

GRAND TOTAL								
Number		Amount		Increase per cent on Number		Increase per cent on Amount		Postal Circles
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,563,478	9,355,391	22,36,93,334	20,52,25,895					Bengal and Assam
2,967,367	3,788,818	6,68,26,834	7,97,30,281					Bihar and Orissa
4,001,451	4,322,726	10,10,71,288	12,80,97,073					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,713,756	1,083,529	11,44,11,933	5,63,16,735					Burma
3,984,645	4,624,901	9,80,01,483	11,46,70,162					Bombay
5,493,460	6,715,145	11,58,88,208	16,08,85,022					Madras
4,014,051	5,968,001	8,45,76,248	13,07,63,796					United Provinces
2,567,475	1,521,952	7,02,68,375	4,31,89,207					Central Circle
699,129	347,485	2,07,69,100	1,29,38,675					Sind and Baluchistan
37,004,812	37,727,898	89,54,41,298	92,68,17,246	3·16	3·83	1·79	2·23	Total, 1926-27
35,870,519	36,384,137	87,96,38,506	90,65,81,419	5·10	5·29	4·77	4·92	1925-26
34,129,879	34,506,528	83,95,77,451	86,40,57,417	3·86	3·51	3·30	3·19	1924-25
32,861,355	33,335,406	81,27,75,726	83,73,70,605	2·69	2·84	2·26	1·50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,136	79,48,27,240	82,49,88,858	—4·71	—4·79	—·02	—2·18	1922-23
33,582,038	34,048,414	79,50,02,301	84,29,91,616	—10·53	—10·07	—16·23	—2·36	1921-22 Totals
37,888,914	37,861,175	94,90,03,759	86,31,25,512	—·09	·49	18·31	2·61	1920-21
38,220,084	37,676,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,54,204	8·32	6·37	11·58	9·19	1919-20
35,282,700	35,418,175	71,89,00,665	77,08,26,071	3·04	2·62	12·35	4·87	1918-19
34,241,577	34,514,635	63,98,46,627	73,45,18,808	4·92	4·46	8·07	19·54	1917-18

No. 276.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year.	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18 . . .	10,075	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19 . . .	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601
1919-20 . . .	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,028	56,46,213
1920-21 . . .	10,713	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22 . . .	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,24,825	61,51,705
1922-23 . . .	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,761	62,99,037
1923-24 . . .	10,535	2,089,314	18,38,64,845	16,70,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070
1924-25 . . .	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,695	17,64,98,058	25,63,94,907	71,20,687
1925-26 . . .	11,162	2,317,390	19,78,68,302	18,10,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,99,014
1926-27 . . .	11,994	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,80,26,978	29,50,89,541	79,20,535

No. 277.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year	RECEIPTS							
					DEDUCT			
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18 . .	4,80,46,112	66,70,888	75,02,672	3,00,916	—1,00,305	19,00,800	1,92,08,808	4,16,10,225
1918-19 . .	5,61,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	78,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,763	4,53,02,802
1919-20 . .	6,41,28,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,35,715	29,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,205	5,32,64,596
1920-21 . .	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,4 0	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,686
1921-22 . .	6,53,57,905	1,01,81,801	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,32,74,678
1922-23 . .	6,84,58,775	93,76,188	1,03,25,145	5, 5,128	—7,15,086	19,00,800	2 18,89,946	6,56,61,076
1923-24 . .	6,96,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,704	5,77,868	—6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,173	6,78,54,237
1924-25 . .	7,22,66,202	85,07,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	—1,31,029	47,39,000	2,07,70,476	6,69,01,276
1925-26 . .	7,34,55,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,853	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,94,66,342	6,98,44,811
1926-27 . .	7,78,20,889	89,03,226	1,16,35,103	4,91,731	—4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,64,116

Year	CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)							
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	*Deduct*—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18.	2,49,18,543	72,59,445	6,98,619	82,46,473	..	..	..	3,61,23,080
1918-19.	2,87,00,897	76,58,504	6,07,320	88,00,082	..	..	..	4,98,56,803
1919-20.	3,22,89,191	83,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,467	..	..	..	4,56,45,773
1920-21.	4,45,60,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	36,48,745	..	..	..	5,83,06,049
1921-22.	4,81,77,516	1,08,77,499	36,2 0	50,35,819	..	..	..	6,41,27,154
1922-23.	4,87,09,641	1,10,50,751	52,426	32,44,419	..	..	..	6, 0,37,287
1923-24.	4,74,06,244	1,08,71,771	1,43,018	75,94,906	..	..	..	6,55,16,139
1924-25.	4,88,32 151	1,22 15,725	2,01 470	52,18,718	..	..	23,77,237	6,41,90,427
1925-26.	4,88,92.082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,631	605,156	11,51,619	25,22,343	6,40,56,409
1926-27.	5,18,77,667	1,21,57,457	2,95,000	70,50,779	404,319		26,44,274	7,03,01,567

No. 278.—Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.

Year.	Expenditure		Year.	Expenditure	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year.
1917-18 . . .	3,84,828	80,99,460	1922-23 . . .	12,30,313	1,19,14,807
1918-19 . . .	6,24,366	87,23,819	1923-24 . . .	5,36,518	1,24,51,325
1919-20 . . .	6,78,918	94,02,732	1924-25 . . .	7,13,397	1,31,64,722
1920-21 . . .	6,82,378	1,00,85,110	1925-26 . . .	21,31,811	1,52,96,533
1921-22 . . .	5,99,384	1,06,84,494	1926-27 . . .	7,26,490	1,60,23,023

No. 279.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles along road		Miles along railway		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	Total miles of	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1917-18	37,546	63,406	43,985	245,373	337	1,522	81,868	310,301
1918-19	37,657	62,931	44,478	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,868
1919-20	37,850	63,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,489	64,292	46,300	280,091	333	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,362	65,598	43,933	277,829	387	4,868	85,682	347,295
1924-25	42,068	67,506	44,235	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	48,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,890	392,660
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,314

No. 280.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department							Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Wireless	Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1917-18	202	3,837	23	1,921	7	312	984	3,577	—	269	—
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,579	—	284	—
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,823	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,945	—	289	—
1925-26	163	3,688	—	2,090	11	276	1,539	3,799	—	280	—
1926-27	153	3,852	—	1,798	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	285	—

No. 281.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles of line (a)	Miles of wire on line (b)	Miles of cable (c)	Miles of cable conductor (d)	Total miles of line (a) and (c)	Total miles of wire (b) and (d)
1917*	5,225	23,878	175	12,208	5,400	36,086
1918*	5,465	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919*	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649

*Calendar Year.

No. 282.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

Year	Number of Exchanges.			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
							Rs.
1917* . .	58	180		6,901	7,454	1,135	11,76,056
1918* . .	61	180		7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919* .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21 .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,004
1921-22 .	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23 .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24 .	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25 .	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925 26 .	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27 .	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834

No. 283.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1917* . .	13	—	14,741	1,259	27,187·22	107,301·42	24,86,193
1918* . .	11	321	15,653	876	27,393·27	107,699·48	25,77,517
1919* .	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795·73	85,706·61	29,67,821
1920-21 . .	11	695	20,335	1,534	933·69 (a)	114,529·34	34,91,265
1921-22 . .	10	590	22,494	1,464	964·26	115,574·48	41,69,004
1922-23 . .	12	742	24,137	1,453	993·30	94,063·75	48,52,532
1923-24 . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	992·04	117,901·67	53,49,636
1924-25 .	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264·69	168,495·43	47,72,326
1925-26 . .	21	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727·99	196,299·05	54,54,937
1926-27 . .	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439·64	196,322·78	60,41,344

*Calendar Year.

(a) Route mileage.

No. 284.—Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department.

Year	Capital Outlay		Revenue		
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18 . . .	29,39,022	13,32,02,027	1,94,76,204	52,08,841	2,46,85,045
1918-19 . . .	37,39,910	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951
1919-20 . . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580
1920-21 . . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376
1921-22 . . .	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971
1922-23 . . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,012	3,24,90,652
1923-24 . . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703
1924-25 . . .	67,71,107	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923
1925-26 . . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,79,312	99,13,420	3,22,92,732
1926-27 . . .	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868

Year	Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Rs.	Rs.
1917-18	1,27,38,347	1,19,46,698
1918-19	1,47,46,101	1,76,12,850
1919-20	2,17,63,789	1,59,65,791
1920-21	2,69,91,709	80,85,667
1921-22	3,02,80,584	45,28,387
1922-23	3,16,12,629	8,78,023
1923-24	3,38,73,227	—23,55,524
1924-25	3,37,43,676	—9,72,753
1925-26	3,34,77,853	—11,85,121
1926-27	3,39,77,455	—11,37,587

*The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

No. 285.—Statistics of Messages

PAID

Year	Inland Traffic					
	State		Private (including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1917-18	1,891,395	28,30,893	15,256,835	1,08,31,630	17,148,230	1,36,62,523
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,598	1,69,64,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,288,372	23,19,191	14,565,408	1,64,12,422	15,853,775	1,87,31,613
1923-24	1,227,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,959	16,259,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25	1,104,590	18,85,721	15,853,228	1,76,64,195	16,957,818	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,859,610	1,65,37,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,063	16,87,396	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295

PAID MESSAGES—(*contd.*)

Year	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1917-18	2,001,971	34,08,757	17,135,084	1,46,68,317	19,137,055	1,80,77,074
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,788	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,186	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,32,488
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,878	23,42 861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,014	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312
1926-27	1,098,669	17,48,067	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194

No. 286.—General statistics of the Indo-European

Year	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1917-18	3,630	9,299	2,264	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,805,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,908	72,024	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,569	5,002,003	841	7,095 413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,536
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	810,028	5,340,142	27,784	6,677,954
1925-26	3,682	9,778	2,293	240,728	5,712,269	40,244	5,993,236
1926-27	3,684	9,777	2,298	231,850	5,044,047	19,268	5,325,165

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
110,576	5,77,864	1,878,249	38,36,687	1,988,825	44,14,551	1917-18
139,018	10,10,815	2,036,951	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,198	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,271	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27

DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		FREE MESSAGES			INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
		NEWS-FREE	CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
270,167	2,48,268	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307	1917-18
261,735	2,53,684	503,063	483,812	986,875	858,865	1918-19
307,522	3,63,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	588,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,900	†	†	†	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,459	1925-26
493,285	5,81,292	†	†	†	965,169	1926-27

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expenditure	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
35,84,514	1,82,19,879	35,85,628	21,63,070	—	14,22,558	7·80	1917-18
49,91,792	1,85,43,846	50,79,507	24,32,186	—	26,47,321	14·28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,33,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11·11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,638	45,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,488	12,39,326	6·52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,80,80,127	49,11,172	33,95,187	6,61,146	8,51,889	4·56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	31,32,506	6,33,226	8,45,455	4·62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,08,630	4,80,067	2·70	1923-24
40,41,748	1,82,1[illegible],084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,05,512	4,93,966	2·71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,24,15,868	36,42,731	33,49,242	4,37,923	—1,44,434	—1·16	1925-26
37,65,469	1,23,39,899	38,96,077	30,65,451	5,16,464	3,14,162	2·54	1926-27

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
† Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

No. 287.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100·3	123·1	106·0	112·3	122·5	99·0
	Madras, South-East	35·6	36·8	35·3	41·5	46·5	38·1
	Madras, Deccan	24·8	34·1	19·8	28·7	17·0	25·4
	Madras Coast, North	41·2	54·2	35·9	48·9	31·8	41·5
Bombay	Gujarat	32·3	54·0	11·8	34·2	26·2	41·1
	Konkan	108·5	136·1	70·9	109·6	77·0	108·4
	Bombay, Deccan	30·8	35·8	17·9	33·6	22·9	27·3
	Sind	6·7	14·1	1·6	7·1	2·1	7·2
Bengal	Bengal	75·2	80·4	82·1	74·3	76·4	76·3
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·3	46·3	23·3	40·9	31·7	41·9
	United Provinces, West	37·2	50·9	19·2	39·6	29·6	46·0
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·3	41·8	13·2	24·9	15·6	18·3
	Punjab, South-West	10·0	21·5	6·8	10·2	6·8	12·3
Burma	Lower Burma	125·1	129·8	148·6	140·4	135·0	131·3
	Upper Burma	47·0	48·1	46·0	41·7	36·4	46·1
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58·7	73·8	46·5	67·0	60·0	54·0
	Chota Nagpur	52·6	66·4	42·9	65·2	56·2	48·4
	Bihar	48·4	53·7	52·7	51·3	44·7	51·0
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32·4	41·7	19·2	31·3	16·0	32·0
	Central Provinces, West	46·6	60·1	33·6	61·9	32·9	39·6
	Central Provinces, East	53·8	64·5	53·3	72·7	37·4	49·9
Assam	Assam	100·4	95·1	110·3	86·8	97·4	111·1
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15·6	20·2	14·5	18·4	10·8	15·0
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·1	9·3	7·6	6·4	4·9	7·0
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77·4	82·9	79·7	60·9	73·4	76·5
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·2	48·9	23·2	30·4	16·2	29·9
	Hyderabad, South	30·7	39·9	22·3	34·2	19·1	27·2
Mysore	Mysore	36·1	41·5	27·9	39·1	28·9	36·3
Kashmir	Kashmir	42·0	51·6	33·0	44·9	32·4	37·8
Central India	Central India, West	35·7	50·3	20·7	48·8	27·0	31·1
	Central India, East	42·3	54·6	20·2	56·5	26·0	38·2
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12·5	32·0	2·8	12·8	10·5	9·2
	Rajputana, East	25·7	53·0	10·3	31·6	21·4	21·4

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1926 rainfall from the normal	Percentage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1922	1923	1924	1925	1926			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
122·0	120·0	142·9	110·0	103·1	+2·8	+3	Malabar
41·2	33·9	32·5	39·9	30·1	—5·5	—15	Madras, South-East
20·2	16·7	22·4	26·9	20·5	—4·3	—17	Madras, Deccan
38·1	42·8	45·6	52·7	36·1	—5·1	—12	Madras Coast, North
28·7	18·4	29·1	22·1	45·7	+13·4	+41	Gujarat
107·6	112·3	98·5	93·5	121·7	+13·2	+12	Konkan
28·5	25·5	27·9	25·3	28·0	—2·8	—9	Bombay, Deccan
1·4	4·2	6·9	2·9	9·7	+3.0	+45	Sind
78·1	65·6	79·9	73·5	79·6	+4·4	+6	Bengal
51·6	42·2	43·8	43·7	39·6	+0·3	+1	United Provinces, East
46·3	39·9	47·3	41·9	38·7	+1·5	+4	United Provinces, West
22·3	26·5	26·3	24·4	26·8	+3·5	+15	Punjab, East and North
7·9	12·2	11·8	9·3	11·5	+1·5	+15	Punjab, South-West
135·0	146·8	136·2	130·4	131·7	+6·6	+5	Lower Burma
43·4	49·4	46·4	43·6	57·6	+10·6	+23	Upper Burma
57·8	51·0	50·0	75·8	61·2	+2·5	+4	Orissa
57·0	57·6	52·7	51·9	58·7	+6·1	+12	Chota Nagpur
59·2	37·1	56·4	46·3	43·7	—4·7	—10	Bihar
34·9	29·2	31·1	25·6	30·7	—1·7	—5	Berar
44·9	52·4	46·5	43·3	57·0	+10·4	+22	Central Provinces, West
49·8	50·9	47·9	58·3	58·9	+5·1	+9	Central Provinces, East
85·4	98·5	99·2	99·6	98·5	—1·9	—2	Assam
14·8	18·3	17·1	15·2	20·1	+4·5	+29	North-West Frontier Province
4·5	7·6	8·8	5·0	9·2	+1·1	+14	Baluchistan
87·6	78·1	77·1	83·1	94·0	+16·6	+21	Bay Islands
32·5	28·9	28·8	29·8	30·1	—4·1	—12	Hyderabad, North
25·1	24·4	29·6	33·8	23·0	—7·7	—25	Hyderabad, South
34·6	36·1	40·6	36·3	34·5	—1·6	—4	Mysore
33·3	43·4	43·9	39·5	43·3	+1·3	+3	Kashmir
35·3	42·6	39·8	27·7	37·4	+1·7	+5	Central India, West
44·7	45·3	49·3	46·7	55·4	+13·1	+31	Central India, East
10·4	11·8	13·0	7·8	19·3	+6·8	+54	Rajputana, West
25·9	28·0	38·5	19·2	31·9	+6·2	+24	Rajputana, East

No. 288.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	Net Revenue.		Interest on mean Capital outlay.	Percentage of working expenses to receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
Irrigation Works.										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,995	873,524	1,08,30,195	44,52,227	10,29,047	34,22,580	20·34	5,26,174	23·13
Kistna Delta system	349	2,186	714,208	1,82,81,672	41,05,936	11,66,416	29,39,520	16·08	5,95,814	28·41
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	59,785	67,62,696	5,62,483	90,831	4,71,652	6·97	1,92,360	16·15
Cauvery Delta system	1,507	1,071	198,452	63,98,943	17,46,933	8,68,070	8,77,963	13·72	2,33,699	49·74
Periyar System	145	106	69,825	1,07,91,797	9,04,373	5,24,404	3,79,969	3·52	3,48,134	57·99
Other Systems	1,539	1,647	209,346	2,41,93,175	18,45,714	10,75,633	7,70,081	3·18	8,23,726	58·28
Total	4,082	8,382	2,245,140	8,32,59,678	1,36,17,666	47,55,901	88,61,765	10·64	27,19,907	34·92
Bombay	,834	147	2,269,302	7,66,16,726	58,77,011	28,68,572	30,08,439	3·92	16,50,937	48·81
Bengal (Damodar Canal)	...	...	...	3,73,485	...	...	...	...	11,062	...
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	517	3,132	1,180,373	4,28,17,595	73,48,442	22,01,742	51,46,700	12·02	14,22,058	29·96
Lower Ganges Canal.	662	3,162	776,282	4,19,35,601	38,15,479	17,2[illegible],330	20,93,149	4·99	13,04,020	45 14
Agra Canal	100	901	207,805	1,23,22,895	10,93,644	5,14,859	5,78,785	4·69	3,82,013	47·07
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	795	350,075	60,24,557	27,40,626	5 89,043	21,51,573	35·71	2,04,425	21·49
Other Canals	16	680	215,493	6,37,19,574	6,34,401	3,35,477	2 98,924	·47	20,96,319	52·88
Total	1,424	8,660	2,730,088	16,6[illegible],20,282	1,56,32,582	53,63,451	1,02,69,131	6·15	63,08,835	34·31
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	209	1,750	825,660	1,89,20,711	44,25,530	17,76,309	26,49,221	14·00	6,31,772	40·13
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,548	1,276,405	2,16,23,034	62,21,396	20,36,948	41,04,448	19·40	7,00,238	32·69
Sirhind Canal	818	1,642	1,659,323	2,63,46,465	54,1[illegible],425	14,10,020	40,08,805	15· 2	8,52,833	26·08
Lower Chenab Canal.	427	2,806	2,562,136	3,59,14,603	2,29,40,164	31,58,983	1,07,61,182	55·08	12,35,446	13·77
Lower Jhelum Canal.	181	1,005	881,081	1,90,17,322	58,51,198	14,76,459	44,04,739	23·16	6,95,460	25·10
Upper Chenab Canal.	173	1,268	501,210	3,73,05,466	5,[illegible]0,852	14,44,578	—18,53,726	...	12,57,279	413·74
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,233	1,220,034	2,21,15,228	81,36,745	16,13,740	65,23,005	29·50	7,32,134	19·82
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	656	302,707	4,42,56,719	17,31,019	12,27,949	5,03,070	1·14	14,50,043	70·94
Other Canals	1,092	1,555	1,338,009	6,60,41,971	29,[illegible]5,860	21,70,768	8,15,092	1·23	33,45,532	72·36
Total	3,075	12,963	10,466,574	29,15,48,419	5,83,42,189	1,73,16,353	4,10,25,836	14·06	1 09,00,337	28·68
Burma	427	935	578,831	2,55,04,987	23,07,064	13,13,280	9,93,784	3·90	9,05,571	56·92
Central Provinces	27	223	64,923	50,50,079	3 03,814	1,23,804	80,010	1·58	1,92,819	60·40
North-West Frontier Province	87	200	189,928	55,05,695	11,91,340	3,76,175	8,15,174	14·80	1,79,490	31·57
Total Productive Irrigation Works	13,956	81,509	18,544,776	65,46,79,351	9,71,71,675	3,21,17,536	6,50,54,139	9·94	2,28,69,558	33·05
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Bengal:										
Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	69,73,412	...	...	...	...	4,27,562	...
Burma:										
Twante Canal	22	...	...	51,42,917	5,53,393	67,773	4,85,620	9·44	1,65,840	12·24
Myanaung Section	...	...	101,966	11,93,776	1,39,717	42,245	97,472	8·16	38,725	30·23
Ilanzada Section	...	...	555,125	24,07,578	9,18,659	6,35,258	2,83,401	11·77	77,789	69·15
Yandoon Island Embankment	...	...	92,145	13,01,809	1,28,873	85,630	43,[illegible]37	3·30	67,056	66·50
Others	...	...	236,811	27,02,428	4,18,184	4,69,263	51,079	...	47,716	112·21
Total	22	...	986,047	1,27,48,508	21,58,826	13,00,175	8, 58,651	6·73	3,96,826	60·23
Total, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	986,047	1,97,21,920	21,58,826	13,00,175	8,58,651	4·35	8,24,188	60·23
Total, Productive Works	13,978	81,509	19,530,823	67,44,01,271	9,93,30[illegible]501	3,34,17,711	6,59,12,790	9·77	2,36,93,746	33·64

Note.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

Results of Operations.

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital-Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent	Rs.	Per Cent
Irrigation Works										
Madras	716	668	163,811	3,08,52,073	7,01,548	4,20,844	3,70,704	0·93	13,21,772	58·17
Bombay	2,910	1,937	1,082,407	12,30,80,787	50,25,601	32,44,138	17,81,463	1·45	47,57,083	64·55
Bengal	60	254	74,032	84,04,053	2,69,363	2,43,458	25,805	0·30	2,76,337	90·42
United Provinces	428	1,363	251,047	3,00,86,721	6,56,744	10,32,204	—3,75,460	...	10,62,597	165·29
Punjab	578	419	327,919	39,33,326	8,64,618	8,11,500	53,118	1·35	1,36,181	93·85
Burma	74	163	136,973	93,33,954	6,84,603	3,96,417	2,88,486	3·05	3,16,615	57·88
Bihar and Orissa	761	2,751	943,506	6,27,60,271	38,43,847	16,60,921	21,82,426	3·47	20,43,193	43·21
Central Provinces	26 2	2,201	284,748	5,19,22,935	9,27,642	10,68,886	—1,41,244	...	21,93,654	115·22
North-West Frontier Province	146	368	158,009	2,31,51,136	9,19,347	7,18,096	2,01,251	0·87	7,91,103	78·11
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,47,933	83,032	76,663	6,369	0·18	1,14,946	92·34
Baluchistan	8	71	20,435	31,03,235	34,560	43,795	—9,235	...	1,14,668	126·70
Total, Unproductive Irrigation Works.	5,955	10,190	3,443,787	35,93,56,424	1,41,00,605	97,16,922	43,83,683	1·22	1,31,28,149	68·91
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Madras	296	...	...	93,48,019	76,522	3,32,381	—2,55,859	...	2,95,107	434·36
Bengal	1,272	...	..	2,65,56,199	9,72,013	12,13,787	—2,41,774	...	11,55,548	124·87
Burma	38	...	197,878	1,09,45,305	5,38,454	4,71,981	66,473	0·60	4,25,763	87·65
Total, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	1,606	...	197,878	4,68,50,513	15,86,989	20,18,149	—4,31,160	...	18,76,408	127·17
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	7,561	10,190	3,641,665	40,62,06,937	1,56,87,594	1,17,35,071	39,52,523	0·97	1,50,04,557	74·80
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS .1926-27	21,539	41,690	23,172,488	108,06,08,208	11,50,18,095	4,51,52,782	6,98,65,313	6·47	8,86,98,309	39·26
Totals 1925-26	21,275	41,221	22,180,330	99,83,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,349	7·41	8,56,41,396	35·39
1924-25	21,156	41,040	21,825,009	93,58,45,079	10,84,91,247	4,02,93,202	6,81,98,045	7·29	8,34,58,630	37·14
1923-24	20,968	40,958	20,938,678	89,33,66,370	10,65,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,87,62,725	7·69	8,08,51,437	35·44
1922-23	19,001	64,849	21,342,823	84,57,23,103	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7·34	2,81,74,523	38·24
1921-22	17,634	64,424	20,638,245	81,21,20,312	9,66,19,232	3,83,16,643	5,83,02,589	7·18	2,71,90,881	39·66
1920-21	16,501	38,962	20,047,746	78,61,21,601	9,08,05,263	3,32,26,907	5,75,75,326	7·32	2,38,10,170	36·59
1919-20	16,591	39,040	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,39,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,02,449	7·94	2,34,88,027	31·81
1918-19	16,270	38,810	19,912,213	76,41,19,064	8,27,60,049	2,58,40,858	5,69,19,091	7·45	2,46,02,434	31·23
1917-18	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	75,48,47,524	7,78,03,030	2,53,46,108	5,25,47,402	6·96	2,42,30,041	32·54

No. 289.—Details of operations of Irrigation

Province	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Madras	5,661,834	1,003,065	6,664,899	2,80,74,607	4·21	38,76,58,374
Bombay	2,650,570*	1,128,594*	(f) 3,936,862	1,34,97,698	3·17	14,32,39,145
Bengal	95,145	447	95,592	(b) 2,63,094	2·75	1,21,28,273
United Provinces	1,210,871	1,778,645	2,989,516	1,62,24,793	5·43	10,55,38,880
Punjab	5,072,785	6,084,838	11,157,623	(c) 6,45,00,730	5·78	45,77,53,509
Burma	726,509	65,915	792,424	31,47,927	3·97	3,11,92,374
Bihar and Orissa	848,515	97,858	946,373	38,43,347	4·06	7,20,17,266
Central Provinces and Berar	884,411	0,165	(d) 395,223	12,37,557	3·13	2,15,85,609
North-West Frontier Province	165,363	182,574	347,937	21,10,796	6·07	2,35,27,002
Baluchistan	3,801	11,470	15,271	37,560	2·45	5,45,811
Ajmer-Merwara	8,790	22,550	31,340	1,32,527	4·23	18,14,521
Total, 1926-27	16,828,594	10,365,121	27,373,060	13,20,70,036	4·82	1,34,70,00,764
Totals 1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,403	27,344,114	13,77,04,829	5·04	1,40,03,54,903
Totals 1924-25	16,255,348	10,079,188	26,493,567	13,27,23,210	5·01	1,47,25,30,065
Totals 1923-24	15,710,110	9,874,872	25,736,992	(b) 12,30,81,246	4·78	1,34,92,86,650
Totals 1922-23	16,326,145	11,360,259	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4·42	1,39,40,04,185
Totals 1921-22	16,036,213	10,060,073	27,196,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4·34	1,66,29,83,414
Totals 1920-21	16,149,275	10,208,263	26,516,319	(g) 11,29,25,276	4·25	1,53,97,91,902
Totals 1919-20	16,554,756	10,907,530	27,624,571	(g) 11,28,66,124	4·08	1,70,39,07,297
Totals 1918-19	14,774,525	9,602,395	24,508,067	(g) 10,15,59,255	4·14	1,39,27,97,303
Totals 1917-18	14,992,511	10,102,659	25,312,153	(g) 10,12,68,132	4·00	95,24,58,256

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kaukyin crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

(c) Excludes Rs. 2,21,036 earned by the Central Workshops Division in which there is no irrigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION								
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	Province	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons		
1,493	25,142		1,313,409	13,40,32,651	1,853,187	tons 96,771	Madras	
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay	
1,306	105,746	6,050	2,063,477	25,72,27,036	181,033	c. ft. 402,745	Bengal	
412	51	23	38,444	2,70,686	...	c. ft. 259,625	United Provinces	
220	...	...	...	...	25,766	c. ft. 5,403,611, tons 96,928	Punjab	
60	59,318	5,700	964,928	11,19,68,963	908,818	c. ft. 7,149,550, tons 142,991	Burma	
500½	22,030	2,851	11,962,311	1,38,20,329	81,723	tons 7,095,544	Bihar and Orissa	
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar	
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province	
..	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan	
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara	
4,081½	(c) 212,287	15,232	16,342,564	51,82,29,175	3,050,321	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	TOTAL, 1926-27	
4,085½	(c) 271,244	26,289	17,447,908	61,90,97,711	2,909,124	c. ft. 10,295,092, tons 9,678,282	1925-26	TOTALS
4,115½	(c) 242,595	23,325	18,457,522	51,62,59,953	2,716,041	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,987,886	1924-25	
4,555	(c) 276,580	22,224	21,487,776	83,68,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,018,134, tons 6,008,063	1923-24	
4,645	(c) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,623	1922-23	
4,472½	(c) 203,272	20,695	14,576,273	43,10,66,570	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,477,426	1921-22	
4,471	(c) 184,247	20,346	14,490,330	60,13,40,312	2,389,927	c. ft. 18,276,490, tons 9,038,745	1920-21	
4,445	(c) 194,335	15,373	14,709,371½	62,72,73,198½	1,703,680	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,008,114	1919-20	
4,453½	(c) 213,787	17,111	17,698,860½	62,89,43,224½	1,028,981	c. ft. 9,158,561, tons 12,166,327	1918-19	
4,470½	(c) 165,877	18,255	16,683,763½	45,88,07,765½	898,503	c. ft. 10,403,600, tons 9,201,857	1917-18	

(d) Inclusive of 1,647 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
(f) Total for all works inclusive of 28 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutha Left Bank Canal.
(g) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 290.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay	Cotton Yarn 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	8 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	202 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,646 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 0 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,073 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0‡
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0

No. 291.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
Mean 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	298	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	200	309
1919	265	245	336	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	189	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	210
1923	189	178	300	232	147	358	113	564	244
1924	258	210	271	253	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	295
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	94	767	345‡
1927	99	108	388	233	147	...	82	433	259

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from 1908 to 1921 and Reds from 1922.
(b) 2¼ lbs. 44″ × 26½″ up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2½ lbs., 44 × 26½″ since 1926.
(c) No sale.
‡ Revised figures.

Articles of Export and Import.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)								
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	Year
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	...	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 8 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 8 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 8 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1½	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927

Export and Import the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	Year
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
132	66	111	95	101	...	111	87	53	127	January 1908
137	55	113	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	188	128	140	177	204	183	128	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	298	1919
294	73	289	286	265	267	176	202	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	237	136	182	169	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	173	111	302	1922
216	136	289	223	180	187	136	182	126	299	1923
239	136	251	261	233	193	126	182	155	267	1924
283	150	251	241	177	187	116	146	100	267	1925
180	136	289	200	139	155	111	146	77	268	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927

(d) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor up to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.

(e) 34", 37½—38 yds. 18×15, 9½ weight from 1908 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 16 by 16, 8½ lbs. from 1922.

(f) Banner Mill 40s up to 1910 and again from 1919 to 1922, George Mayall 40s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s the index number for Banner Mill in January 1922 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s., i.e., Re. 0-14-6, in the same month.

(g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1908 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(h) The price since 1925 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius, sugar, in December 1934 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" i.e., Rs. 13 in the same month.

No. 292.—Average annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsein and Ngakyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton-seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 0	...
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6	7 7 2	3 9 10
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 16 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	39 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 0	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 6 9

(a) Oomrawati from 1908 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1908, and Reds from 1922.
(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1908 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.

No. 293.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Madras:										
Bellary	4·4	3·5	2·7	2·7	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·3	2·9	2·9
Coimbatore	3·6	3·0	3·8	2·8	3·8	4·1	3·6	2·5	2·4	3·4
Ganjam	2·0	3·0	2·7	2·3	2·2	3·0	3·5	2·4	3·1	2·6
Madras	2·3	2·2	2·1	2·2	2·3	3·3	2·2	2·0	3·0	2·0
Nellore	2·5	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·0	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·1
North Arcot	3·1	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·5	3·4	2·4	2·2	2·2	2·2
Salem	3·9	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7
South Canara	3·7	2·6	2·7	2·5	2·8	3·9	3·3	2·4	2·7	2·4
Tanjore	3·2	2·8	4·1	2·2	2·5	3·4	2·6	2·2	2·1	2·1
Tinnevelly	2·5	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·3	3·0	2·3	2·0	1·8	1·9
Trichinopoly	3·0	2·5	2·4	2·6	2·7	3·5	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5
Vizagapatam	2·5	2·0	2·0	1·9	2·0	3·4	2·7	3·6	4·2	2·9
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmedabad	2·5	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·5	3·2	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3
Ahmednagar	3·9	2·9	2·4	2·7	3·8	4·4	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·9
Belgaum	4·1	3·3	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·2	2·9	2·8	2·7
Bombay	3·6	3·1	2·9	2·7	3·0	4·0	2·9	2·6	2·8	2·8
Dharwar	4·4	3·0	3·0	3·0	3·5	4·4	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·4
Dhulia	4·7	3·6	3·0	3·1	3·7	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·0	3·2
Hyderabad	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	3·5	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·5
Karachi	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·8	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·0
Nasik	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·9	2·7	3·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	2·5
Shikarpur	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	4·0	3·0	2·9	3·0	3·1
Sholapur	4·8	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·6	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·5	3·5
Surat	3·4	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3
Bengal:										
Backerganj	4·8	4·2	3·9	3·4	3·6	4·0	3 4	3·7	2·9	3 3
Burdwan	4·4	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·7	3·3	3·1	2·6	3·0
Calcutta	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·7	5·0	4·5	3·8	3·8
Chittagong	4·2	3·7	3·3	2·8	3·1	4·9	5·0	5·5	2·6	3·3
Dacca	4·9	4·0	3·9	3·8	4·0	4·5	3·7	3·1	3·1	3·4
Dinajpur	5 0	4·0	4·0	3·9	4·1	4·6	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2
Khulna	4·5	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·1	4·4	3·5	3·0	2·9	3·2
Midnapur	4·6	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·3	2·9	3·3
Murshidabad	3·9	3·3	3·1	3·0	3·5	5·1	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·9
Rajshahi	4·4	4·2	3·7	3·3	3·6	4·3	3·5	2·7	3·1	3·4
Rungpur	5·1	4·5	4·4	4·9	5·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·0
Tipperah	4·7	4·5	3·8	3·3	3·3	4·4	3 4	3·1	3·2	3·8
United Provinces:										
Agra	4·0	2·8	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·8	2·2	2·2
Allahabad	4·4	3·2	3·3	3·1	3·3	4·4	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·6
Bareli	3·0	3·5	2·9	2·8	2·8	3·5	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·5
Cawnpore	3·3	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·5
Fyzabad	4·0	3·1	3·8	3·4	3 2	4·0	3·8	3·0	2·9	2·9
Garhwal	7·0	6·7	8·1	8·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	6·0	5·3	5·8
Gorakpur	4·3	3·1	3·7	3·3	3·7	4·2	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·1
Jhansi	3 8	3·0	3·1	3·9	3·0	3·8	3·2	3·7	2·7	3·7
Lucknow	3·7	3 0	3·2	3·0	2·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6
Meerut	3·4	2·9	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·6	3·6	2·9	2·8	3·0
Mirzapur	4·9	3·5	3·4	3·3	3·8	4·4	3·8	3·8	3·2	2·8
Muzaffarnagar	2·7	2·5	3·0	3·1	2·8	3 4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·8
Saharanpur	2·8	3·0	3·0	2·9	2·8	3·5	3·0	2·7	2·6	2·5
Sitapur	3·9	3·1	3·2	2·9	3·2	3 8	3 2	2·6	2·5	2·6
Sultanpur	4·1	2·5	3·1	3·1	2·9	4·0	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·7
Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. F. Province:										
Amritsar	3·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·8	3·6	2·8	2·3	2·4	2·5
Dehra Ismail Khan	3·4	4·1	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·3
Delhi	3·5	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·7	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·4	2·4
Ferozepur	4·2	4·3	4·1	3·9	2·9	3 9	3·5	2·7	2·5	2·6
Hissar	2·8	3·2	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·3	2·7	2·4	2·3	2·4
Jhelum	3·7	3·7	3·4	3·0	2·1	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5
Ludhiana	3·9	3·8	2·7	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5
Lyallpur	4·2	4·8	4·0	3·3	2·5	3·6	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·9
Multan	3·7	4·0	3·8	3·1	2·6	3·6	3·8	2·5	2·7	2·6
Peshawar	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·2	2·4	3·3	2·5	2·2	2·3	2·4
Rawalpindi	3·6	3·7	3·1	3·1	2·6	3·1	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·4

[Continued on next page

No. 293.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District.	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
BURMA:										
Akyab	4·2	4·7	4·9	4·4	4·1	5·2	5·1	4·5	4·3	5·1
Bassein	5·7	4·6	3·6	3·2	2·9	4·3	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·6
Bhamo	5·8	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	4·7	4·3
Mandalay	5·3	5·7	5·1	5·0	4·0	5·5	5·3	5·2	5·3	5·7
Meiktila	4·3	5·5	4·9	4·5	4·9	5·3	5·4	4·6	3·6	3·6
Moulmein and Amherst	4·3	4·2	3·6	3·6	4·3	5·3	5·1	3·6	3·6	3·7
Pakokku	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·0	4·6	5·3	5·5	4·1	4·6
Prome	4·9	4·9	5·0	4·5	3·9	4·6	3·9	3·4	3·1	3·5
Rangoon	4·3	4·4	4·3	4·3	5·4	5·4	4·6	4·3	4·3	4·3
Sandoway	3·6	4·6	4·8	4·3	4·4	5·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9
Toungoo	5·0	4·9	4·1	3·8	3·6	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·6	3·6
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	2·9	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·6	3·4	2·8	2·6	3·1	3·1
Darbhanga	3·5	3·6	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·3	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·3
Hazaribagh	3·2	3·1	3·4	3·4	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4
Manbhum	4·8	4·2	4·2	3·7	3·5	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·6
Monghyr	4·1	3·6	3·9	4·5	4·5	5·2	4·6	4·0	4·0	4·0
Muzaffarpur	3·8	3·2	3·1	3·9	3·9	4·5	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·6
Patna	3·3	3·1	4·0	3·8	3·8	4·6	3·8	3·2	3·2	3·3
Purnea	4·7	4·1	4·1	3·9	4·4	4·6	3·8	3·1	3·3	3·5
Sambalpur	3·9	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·3	4·5	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·5
Santhal Parganas	3·8	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·1
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR:										
Amraoti	3·4	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·1	3·8	3·2	3·2	2·9	2·9
Chanda	4·6	3·4	3·3	3·1	3·9	4·6	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·6
Chhindwara	3·4	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·5	4·4	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·3
Jubbulpore	3·9	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·6	3·3	3·4	3·4
Nagpur	5·0	4·1	3·3	3·4	4·3	4·6	4·0	3·6	3·4	3·2
Nimar	4·3	3·4	3·0	3·0	3·9	4·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·2
Raipur	4·4	4·1	3·7	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·8	3·3	3·5	3·6
Saugor	3·2	3·1	3·6	3·7	3·5	4·3	3·4	2·9	2·9	2·9
Yeotmal	4·4	3·0	3·0	3·0	4·1	4·8	3·4	3·7	3·5	3·3
ASSAM:										
Cachar	4·9	4·8	4·9	3·9	3·9	4·7	4·1	3·3	3·1	3·6
Darrang	5·5	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·1	4·4	3·9	3·9	4·4
Goalpara	5·0	4·0	3·9	3·6	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	5·8	5·4	4·5	4·6	5·4	5·8	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·0
Lakhimpur	5·4	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·5	4·9	5·0	5·0	4·6	4·1
Sylhet	4·6	4·2	3·9	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·7	3·3	3·2	3·7
RAJPUTANA:										
Ajmer	2·3	2·2	2·5	2·9	2·9	3·3	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·3
COORG:										
Coorg	4·2	3·2	2·9	2·9	2·9	4·2	3·8	2·9	3·1	2·9

No. 294.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 294.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current

decimal of a Rupee per Maund

Year	Rice (Common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3·1	2·9	1·3	2·6	2·4	1·9	2·9	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	2·5	2·2
1908	6·2	5·3	6·4	5·9	5·8	5·2	5·0	5·4	4·6	6·0	7·3	5·5	6·1
1909	5·5	6·0	5·7	5·7	6·2	5·0	4·8	4·3	4·6	4·8	5·7	4·5	5·2
1910	4·9	5·3	4·9	5·4	5·3	4·3	4·2	4·0	4·4	4·4	5·4	4·5	5·0
1911	5·0	5·2	4·7	5·0	5·3	4·2	4·5	4·7	4·5	4·7	5·3	5·0	5·2
1912	6·3	6·0	5·6	5·6	6·7	5·4	5·3	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·7
1913	6·1	6·0	5·8	5·7	7·4	5·6	5·5	5·9	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·8	6·1
1914	5·7	5·0	5·9	5·7	7·1	5·5	5·2	6·2	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·2	6·5
1915	5·1	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·7	4·9	4·7	6·4	4·7	5·6	5·3	5·7	6·4
1916	5·1	5·5	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·3	5·0	7·1	4·9	5·8	5·4	5·7	6·6
1917	5·7	5·9	5·2	5·7	5·5	5·1	5·5	7·5	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·8	5·6
1918	7·1	6·5	5·3	6·7	6·0	6·0	6·5	8·4	7·8	7·5	7·2	8·6	7·8
1919	10·0	8·9	10·3	9·2	11·1	8·8	8·6	10·0	8·2	7·6	8·1	7·9	9·8
1920	9·5	9·8	10·6	8·9	10·3	8·8	8·2	10·0	8·4	7·5	8·3	9·4	13·0
1921	7·6	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·2	7·3	6·9	9·0	7·3	7·4	7·6	9·7	13·4
1922	7·2	7·5	7·0	8·3	9·0	8·1	7·1	8·3	7·5	7·4	6·4	8·4	8·0
1923	7·4	7·3	6·1	7·9	8·3	6·5	6·6	8·2	7·6	7·0	6·7	6·0	10·4
1924	7·8	7·6	7·3	8·5	9·8	7·6	7·1	8·9	7·5	7·6	6·9	6·8	7·3
1925	7·9	8·1	7·7	8·9	9·7	9·2	7·7	8·9	7·6	7·4	7·5	7·2	7·3
1926	7·4	8·1	7·7	8·3	9·7	6·7	7·1	8·9	7·6	7·4	7·9	7·5	10·0
1927	8·4	8·1	7·6	8·6	9·7	7·4	7·5	8·1	6·7	7·4	7·9	7·3	10·2

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province					Burma			
	Mirzapur	Sahárunpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Tounngoo	Mandalay
1873	2·9	2·8	2·6	3·4	2·7	2·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3	4·5	3·0	2·0	1·5	3·0*
1908	5·4	6·6	7·1	5·4	5·4	6·3	7·1	6·6	5·7	8·1	6·5	3·4	4·9	4·6	4·7
1909	4·6	5·2	4·9	4·3	4·1	5·4	5·0	5·0	5·1	5·8	5·9	3·6	4·3	3·5	4·1
1910	4·5	5·4	4·7	4·2	3·5	5·1	5·7	5·5	4·1	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·7	3·3	3·7
1911	4·5	5·5	4·7	4·8	3·6	5·2	5·9	5·0	4·1	5·3	5·3	4·5	4·7	3·8	4·6
1912	4·7	5·7	4·9	4·9	4·1	5·4	6·5	5·8	4·6	5·7	5·7	5·2	5·1	4·6	5·5
1913	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	4·1	5·6	6·9	6·1	4·8	5·7	6·3	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·0
1914	5·2	6·0	5·6	5·7	5·0	5·7	6·9	6·4	4·9	5·7	6·2	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5
1915	5·1	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·3	5·8	6·7	6·8	5·0	6·2	6·4	4·1	3·9	3·8	4·0
1916	4·9	6·0	5·7	5·6	4·5	5·5	7·4	6·6	4·7	5·9	6·1	3·7	3·6	3·6	3·9
1917	5·0	5·4	4·9	4·7	4·0	5·2	6·8	6·7	4·8	5·1	5·6	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·4
1918	5·7	7·2	5·7	5·8	5·2	7·0	8·0	7·6	6·0	7·0	7·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·2
1919	8·2	10·5	9·6	8·7	7·8	9·0	11·1	9·8	8·6	9·4	9·8	4·7	4·9	4·3	5·0
1920	8·6	9·8	9·7	8·4	7·7	8·7	12·5	9·2	7·8	9·8	9·4	5·7	5·5	5·8	6·4
1921	7·7	9·6	8·3	7·4	7·2	8·5	11·1	8·4	8·1	10·0	9·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	7·1
1922	7·1	9·3	8·5	7·3	6·4	8·5	9·9	7·7	9·3	10·3	9·0	6·1	5·6	5·6	6·8
1923	5·9	8·5	7·0	6·5	6·0	6·9	8·7	6·7	6·5	8·3	7·9	5·7	5·5	5·4	5·2
1924	6·5	7·9	6·8	6·7	5·7	7·4	8·8	7·2	6·7	7·5	8·1	6·7	6·5	5·8	6·3
1925	6·6	8·4	7·2	6·7	5·8	8·0	9·0	8·0	7·0	9·2	8·2	5·9	5·3	5·9	5·9
1926	7·1	8·0	7·8	7·4	6·0	7·7	10·2	8·0	7·2	9·1	7·7	6·5	6·1	5·8	6·5
1927	6·9	7·9	8·0	7·3	5·4	7·4	11·0	8·0	6·7	6·3	8·0	5·9	6·1	6·5	6·4

* Price for 1887.

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backerganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	1·9	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
5·2	6·3	4·8	4·9	5·3	5·5	5·9	6·1	5·5	6·7	6·4	5·6	6·4	1908
4·4	5·2	3·9	4·2	4·5	3·8	4·5	5·6	4·7	4·4	4·5	4·7	6·1	1909
3·8	4·9	3·5	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·3	4·0	5·0	4·4	4·8	4·4	5·5	1910
3·8	4·7	3·6	4·0	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·8	5·0	4·4	5·2	4·4	5·5	1911
4·4	5·4	4·3	4·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	4·0	5·1	5·1	5·2	4·5	5·4	1912
5·8	6·3	4·2	5·4	4·0	4·4	4·8	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·5	5·1	5·7	1913
5·0	6·5	4·9	6·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	6·3	5·9	6·1	5·5	5·2	5·8	1914
6·3	6·5	4·8	6·0	5·6	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·1	5·2	5·5	5·5	5·8	1915
5·6	6·7	5·0	5·3	4·8	4·4	5·1	5·5	6·3	4·9	5·0	5·9	5·9	1916
4·8	5·8	4·4	5·2	4·2	4·2	4·0	5·1	6·3	4·7	4·6	5·5	5·6	1917
4·1	5·2	3·9	4·5	3·7	3·6	3·7	4·3	7·3	6·0	6·1	6·3	6·4	1918
7·4	7·5	6·4	8·0	7·0	7·5	7·2	7·5	8·1	7·7	8·4	8·0	7·1	1919
7·8	8·6	7·5	7·9	7·3	7·4	7·2	7·9	9·9	8·0	8·4	9·5	7·4	1920
6·2	8·2	6·2	6·3	5·2	6·6	6·7	7·5	9·0	7·9	8·0	8·3	7·5	1921
6·4	8·1	6·6	6·3	5·3	5·4	6·1	5·3	8·7	7·9	7·9	7·7	8·0	1922
5·6	7·4	6·2	5·3	5·0	4·8	5·1	6·9	7·5	6·9	6·8	6·6	7·5	1923
6·6	7·3	6·3	7·1	6·0	5·8	5·8	8·4	7·5	7·2	6·7	6·9	7·3	1924
8·0	8·2	6·7	8·0	6·7	6·2	6·5	8·3	8·9	7·5	7·1	7·4	7·3	1925
7·9	9·5	6·9	7·6	6·9	7·3	6·7	8·3	8·8	7·6	6·7	7·8	7·3	1926
8·2	9·2	6·9	8·2	7·6	6·5	7·1	8·5	7·5	7·5	6·2	7·8	7·3	1927

Bihar and Orissa						Central Provinces			Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1·2	2·3*	2·5	2·0	2·3	2·0	2·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·3	1873
5·0	6·0	5·6	6·4	5·4	5·7	5·2	4·8	4·5	4·4	5·1	4·7	4·7	1908
3·7	4·7	4·3	5·9	4·2	4·7	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·5	4·5	4·4	3·3	1909
2·3	3·1	3·0	4·5	3·1	3·1	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·8	3·5	1910
3·2	3·2	3·0	4·1	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·9	1911
3·8	3·7	3·6	4·4	3·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·8	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·9	1912
4·3	5·4	5·4	5·7	4·5	5·6	4·2	4·4	4·0	4·3	5·5	5·1	4·5	1913
4·5	5·1	5·4	6·3	4·7	5·5	4·9	4·7	4·2	4·6	5·6	5·3	5·1	1914
4·8	5·2	5·8	6·9	5·1	5·4	5·2	4·5	4·1	4·9	5·6	6·3	5·1	1915
4·3	4·7	5·0	6·4	4·2	4·7	4·7	4·3	4·1	5·3	5·0	5·7	5·0	1916
3·6	4·0	4·2	4·5	3·4	4·2	4·4	4·5	3·7	4·3	4·4	5·2	4·4	1917
3·9	4·2	4·8	4·9	3·8	4·1	6·0	5·4	4·4	3·1	4·4	4·5	3·1	1918
7·2	9·4	7·7	9·3	6·7	8·1	7·8	9·5	7·7	5·9	6·5	6·7	6·1	1919
7·8	7·8	7·2	10·0	6·6	7·5	7·1	7·8	7·2	7·3	7·5	8·0	7·5	1920
6·3	7·0	7·3	9·2	6·0	7·2	6·9	8·1	7·1	5·3	6·4	7·4	6·3	1921
5·0	6·5	6·6	9·0	5·7	5·8	5·8	6·8	6·0	5·3	5·6	6·2	5·7	1922
4·4	5·6	5·7	6·7	4·9	5·4	5·3	6·0	5·0	4·7	6·1	6·3	5·2	1923
5·5	6·5	7·2	7·2	5·3	6·3	5·7	6·4	4·9	5·3	6·7	7·0	6·0	1924
5·9	7·4	6·9	7·1	5·8	6·5	5·6	6·5	5·8	6·4	7·1	7·5	7·7	1925
6·0	8·1	7·2	8·1	6·2	7·3	6·8	6·6	5·9	6·1	7·4	7·3	7·4	1926
6·0	7·9	7·9	8·9	6·7	= 7·6	6·7	6·5	5·6	6·8	7·7	8·3	7·6	1927

*Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 294.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Wheat										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2·0	2·2	3·4	3·4	3·5	2·8	3·0	3·2	2·6	3·5	3·3
1908	4·7	5·1	5·6	6·1	5·3	5·5	4·9	6·0	5·0	5·6	4·8
1909	4·5	4·4	5·1	5·8	4·7	5·4	4·6	5·6	4·8	4·9	5·3
1910	4·0	4·3	4·4	5·0	4·3	4·7	3·9	4·7	4·1	4·0	3·7
1911	4·1	3·5	3·7	5·1	3·6	3·9	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·9	3·8
1912	4·1	4·3	5·2	5·8	4·6	4·6	4·3	4·5	4·4	4·1	3·9
1913	4·1	4·0	4·6	5·6	4·3	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·3	4·2	4·5
1914	4·8	4·7	4·7	5·9	4·4	4·7	4·2	5·3	4·5	4·7	5·3
1915	5·4	5·3	4·0	7·2	4·1	5·0	4·6	5·7	5·1	*	*
1916	4·0	4·2	3·8	5·7	3·7	4·3	4·1	5·5	4·8	*	*
1917	5·2	4·6	4·5	6·0	4·4	5·0	4·4	5·4	5·5	*	*
1918	7·5	7·5	7·0	9·2	6·4	7·0	6·7	8·3	6·4	*	*
1919	7·0	8·7	10·7	9·9	9·6	9·0	8·9	8·9	7·3	*	*
1920	9·1	8·4	8·8	9·1	8·0	8·0	8·1	7·5	6·8	*	*
1921	8·6	8·8	9·2	9·8	9·0	9·0	9·5	8·9	8·7	*	*
1922	7·6	8·8	7·2	8·9	6·6	8·4	8·8	8·0	7·4	*	*
1923	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·2	5·7	6·4	6·6	6·5	5·0	*	*
1924	6·4	6·8	10·1	7·4	9·0	6·8	6·4	6·7	5·4	*	*
1925	7·7	7·2	9·3	7·8	8·2	7·4	6·5	7·7	6·8	*	*
1926	7·5	7·4	8·1	7·7	7·3	7·8	6·7	8·3	6·3	*	*
1927	6·4	8·4	6·3	7·6	8·0	7·0	6·8	7·8	5·8	*	*

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province					
	Saháranpur	Fyzábad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2·0	2·6	2·6	2·7	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·0	2·2	2·2
1908	4·5	4·0	4·8	4·8	4·2	4·8	4·0	4·2	4·2	4·3	4·5	4·4
1909	4·1	4·8	4·3	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·1	4·3
1910	3·8	3·5	3·4	3·2	5·0	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·3
1911	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·8	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2
1912	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·5	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·7
1913	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·7	4·1
1914	4·0	4·8	4·4	4·1	3·6	4·4	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0
1915	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·9	4·5	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·8	4·3	4·5	4·4
1916	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	4·3	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·8	4·1	4·1
1917	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·2	4·3	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·3
1918	5·3	5·1	5·5	4·8	5·0	5·6	4·9	5·5	5·1	4·9	5·8	4·9
1919	6·6	6·7	7·0	6·6	6·0	6·9	6·4	6·1	6·5	5·8	6·5	5·4
1920	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·8	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·6	5·2	6·4	5·3
1921	7·4	7·0	6·9	6·5	7·1	7·6	7·7	8·0	7·2	7·4	8·4	7·8
1922	6·0	6·9	6·5	6·4	5·0	6·4	5·8	6·3	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·9
1923	4·1	5·0	4·8	5·1	3·9	4·6	3·9	4·1	3·7	4·2	4·1	4·0
1924	4·3	5·0	4·7	5·0	4·3	5·0	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·8	4·5
1925	5·8	6·0	6·0	5·8	5·0	6·2	5·3	6·0	5·3	6·0	6·3	6·0
1926	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·7	5·0	5·9	5·0	5·5	5·5	5·6	6·0	5·8
1927	5·2	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·4	5·1	5·0	4·8	5·0	5·3	4·7

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
8·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·9	2·0	1873
5·4	5·2	4·8	5·4	5·2	5·5	4·7	4·8	4·7	5·5	4·5	1908
4·8	4·8	4·1	5·3	4·7	4·7	4·2	4·4	4·2	4·7	4·0	1909
4·1	4·3	3·3	5·3	3·6	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·3	4·0	3·2	1910
3·3	4·4	3·0	4·7	3·3	3·5	3·1	3·2	3·0	3·6	2·9	1911
3·6	4·0	3·2	4·1	3·5	3·9	3·3	3·4	3·2	3·9	3·2	1912
3·7	4·3	3·7	4·3	3·8	4·3	3·6	3·8	3·6	4·1	3·4	1913
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·5	4·8	4·2	4·5	4·2	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5	4·7	5·1	4·8	5·6	4·6	1915
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·9	4·4	4·2	4·5	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	5·5	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·2	7·5	7·0	7·2	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7	6·1	6·5	6·2	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·6	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	5·9	7·2	5·9	1922
*	*	*	*	5·0	5·2	4·8	5·1	4·3	5·0	4·2	1923
*	*	*	*	4·9	5·4	4·7	5·1	4·5	5·5	4·2	1924
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·4	5·9	6·3	5·8	6·6	5·5	1925
*	*	*	*	5·5	6·2	5·7	6·3	5·6	6·5	5·2	1926
*	*	*	*	5·2	6·1	5·1	5·5	5·1	5·9	4·8	1927

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·5	2·7†	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·5	3·1	2·0	1·8	0·9	1873
5·2	5·2	5·8	4·7	5·2	4·9	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·8	1908
4·9	4·5	5·0	3·9	4·5	4·1	4·9	4·3	4·2	4·2	1909
3·8	3·6	4·1	3·1	3·5	3·2	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·4	1910
3·4	3·0	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	1911
3·6	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·5	2·9	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·5	1912
3·9	3·9	4·6	3·8	3·9	3·3	4·0	3·6	3·7	3·6	1913
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·8	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·6	4·5	5·8	6·2	5·2	1918
8·5	7·1	8·6	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	8·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·8	6·4	8·4	7·1	1920
8·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·3	6·4	6·3	7·3	8·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·2	7·8	6·0	5·5	6·0	7·5	7·1	1922
5·7	4·9	5·6	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·1	4·4	5·3	4·2	1923
5·6	5·3	5·6	4·8	5·5	4·7	4·9	5·2	5·8	4·5	1924
6·8	5·5	6·8	5·0	5·7	5·8	5·1	5·8	6·5	5·5	1925
6·3	6·1	6·6	6·0	6·8	6·0	5·7	5·6	6·1	5·0	1926
6·3	6·3	6·2	5·6	6·2	5·6	5·5	5·2	6·5	5·1	1927

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

No. 294.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	JOWAR (Great Millet)							
	Madras				Bombay and Sind			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3	2·0
1908	3·3	3·3	2·8	3·4	3·5	3·2	3·0	4·0
1909	2·9	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·1	2·4	3·0	3·7
1910	2·7	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·6	2·3	2·2	3·5
1911	2·5	3·2	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	3·5
1912	3·1	3·7	2·9	3·9	3·4	3·5	3·4	4·1
1913	3·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·3	3·0	3·4	4·1
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	2·4	3·2	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·8	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·8	6·5	8·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	8·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·6	6·8	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·8
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5
1923	4·3	5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	3·9	4·5	5·0
1924	5·3	6·6	5·0	5·9	4·3	4·9	5·9	5·3
1925	4·0	6·2	5·3	5·6	4·5	4·6	4·4	5·5
1926	3·7	6·0	4·8	5·0	5·2	4·2	4·3	5·6
1927	4·7	5·0	4·9	5·1	4·8	4·5	4·6	5·7

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·3	1·6
1908	3·4	3·8	3·7	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·4
1909	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·3
1910	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·2
1911	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	...	2·1	2·0
1912	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·3
1913	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	3·6
1915	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·9
1916	2·9	3·0	3·3	3·3	2·8	2·7	2·8
1917	2·9	3·6	3·1	3·1	3·3	2·9	2·8
1918	3·5	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	4·1	4·1
1919	6·6	6·5	6·8	7·8	5·2	5·5	6·3
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·2	4·2	4·3
1921	5·8	4·9	6·8	...	4·6	5·0	4·7
1922	4·3	4·1	4·9	...	5·4	4·3	4·3
1923	3·4	3·4	3·4	...	3·1	3·3	3·0
1924	3·1	3·0	2·9	...	2·7	2·7	2·7
1925	4·7	3·8	4·4	...	4·2	4·3	4·1
1926	4·6	4·4	4·9	...	5·3	4·8	4·2
1927	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	3·7	3·5	3·5

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

JOWAR (Great Millet)—*contd.*								
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
1·6	2·3	2·7	1·6	1·9	2·0	2·1	1·8	1873
3·8	4·1	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·4	1908
2·8	3·4	3·1	2·9	2·7	2·3	2·4	2·4	1909
2·5	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·1	1910
2·8	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·2	2·0	2·3	1·9	1911
3·5	4·1	4·2	4·2	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	1912
3·4	3·7	3·2	3·6	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·6	1913
3·1	4·0	3·4	3·7	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·5	1914
3·1	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	1915
3·0	3·2	3·6	3·2	2·8	2·7	2·9	2·5	1916
3·4	4·0	3·5	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·6	2·7	1917
6·4	8·4	...	6·1	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·6	1918
8·2	9·1	7·1	7·8	6·3	6·0	5·5	6·4	1919
5·9	5·6	5·8	5·3	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·2	1920
7·4	8·2	6·5	7·1	5·8	5·2	5·4	4·9	1921
4·6	5·0	4·7	4·8	4·4	4·0	4·4	4·5	1922
3·9	5·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·0	2·9	1923
4·1	5·8	4·1	3·7	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·7	1924
4·8	6·1	4·5	4·6	4·3	3·9	4·0	4·6	1925
5·0	5·9	4·7	4·9	4·6	4·2	4·5	4·5	1926
4·3	5·5	4·5	4·7	3·9	4·0	3·5	4·1	1927

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbul-pore	Nag-pur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·4	1·2	1873
3·4	3·4	3·1	3·3	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·7	3·8	3·9	1908
2·4	2·5	2·3	2·7	2·7	3·3	3·8	2·7	3·1	2·5	1909
2·4	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·2	2·1	2·3	2·2	2·5	2·2	1910
2·3	2·4	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·5	2·4	1911
2·7	3·8	2·7	2·9	3·1	2·8	2·0	2·1	3·0	3·3	1912
2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·3	3·2	1913
3·3	3·6	3·5	2·6	2·6	2·4	3·9	3·0	3·4	3·1	1914
3·6	3·6	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·1	2·9	3·4	1915
2·8	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·4	1916
3·9	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·7	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·1	1917
5·1	5·8	6·2	5·1	5·2	5·0	3·2	4·4	4·8	6·3	1918
6·5	6·1	6·6	5·6	6·5	4·5	5·6	6·1	7·2	7·5	1919
4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	5·4	3·4	4·0	5·5	6·3	5·7	1920
6·3	6·5	7·6	5·7	8·4	7·0	4·5	5·0	6·8	6·8	1921
4·6	4·5	5·1	4·4	4·7	5·1	4·1	3·8	4·0	4·2	1922
3·2	3·1	3·3	2·8	2·6	2·5	3·6	2·5	3·3	3·5	1923
3·4	3·4	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·0	3·3	3·1	4·3	4·2	1924
4·5	4·6	4·6	4·5	4·4	...	4·7	3·7	4·5	4·0	1925
5·6	4·9	5·5	5·0	6·1	...	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·7	1926
5·1	4·5	4·7	4·3	...	...	4·6	3·5	4·8	4·2	1927

No. 294.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Bajra (Spiked Millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·2	2·0	1·6
1908	3·3	4·0	3·3	3·3	4·2	3·2
1909	3·6	4·1	3·0	2·8	3·4	2·7
1910	3·0	3·8	3·4	2·5	3·2	2·5
1911	3·0	3·6	3·1	2·7	3·4	3·1
1912	3·6	4·7	3·5	3·5	3·8	4·2
1913	3·0	4·7	3·7	2·8	3·6	3·6
1914	4·0	4·4	3·3	2·8	4·4	3·2
1915	3·6	3·8	3·0	3·0	4·2	3·1
1916	....	3·0	3·2	2·8	3·8	3·1
1917	....	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	3·7
1918	....	4·6	3·0	3·0	8·2	7·5
1919	6·8	7·2	7·0	6·0	0·3	0·4
1920	7·4	8·3	7·3	6·4	0·6	0·5
1921	6·1	6·0	5·5	4·9	8·6	8·1
1922	6·8	6·6	6·5	3·5	6·5	6·0
1923	7·3	6·0	5·6	3·6	5·6	5·2
1924	5·8	6·8	6·1	4·5	5·2	5·6
1925	5·5	6·5	6·5	3·6	5·8	5·7
1926	5·3	6·1	5·8	4·3	6·3	5·2
1927	5·6	6·4	5·3	4·9	5·6	5·0

Year	United Provinces							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saháran-pur
1873	2·2	2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·8	1·7
1908	4·0	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·7	4·1	4·0	3·8
1909	2·7	2·5	2·6	3·5	2·6	2·8	2·6	2·7
1910	2·7	2·3	2·4	3·5	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7
1911	2·7	2·1	2·3	2·8	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·3
1912	3·1	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·8	3·2	2·8
1913	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·1	3·1	3·3	2·8
1914	3·7	3·8	3·0	3·5	3·5	4·0	4·1	3·6
1915	3·9	3·9	3·7	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·8
1916	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·7
1917	2·6	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·2
1918	6·5	5·1	4·6	5·4	4·2	4·4	5·6	3·0
1919	6·8	7·1	6·3	7·3	6·7	7·0	7·1	6·0
1920	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·0	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·4
1921	6·6	6·2	6·0	5·9	6·3	6·1	5·9	5·9
1922	4·9	4·7	5·2	5·1	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·5
1923	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·1
1924	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·9	3·2	2·8
1925	4·2	4·2	4·5	4·6	5·6	4·3	3·0	4·1
1926	5·2	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·7
1927	4·1	4·2	4·1	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·3

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
2·2	2·4	1·8	2·4	1·7	1873
3·4	4·0	3·9	4·2	3·8	1908
3·2	3·6	3·0	3·4	3·3	1909
2·9	3·7	2·7	3·5	3·3	1910
2·9	3·8	3·2	3·8	3·6	1911
3·8	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·3	1912
3·8	3·8	3·6	3·9	3·5	1913
3·2	4·3	3·5	4·5	4·1	1914
3·8	4·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	1915
2·7	4·6	3·5	4·0	4·0	1916
3·3	4·8	3·8	3·8	3·6	1917
6·0	8·6	7·3	7·8	6·0	1918
8·4	9·5	9·0	8·8	8·0	1919
6·0	7·0	6·5	6·1	6·1	1920
6·8	9·1	8·2	8·4	7·3	1921
4·6	7·1	5·7	6·2	5·8	1923
4·5	5·5	5·1	5·5	4·0	1923
5·8	5·4	5·3	5·6	4·6	1924
4·6	6·0	6·3	5·9	4·8	1925
4·5	6·1	6·1	6·3	6·0	1926
4·4	6·1	4·9	5·0	5·0	1927

UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·1	2·2	1·3	1·8	1·2	1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
2·9	3·5	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·5	3·6	3·9	1908
2·6	2·4	2·8	2·8	2·7	3·0	2·8	3·0	1909
2·5	2·3	2·4	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·6	1910
2·4	2·0	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·5	1911
2·6	2·4	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·5	1912
2·8	2·5	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·5	1913
3·6	3·3	3·6	3·9	4·1	3·3	3·2	3·8	1914
4·2	3·8	4·4	4·0	4·3	3·7	3·7	3·5	1915
3·8	3·0	3·9	3·2	4·0	3·3	3·7	3·9	1916
3·6	2·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·2	3·0	3·3	1917
4·4	4·6	5·4	5·7	6·2	4·8	4·5	3·8	1918
7·2	6·5	7·4	7·3	8·3	6·6	6·9	6·6	1919
6·4	4·5	5·5	5·1	5·4	5·1	5·6	5·8	1920
6·5	5·9	7·6	7·3	8·3	6·7	6·4	7·7	1921
6·0	4·6	6·0	5·1	6·8	4·7	5·7	5·7	1923
3·8	3·2	3·4	3·8	3·9	3·2	3·1	3·5	1923
3·2	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·3	3·7	3·6	4·0	1924
5·1	4·0	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·9	4·6	1925
5·9	4·8	5·6	5·6	5·4	5·3	6·2	5·9	1926
4·5	3·6	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·5	1927

No. 294.—Average Annual Retail Price

Year	RAGI							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·0	1·3*	1·7
1908	2·9	3·5	3·5	3·1	2·9	4·5	3·4	3·9
1909	3·0	2·8	3·4	3·3	3·9	4·4	2·3	2·3
1910	2·6	2·4	3·2	2·8	2·5	4·7	1·9	1·9
1911	2·4	2·5	2·9	2·7	2·3	4·8	1·8	1·5
1912	2·8	2·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	5·2	1·9	1·8
1913	2·9	2·6	3·4	3·2	3·0	4·5	2·7	2·6
1914	3·5	2·7	3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·9
1915	2·5	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·6	4·8	3·1	3·2
1916	2·4	3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7
1917	2·0	2·3	3·3	...	2·7	4·9	2·4	2·3
1918	4·1	4·0	3·8	3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	2·5
1919	6·3	6·2	6·6	7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0
1920	6·3	6·0	7·2	6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1
1921	5·0	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0
1922	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0
1923	4·1	2·3	4·8	4·3	4·1	...	3·8	2·5
1924	4·6	2·6	5·0	5·5	5·1	...	3·9	2·5
1925	3·7	2·7	5·1	5·1	4·1	...	3·9	2·6
1926	3·6	3·5	4·8	4·6	3·9	...	4·5	3·5
1927	4·0	3·5	5·1	5·0	4·0	...	4·5	3·5

Year	GRAM									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2
1908	4·3	4·2	4·1	4·4	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·4	4·7	4·5
1909	3·6	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2
1910	2·9	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·6	2·4
1911	2·9	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·1
1912	3·2	2·2	2·4	2·1	2·6	2·3	2·7	2·6	3·1	2·8
1913	3·8	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	3·3	3·2
1914	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·4	3·9
1915	4·0	3·6	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918	4·9	3·0	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919	6·7	6·8	6·5	7·0	5·7	6·3	6·8	6·9	7·7	7·5
1920	6·4	5·3	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·3	7·3
1921	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·3	7·1	7·2
1922	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2
1923	4·0	3·9	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	4·1	3·1
1924	4·2	3·3	3·2	2·7	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·9	4·2	3·2
1925	4·8	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·6	4·0
1926	5·4	4·4	4·6	4·0	4·6	4·6	4·8	3·9	4·9	5·0
1927	5·6	4·5	4·5	4·1	4·4	4·4	4·8	4·5	5·3	5·1

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY												
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·3	1·2	1·9	2·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·2	1·3	1·4	2·0	1·9	1873
4·1	2·9	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·3	3·2	4·0	3·0	3·1	3·5	3·3	1908
3·2	2·8	2·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·8	2·1	2·3	2·4	2·4	1909
2·8	1·8	2·3	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·5	1·8	1·8	2·0	1·9	1910
2·7	1·6	2·3	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·3	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·8	1911
3·4	2·2	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·3	1912
3·3	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·6	1913
3·5	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·3	1914
*	*	3·3	3·4	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2	1915
*	*	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·1	3·0	2·9	1916
*	*	3·1	2·8	2·6	2·9	3·0	3·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	1917
*	*	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·6	1918
*	*	5·4	5·6	4·8	5·2	4·9	6·0	4·6	4·6	5·2	5·0	1919
*	*	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·4	4·3	5·1	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	1920
*	*	5·5	4·8	4·5	4·9	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·6	4·7	4·5	1921
*	*	4·4	4·5	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·7	3·8	3·6	4·5	3·9	1922
*	*	3·0	3·4	2·3	2·9	2·5	3·5	2·9	2·2	3·2	2·7	1923
*	*	3·2	3·5	2·7	3·2	3·1	3·7	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	1924
*	*	3·9	4·3	3·6	4·3	4·1	4·3	3·7	3·6	4·1	3·9	1926
*	*	4·3	4·7	3·6	4·5	4·2	4·6	3·8	3·6	4·2	4·0	1926
*	*	3·8	4·3	3·3	4·1	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·4	3·7	3·5	1927

BARLEY—*concld.*									
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·6	1873
3·0	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	2·7	3·5	3·2	3·2	1908
2·3	2·5	2·3	2·4	2·6	2·3	2·9	2·8	2·3	1909
1·8	2·2	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	2·1	2·1	1·9	1910
2·0	2·1	1·9	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	1911
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·5	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·2	1912
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·6	2·4	1913
2·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	1914
2·8	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·4	3·9	3·2	3·4	1915
3·0	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·0	2·6	2·8	2·9	2·6	1916
2·9	3·2	2·9	3·2	2·9	2·6	2·9	3·3	2·2	1917
3·7	3·9	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·0	2·8	2·9	2·7	1918
4·3	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·1	2·9	5·1	5·2	4·5	1919
3·5	4·4	4·1	3·9	3·9	2·5	4·2	4·6	4·1	1920
4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	4·9	4·2	4·4	3·9	1921
4·2	4·1	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·3	3·9	4·2	3·9	1922
2·4	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·1	3·5	3·0	3·1	1923
3·1	3·2	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·7	3·9	3·5	3·2	1924
3·8	4·0	3·8	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·5	1925
3·7	4·3	4·1	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·8	1926
3·6	3·9	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·2	4·2	4·1	3·9	1927

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 295.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 294.

Year	RICE (common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	200	183	492	227	242	274	172	150	124	187	197	220	277
1909	177	207	438	219	259	268	166	119	124	150	154	180	236
1910	158	183	377	208	221	226	145	111	119	137	148	180	227
1911	161	170	362	192	221	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	238
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	149	166	135	220	250
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	219	296	289	179	172	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	197	132	181	146	238	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	268	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	297	278	222	237	219	316	445
1920	306	338	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	591
1921	245	269	623	315	383	384	238	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	239	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	562	327	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	270	592	342	404	484	266	247	189	231	203	288	332
1926	239	279	592	319	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	585	331	404	380	258	225	181	231	214	292	408

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†	100†
1908	186	236	278	159	200	242	232	206	127	188	144	113	245	307	121
1909	159	186	188	126	152	208	156	175	113	135	131	120	216	233	105
1910	155	193	181	124	130	196	178	172	91	119	113	127	185	220	95
1911	155	196	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	169	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	83
1919	283	375	369	256	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	391	287	173	228	209	190	276	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	283	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	291	250	156	214	182	197	265	393	181
1926	241	286	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387	167
1927	238	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	149	216	178	197	305	433	164

†Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Backarganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
325	191	267	288	331	306	281	321	183	230	237	200	194	1908
275	158	217	247	281	211	214	295	157	157	167	168	185	1909
237	148	194	224	187	178	157	211	167	157	178	157	167	1910
237	142	200	235	200	178	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
275	164	239	259	225	211	190	211	170	182	193	161	164	1912
362	188	233	318	306	244	229	321	190	200	204	182	173	1913
360	197	272	353	325	261	229	332	197	218	204	186	176	1914
394	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	203	186	204	196	176	1915
350	203	278	312	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	170	1916
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	268	210	168	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	225	194	1918
402	227	356	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	234	1920
387	248	344	371	387	367	319	395	300	282	296	296	227	1921
400	245	367	371	331	300	290	279	290	282	293	275	242	1922
360	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	250	246	252	236	227	1923
413	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	246	221	1924
500	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297	268	263	264	221	1925
494	288	383	447	431	406	319	437	293	271	248	279	221	1926
512	282	388	482	475	361	338	447	260	268	229	279	221	1927

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
385	261	224	320	285	285	200	209	409	275	300	147	362	1908
285	204	172	295	183	235	154	165	318	219	265	137	254	1909
254	135	120	225	135	165	135	157	309	281	212	119	269	1910
240	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	300	1911
202	161	144	220	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	128	292	1912
331	235	216	285	196	280	102	191	364	269	324	159	346	1913
346	222	216	315	204	275	188	204	382	287	329	166	392	1914
369	226	232	345	222	270	200	196	373	306	320	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	169	196	336	269	259	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	298	1918
554	322	308	405	291	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	339	288	500	287	375	273	339	655	456	441	260	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	360	265	352	645	331	376	231	485	1921
385	283	264	450	348	290	223	296	545	331	339	194	438	1922
338	243	228	336	213	270	204	261	455	294	359	197	400	1923
423	283	288	360	230	310	219	278	445	331	394	219	462	1924
454	322	276	355	262	326	254	283	527	400	418	234	592	1925
462	352	288	405	270	365	262	287	536	381	435	247	569	1926
462	343	316	445	291	380	258	282	509	425	453	259	585	1927

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 295.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 294.

Year	Wheat										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	162	232	165	179	151	196	163	187	192	160	145
1909	155	200	150	171	134	193	153	175	185	140	161
1910	138	191	129	174	123	168	130	147	158	114	112
1911	141	159	109	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	195	163	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118
1913	141	182	135	165	123	167	130	134	165	120	136
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	282	223	259	246	...	...
1919	302	395	315	291	274	321	297	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	208	229	286	270	234	202	...	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	263	400	212	202	189	300	293	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	220	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	297	216	257	243	213	209	208	...	...
1925	266	327	274	220	234	264	217	241	202	...	...
1926	259	336	238	226	209	279	223	259	242	...	...
1927	221	382	244	224	254	282	227	244	223	...	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Province							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozepur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	225	188	185	178	247	229	287	200	262	226	205	200
1909	205	165	165	148	229	205	250	190	256	232	186	195
1910	165	135	131	119	176	162	194	148	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	119	104	165	148	175	138	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	159	168
1913	180	135	138	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	168	161	265	238	281	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	209	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	258	264	228
1919	330	258	269	244	353	329	400	290	406	305	295	246
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	268
1923	205	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	192	181	185	253	238	269	205	256	258	218	205
1925	290	231	231	215	329	295	362	286	331	316	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	369	263	344	295	273	241
1927	260	196	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*											
BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
174	158	240	193	208	196	196	200	235	190	228	1908
165	145	205	189	188	168	175	183	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	189	144	139	137	150	165	138	160	1910
106	138	150	108	132	125	129	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	146	140	139	137	143	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	196	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	163	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	280	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	268	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	200	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924
...	...	...	...	204	229	246	262	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	269	280	224	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	218	212	239	256	203	240	1927

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
203	193	193	188	193	196	155	250	272	533	1908
196	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	233	467	1909
152	133	137	124	130	128	106	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	108	110	112	81	130	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	190	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	145	220	239	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	153	152	126	215	239	423	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	145	290	344	578	1918
340	268	267	264	278	244	219	365	472	889	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	407	789	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921
320	259	253	248	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	189	172	132	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	332	590	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925
252	226	220	240	252	240	184	280	339	553	1926
252	233	207	224	238	224	177	260	361	567	1927

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

No. 295.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 294.

Year	Jowar (great millet)							
	Madras				Bombay and Sind			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	206	174	156	200	184	246	130	200
1909	181	189	183	212	168	185	130	185
1910	169	158	167	188	137	177	126	175
1911	156	168	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	195	161	220	179	269	148	205
1913	187	184	189	220	174	277	148	205
1914	194	184	180	206	169	215	135	215
1915	150	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	170	172	182	163	185	118	175
1917	169	211	180	194	163	215	152	205
1918	331	258	238	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	429	432	677	357	485
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	400	284	239	329	411	560	283	390
1922	231	321	283	294	263	362	183	275
1923	269	295	233	259	195	300	198	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260
1926	250	326	204	329	237	364	191	275
1926	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	280
1927	294	263	272	300	253	340	200	285

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	227	181	227	210	212	148	212
1909	173	129	180	169	153	109	144
1910	153	119	160	156	141	96	137
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	125
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	180	129	167	150	141	100	144
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915	238	171	240	281	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	188	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	250
1919	440	310	420	437	306	239	387
1920	333	229	293	281	306	183	269
1921	387	283	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	195	327	...	318	187	262
1923	227	162	227	...	182	130	187
1924	207	143	193	...	159	117	169
1925	313	181	293	...	247	187	256
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	262
1927	260	176	287	...	218	152	219

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
253	178	130	212	200	175	157	189	1908
187	148	115	161	142	116	114	133	1909
167	126	107	181	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912
237	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	170	180	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	305	...	381	242	206	162	256	1918
547	396	263	487	332	300	262	356	1919
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	233	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924
320	205	167	287	226	195	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
287	239	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
309	227	382	220	195	247	354	247	271	325	1908
218	167	209	180	142	220	215	180	221	208	1909
218	153	209	140	116	140	177	147	179	183	1910
209	160	209	140	111	147	154	133	179	300	1911
245	187	245	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	187	160	223	200	243	258	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	283	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
204	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	346	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	450	475	1920
573	433	691	380	442	467	346	333	486	567	1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	316	240	288	350	1922
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	293	1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350	1924
400	307	418	300	232	...	362	247	321	408	1925
509	327	500	333	321	...	351	278	307	392	1926
464	300	427	287	...	...	354	238	343	350	1927

No. 295.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 294.

Year	Bajra (spiked millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind.	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	220	250	236	275	210	200
1909	240	256	279	238	170	169
1910	200	237	243	208	160	156
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	294	250	292	190	202
1913	240	294	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	238	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	238	180	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	463	450	500	500	465	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	413	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350
1925	367	406	464	300	290	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	379	408	250	312

Year	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	182	161	170	184	281	171	222	224
1909	123	109	130	184	162	117	144	159
1910	123	100	120	184	156	112	144	159
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	183	165
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	188
1918	250	232	230	284	262	183	311	229
1919	309	309	315	384	419	292	304	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	228	204	260	288	300	200	267	265
1923	164	157	190	189	225	142	178	182
1924	159	157	170	168	237	162	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	317	250	253	306	208	272	276
1927	186	183	205	216	269	179	228	253

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)—*contd.*

Bombay and Sind—*contd.*					Year
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
165	167	217	175	224	1908
145	150	167	143	194	1909
132	154	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	158	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
209	296	317	258	341	1922
205	229	283	229	235	1923
264	275	294	233	271	1924
209	250	350	246	282	1925
205	264	339	262	353	1926
200	264	274	246	294	1927

Provinces		Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Province						Year
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
138	159	323	217	367	219	212	229	1908
124	109	216	156	225	187	165	176	1909
119	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	156	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	173	388	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	300	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	295	569	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	320	341	1920
310	268	585	406	692	419	404	453	1921
286	209	462	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	362	211	325	200	188	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	392	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	259	265	1927

No. 295.—Variations in the prices in table No. 294.

Year	Ragi							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1908	242	350	233	238	161	115	262	229
1909	250	280	227	254	167	113	177	135
1910	217	240	213	215	189	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	128	123	138	88
1912	233	280	220	246	156	133	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	202	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	138	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	209	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	300	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	202	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	340	206
1927	333	350	340	385	222	...	340	200

Year	Gram									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	165	221	256	220	279	250	250	259	224	375
1909	138	158	187	165	193	187	194	176	167	267
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	143	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	160	175	153	157	267
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	220	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	243	212	219	220	205	325
1916	146	168	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	158	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	243	317
1919	258	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	346	279	356	270	407	350	369	382	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	158	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	200	135	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	219	333
1926	208	232	287	200	329	287	300	229	238	417
1927	315	237	281	205	314	275	300	205	252	425

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BARLEY

Bengal		United Provinces—										Year
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
178	242	170	159	212	183	229	182	231	221	175	174	1908
139	233	137	114	141	133	179	127	162	164	120	126	1909
122	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	129	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
148	183	142	114	153	139	186	127	192	179	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	182	180	220	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	180	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	173	221	155	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	180	1918
*	*	284	255	282	280	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	280	218	265	272	350	236	360	329	235	237	1921
*	*	282	205	224	230	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	161	179	150	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	150	150	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	105	212	230	203	105	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	105	194	228	271	178	269	243	185	184	1927

BARLEY—*contd.*

Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Bihar and Orissa			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
300	229	256	193	207	245	260	200	200	1908
230	179	192	160	173	209	223	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910
200	150	168	133	133	164	146	110	106	1911
250	193	208	167	167	209	162	150	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	268	218	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	229	242	213	193	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	278	264	392	326	281	1919
350	314	342	260	260	237	323	287	256	1920
400	371	442	367	360	445	328	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	260	187	194	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	256	317	207	280	327	277	231	219	1925
370	307	342	247	267	309	300	250	237	1926
360	279	300	233	240	291	323	256	244	1927

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 296.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259

No. 297 —Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1908	151	106	138
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225*	195	216*
1927	209†	185†	202†

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

* Revised figures.

† Provisional.

No. 298.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Capital*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras	23	5,77,39,250	2,83,98,651	1,58,000	29,645	4,395	632,360
Bombay	176†	36,01,51,500	28,02,95,431	3,14,25,000	246,825	117,035	5,518,690
Bengal	13	2,67,00,000	2,02,93,632	18,24,000	12,781	3,144	340,894
United Provinces	22	9,81,00,000	4,44,13,195	80,90,000	23,779	8,167	631,842
Punjab	3	(a)	(a)	...	1,435	739	44,199
Burma	1	29,97,600	10,85,590	15,00,000	504	...	9,920
Central Provinces and Berar	11	3,12,92,500	2,82,33,000	...	20,199	6,224	329,720
Ajmer-Merwara	4	43,40,000	27,51,310	...	2,094	956	44,696
Delhi	5	45,50,000	29,97,850	...	4,269	2,074	69,268
Total 1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,68,659	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589
Totals 1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,790	135,822	7,479,880
1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087
1918-19	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676
1917-18	236	21,98,61,160 £200,000	19,32,54,119 £200,000	2,85,37,100	261,176	106,396	6,170,990

(a) Private concerns—capital not available.

* Capital of 19 mills not available.

† Excluding one mill at Ahmedabad for which details are not available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 298.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles —*contd.*

II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	Capital*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	5	1,62,00,000	84,81,400	3,00,000	4,197	1,587	96,788
Mysore	4	91,25,000	76,44,366	...	7,730	1,500	126,740
Baroda	13	1,45,46,100	89,84,853	...	5,976	2,103	148,596
Central India—							
Gwalior	5	1,31,00,000	70,64,358	18,00,000	3,768	2,246	84,124
Indore	6	1,42,22,500	1,39,51,483	7,00,000	10,051	4,550	1,56,882
Rajputana—Kissengarh	1	15,00,000	6,60,590	...	500	...	14,000
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,94,305	...	872	335(*a*)	10,128
Bombay States	10	13,25,000	7,62,300	...	2,732	1,157	61,361
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,885	549	29,665
French Settlements	2	...	...	...	4,840	1,363	62,944
		£440,000(*b*)	£1,40,488(*b*)	£99,000			
Total 1926-27	48	7,32,18,600	5,00,43,655	32,00,000	42,551	15,390	791,228
		£440,000	£140,488	£99,000			
1925-26	48	7,23,80,928	5,28,36,492	42,00,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
		£440,000	£390,488	£99,000			
1924-25	50	6,88,81,500	5,27,55,714	64,00,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
		£440,000	£380,488	£99,000			
1923-24	51	6,88,36,000	4,37,90,167	64,18,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
1922-23	47	4,59,64,610	3,41,59,200	24,82,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
		£360,000	£300,488	£99,000			
Totals 1921-22	34	2,94,51,500	1,82,41,075	17,82,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
		£280,000	£220,488	£99,000			
1920-21	28	2,67,36,106	1,83,34,651	20,00,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1919-20	28	2,09,59,306	1,73,96,216	20,00,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1918-19	29	1,70,70,166	1,46,27,360	10,00,000	22,586	8,035	415,242
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			
1917-18	33	1,89,94,806	1,52,36,891	10,20,000	22,878	8,409	443,279
		£318,400	£258,888	£99,000			

(*a*) 305 Power looms and 30 Hand looms.

(*b*) The capital of one company is stated in Francs, which have been converted at 25 fcs. = £1.

* Capital of 11 mills are not available.

No. 299.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 299.—Cotton Mills—

I—British

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	423,436	377,028	402,782	415,582	440,138
„ 21 to 30	173,794	180,216	174,240	188,824	193,330
„ 31 to 40	23,600	18,583	16,535	14,868	16,707
„ above 40	5,748	4,503	3,542	2,067	2,364
Wastes, etc.	223	231	256	314	472
Total	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011
Madras	43,093	42,787	44,346	41,241	44,388
Bombay	468,972	427,638	439,800	469,945	492,634
Bengal	32,882	32,507	35,229	33,392	38,626
United Provinces	39,473	34,391	35,181	37,060	40,477
Punjab	3,910	3,920	3,359	2,780	3,564
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	33,460	34,280	34,188	31,269	32,818
Ajmer-Merwara	1,817	2,057	1,965	2,031	2,544
Delhi	3,188	2,981	3,287	3,937	2,960
Total	626,801	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011

II—Indian

	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	23,018	24,833	28,406	27,888	30,490
„ 21 to 30	9,874	8,989	9,417	10,261	9,832
„ 31 to 40	789	606	545	157	193
„ above 40	94	52	18	..	1
Wastes, etc.	..	..	19	41	45
Total	33,775	34,480	38,405	38,347	40,561

PRODUCTION.

India.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
446,418	379,184	430,901	405,871	468,619	Counts 1 to 20
197,325	168,219	205,347	191,063	224,897	,, 21 to 30
15,836	19,143	18,775	18,498	25,738	,, 31 to 40
2,195	3,255	5,809	5,816	11,336	,, above 40
162	324	330	1,319	3,634	Wastes, etc.
661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371*	734,224	TOTAL
53,425	50,939	54,221	57,837(*a*)	64,498	Madras
497,352	398,552	474,292	423,451	512,021	Bombay
28,938	26,105	25,672	24,123	31,537	Bengal
41,470	51,993	56,324	60,294	68,795	United Provinces
2,718	1,264	1,761	2,945	3,174	Punjab
..	843	1,067	1,688	480	Burma
31,877	32,258	38,116	40,428	38,896	Central Provinces and Berar
2,352	2,982	3,260	4,545	4,513	Ajmer-Merwara
3,804	5,189	6,449	8,060(*b*)	10,310	Delhi
661,936	570,125	661,162	623,371	734,224	TOTAL

* Includes 804,000 lbs. for which details are not available.
(*a*) ,, 740,000 lbs. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(*b*) ,, 64,000 lbs. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

States and Foreign Territory.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
32,177	32,726	38,909	38,878	47,062	Counts 1 to 20
11,634	13,758	18,465	22,725	23,413	,, 21 to 30
94	524	593	1,239	1,919	,, 31 to 40
1	6	14	18	196	,, above 40
52	190	247	196	302	Wastes, etc.
43,958	47,204	58,228	63,056	72,892	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 299.—Cotton Mills

I—British

		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	16,985	12,277	21,787	18,810	18,960
Dhutis	,,	66,318	73,958	69,956	70,200	92,365
Drills and jeans	,,	19,537	13,095	18,726	16,290	12,800
Cambrics and lawns	,,	1,382	939	1,647	1,201	1,256
Printers	,,	4,966	4,168	5,248	4,609	6,334
Shirtings and longcloth	,,	93,170	81,482	95,388	95,547	104,247
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	26,871	19,941	26,181	20,017	17,785
Tent cloth	,,	11,649	19,774	2,879	3,700	3,160
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)	,,	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts	,,	8,733	11,303	11,329	9,881	18,233
Total	,,	249,611	236,937	253,141	240,255	275,140
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs	104,165	83,228	97,849	93,960	94,470
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	3,597	3,716	3,308	3,469	3,045
	Doz	698,385	715,632	657,464	705,522	629,087
Hosiery	000 lbs	252	168	186	277	230
	Doz.	179,906	111,949	124,294	117,236	130,989
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	1,300	1,430	993	1,147	1,156
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	253	307	204	226	178
Total	000 lbs	109,567	88,849	102,540	99,079	99,079
	Doz.	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,076
Grand Total	000 lbs	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219
	Doz.	878,291	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,076
Madras	000 lbs	14,693	15,975	14,251	13,033	11,381
Bombay	,,	309,110	275,801	306,249	292,370	326,615
Bengal	,,	5,003	5,247	5,833	5,074	4,661
United Provinces	,,	12,763	10,935	10,428	10,807	11,895
Punjab	,,	880	673	302	170	128
Central Provinces and Berar	,,	14,636	14,802	16,228	15,171	16,406
Ajmer-Marwara	,,	1,352	1,483	1,525	1,553	1,944
Delhi	,,	741	870	865	1,156	1,189
Total	,,	359,178	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219

Note—(1). Figures for 1926-27 relate to goods *manufactured* in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piece-goods—
19,446	18,698	19,766	20,619	21,858	000 lbs	Chadars
87,451	80,637	89,280	103,484	113,749	,,	Dhutis
11,989	11,349	15,778	14,132	17,027	,,	Drills and jeans
770	774	777	559	614	,,	Cambrics and lawns
7,142	5,808	5,357	4,025	3,292	,,	Printers
98,566	92,604	108,391	106,856	121,443	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
16,385	14,238	15,862	15,952	21,066	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
2,839	2,695	3,949	3,394	2,962	,,	Tent cloth
..	..	22,186	22,306	28,274	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
27,642	30,396	7,353	6,955	8,622	,,	Other sorts
272,230	257,199	288,699	298,282	338,907	,,	TOTAL
94,504	102,036	117,883	110,121	137,643	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
3,414	2,560	2,900	3,705	4,093	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than
1,211,855	513,667	608,534	954,397	995,572	Doz	piece-goods
272	362	447	652	746	000 lbs	Hosiery
149,645	177,591	197,671	231,171	267,492	Doz.	
1,695	1,931	3,503	3,315	3,496	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
165	207	172	708	2,313	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
100,050	107,096	124,905	118,501	148,291	000 lbs	TOTAL
1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	Doz.	
372,280	365,008*	413,768†	416,783	487,198	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
1,361,500	691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	Doz.	
15,744	16,571	17,494	16,935	18,421	000 lbs	Madras
318,781	307,916	347,673	342,030	407,282	,,	Bombay
3,870	4,739	5,389	8,708	7,495	,,	Bengal
12,860	14,026*	16,088†	18,479	21,943	,,	United Provinces
108	564	512	1,178	1,393	,,	Punjab
16,288	15,547	19,448	19,464	19,058	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
1,903	2,031	2,288	3,448	3,294	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
2,726	3,614	4,876	6,541	8,312	,,	Delhi
372,280	365,008	413,768	416,783	487,198	,,	TOTAL

* Includes 713,000 lbs of calendered goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 299.—Cotton Mills—

II—Indian States and

		1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars. . .	000 lbs	780	695	1,418	1,031	752
Dhutis . . .	„	3,817	3,819	3,457	3,484	3,793
Drills and jeans .	„	1,707	2,010	2,857	3,433	2,576
Cambrics and lawns	„	108	2	19	17	37
Printers. . .	„	966	1,013	1,526	1,697	1,704
Shirtings and long-cloth . .	„	6,034	4,678	5,236	5,591	5,727
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings .	„	4,298	4,700	1,267	1,276	1,331
Tent cloth . .	„	353	335	12	73	87
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a) .	„	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts . .	„	1,099	3,651	7,699	6,708	8,890
Total .	„	19,162	20,903	23,491	23,310	24,897
Coloured piece-goods .	000 lbs	2,587	2,374	4,297	4,428	3,963
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods.	000 lbs	42	28	13	16	8
	Doz.	7,866	5,540	1,304	1,927	288
Hosiery . .	000 lbs	97	93	108	134	153
	Doz.	35,315	36,747	35,063	13	...
Miscellaneous . .	000 lbs	338	397	257	260	281
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	„	...	...	...	...	...
Total	000 lbs	3,064	2,892	4,675	4,838	4,405
	Doz.	43,181	42,286	36,367	1,940	288
Grand Total	000 lbs	22,226	23,795	28,166	28,148	29,302
	Doz.	43,181	42,287	36,367	1,940	288

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 300.—Amount of the value of

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,19,23,726	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224
Bombay	22,31,40,099	36,63,51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635
Bengal	34,69,996	68,90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717
United Provinces	81,14,475	1,27,59,481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459
Punjab	5,51,858	7,82,953	4,59,159	2,92,969
Central Provinces and Berar . .	1,06,86,996	1,95,19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045
Ajmer-Merwara	7,50,718	18,59,396	22,50,460	27,37,601
Delhi	5,07,328	9,71,194	13,14,443	18,58,625
Total .	25,91,45,196	42,82,16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275
Indian States and Foreign Territory .	1,14,27,925	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499

Note.—Value figures subsequent to 1925-26 are not available

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27		
					Woven goods—	
					Grey and bleached piecegoods—	
1,225	1,539	1,880	2,168	2,279	000 lbs	Chadars
4,457	5,022	7,227	6,651	9,372	,,	Dhutis
2,460	2,582	2,743	3,974	3,151	,,	Drills and jeans
127	2	368	22	50	,,	Cambrics and lawns
1,936	2,047	2,402	1,979	1,565	,,	Printers
7,041	7,710	9,667	13,164	13,329	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
1,468	1,370	1,601	1,418	2,614	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
28	100	207	597	204	,,	Tent cloth
...	...	7,248	8,139	7,536	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
9,394	9,479	3,223	2,871	2,705	,,	Other sorts
28,136	29,851	36,566	40,983	42,805	,,	TOTAL
4,131	6,295	7,680	6,574	7,677	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
8	15	53	22	59	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
785	640	2,451	1,407	10,976	Doz.	
193	186	226	221	237	000 lbs	Hosiery
56,120	66,948	79,182	85,375	84,427	Doz.	
506	306	447	457	793	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
...	...	100	...	...	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
4,838	6,802	8,506	7,274	8,766	000 lbs	TOTAL
56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	Doz.	
32,974	36,653	45,072	48,257	51,571	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
56,905	67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	Doz.	

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26.	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,82,62,874	2,40,08,985	2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516	42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
73,17,163	60,28,391	67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802	1,66,31,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
2,24,582	1,66,410	4,56,609	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,48,86,601	2,44,04,489	2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
27,54,264	25,97,942	24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
18,00,740	38,72,441	41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
58,21,63,796	56,55,13,926	50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618	2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 301.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	4,09,467	7,48,545	7,67,021	7,50,690
Bombay . . .	64,13,806	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415
Bengal . . .	1,18,336	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920
United Provinces	2,70,145	4,40,329	5,33,880	6,03,772
Punjab . . .	21,624	23,323	23,394	9,290
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,49,490	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814
Ajmer-Merwara .	20,907	67,226	78,846	93,413
Delhi . . .	17,004	33,289	44,989	64,556
Total, British India—				
Gross duty . .	76,20,779	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870
Net duty . .	75,45,252	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827
Indian States . .	3,84,780	5,07,891	8,90,778	9,65,902

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	6,54,913	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay . .	1,93,50,732	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal . . .	2,65,202	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces .	5,87,341	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab . . .	4,797	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,02,784	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara .	98,009	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi . . .	53,028	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—					
Gross duty . .	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,863	1,46,60,128
Net duty . .	2,12,28,108	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States . .	10,07,539	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 302.—Jute Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles, Labour and Mill consumption.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and $	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs. each)
Bihar and Orissa	1	Rs. (b)	Rs. (b)	100	2,560	742	—
Bengal	87	20,93,76,000(a) £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,17,08,488 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,133	1,061,872	327,407	5,527,000
Madras	4	26,05,000§	16,93,598	753	17,684	5,510	—
United Provinces	(c) 1	(b)	(b)	75	1,700	—	—
Total, 1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 $12,000 000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	333,659	5,527,000
1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
1923-24	89	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,24,78,488 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
Totals 1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 $17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 $12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	280,431	5,227,000
1918-19	76	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	275,500	5,139,000
1917-18	76	11,07,71,000 £2,138,358	10,15,45,000 £2,138,358	40,039	834,055	266,038	5,447,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

§ Capital of one mill not stated.

(a) Capital of five private companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) The mill is closed.

No. 303.—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of		Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay	5*	(a)1,70,00,000	678	38,464	2,304	(d)	(d)
Bengal	2†	(b)	32	2,168	142		
United Provinces	3		656	25,154	2,773		
Punjab	2	(c)1,00,00,000	444	15,776	1,612		
Bihar and Orissa	1‡	6,14,485	34	1,392	280		
Total, 1926	13	2,76,14,485	1,844	82,954	7,111	—	—
Totals 1925	11	2,70,00,000	1,834	80,614	7,314	(d)	(d)
1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)	(d)
1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)	(d)
1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)	(d)
1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
1920	5	(e)25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	8,801,000	1,81,02,000
1917	5	2,56,50,000	1,155	39,608	7,824	9,744,000	1,90,86,000

II.—Indian States

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of		Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
			Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	4	96,25,000	105	6,919	1,387	2,718,385	24,13,455
Baroda	1	15,00,000	62	2,340	250	450,000	7,50,000
Total, 1926	5	1,11,25,000	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385	31,63,455
Totals 1925	5	1,11,25,000	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833	32,30,350
1924	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
1923	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
1922	3	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
1919	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000
1917	1	15,00,000	47	1,836	563	1,724,000	10,24,000

* One mill was closed in 1923.
† One mill was closed in March, 1925.
‡ Included for the first time.
(a) Represents capital of three mills.
(b) Not available.
(c) Represents capital of one mill only.
(d) Returns are incomplete.
(e) For two mills only.

No. 304.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed and Production.

1.—*British India.*

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production. Quantity	Production. Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay	(a)3	9,25,000	352	1,302	5,04,910
Bengal	4	65,36,500	4,418	27,916	1,39,93,565
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	762	2,563	12,17,403
Total, 1926	8	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
1925	8	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
1924	7	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
1923	7	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
1922	7	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
Totals 1921	7	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
1920	7	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
1919	7	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
1918	7	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000
1917	8	49,35,000	5,177	31,400	1,85,19,000

2.—*Indian States.*

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
Total, 1926	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
1925	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
1924	1	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
1923	1	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
1922	1	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
Totals 1921	1	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
1920	1	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600
1919	2	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
1918	2	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000
1917	2	3,00,000	350	500	2,67,000

(a) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.

No. 305.—Breweries—Number, Persons employed and Production.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1926
Madras	2	124	459,098
Bengal	1	13	18,917
United Provinces	2	69	89,573
Punjab	5*	587	1,598,447
Burma	1	85	187,748
Baluchistan	1	62	146,232
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	123	378,593
Total, 1926	13	1,063	2,878,608

Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
1925	13	1,089	2,998,755
1924	13	1,390	3,246,169
1923	13	1,430	3,650,075
1922	14	1,583	3,959,439
1921	15	1,498	4,137,448
1920	16	1,569	3,536,289
1919	16	2,006	6,698,267
1918	16	1,895	8,214,423
1917	16	1,779	6,216,813

* Two breweries are situated in the Baghat State.

No. 306.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dockyards	2	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	...	6	...	5	...	1	...
Engineering (General)	5	18	10	7	...	1	7	1
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Foundries	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Gas works	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jute Mill	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	2	3	4	2	4	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	6	12	4	5	2	4	1
Railway workshops	...	14	12	12	9	...	8	4
Saw mills	1	8	...	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	1	2	7	7	3	1	2	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	5	1	1	7	6	4	2	...
Total	24	56	61	44	40	14	26	11

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	4	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	2	...	20	20	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	3	..	53	54	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Jute Mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	23	22	Ordnance factories
2	...	...	...	1	...	42	42	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	61	47	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	1	...	25	25	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	25	Miscellaneous
...	...							
3	11	2	...	9	...	302	287	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 306.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	18	189	15	23	3	1	...	15
Hosiery	3	5	9	...	1	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	..	85	...	...	...	1	...
Silk mills	1	2	4	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	2	1	1	1	...	...	...
Total	31	202	114	27	6	1	1	15
II.—Engineering.								
Coach-building and motor car repairing	11	17	22	4	7	6	4	2
Electrical engineering	4	2	5	....	...	1	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	2	8	6	5	4	3	2	3
General engineering	14	44	128	9	2	10	15	5
Kerosene tinning and packing	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	26	2	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	10	14	7	6	1	6	6	2
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	12	...	...	5	1	...
Steel trunk, look and cutlery	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	...	...	2	...	...	12	...	...
Total	50	127	194	28	14	44	29	13
III.—Minerals and Metals.								
Foundries	7	14	...	9	24	1	2	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...		...	1	8	...	...
Miscellaneous	6	1	4	...	5	8	4	...
Total	13	15	8	9	30	20	9	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	4	4	...	...	2	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	6	...	2	2	4	2	4	2
Coffee	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	26	8	8	15	8	3	2
Food canning and bottling	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	7	19	16	1	16	11	1	3
Rice mills	391	65	235	4	21	567	45	7
Sugar	10	3	...	14	3	2	14	...
Tea	53	...	222	10	4	...	3	...
Tobacco	2	4	2	1	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	92	16	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total	578	140	491	41	63	587	76	14
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.								
Bone and manures	5	5	7	1	...	1	...	...
Chemicals	...	2	7	1	1	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	26	...	2	...	1	...	3
Gas works	1	3	4	1	1	...	...	1
Indigo	.	...	...	...	..	...	32	...
Lac	...	2	...	...	...	...	16	...
Matches	...	16	13	...	1	5	1	3
Oil mills	12	30	65	17	6	22	25	17
Paints	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	8	4	1	...	...	4	...
Total	20	98	112	24	10	31	78	25

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
1	...	...	4	5	...	273	279	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	11	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	90	88	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	1*	11	7	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	4	5	1	408	397	TOTAL
								II.—Engineering—
2	...	...	...	1	2	78	82	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	14	Electrical engineering
1	1	...	...	1	...	36	39	Electrical generating and transforming stations
6	...	...	...	1	...	234	229	General engineering
1	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	...	29	27	Metal stamping.
2	...	...	4	...	1	68	65	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	23	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	...	9	9	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	2	Miscellaneous
12	1	...	4	4	3	532	509	TOTAL
								III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	1	12	...	70	74	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	10	16	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	20	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	1	12	...	118	119	TOTAL
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	13	11	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	2	25	25	Breweries and Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	17	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	71	72	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Food canning and bottling
...	2	...	...	3	1	78	67	Ice, and aerated waters
3	...	...	...	...	...	1,338	1,226	Rice mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	47	48	Sugar
547	...	...	...	...	1*	840	823	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	1	15	14	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	110	102	Miscellaneous
551	3	2	...	9	5	2,559	2,410	TOTAL
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	20	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	...	12	11	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	39	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	16	Lac
1	...	...	...	...	...	40	32	Matches
10	...	...	...	2	...	206	195	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	...	8	8	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	18	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	...	4	...	408	394	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 306—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	43	71	65	15	31	18	7	5
Miscellaneous	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43	79	70	16	31	18	7	5
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	50	3	3	...	...	1	6	2
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	3	9	2	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	6	2	6	1	3	6
Glass	...	3	4	3	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	7	7	3	1	2	165	1	3
Stone dressing	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	1	3	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	61	19	34	9	9	169	10	11
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	3	...	2	5	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	7	2	6	5	2	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11	4	8	10	2	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	342	655	14	101	342	28	...	583
Jute presses	3	...	110	...	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	348	659	124	101	342	28	5	583
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	6	...	5	...	...	3	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Miscellaneous	4	4	13	4	1	2	...	...
TOTAL	10	4	18	4	1	11	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,198	1,398	1,284	313	548	923	243	677

in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Paper pulp
...	...	...	2	10	4	271	260	Printing, book binding etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2	10	4	285	274	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
1	...	...	...	...	...	66	71	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	3	...	28	26	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	Glass
8	...	...	...	...	...	197	201	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Miscellaneous
10	...	...	...	3	...	335	339	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	36	35	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses
...	3	...	24	...	...	2,093	1,995	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	118	111	Jute presses
...	..	...	...	...	...	7	6	Miscellaneous
...	3	...	24	...	...	2,217	2,112	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	..	..	...	14	12	Rope works
..	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	2	1	31	33	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	..	2	1	51	50	TOTAL
589	17	5	35	58	14	7,251	6,926	GRAND TOTAL

No. 307.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Clothing	443	...	...	1,263	217	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	311	...	...	...	...	...	39
Carpentry	...	...	...	521	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	50	...	...	518	...
Dockyards	582	1,122	3,277	...	...	1,227	...	...
Electrical engineering	27	...	1,003	...	835	...	530	...
Engineering (General)	745	3,482	2,626	893	...	94	1,030	90
Forage presses	96	...	...	...	47	...	...	33
Foundries	...	...	...	...	370	...	...	...
Gas works	...	101	...	...	191	...	...	...
Jute Mills	...	...	275	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	562	671	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	874	5,029	6,866	2,521	1,964	142	...	2,200
Printing presses	1,934	1,771	3,512	1,730	1,425	1,077	956	281
Railway workshops	...	16,734	23,847	9,056	13,820	..	12,358	175
Saw mills	88	191	...	145	35	191	...	18
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	41	...	66	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	319	947	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	16	56	1,035	635	63	59	86	...
Woollen mills	...	...	142	...	...	...	280	...
Miscellaneous	679	21	75	2,053	411	589	234	...
TOTAL	5,434	29,699	43,816	18,867	19,453	3,378	16,987	2,836
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
I.—Textiles								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	29,218	245,122	13,461	23,099	1,395	486	...	19,379
Hosiery	163	583	565	...	58	...	...	...
Jute mills	4,322	...	327,272	...	...	...	742	...
Silk mills	71	1,251	372	27	..	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2,304	...	2,773	1,314	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	609	110	43	46	260	...	...	...
TOTAL	34,382	249,369	341,708	25,945	3,027	486	742	19,379

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,923	2,213	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	350	407	Breweries and distillerie
...	...	...	...	80	...	601	1,074	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	568	493	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,208	6,563	Dockyards
...	133	...	...	360	...	3,887	3,004	Electrical engineering
...	...	83	...	259	...	9,302	10,442	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	176	122	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	370	348	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	292	290	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	Jute Mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,233	1,219	Mints
...	284	931	...	...	...	20,811	20,475	Ordnance factories
206	...	...	...	398	...	13,290	13,109	Printing presses
40	...	88	...	...	...	75,622	60,855	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	618	569	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2,050	...	2,050	2,400	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	107	106	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,266	1,169	Telegraphs
...	12	...	...	125	...	2,086	2,417	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	422	650	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,062	4,210	Miscellaneous
246	429	1,102	...	3,272	...	144,519	141,135	TOTAL
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								1.—Textiles—
36	...	...	2,152	4,336	...	338,684	331,730	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,358	765	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	332,336	341,961	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,721	1,579	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,391	7,064	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	56*	1,123	1,018	Miscellaneous
36	...	...	2,152	4,336	56	681,613	684,117	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

*In Coorg.

No. 307.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	963	1,140	2,768	81	280	492	105	103	113
Electrical engineering	277	68	656	...	...	16	332	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	203	503	1,646	627	651	668	191	96	14
General engineering	1,669	4,631	19,022	1,375	102	1,619	2,559	150	803
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,426	3,118	5,082	...	...	...	...	...	38
Metal stamping	...	1,728	1,091	29	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	19,065	11,566	14,426	10,262	66	5,258	2,687	1,081	866
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	3,402	15,306	...	...	3,177	366	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	328	...	144	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	638	902	1,323	160	...	410	...	49	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	206	...	...	1,315	...	...	...
TOTAL	24,231	27,416	63,426	12,678	1,085	12,965	6,240	1,478	1,834
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	331	855	...	266	328	5	127	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	6,288	...	...	...	28,900	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	305	...	...	3,694	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	483	11,557	...	...	174
Miscellaneous	646	...	374	...	256	575	271	...	...
TOTAL	1,027	855	6,967	266	1,067	15,831	29,298	...	174
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	48	238	421	...	...	65	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	321	...	360	133	399	143	169	144	...
Coffee	3,332	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	59	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,163	1,286	973	1,326	103	165	61	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	274	517	1,098	27	349	650	20	36	...
Rice mills	14,436	760	9,711	303	553	41,017	2,702	95	68
Sugar	2,833	359	...	5,107	162	370	4,725	...	18
Tea	1,136	...	14,670	1,142	419	...	174	...	44,025
Tobacco	1,270	192	259	187	...	...	3,065	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,505	711	...	...	...	...	20	14	...
TOTAL	26,155	4,079	27,881	7,943	3,206	42,348	11,940	350	44,111
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	678	1,194	1,199	92	...	24	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	291	1,838	181	45	150	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	4,022	...	153	...	12	...	699	...
Gas works	36	821	615	35	30	...	...	24	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,682	...	...
Lac	...	...	765	...	...	...	1,727	...	...
Matches	...	7,061	5,110	...	167	2,251	84	339	162
Oil mills	268	1,374	2,872	1,782	240	1,493	1,523	502	273
Paints	...	62	1,259	...	...	...	...	70	...
Soaps	...	95	192	...	...	322	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	121	130	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	32	369	241	215	...	...	1,236	...	...
TOTAL	1,014	14,889	14,291	2,579	621	4,283	6,202	1,634	435

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
							II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	18	48	6,096	5,695	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	1,349	1,540	Electrical engineering
21	...	...	25	...	4,735	4,427	Electrical generating and transforming station
...	...	...	12	...	32,842	31,357	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	9,464	9,785	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	2,848	2,651	Metal stamping
...	...	11,091	...	280	76,649	71,447	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	32,651	24,280	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	472	378	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	24	...	3,436	3,193	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	1,521	130	Miscellaneous
21	...	11,091	79	328	161,692	154,833	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	27	330	...	2,319	4,100	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	35,188	37,125	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	3,999	3,633	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	13,214	13,389	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	2,122	1,442	Miscellaneous
...	...	27	330	...	55,842	59,689	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	48	...	820	773	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	62	...	...	159	1,800	1,968	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	3,412	4,419	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	130	143	Dairy produce
...	26	...	243	...	5,326	5,926	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	96	93	Food canning and bottling
23	...	...	59	14	3,067	2,706	Ice, and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	69,645	64,622	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	13,574	18,554	Sugar
...	...	...	...	21*	61,587	60,779	Tea
...	...	...	...	1,915	7,788	6,745	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	3,250	1,065	Miscellaneous
23	88	...	350	2,109	170,685	163,423	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	3,197	3,050	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	2,406	2,508	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	4,883	4,018	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	30	...	1,491	1,386	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	1,682	2,056	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	2,492	2,482	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	15,124	11,082	Matches
...	...	...	42	...	10,378	9,606	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,391	1,310	Paints
...	...	...	24	...	633	597	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	251	232	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	2,003	1,789	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	96	...	46,013	40,116	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 307.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories —*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	353	3,013	762	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	505	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,313	5,864	6,076	1,954	1,656	1,276	619	176
Miscellaneous	...	372	30	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,313	6,589	10,524	2,716	1,656	1,276	619	176
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	5,659	210	787	...	...	55	2,120	79
Carpentry and cabinet making	347	251	1,368	119	329	98	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	1,310	31	978	75	512	2,183
Glass	...	177	540	681	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	515	627	129	36	164	14,900	99	23
Stone dressing	...	79	1,470	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	40	24	55	415	...	...	...	...
Total	6,770	1,368	5,659	1,284	1,471	15,128	2,731	2,285
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	168	...	144	2,161	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,408	171	434	718	70	...	59	...
Miscellaneous	16	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,592	197	578	2,879	70	...	59	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton-ginning and baling	18,910	47,467	1,981	9,767	20,950	4,349	...	38,968
Jute presses	261	...	32,351	...	...	...	505	...
Miscellaneous	67	92	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	19,238	47,549	34,332	9,767	20,950	4,349	505	38,968
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	2,681	...	1,195	...	...	319	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	343	...	...
Miscellaneous	574	215	1,561	593	40	84	...	...
Total	3,255	215	2,756	593	40	746	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	127,411	382,256	550,923	85,519	52,648	100,759	74,323	67,106

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,028	4,738	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	505	389	Paper pulp
...	...	...	152	337	108	22,531	21,375	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	402	461	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	152	337	108	28,466	26,963	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
13	...	...	...	...	...	9,123	8,344	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,512	2,352	Carpentry and cabinet making
126	...	...	...	84	...	5,399	5,474	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,308	973	Glass
1,144	...	...	...	...	...	17,639	17,110	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,549	611	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	543	519	Miscellaneous
1,283	...	...	...	84	...	38,063	35,383	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,473	2,066	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,860	2,098	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	42	115	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,375	6,079	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	138	...	2,494	...	...	145,014	142,684	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	33,117	32,800	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	150	127	Miscellaneous
...	138	...	2,494	...	...	178,290	175,611	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,105	4,697	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	343	102	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	72	56	3,195	2,750	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	72	56	7,733	7,609	TOTAL
48,119	611	1,190	15,916	8,956	2,657	1,519,391	1,494,958	GRAND TOTAL

No. 308.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad*	Mysore‡	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	1	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	1	...	...	...	1
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	2	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	2	1	...	...	1
Engineering (General)	1	1	1	...	1	1
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	2	2	1	1	2	2
Railway workshops	1	1	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mill (including filatures)	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	3	2
Total	6	16	5	1	8	10
2. All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	4	11	...	8	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	3	...	1	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	2	...	...	5	1	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	3	...	...	...	...
Total	17	14	12	6	9	1
II.—Engineering—						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	3	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	2
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	...	...	1	...
General engineering	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	2	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	8	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	1	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total	6	8	...	...	1	2
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	2	...	...	1	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	1	...	...	1	2
Total	1	8	...	...	2	2

* Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
† Figures for the year 1926-27
‡ Figures for the year 1925

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States†	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
						1.—FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	..	...	...	2	2	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	2	1	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	...	3	2	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	...	...	5	5	Electrical engineering
..	...	...	...	6	6	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	2	2	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	10	10	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	5	5	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	2	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	3	Woollen Carpet and shawl weaving establishments.
...	...	...	...	6	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	46	48	TOTAL
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
1	11	4	2	46	48	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	2	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	4	5	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	8	8	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	4	4	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	14	18	Miscellaneous
1	11	4	3	78	80	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
1	...	...	...	4	4	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	1	...	...	3	...	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	3	3	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	...	...	...	3	3	General engineering
3	...	...	...	3	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	2	...	...	4	3	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	3	3	Railway workshops
...	1	...	...	3	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	2	2	Miscellaneous
6	4	...	...	27	23	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals—
2	...	1	...	6	6	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	5	9	Miscellaneous
2	...	1	...	11	15	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

†Figures for the year 1925

[*Continued on next page*

No. 308—Enumeration of Large Industrial-

Industry	Hyderabad‖	Mysore(a)	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. All other Factories —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	3	...	...	...	...	1
Coffee	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	5	4	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	2	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	13	31	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	32†	...	...	...	1	...
Total	54	36	...	...	1	1
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	2	3	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	1	...
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	22	5	3	1	...	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	19	...	...	...	...
Total	22	27	7	3	1	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	4	...	1	1	1
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	4	...	1	1	1
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	10	5	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	2	2	...	3	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	...	...	...	...	4	2
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	14	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	4	3
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	14	...	...
Total	2	12	5	31	8	5
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	29	1	...	1	...	4
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	...	...	...
Total	29	3	...	1	...	4
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	136	18	148	...	313	30
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	1	...	...	...	...
Total	2	1	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	275	132	177	48	344	56

‖ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
† Beedi factories
‡ Figures for the year 1926-27
(a) Figures for the year 1925

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States†	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	1	Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	4	3	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	1	Coffee
...	...	1	...	10	5	Flour mills
..	...	...	...	2	2	Ice and aerated waters
16	...	...	...	49	40	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	33	28	Miscellaneous
16	...	1	...	99	80	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	5	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	2	Lac
1	2	...	...	3	2	Matches
20	9	1	...	61	62	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	2	1	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	19	19	Miscellaneous
21	11	1	...	93	93	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
3	...	...	...	10	9	Printing, book binding, etc.
...		...		...	...	Miscellaneous
4	...	...	...	11	10	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
18	...	...	...	33	41	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	...	7	7	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	1	...	7	6	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Glass
2	...	...	...	16	13	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	7	8	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	14	13	Miscellaneous
20	...	1	...	84	88	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	35	30	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	2	4	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	37	34	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses.
...	25	40	...	610	675	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
18	...	...	...	18	23	Rope works
12	...	...	...	12	3	Rubber goods
...	1	...	...	4	4	Miscellaneous
30	1	...	...	34	30	TOTAL
100	52	48	8	1,130	1,176	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements
†Figures for the year 1925

No. 309—Average daily number of Persons

Industry	Hyderabad‖	Mysore‡	Baroda†	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1.—Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	90	30	...	...	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	80	...	...	...	122
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	64	...	...	783	...
Dairy	...	60	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	387	263	60	...	...	375
Engineering (general)	650	130	50	...	32	89
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	25
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	250	...	...	...	...
Mints	114	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	240	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	325	491	140	233	108	220
Railway workshops	2,596	240	550	...	...	2,181
Saw mills	...	25	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	110	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	52	...	...	2,133	891
Total	4,072	2,135	850	233	3,056	3,903
2.—All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,183	8,158	5,763	...	13,040	350
Hosiery	...	49	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills(including filatures)	...	211	...	40	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	50	...	...	2,200	126	...
Woollen mills	...	660	260	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	539	85	...	...	...	...
Total	3,772	9,163	6,023	2,240	13,166	350
II.—Engineering—						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	135	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	288
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	30	...	...	80	...
General engineering	...	185	...	...	...	...
Kerosine tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	110	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	503	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	25	36	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	85	...	...	...	...	...
Total	245	864	...	...	80	288
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	106	...	...	20	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	22	30	...	...	560	135
Total	22	136	...	...	580	135

‖Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
†Figures for the year 1926-27
‡ Figures for the year 1925.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States†	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	120	120	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	202	80	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	...	...	847	822	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	60	60	Dairy
...	...	...	...	1,095	1,126	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	951	1,240	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	25	23	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	250	250	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	114	152	Mints
...	...	...	...	290	340	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1,517	1,431	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	5,576	5,651	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	25	25	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	110	2,756	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	184	Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	3,076	250	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	14,258	14,510	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
850	2,064	1,780	4,840	40,028	41,189	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	49	49	Hosiery
...	...	...	2,217	2,217	2,022	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	251	371	Silk mills(including filatures)
...	...	...	...	2,276	2,236	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	920	855	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	624	732	Miscellaneous
850	2,064	1,780	7,057	46,465	48,034	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
79	...	...	...	214	223	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	50	...	...	338	...	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	110	166	Electrical generating and transforming stations
201	...	...	...	386	1,734	General engineering
535	...	...	...	535	535	Kerosene tinning and packing
..	95	...	...	205	135	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	503	503	Railway workshops
...	59	...	...	114	72	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	85	95	Miscellaneous
815	198	...	...	2,490	3,462	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals
87	...	22	...	235	236	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	747	441	Miscellaneous
87	...	22	...	982	677	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements. † Figures for the year 1926

[Continued on next page

No. 309.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad§	Mysore (a)	Baroda‡	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	170	...	...	...	...	20
Coffee	...	50	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	195	93	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	48	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	277	616	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,999†	...	...	...	28	...
TOTAL	3,689	759	...	...	28	20
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	100	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	50	650	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	74	...
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	551	325	154	25	...	...
Paints	...	44	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	894	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,370	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	551	1,689	904	919	74	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	260	...	167	24	42
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	260	...	167	24	42
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	739	410	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	80	145	...	100	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	...	...	481	1,321
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	...	...	26,795	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	395	4,212
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	7,235	...	...
TOTAL	80	884	410	34,130	876	5,533
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	1,581	130	...	30	...	115
Miscellaneous	...	100	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,581	230	...	30	...	115
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	8,910	970	9,108	...	14,037	2,799
X.—*Miscellaneous—*						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	43	67	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	43	67	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	23,965	17,157	17,299	37,719	31,921	13,185

§ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar
† Beedi factories
‡ Figures for the year 1926-27
(a) Figures for the year 1925

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States. (a)	French Settlements	Total for the year 1926	Total for the year 1925	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —contd.
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	22	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	...	...	190	170	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	50	50	Coffee
...	...	25	...	313	118	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	48	50	Ice and aerated waters
601	...	...	...	1,494	1,195	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	3,027	3,489	Miscellaneous
601	..	25	...	5,122	4,094	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	100	100	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	700	706	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	74	247	Lac
60	364	...	...	424	249	Matches
1,373	550	48	...	2,926	2,724	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	44	44	Paints
...	...	...	...	804	367	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	1,370	1,370	Miscellaneous
1,433	914	48	...	6,532	5,801	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
89	..	...	...	89	87	Paper mills
177	...	..	...	670	583	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
266	...	...	...	759	670	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
2,156	...	...	...	3,305	2,823	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	325	330	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	...	2,302	2,468	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	500	...	...	...	Glass
332	...	...	..	27,127	4,052	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	4,607	4,839	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	7,235	5,384	Miscellaneous
2,488	...	500	...	44,901	20,796	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides —
...	...	...	...	1,856	1,675	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	100	274	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	1,956	1,949	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses
...	1,464	2,097	...	39,380	44,015	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
4,605	...	...	...	4,605	4,519	Rope works
1,006	...	...	...	1,006	513	Rubber goods
...	300	...	...	410	280	Miscellaneous
5,611	300	...	...	6,021	5,312	TOTAL
12,151	4,940	4,479	7,057	168,866	149,930	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

(a) Figures for the year 1925

No. 310.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,044	16,720	790,944	820,868	88	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	68	
Coffee plantations	569	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	68	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 20
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868	55	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations	135	369	498	1,753	14,642	17,262	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,180	7,646	13,494	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 26
Others	17	10	46	42	751	849	91	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	3,457	67,417	194,773	266,743*	36	
Collieries	628	667	6,005	40,417	120,731	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines	28	...	28	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	32,186	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	8	14	72	667	4,434	5,187	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,669	17,777	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,498	12,900	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,895	3,636	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	20	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,029	4,616	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 15, Central Provinces 13
Others	24	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,389	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	*2,087*	*790*	*20,216*	*187,472*	*225,488*	*433,396*	30	

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

No. 310.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—*contd.*								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (18), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	26	Bombay (72)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	*484*	*1,305*	*6,169*	*131,804*	*171,940*	*310,511*	20	
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	903	3,945	124,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	18	
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	69	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	853	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
Wool	88	84	478	5,469	4,508	10,539	9	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (67), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
Silk	*174*	*21*	*771*	*5,103*	*3,528*	*9,423*	*12*	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	708	5,003	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36	
Hair, etc.	*9*	...	*36*	*171*	*118*	*325*	*15*	
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	19	
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12	
Others	*97*	*64*	*370*	*4,315*	*3,639*	*8,371*	*95*	
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	625	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (60), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,320	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8	
Others	3	3	13	38	523	577	46	

No. 310.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	29	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (20), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,808	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,395	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	61,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,665	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (40), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,158	4,858	7,971	14,095	3	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,973	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	488	273	857	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,985	34,208	82,182	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	8	28	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	129	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,355	22,118	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	183	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (49), Bengal (41)

No. 310.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,966	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (22)
Ammunition factories	3	50	708	1,188	3,075	5,930	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (38), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	19	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	56	72	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and catch factories	175	22	459	4,006	7,769	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	68	54	255	377	28	
Oil mills	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,366	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	35	216	986	5,210	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	120	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,898	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	509	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	38	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4	
Others	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	50	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries	86	41	611	910	3,495	5,057	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6	
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	249	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,076	37,389	49,091	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	46	33	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	430	162	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (15), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

No. 310.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
K.—Food Industries—*contd.*								
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)
Water works	61	41	288	1,303	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)
Others	26	...	88	41	492	621	49	
XI.—Industries of Dress	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3	
Tailoring and hosiery works	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)
Dress factories	46	12	66	905	308	1,200	2	
Boot and shoe factories	172	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)
Umbrella factories	11	...	19	262	67	347	8	
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...	
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4	
XII.—Furniture Industries	157	144	696	3,387	2,443	6,670	...	
Furniture factories	156	143	689	3,314	2,395	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...	
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	
Stone, etc.	62	52	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (38), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)
Lime workshops and kilns	295	35	696	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)
Surkhi factories	55	9	152	283	1,241	1,684	17	
Building works	1	3	4	42	15	64	...	
Others	4	18	56	286	513	873	...	
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications	471	1,814	12,675	84,288	56,506	155,283	1	
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	30	58	...	
Bicycle works	3	...	8	40	11	68	...	
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...	
Coach building factories	74	30	185	2,604	766	3,591	...	
Dredging works	1	1	18	49	45	113	...	
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)
Railway works	186	983	9,801	50,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)

No. 310—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS IN INDIA taken in 1921—*concld.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff.		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—*contd.*								
Shipyards, Docyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	202	751	12,931	7,385	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,766	4,953	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	40	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	150	361	1,254	5,684	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	92	202	933	4,690	5,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (23), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,597	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	492	1,157	1,952	...	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	958	687	6,424	33,220	15,860	56,191	...	
Book-binding works	15	8	40	339	293	680	7	
Cinema works	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	490	260	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	26	40	189	997	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	3	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,980	1,829,117	2,681,125*	36	

* *Vide* note at foot of page 662.

No. 311—

Province	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	Average number of hands employed daily				Number of	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	1,198	94,474	27,096	5,841	127,411	435	649
Bombay	1,398	294,073	81,104	7,078	382,255	286	1,019
Bengal	1,234	450,035	73,085	27,803	550,923	405	179
United Provinces	313	77,102	6,645	1,770	85,517	58	53
Punjab	548	43,921	7,683	1,044	52,648	59	450
Burma	923	89,881	9,538	1,340	100,759	276	647
Bihar and Orissa	242	66,597	6,610	1,116	74,323	71	95
Central Provinces and Berar	677	41,954	23,059	2,093	67,106	280	397
Assam	589	24,280	12,489	11,350	48,119	32	9
North-West Frontier Province	17	558	52	1	611	12	5
Baluchistan	5	1,154	...	36	1,120	1	4
Ajmer-Merwara	35	14,481	1,234	201	15,916	3	32
Delhi	58	8,395	193	368	8,956	9	38
Coorg and Bangalore	14	1,723	881	53	2,657	...	14
Total, 1926	7,251	1,208,628	249,669	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
1922	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
Totals† 1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348
1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

FACTORIES.

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act‡	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
83	...	569 (90)	15	267	981	1,263	Madras
26	..	537 (90)	49	875	3,060	3,984	Bombay
650	...	129 (63)	76	1,123	1,811	3,010	Bengal
197	...	5 (6)	12	141	1,484	1,637	United Provinces
39	...	36 (26)	15	20	488	523	Punjab
54	...	33 (23)	28	282	1,078	1,388	Burma
76	...	1 (1)	54	366	1,803	2,223	Bihar and Orissa
27	...	85 (37)	5	35	203	243	Central Provinces and Berar
548	...	...	7	28	24	59	Assam
...	...	...	...	1	4	5	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	1	15	16	Baluchistan
...	...	1 (1)	2	7	450	459	Ajmer-Merwara
11	...	21 (12)	7	9	34	50	Delhi
2	...	...	...	...	6	6	Coorg and Bangalore
1,713	...	1,417 (349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	TOTAL, 1926
1,645	...	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921 TOTALS
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918
301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	1917

‡ Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

No. 312.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
PATENTS										
Applications—										
Number of applications received	602	644	1,039	1,337	1,268	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed*	395	397	917	783	961	1,117	985	910	915	787
Subject of applications—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	48	25	51	24	19	1	3	3	5	6
Tea trade	4	8	5	7	5	3	5	8	9	4
Railways	52	47	100	91	91	69	70	108	60	34
Lamps and burners	15	11	25	42	29	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	38	39	64	120	142	117	90	137	108	92
Spinning and weaving machines	21	24	19	22	38	28	12	37	39	26
Water-lifts and pumps	18	15	23	22	23	23	31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills	3	9	16	6	10	4	2	8	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	103	94	148	81	161	204	193	116	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials	15	25	58	61	33	27	21	20	13	19
Flying machines	10	6	22	9	5	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines	2	8	6	3	9	23	13	14	5	8
Motor Cars §	—	—	—	14	14	16	3	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony wireless ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	15
Others	278	388	507	835	689	589	608	502	611	502
Applications from residents in India and from others—										
Number of applications from—										
(*a*) Persons resident in India	243	232	318	296	327	285	255	251	196	185
Indians	114	77	118	128	139	105	93	96	71	87
Others	129	155	200	168	188	180	162	155	125	98
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	359	412	726	1,041	941	832	810	764	804	709
Applications for extension of privileges—										
Number of applications received	—	2	3	5	—	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—

* Under Act II of 1911.

§ Shown separately from 1920.

‡ „ „ „ 1925.

No. 312.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	640	524	455	859	281	179	121	62	30	2
Privileges lapsed—										
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	499	464	325	334	478	561	771	1,018	838	786
DESIGNS										
Applications for copyright in a design—										
Number of applications for the registration of designs	1,591	1,411	884	880	1,004	986	1,429	1,626	3,450	5,828
Number of designs registered	1,561	1,398	852	868	982	918	1,415	1,612	3,406	5,778
Number of designs registered by—										
(a) Persons resident in India	13	53	16	29	74	30	31	44	91	125
Indians	5	36	13	24	62	20	27	29	64	111
Others	8	17	3	5	12	10	4	15	27	14
(b) Persons not resident in India	1,548	1,345	836	824	908	888	1,384	1,568	3,315	5,653
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	6,950	7,415	10,979	13,935	13,354	11,781	11,564	11,090	12,055	12,281
Patents sealed*	11,850	11,910	27,510	23,490	28,830	33,600	28,050	27,300	27,450	28,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	68,800	72,150	86,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500	1,04,850
Others	3,246	3,691	4,683	6,733	9,130	8,050	10,100	8,830	8,305	8,752
TOTAL	90,846	95,166	1,29,672	1,23,008	1,39,164	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,310	1,49,493

* Under Act II of 1911.

No. 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Coal			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bengal	4,631,571	5,302,295	5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642
Punjab	49,869	50,418	46,893	58,078	67,242
Burma	...	...	(*b*) 1,500	...	300
Bihar and Orissa	11,932,419	13,680,030	15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481
Central Provinces	371,498	481,470	497,021	491,205	712,914
Assam	301,480	294,484	291,734	325,535	312,465
North-West Frontier Province	215	240	20	...	...
Baluchistan (*a*)	40,785	43,125	34,328	33,941	54,627
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	17,327,837	19,852,062	21,768,940	17,091,867	18,397,671
Hyderabad	680,629	659,122	662,196	694,080	688,721
Central India (Rewah)	198,407	199,975	182,141	158,051	192,034
Rajputana (Bikaner)	6,045	11,334	14,760	18,216	24,521
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	885,081	870,431	859,097	870,347	905,276
GRAND TOTAL	18,212,918	20,722,493	22,628,037	17,962,214	19,302,947
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bengal	1,82,67,427	2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880
Punjab	3,76,192	5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062
Burma	...	...	375	...	3,440
Bihar and Orissa	4,01,56,610	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768
Central Provinces	15,15,931	26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824	49,90,101
Assam	21,22,302	21,10,805	21,33,024	24,35,933	24,49,856
North-West Frontier Province	3,010	960	100	...	...
Baluchistan	4,51,021	6,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,659	7,60,239
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	6,28,92,493	8,53,30,600	9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346
Hyderabad (*c*)	40,83,774	39,54,732	39,73,176	41,64,480	56,01,884
Central India (Rewah)	6,72,091	9,01,038	6,55,864	6,80,025	11,24,924
Rajputana (Bikaner)	26,323	71,854	96,877	1,35,588	2,16,498
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	47,82,188	49,27,624	47,25,907	49,80,093	69,43,306
GRAND TOTAL	6,76,74,681	9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652

(*a*) Includes figures of the Kalat State.
(*b*) Figures for Northern Shan States.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			Coal
4,328,986	4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,852	5,137,688	Bengal
67,180	63,501	80,422	74,662	68,043	Punjab
172	1,271	255	25	...	Burma
12,711,328	(*d*)13,212,250	(*d*)14,105,529	(*d*)13,938,509	(*d*)13,955,775	Bihar and Orissa
675,916	548,074	679,081	703,554	635,252	Central Provinces
348,103	326,149	334,842	318,842	301,061	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
60,135	42,562	40,557	34,797	15,586	Baluchistan (*a*)
18,191,820	18,815,385	20,272,341	19,989,241	20,113,405	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
642,880	658,429	644,775	667,877	637,779	Hyderabad
161,231	175,950	235,298	219,106	216,708	Central India (Rewah)
15,055	7,119	21,870	28,153	31,275	Rajputana (Bikaner)
819,166	841,498	901,943	915,136	885,762	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
19,010,986	19,656,883	21,174,284	20,904,377	20,999,167	GRAND TOTAL.
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822	Bengal
9,98,690	6,34,502	7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438	Punjab
2,752	27,130	7,650	(*e*)	...	Burma
8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024	7,94,03,131	6,41,08,037	Bihar and Orissa
51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175	33,41,762	Central Provinces
29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925	23,66,774	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
8,09,531	6,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969	1,47,463	Baluchistan
14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261	14,39,57,990	12,10,35,228	9,73,02,296	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
51,92,161	45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,893	Hyderabad (*c*)
9,42,110	10,23,018	13,66,731	10,02,792	9,89,465	Central India (Rewah)
1,07,402	48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980	Rajputana (Bikaner)
62,41,673	56,69,486	56,95,429	53,65,680	41,97,338	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419	12,64,00,908	10,14,99,634	GRAND TOTAL.

[*Continued on next page*

(*c*) Estimated.

(*d*) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,265 tons in 1925 and 13,371 in 1926.

(*e*) Not available.

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Salt			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Northern India	405,731	572,668	505,864	456,538	373,184
Madras	396,913	596,671	552,308	453,547	446,113
Bombay and Sind	457,989	481,808	630,481	473,376	514,379
Bengal	21	30	10	30	35
Burma	43,650	62,828	74,492	65,107	43,028
Aden	122,926	142,075	127,561	181,174	156,584
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,427,230	1,856,080	1,890,716	1,629,772	1,533,323
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior (*a*)	269	312	149	232	159
Central India—Datia	25	5	...	12	1
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	76	299	273	107	196
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	370	616	422	351	356
GRAND TOTAL	1,427,600	1,856,696	1,891,138	1,630,123	1,533,679
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Northern India	20,53,753	31,53,660	25,25,843	23,43,308	20,87,279
Madras	59,62,203	92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460
Bombay and Sind	24,68,193	55,92,452	50,23,066	28,37,992	28,96,623
Bengal	422	582	161	553	1,160
Burma (*b*)	34,48,226	51,60,774	48,77,182	40,00,475	26,01,004
Aden	9,89,286	14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,49,22,083	2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior	12,803	14,864	7,080	11,045	7,585
Central India—Datia	1,710	362	...	797	72
Rajputana—Jaisalmir	3,704	14,816	13,367	5,437	9,615
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	18,217	30,042	20,447	17,279	17,272
GRAND TOTAL	1,49,40,300	2,46,77,925	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093	1,11,32,200

(*a*) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			Salt
...499,386	479,295	477,264	365,606	464,686	Northern India
465,929	485,569	407,544	336,605	481,826	Madras
450,558	613,150	538,777	381,419	473,127	Bombay and Sind
3	...	...	..	..	Bengal
33,535	33,622	20,557	22,880	24,409	Burma
204,033	169,282	179,182	188,493	194,524	Aden
1,653,444	1,780,918	1,623,324	1,295,003	1,638,572	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	1	(*c*)	...	1	Kashmir
210	22	151	141	176	Gwalior (*a*)
10	9	...	...	...	Central India—Datia
234	206	...	...	...	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
454	238	151	141	177	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,653,898	1,781,156	1,623,475	1,295,144	1,638,749	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
29,81,926	30,13,046	29,38,703	22,52,021	28,93,350	Northern India
29,43,066	30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239	Madras
27,18,435	34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,686	Bombay and Sind
106	...	...	..	...	Bengal
13,21,390	6,99,000	2,63,586	3,23,116	5,60,391	Burma (*b*)
11,87,443	10,04,852	8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531	Aden
1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967	97,31,590	76,35,167	1,12,04,197	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	100	152	..	55	Kashmir
10,007	1,061	8,230	7,388	9,267	Gwalior
528	504	...	...	...	Central India—Datia
11,596	10,103	...	...	...	Rajputana—Jaisalmir
22,131	11,768	8,382	7,388	9,322	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735	97,39,972	76,42,555	1,12,13,519	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.
(*c*) Not available.

No. 313.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Gold	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	20,529	17,831	11,018	13,645	10,108
United Provinces	7	6	4	3	...
Punjab	190	110	131	61	39
Burma	1,079	171	39	11	42
Bihar and Orissa	2,462	2,085	173	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	24,267	20,203	11,365	13,720	10,189
Hyderabad	13,467	11,503	10,648	12,390	...
Mysore	536,559	504,412	485,248	472,958	(a)380,780
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	550,026	515,915	495,896	485,348	380,780
GRAND TOTAL	574,293	536,118	507,261	499,068	390,969
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	13,05,989	10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359
United Provinces	468	398	321	191	...
Punjab	12,848	8,119	8,914	4,274	2,853
Burma	63,718	11,089	3,421	919	4,042
Bihar and Orissa	1,52,000	1,48,573	11,776	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	15,35,023	11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254
Hyderabad	7,80,202	6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695	...
Mysore	3,10,13,115	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	3,17,93,317	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373
GRAND TOTAL	3,33,28,340	3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627
Petroleum	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	619,517	750,807	114,330	51,492	60,236
Burma	272,795,191	274,834,556	293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057
Assam	9,344,815	10,999,648	11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934
TOTAL	282,759,523	286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	77,525	75,129	14,361	9,708	15,087
Burma	4,26,24,249	4,29,42,899	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096
Assam	5,37,020	6,86,508	7,50,353	8,68,979	5,85,444
TOTAL	4,32,38,794	4,37,04,536	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**Gold**
8,388	1,519	(*a*)3,646	(*a*)288	(*a*) 930	Madras
3	2	2	4	4	United Provinces
41	49	58	37	9	Punjab
24	68	67	33	146	Burma
...	...	...	...	123	Bihar and Orissa
8,456	1,638	3,773	362	1,212	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
(*a*)381,955	(*a*)382,060	(*a*)392,578	(*a*)393,513	(*a*) 382,899	Mysore
...	...	...	...	47	Kashmir
381,955	382,060	392,578	393,513	382,946	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
390,411	383,698	396,351	393,875	384,158	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
6,08,673	1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517	53,219	Madras
175	125	150	225	250	United Provinces
2,638	2,860	2,978	1,974	444	Punjab
2,095	5,806	4,635	2,551	12,618	Burma
...	...	...	...	6,600	Bihar and Orissa
6,13,581	1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267	73,131	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632	Mysore
...	...	...	...	1,995	Kashmir
2,72.50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,758	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			**Petroleum**
7,362,315	11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,200	6,230,320	Punjab
281,759,169	271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930	250,040,471	Burma
9,382,641	11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535	Assam
298,504,125	294,215,053	294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
18,40,579	29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,580	Punjab
10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865	Burma
15,79,712	16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303	42,45,382	Assam
10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,93,827	TOTAL

(*a*) Fine gold.

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Saltpetre	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras (*a*)	5,477	6,857	4,430	3,501	2,712
Bengal (*b*)	12,482	8,597	5,131	7,044	3,232
United Provinces	137,108	224,472	132,324	87,594	87,320
Punjab	182,820	138,934	113,236	130,952	86,780
Bihar	100,486	125,986	(*d*) 100,888	(*d*)76,610	(*d*)85,540
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	438,373	504,846	356,009	305,701	265,584
Central India	578	524	952	876	34
Rajputana	4,684	4,900	3,600	4,342	4,580
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,262	5,424	4,552	5,218	4,614
GRAND TOTAL	443,635	510,270	360,561	310,919	270,198
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras (*c*)	1,18,098	1,54,282	89,707	70,895	56,952
Bengal (*c*)	2,69,143	1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,641	67,872
United Provinces	25,61,006	44,56,808	17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340
Punjab	34,01,890	19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208
Bihar	18,44,923	23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221	13,96,264
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	81,95,060	91,02,581	48,55,894	55,47,094	48,10,636
Central India	3,783	2,698	4,185	2,596	450
Rajputana	1,03,391	80,290	46,005	63,970	82,752
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,07,174	82,983	50,190	66,566	83,202
GRAND TOTAL	83,02,234	91,85,569	49,06,084	56,13,660	48,93,838

(*a*) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.
(*b*) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.
(*c*) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY, and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**Saltpetre**
2,851	2,762	2,246			Madras (*a*)
1,280	452	882			Bengal (*b*)
53,148	49,964	36,582			United Provinces.
100,772	61,130	66,310			Punjab.
(*d*)40,182	(*d*)32,458	(*d*)36,396			Bihar
198,233	146,766	142,416			TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
316	360	284			Central India
3,640	...	480			Rajputana
3,956	360	764			TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
202,189	147,126	143,180	126,973*	98,830*	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
71,631	38,186	32,554			Madras (*c*)
32,160	8,293	10,791			Bengal (*c*)
8,12,796	6,80,244	5,25,497			United Provinces
18,93,015	9,76,860	11,45,811			Punjab
5,05,494	3,86,243	5,10,469			Bihar
33,15,096	20,89,826	22,25,122			TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,780	4,030	2,951			Central India
46,487	...	7,020			Rajputana
50,267	4,030	9,971			TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
33,65,363	20,93,856	22,35,093	19,63,301*	13,24,540*	GRAND TOTAL

(*d*) Excludes *kuthea* saltpetre for which the figures are —43,300 cwts. (value Rs. 3,82,970) in 1919; 37,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464) in 1921; 35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the output is exported, a small part being retained in the country for consumption as fertilizer.

No. 213.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Chromite					
Bihar and Orissa .	3,266	1,085	844	2,546	2,605
Baluchistan . .	15,659	22,944	13,223	20,577	25,122
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	18,925	24,029	14,067	23,123	27,727
Mysore State . .	8,136	33,740	22,372	3,678	7,035
GRAND TOTAL .	27,061	57,769	36,439	26,801	34,762
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa .	46,657	24,666	12,721	57,394	52,610
Baluchistan . .	2,34,885	3,44,160	4,29,757	6,68,744	3,76,826
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,81,542	3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436
Mysore State . .	1,11,684	4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560	1,17,946
GRAND TOTAL .	3,93,226	7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Copper-Ore					
Burma . . .	...	...	2	...	...
Bihar and Orissa .	20,108	3,619	32,756	28,167	23,089
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,108	3,619	32,758	28,167	23,089
Mysore State .	...	...	1	...	30
GRAND TOTAL .	20,108	3,619	32,759	28,167	23,119
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma . . .	...	...	63	...	...
Bihar and Orissa .	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,096	4,22,505	4,88,400
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400
Mysore State . .	...	...	(a)	...	(a)
GRAND TOTAL .	4,52,430	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400
Diamonds	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Central India States .	18	73	312	85	126
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Central India States .	27,396	39,377	2,08,253	41,252	72,970

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Chromite**
1,147	914	1,140	3,038	1,623	Bihar and Orissa
18,548	24,319	26,710	18,193	14,832	Baluchistan
19,695	25,233	27,850	21,236	16,455	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
3,082	29,009	17,612	16,216	16,927	Mysore State
22,777	54,242	45,462	37,452	33,382	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
15,660	11,977	19,241	69,274	37,028	Bihar and Orissa
2,88,227	3,45,817	3,82,213	2,65,271	2,17,715	Baluchistan
3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116	Mysore State
3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Copper-Ore**
...	...	(*b*)2,973	(*c*)8,029	(*c*)11,441	Burma
30,764	6,500	...	...	9,504	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	4	Madras
30,764	6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
40	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
30,804	6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	15,95,667	34,88,552	44,78 064	Burma
3,07,635	65,500	...	...	3,80,160	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	..	160	Madras
3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(*a*)	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**Diamonds**
171	115	67	48	69	Central India States
		VALUE (Rupees)			
91,648	46,495	27,596	14,598	28,559	Central India States

(*a*) Not available.
(*b*) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.
(*c*) Copper matte.

No. 313.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Graphite			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	61	80	122	60	1
Central Provinces	...	...	...	23	24
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	61	80	122	83	25
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	42	1	5	17	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	42	1	5	17	...
GRAND TOTAL	103	81	127	100	25
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	3,625	4,800	7,314	3,615	60
Central Provinces	...	...	...	540	724
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,625	4,800	7,314	4,155	784
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana	4,580	610	875	1,445	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	4,580	610	875	1,445	...
GRAND TOTAL	8,205	5,410	8,189	5,600	784
Iron-Ore			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	185,192	120,765	105,673	114,018	237,970
Burma	28,763	26,680	31,880	(c)37,383	(c)49,831
Central Provinces and Berar	3,669	6,097	2,596	3,241	2,433
Other Provinces	86	186	...	...	73
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	217,710	153,728	140,149	154,642	290,307
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	195,621	338,903	423,599	403,359	651,495
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	25	38	2	4	282
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	195,646	338,941	423,601	403,363	651,777
GRAND TOTAL	413,356	492,669	563,750	558,005	942,084
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	2,15,610	1,36,357	1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376
Burma	18,960	13,982	15,947	1,49,761	(a)1,99,324
Central Provinces and Berar	14,670	23,185	8,716	10,786	9,925
Other Provinces	95	(b)	...	...	1,299
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,49,335	1,73,524	1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924
Mayurbhanj (Orissa)	2,54,205	4,43,045	2,88,345	(a)8,06,718	(a)13,02,990
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	100	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,415
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,54,305	4,43,045	2,88,345	8,06,718	13,04,405
GRAND TOTAL	5,03,640	6,16,569	4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329

(a) Estimated.
(b) Not available.

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Graphite**
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
20	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
20	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(*b*)	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Iron-Ore**
216,544	219,216	305,892	478,283	552,648	Bihar and Orissa
(*d*)27,680	(*c*)53,240	(*c*)59,014	(*c*)51,617	(*d*) 48,089	Burma
2,891	24,632	68,361	1,037	972	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
247,115	297,088	433,267	530,937	601,709	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
378,134	507,225	996,920	957,275	1,041,929	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	16,669	14,958	56,218	15,427	Mysore
25	71	168	148	230	Other Indian States
378,159	523,965	1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
625,274	821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,98,811	4,56,270	7,44,197	12,41,760	12,88,852	Bihar and Orissa
(*a*)1,10,720	(*a*)2,12,960	(*a*)2,36,056	(*a*)2,06,468	(*a*) 1,92,356	Burma
11,564	1,08,933	3,73,702	4,182	3,987	Central Provinces and Berar
(*b*)	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
6,21,095	7,78,163	13,53,955	14,52,410	14,85,195	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
9,45,335	12,68,062	24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787	Mayurbhanj (Orissa)
...	47,667	39,324	1,54,000	73,278	Mysore
(*b*)	(*b*)	1,001	866	1,406	Other Indian States
9,45,335	13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
15,66,430	20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.
(*d*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 313.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Jadestone (*a*).					
Burma . { cwts.	3,609	3,336	3,821	5,094	5,374
{ Rs.	12,89,170	13,71,846	9,63,345	18,07,284	18,98,030
Lead					
Burma—Northern Shan States { tons	16,962	18,995	19,090	23,821	33,717
{ Rs.	59,37,050	67,51,842	66,81,500	97,56,213	1,17,46,967
Magnesite			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Madras . .	18,192	5,773	13,012	11,300	17,152
Mysore	10	80	4,114	3,047	2,865
TOTAL	18,202	5,853	17,126	14,347	20,017
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras . . .	2,18,304	69,276	1,56,144	1,35,600	2,05,824
Mysore . .	80	342	41,140	36,558	28,650
TOTAL .	2,18,384	69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474
Manganese-Ore			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Madras . . .	1,682	2,230	2,778	7,386	16,593
Bombay . . .	27,107	30,893	29,540	34,166	44,276
Bihar and Orissa .	126	450	325	500	425
Central Provinces .	517,841	438,628	444,475	622,235	553,042
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	546,756	472,201	477,118	664,287	614,336
(*c*)					
Chota Udaipur (Bombay)	...	7,202	14,993	29,230	29,467
Sandur State (Madras)	...	...	...	...	567
Mysore . . .	32,277	22,655	24,676	21,761	15,093
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) .	11,780	15,895	21,208	21,161	19,823
Keonjhar („). .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	44,057	45,752	60,877	72,152	64,950
GRAND TOTAL .	590,813	517,953	537,995	736,439	679,286
			VALUE (Rupees)*		
Madras . . .	27,963	50,730	50,470	2,78,820	4,04,460
Bombay . . .	9,41,968	12,04,830	7,97,580	1,76,980	15,21,975
Bihar and Orissa .	4,379	17,550	8,770	24,540	14,610
Central Provinces .	2,04,54,719	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,14,29,029	2,06,82,405	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700
Chota Udaipur (Bombay) (*c*) . . .	...	2,80,875	4,04,810	14,34,710	10,12,920
Sandur State (Madras).	...	...	...	...	13,815
Mysore . . .	6,77,817	6,42,840	5,16,140	8,99,450	3,96,180
Central India (Jhabua)	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur (Orissa) .	4,09,355	6,19,905	5,72,620	10,38,650	6,81,405
Keonjhar („) .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	10,87,172	15,43,620	14,93,570	33,72,810	21,04,320
GRAND TOTAL .	2,25,16,201	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020

* f. o. b.

(*a*) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
					Jadestone (a)
5,762	3,471	2,978	(b)972	2,235	cwts } Burma
18,72,168	9,16,371	7,62,460	1,62,751	4,70,225(e)	Rs. }
					Lead
39,214	46,060	51,759	47,275	54,330	tons } Burma—North-
1,41,71,392	1,68,18,111	2,35,07,040	2,21,07,128	2,25,94,634	Rs. } ern Shan States
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Magnesite**
18,417	19,336	24,427	29,620	28,676	Madras
856	100	34	...	1,785	Mysore
19,273	19,436	24,461	29,620	30,461	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,21,004	2,32,032	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,41,925	Madras
19,688	2,300	(d)	...	12,430	Mysore
2,40,692	2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,355	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Manganese-Ore**
7,845	24,953	37,625	32,334	30,551	Madras
39,703	35,354	46,401	55,073	63,615	Bombay
...	46	797	8.8	2,473	Bihar and Orissa
375,950	531,309	584,106	622,342	761,365	Central Provinces
423,498	591,662	668,929	711,247	858,004	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					(c)
17,193	12,553	10,142	6,805	10,000	Chota Udaipur(Bombay)
1,470	37,318	43,809	52,576	77,327	Sandur State (Madras)
15,868	31,115	40,579	29,680	27,439	Mysore
...	...	2,263	3,206	7,969	Central India (Jhabua)
16,372	20,439	16,481	9,617	10,379	Gangpur (Orissa)
...	1,968	20,803	26,330	23,810	Keonjhar (,,)
50,903	103,393	134,077	128,214	156,924	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
474,401	695,055	803,006	839,461	1,014,928	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)*			
1,57,875	8,09,895	11,81,138	9,34,684	6,88,667	Madras
11,66,280	16,61,640	22,35,912	23,35,506	21,92,280	Bombay
...	4,230	38,420	37,665	85,747	Bihar and Orissa
1,10,43,540	2,63,66,205	2,97,02,270	2,75,56,004	2,79,28,776	Central Provinces
1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970	3,31,57,740	3,08,63,859	3,08,95,470	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					(c)
5,05,050	5,81,745	4,81,371	2,81,508	3,41,700	Chota Udaipur(Bombay)
29,580	11,31,195	12,88,933	14,27,662	16,44,944	Sandur State (Madras)
3,43,140	9,80,130	12,40,895	8,37,182	6,08,213	Mysore
...	...	87,556	1,14,061	2,26,473	Central India (Jhabua)
4,80,930	9,60,630	7,94,163	4,03,442	3,59,870	Gangpur (Orissa)
...	92,490	7,56,633	8,81,311	6,34,115	Keonjhar (,,)
13,58,700	37,46,190	46,49,551	39,45,166	38,15,315	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,78,07,291	3,48,09,025	3,47,10,785	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.
(*c*) Figures previous to 1918 are included in the Bombay Presidency under British India.
(*d*) Not available.
(*e*) Excludes value figures for 96 Cwts. exported by land.

No. 313.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Mica	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras	6,050	6,545	8,3[illegible]1	11,753	4,339
Bihar and Orissa	34,111	45,323	34,223	32,884	26,058
Central Provinces	...	...	...	(*b*)	...
Ajmer-Merwara	720	2,250	3,233	2,086	1,872
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	40,881	54,118	45,777	46,723	32,269
Mysore	...	18	...	55	182
Central India (Gwalior)	...	290	...	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	26	284	7	...	...
Travancore	...	...	...	175	37
Shahpura (Rajputana)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	26	592	7	230	219
GRAND TOTAL	40,907	54,710	45,784	46,953	32,488
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	6,85,770	4,61,593	5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939
Bihar and Orissa	13,76,201	18,41,110	15,96,390	16,28,707	12,67,815
Central Provinces	...	...	...	12	...
Ajmer-Merwara	60,923	56,429	75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	21,22,894	23,59,132	21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787
Mysore	...	781	...	2,125	4,273
Central India (Gwalior)	...	(*a*)	391	...	...
Dhenkanal (Orissa)	1,178	19,604	...	...	...
Travancore	...	...	...	4,531	1,506
Shahpura (Rajputana)	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1,178	20,385	391	6,656	5,779
GRAND TOTAL	21,24,072	23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566
Monazite					
Travancore tons	1,940	2,117	2,024	1,641	1,260
Travancore Rs.	8,47,335	8,82,285	6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385
Platinum					
Upper Burma ozs.	4	0·31	...	...	...
Upper Burma Rs.	287	24	...	...	...
Rubies (*c*) **(including sapphires and spinels)**	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Upper Burma	198,200	164,115	158,577	155,604	193,915
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	198,200	164,115	158,577	155,604	193,915
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Upper Burma	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,52,459
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	7,77,467	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,52,459

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Production is ·3 cwt. only.

(*c*) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**Mica**
1,301	8,814	11,273	14,779	11,584	Madras
29,401	23,813	28,736	30,210	29,325	Bihar and Orissa
100	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
632	539	509	402	538	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	20	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	4	Bengal
31,434	33,166	40,538	45,391	41,451	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
136	49(*d*)	15	163	...	Mysore
...	...	...	120	320	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
308	640	355	316	153	Shahpura (Rajputana)
444	689	370	599	473	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
31,878	33,855	40,908	45,990	41,924	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
95,481	3,38,615	5,47,348	6,46,004	6,43,684	Madras
10,49,573	11,76,476	14,49,600	14,85,876	15,08,539	Bihar and Orissa
(*a*)	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
41,992	52,880	46,749	40,920	46,863	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	28	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	233	Bengal
11,87,046	15,67,971	20,43,725	21,72,300	21,99,319	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(*a*)	1,757	(*a*)	10,080	...	Mysore
...	...	...	3,303	10,548	Central India (Gwalior)
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal (Orissa)
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
15,658	18,217	15,192	13,333	9,500	Shahpura (Rajputana)
15,658	19,974	15,192	26,716	20,048	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
12,02,704	15,87,945	20,58,917	21,99,516	22,19,367	GRAND TOTAL
					Monazite
125	246	622	...	64	tons } Travancore
28,065	55,455	1,29,291	...	12,687	Rs. }
					Platinum
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. }
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**Rubies** (*c*) (including sapphires and spinels)
231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	(*a*)	Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	252,120	Kashmir
231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	252,120	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	(*a*)	Kashmir
7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	TOTAL

(*d*) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica.

No. 313.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Silver			QUANTITY (Ounces)		
Madras	1,281	1,169	753	868	619
Burma—Northern Shan States	1,580,557	1,970,614	2,164,854	2,869,727	3,555,021
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640
Mysore State	...	...	...	35,802	31,947
GRAND TOTAL	1,581,838	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	1,997	1,560	1,537	2,270	1,419
Burma—Northern Shan States	35,56,253	44,33,881	48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274
Mysore State	...	...	...	91,460	72,847
GRAND TOTAL	35,58,250	44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121
Tin-Ore			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
Burma	5,233	7,998	20,847	54,243	33,836
Southern Shan States	8,088	7,609	10,540	12,571	196
TOTAL	13,321	15,607	31,387	66,814	34,032
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	3,91,394	8,27,260	13,72,108	19,06,376	19,79,441
Southern Shan States	6,06,600	7,70,415	6,56,115	7,54,248	(a)
TOTAL	9,97,994	15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441
Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	4,480	4,391	3,523	2,346	898
Bihar and Orissa	20	3	2	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,500	4,394	3,525	2,346	898
Rajputana	42	37	45	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,542	4,431	3,570	2,346	898
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	92,04,165	1,07,79,269	52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,388
Bihar and Orissa	19,995	7,465	3,867	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	92,24,160	1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388
Rajputana	1,21,950	1,13,479	(a)	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	93,46,110	1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388
Zinc-Ore (c)					
Burma — tons	...	...	...	...	4,000
Burma — Rs.	...	...	...	...	3,00,135

(a) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**Silver**
554	103	249	21	59	Madras
4,205,584	4,843,939	5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,646	Burma—Northern Shan States
4,206,138	4,844,042	5,287,960	4,831,569	5,103,705	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
38,166	19,024	21,243	24,853	22,383	Mysore State
4,244,304	4,863,066	5,309,203	4,856,422	5,126,088	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
1,231	202	493	38	94	Madras
1,00,39,362	1,01,16,985	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	88,49,722	Burma—Northern Shan States
1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
87,911	40,915	43,725	46,571	35,222	Mysore State
1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,189	88,85,038	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**Tin-Ore**
37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	51,520	Burma
...	...	...	...	19,440	Southern Shan States
37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	70,960	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	44,30,018	Burma
...	...	...	...	16,71,840	Southern Shan States
23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	61,01,858	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**Wolfram (Tungsten-Ore)**
943	872	739	772	(*b*)1,484	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
943	872	739	772	1,484	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
943	872	739	772	1,484	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	GRAND TOTAL
					Zinc-Ore (*c*)
18,061	2,062	15,192	20,967	43,056	tons } Burma
13,57,575	1,73,760	11,60,749	20,79,794	43,03,775	Rs. }

(*b*) Includes figures for Southern Shan States.
(*c*) These figures represent exports by sea of "zinc—all ports."

No. 314.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1917-18	3,244,124	328,344	104,553,320	30,677,906	11,816	138,791,878	176·4	77·9	22·1
1918-19	2,940,128	307,023	114,014,627	12,717,409	109,542	130,530,550	165·9	90·3	9·7
1919-20	2,715,685	60,595	103,765,011	93,313,292	52,568	199,802,015	254	53·3	46·7
1920-21	2,548,370	27,201	99,758,742	54,731,947	6,924	157,060,435	199·6	65·2	34·8
1921-22	2,080,364	31,025	116,411,413	45,954,013	513	164,477,803	209·1	72·1	27·9
1922-23	2,259,046	3,902,027	118,910,861	49,376,602	1,706	174,355,830	221·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24	3,106,432	6,256,655	125,882,089	64,074,634	980	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4
1924-25	3,899,576	6,033,223	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,422	205,420,014	261·1	65·3	34·7
1925-26	6,297,662	4,265,016	127,860,846	77,704,795	104	216,128,215	274·7	64	36
1926-27	9,457,881	3,302,070	129,635,717	68,474,556	274	205,869,950	261·7	69·2	30·8

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,000 gallons.

APPENDIX

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
1	Hops.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* Nos. 1B and 68).
1B	Sago flour.
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35).
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
	METALLIC ORES
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.
	SEEDS
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX.
6A	Tallow.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
7	Cotton, raw.
8	Wool, raw and Wool-tops.
	MISCELLANEOUS
8A	China Clay.
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

No.	Names of Articles
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*
10A	Rubber stumps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
	(*a*) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th or 8th sub-head of Item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under that Item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
	(*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
	(*c*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (*i*) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (*ii*) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
	(*d*) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes.
	(*e*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903).
	(*f*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
18	Anti-plague serum.
18A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.

* Corrected to April 1928. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1922, the Indian Finance Acts, 1923 to 1928, the Bamboo Paper Industry (Protection) Acts, 1925 and 1927, the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Acts, 1925 to 1928, the Indian Tariff (Cotton yarn Amendment) Act, 1927, and the Steel Industry (Protection) Acts, 1927 and 1928.]

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES—*contd.*
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.
14A	Magnesium Chloride.
14B	Sulphur.
	DYES AND COLOURS.
14C	Dyes derived from Coal-tar and Coal-tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, beet-pullers, broad cast-seeders, cornpickers, corn-shellers, multi-puckers, drag-scrapers, stalk-cutters huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter fryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.
	MACHINERY
18A	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified :— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ;
	MACHINERY—*contd.*
	(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton ; (5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
18B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles ; reeds and shuttles ; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns ; dobbies; Jacquard machines ; Jacquard harness linen cords ; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards ; warping mills; multiple box sleys ; solid border sleys ; tape sleys ; swivel sleys ; tape looms ; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery ; coir mat shearing machines ; coir fibre willowing machines ; heald knitting machines ; dobby cards; latticos and lags for dobbies; wooden winders ; silk looms ; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines ; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines ; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames ; drawing and denting hooks ; sewing thread balls making machines ; *crembli* finishing machinery ; hank boilers ; cotton carding and spinning machines ; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames ; take-up motions ; temples and pickers ; picking bands ; picking stick ; printing machines ; roller cloth ; clearer cloth ; sizing flannel ; and roller skins.
18C	Printing and Lithographing Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, leadcutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding ink and paper.
18D	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 18A, 18B and 18C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles.
	METALS
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin, and gold and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.
	PAPER
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
21B	Paper money.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
23	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
	MISCELLANEOUS
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
24A	Light Ships.
24B	Ropes, cotton.
24C	Starch and farina.
24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
25	Animals, living, all sorts.
25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India* from time to time, prescribe.*
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.		
27A	Currants	Cwt	Rs. A. 1 4
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	0 8
29	Denatured spirit	*Ad valorem* . . .	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 30 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto	30 0 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(*b*) If tested	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto	Ditto.

* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	LIQUORS—*contd.*		
33	WINES—		Rs. A.
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	9 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Ditto	4 8
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of spirit."		
	SUGAR		
34	Sugar, excluding confectionery (*see* No. 124)—		
	(1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above.	cwt.	4 8
	(2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard.	cwt.	4 0
	(3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		Rs. A.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound	5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem*	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
	TOBACCO		Rs. A.
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Pound	1 8
37	Cigars	*Ad valorem*	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value—		Rs. A.
	(a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Thousand	7 0
	(b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Ditto	10 8
	NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.		
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound	2 4
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured— COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	METALS.		
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
	OILS		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon	Two annas and six pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto	Four annas.
41	MINERAL OIL—		Rs. A.
	(1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre;	Ton	10 0
	(2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication;	Imperial gallon	one anna and four pies.
	(3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.

* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Re. 1-4-0.

A—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Firearms including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 86A and 141).	Each	15 } or 30 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	„	15
	(3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	„	5
	(4) Gun stocks and breech blocks	„	3
	(5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	„	2
	(6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	„	1
	(7) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem*	30 per cent.
	(8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem*	30 per cent.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS		
42A	Motor Cars, motor cycles and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	*Ad valorem*	20 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives	Seer of 80 tolas	Rs. A. 24 0 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	MACHINERY		
43A	Cotton, hair and canvas pin belting for machinery.	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
43B	Artificial silk yarn and thread	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent. or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
45	Cotton piece-goods	*Ad valorem*	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures that is to say—		
	(a) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk;	*Ad valorem*	30 per cent.
	(b) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics;		
	(c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (*see* No. 100A).		
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS		
46	Matches—		Rs. A.
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes	1 8
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0 8
46A	Undipped splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Pound	Four annas and six pies.
46B	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Pound	Six annas.
46C	Portland cement, excluding white Portland cement.	Ton	Rs. A. 9 0
46D	Printer's ink	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		
48	Vinegar in casks.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
49	Firewood.		
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
50	Copperas, green.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.		
54	The following printing material, namely, type, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.		
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.		
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE
58	Iron or steel, old.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
60	Iron alloys.
	„ angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 143).
	„ bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* No. 144).
	„ pig.
	„ rice bowls.
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables.
	„ „ hoops and strips.
	„ „ nails, rivets and washers, all sorts.
	„ „ pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (*see* No. 146).
	„ „ railway track material not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes.
	„ „ tramway track material, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.
	„ „ sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ¼ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.
	„ „ plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ¼ inch thick, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 146, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not.
	„ „ wire including fencing-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting.
	„ „ (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.
	„ „ expanded metal.
62	Steel, angle and tee if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated.
	„ (other than bars), alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub.
	„ (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.
	„ ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1½ inches or more.

No.	Names of Articles
	Steel bar and rod, the following kinds—
	(*a*) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under ½ inch;
	(*b*) all shapes and sizes, if—
	(i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or
	(ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or
	(iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting;
	(*c*) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes—
	(i) rounds under ½ inch diameter,
	(ii) squares under ½ inch side,
	(iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over ½ inch thick,
	(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over ½ inch thick,
	(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,
	(vi) all other shapes, any size.
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, trucks and component parts thereof; switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of, a railway administration.
	Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein:
	Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.
63A	Component Parts of Railway Materials as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose:
	Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections.
	Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18A or No. 18D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	FISH
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 27).
66	Fishmaws, including signally and sozille, and sharkfins.
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
67	Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
68	Flour, except Sago flour.
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48).
	SPICES
70	Spices, all sorts.
	TEA
71	Tea.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK
72	Coffee.
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 109).
	OILS
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40, 40A and 41).
	SEEDS
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	WOOD AND TIMBER
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	MISCELLANEOUS
80	Canes and rattans.
81	Cowries and shells.
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.*
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread, and articles made of silk or silk mixtures.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and *dahs* intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	CONVEYANCES
87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (*see* No. 42A).
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (*see* No. 120).
90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses, and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances (including plated surgical instruments) and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.†

* Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

†Under Government of India Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 26-1-Cus.—25, dated the 28th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphy designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony (including component parts of such apparatus which are essential for its working and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose), when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	DYES AND COLOURS
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (*see* No. 131).
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	MACHINERY
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post postage stamps, whether used or unused, and paper money, and paper and stationery otherwise specified.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk and silk mixtures;
	Hemp manufactures;
	Hosiery, excluding article made of silk;
	Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth;
	Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
100A	Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
	Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages; silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
	MISCELLANEOUS
101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
102	Brushes and Brooms.
103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), chalk and lime, clays, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 8A or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
104	Candles.
105	Cinematograph films.
106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre, not otherwise specified.
106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
108	Mats and Matting.
109	Oilcakes.
110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
111	Packing Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 18A and 63.
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
114	Polishes and compositions.
115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber not otherwise specified (*see* No. 53).
116	Soap.
118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling.
119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
121	Coral.
122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
124	Confectionery.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 89A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver, excluding surgical instruments.
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.

No.	Names of Articles
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls
	METALS
132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, gold leaf, and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, silver leaf and silver manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
	MISCELLANEOUS
135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 106-A).
136	Ivory, manufactured.
137	Jewellery and Jewels.
138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 46).
141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports including bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CONVEYANCES	
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(*a*) if of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(*b*) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 16 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 16 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (*a*) or clause (*c*) of No. 62—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(*a*) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under ¼-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 16 per ton.
	(ii) under ¼-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ¼-inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 16 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ¼-inch thick—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* No. 61)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 61 and 154)	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 35 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 59 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*	
149A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery), of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India.	Rs. 28 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—	
	A.—Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—	
	(*a*) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 13 per ton.
	(ii) fish-plates therefor	Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(iii) spikes and tie-bars therefor—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	(*b*) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, spikes and tie-bars therefor—	
	if of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	if not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	B.—Switches and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—	
	(i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 12 per ton.
	C.—Sleepers other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers.	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62)—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concld.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*concld.*	
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (*see* No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 18A, 18D, 64 or 87—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings or such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.	
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 65 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER—	
	(*a*) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	One anna per pound, or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) All other sorts	One anna per pound.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE*		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs.	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs.	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ditto	32 0
	HIDES AND SKINS		
3	Raw hides and skins†	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent.
	RICE		Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 8

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

(i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.

(ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (*raw, cuttings and rejections*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.

(iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.

(iv) 2 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 6 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 35, dated the 25th September, 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings, such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM, and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924).
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district. Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in six districts. Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in ten districts. Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in ten districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).
	Ganja	Rs. 22-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1927).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1928).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 80-0-0* „ „ („ „ „ „).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 5-10-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Bengal	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-6-4 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 70-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 47-11-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 23-5-0 cost price except in the districts of Hooghly, Howrah, 24-Parganas and Calcutta where the treasury price is Rs. 91-0-0 per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 67-11-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 23-5-0 cost price.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits	Rs 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 23-5-0 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces —*contd.*	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) if tested . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*c*) (*i*) Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*d*) (*i*) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, Delhi, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) Rum issued to any other part of India including the United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „ „
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „ „
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „ „
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—
		35° U. P. / Rs. A. P. — 50° U. P. / Rs. A. P.
	Country spirit—	
	(1) For consumption in—	
	(*a*) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0 — ...
	(*b*) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0 — 6 1 0
	(*c*) the town of Allahabad	6 12 0 — 5 3 0
	(2) For consumption in—	
	(*a*) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai tahsil comprising the Peshkaris of Kha-	4 8 0 — ...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Country spirit—*contd.*		
	tima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Bazpur") and the distillery area of Garhwal district.		
	(*b*) the town of Jhansi	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district.	3 6 0	...
	(*b*) Portions of the Maharajganj and Padrauna tahsils in the Gorakhpur district north of a line running along the Chaumukha-Panera-Captainganj road, and thence along the Captainganj-Pakriyar-Tinbardha bazar road, excluding the villages or portions of villages Choumkha, Bhaurabari, Panera and Partawal which lie in the north of this line.	3 6 0	...
	(*c*) the Almora district	3 6 0	...
	(*d*) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(*e*) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...
	(4) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(*b*) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0
	(*c*) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0
	(*d*) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	1 2 0	...
	(*b*) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—		
	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
	Country Spirit—*concld.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of— 25° U. P. Rs. A. P. / 35° U. P. Rs. A. P. / 50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.	
United Provinces—*contd.*	(c) the *Bara* tahsil and that portion of the *Meja* tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	... 1 2 0
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0 ...
	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	6 12 0
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, Delhi, and North-West Frontier Province.	... 14 1 0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	... 21 14 0 Ditto.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Saharanpur	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahar	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Muttra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Agra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bijnor	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Moradabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Shahjahanpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Farrukhabad	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etwah	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Allahabad	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Banda	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Hamirpur	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jhansi	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jalaun	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Benares	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Mirzapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*concld.*	Jaunpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Ghazipur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Ballia	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Gorakhpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Basti	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Naini Tal	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Almorah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Garhwal	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Unao	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Rae Bareli	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Sitapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Hardoi	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Kheri	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Fyzabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Gonda	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Partabgarh	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bara Banki	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*b*) Methylated spirit, *i.e.*, denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirit . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(*f*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*g*) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced .	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province	(*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (*b*) Rs. 46-11-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(*c*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kullu Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province)	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(*a*) Bhang locally produced .	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(*b*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(*c*) Bhang imported . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma . .	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system .	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 4-6-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-2-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium .	Rs. 143-8-0 to Rs. 186-12-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium .	Rs. 30-0-0 to Rs. 142-8-0 per seer.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(*b*) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit / Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja—all sorts	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 57-11-0 per seer.
Central Provinces*	Country spirit—	
	In localities under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province.
	Ganja	Rs. 50-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-0-0 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 85-0-0 per seer.
Berar*	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 4-2-6 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Ganja	Rs. 50-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 85-0-0 „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 „ „ „
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 26-0-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	*Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium—	
	Government Excise opium (*a*)	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town. Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town. Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division. Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division. Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas. Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas. Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders. Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders. Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Charas	Rs. 2,400-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 4,800-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.

*The duty on Charas will be reduced to Rs. 20 per seer with effect from 1st July 1928.

(*a*) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 23-5-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1928—*concld.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 25-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium (*a*)	*Rs. 120-0-0 „ „ „ „ „ (from 1st April 1926).
Delhi	Rum { Indian made	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Rum { Imported	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ „
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 46-11-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

(*a*) The issue price of Opium will be raised to Rs. 125 per seer of 80 tolas from 1st July 1928.

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees. The issue of Re. 1 note has, however, been discontinued.

INDEX.

PAGE.

A

Aden Trade 556, 557
Ages of Population of India . . . . 23—27
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . 338
,, Area and yield . . . 336, 337, 341—343, 344
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed . 346, 347
,, Area under irrigation . . 339, 340
,, Crops under cultivation . 341—343
,, Expenditure . . . 136, 137, 138, 147—152, 166, 167
,, Revenue 127, 129
,, Summary of Statistics . . 336, 337
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . 17, 18
Animists, Population of 15, 16, 22
Apparel, Imports of . . . . 462, 463, 484, 495, 488—495, 512, 513
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Army, Expenditure . . . . 136—138, 147—152, 168, 169, 214—219
,, Receipts . . . . 127—129, 164, 165, 218, 219
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . . 404—413
Aviation, Expenditure . . . 136—138, 147—152, 166, 167

B

Balance, Closing . . . . . 118—123
,, of Trade 543
,, Opening . . . . . 118—120
Bank of England. Rate of Discount . 244, 245
,, Imperial of India, Progress of . 272
,, ,, Rate of Interest . . 244, 245
Banks, Post Office Savings 280, 590
,, Progress of Presidency, Joint Stock and Exchange 272
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 273
Barley, Acreage of 336, 337, 340, 341
,, Exports of . . . . . 476—479 486, 487, 581
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . 260
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange. . . . 339
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 53, 54
Bombay Development Scheme . . 118—120, 153—156, 158, 160
Books, Number published 331
Brass, Imports of 524, 525
Breweries 641
Buddhists, Population of 14, 16, 21

PAGE.

C

Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . . 118—120, 240, 241
Castes, Chief 33, 34
Census of 1921 . . . . . 2—54
,, ,, 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
,, ,, 1901 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton 703
,, Jute 703
,, Lac 703
,, Tea 703
Cholera, Deaths from . . . 384, 385
Christians, Population of . . . 11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of 680, 681
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil Administration . . . . 127—129, 136—138, 147—152
,, Condition of Population . . 19—28
,, Works, Capital outlay on . . 118—120, 153—160, 168, 169
,, ,, Expenditure on . 136—138, 147—152
,, ,, Revenue . . . . 127—129
Closing Balance . . . . . 118—123
Coal, Production of 672, 673
Coasting Trade; Total value . . . 566
,, Value of Private Merchandise . . . 567, 568
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . 336, 337, 343, 344
,, Exports of . . . . . 476—479, 486—491, 508 509
Coinage and Currency . . . . 252—271
,, at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints 254—261
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 574—582
Contribution and Assignments . . 127—128, 153—156
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . 127—129, 220
Co-operative Societies, Progress of . 332—335
Copper, Imports of . . . . 404—407, 484—486, 488—491, 512, 513, 524, 525
Copper-ore, Production of . . . 680, 681
Cotton, Acreage and Production of . 336, 337, 342
,, Cess 708
,, Cloth production in Indian Mills . 684—687
,, Duties on Imported Manufactures of 695, 699
,, Excise duty on woven goods of . 172, 698
,, Exports of Manufactures of . 476—479, 482. 483, 486, 487, 498, 499, 502, 503, 506—511 514—521.

PAGE.

Cotton, Exports of raw . . . . 476—479, 486—497, 504, 505, 510, 511, 514, 516, 520, 521
" " " Twist and Yarn . 476—479, 482, 483, 486—489, 498, 499, 502, 503, 506, 507, 510, 511, 514—517, 520, 521
" Ginning, and baling . 640, 647, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 668
" Mills, Spinning and Weaving 632—637, 643—645, 648, 649, 654, 655, 658, 659, 663
" " Statistics 636, 630
" Re-exports of Manufactures of 492, 493
" " " " Twist and Yarn . 492, 493
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . . 171, 172, 638
" Value of woven goods of . . . 636, 637
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 632, 633
Council Bills 230
Created Securities 271
Criminal Cases 66, 67
Currency . . . 127—129, 136—138, 147—152
" Department. Note Circulation, Reserve 271
" " Expenditure 274
" " Receipts 271
" Notes in Circulation . . . 270, 271
" " " Treasuries 271
Customs Revenue and Charges . 124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145, 171, 172
" Tariff . . . . . 691—703

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of 53, 54
Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.
Debt, Public, Amount discharged . . 117, 231
" " " incurred . . 117, 231
" " Classification of . . 226—228
" " Interest on 130—135, 139—146, 226—228
" " Total, in India and England . . . 117, 231—225
" " Prices of Government Stock in India and England . . 229
Debt Unfunded 230
Deficit of Revenue . . . . . 117—128
Diamond, Production of 680, 681
Discount, Bank of England rate of . . 244—245
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 398—401
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . 286, 287
Districts, Number of 55, 56
Dockyards 642, 643, 648, 649
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops 192—195
Duty, articles free of 691, 693
Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
" Synthetic. *See* " "

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . 136—138, 147—152

PAGE.

Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 288, 290—299
" Examinations, Results of . 301—310
" Expenditure . 130—138, 147—152, 280, 314—329
" Literate and Illiterate Population . . . . 28—32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education 330
" Receipts on account of . 127—129
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . 288, 290—280, 312, 313
" Stages of Instruction for . 296—298
" University Graduates, etc. . 299, 300
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of 288, 291, 293, 295, 298, 299
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . . 528
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of 353
" Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn . 353
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London. 229
England, Expenditure in . . . 104—109
Exchange, on Remittance Accounts. . . . 287
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong-kong 251
" Rates of, for Bills, etc. . . 230
Excise Duty . . . . . 172, 189—195
" Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs . . . 704—714
" Revenue and Charges . 124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145, 189—191
" Taxation, Incidence of—per head of population. . . 192—195
Expenditure, Customs 130—132, 139—143, 145, 171, 172
" Excise 130—132, 139—143, 145, 189—190
" Forest 130—132, 139—143, 145, 199—201
" in India and in England . 117—128, 130—138
" Land Revenue 130—132, 139—143, 145, 188
" Miscellaneous . 136—139, 147—152
" Not charged to Revenue . 118—120, 153—160, 168, 169
" Opium . . 130—132, 139—143, 145
" Registration . 114, 115, 139—132, 139—143, 145
" Salt . . 130—132, 139—143, 145, 175
" Stamps . . 130—132, 139—143, 190, 197
" Taxes on Income 130—132, 139—143, 145, 173, 174
" Voted and non-voted . . 139—160
Exports, *See* Trade.
Export Duty 172, 703

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, convictions and accidents in . . . 668, 669
" Number and Description of . 642—669
Famine Relief, Expenditure on . . . 212, 213
Females, Ages of . . . . . 23—27
" Civil condition of . . . 16—23
" Education of . . . 28, 31—32
" Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" Occupations of . . . . 36—40
" Proportion to Males in Cities . 10
Foreign Trade . . . . . 450—542
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce . . . . 348—349
" Capital outlay on . 118—120, 153—157, 159, 168, 169, 201
" Protection of . . . 349, 351
" Revenue and Charges 124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145, 199—201, 348, 349

PAGE.

G

German Silver, Imports of . . . 464—467
Gold, Exports 252, 253, 541
„ Imports 252, 253, 539
„ Price of . . . . . 246—249
„ Production of 676, 677
„ Received into the mints . . . 252
„ Uncoined Price of, in India . . 246, 247
„ Standard Reserve 237
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . 538
Graphite, Production of 682, 683

H

Hardware, Imports of 526
Hides and Skins, Exports of 536
Hindus, Population of 11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 394—401
Hundi Rate 244, 245

I

Imports. *See* Trade.
„ Duties on . . . 171, 691—708
„ of articles free of duty . . 691—693
Improvement of Public Health, Expenditure on . . 127—129, 147—156, 158—160
Income Taxes. *See* Taxes on Income.
Index Numbers of Prices . . . . 602, 603, 618—628
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
Indian Tea, Exports of 533
Indigo, Acreage and Production of 336, 337, 342, 344
„ Exports 537
„ Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-European Telegraph Department 126, 135, 144, 146, 208, 209, 594, 595
Industries . . . . . 629—661
„ Expenditure . . . . 130—138, 147—152
„ Receipts . . . . . 127—129
Industrial Census . . . . . 662—667
Infirmities of Population . . . 53, 54
Insane 53, 54
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of .. 244, 245
„ On debt and other Obligations . 133—135
„ Receipts . . . . . 127—129, 210, 211
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 192—195
Iron Foundries . . . . . 642—645, 648—651, 654, 655, 658, 659
„ Imports of 524, 525
Iron-ore, Production of 682, 683
Irrigation, Area and Crops under 336, 337, 339, 340, 600
„ General Results of 203
„ Expenditure on . 118—120, 130—135, 139—142, 144, 146, 153—159, 166—169
„ Revenue . . . 124—126, 203, 206
„ Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 598, 599

PAGE.

Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to 124—126, 197, 186, 203
„ Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . 124—126, 203

J

Jade stone, production of . . . 684, 685
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 16, 21
Jews, „ „ 15, 16
Joint Stock Companies . . . . 574—582
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 55, 56
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 136—138, 147—152
„ „ Receipts . . 127—129
„ Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 57
„ „ „ Receipts and charges of Courts 57
„ „ „ Number and description of Civil Suits . . . 58
„ „ Number and value of Civil Suits 59
„ „ „ General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction . 60, 61
„ „ Appellate Courts 62, 63
„ Criminal, General results of trials . 64
„ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions 65
„ „ Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 66, 67
„ „ punishments inflicted . 68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of 336, 337, 342, 344
„ Cess on 703
„ Export duty on 703
„ Exports of raw 528
„ „ „ manufactures of . . . 529
„ Mills . . . . . 639, 642—645, 648, 649, 654, 655, 658, 659, 663
„ Presses 646, 647, 652, 653, 663

K

Kerosene, consumption of 690

L

Lac, Cess on 703
„ Exports of 531
„ Factories 644, 645, 650, 651, 655, 657, 660, 661
Land Customs 172
„ Revenue . . . . . 2, 124—126, 186—188, 346, 347
„ „ Receipts and charges. *See* under Revenue.
Languages . . . . . 43—52
Lead, Imports of 524, 525
„ Production of 684, 685
Lepers 53, 54
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . 583—585
Liquors, Import duties on . . . 693, 694
Liquor shops . . . . . 192—195

PAGE.

Loans, details of . . . . . 221—235
,, and Advances by Government . . 225, 238
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure 286, 287
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.
Lunatic Asylums, Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . 410—413
,, ,, Number of Lunatics in 404, 405
,, ,, Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into 406, 407
,, ,, Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into. 408, 409

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of 462, 463, 484, 485, 488, 489, 504, 505, 512, 513, 526
Magnesite, Production of . . . 684, 685
Males, ages of . . . . . 23—27
,, Civil condition of . . . . 19—23
,, Education of . . . . . 28—30
,, Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, occupations . . . . . 36—42
Manganese Ore, Production of . . 684, 685
Marine, Expenditure . 136—138, 147—152, 168, 169, 218, 219
,, Receipts . . 127—129, 218, 219
Married, Ages of persons 28
,, Number of males and females . 19—23
,, Religion of persons . . 21, 22
Medical Expenditure . 136—138, 147—152
,, Receipts . . . . . 127—129
Medico-legal investigations . . . 402
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under 571
Metals, Imports of . . . 464—467, 484, 485, 488—498, 508, 509, 516, 517, 524, 525
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 526
,, Duty on ,, ,, . 701—703
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall . 596, 597
Mica, Production of 686, 687
Military Expenditure 136—138, 147—152, 168, 169, 214—219
,, Receipts . 127—129, 164, 165, 218, 219
Mills . . . . . 629—667
Mineral Oil, Imports of 464—467, 484, 485, 496, 497, 504, 505, 508, 509, 514—517
,, ,, ,, Duties on . . . 694
Minerals, Production of . . . . 672—680
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 252—270
,, Expenditure . . 136—138, 147—152
,, Revenue . . . . . 127—129
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure 136—138, 147—152
,, ,, Receipts . 127—129
Monazite, Production of . . . 686, 687
Money Orders 588, 589
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 274, 275
Municipalities, Expenditure . 280, 281, 283, 285
,, Income 276—279, 282, 284

N

Navigation works . . . . . 598—601
New Capital at Delhi . 118—120, 153—156, 158, 160
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . 270, 271
,, Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . 220

O

Occupations . . . . . 36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . . 476—479
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
,, Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance . . . . . 118—120
Opium, Acreage and Production of 183, 336, 337, 343
,, Customs Revenue . . . 171
,, Duties on . . . . . 695, 704, 711—714.
,, Exports of 534, 535
,, Manufactured 184
,, Prices 182, 183
,, Revenue and Expenditure . 124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145, 182
,, Sold . . . . . 182—183, 185
Ordnance factories . . . 642, 643, 648, 649

P

Paper Mills 641, 646, 647, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661
Parsis, Population of 14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 354—363
,, ,, ,, Number of, carried on Long Voyage . 354—360
,, ,, ,, Number of, carried on Short Voyage . 354, 355, 357—363
Patents and Designs 670, 671
Pensions, Charges . . . 136—138, 144—152, 168, 169, 216, 217
,, Receipts in aid of Superannuation 127—129, 162, 163
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 331
Petroleum 676, 677
,, Refineries 644, 645, 650, 651
Pilgrims, Number of 364, 365
Plague, Deaths from 392
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . 72—75
,, Expenditure . 71, 136—138, 147—152
,, Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 83—85
,, Military . . . . . 86—87
,, Non-cognisable Crime . . 76—79
,, Principal Offences . . . 88, 89
,, Property stolen and recovered . 80
,, Receipts . . . . . 127—129
,, Strength and Cost . . . 70, 71, 86, 87
Political Expenditure . . 136—138, 147—152.

	PAGE.
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of	23
,, Castes	33, 34
,, Cities	10, 11
,, Density of	8
,, Infirmities of	53, 54
,, Languages of	43—52
,, Number of females	3, 5
,, ,, ,, males	3, 5
,, Occupations of	36—42
,, Religion of	14—18
,, ,, and Education of	28
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition of	21, 22
,, Residence, Age and Sex of	24—27
,, ,, Sex and Civil Condition of	19, 20
,, ,, Sex and Education of	29—32
,, Rural and Urban	3, 5
,, Total in British India and Indian States	3, 5
,, Towns and Villages	2, 4, 9, 12, 18
,, Variation in, since 1901	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement	110—113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure	136—138, 147—152
,, ,, ,, Revenue	127—129
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	352
Ports, Trade of Principal	453—455
Post Office, Cash Certificate	230
Posts and Telegraphs	118, 120, 124—126, 133—135, 139—142, 144, 146, 157, 159, 208, 209, 586—595
,, Revenue from	124—126, 590, 593
Presses. *See* Printing Presses.	
Prices, Index numbers of	602, 603, 618—628
,, Retail, of Food grains	608—617
,, ,, ,, Salt	605, 606
,, Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports	602, 603
,, Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India	604
Printing Presses	331, 642, 643, 646—649, 652—661
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged	107
,, Convict Settlement, Port Blair	110—113
,, Expenditure	106, 136—138, 147—152
,, Nature and length of sentence of convicts	96, 97
,, ,, of employment of convicts	98, 99
,, Number and Disposal of convicts	94, 95
,, ,, ,, Prisoners previously convicted	104, 105
,, Offences	100, 101
,, Receipts	127—129
,, Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners	92, 93
,, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners	102, 103
Prisons, Working of the Mark System	108
Promissory Notes, Government	229
Provident Funds	230
Provincial Loans Fund	231
Provisions, Imports of	464, 465, 527
Public Debt	117, 121—123, 221—228
Public Health, Expenditure	136—138, 147—152
,, Revenue	127—129
Public Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

R

	PAGE.
Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes	550—555
Railways, Accidents on	414, 415, 448, 449
,, Assisted Companies	416
,, Capital at charge	432—446
,, Capital outlay	118—120, 414—416
,, Expenditure on	130—132, 139—146, 203, 204—207
,, Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried	414, 415, 422—431, 447
,, Gross Earnings	414, 415, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 442, 444, 447
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	464, 465, 526, 538
,, Indian State and Foreign	416
,, Mileage open for Traffic	414—421
,, Net Earnings	414—416, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed	414, 416, 422—431
,, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings	414, 415, 435, 436, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445
,, Revenue	124—126, 202
,, Rolling Stock	414, 415
,, Staff	414, 415
,, Statistics, Summary of	414—416
,, Working Expenses	414—416, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 446
Rainfall, Normal Annual	596, 597
,, Actual ,,	596, 597
Receipts by Civil Administration	127—129
,, ,, Military Departments	127—129 164—165, 218, 219
,, ,, Miscellaneous ,,	127—129
Reduction or avoidance of debt	138—135, 139—142, 144, 146
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred	114, 115
,, Revenue and Charges	115, 124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 149
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc.	11, 15—18

PAGE.

Religions, Cities according to 11
,, Civil Condition, sex and . . 21, 22
,, Education and 28
,, Provinces, according to . . 14, 15
,, Variations in Distribution . . 16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on. . . 237
Revenue, Customs . . . 124—126, 171, 172
,, Excise . . . 124—126, 189—191
,, Forests . . . 124—126, 199, 200
,, in India and in England . . 117—138
,, Land. . . 2, 124—126, 186—188, 346, 347
,, Miscellaneous . . . . 127—129
,, Opium . . . . 124—126, 182
,, Registration . . 114, 115, 124—126
,, Salt . . . . . 124—126, 175, 176
,, Stamps . . . 124—126, 196, 197
,, Taxes on Income. . 124—126, 173, 174
,, Tributes from Indian States 124—126, 201
Rice, Acreage and Production of . 336, 337, 340, 341, 344
,, Export Duty on 703
,, Exports of . . . . 476—479, 530
,, Mills 644, 645, 650, 651, 656, 657, 660, 661
Rubies, Production of 686, 687

S

Salt, available for consumption . . 178, 179
,, Duties on 175, 691, 694
,, Imports of . . . . . 464—467
,, Prices of 180, 181, 605, 606
,, Production of 177, 674, 675
,, Quantity sold of 178, 179
,, Revenue and Charges . . . 124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145, 175, 176
Saltpetre, Production of 678, 679
Savings Banks, Post Office . . . 230, 590
Saw Mills . . . . . 642, 643, 646—649, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 664
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . 136—138, 147—152
Seeds, Acreage and Production of 333, 336, 337, 341, 342, 344
,, Exports of . . . . . 476—479, 532, 533
Service Funds 230
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 560, 561
,, ,, ,, cleared 560, 561
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared 558, 559, 565
,, total of eight Principal Ports . 562, 563
Ships, Built at Indian Ports . . 569
,, First Registered at Indian Ports . 570
Sikhs, Population of 14, 16
Silk, Imports of Raw . . . . 464—467, 522, 523
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 464—467, 522, 523
,, Mills 644, 645, 648, 649, 654, 655, 658, 659, 663
Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay . . . 250
,, Exports of 253, 542
,, Imports of 253, 540
,, Received into the mints . . 253
,, Standard, Prices of, in London . 242, 243
Sinking Funds . . . . . 232—236
Small-pox, Death from . . . . 384—387
Snakes, Number of persons killed by . . 116
Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . 246, 247
Special Services, Expenditure on . . 216, 217
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . 124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145, 196—198
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . 136—138, 147—152, 168, 169
,, ,, Receipts . . 127—129
Steel, Imports of 524, 525
Sterling Bills 230
,, purchase of 230
Stock, Government, Prices of 229
Stores Government, Imports and Exports of . 538
Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . 336, 337, 340, 342, 344
,, Customs Duties on . . . 694
,, Factories 644, 645, 650, 651, 660
,, Imports of . . . . . 464—467, 527
Surplus of Revenue . . . . . 117—123
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of 528

T

Taxation, Burden of 220
,, Receipt from . . . . 124—126
Taxes on Income . . . 124—126, 130—132, 139—143, 145
Tea, Acreage and Production of . . 336, 337, 343, 344
,, Cess on 703
,, Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.
Telegraphs, Expenditure 593
,, Revenue 593
,, Statistics . . . . . 591, 593—595
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.
Telephones, Statistics . . . 591, 592
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.
Tin, Imports of . . . . 464—467, 516, 517, 524, 525

PAGE.

Tin-ore, Production of 688, 689
Tobacco, Acreage of 336, 337, 343
" Exports of . . . 476—479, 506, 507, 516, 517
" Imports of 464, 467, 486, 487, 504, 505
Towns, Number of 2, 4
" Population of Chief . . . 10—13
Trade, Balance of 543
" Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported 567, 568
" " Total value of 566
" Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . 548—555
" " " Exports . . 546—547, 552, 554, 555
" " " Imports . . 544, 545, 550, 551, 553
" of Aden 556, 557
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value . 468—475
" " Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 478, 479
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values . . 476, 477, 486—519
" " Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . . 480—483
" " Government Stores . 538
" " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles . 462—467, 476—479, 484—519
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries . . 456—461
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 466, 467
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal Articles, Values . . 462—465
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . 452—455
" " Total value of . . 450, 451
" " Treasure, Exports of . 541, 542
" " " Imports of . 539, 540
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles. 484—519
Treasure, Exports of . . 252, 253, 541, 542
" Imports of . . 252, 253, 539, 540
Treasury Notes 230

PAGE.

Tributes from Indian States . . 124—126, 201

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of 246, 247
Unmarried, Ages of Persons 23
" Number of Males and Females 19, 20
" Religions of Persons . . 21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases 393
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of 537
Villages, Number of 2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . 366, 367, 370, 371
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population 366, 367, 370, 371
" Deaths, Number of . 366—369
" " Number of, causes 384—387
" " Number of, in each month 383—391
" " Ratio per Mille of Population . 366—369, 372—387

W

Ways and Means in England . . . 170
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . . 336, 337, 340, 341, 344
" Exports of . . . . . 476—479, 486, 487, 490, 491, 494—499, 531
Widowed, Ages of Persons . . . 23
" Number of Males and Females. 19, 20
" Religion of Persons . . 21, 22
Wild Animals, Expenditure on rewards for destruction of 116
" " Number of, destroyed . 116
" " Number of persons killed by . 116
Wolfram, Production of 688, 689
Wool, Exports of Raw . . 476—479, 486—489, 504, 505, 530
" Imports " " . . 464—467, 514, 515
" Exports of Manufactures of 476, 477, 486, 487
" Imports " " " 464—467, 486, 487 —493, 512, 513
Woollen Mills . . 640, 642—645, 648, 649, 654, 655, 658, 659, 663
Wrecks and Casualties 572, 573

Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . 464—467, 524, 525
Zinc-ore, Production of . . . 688, 689

MGIPC—S6—II-1-222—13-11-28—1,800

PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

[Obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 8, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges, as indicated in brackets after each price.]

WEEKLY.

1. Indian Trade Journal:—Annual, half-yearly and quarterly rates of subscription with quarterly index (including postage): Indian Rs. 13, Rs. 6-8, Rs. 3-4 and Foreign Rs. 18, Rs. 9, Rs. 4-8 respectively. Single copies (excluding postage):—Current issue As. 4; Back numbers over three months old Re. 1 each.

[Orders may be placed, with prepayment, for particular issues of the Journal, *e.g.*, issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having special supplements.]

MONTHLY.

2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*) Yearly Subscription Rs. 15 without postage, Rs. 18 *post free.*

3. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) Yearly Subscription Rs. 2-4 *post free.*

4. Indian Customs Revenue. One anna or 1½*d.* (6*p.*) Yearly Subscription Re. 1-2 *post free.*

5. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Travancore and Hyderabad. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) Yearly Subscription Rs. 2-4 *post free.* (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*).

6. Trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes. One anna or 1½*d.* (6*p.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*).

7. Statement showing the exports of raw cotton by rail and river from each internal trade block. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*).

QUARTERLY.

8. Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at selected stations in India during the first week of each quarter in 1927 and the months of April, May and June 1928. As. 2 or 3*d.* (6*p.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 30th August 1928).

ANNUAL.

9. Review of the Trade of India in 1926-27 (53rd Issue). Rs. 2-6 or 4*s.* 3*d.* (6*a.*)

10. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the calendar year 1927. Re. 1-10 or 2*s.* 9*d.* (2*a.*)

11. Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries:—

Vol. I—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1926-27 (61st Issue). Rs. 12-0 or 19*s.* 6*d* (Re. 1-8.)

Vol. II—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each port, and Tables relating to the trade of Aden and of the French Possessions in India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1927 (61st Issue). Rs. 13-12 or 22*s.* (Re. 1-6.)

12. Statistical Abstract for British India from 1916-17 to 1925-26 (5th Issue). Rs. 2-4 or 4*s.* 3*d.* (8*a.*)

13. Agricultural Statistics of India, 1925-26 (42nd Issue)—Vol. I—British India. Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*) Vol. II—Indian States, 1925-26 (42nd Issue). Re. 1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*)

14. Agricultural Statistics of British India, 1926-27, (Provisional). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 5th April 1928).

15. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1926-27 (29th Issue). As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

16. Indian Tea Statistics, 1926. Annas 2 or 3*d.* (2*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 10th November 1927).

17. Indian Coal Statistics, 1926. Annas 2 or 3*d.* (2*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 17th November 1927).

18. Indian Rubber Statistics, 1927. Annas 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 6th September 1928).

19. Indian Coffee Statistics, 1926-27. Annas 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 16th February 1928).

20. List of Cotton Pressing Factories with names of owners and particulars of marks allotted to them in the different provinces of British India for the season 1927-28. Annas 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 26th January 1928).

21. Joint Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Indore and Travancore, 1925-26 (12th Issue). Rs. 2-8 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*a.*)

22. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India, 1926 (13th Issue). As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (3*a.*)

23. Statements showing progress of the Co-operative Movement in India during the year 1926-27 (9th Issue). As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

24. Indian Customs Tariff (1st Issue).—Reprint of Schedules II and III appended to the Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as in operation on 1st January 1928), showing the rates of Customs duties levied on goods imported into, and exported from, British India together with tariff values, assigned to certain articles for the purpose of assessment of Customs duties during the twelve months January to December 1928. As. 2 or 3*d.* (2*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 29th December 1927).

25. Amendment Slip No. 1 to the Indian Customs Tariff (1st issue). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 26th April 1928).

BIENNIAL.

26. Large Industrial Establishments in India, 1925 (8th issue). Rs. 5-12 or 9*s.* 6*d.* (4*a.*)

QUINQUENNIAL.

27. Quinquennial Report on the average yield per acre of principal crops in India for the period ending 1921-22. As. 8 or 10*d.* (2*a.*)

28. Live-stock Statistics, 1924-25. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*)

MISCELLANEOUS.

29. Index Numbers of Indian Prices 1861-1926 (2nd Issue). Rs. 2-12 or 5*s.* (5*a.*)

30. Crop Forecasts. (Published in the *Indian Trade Journal.*) Per copy As. 4. (1*a.*)
Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).
Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August).
Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April).
Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*Winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).
Sesamum (*til or jinjili*).—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April).
Groundnut—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
Castor—(February).
Indigo—1st (October), Final (December).
Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).

31. Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. Rs. 3-2 or 4*s.* 9*d.* (Out of print.)

32. A Manual on the Preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8 or 9*d.* (Out of print.)

33. Cotton Map of India, No. 1—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. Re. 1 or 1*s.* 8*d.* (1*a.*)

[*All communications relating to the supply of Map on payment should be addressed to the Officer-in-charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.*]

34. Crop Atlas of India. Rs. 3-4 or 5*s.* 9*d.* (6*a.*)

35. Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries for 1924-25 Rs. 2 or 3*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)

36. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for the five calendar years 1916 to 1920. (Supplement to Vol. II of the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India.) As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)

37. Alphabetical Index of the Commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India. Rs. 7-8 or 12*s.* (6*a.*)

38. Glossary of Raw Cotton Trade Terms. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*) Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 21st June 1928.)

39. Commercial Library Catalogue (corrected up to 30th April 1925). As. 2-8 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*a.*)

40. Commercial Library Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1926). As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)

41. Commercial Library Second Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1927). As 10 or 1*s.* (3*a.*)

42. Commercial Library Third Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1928). Re. 1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*)

Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and from the following Agents :—

EUROPE.

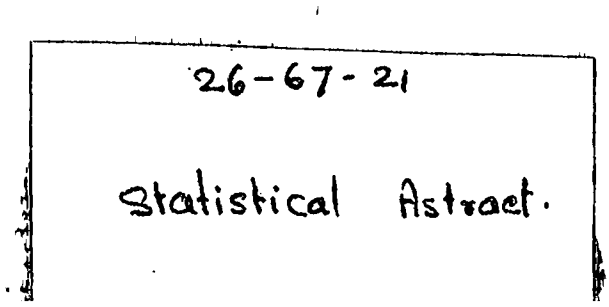
OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON :
Provincial Book Depôts.

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervertty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta. (For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chaudhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukerji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Rochouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madura.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., Opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.
The standard Book and Stationery Co., 32-33, Arbab, Road, Peshawar.
R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43 K. & L., Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Nainital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Clive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhi, Cawnpore.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Jullundur City.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietors, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmitha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chawk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, The "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (S. I. R.)
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari, Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

00134563



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020